



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

**Adams, Herbert, 1874-**

Death off the fairway, by Herbert Adams. London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1936,

283 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22290; publ. Nov. 2; H. Adams, Canfor Cliffs, England. (37-669) 1

**Applin, Arthur, 1883-**

Sweeter than honey [by] Arthur Applin. New York, Green circle books, 1936.

320 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 12, 1936; 2c. Dec. 15; aff. Dec. 29; A 101615; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-351) 2

**Arthur, Charlotte.**

... Stars and shadow, introduction by Ella Young. New York, H. Harrison [1936,

64 p. 21<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Poems by Charlotte Arthur.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101557; Henry Harrison. (37-571) 3

**Ayres, Ruby Mildred, 1883-**

High noon, by Ruby M. Ayres ... London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited [1936,

319 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Dec. 14, 1936; A ad int. 22330; publ. Nov. 5; Ruby M. Ayres Pockock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-741) 4

**Bartlett, Arthur Charles, 1901-**

Pilgrim and Pluck; dogs of the Mayflower, by Arthur C. Bartlett; illustrated by Harold Cue. Boston, W. A. Wilde company [1936,

303 p. front. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 14, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101583; W. A. Wilde co. (37-290) 5

**Baum, Vicki, 1888-**

... Sing, sister, sing; translated from the German by Basil Creighton. New York, Garden City, Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1936.

4 p. l., 317 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"This story appeared serially in a shortened and altered version under the title 'Wait woman' ... published in England under the title 'The career'."

"First edition."

- © Aug. 7, 1936; 2c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 31; A 101614; V. Baum, West Los Angeles, Calif. (37-349) 6

**Beck, Lacey, pseud.**

Second choice, by Lacey Beck ... New York, Godwin, 1937.

286 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 9; A 102286; Godwin, publishers. (37-543) 7



**Beeson, Helen K.**

Little firemen, by Helen K. Beeson ... illustrated by Ruth E. Newton assisted by Betty Carter and Mabel Horn. Racine, Wis., Whitman publishing company, "1936.

[28] p. col. illus. 34 x 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 14, 1936; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 5; A 101546; Whitman pub. co.  
(37-345) 8

Puppy dogs and pussy cats, by Helen K. Beeson ... illustrated by Ruth E. Newton, assisted by Mabel Horn and Betty Carter. Racine, Wis., Whitman publishing company, "1936.

[5]-32 p. col. illus. 33½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 17, 1936; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 5; A 101545; Whitman pub. co.  
(37-347) 9

A big book of little stories. Akron, O., New York, The Saalfeld publishing company, "1936.

[184] p. col. front., illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 8, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102182; Saalfeld pub. co.  
(37-291) 10

**Binder, Pearl.**

Misha and Masha; stories and drawings by Pearl Binder. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1936.

315 p., 1 l. illus., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustration on t.p.

"Eight people [communist, engineer, secretary, sailor, farmer, film student, metro-worker, musician] ... chosen at random. They and their life-stories are fact, the names only, in a few cases, being fictitious. The drawings depict contemporary soviet life."—Pref.

© 1c. Jan. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22312; pubd. Nov. 9, 1936; P. Binder, London. (37-856) 11

**Borden, Mary.**

Action for slander; a novel by Mary Borden. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. 1936,

4 p. l., 3-315 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Dec. 29, 1936; A ad int. 22289; pubd. Nov. 2; Mary Borden Spears, London. (37-547) 12

**Brooks, Stanley Truman.**

... Above the smoke, by Stanley Truman Brooks. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company, "1937,

89 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (155))

© Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102158; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-573) 13

**Browne, Eleanor.**

Highway to romance, by Eleanor Browne. [New York, Arcadia house "1937,

279 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 9; A 102284; Arcadia house publications. (37-540) 14

**Carmack, Jesse.**

The tell-tale clock mystery; Stonewall Rountree's first case, by Jesse Carmack. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

4 p. l., 291 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 101661; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-348) 15

**Cartland, Barbara, 1902-**

The forgotten city, by Barbara Cartland. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1936]

288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22322; pubd. Nov. 12, 1936; Barbara McCorquodale, London. (37-670) 16

**Ciampitti, Franco.**

... Die fünf ringe, roman. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

317, [1] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Deutsch von Trude Gyss-Nastrini. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: Cerchi."

© Aug. 6, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33927; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-1557) 17

**Clague, Mrs. YoLande (Templeton) 1902-**

The Templeton and allied families; a genealogical history and family record, compiled by YoLande Templeton Clague. South Bend, Ind., The author [1936]

7 p. l., [13]-169 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101641; Y. T. Clague, South Bend, Ind. (37-525) 18

**Crawford, Archibald, 1882-**

Tartan shirts, by Archibald Crawford ... London, Putnam [1936]

307 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22323; pubd. Nov. 16, 1936; A Crawford, London. (37-811) 19

**Crawshay-Williams, Eliot, 1879-**

A young man's fancy; a novel, by Eliot Crawshay-Williams. London, J. Long, limited [1936]

384 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22320; pubd. Nov. 12, 1936; E. Crawshay-Williams, London. (37-672) 20

**Cummings, Homer Stillé, 1870-**

Federal justice; chapters in the history of justice and the federal executive, by Homer Cummings... and Carl McFarland ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 576 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographical note": p. 551-558.

© Jan. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101648; Homer Cummings, Washington. (37-364) 21

**Cuthrell, Mrs. Faith (Baldwin), 1893-**

That man is mine, by Faith Baldwin. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

**Cuthrell, Mrs. Faith (Baldwin)**,—Continued4 p. l., 3-307 p. 191<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 101762; F. B. Cuthrell, New Canaan, Conn. (37-531) 22

**Del Ruth, Hampton.**

Without restraint [by] Hampton Del Ruth. New York, London, Gideon & Stuyvesant [1936,

319 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing, November."

- © Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101690; H. Del Ruth, New York. (37-466) 23

**De Spain, Jay Roderic.**

Unknown soldier's answer, by Jay Roderic de Spain. [Redlands, Calif., The League of western writers, 1936,

402, [1] p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Poem.

- © Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 101570; J. R. De Spain, New York. (37-572) 24

**Dilling, Mrs. Elizabeth (Kirkpatrick)**

The Roosevelt red record and its background, by Elizabeth Dilling (Mrs. Albert W. Dilling) ... Kenilworth, Ill., Chicago, The author [1936,

3 p. l., 439 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Second printing, October, 1936."

- © Sept. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101629; Elizabeth Dilling, Kenilworth, Ill. (37-515) 25

**Dodge, Mrs. Constance (Woodbury)**

Graham of Claverhouse, by Constance W. Dodge. New York, Covici-Friede [1937,

379 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 8; A 102281; C. W. Dodge, New Haven. (37-546) 26

**Dow, Blanche Hinman, 1894—**

The varying attitude toward women in French literature of the fifteenth century: the opening years, by Blanche Hinman Dow. New York [1936,

v, 289 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Publications of the Institute of French studies, inc.)

Issued also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 264-278.

- © Sept. 1, 1936; 2c. Jan. 6, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102192; Caroline Matulka, New York. (37-598) 27

**Ewer, A. Bruce.**

A child's story of Colorado, by A. Bruce Ewer ... [Denver, Peerless publishing company, 1936,

125 p. illus. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102150; Peerless pub. co. (37-421) 28

**Filene, Edward Albert, 1860—**

Next steps forward in retailing, by Edward A. Filene; with the collaboration of Werner K. Gabler and Percy S. Brown. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 309 p. diagrs. (1 fold.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 102247; E. A. Filene, Boston. 29  
(37-514)

**Frankau, Pamela, 1908—**

Villa Anodyne [by] Pamela Frankau. London, John Lane, 1936,

4 p. l., 309, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22304; pubd. Nov. 6, 1936; P. Frankau, London. (37-651) 30

**Fröding, Gustaf, 1860-1911.**

... Ausgewählte gedichte; deutsche nachdichtung von Hans Nüchtern. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

164, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Gustav Fröding.

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33929; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-1812) 31

**Gaddis, Peggy, 1896—**

Beauty to burn, by Peggy Gaddis ... New York, Godwin, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-258 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 9; A 102285; Godwin, publishers. (37-541) 32

**Gochmour, Mozelle.**

Pee Wee; a story for little girls, by Mozelle Gochmour. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937],

84 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102157; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-357) 33

**Goodchild, George, 1888—**

Tidings of Joy [by] George Goodchild & Bechhofer Roberts. 2nd impression. London, Jarrolds, limited [1936],

3 p. l., 9-284 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22291; pubd. Nov. 5; G. Goodchild, Guildford, England, and Carl Eric Bechhofer Roberts, Abinger Common, nr. Dorking, England. (37-654) 34

**Greig, Maysie, 1902—**

Don't wait for love [by] Maysie Greig. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and co., inc., 1936.

4 p. l., 290 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102117; M. Greig, London. (37-208) 35

**Griffiths, Elisabeth Stoughton.**

Priscilla Devens, by Elisabeth Stoughton Griffiths. Springfield, Mass., King-Richardson company [1936], 213 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 101552; E. S. Griffiths, Farmington, Conn. (37-288) 36

**Groskin, Mrs. Edna G.**

Philosophy in poetry and other poems, by Edna G. Groskin (Mrs. Mark Groskin) New York city, The Poets press [1936], 98 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.  
"First edition."

© Apr. 14, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101636; E. G. Groskin, New York. (37-583) 37

**Hardy, Thomas, 1840-1928.**

Far from the madding crowd, by Thomas Hardy; edited with an introduction and notes by Carl J. Weber ... New York, Oxford university press, 1937.  
xxvi, 388 p. illus. (map) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 102356; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-675) 38

**Harris, Malcolm Hart, 1896-**

History of Louisa county, Virginia, by Macolm H. Harris, m. d. Richmond, Va., The Dietz press, 1936.

viii p., 1 l., 525, [1] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Includes biographical sketches and short genealogies.

"Marriage bonds at Louisa, 1767-1800": p. [255]-281.

Bibliography: p. [447]-449.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1937; A 102256; M. H. Harris, West Point, Va. (37-524) 39

**Heisenfelt, Kathryn.**

Little postman, by Kathryn Heisenfelt; illustrated by Ruth E. Newton assisted by Betty Carter and Mabel Horn. Racine, Wis., Whitman publishing company, [1936].

[29] p. illus. (part col.) 34 x 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 28, 1936; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 5; A 101547; Whitman pub. co. (37-346) 40

**Hobby, Mrs. Oveta (Culp)**

Mr. Chairman; rules, and examples in story form, of parliamentary procedure written expressly for use in the elementary schools and the junior high schools, by Oveta Culp Hobby ... Oklahoma City, Fort Worth [etc.], The Economy company [1936],

212, xii p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102142; Economy co. (37-443) 41

**Hockey, Alida Federspiel.**

Jumbled poems, by Alida Federspiel Hockey. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1936.

**Hockey, Alida Federspiel—Continued**116 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101727; Alida F. Hockey, Merrill, Mich. (37-570) 42

**Holman, Mrs. Mary (Lovering) 1868—**

Descendants of William Sherman of Marshfield, Massachusetts, by Mary Lovering Holman ... Compiled by the author for Harriett Grace Scott ... [Concord, N. H., The Rumford press, 1936.

3 p. l., 529 p. front. (port.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1937; A 101705; M. L. Holman, Watertown, Mass. (37-523) 43

**Homersham, B. H.**

Arsenic on the menu, by B. H. Homersham ... 2nd impression. London, S. Paul & co., ltd. [1936,

4 p. l., 11-285 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Dec. 31, 1936; A ad int. 22300; pubd. Nov. 5; B. H. Homersham, London. (37-650) 44

**Hooven, Herbert Nelson, 1898—**

The laughing one, by H. Nelson Hooven. Athens, O., The Lawhead press, 1937.

1 p. l., [v]-xv, 17-108 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 101630; H. N. Hooven, Syracuse. (37-566) 45

**Houser, Mrs. Terzah Adams.**

Into the sunlight; poems by Terzah Adams Houser. New York, H. Harrison [1936,

63 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101556; Henry Harrison. (37-569) 46

**Humble, Henry Wilbur.**

Lines on literati and other poems, by Henry Wilbur Humble. New York city, Poetry publications [1936,

60 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102174; H. W. Humble, Brooklyn. (37-568) 47

**Hutchinson, Ray Coryton, 1907—**

Shining scabbard, by R. C. Hutchinson. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1936,

4 p. l., 3-483 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 102118; R. C. Hutchinson, Birdlip, Gloucester, England. (37-109) 48

**Jay, Mrs. Mae (Foster) 1881—**

The sleigh bell trail, by Mae Foster Jay; with jacket design by Harold Cue. Boston, W. A. Wilde company [1936,

314 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101586; W. A. Wilde co. (37-280) 49

**Johnson, Anna, 1892-**

The trail of the exile, by Anna Johnson. Salt Lake City, Utah, Printed by the Deseret news press [1936]  
2 p. l., 7-32 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
Poems.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 101688; A. Johnson, Salt Lake City. (37-581) 50

**Kaye-Smith, Sheila.**

Rose Deeprose, by Sheila Kaye-Smith. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1936.

4 p. l., 3-409 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 31; A 101577; Sheila Kaye-Smith Fry, Northiam, Sussex, England. (37-287) 51

**Kellermann, Bernhard, 1879-**

... Song of friendship; a novel. London, John Lane [1936], 3 p. l., 496 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"English edition first published, 1936."

"Translation by G. D. Gribble."

- © 1c. Dec. 18, 1936; A ad int. 22315; publ. Oct. 23; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. (37-739) 52

Kentucky poets; an anthology of 29 contemporary poets; foreword by Sarah Litsey, edited by the house of Henry Harrison, publisher. New York [1936],

95 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101558; Henry Harrison, New York. (37-477) 53

**Ketchum, Philip, 1902-**

Death in the library, by Philip Ketchum. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937],

288 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 7; A 102259; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-549) 54

**Knittle, Walter Allen.**

Early eighteenth century Palatine emigration; a British government redemptioner project to manufacture naval stores, by Walter Allen Knittle ... with a foreword by Dixon Ryan Fox. Philadelphia, Dorrance & company [1937],

xix, 1 p., 1 l., 320 p. front. (port.) illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [229]-241; bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102167; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-522) 55

**Lawrie, Lee Oskar, 1877-**

Sculpture [by] Lee Lawrie; 48 plates with a foreword by the sculptor. Cleveland, O., J. H. Jansen, 1936.

[8] p. illus., 48 pl. 34<sup>cm</sup>.

Issued in portfolio.

- © Nov. 17, 1936; 2c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 28; A 101533; Joseph Henry Jansen. (37-389) 56

**Le May, Elizabeth, ed.**

On with the show; a collection of short plays for classroom reading, edited by Elizabeth Le May ... illustrations by Eleanor Wright Van Riper. New York, D. Appleton-Century company [1937]

vii, 294 p. diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Each play is followed by a page of directions called 'Stage hints for student actors'."

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 9; A 102293; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-593) 57

**Love, Beth.**

... Ad lib; a rambling book of verse by Beth Love. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937]

50 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (157))

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102163; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-579) 58

**Ludwig, Emil, 1881-**

... The Nile; the life-story of a river. [v. 1] From the source to Egypt. Translated by Mary H. Lindsay ... London, G. Allen & Unwin Ltd. [1936]

352 p. front., plates, fold. maps. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22328; publ. Nov. 24, 1936; Viking press, inc., New York. (37-855) 59

**Lyttkens, Alice (Cronquist) 1897-**

... Es ist nicht wahr; roman einer rechtsanwältin. Berlin etc., P. Zsolnay, 1936.

309, [1] p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Alice Lyttkens.

"Deutsch von Walther Hjalmar Kotas."

"1-5. tausend."

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33920; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2002) 60

**McCleary, Dorothy.**

... Naked to laughter. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 276 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101758; Dorothy McCleary Hamilton, New York. (37-532) 61

**McKenna, Evelyn.**

One romantic summer; a novel by Evelyn McKenna. New York, Phoenix press [1936]

252 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 19; aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 101890; Phoenix press. (37-678) 62

**Mackworth, John Dolben, 1887-**

The menace of the Terribore; a modern adventure story, by John Mackworth; illustrated by Thomas Somerfield; frontispiece by Reginald Mills ... London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co., Ltd. [1936]



**Mackworth, John Dolben—Continued**319 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Jan. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22334; pubd. Nov. 6, 1936; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. (37-676) 63

**McPherson, William, 1864—**

An elementary study of chemistry; introductory college course, by William McPherson and William Edwards Henderson. Rev. ed. Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [c<sup>1936</sup>]

x, 729 p. incl. front., illus. plates (1 col.) ports., diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
Table on lining-paper.

- © Nov. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 12; A 102183; W. McPherson and William E. Henderson, Columbus, O. (37-680) 64

**Malarchik, Andrew A., jr.**

Some pseudo-amoretti of a high school Shelley, by Sydney Maurice Glenwood (Andrew A. Malarchik, jr.) Newport township high school souvenir edition. New York city, The Poets press [c<sup>1936</sup>]

75 p. incl. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101634; A. A. Malarchik, Jr., Retreat, Pa. (37-587) 65

**Malone, Laurence William.**

Over the years, by Laurence William Malone. New York city, The Poets press [c<sup>1936</sup>]

51 p., 1 l. 22<sup>cm</sup>.  
"First edition."

- © Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101633; L. W. Malone, Brooklyn. (37-578) 66

**Meynell, Laurence Walter, 1899—**

The bus leaves for the village; a novel by Robert Eton (Laurence W. Meynell) London, I. Nicholson and Watson, limited, 1936.

vii, [1], 305 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A ad int. 22329; pubd. Oct. 15; L. W. Meynell, East Harting, Sussex, nr. Petersfield, England. (37-736) 67

**Michaut, Gustave Marie Abel, 1870—**

... La Bruyère. Paris, Boivin & c<sup>1936</sup>.

2 p. l., 255, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Bibliothèque de la Revue des cours et conférences)

At head of title: ... Gustave Michaut.

- © Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34013; Boivin et cie. (37-2380) 68

**Michigan poets; an anthology of 36 contemporaries; foreword by Clarence P. Milligan, illustrations by Charles Cullen, edited by the house of Henry Harrison, publisher. New York [c<sup>1936</sup>]**

128 p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101560; Henry Harrison. (37-480) 69

**Miller, Mrs. Nellie (Burget) 1875-**

Pictures from the plains and other poems, collected verse, by Nellie Burget Miller ... New York, The Poets press [1936], 6 p. l., 15-113, [1] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
"First edition."

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101637; N. B. Miller, Colorado Springs. (37-589) 70

**Mohun and Elliott, Washington, D. C.**

The Revenue act of 1936, approved June 22, 1936; including the provisions of the Revenue act of 1935, approved August 30, 1935, amending prior revenue acts and the tax provisions of the Social security act; introduction and indices by Mohun and Elliott ... Washington, D. C. [Press of B. S. Adams, 1936], xxvi, 192 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 101572; Geo. E. Elliott, trading as Mohun and Elliott, Washington. (37-517) 71

**Montgomery, Robert Hiester, 1872-**

Federal income tax handbook, 1936-37, by Robert H. Montgomery ... New York, The Ronald press company [1936], xv, 1207 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.  
Contents on lining-papers.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 101618; R. H. Montgomery, New York. (37-519) 72

Federal taxes on estates, trusts and gifts, 1936-37, by Robert H. Montgomery ... and Roswell Magill ... New York, The Ronald press company [1936], x, 526 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.  
Contents on lining-papers.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 101617; R. H. Montgomery, New York. (37-518) 73

**Moore, Mrs. Martha Bailey.**

... This I tell thee, by Martha Bailey Moore. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937], 3 p. l., 5-70 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (156))

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102162; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-577) 74

**Mowery, William Byron, 1899-**

... The black automatic. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 31-284 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 101654; W. B. Mowery, Urbana, Ill. (37-352) 75

**Nelson, Lawrence, 1907-**

No harm in one, by Lawrence Nelson. New York, Godwin, 1937.

261 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 9; A 102283; Godwin, publishers. (37-542) 76

**Nelson, Mrs. Mytha.**

The horoscope houses; their activity in greater detail, by Mytha Nelson. Chicago, Ill., D. G. Nelson, 1936.

64 p. front. (diagr.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Dec. 31; 1c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102188; M. L. Nelson, Chicago. (37-552) 77

**Northup, Truman.**

Arctic raider; being the story of the trials and tribulations of a young superintendent of a government reindeer station on the North coast of Alaska, by Truman Northup; with jacket by Harold Cue. Boston, W. A. Wilde company [1936],

320 p. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101588; W. A. Wilde co. (37-281) 78

**Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, 1866-**

The dumb gods speak, by E. Phillips Oppenheim. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

ix, [1], 304 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 101655; Little, Brown, and company. (37-354) 79

**Palmer, Stuart.**

... Omit flowers ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 280 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101756; S. Palmer, Beverley Hills, Calif. (37-533) 80

**Partridge, Bellamy.**

Horse and buggy, by Bellamy Partridge. [New York, Arcadia house [1937],

285 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 9; A 102282; B. Partridge, New York. (37-539) 81

**Pauli, Hertha.**

... Toni; ein frauenleben für Ferdinand Raimund; roman. Wien, P. Zsolnay, 1936.

297, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 2, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33919; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2436) 82

... Pennsylvania poets; foreword by Amory Hare, edited by the house of Henry Harrison, publisher. New York [1936], 223 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: An anthology of contemporary verse by 71 poets.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101561; Henry Harrison, New York. (37-476) 83

**Perry, James De Wolf, bp., 1871- ed.**

The Redeemer; the Presiding bishop's book for Lent, 1937, by various authors; issued under the direction of James De Wolf Perry ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

**Perry, James De Wolf—Continued**v p., 1 l., 170 p. 1 illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Meditations and prayers for each day of Lent.

"This book was edited for the Presiding bishop by Bernard Iddings Bell."

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—Redemption, by the Presiding bishop.—Redeemer of the body, by K. M. Block.—Redeemer of the soul, by G. A. Oldham.—Redeemer of the world, by A. L. Kinsolving.—Redeemer through compassion, by R. N. Spencer.—Redeemer through the risen life, by C. S. Quin.—Redeemer through the cross, by S. C. Hughson.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 102244; Harper &amp; bros. (37-690)

84

**Phelps, Mrs. Anna Elizabeth.**

Mountain, valley, lake and stream, by Anna Elizabeth Phelps; etchings by Anthony Thieme, Harry L. Peckmore [and] Paul F. Bardanier, sr. New York city, The Poets press [c1936]

71 p. incl. front. (port.) plates. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© June 26, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101639; A. E. Phelps, New York. (37-586)

85

**Phillips, Henry Albert, 1880—**

White elephants in the Caribbean; a magic journey through all the West Indies, by Henry Albert Phillips ... New York, R. M. McBride & company [c1936]

xvi, 301 p. front., plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Map on lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. Jan. 7, 1937; aff. Jan. 4; A 102215; H. A. Phillips, New York. (37-528)

86

**Pollock, Mrs. Lillian (Irvine) 1856—**

Gardens of the mind [by] Lillian Irvine-Pollock. Denver, Col., The World press, inc., 1936.

112 p. ports. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Dec. 31, 1936; A 102134; Lillian Irvine-Pollock, Denver. (37-585)

87

**Potts, Sara C.**

Accordion pleated house, by Sara C. Potts. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [c1937]

266 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 2, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102165; S. C. Potts, Ormond Beach, Fla. (37-358)

88

**Reid, Dudley, 1872—**

Ups and downs; the story of a short-legged man and his journey through life, by Dudley Reid. Des Moines, The Monitor press, 1936.

1 p. l., xiv, 408 p. ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Autobiography.

"First edition."

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 101563; Dudley A. Reid, Valley Junction. Ia. (37-329)

89

**Robinson, Clarke.**

**Fate is a woman**, by Clarke Robinson. New York, Godwin, 1937.

285 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 9; A 102287; Godwin, publishers. (37-548) 90

**[Rodda, Charles, 1891-**

**Murder train**, by Gavin Holt [*pseud.*] London, Hodder & Stoughton, limited [1936,

vii, 9-319 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22308; pubd. Nov. 5, 1936; C. Rodda, London. (37-537) 91

**Saltmarsh, Max.**

... **Highly unsafe**. [London, M. Joseph, ltd. [1936,

312 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22294; pubd. Nov. 2; M. Saltmarsh, London. (37-536) 92

**Scully, Margaret Townsend.**

**White rose of Essex**, by Margaret Townsend Scully; illustrations by Mary Morrow Murtland Scully. New York, The Poets press [1936,

30 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101635; M. T. Scully, Pittsburgh. (37-582) 93

**Shippey, Lee.**

**The girl who wanted experience** [by] Lee Shippey. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

3 p. l., 262 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 102350; L. Shippey, Sierra Madre, Calif. (37-677) 94

**[Sinclair, Mrs. Bertha (Muzzy), 1874-**

**The north wind do blow**, by B. M. Bower [*pseud.*] Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-295 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 101653; Little, Brown, and company. (37-350) 95

**Smith, Lady Eleanor Furneaux, 1902-**

**A portrait of a lady** [by] Eleanor Smith. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 3-310 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101760; Eleanor Smith, London. (37-473) 96

... **South Carolina poets**; foreword by Ellen M. Carroll, edited by the house of Henry Harrison, publisher. New York

[1936,

96 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: An anthology of contemporary verse by 28 poets.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101562; Henry Harrison, New York. (37-478) 97

**Squire, Annette Davisson.**

... The pass of oaks, by Annette Davisson Squire. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company, 1937,  
74 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (158))

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102160; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-580) 98

**Stamper, Joseph.**

Cupid with the twisted smile, by Joseph Stamper. London, J. Long, limited, 1936,  
2 p. l., 9-288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Dec. 28, 1936; A ad int. 22310; pubd. Oct. 29; J. Stamper, Barrow-in-Furness, England. (37-659) 99

**Steinbeck, John.**

Nothing so monstrous; a story by John Steinbeck. New York, The Pynson printers, 1936.

30, [2] p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"This is the first separate publication of Nothing so monstrous, which originally formed one of the episodes in The pastures of heaven."

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 102103; J. Steinbeck, Los Gatos, Calif. (37-215) 100

**Stories for little brother and sister. Akron, O., New York.**

The Saalfield publishing company, 1936.

[184] p. col. front., illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 8, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102181; Saalfield pub. co. (37-355) 101

**Syrett, Netta.**

Angel unawares, by Netta Syrett. London, G. Bles, 1936.

316 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22293; pubd. Nov. 2; N. Syrett, London. (37-535) 102

**Székely, László.**

Tropic fever; the adventures of a planter in Sumatra, by Ladislao Székely; translated by Marion Saunders. London, H. Hamilton, limited, 1936,

3 p. l., 352 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Printed in the United States of America."

© 1c. Dec. 17, 1936; A ad int. 22335; pubd. Oct. 22; Harper & bros., New York. (37-857) 103

**Theiss, Lewis Edwin, 1878-**

From coast to coast with the U. S. air mail, by Lewis E. Theiss ... Boston, W. A. Wilde company, 1936,

4 p. l., 5-310 p. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101585; W. A. Wilde co. (37-282) 104

**Thorndike, Arthur Russell, 1885-**

Doctor Syn on the high seas, by Russell Thorndike. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd., 1936,

4 p. l., 279 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22292; pubd. Nov. 6; Russell Thorndike, Sandgate, Kent, England. (37-534) 105

**Warren, Carl Nelson.**

On your guard! The prevention and treatment of sex diseases, by Carl Warren ... advised and assisted by eminent specializing physicians; foreword by M. J. Exner ... frontispiece and illustrations by C. D. Batchelor. New York, Emerson books, inc., 1937.

xvii, 19-160 p. incl. front., illus., diags. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Dr. Max J. Exner ... edited the manuscript in detail."—Pref.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 101774; Emerson books, inc. (37-770) 106

**Warshawsky, Samuel Jesse.**

The woman of destiny, by Samuel Jesse Warshawsky. New York, J. Messner, incorporated [1936,

2 p. l., 7-256 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 31; A 102137; S. J. Warshawsky, Los Angeles. (37-289) 107

**Weatherhead, Leslie Dixon, 1893-**

It happened in Palestine [by] Leslie D. Weatherhead ... New York, Cincinnati etc., The Abingdon press [1936,

325 p. front., plates. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101765; L. D. Weatherhead, London. (37-938) 108

**Weis, Frederick Lewis, 1895-**

The colonial clergy and the colonial churches of New England, by Frederick Lewis Weis. Lancaster, Mass., 1936.

280 p. 1 illus., plates, ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Partial list of authorities": p. 12-14.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101670; F. L. Weis, Lancaster, Mass. (37-935) 109

**Wells, Carolyn.**

... The mystery of the Tarn; a Fleming Stone detective novel. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937,

316 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101882; Carolyn Wells Houghton, Philadelphia. (37-738) 110

**Westward.**

Poets of the western scene; poems from Westward, a national magazine of verse; edited and with a foreword by Hans A. Hoffmann. San Leandro, Calif., The Greater west publishing company [1937,

2 p. l., 7-111 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"This is book number 5 of an edition limited to three hundred copies."

Signed: H. Hoffmann.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101610; Greater west pub. co. (37-954) 111

**Whale, John Seldon, 1896-**

The Christian answer to the problem of evil [by] J. S. Whale ... New York, Cincinnati etc., The Abingdon press [1936,

96 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Books suggested for further reading": p. 95-96.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102122; J. S. Whale, Cambridge, England. (37-969) 112

**Academy of political science, *New York.***

... Transportation development in the United States; a series of addresses and papers presented at the annual meeting of the Academy of political science, November 12, 1936, edited by John A. Krout. [New York] The Academy of political science, Columbia university, 1937.

iv, 136 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Its Proceedings* ... vol. xvii, no. 2, January 1937)

CONTENTS.—Railroads and the national economy.—The railroad situation critically analyzed.—Transportation problems and suggestions toward a constructive solution.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 11, 1937; aff. Jan. 9; A 101785; Academy of political science. (37-758) 113

**Agate, James Evershed, 1877—**

Ego 2; being more of the autobiography of James Agate ... London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1936.

420 p. front., plates, ports., plan. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22314; publ. Nov. 9, 1936; James Agate, London. (37-1142) 114

**[Allston, Elizabeth Deas,**

The Allstons and Alstons of Waccamaw. [Charleston, S. C., Printed by Walker, Evans & Cogswell co., "1936,

99 p. incl. plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Coat of arms on cover.

Preface signed: Elizabeth Deas Allston.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 101796; E. D. Allston, Georgetown, S. C. (37-833) 115

**Andrews, J. Cutler, 1908—**

Pittsburgh's Post-gazette; "The first newspaper west of the Alleghenies" [by] J. Cutler Andrews. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [1936]

vii p., 3 l., 324 p. front., illus., pl., ports., facsim. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101672; Chapman & Grimes. (37-788) 116

**Armstrong, Rinaldo William.**

Rivers run to the sea, by Rinaldo William Armstrong. London, A. H. Stockwell, ltd. [1936,

288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22311; publ. Dec. 10, 1936; R. W. Armstrong, Merrickville, Ont., Canada. (37-732) 117

**Badke, William H.**

Advertising layout, by William H. Badke. Milwaukee, Wis., Milwaukee advertising institute [1936,

290 l. plates, diagrs. 31<sup>cm</sup>.

In 16 sections, divided into 31 parts, the leaves in each part being numbered separately.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 101718; W. H. Badke, Milwaukee. (37-756) 118

**Bailey, Henry Christopher, 1878—**

Black land, white land; a Reginald Fortune detective story, by H. C. Bailey. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.



**Bailey, Henry Christopher—Continued**288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22373; publ. Jan. 11; H. C. Bailey, London.  
(37-1124) 119

**Baring, Hon. Maurice, 1874— ed.**

Have you anything to declare? A note book with commentaries, by Maurice Baring. London, W. Heinemann ltd. [1936, viii, 323, [1] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"I am making this declaration of literary odds and ends as they come in my notebooks or in my memory."—p. 2.

- © 1c. Jan. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22306; publ. Nov. 16, 1936; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. (37-1034) 120

**Barnes, Djuna.**

Nightwood, by Djuna Barnes. London, Faber and Faber, ltd. [1936,

3 p. l., 9-239 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Dec. 10, 1936; A ad int. 22342; publ. Oct. 15; Harcourt, Bruce & co., inc., New York. (37-850) 121

**Barrows, Sarah Tracy, 1870—**

An American phonetic reader, by Sarah T. Barrows ... and Alta B. Hall ... Boston, Mass., Expression company [1936, xvi, 58 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 8; A 102271; Expression co.  
(37-816) 122

**Bassett, Edward Murray, 1863—**

Zoning; the laws, administration, and court decisions during the first twenty years, by Edward M. Bassett ... New York, Russell Sage foundation, 1936.

275 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliography of zoning in the United States, 1903-1936": p. 223-237.

"Index of cases": p. 241-271.

- © Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31: A 102148; E. M. Bassett, New York. (37-725) 123

**Beach, Roy.**

White quartz and gold; stories of the Mother lode, and The boom town Shylock, by Roy Beach. [Placerville, Calif., Printed at the Davis press, 1936,

3 p. l., x, 239 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—The greenhorn.—Old John McGrath gets fussy.—The thumb tack case.—Hell and hardtack.—A pond of nuggets.—The optimists and the pessimists.—Dynamite and gold.—Tenderfoot luck.—Ezra Tutlaff's cleanup.—Poker sharks.—The acid test at Tunnel Nine.—Tiger Sam.—Deer wise and dog foolish.—The boom town Shylock.

- © Nov. 7, 1936; 2c. Nov. 16; aff. Dec. 14; A 102145; R. Beach, Placerville, Calif. (37-878) 124

**Bishop, Merrill.**

The gentleman commander [by] Merrill Bishop ... and Joseph Roemer ... Oklahoma City, Fort Worth [etc.] The Economy company, 1936.

222 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102141; Economy co.  
(37-715) 125

**Blunck, Hans Friedrich, 1888—**

... König Geiserich; eine erzählung von Geiserich und dem zug der Wandalen. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [1936],

399 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 22, 1936; 1c. Dec. 3; A—Foreign 33700; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g. (37-3798) 126

**Brand, Patrick.**

Somewhere in silence, by Patrick Brand. London, G. Bles [1936],

351 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22338; publ. Nov. 16, 1936; P. Brand, London. (37-882) 127

**Bratt, Elmer Clark.**

Business cycles and forecasting, by Elmer C. Bratt ... Chicago, Business publications, inc., 1937.

xiii, 501 p. 2 illus. (maps) diags. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed edition, 1936, has title: The problems of economic change.

"Selected references" at end of most of the chapters.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 102205; Business publications, inc. (37-622) 128

**Bryant, Arthur, 1899—** *ed.*

Postman's horn; an anthology of the letters of latter seventeenth century England, by Arthur Bryant ... London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. [1936],

xiv, 304 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First published 1936."

© 1c. Dec. 31, 1936; A ad int. 22302; publ. Nov. 2; A. Bryant, London. (37-928) 129

**Bullock, Charles Jesse, 1869—**

Economic essays, by Charles Jesse Bullock. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1936.

viii p., 2 l., 550 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Books and articles by Professor Bullock": p. [545]-550.

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Dec. 18; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 101686; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-624) 130

**Bus Fekete, László, 1896—**

Ladies in love, by Ladislaus Bus Fekete; translated from the Hungarian by Victor Katona and Guy Bolton. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937],

2 p. l., 7-354 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 101899; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-846) 131

**Catta, Tony.**

... Un romancier de vraie France, René Bazin. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

4 p. l., iv, 215, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 6<sup>e</sup> édition.

© Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34040; Calmann-Lévy. (37-2542) 132

**Chalfant, Willie Arthur.**

Death valley; the facts, by W. A. Chalfant ... Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936,  
ix, 160 p. front., plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Third edition, 1936."

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 101593; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif.  
(37-834) 133

**Cleugh, James.**

Prelude to Parnassus; scenes from the life of Alexander Sergeyevich Pushkin (1799-1837) by James Cleugh. London, A. Barker ltd. 1936,  
ix, 342 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22344; publ. Nov. 16, 1936; J. Cleugh, London. (37-879) 134

**Collier, William Miller, 1867-**

Gilbert's Collier on bankruptcy; a treatise on the law and practice in bankruptcy under the National bankruptcy act of 1898, as amended to June 26, 1936, General orders in bankruptcy as amended to June 1, 1936, Official forms adopted by the U. S. Supreme court as amended to June 1, 1936, supplementary forms, by Frank B. Gilbert. 4th ed., by James Wm. Moore and, Edward H. Levi ... Albany, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xlv, 11, 2024 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Text on front lining-paper.

"Decided bankruptcy cases, as reported to and including volume 30 American bankruptcy reports (New series), and the principal cases appearing during the revision, to be found in volume 31 and in the advance sheets of volume 32 of those reports, have been included. (Page citations to volume 80 of the Lawyers' edition are to the advance sheets.)"

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 102405; Matthew Bender & co., inc. (37-872) 135

**Cook, Thomas Ira, 1907-**

History of political philosophy from Plato to Burke, by Thomas I. Cook ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1936.

3 p. l., v-xviii, 725 p. illus. (ports.) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Prentice-Hall political science series)

"Bibliographical note" at end of each chapter except the first and last.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101592; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-863) 136

**Crawford, Robert Platt, 1893-**

Think for yourself, by Robert P. Crawford. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. 1937,  
ix p., 1 l., 250 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

**Crawford, Robert Platt**—Continued

Blank pages with heading "Write your own ideas here" (2 $\frac{1}{2}$  at end of each of the 10 chapters) are not included in the pagination.  
 "How to read this book" on lining-paper.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 14; A 101811; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-790) 137

**Cross, Ruth.**

Soldier of good fortune, an historical novel, by Ruth Cross.  
 Dallas, B. Upshaw and company 1936,  
 3 p. l., [x1]-xviii p., 2 l., 347 p. front. (double map) illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 2c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 24; A 102325; Banks Upshaw & co. (37-658) 138

**Dansdill, Theresa.**

Health and growing up, by Theresa Dansdill ... Chicago,  
 New York [etc.], B. H. Sanborn & co. 1937,  
 127 p. col. illus. 20cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 101743; Benj. H. Sanborn & co. (37-747) 139

**Dickinson, Elbra.**

Set in quicksilver, by Elbra Dickinson. New York city,  
 The Poets press 1936,  
 5 p. l., 15-52 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

© Sept. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101638; E. Dickinson, New York. (37-787) 140

**Disney, Walt, productions, ltd.**

Elmer Elephant; story illustrations by staff of Walt Disney studio. Philadelphia, David McKay company 1936,  
 46, [1] p. col. illus. 22cm.

© Nov. 16, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 101741; Walt Disney enterprises, Hollywood, Calif. (37-848) 141

Mickey Mouse and his horse Tanglefoot; story and illustrations by staff of Walt Disney studio. Philadelphia, David McKay company 1936,  
 2 p. l., 60 p. col. illus. 22cm.

© Nov. 16, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 101742; Walt Disney enterprises, Hollywood, Calif. (37-847) 142

**Dow, Grove Samuel, 1888-**

Society and its problems; an introduction to the principles of sociology, by Grove Samuel Dow ... 4th ed., rev. and reset. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company 1937,  
 viii, 669 p. diagrs. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"The present revision has been prepared under the direction of Professor Noel P. Gist."—Pref.

"Selected bibliography" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101683; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-865) 143

**Duff, Douglas V.**

Palestine picture, by Douglas Duff. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1936.

3 p. l., 3-318 p. front. (map) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22354; publ. Nov. 19, 1936; D. V. Duff, Shipton, George, nr. Bridport, Dorset, England. (37-1455) 144

**Engle, William.**

The G-men smash the "Professor's" gang, by William Engle; illustrated by Robb Beebe. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1936,

viii p., 1 l., 205 p. front. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Jan. 7; A 101861; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-809) 145

**Eyles, Mrs. Margaret Leonora (Pitcairn) 1890-**

Death of a dog, by Leonora Eyles. 2d impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1936,

286, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© 1c. Jan. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22303; publ. Nov. 6, 1936; Margaret Leonora Murray, Southover Lewes, Essex, England. (37-737) 146

**Frankfurter, Felix, 1882-**

The commerce clause under Marshall, Taney and Waite [by, Felix Frankfurter. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

6 p. l., 114 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm. (Half-title: The Weil lectures on American citizenship. [1936,])

© Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 13; A 101787; University of North Carolina press. (37-888) 147

**Frison-Roche, Roger.**

... L'appel du Hoggar. Photographies Chasseloup-Laubat, Pierre Ichac, Frison-Roche. [Paris, Flammarion [1936,

x, 140, [2] p. illus. (map, plan) plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>. ("La vie en montagne" [collection pub. sous la direction de Jacques Dieterlen,])

"L'histoire de l'Expédition alpine française entreprise au printemps 1935, avec le concours du Gouvernement général de l'Algérie et du Club alpin français."—p. viii.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 33744; Ernest Flammarion. (37-3565) 148

**Frost, Robert, 1875-**

Selected poems, by Robert Frost, chosen by the author; with introductory essays by W. H. Auden, C. Day Lewis, Paul Engle and Edwin Muir. London, J. Cape [1936,

221 p. 20<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

© 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22326; publ. Nov. 13, 1936; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. (37-993) 149

**Gill, Tom, 1891-**

Red earth, by Tom Gill. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937,

4 p. l., 3-314 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 8; A 101800; T. Gill, Washington. (37-649) 150

**Giono, Jean, 1895-**

... Les vraies richesses, illustré de 112 photographies par Kardas. [Paris] Grasset [1936]

4 p. l., x, [1], 92, [1] p., 2 l., 112 p. of illus., 3 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 7; A—Foreign 33806; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-3796) 151

**Glover, Gordon.**

Bolero; a novel by Gordon Glover ... London [etc.] Cassell & company, ltd. [1936]

2 p. l., 313, [1] p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22367; pubd. Nov. 26, 1936; G. Glover, London. (37-1331) 152

**Grayson, Rupert.**

Gunston Cotton, adventurer, by Rupert Grayson. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]

284, [1] p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 101875; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-740) 153

**Haddad, Anis Charles.**

Palestine speaks, by Anis Charles Haddad ... Anderson, Ind., The Warner press [1936]

v, 7-173 p. front., plates. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 2c. Oct. 31; aff. Dec. 10; A 101607; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. (37-630) 154

**Hamilton, Elaine.**

I'm a lucky dog, by Jill, the Airedale; assisted by Elaine Hamilton; illustrated by Norman Keene. London and Melbourne, Ward, Lock & co., limited [1936]

125 p. incl. front., illus. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Dec. 10, 1936; A ad int. 22341; pubd. Oct. 23; Ward, Lock & co., ltd. (37-881) 155

**Harper, Henry Howard, 1871-**

The fruit of experiment, by Henry Howard Harper. [Cedar Rapids, Ia. Priv. print., The Torch press, 1937]

2 p. l., 3-58 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—The fruit of experiment.—The pink ribbon.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 12; A 102334; H. H. Harper, Boston. (37-807) 156

**Haslip, Joan.**

Parnell; a biography, by Joan Haslip. New York, Fred-erick A. Stokes company, 1937.

4 p. l., 405 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 395-397.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 101662; J. Haslip, Florence, Italy. (37-634) 157

**Hebberger, Ben F.**

Blueprint reading for the building and machine trades, by Ben F. Hebberger ... and Clemens Nicholas ... New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [°1937]

xi, 116 p. illus. (incl. plans) 23½ x 31<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 101699; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-766) 158

**Higgs, Helen Burns.**

Presenting Nassau, by Helen Burns Higgs. [Chicago, The Pryor press, °1936]

96 p. front., illus., 2 fold. maps, fold. plan. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Publications": p. 74.

Advertising matter: p. 75-89.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 101930; H. B. Higgs, Nassau, Bahama islands. (37-832) 159

**Hill, Clyde Walton.**

The call of empire, by Clyde Walton Hill ... Dallas, Tex., Tardy publishing company [°1936]

6 p. l., 314 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 31; A 101809; Louise Oram Hill, Dallas. (37-853) 160

**Jensen, Jens Peter, 1883-**

Government finance, by Jens P. Jensen ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [°1937]

xxxii, 595 p. diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Crowell's social science series, ed. by S. Eldridge)

Bibliography at end of each chapter except chapter xix.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 102255; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-866) 161

**Jokl, Ernst.**

Zusammenbrüche beim sport, von dr. Ernst Jokl ... Mit 9 textabbildungen. Wien, Manzschel verlags- und universitätsbuchhandlung, 1936.

3 p. l., 59 p. 1 illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 56-59.

© Aug. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 3; A—Foreign 33526; Manzschel verlags- u. universitätsbuchhandlung. (37-3464) 162

**Kästner, Erich, 1899-**

The missing miniature; or, The adventures of a sensitive butcher, by Erich Kästner. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-248, [2] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Translated from the German by Cyrus Brooks."

"First American edition."

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 102411; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-843) 163

**Kahan, Salomon.**

... La emoción de la música. México, Editorial Independencia, 1936.

3 p. l., iv p., 1 l., 336 p., 1 l. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 34340; Solomon Kahan, México, D. F., México. (37-2473) 164

**Kern, Mrs. Corinne (Johnson)**

I was a probationer, by Corinne Johnson Kern ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

314 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 101876; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-734) 165

**Leslie, Louis A.**

Functional method dictation, by Louis A. Leslie, c. s. r. New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publishing company [1936]

vi, 442 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 18<sup>cm</sup>.

"Shorthand notes written by Charles E. Zoubek ... Martin J. Dupraw ... Louis A. Leslie ..."

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Jan. 15, 1937; aff. Jan. 7; A 102353; Gregg pub. co. (37-836) 166

**Loomis, Elisha Scott, 1852-**

Life and appreciation of Dr. Aaron Schuyler, LL. D., PH. D., mathematician, teacher, author, by Elisha S. Loomis, PH. D. [Berea, O., The Mohler printing company, 1936]

4 p. l., 7-190 p. front., plates, ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"This edition covers 150 numbered copies." This copy not numbered.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 29; A 101553; E. S. Loomis, Cleveland. (37-899) 167

**Lounsbury, Elmer Hayes, 1880- ed.**

The Corporation act of Connecticut as amended by the General assembly 1931, 1933, 1935, with Federal and state tax laws relative to corporations, edited by Elmer H. Lounsbury ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

viii, 362 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"In this volume sections of the law are followed by topical arrangement of digests of Connecticut cases from Kirby's Report to the last volume appearing at the time of the publication of this work in point with the relating statute, excepting those which refer to municipal and banking corporations ... There are also given various opinions of the attorney general's department relative to the construction of the statute law involved."—Pref.

"Table of cases": p. 325-335.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 102307; Callaghan & co. (37-874) 168

**Lowther, James B., ed.**

Dramatic scenes from Athens to Broadway, by James B. Lowther ... New York, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xiv, 314 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 15; A 101856; Longmans, Green & co. (37-783) 169

**Ludlow, Louis, 1873-**

Hell or heaven, by Congressman Louis Ludlow ... Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [1937]



**Ludlow, Louis—Continued**

3 p. l., ix, 208 p. front. (port.) plates, fold. map, diag. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Argument for the author's proposed peace amendment to the Constitution.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 15; A 101862; L. Ludlow, Washington. (37-757) 170

**McBride, Mary Margaret.**

Here's Martha Deane; presented by Mary Margaret McBride. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City publishing co., inc. 1936,

5 p. l., vii-ix, 294 p. front., ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102116; Garden City pub. co., inc. (37-660) 171

**MacDonell, Archibald Gordon, 1895—**

Lords and masters, by A. G. MacDonell. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., 356 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 102340; A. G. MacDonell, Godalming, Surrey, England. (37-647) 172

**MacKenna, Stephen, 1872-1934.**

Journal and letters of Stephen MacKenna; edited with a memoir by E. R. Dodds, and a preface by Padraic Colum. London, Constable & co. ltd., 1936.

xvii, 330 p., 1 l. front., ports. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Dec. 31, 1936; A ad int. 22288; pubd. Nov. 5; Constable & co., ltd. (37-1035) 173

**Magriel, Paul David, comp.**

A bibliography of dancing; a list of books and articles on the dance and related subjects, compiled by Paul David Magriel. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1936.

229 p. front., illus. (facsim.) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 102200; H. W. Wilson co. (37-842) 174

**Marquand, John Phillips, 1893—**

The late George Apley; a novel in the form of a memoir, by John P. Marquand. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

vi, 354 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Published, January, 1937; reprinted, January, 1937."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 102342; J. P. Marquand, Newburyport, Mass. (37-646) 175

**Martí, José, 1853-1895.**

... Cuba, política y revolución ... I. 1869-1886. La Habana, Editorial trópico, 1936.

246, [2] p. incl. front. (port.) 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (Obras completas de Martí; director: Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda. 1)

© July 25, 1936; 1c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 33911; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Cojimar, Cuba. (37-2544) 176

**Marylís, *pseud.***

Stella matutina; a star story. North Providence, R. I., The Franciscan missionaries of Mary, 1936.

[31] p. incl. illus., col. plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Text and illustrations by Marylís [*pseud.*]"

- © Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 19; A 101458; Franciscan missionaries of Mary. (37-729) 177

**Masterman, Walter S.**

The avenger strikes, by Walter S. Masterman ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1937,

v, 7-288 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Dutton clue mystery."

"First edition."

- © Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 101874; W. S. Masterman, London. (37-735) 178

**Meigs, Cornelia Lynde, 1884-**

Young Americans; how history looked to them while it was in the making; a collection of stories, by Cornelia Meigs. New York, The Junior literary guild and Ginn and company 1936,

vii, 347, [1] p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 12; A 102184; Cornelia Meigs, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (37-742) 179

**Melloy, Camille.**

... Contes de Noël et d'Épiphanie. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer 1936,

2 p. l., [7]-196 p., 1 l. plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed in Belgium.

- © Oct. 2, 1936; 1c. Dec. 7; A—Foreign 33800; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-3797) 180

**Michelet, Maren Bastine Hals, 1869-**

First year Norse, by Maren Michelet ... 8th rev. ed. Revised by D. A. Seip ... J. J. Alnæs ... and, J. C. Grøndahl ... Minneapolis, Minn., The Lutheran free church publishing company 1936,

xvi, 358 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 28; A 101554; Lutheran free church pub. co. (37-782) 181

**Morton, Anthony.**

The man in the blue mask, by Anthony Morton ... Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company 1937,

319 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published in Great Britain under the title of 'Meet the baron'."

Winner of the Lippincott mystery novel contest.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101881; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-812) 182

The new story of the ship. Springfield, Mass., McLoughlin bros., inc. 1936,

2 p. l., 3-61 p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 34 x 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 5, 1936; 2c. Nov. 14; aff. Dec. 14; A 102327; McLoughlin bros., inc. Copyright is claimed on introduction, illustrations and cover, (37-893) 183

**Newcomer, Mabel, 1891—**

Central and local finance in Germany and England [by] Mabel Newcomer. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xi, 381 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bibliography: p. [371]–376.

CONTENTS.—The fiscal system of Germany.—The fiscal system of England and Wales.

© Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 13; A 101794; Columbia univ. press. (37–889) 184

**Nibley, Preston.**

Brigham Young, the man and his work, by Preston Nibley ... Salt Lake City, Utah, Deseret news press, 1936.

2 p. l., 551 p. front., ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"This book is the out-growth of a series of articles which appeared in the church section of the Deseret news during the years 1934 and 1935."

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 29; A 101724; P. Nibley, Salt Lake City. (37–789) 185

**O'Brien, Patrick Joseph, 1892—**

Forward with Roosevelt; an authentic narrative of his life, aims, and ambitions, and a graphic story of his endeavors for social security, by P. J. O'Brien ... illustrated with photographs. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [c1936]

vii, 279 p. front., plates, ports. 21cm.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 12, 1937; aff. Jan. 13; A 102358; P. J. O'Brien, Upper Darby, Pa. (37–716) 186

**O'Neill, Daniel Joseph.**

A book about books, by Daniel J. O'Neill ... Providence, The Oxford press, 1936.

246 p. diagr. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Oct. 5, 1936; 2c. Oct. 12; aff. Dec. 21; A 101723; D. J. O'Neill, Pawtucket, R. I. (37–744) 187

**Oulmont, Charles, 1883—**

... Voltaire en robe de chambre ... [Paris] Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

3 p. l., 224 p., 1 l. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Nouvelle collection historique)

On cover: 7<sup>e</sup> édition.

© May 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34031; Calmann-Lévy. (37–2541) 188

**Porter, Walter P.**

Fields and fencerows, by Walter P. Porter ... and Einar A. Hansen ... illustrated by Hugh Spencer and Otilie Foy. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [c1937]

vi, 274 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 102241; Amer. book co. (37–803) 189

**Preston, Sir Harry John, 1860-1936.**

*Leaves from my unwritten diary*, by Sir Harry Preston; with 16 illustrations. 2d impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. 1936,

5 p. l., 15-384 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22321; pubd. Nov. 12, 1936; Edith Ellen Preston, Brighton, Sussex, England. (37-907) 190

**Princeton university. Dept. of economics and social institutions. Industrial relations section.**

*Company sickness benefit plans for wage earners*, by Eleanor Davis, assistant director, Industrial relations section. Princeton, N. J., Industrial relations section, Department of economics and social institutions, Princeton university, 1936. 72 p. incl. tables. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected bibliography": p. 70-72.

© Aug. 3, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 30; A 102143; Princeton univ., Industrial relations section. (37-869) 191

**Prout, Frank Jay, 1883-**

*The king's drum*, by F. J. Prout ... and Emeline Baumeister ... illustrations by Ruth Mary Hallock. Lincoln, New York [etc.] The University publishing company 1937, vi, 314 p. illus. (part col.) 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"A thought test fourth reader."

Published in 1929 under title: *Thought test readers, fourth grade*, by F. J. Prout, Emeline Baumeister and Helen Renner.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 102294; University pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on new material and changes] (37-746) 192

**Prudden, Lillian Eliza, 1852-**

*Joanna Boyse, a saint of the Puritan calendar*, by Lillian E. Prudden. Boston, Mass., Priv. print., 1936.

4 p. l., 23 p., 1 l. front. 22<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"To a large degree the story can be traced in 'Peter Prudden and some of his descendants' by the same author, published in 1901."—Introd.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 101700; Edith Prudden, Brookline, Mass. (37-831) 193

**Randall, Leslie.**

*The famous cases of Sir Bernard Spilsbury*, by Leslie Randall. London, I. Nicholson and Watson, limited, 1936.

319 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliography of books consulted": p. 319.

© 1c. Jan. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22353; pubd. Nov. 19, 1936; L. Randall, London. (37-1211) 194

**Read, George H.**

*The new salesmanship*, by George H. Read ... Chicago, Ill., Associated authors 1936,

80 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition copyrighted 1931."

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102189; Associated authors. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions] (37-626) 195

**Redier, Antoine, 1878-**

... Garçons d'aujourd'hui; les radios. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1936],

xv, [17]-248, [2] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 34027; Ernest Flammarion. (37-2422) 196

**Republican party. National convention. 21st, Cleveland, 1936.**

Official report of the proceedings of the twenty-first Republican national convention, held in Cleveland, Ohio, June 9, 10, 11, and 12, 1936, resulting in the nomination of Alfred M. Landon, of Kansas, for president, and the nomination of Frank Knox, of Illinois, for vice-president; reported by George L. Hart, official reporter. Published under the supervision of the general secretary of the convention. New York city, The Tenny press [1936],

276 p. pl., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 14, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101612; Lafayette B. Gleason, New York. (37-621) 197

**Richmond, Winifred Vanderbilt, 1876-**

Personality; its development and hygiene; an outline of modern approaches to the study of human nature, by Winifred V. Richmond ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937],

xvii, 279 p. diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except the last.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 101763; W. V. Richmond, Washington. (37-711) 198

**Robinson, James Harvey, 1863-1936.**

The human comedy as devised and directed by mankind itself, by James Harvey Robinson ... with an introduction by Harry Elmer Barnes ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xvii p., 1 l., 394 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 102246; Harper & bros. (37-623) 199

**Robinson, Marion Parsons.**

Poetry arranged for the speaking choir, by Marion Parsons Robinson ... and Rozetta Lura Thurston ... Illustrations by David Philips. Boston, Mass., Expression company [1936],

405, [1] p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Bibliography on the speaking choir": p. 383-388.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 8; A 102272; Expression co. (37-817) 200

**Roeder, Ralph, 1890-**

Catherine de' Medici and the lost revolution, by Ralph Roeder. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

**Roeder, Ralph—Continued**viii p., 2 l., 3-629 p. incl. front. (port.) geneal. tables. ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 617-618.

- © Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 9; A 102302; R. Roeder, New York.  
(37-632) 201

**Rudhyar, Dane, 1895-**

The astrology of personality; a re-formulation of astrological concepts and ideals, in terms of contemporary psychology and philosophy, by Dane Rudhyar. New York, Lucis publishing company, 1936.

xiii, 537 p., 1 l. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101667; Lucis pub. co.  
(37-792) 202

**Senning, John Peter, 1882-**

The one-house legislature, by John P. Senning ... with a foreword by Senator George P. Norris. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xviii, 118 p. incl. illus. (maps) tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 101-106

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 101698; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-754) 203

**Sheridan, Mrs. Clare Consuelo (Frewen) 1885-**

Arab interlude, by Clare Sheridan ... London, I. Nicholson & Watson, limited, 1936.

384 p. col. front., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Jan. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22318; publ. Nov. 12, 1936; Clare Consuelo Sheridan, London. (37-960) 204

**Sitwell, Sacheverell, 1897-**

Collected poems [by] Sacheverell Sitwell; with a long introductory essay by Edith Sitwell. [London] Duckworth, 1936.

593 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Jan. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22307; publ. Nov. 5, 1936; S. Sitwell, Towcester, Northants, England. (37-1145) 205

**Stephens, Dan Voorhees, 1868-**

Peter Stephens and some of his descendants, 1690-1935, edited by Dan V. Stephens ... cover design and pen drawings by Clarence Ellsworth. Fremont, Nebr., Hammond & Stephens co., 1936.

7 p. l., 72, [185] p. illus. (map) plates, ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Ruled pages for "Family record" ([177]-[185])

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Oct. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 16, 1937; A 101894; D. V. Stephens, Fremont, Neb. (37-717) 206

**Stone, John Charles, 1867-**

A second course in algebra, by John C. Stone and Virgil S. Mallory ... Rev. Chicago, New York [etc.], B. H. Sanborn & co. [1937]

vii, [1], 504, 92 p. illus., diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Answers": 92 p. at end.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 101632; Benj. H. Sanborn & co. (37-802) 207

**Straus, Oscar Solomon, 1850–1926.**

Roger Williams, the pioneer of religious liberty, by Oscar S. Straus ... with in interpretation by R. E. E. Harkness, PH. D., and an address by Chief Justice Charles Evans Hughes. New York, London, Pub. for the Oscar S. Straus memorial association by D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1936.

lx, 257 p. front. (facsim.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Half-title: This tercentenary edition is published by the Oscar S. Straus memorial association by special arrangement with the American Baptist historical society in connection with that organization's celebration of the three-hundredth anniversary of the founding of Rhode Island by Roger Williams.

© May 26, 1936; 2c. Nov. 20; aff. Dec. 30; A 101748; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-721) 208

**[Street, Cecil John Charles, 1884–**

The harvest murder; a Dr. Priestley detective story, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 303 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 9; A 102329; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-645) 209

**Terhune, Albert Payson, 1872–**

Unseen! By Albert Payson Terhune. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 280 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102424; A. P. Terhune, Pompton Lakes, N. J. (37-844) 210

**Typographic service company of New York, inc.**

A book for everyone interested in typography, but particularly for members of the advertising & publishing professions, demonstrating the superiority of the monotype system of automatic composition & proving that, although a project composed on the monotype may be machine-set, it is still Very truly yours; with certain addenda describing the superior composing services rendered by Typographic service company ...

New York [Typographic service company '1936]

6 p. l., 3-34 p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Half-title: Very truly yours.

"Written by Nicholas Samstag."—p. [35]

"The edition consists of 1700 copies."

© Oct. 29, 1936; 2c. Nov. 16; aff. Dec. 4; A 102303; Typographic service co. of New York, inc. (37-841) 211

**Umbreit, Myron Henry.**

Questions and problems on the Principles of economics, by Myron H. Umbreit ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 176 p. diagr. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Designed to accompany Frederick S. Delbler's text on, 'Principles of economics'."—Introd.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 101694; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-867) 212

**Albright, William Foxwell, 1891-**

Recent discoveries in Bible lands, a sketch by William F. Albright ... New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1936]

2 p. l., 45 p. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101620; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-923) 213

**Alschuler, Mrs. Rose (Haas)**

Play; the child's response to life, by Rose H. Alschuler and Christine Heinig; drawings by Gertrude Herrick Howe. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1936.

6 p. l., 243, [1] p. front., illus., plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.-p.*: Childhood; the beginning years and beyond ... edited by the Association for childhood education. vol. II)

Illustrated lining-papers.

First edition.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102214; Houghton Mifflin co. (37-1062) 214

**American law institute.**

Restatement of the law of property, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute at Washington, D. C., May 9, 1936 ... St. Paul, American law institute publishers. 1936.

2 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Pocket device on inside of back cover of each volume.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Introduction and Freehold estates.—v. 2. Future interests, pts. 1 and 2, and Index to vols. 1 and 2.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. each Dec. 14; affs. Dec. 10; A 101625, 101626; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-876) 215, 216

**Ave Maria. Polyglot.**

Ave Maria. Washington, Commissariat of the Holy Land, Franciscan monastery [1936]

4 p. l., 202 p., 1 l. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Ornamental borders in color.

Issued in box.

"This book contains fifteen translations of the Lord's prayer, followed by the Hail Mary in one hundred fifty languages."—p. 186.

© Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 101666; Commissariat of the Holy Land. (37-859) 217

**Barry, Philip Beaufoy, 1878-**

99 points, for amateur actors, by Philip Beaufoy Barry ... London, S. French [1936]

63 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Nov. 21, 1936; A ad int. 22361; pubd. Oct. 14; Samuel French, ltd. (37-1573) 218

**Bechtel, Selma B.**

Poems, songs and prose thoughts [by] Selma B. Bechtel. Philadelphia, The John C. Winston company, [1936]

5 p. l., 3-120 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. Jan. 12, 1937; aff. Jan. 13; A 102357; S. B. Bechtel, Lansdale, Pa. (37-987) 219



**Beeding, Francis, *pseud.***

**Murdered: one by one**, by Francis Beeding. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 314 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Published in England under the title of No fury."

"First edition."

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102423; Harper & bros.  
(37-845) 220

**Bliss, Henry Evelyn, 1870-**

**A system of bibliographic classification**, by Henry Evelyn Bliss. 2d ed. rev. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1936.

xii, 343 p. 26cm.

"Reproduced from the manuscript by the photo offset process."

"The bibliographic classification condensed in the second part of this work exemplifies the principles that are stated in part I and in the author's two preceding volumes on The organization of knowledge."—Pref.

**CONTENTS.**—pt. I. The system of knowledge adapted to bibliographic classification.—pt. II. Schedules and tables.—pt. III. Index to the classification.

© Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 102201; H. E. Bliss, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. (37-1050) 221

**Boulestin, X. Marcel.**

**Myself, my two countries...** by X. M. Boulestin; with 8 original sketches. London [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. [1936]

6 p. l., 3-309 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

"First published, 1936."

© 1c. Jan. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22360; pubd. Nov. 19, 1936; X. M. Boulestin, London. (37-1476) 222

**Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882-**

**Paul Laurence Dunbar**, poet of his people, by Benjamin Brawley. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1936.

xi, [2], 159 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

"Appendix. The praise of Dunbar": p. 127-140.

Bibliography: p. 141-151.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 14, 1937; aff. Jan. 13; A 101788; University of North Carolina press. (37-978) 223

**Bridges, Milton Arlanden, 1894-**

**Dietetics for the clinician**, by Milton Arlanden Bridges ... 3d ed., thoroughly rev. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-1055 p. 24cm.

"Bibliographies": p. 981-1012.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8; A 102250; Lea & Febiger.  
(37-1090) 224

**Brown, Paul, 1893-** *illus.*

**Ups and downs**, by Paul Brown. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1936.

4 p. l., 50 pl. front. 24 x 31cm.

**Brown, Paul—Continued**

Illustrated t.-p.

"This edition is limited to seven hundred and fifty copies, numbered and signed, for sale and seventy-five copies for private distribution." This is a presentation copy.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. Jan. 7, 1937; aff. Dec. 10, 1936; A 101808; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-1074) 225

**Burrows, Frederick W.**

Theotokos, a meditation, by Frederick W. Burrows. New York and London, Lloyd and Lloyd, 1937.

32 p., 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 102403; Lloyd & Lloyd. (37-991) 226

**Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908—**

Pie in the sky, by Arthur Calder-Marshall. London, J. Cape [1937]

477 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22410; pubd. Jan. 15; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. (37-1523) 227

**Capps, Claudius Meade, 1863—**

Sea dreams; poems by Claudius Meade Capps ... Dalton, Ga., The A. J. Showalter co., 1936.

87, [2] p. plates, port. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 28; A 102341; C. M. Capps, Knoxville, Tenn. (37-990) 228

**[Carr, John Dickson,**

The Punch and Judy murders [by] Carter Dickson [*pseud.*] New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-300 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 108016; William Morrow & co., inc. (37-1012) 229

**Carter, Mrs. Annie Burnham.**

Shakespeare gardens; design, plants, and flower lore, by Annie Burnham Carter. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937]

85 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102161; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-1042) 230

**Chamberlain, Sir Austen, 1863—**

Politics from inside; an epistolary chronicle, 1906-1914, by Sir Austen Chamberlain ... with frontispiece in photogravure. London [etc.] Cassell and company, limited [1936]

675, [1] p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"First published 1936."

© 1c. Jan. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22358; pubd. Nov. 19, 1936; A. Chamberlain, London. (37-1454) 231

**Charques, Dorothy.**

The tramp and his woman, by Dorothy Charques. London, P. Davies [1937]

vii, 346 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22391; publ. Jan. 18; Macmillan co., New York. (37-1486) 232

**Chicoine, Victor B.**

... Joy of discipline, by Victor B. Chicoine. Boston, Mass., W. A. Wilde company [1936]

31 p. col. front. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm. (Little guides to spiritual life series)

© Sept. 17, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101581; W. A. Wilde co. (37-1136) 233

**Childs, Charles.**

The Oregon legislature; a pamphlet describing legislative procedure and commenting on the legislative branch of state government; with House and Senate rules, and sections of the state constitution affecting legislative organization and procedure. By Charles Childs ... Portland, Or., Metropolitan press [1937]

74 p. 20<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

© Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 102399; C. Childs, Albany, Or. (37-1066) 234

**Collins, Norman, 1907-**

Trinity town, by Norman Collins. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1936.

447 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22352; publ. Nov. 16, 1936; N. Collins, London. (37-1446) 235

**Comfort, Jane Levington.**

From these beginnings, by Jane Levington Comfort. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

304 p. 20<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 25; A 103010; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-1009) 236

**Cook, Madge, 1906-**

Thoughts in the half-light, by Madge Cook. [Stamford, Conn., Priv. print., the Overbrook press, 1936.

6 p. l., 15 p., 1 l. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

Printed on one side of leaf on opposite pages.

"One hundred copies have been printed."

Poems.

© July 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 101551; Madeleine R. Cook, New York. (37-1031) 237

**Dorrance, Anne.**

Fragrance in the garden, by Anne Dorrance; illustrated with drawings by Natalie Harlan Davis. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

**Dorrance, Anne—Continued**96 p. incl. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101757; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-1075) 238

**Drake, Mrs. Edna Dummer.**

The mad lover and other poems, by Edna Dummer Drake.  
Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937]

64 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 11; A 102292; Christopher pub. house. (37-985) 239

**Dryer, Edmund Hext, 1863—**

Supreme court bankruptcy law; a complete digest of all bankruptcy cases decided by the Supreme court of the United States, including the national Bankruptcy act of 1898, with all amendments to date; the bankruptcy laws of 1800, 1841, 1867; General orders and Official forms, by Edmund H. Dryer ... Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company [1937]

L. 1168 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Pocket device on inside of back cover.

- © Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 16; A 101903; E. H. Dryer, Delray Beach, Fla. (37-873) 240

**Eastman, Edward Roe, 1885—** *ed.*

Eastman's chestnuts, edited by E. R. Eastman. [Ithaca, N. Y., American agriculturist [1936]

4 p. l., 11-139 p. illus. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 101548; Amer. agriculturist, inc. (37-1032) 241

**Embrey, Alvin T., 1874—**

History of Fredericksburg, Virginia ... by Alvin T. Embrey.  
Richmond, Va., Old Dominion press, 1937.

5 p. l., 202 p., 1 l. front., 1 illus., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1936.

"Published by the Citizens' guild ... Fredericksburg, Virginia."

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 102404; Old Dominion press, inc. (37-1019) 242

**Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1936.**x, 371 p. front. (port.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: Carl Wittke.

"These essays were presented to Charles H. McIlwain on the occasion of the completion of his year of service as president of the American historical association."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—God and the secular power, by Summerfield Baldwin.—"Non obstante"—a study of the dispensing power of English kings, by Paul Birdsall.—The attitude of the English clergy in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries towards the obligation of attendance on convocations and parliaments, by Dorothy B. Weske.—The struggle for the autonomy of the Church of England, by E. P. Chase.—Henry Parker and the theory of parliamentary sovereignty, by Margaret A. Judson.—The idea of majesty in Roman political thought, by F. S. Lear.—Attack of

**Essays in history and political theory—Continued**

the common lawyers on the oath *ex officio* as administered in the ecclesiastical courts in England, by M. H. Maguire.—The concept of public opinion in political theory, by P. A. Palmer.—The trial of treason in Tudor England, by S. Rezneck.—The political and constitutional theory of Sir John Fortescue, by M. A. Shepard.—Parliamentary privilege in the empire, by Carl Wittke.—The early history of written constitutions in America, by B. F. Wright, jr.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101684; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-924) **243**

**Fleming, Daniel Johnson, 1877—**

Heritage of beauty; pictorial studies of modern Christian architecture in Asia and Africa, illustrating the influence of indigenous cultures, by Daniel Johnson Fleming ... New York, Friendship press, 1937,  
95 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 101674; G. Q. LeSourd, New York. (37-917) **244**

**Goldman, Raymond Leslie, 1895—**

Out on bail, by R. L. Goldman. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937,  
315 p. 19<sup>1cm</sup>.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 16; A 102458; Coward-McCann, inc. (37-1007) **245**

**Griffiths, Alan.**

The passionate astrologer, by Alan Griffiths; illustrated by A. Savory. London, A. Barker, ltd., 1936,  
v. 284 p. illus. 20<sup>1cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22385; publ. Nov. 30, 1936; A. Griffiths, Woodbridge, Suffolk, England. (37-1440) **246**

**Griggs, Edward Howard, 1868—**

A second course in the poetry of Robert Browning; a handbook of eight lectures, by Edward Howard Griggs. Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., Orchard hill press, 1936,  
47 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Texts for study" at end of each chapter; "Book list": p. 43-47.  
© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 102328; E. H. Griggs, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. (37-1033) **247**

**Gutstein, Morris Aaron, 1905—**

The story of the Jews of Newport; two and a half centuries of Judaism, 1658-1908, by Morris A. Gutstein ... Introduction by David De Sola Pool ... New York, Bloch publishing co., 1936.

5 p. l., 9-393 p. front., plates, ports., plans, facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected bibliography": p. 383-384.

© Oct. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 101721; M. A. Gutstein, Newport, R. I. (37-1024) **248**

**Hankins, Edward Bryan.**

The new channel, by Edward Bryan Hankins. Boston, The Christopher publishing house, 1937,

**Hankins, Edward Bryan—Continued**xi, 13-135 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Plan ... devised for ... aiding the Townsend movement to reach its goal and ... to aid the introduction of the new channel for the recording, circulation and distribution of credit."—p. 83.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 11; A 102291; E. B. Hankins, Altadena, Calif. (37-999) 249

**Hay, Lindsay Fitzgerald.**

It wasn't a nightmare, by L. F. Hay ... London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

vii, 9-287 p. 19cm. (First-novel library, no. 58)  
"2nd impression."

© 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22393; pubd. Jan. 4; L. F. Hay, London. (37-1442) 250

**Heaton, Kenneth Lewis, 1902—**

A college curriculum based on functional needs of students; an experiment with the general curriculum at Central state teachers college, Mount Pleasant, Michigan, by Kenneth L. Heaton and G. Robert Koopman. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1936]

ix, 157 p. diagr. 23cm.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101907; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-900) 251

**Hiscox, Gardner Dexter, d. 1908, ed.**

Henley's twentieth century book of formulas, processes and trade secrets; a valuable reference book for the home, factory, office, laboratory and the workshop; containing ten thousand selected household, workshop and scientific formulas, trade secrets, chemical recipes, processes and money saving ideas for both the amateur and professional worker, edited by Gardner D. Hiscox, M. E. 1937 rev. and enl. ed. by Prof. T. O'Connor Sloane ... New York, The Norman W. Henley publishing company, 1937.

11 p. l., xiv, [9]-883 p. illus., diagrs. 23cm.

"Partial list of authorities consulted": 4th prelim. leaf.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 101703; Norman W. Henley pub. co. (37-1096) 252

**Hjorth-Johansen, Trygve, 1892—**

Henry against the gang, by T. H. Johansen; illustrated by Steven Spurrier. London, Faber and Faber, limited, 1936,

2 p. l., 7-258 p. illus. 21cm.

© 1c. Dec. 3, 1936; A ad int. 22398; pubd. Oct. 15; T. Hjorth Johansen, Oslo, Norway. (37-1444) 253

**Hottes, Alfred Carl, 1891—**

The book of shrubs, by Alfred Carl Hottes ... New York, N. Y., A. T. De La Mare company, inc., 1937.

viii, 438 p. incl. front., illus. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Third edition, revised and enlarged."

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8; A 102269; A. T. De La Mare co., inc. (37-1073) 254

**House, Jay Elmer, 1872-1936.**

On second thought, by Jay E. House. [Philadelphia, Westbrook publishing co., 1937.

x, 11-222 p. front. (port.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"With the exception of 'The soldier I knew best' and 'The faith of a free citizen', all material in this volume first appeared in Jay House's column, 'On second thought', in the Philadelphia public ledger and Philadelphia inquirer."

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 16; A 102377; Don Rose, Bryn Athyn, Pa. (37-992) 255

**Howell, Harry D.**

Strange Negro stories of the old deep South, by H. D. "Pop" Howell, sr. Los Angeles, Calif., Wetzel publishing co., inc. [1937]

5 p. l., [13]-295 p. plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 25; A 101984; H. D. Howell, sr., Los Angeles. (37-1008) 256

**Jackson, Elmer Martin, 1906-**

Annapolis, by Elmer Martin Jackson, jr. ... [Annapolis, The Capital-gazette press, 1936]

xii, 200 p. front., plates, port., map, plan, facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Governors of Maryland": p. 199; "Mayors of the city of Annapolis": p. 200.

"References": p. xii.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 15, 1937; A 101892; E. M. Jackson, jr., Annapolis. (37-1027) 257

**Jackson, Hartley Everett.**

26 lead soldiers; a textbook of printing types, methods, and processes for journalism students, and a convenient reference work for juniors in advertising offices and all others who have to do with the printed word, by Hartley E. Jackson ... Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press, 1937.

xiv, 214 p. incl. front., illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 12; A 101844; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-1049) 258

**Johnson, Spud.**

Horizontal yellow, by Spud Johnson. Santa Fe, N. M., Writers' editions [1935]

5 p. l., 3-84 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"400 copies ... have been printed ... this is no. 371."

Poems.

© Aug. 10, 1935; 2c. Sept. 21, 1936; aff. Oct. 7; A 102104; S. Johnson, Santa Fe, N. M. (37-1030) 259

**Jordanoff, Assen.**

Your wings, by Assen Jordanoff; drawings by Frank Carlson. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

ix, [2], 281, [1] p. front. (ports.) illus., diagrs. 25 x 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A. 101619; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-1097) 260

**Judson, Mrs. Clara (Ingram)**

Play days, by Clara Ingram Judson; photographs by Arthur Dailey. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937],

[39] p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 101976; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-1018) 261

**Kelland, Clarence Budington, 1881-**

Spotlight, by Clarence Budington Kelland. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 287 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102422; C. B. Kelland, Port Washington, L. I., N. Y. (37-1017) 262

**Kennedy, Margaret, 1896-**

Together and apart, by Margaret Kennedy. London [etc.], Cassell and company, ltd. [1936],

vii, [1], 342 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22402; publ. Dec. 4, 1936; Margaret Davies, London. (37-1439) 263

**Laverack, Belle Radcliffe, 1872-1935.**

Afterglow; some writings of Belle Radcliffe Laverack. Cambridge, Priv. print. at the Riverside press, 1936.

xi, 112, [3] p. front. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Song with music: p. [2] at end.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102210; G. L. Winslow, Boston. (37-986) 264

**Lewis, Harve Spencer, 1883-**

The symbolic prophecy of the Great pyramid, by Dr. H. Spencer Lewis ... San Jose, Calif., Supreme grand lodge of AMORC [1936],

208 p. incl. illus., plates, plans. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (Rosicrucian library, vol. xiv)

"First edition."

Advertising matter: p. 193-208.

© Apr. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 2; A 94244; AMORC (Ancient mystical order Rosae crucis) San Jose, Calif. (37-3808) 265

**Lloyd, Frederick Charles.**

The art and technique of wine, by F. C. Lloyd ... edited by Stephen Gwynn ... London, Constable & co., ltd. [1936],

xvi, 253, [1] p. front. (port.) illus., plates (1 double) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22346; publ. Nov. 17, 1936; Constable & co., ltd. (37-1504) 266

**Locke, John, 1632-1704.**

Treatise of civil government and A letter concerning toleration, by John Locke; edited by Charles L. Sherman ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937],

xv, 224 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Appleton-Century philosophy source-books; S. P. Lamprecht, editor)

"A letter concerning toleration" was first published in 1689 and "An essay concerning the true original, extent and end of civil government" in 1690. *cf.* Introd.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 101780; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-997) 267



**Lodge, Joseph Pierce.**

Public officers in New Jersey; counties and cities of all classes, towns, townships, boroughs, villages and other municipalities; with annotations and essential forms, by Joseph Pierce Lodge ... Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage co., 1937.

xxv, 741 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"List of cases cited": p. 605-636.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 101702; Soney & Sage co.  
(37-1001)

268

**Mais, Stuart Petre Brodie, 1885-**

A chronicle of English literature, by S. P. B. Mais ... London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1936]

x, 380 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First published 1936."

"Recommended books": p. 369-372.

© 1c. Jan. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22351; pubd. Nov. 16, 1936; S. P. B. Mais, Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex, England. (37-1475)

269

**Maria, queen consort of Ferdinand I, king of Rumania, 1875-**

Masks, by Queen Marie of Roumania. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

320 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 103008; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-1011)

270

**Marlatt, Earl Bowman, 1892-**

Cathedral; poems by Earl Marlatt. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xi p., 2 l., 3-124 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102420; Harper & bros.  
(37-989)

271

**Marsh, Ngaio.**

Death in ecstasy, by Ngaio Marsh. London, G. Bles [1936], 320 p. incl. front. (plan) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22404; pubd. Dec. 7, 1936; N. Marsh, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch, New Zealand. (37-1438)

272

**Mead, Margaret, 1901- ed.**

Cooperation and competition among primitive peoples, edited by Margaret Mead ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xii, 531 p. diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill publications in sociology)

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters; "Bibliography on the problem of culture and personality": p. 513-515.

CONTENTS.—Preface, by Margaret Mead.—Introduction, by Margaret Mead.—The Arapesh of New Guinea, by Margaret Mead.—The Eskimo of Greenland, by Jeannette Mirsky.—The Ojibwa of Canada, by Ruth Landes.—The Bachiga of East Africa, by May M. Edel.—The Ifugao of the Philippine islands, by I. Goldman.—The Kwakiutl of Vancouver island, by I. Goldman.—The Manus of the Admiralty islands, by Margaret Mead.—The Iroquois, by B. Quain.—The Samoans, by Margaret Mead.—The Zuni of New Mexico, by I. Goldman.—The Bathonga of

**Mead, Margaret—Continued**

South Africa, by I. Goldman.—The Dakota, by Jeannette Mirsky.—The Maori of New Zealand, by B. Mishkin.—Interpretive statement, by Margaret Mead.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 101691; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-908) 273

**Meersch, Maxence van der, 1907—**

Invasion, by Maxence van der Meersch; translated by Gerard Hopkins ... New York, The Viking press, 1937.

vi, 707 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 26; A 102514; Viking press, inc. (37-1015) 274

**Molk, Sophie.**

Prairie trails, by Sophie Molk. Boston, The Christopher publishing house (1937),

3 p. l., v-viii, 9-126 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 11; A 102289; Christopher pub. house. (37-982) 275

**Morgan, Angela.**

Gold on your pillow, by Angela Morgan ... Philadelphia, The Eddington press, 1936.

xv, 143 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Dec. 17; aff. Jan. 12, 1937; A 101850; A. Morgan, Rydal, Pa. (37-984) 276

**Moynes, Walter Edward Guinness, *baron*, 1880—**

Walkabout; a journey in lands between the Pacific & Indian oceans, by Lord Moynes; with an introduction by Dr. A. C. Haddon, F. R. S., and an appendix by Dr. A. J. E. Cave; illustrated from photographs by Lady Broughton. London & Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd., 1936.

xxvi, 366 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"The story of a journey ... which had as its main objects the collection of ethnographical material for the British museum and live animals for the Zoo."—p. 1.

"Appendix I. On the human crania from New Guinea collected by Lord Moynes's expedition, by Dr. A. J. E. Cave": p. 291-348; "Appendix II. Live animals brought home on board the Rosaura": p. 349-361.

- © 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22369; pubd. Nov. 23, 1936; Lord Moynes, London. (37-1583) 277

**Munsell, Albert Henry, 1858-1918.**

A color notation, by A. H. Munsell; an illustrated system defining all colors and their relations by measured scales of hue, value, and chroma; introduction by Royal B. Farnum. 8th ed. (edited and rearranged) Baltimore, Md., Munsell color company, inc., 1936.

72 p. front. (port.) illus., col. plates, diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: A. E. O. Munsell, Walter T. Spry, Blanche S. Bellamy.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 2c. Nov. 14; aff. Dec. 30; A 102317; Munsell color co., inc. (37-918) 278

**Pagnol, Marcel, 1899-**

... Topaze; édition scolaire préparée par Arthur Gibbon Bovée ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1936,

iv, 243 p. front., illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (Heath's modern language series)

© Sept. 17, 1936; 2c. Oct. 12; aff. Dec. 23; A 102099; Arthur Gibbon Bovée, Chicago. (37-950) 279

**Parker, Mrs. Dorothy (Rothschild), 1893-**

Not so deep as a well. New York, The Viking press, 1936.

4 p. l., vii-xii, 210 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"The collected poems of Dorothy Parker, decorated by Valenti Angelo."

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 2; 1c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 3; A 101744; Dorothy Parker, Lumberland, Pa. (37-818) 280

**Parkman, Sydney Müller, 1895-**

Ship ashore, by Sydney Parkman. London, Hodder & Stoughton, limited [1936,

2 p. l., 7-314 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22394; publ. Dec. 3, 1936; S. M. Parkman, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex, England. (37-1443) 281

**Patton, Theodore.**

Mary Magdalene and other poems, by Theodore Patton. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937,

53 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 11; A 102290; Christopher pub. house. (37-1037) 282

**Peattie, Roderick, 1891-**

Mountain geography; a critique and field study, by Roderick Peattie ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1936.

xiv, 257 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographical notes on the geomorphology of mountains": p. [245]-249; "Bibliographical notes" at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 101685; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-909) 283

**Pillsbury, Arthur Clarence.**

Picturing miracles of plant and animal life, by Arthur C. Pillsbury; with 66 illustrations. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937,

236 p. front., plates (1 double) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101883; A. C. Pillsbury, Berkeley, Calif. (37-1058) 284

**Quinn, Eleanor Baker.**

One man's muddle, by E. Baker Quinn. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1936,

3 p. l., 258 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22392; publ. Dec. 7, 1936; E. B. Quinn, New York. (37-1435) 285

**Ravindranātha Thākura, *Sir*, 1861—**

Collected poems and plays of Rabindranath Tagore. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-577, [1] p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Gitanjali.—The crescent moon.—The gardner.—Chitra.—Fruit-gathering.—The post office.—Lover's gift.—Crossing.—Stray birds.—The cycle of spring.—The fugitive, and other poems.—Sacrifice, and other plays: Sanyasi; or, The ascetic, Malini, Sacrifice, The king and the queen, Karna and Kunti.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 102426; Macmillan co.  
(37-981) 286

**Richardson, Edgar Preston, 1902—**

Twentieth century painting, by E. P. Richardson. [Detroit, Detroit institute of arts, 1936,

62 p. incl. illus., plates. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102262; Detroit institute of arts. (37-1160) 287

**Roberts, Mrs. Mary (Fanton) 1871—**

Inside 100 homes, by Mary Fanton Roberts. New York, R. M. McBride & company, 1936,

114 p. incl. illus., plates. 36½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Jan. 7, 1937; aff. Jan. 4; A 102216; Robert M. McBride & co. (37-921) 288

**Robinson, Charles C.**

Closing and delivering, by C. C. Robinson ... Indianapolis, Ind., The Rough notes co., inc. 1936,

91 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Jan. 11, 1937; aff. Jan. 12; A 101778; Rough notes co., inc. (37-1002) 289

**Sale, William Merritt, 1899—**

Samuel Richardson; a bibliographical record of his literary career with historical notes, by William Merritt Sale, jr. ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

xxiv, 141 p. illus. (facsim.) 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

The facsimiles, reduced reproductions of title-pages, etc., are in the margins.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 13, 1937; aff. Jan. 11; A 101971; Yale university press. (37-1046) 290

**Sartor, Silvio.**

Sonnets and other poems, by Silvio Sartor. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

84 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 6; A 101849; S. Sartor, Dunsmuir, Calif. (37-1038) 291

**Schilling, William F., 1872—**

One man dog, by William F. Schilling ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house, 1937,

ix, [1] p. 11-201 p. front. (port.) illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 27; A 103024; Christopher pub. house. (37-1010) 292

**Schmidt, Leo Anton.**

Theory and mechanics of accounting, by Leo A. Schmidt ...  
Rev. and enl. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xvi p., 2 l., 3-475 p. incl. forms. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Published in 1929 under title: Mechanics of accounting.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 7; A 102265; Prentice-Hall, inc.  
293

The Scots week-end and Caledonian vade-mecum for host,  
guest and wayfarer. London, G. Routledge & sons, ltd.,  
1936.

xvi, 503, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 19cm.

Preface signed: Donald Carswell, Catherine Carswell, editors.

"Songs": p. [201]-284.

- © 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22378; pubd. Nov. 9, 1936; Catherine Carswell and Donald Carswell, London. (37-1532)  
294

**Scott, Winfield Townley.**

Elegy for Robinson; a poem, by Winfield Townley Scott.  
New York, N. Y., Printed at the Bachrach press [1936]

[13] p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"100 copies have been printed; none is for sale. This is copy no. 12."  
Signed: W. T. Scott.

- © Dec. 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 102101; W. T. Scott, Providence.  
295

**Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.**

Sonnets & lyrics, by Frederic Fairchild Sherman. Springfield, Mass., Priv. print., 1937.

14 p., 1 l. 21cm.

Printed on one side of leaf on opposite pages.

"Fifty copies privately printed ... by the Pond-Ekberg company."

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 101722; F. F. Sherman, Westport, Conn. (37-980)  
296

**Sherwood, Henry Noble, 1882-**

Our country's beginnings, by Henry Noble Sherwood ...  
Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

5 p. l., xi, 346 p. illus. 20cm.

- © Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 19; A 102407; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
[Copyright is claimed on new material] (37-1020)  
297

**Skillman, John.**

Squash racquets, by John Skillman ... with a foreword by  
Edwin H. Bigelow ... New York, London, Whittlesey house,  
McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

2 p. l., vii-xv, 190 p. front., plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) diagrs. 21cm.

"Squash racquets among women, by Mrs. Ary Lamme, jr.": p. 122-154.

- © Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 14; A 101810; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-911)  
298

**Smith, Florence Margaret, 1902-**

Novel on yellow paper; or. Work it out for yourself, by  
Stevie Smith. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

255 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 103014; F. M. Smith, London.  
299

**Smith, Harry Worcester, 1865-**

A sporting family of the old South, by Harry Worcester Smith, with which is included *Reminiscences of an old sportsman*, by Frederick Gustavus Skinner. Albany, N. Y., J. B. Lyon company, 1936.

xvii, 477 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers; descriptive text on verso of front lining-paper and two plates; one plate accompanied by leaf with descriptive text.

Added t.-p.: A sporting family of the old South; the story of five generations of sportsmen, starting with John Stuart Skinner, 1788, and ending with his great-great grandson, 1936: John Stuart Skinner ... Frederick Gustavus Skinner ... Frederick Stuart Greene ... Francis Thornton Greene ... by Harry Worcester Smith ... Included in this volume are the *Reminiscences of an old sportsman* and other articles by Frederick Gustavus Skinner; published for private subscription.

"Acknowledgments": p. xvii.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Dec. 31, 1936; A 102146; H. W. Smith, Worcester. (37-1076) 300

**Smith, Richard Mason, 1881-**

Health, physical, mental, and emotional, by Richard M. Smith, M. D., and Douglas A. Thom, M. D.; drawings by Gertrude Herrick Howe. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1936.

5 p. l., 285, [1] p. front., illus., plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.-p.*: Childhood, the beginning years and beyond ... edited by the Association for childhood education. vol. 1)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102213; Houghton Mifflin co. (37-1091) 301

**Smith, William Edward.**

Christianity and secret societies, by William Edward Smith. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1936.

485 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101729; W. E. Smith, Darlington, Id. (37-1003) 302

Christianity and the Trinitarian doctrine, by William Edward Smith. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1936.

436 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101728; W. E. Smith, Darlington, Id. (37-968) 303

**Söderström, Fru Jenny (Åkerström)**

The princesses cook book, from the original Swedish "*Prinsessornas kokbok*" by Jenny Åkerström; translated and edited by Gudrun Carlson. New York city, N. Y., Albert Bonnier publishing house [1936]

x, 315 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Condensed English edition."

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101689; Albert Bonnier pub. house. (37-1094) 304

**Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam, 1894-**

Don Gypsy; adventures with a fiddle in southern Spain and Barbary, by Walter Starkie ... With frontispiece and title-page design by Arthur Rackham. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]

**Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam—Continued**

3 p. l., ix-xvi, 525 p. front., illus. (music) plates, ports., map. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"A wanderer's library": p. 507, 516.

"List of gramophone records of Spanish folk-singers": p. 519-525.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 101877; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-930) 305

**State board questions and answers for nurses**, compiled from actual examination questions submitted by thirty-one state examining boards for nurses ... 15th ed., 1937 revision ... Philadelphia, London [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

xix, 997 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Lippincott's nursing manuals)

Blank pages for "Personal memoranda" at end of most of the sections.

"First to ninth edition by John A. Foote."

**CONTENTS.**—Materia medica, by Hazel Houston.—Anatomy and physiology, by Caroline E. Stackpole.—Hygiene and bacteriology, by Elsie E. Krug.—Medicine, by Florence K. Wilson.—Surgery, by M. Luella Gardner.—Gynecology & obstetrics, by M. Cordella Cowan.—Pediatrics, by Mary E. Norcross.—Dietetics, by S. Margaret Gillam.—History and ethics, by Eula B. Butzerin.—Chemistry, by Gretchen O. Lueros.—Psychiatry and neurology, by Edith M. Haydon.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101880; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-1086) 306

**Steer, George L.**

**Cæsar in Abyssinia**, by G. L. Steer. London, Hodder and Stoughton, ltd. 1936,

411 p. maps (1 fold.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22401; pubd. Dec. 7, 1936; Little, Brown, and company, Boston. (37-1582) 307

**Stevens, Bertha.**

**Nature; the child goes forth**, by Bertha Stevens. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1936.

5 p. l., 277, [1] p. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.p.*: Childhood; the beginning years and beyond ... edited by the Association for childhood education. vol. III)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

Appendix (Bibliography): p. 274-275,

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102212; Houghton Mifflin co. (37-1060) 308

**Stevens institute of technology, Hoboken, N. J. Library.**

**Catalogue of the Lieb memorial collection of Vinciana**, compiled by Maureen Cobb Mabbott. Hoboken, N. J., Stevens institute of technology, 1936.

xi, 103 p. col. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 102384; Stevens institute of technology. (37-1047) 309

**Street, Cecil John Charles, 1884—**

**Death in the hop fields**, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins 1937,

282 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22396; pubd. Jan. 4; C. J. C. Street, Maidstone, Kent, England. (37-1441) 310

**Ambert, Roy T.**

Lawyers' practice time table, containing the regulations and requirements with regard to time as found in the Civil practice act, the Rules of civil practice, the rules of court, the Surrogate's court act, the City court act, the Municipal court code, the Justice court act, the New York corporation laws, the Debtor and creditor law, the Lien law, etc. ... by Roy T. Ambert ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1936.

viii, 442 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 12, 1937; A 101931; Baker, Voorhis & co., inc. (37-1212) 311

**American law institute.**

Restatement of the law of agency, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, containing Massachusetts annotations, prepared by Raymond C. Baldes ... under the auspices of the Boston bar association and the Massachusetts bar association ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

2 v. in 1. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101737; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-1104) 312

Restatement of the law of agency, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, containing Pennsylvania annotations, prepared by Prof. Francis J. Putman ... and Mary L. Schleifer ... with the co-operation of Prof. Judson A. Crane and several graduates of and students in the University of Pittsburgh law school; under the auspices of the Pennsylvania bar association ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

2 v. in 1. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101736; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-1103) 313

Restatement of the law of conflict of laws, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, containing Texas annotations, prepared by Ross Madole ... under the supervision of George Wilfred Stumberg ... under the auspices of the Texas bar association ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

iii, 123 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101733; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-1105) 314

Restatement of the law of contracts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, containing New Jersey annotations, prepared under the auspices of the New Jersey state bar association ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.



**American law institute—Continued**2 v. in 1. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

"The annotations were completed and edited by Leo Yanoff."—Introd. note.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101732; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-1213) 315

Restatement of the law of torts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, containing Missouri annotations, prepared by Glenn Avann McCleary, director, Paul G. Ochterbeck, W. Clifton Banta, and S. Russell Vandivort under the auspices of the Missouri bar association ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

2 v. in 1. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101734; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-1217) 316**Andrews, Matthew T., 1865—**

Adults and the art of learning, by Matthew T. Andrews, D. D. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [1936,

128 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.© Nov. 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 101622; Broadman press. (37-1315) 317**Baronti, Gervé, pseud.**

You have lived before! By Gervée Baronte. London, C. A. Pearson ltd. [1936,

2 p. l., 9-186 p. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First published 1936."

© 1c. Dec. 4, 1936; A ad int. 22356; publ. Oct. 8; C. Arthur Pearson, ltd. (37-2301) 318**Beckmann, Frank Harrison, 1887—**

West of the Golden Gate, by Frank Harrison Beckmann. Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [1936,

3 p. l., xii, 257 p. front. (port.) illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Dec. 12, 1936; A 101889; Stratford co., publishers. (37-1380) 319**Beeding, Francis, pseud.**

No fury, by Francis Beeding. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited [1936,

328 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.© 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22412; publ. Jan. 4; Harper & bros., New York. (37-1872) 320**Benge, Eugene Jackson.**

Office economies, by Eugene J. Benge. New York, The Ronald press company [1937,

xii, 151 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 101806; Ronald press co. (37-1291) 321

**Bennett, Harry, 1895-**

More for your money; a buyer's guide; an informative manual and reference book on how to spend your money to the best advantage on food, clothing, fabrics and textile goods, cosmetics and toilet requisites, articles of domestic use, furniture and other furnishings for the home, etc., etc., by H. Bennett ... London, E. & F. N. Spon limited; New York, The Chemical publishing company, 1937.

xii, 251 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 243.

© 1c. Jan. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22350; pubd. Dec. 15, 1936; Chemical pub. co. of New York, inc. (37-1779) **322**

**Best, Charles Herbert, 1899-**

The physiological basis of medical practice; a University of Toronto text in applied physiology, by Charles Herbert Best ... and Norman Burke Taylor ... Baltimore, W. Wood & company, 1937.

xxi, 1684 p. col. front., illus. (part col.) diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References": p. 1521-1620.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 101964; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. (37-1304) **323**

**Bolitho, Hector, 1898-**

Marie Tempest [by] Hector Bolitho; with 24 illustrations in aquatone. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

319, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101884; H. Bolitho, London. (37-1401) **324**

**Brand, Max.**

Trouble trail, by Max Brand. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 304 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 9; A 102569; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-1123) **325**

**Bristow, Gwen, 1903-**

Deep summer, by Gwen Bristow. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

4 p. l., 3-329 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 102587; G. Bristow, Beverly Hills, Calif. (37-1118) **326**

**Brownold, Bertram.**

The heart decides; the psychology of motivation, by Bertram Brownold. Cincinnati, Chicago [etc.], The National underwriter company, 1936.

5 p. l., 13-131 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"A study of the psychic factors inhibiting the freer use of emotional motivation in the sale of life insurance ... together with collected notes

**Brownold, Bertram—Continued**

on the securing of life insurance policies for review, and on the presentation of life insurance programs."

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 16, 1937; A 102363; Natl. underwriter co. 327  
(37-1202)

**Bullitt, Mrs. Nora (Iasigi)**

Three weeks in Russia, by Nora Iasigi Bullitt. Louisville, Ky., Priv. print., 1936,

3 p. l., 105 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102136; N. I. Bullitt, Louisville. 328  
(37-1236)

**Callahan, James Morton, 1864—**

American foreign policy in Canadian relations, by James Morton Callahan. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.  
x p., 1 l., 576 p. illus. (maps) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 102428; Macmillan co. 329  
(37-1338)

**Cannon, Alexander, 1896—**

The power of karma in relation to destiny, by Dr. Alexander Cannon ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1937,

3 p. l., 11-12 p., 2 l., 15-176 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 101872; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 330  
(37-1314)

**Comfort, Mildred Houghton.**

Peter and Nancy in Asia, by Mildred Houghton Comfort ... Chicago, Beckley-Cardy company 1937,

283 p. col. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 102448; Beckley-Cardy co. 331  
(37-1381)

**Conference of historical societies.**

Historical societies in the United States and Canada, a handbook. Indianapolis, The Conference of historical societies, 1936.

v., 136 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Jan. 14, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 102364; Conference of historical societies. 332  
(37-1220)

**Dickson, Grierson.**

Devil's torch, by Grierson Dickson. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. 1936,

v., 7-284 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Dec. 31, 1936; A ad int. 22406; pubd. Nov. 5; G. Dickson, London. 333  
(37-1868)

**Dickson, Tracy Campbell, 1868-1936.**

Some of the descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Connecticut, compiled by Tracy Campbell Dickson ... Philadelphia, Printed by the John C. Winston company, 1936,

**Dickson, Tracy Campbell—Continued**195 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 102518; Tracy C. Dickson, jr., Bridgeport, Conn., and B. Abbott Dickson, Haverford, Pa. (37-1337) 334

**Dobson, Ruth Lininger.**

Straw in the wind, by Ruth Lininger Dobson ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 226 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Granted the major award in the Avery Hopwood and Jule Hopwood contest in fiction for 1936 held at the University of Michigan."

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 30; A 103061; R. L. Dobson, % Mrs. C. R. Lininger, Detroit. (37-1266) 335

**Dreier, Thomas, 1884—**

The power of print—and men, by Thomas Dreier; together with the text of A salute to the modern newspaper produced and broadcast by the National broadcasting company. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mergenthaler linotype company [1936]

2 p. l., ix-xiv, 165, [1] p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Head-pieces in color.

"1936: commemorating the fifty years of linotype's contribution to printing and publishing."

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 103012; Mergenthaler linotype co. (37-1354) 336

**Dugdale, Blanche Elizabeth Campbell (Balfour) "Mrs. Edgar Dugdale."**

Arthur James Balfour, first earl of Balfour, K. G., O. M., F. R. S., by his niece, Blanche E. C. Dugdale. [v. 2] [Years] 1906-1930. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1936]

449, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Dec. 31, 1936; A ad int. 22287; pubd. Nov. 5; Blanche Elizabeth Campbell Dugdale, London. 337

**Du Jardin, Mrs. Rosamond (Neal) 1902—**

Only love lasts, a novel [by] Rosamond Du Jardin. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

312 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 102535; Rosamond Du Jardin, Elmhurst, Ill. (37-1116) 338

**Ernst, Frau Else (Apelt) 1874—**

... Das spukhaus in Litauen; edited by Frederick Betz ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

1 p. l., v-xi, 187 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Else Ernst.

CONTENTS.—Im spukhaus.—Das bild der Jolanda.—Die drei schwestern.—Das fremde lied.—Das mädchen am fenster.—Der inselsteg.—Epilog.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 102242; Amer. book co. (37-1250) 339

**Fitts, Mrs. Clara (Atwood) 1874—**

Jeremy Mouse and his friends, by Clara Atwood Fitts; with illustrations by the author. Chicago, Beckley-Cardy company [1937]

**Fitts, Mrs. Clara (Atwood)—Continued**156 p. col. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 102449; Beckley-Cardy co.  
(37-1398) 340

**Foote, John Taintor, 1881—**

...Broadway angler, by John Taintor Foote. New York, London, Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 44 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102629; J. T. Foote, Hollywood, Calif. (37-1363) 341

**Fuller, John Frederick Charles, 1878—**

The first of the League wars, its lessons and omens, by Major-General J. F. C. Fuller ... with two sketch maps of the Abyssinian campaign ... London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1936.

xi p., 1 l., 319 p. 2 maps on 1 fold. l. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Jan. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22309; pubd. Nov. 6, 1936; J. F. C. Fuller, London. (37-1836) 342

**Furman, Abraham L.**

Consulting specialist, by A. L. Furman. New York, The Macaulay company [°1937,

3 p. l., 9-250 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 19; A 102537; Macaulay co.  
(37-1120) 343

**Gates, Mary.**

Out of this nettle, by Mary Gates ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [°1937,

2 p. l., 315 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 27; A 102525; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-1117) 344

**Girard trust company, Philadelphia.**

Girard trust company; a century of financial activity, 1836-1936. [Philadelphia, E. Stern & company, inc., °1936,

5 p. l., 3-191 p. front., illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Written by one of the staff. cf. Foreword.

- © Sept. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1937; A 102300; Girard trust co.  
(37-1290) 345

**Gloag, John, 1896—**

Ripe for development, by John Gloag. London [etc.] Cassell and company, limited [1936,

5 p. l., 305, 1, p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Jan. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22359; pubd. Nov. 19, 1936; J. Gloag, London. (37-1714) 346

**Glyn, Mrs. Elinor (Sutherland)**

Romantic adventure; being the autobiography of Elinor Glyn ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

vii, 350 p. col. front., ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 103011; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
(37-1320) 347

**Hanssen, Helmer Julius, 1870—**

Voyages of a modern viking, by Helmer Hanssen; foreword by Vice-Admiral E. R. G. R. Evans ... London, G. Routledge & sons ltd., 1936.

x, 216 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) double map. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Dec. 4, 1936; A ad int. 22357; pubd. Oct. 26; George Routledge & sons, ltd. (37-1770) 348

**Happiness and success, by the Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, Baden-Powell of Gilwell, Cyril A. Alington, William Allen Jowitt [and] Alfred Noyes; introduction by Sir George Arthur, M. V. O. London, F. Muller, ltd. [1936,**

151, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Embodies the Sir Alfred Fripp memorial lectures.

"First published ... in 1936."

© 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22362; pubd. Nov. 12, 1936; Margaret Scott Fripp, London. (37-2303) 349

**Harrison, Melanie.**

The door between, by Melanie Harrison. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [1937]

3 p. l., 9-208 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 26; A 103035; M. Harrison, Tampa, Fla. (37-1269) 350

**Hauck, Mrs. Louise (Platt) 1883—**

Without charm, please! [By] Louise Platt Hauck. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [1937]

303 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103101; Penn pub. co. (37-1369) 351

**Heath, Forrest A.**

Seven-eleven; a manual of the Heath system of bidding at contract bridge, by Forrest A. Heath; in collaboration with Henry W. Beebe ... Upper Montclair, N. J., F. A. Heath, 1933 [1936]

3 p. l., iv, 55 p. 18<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

© Sept. 16, 1936; 2c. Nov. 27; aff. Sept. 21; A 101898; F. A. Heath. [Copyright is claimed on addenda] (37-1361) 352

**Heber, Mary, 1758-1809.**

Dear Miss Heber, an eighteenth century correspondence; edited by Francis Bamford, with introductions by Georgia & Sacheverell Sitwell. London, Constable, 1936.

xl, 295, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Letters to Miss Mary Heber, found at Weston hall, Northants, now the residence of Mr. Sitwell.

© 1c. Jan. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22368; pubd. Nov. 26, 1936; Constable & co., ltd. (37-1718) 353

**Heffernan, Arthur James.**

... A history of Catholic education in Connecticut [by] Rev. Arthur J. Heffernan. Washington, D. C., The Catholic education press, 1937.

**Heffernan, Arthur James—Continued**

3 p. l., 186 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Educational research monographs ... vol. x, no. 1)

Issued also as thesis (Ph. D.) Catholic university of America.

Bibliography: p. 181-184.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 101755; Catholic educa. press.  
(37-1231) 354

**Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, *San Marino, Calif.***

Learning for ladies (1508-1895) a book exhibition at the Huntington library. San Marino, Calif., 1936.

cover-title, 3-15 p. illus. (facsim.) 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Illustration on cover.

"This hand list has been written by Merle Eugene Curti."

© Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1937; A 101826; Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery. (37-1219) 355

**Hervey, Walter Lowrie, 1862- ed.**

Junior literature for high school, by Walter L. Hervey ... Rev. ed. New York, Boston [etc.] Longmans, Green and co.

[1937]

xiii, 609 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 15; A 101855; Longmans, Green & co.  
(37-1143) 356

**Hogan, Charles Beecher.**

A bibliography of Edwin Arlington Robinson, by Charles Beecher Hogan. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

xiii, 221 p. front. (facsim.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 13, 1937; aff. Jan. 11; A 101970; C. B. Hogan, Woodbridge, Conn. (37-1224) 357

**Holmboe, Knud, 1902-1931.**

Desert encounter; an adventurous journey through Italian Africa, by Knud Holmboe; translated from the Danish by Helga Holbek; with an introduction by J. H. Driberg ... London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & company ltd. 1936,

281, [1] p. front., illus. (maps) plates, ports. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"First published in Copenhagen, Denmark, 1931, under the title 'Ørkenen brænder'. Published in Great Britain 1936."

© 1c. Dec. 28, 1936; A ad int. 22285; publ. Nov. 2; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. (37-2359) 358

**Holmes, Ernest Shurtleff.**

It's up to you! By Ernest Holmes in collaboration with Maude Lathem. Los Angeles, Institute of religious science, 1936.

xvii, 172 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Jan. 13, 1937; aff. Jan. 12; A 102305; E. S. Holmes, Palms, Calif. (37-1134) 359

**Hoy, Calvin I.**

John Jacob Astor, an unwritten chapter, by C. I. Hoy. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1936.

**Hoy, Calvin I.—Continued**8, ix-xi, 11-86 p. front. (port.) 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

An account of the association of John Nicholas Emerick with John Jacob Astor and of the lawsuit in connection with the Emerick estate. of. Pref.

- © Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 7, 1937; aff. Jan. 6; A 101726; C. I. Hoy, St. Louis. (37-1126) 360

**Hueston, Mrs. Ethel, 1889—**

A roof over their heads, by Ethel Hueston. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937,

347 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102620; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-1372) 361

**Jenkins, James F.]**

World letters [incorporated] ... Libreville, Gabon, French equatorial Africa, November 12, 1936 ... [Libreville, Gabon, French equatorial Africa, World letters, inc.] 1936.

p. 37-40. illus. 28cm.

Mimeographed.

- © 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22316; pubd. Nov. 28, 1936; World letters inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 362

**Jillson, Willard Rouse, 1890—**

The first printing in Kentucky; some account of Thomas Parvin and John Bradford and the establishment of the Kentucky gazette in Lexington in the year 1787, with a bibliography of seventy titles, by Willard Rouse Jillson ... Louisville, Ky., C. T. Dearing printing co., 1936.

3 p. l., 5-57, [1] p. front. (facsim.) 21cm.

"First edition ... 350 copies have been printed, this being number 185."

"Annotated bibliography on John Bradford, Thomas Parvin and the Kentucky gazette": p. 41-54.

- © Dec. 20, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 25, 1937; A 101992; W. R. Jillson, Frankfort, Ky. (37-1223) 363

**Kellermann, Bernhard, 1879—**

Song of friendship, a novel, by Bernhard Kellermann; translated by G. D. Gribble. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937,

431 p. 21cm.

"First edition."

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102622; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-1362) 364

**Kimber, Sidney Arthur, 1866—**

The story of an old press; an account of the hand press known as the Stephen Daye press, upon which was begun in 1638 the first printing in British North America, by Sidney A. Kimber ... Cambridge, Mass., The University press [1937,

2 p. l., 9-43 p., 1 l. front., illus. (incl. facsim.) 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"One thousand copies printed ... no. 85."

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 102565; S. A. Kimber, Cambridge, Mass. (37-1356) 365



**Knoebber, Mildred, *sister*.**

The self-revelation of the adolescent girl; an analysis of the attitudes, ideals, and problems of the adolescent girl from the viewpoint of the girl herself [by] Sister M. Mildred Knoebber ... New York, Chicago [etc.], The Bruce publishing company [c1937]

xiii p., 1 l., 206 p. illus. (map) diagr. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Science and culture series, Joseph Husselsin ... general editor)

Based on questionnaire study.

"Selected bibliography": p. 187-200.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 101980; Bruce pub. co.  
(37-1344)

366

**Kynett, Harold Havelock, 1889-**

Harbor ahoy! Rest for the weary; written by Harold H. Kynett, privately printed, and issued by the Kynett family ... Edna, Harold and Betty, with the season's greetings... at Christmas, 1936. [Philadelphia, Pa., E. Stern & company, inc., 1936]

2 p. l., 9-59 p. front. (map) illus. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1937; A 102299; H. H. Kynett, Wayne, Pa. (37-1340)

367

**Laing, Alexander Kinnan, 1903- *ed.***

The haunted omnibus; edited and with a foreword by Alexander Laing, and illustrated by Lynd Ward. [New York] Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [c1937]

xvi, 848 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t-p.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 102580; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-1268)

368

**Langdale, Abram Barnett.**

Phineas Fletcher, man of letters, science and divinity, by Abram Barnett Langdale. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., [3]-230 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature. no. 125)

Bibliography: p. [221]-224.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 101793; Columbia univ. press.  
(37-1248)

369

**Leiper, Henry Smith, 1891-**

Christ's way and the world's, in church, state, and society [by] Henry Smith Leiper ... A study prepared in consultation with a committee of the American advisory council of the Oxford conference on church, state, and society; under the auspices of the Universal Christian council for life and work; with introduction by William Adams Brown ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Abingdon press [c1936]

144 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Book list": p. 142-144.

© Nov. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102121; H. S. Leiper, New York.  
(37-1138)

370

**Lewinson, Joseph L.**

**Limiting judicial review**, by Joseph L. Lewinson. Los Angeles, Parker, Stone & Baird co., 1937.

ix, 91 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographical note": p. 73-75.

"Table of cases": p. 77-82.

CONTENTS.—Legislative power and private judgments.—Express and constructive limitations.—Creating constructive limitations.—Same—upon state legislation.—Same—upon acts of Congress.—Policy of constructive limitations.—Limiting judicial review by constitutional amendment.—Limiting judicial review by act of Congress.—Conclusion.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 102408; J. L. Lewinson, Los Angeles. (37-1210) 371

**Lindon, Mrs. Frances (Brawne) 1800-1865.**

**Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats <1820-1824>** edited with a biographical introduction by Fred Edgcumbe ... with a foreword by Maurice Buxton Forman. London, Oxford university press, H. Milford, 1936.

xxvii, 77, [1] p. front., illus., ports., fold. facsim. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22372; pubd. Jan. 14; Oxford university press, New York, inc., New York. (37-1962) 372

**Livingston, Sidnee.**

**Something to do in bed**; text by Sidnee Livingston; illustrations by Pierre Simonet. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1936.

[61] p. illus. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Dec. 12, 1936; A 102380; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-1159) 373

**Lobell, William.**

**The fire door and other stories**, by William Lobell. New York, The Reader press, 1937.

vii, 3-570 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 102614; W. Lobell, New York. (37-1374) 374

**Magruder, Frank Abbott, 1882-**

**American government; a consideration of the problems of democracy**, with three new chapters: Administrations aiding agriculturalists, Commissions aiding investors, Agencies providing and protecting employment. 1937. By Frank Abbott Magruder ... Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon [1937], xviii, 758, 52 p. front., illus., pl., maps, diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Nineteen thirty seven edition.

"Suggestions for teachers": p. v-viii; Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102267; Allyn & Bacon. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and new matter, (37-1292) 375

**Malot, Hector Henri, 1830-1907.**

**... Sans famille**, by Hector Malot; edited by Robert Fouré and Hélène Fouré ... New York, Chicago, Charles E. Merrill company [1936],

**Malot, Hector Henri—Continued**

v, 247 p. illus. (incl. map) plates. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (Merrill's French texts)

- © Sept. 4, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Dec. 19, 1936; A 101859; Charles E. Merrill co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter]  
(37-1144) 376

**Meeker, Arthur, jr.**

*Sacrifice to the graces*, by Arthur Meeker, jr. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.  
4 p. l., 278 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102631; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-1375) 377

**Merrill, George Spencer.**

*Little things*, by G. Spencer Merrill ... Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937],  
257 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102166; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-1272) 378

**Miller, Mrs. Olive Kennon (Beaupré) ed.**

*Flying sails of my bookhouse*, edited by Olive Beaupré Miller. Chicago, The Bookhouse for children [1936],  
250 p. illus. (part col.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: *My bookhouse: Flying sails*, eight.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

- © Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 14; A 102277; Olive Beaupré Miller, Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions]  
(37-1367) 379

*From the tower window of my bookhouse*, edited by Olive Beaupré Miller. Chicago, The Bookhouse for children [1936],  
240 p. illus. (part col.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: *My bookhouse: From the tower window*, eleven.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

Previously published as v. 5 of *My bookhouse*.

- © Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 14; A 102279; Olive Beaupré Miller, Chicago. (37-1364) 380

*In shining armor of my bookhouse*, edited by Olive Beaupré Miller. Chicago, The Bookhouse for children [1936],  
216 p. illus. (part col.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: *My bookhouse: In shining armor*, ten.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

- © Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 14; A 102276; Olive Beaupré Miller, Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions]  
(37-1365) 381

*The treasure chest of my bookhouse*, edited by Olive Beaupré Miller. Chicago, The Bookhouse for children [1936],  
208 p. illus. (part col.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: *My bookhouse: The treasure chest*, nine.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

Previously published as v. 4 of *My bookhouse*.

- © Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 14; A 102278; Olive Beaupré Miller, Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions]  
(37-1366) 382

**Moore, Olga.**

Wind-swept, a novel by Olga Moore. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

320 p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 102536; J. B. Lippincott co. 383  
(37-1119)

**Mootz, Herman Edwin.**

The blazing frontier, by Herman Edwin Mootz ... Dallas, Tex., Tardy publishing company, 1936.

8 p. l., 381 p. front., plates, ports. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 30, 1937; aff. Jan. 27; A 102587; H. E. Mootz, Dallas. 384  
(37-1122)

**Nanovic, John Leonard, 1906-**

Secret writing; an introduction to cryptograms, ciphers and codes, by Henry Lysing [*pseud.*] New York, D. Kemp & company [1936]

x, 117, [1] p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Dec. 31, 1936; A 101668; David Kemp & co., inc. 385  
(37-1221)

**Neisser, Hans, 1895-**

Some international aspects of the business cycle, by Hans Neisser ... Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press, 1936.

xiv, 176 p. 234<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Industrial research department, Wharton school of finance and commerce, University of Pennsylvania. Research studies. xxxi)

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102203; University of Pennsylvania press. 386  
(37-1346)

**Nichols, Egbert Ray, 1884- ed.**

... Selected articles on minimum wages and maximum hours, compiled and edited by Egbert Ray Nichols and Joseph H. Baccus ... New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1936.

461 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (The handbook series. ser. iv, v. 6)

Bibliography: p. [439]-458.

"List of references to legal decisions affecting wages and hours": p. [459]-461.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 102198; H. W. Wilson co. 387  
(37-1203)

**Picareff, Anton.**

Guide for recreation hand crafts, by A. Picareff. New York, N. Y. [Printed by Brailow press for A. P. hand crafts studios, 1936.

2 p. l., 7-153, [5] p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 101555; A. P. hand crafts studios, Hollywood, Calif. 388  
(37-1156)

**Pulsford, Norman George, 1902-**

Death haunts the lounge; a crime novel, by A. C. Trevor [*pseud.*] London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1936]

303 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22343; pubd. Nov. 13, 1936; N. G. Pulsford, Richmond, Surrey, England. 389  
(37-1986)

**Punch.** v. 191, no. 4982, Nov. 4, 1936.

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22297; pubd. Nov. 4; Herbert Heather, London. **390**

**Punch.** v. 191, no. 4983, Nov. 11, 1936.

© 1c. Jan. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22313; pubd. Nov. 11, 1936; Herbert Heather, London. **391**

**Punch almanack, 1937.** Punch (almanack number) no. 4981. Nov. 2, 1936.

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22296; pubd. Nov. 2; Herbert Heather, London. **392**

**Revelation; an independent compendium of the "Apocalypse revealed".** Lancaster, Pa., The Neighborly library, 1936. 3 p. l., 94 p. 17½ x 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 27, 1936; 2c. Nov. 16; aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101752; Neighborly library. (37-1390) **393**

**Rice, Howard Crosby, 1904—**

**Rudyard Kipling in New England**, by Howard C. Rice ... Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press, 1936.

39 p. pl., double facsim. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Reprinted ... from the New England quarterly, ix, 3 (September, 1936) with corrections and additions."

"The two illustrations are from the collection of Mrs. J. H. Sollday."

"Notes": p. 35-39.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 9, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 101956; H. C. Rice, Cambridge, Mass. (37-1246) **394**

**Roche, Arthur Somers, 1883-1935.**

... Callingham's girl. New York, Dodd, Mead and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 279 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Arthur Somers Roche and Ethel Pettit Roche.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 30; A 103059; Ethel Pettit Roche, Palm Beach, Fla. (37-1373) **395**

**Schniebs, Otto.**

**Skiing for all**, by Otto Schniebs; illustrated by the author. New York, Leisure league of America, 1936.

95 p. illus., diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Leisure league little book, no. 29)

Bibliography: p. 94-95.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 102135; Otto Eugen Schniebs, Hanover, N. H. (37-1111) **396**

**Shaw, Joseph Thompson, 1874—**

**It happened at the lake**, by Joseph T. Shaw ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 289 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 30; A 103060; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-1287) **397**

**Smith, Rembert Gilman.**

**Moscow over Methodism**, by Rembert Gilman Smith ... St. Louis, Chicago [etc.] Planographed by John S. Swift co., inc. [1936]

**Smith, Rembert Gilman—Continued**xi, 280 p. illus. (incl. group of ports.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1937; A 102261; R. G. Smith, Afton, Okl. (37-1391) 398

**Stagge, Jonathan, *pseud.***

... The dogs do bark; a mystery novel. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 273 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published in England under the title 'Murder gone to earth'."

"First edition."

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 101613; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-1377) 399

**Stamp, Sir Josiah Charles, 1880—**

Motive and method in a Christian order, by Sir Josiah Stamp. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [1936]

239 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101770; Josiah Stamp, Shortlands, Kent, England. (37-1137) 400

**Stebbins, Mrs. Lucy Poate.**

The golden Carlotta [by] Lucy Poate Stebbins. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [1937]

301 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103100; Penn pub. co. (37-1368) 401

**Stephenson, John Wesley, 1876—**

Practical upholstering; a complete handbook for the upholsterer. 3d ed.—rev. and enl. Approximately twelve hundred illustrations with descriptive text. By John W. Stephenson. New York, Clifford & Lawton, inc. [1937]

2 p. l., 276 p. illus. 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

Earlier editions published under titles "Furniture upholstering" and "Modern furniture upholstering".

- © Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 101977; Clifford & Lawton, inc. (37-1295) 402

**Stone, Mrs. Elinore (Cowan)**

Fear rides the fog, by Elinore Cowan Stone ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 318 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102632; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-1371) 403

**Sutherland, Halliday Gibson, 1882—**

In my path, by Halliday Sutherland. London, G. Bles [1936]

vii, 263, [1] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Jan. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22345; pubd. Nov. 16, 1936; Halliday Sutherland, London. (37-1977) 404

**Talbot, Mrs. Clare (Ryan)**

Historic California in bookplates, by Clare Ryan Talbot ... one hundred and fifty-nine illustrations. Los Angeles, Calif., Graphic press, 1936.

xv, 287 p. incl. mounted front., illus. (part mounted) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 270-276.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 22, 1937; aff. Jan. 21; A 101981; C. R. Talbot, Los Angeles. (37-1225) 405

**Thach, Stephen D.**

Painting as a hobby, by Stephen D. Thach; foreword by Dean Cornwell ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 102 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Reference books": p. 96-99.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 102245; Harper & bros. (37-1157) 406

**Thomas, William Isaac, 1863-**

Primitive behavior, an introduction to the social sciences, by William I. Thomas ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 847 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill publications in sociology)

"Bibliographies": p. 801-836.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 101695; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-1113) 407

**Toulmin, Harry Aubrey, 1890-**

Trade agreements and the anti-trust laws, including forms and an analysis of the Robinson-Patman act, by Harry Aubrey Toulmin, jr. ... Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company [1937]

xviii, 540 p. diagrs. (1 mounted fold.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 483-497.

"Table of cases cited": p. 499-511.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 101986; W. H. Anderson co. (37-1345) 408

**United States playing card co.**

The official rules of card games; Hoyle up-to-date, edited by Leonard R. Gracy. Publishers' 35th ed. Cincinnati, O., The United States playing card company [1937]

253 p. illus. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 101973; U. S. playing card co. (37-1359) 409

**Valentiner, Wilhelm Reinhold, 1880-**

Frans Hals paintings in America, by W. R. Valentiner. Westport, Conn., F. F. Sherman, 1936.

x, 16, [99] p., 1 l. plates, ports. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

"Two hundred copies privately printed during the month of October MCMXXXVI."

Bibliography: p. 16.

© Nov. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102239; Frederic Fairchild Sherman. (37-1158) 410

**American law institute.**

Massachusetts annotations to the restatement of the law of trusts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Mayo Adams Shattuck ... under the auspices of the Massachusetts bar association and the Bar association of the city of Boston ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

2 v. in 1. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously; v. 2. has cover-title only.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 1c. Dec. 14; 1c. Dec. 15; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101735; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-1632) 411

**Annett, Fred Anzley.**

Connecting and testing direct-current machines, by F. A. Annett ... and A. C. Roe ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 302 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of last chapter.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 101709; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-1501) 412

**Aston, James.**

Wrought iron, its manufacture, characteristics and applications, by James Aston ... and Edward B. Story ... 1st ed. ... Pittsburgh, Pa., A. M. Byers company [1936]

2 p. l., 59 p. incl. illus., pl. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27, 1937; A 102566; A. M. Byers co. (37-1502) 413

**Baroja y Nessi, Pío, 1872-**

Paradox, rey, por Pío Baroja; edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary by Claude E. Anibal ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

lvii, 278 p. front. (port.) 18<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Macmillan Hispanic series)

"Works": p. xlviii-ii; "Selected bibliography": p. lii-lvii.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 102337; Macmillan co. (37-1474) 414

**[Baynes, Dorothy Julia,**

Fountains of youth; the life of Marie Bashkirtseff, by Dor-mer Creston [*pseud.*] New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

x, 11-319 p. incl. front. (port.) plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 103902; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 415

**Beilstein, Friedrich Konrad.**

Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 4. aufl. Die literatur bis 1. januar 1910 umfassend. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft, begonnen von Bernhard Prager und Paul Jacobson, fortgeführt von Friedrich Richter. 25. bd. Heterocyclische reihe. Verbindungen mit 2 cyclisch gebundenen stickstoffatomen [u. s. w.] Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.



**Beilstein, Friedrich Konrad—Continued**xix, 622 p. diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34281; Julius Springer. 416

**Bennett, John Coleman, 1902—**

Christianity—and our world [by] John C. Bennett ... New York, Association press [°1936]

xi, 65 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Hazen books on religion)

Bibliography: p. 65.

© Nov. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 13, 1937; A 101830; Edward W. Hazen foundation, inc., New York. (37-1464) 417

**Bergmann, Max, 1886—** *ed.*

Handbuch der gerbereichemie und lederfabrikation, bearb. von W. Ackermann ... D. Balányi ... [u. a.] Begründet von M. Bergmann ... Fortgeführt von W. Grassmann ... 3. bd.: Das leder. 1. teil: Zurichtung und prüfung des leders. Wien, J. Springer, 1936.

2 v. illus., diagrs. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Textteil" und "Tafelteil".

© Oct. 24, 1936; 1c. each Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34282; Julius Springer. 418

**Boone, Anne.**

Modern business letter writing, by Anne Boone. New York, The Ronald press company [°1937]

viii, 251 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 102541; Ronald press co. (37-1685) 419

**Bouknight, Talli John.**

The oreads and other poems, by John Bouknight ... New York, P. J. Kenedy &amp; sons [°1936]

viii, 103 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27, 1937; A 103037; John Bouknight, Falls Church, Va. (37-1642) 420

**Brinig, Myron, 1900—**

The sisters [by] Myron Brinig. New York, Farrar &amp; Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

4 p. l., 3-570 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103131; M. Brinig, Carmel, Calif. (37-1526) 421

**Brown, William Adams, 1865—**

Church and state in contemporary America; a study of the problems they present and the principles which should determine their relationship, by William Adams Brown, in association with a committee of American Christians appointed by the Federal council of the churches of Christ in America. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1936.

xvii p., 2 l., 3-360 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"A classified bibliography": p. 335-354.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Jan. 6; A 102542; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-1465) 422

**Bruce, George, 1898-**

Navy blue and gold, a story of the Naval academy, by George Bruce. New York, The William Caslon company, inc. [1936]

311 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Mar. 11; A 103833; G. Bruce, Interlacken, N. J. 423

**Bruce, Mrs. Mary (Grant)**

... Circus ring [by] Mary Grant Bruce ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

4 p. l., 240 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A Minton Balch book."

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 2; A 103133; M. G. Bruce, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex, England. (37-1524) 424

**Bryant, Doris.**

Care, feeding and training of cats in the modern manner; a handbook for cat owners, by Doris Bryant; revised. [Camden, N. J., Printed by the Haddon craftsmen, 1936]

xiii, 108 p. front., plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 2c. Oct. 23; aff. Nov. 11; A 101628; D. Bryant, New York. (37-1596) 425

**Bush, George L.**

Senior science socialized for the high school, by George L. Bush ... Theodore W. Ptacek ... and John Kovats, jr. ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

vii, 835 p. incl. front., illus., diags. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Reference list" at end of each unit.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 11; A 102297; Amer. book co. (37-1512) 426

**Chenoweth, Laurence Benjamin, 1891-**

School health problems, by Laurence B. Chenoweth ... and Theodore K. Selkirk ... with a chapter on school health administration by Richard Arthur Bolt ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xii, 387 p. illus., diags. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The authors divided the responsibility as follows: one (L. B. C.) prepared chapters I-VI and X-XVI; the other (T. K. S.), chapters VII-IX."—Pref.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 19; A 102393; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-1633) 427

**Clark, Anna Morris.**

Sylvia of the hills; a gift book, by Anna Morris Clark. Custer, S. D., The Chronicle shop, 1936.

5 p. l., 13-139, [1] p. plates, port. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Feb. 1, 1937; aff. Jan. 29; A 103046; A. M. Clark, Hot Springs, S. D. (37-1671) 428

**Cleverdon, Walter Sherman Lyle, 1877-**

... Plumbing engineering for architects, engineers, plumbers, building superintendents, students and others interested in the sanitation of buildings and their surroundings, by Walter S. L. Cleverdon ... New York, Chicago, Pitman publishing corporation [1937]

xviii p., 1 l., 445 p. illus., diagrs. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Building engineering series)  
 © Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 102344; Pitman pub. corporation.  
 (37-1697) 429

**Collins, Wilkie, 1824-1889.**

The moonstone and The woman in white, by Wilkie Collins; with a foreword by Alexander Woolcott. New York, The Modern library [1937]

viii p., 3 l., 5-843 p. 21cm. (Half-title: The modern library of the world's best books)

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 4; A 103696; Random house, inc., New York. (Copyright is claimed on foreword) 430

**Cooper, Courtney Ryley, 1886-**

Here's to crime, by Courtney Ryley Cooper. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xi p., 2 l., [3]-454 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103168; C. R. Cooper, Sebring, Fla. (37-1678) 431

**Corliss, Mrs. Allene.**

Love I dare not, by Allene Corliss. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

3 p. l., 3-267 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103130; A. Corliss, Old Bennington, Vt. (37-1525) 432

**Cottman, George Streiby, 1857-**

Indiana; its history, constitution and present government, by George S. Cottman; revised and enlarged by Virgil R. Mullins ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1936]

8 p. l., 342, ix p. incl. front., illus., maps, diagrs. 20cm.

"References" at end of most of the chapters.

© Sept. 2, 1936; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Oct. 14; A 101999; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-1428) 433

**Coughlin, Charles Edward, 1891-**

A series of lectures on social justice, 1935-1936, broadcast by Rev. Chas. E. Coughlin over a national network. Royal Oak, Mich., The Radio league of the Little Flower, 1936.

2 p. l., 7-178 p. 21cm.

CONTENTS.—"An introduction" (Keep out of war).—Our sovereign right and the Patman plan.—Taking inventory of my stewardship.—The new deal internationalism.—Social justice and communism.—To perfect and not destroy.—Forward to victory.—Supply and demand, New year's resolution.—The bonus and neutrality.—Shall the sham battle go on?—Meet the money changers' servants.—Who are the inflationists?—An answer and a challenge.

© July 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 15, 1937; aff. Jan. 14; A 102392; C. E. Coughlin, Royal Oak, Mich. (37-1686) 434

**Cuthbert, Clifton, 1907—**

Another such victory, by Clifton Cuthbert. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

281 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 6; A 103217; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-1664)

435

**DeArmond, Fred.**

Route sales management, by Fred DeArmond ... and George N. Graf ... New York city, Route sales publications [1937, viii, 312 p. incl. illus., diagrs., forms. 22<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Suggested list of books for sales managers": p. 297.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 27; A 102547; Route sales publications. (37-1688)

436

**Ergebnisse** der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere; begründet von O. Lubarsch ... und R. von Ostertag ... hrsg. von W. Hueck ... und W. Frei ... 31. bd. Bearb. von W. Frei ... L. Moszkowicz ... O. Seifried ... Mit 38 abbildungen. München, J. F. Bergmann, 1936.

2 p. l., 468 p. illus., tables. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographies.

© Sept. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34288; J. F. Bergmann.

437

**Evans, Joseph Buren, 1885—**

The spirit of Ohnahah Wakonah, by J. Buren Evans. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937,

vi, [7]-91 p. 20<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 27; A 103025; Christopher pub. house. (37-1646)

438

**Federated council on art education.**

Choosing a life career in the design arts; a discussion of guidance in some fields of art, architecture, interior decoration, advertising design, industrial design. Florence N. Levy, editor. New York, Federated council on art education, 1936.

54 p. 2 pl. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Papers presented at a conference on "Choosing a life career in the design arts", held by the Federated council on art education. cf. Foreword.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101677; Federated council on art education. (37-1493)

439

**Flynn, Clarence Edwin, 1886—**

Windows; a book of little panes looking out on great truths, by Clarence Edwin Flynn. Mason City, Ia., The First Methodist Episcopal church [1936,

126 p. 18<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 14, 1937; A 101979; C. E. Flynn, Mason City, Ia. (37-1467)

440

**Forman, Samuel Eagle, 1858—**

Our republic; a brief history of the American people, by S. E. Forman ... Rev. ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937,

**Forman, Samuel Eagle—Continued**

- xvi, 949 p. maps (part fold.) diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.  
References at end of each chapter; "A reading list": p. 908-910.  
© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 29; aff. Jan. 30; A 103069; D. Appleton-Century  
co., inc. (37-1426) 441

**Frazer, Sir James George, 1854—**

Aftermath; a supplement to *The golden bough*, by Sir  
James George Frazer ... London, Macmillan and co., limited,  
1936.

- xx, 494 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
© 1c. Jan. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22319; publ. Nov. 10, 1936; Macmillan co.,  
New York. (37-2300) 442

**Gearhart, Susan Merriam.**

The plow on the hills [by] Susan Merriam Gearhart. Emory  
University, Atlanta, Banner press [c]1936,  
64 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. [Verse craft series;  
Head-pieces.

- © Aug. 3, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102550; S. M.  
Gearhart, Springfield, Ia. (37-1641) 443

**Greenberg, Louis Stanley, 1895—**

Nationalism in a changing world, by Louis Stanley Green-  
berg, PH. D. New York, Greenberg [c]1937,  
viii p., 2 l., 13-154 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 29; A 103049; L. S. Greenberg,  
New York. (37-1683) 444

**Groseclose, Elgin Earl, 1899—**

The Persian journey of the Reverend Ashley Wishard and  
his servant Fathi, by Elgin Groseclose. Indianapolis, New  
York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [c]1937,

259 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Illustrated lining-papers.  
"First edition."

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102621; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
(37-1434) 445

**Guitteau, William Backus, 1877—**

The history of the United States; a textbook for secondary  
schools, by William Backus Guitteau ... Rev. and enl. ed.  
Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [c]1937,  
viii, [4], 798, xxx, xxii p. illus. (part col.) maps (1 double) diagrs.  
20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Extra unnumbered pages at end of each unit for "Summary of unit"  
(34)

"General references" at end of each chapter.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Jan. 29; A 103054; W. B. Guitteau,  
Toledo. (37-1425) 446

**Hagood, Johnson, 1873—**

... We can defend America. Garden City, N. Y., Double-  
day, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

- viii p., 1 l., 321 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 103157; Doubleday, Doran &  
co., inc. 447

**Hanley, Jack.**

... Let's make Mary; being a gentleman's guide to scientific seduction, in eight easy lessons, by Jack Hanley; illustrations by Charles L. McCann. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

xvi, [2], 19-160 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 26; A 102606; J. Hanley, New York. (37-1640) 448

**Harsányi, Zsolt, 1887-**

Hungarian melody, by Zsolt Harsányi; translated from the Hungarian by Lynton Hudson. London, Hurst & Blackett, ltd. 1936,

520 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Dec. 7, 1936; A ad int. 22286; publ. Oct. 15; Zsolt Harsanyi, Budapest, Hungary. (37-2466) 449

**Harwood, Edward Crosby, 1900-**

Insurance and annuities from the buyer's point of view, by E. C. Harwood and Bion H. Francis. Cambridge, Mass., American institute for economic research 1937,

xiv p., 1 l., 171, [2] p. diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Sixth edition."

- © Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 3; A 103098; Amer. institute for economic research. (37-1681) 450

**Henney, Keith, 1896-**

Electron tubes in industry, by Keith Henney ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

viii, 539 p. illus., diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 101693; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-1515) 451

**Henry, George Jackson, 1872-**

Simon of Nazareth; a story of the foundations of Christianity, by George J. Henry. San Francisco, Pub. by G. J. Henry in association with Parker printing company 1937,

6 p. l., 402 p. incl. plan, diagr. map. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 102378; G. J. Henry, San Francisco. (37-1600) 452

**Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig von, 1830-1914.**

Das glück von Rothenburg; eine novelle von Paul Heyse; edited with introduction, exercises, notes and vocabulary by Henry Safford King ... New York, H. Holt and company 1937,

xii p., 1 l., 95, xlv p. front. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

"References": p. xi-xii.

- © Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 103062; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-1574) 453

**Hill, Charles, 1862-**

A manual of normal histology and organography, by Charles Hill ... 7th ed., thoroughly rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

1 p. l., 7-530 p. illus., vi pl. (part col.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Most of the plates are accompanied by guard sheets with descriptive letterpress.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 23; A 101961; W. B. Saunders co. (37-1513) 454

**Hill, Mrs. Grace (Livingston) 1865-**

Sunrise, by Grace Livingston Hill. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.  
320 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103211; G. L. Hill, Swarthmore, Pa. (37-1666) 455

**Hilton, James, 1900-**

We are not alone, by James Hilton. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-231 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 104159; J. Hilton, London. 456

**Hoch, Mrs. Irene (Childrey) 1889- ed.**

Day by day with American playwrights (a pocket volume key to American drama for amateurs) compiled and edited with an introduction by Irene Childrey Hoch (Mrs. Carleton J. Shannon) Modesto, Calif., Adobe press, Commercial printing company, 1936.

84 p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"This is copy number 2 of a limited edition of 2000."

CONTENTS.—Sentiments or quotations by American playwrights, listed day by day.—List of one-act plays chosen by American playwrights.—List of longer plays chosen by American playwrights.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 29; aff. Jan. 26, 1937; A 102589; Irene Childrey Hoch Shannon, Visalia, Calif. (37-1575) 457

**House, Caurtman G.**

Comparative values of patterned glass; a check list with prices covering more than six thousand forms in the two hundred most popular patterns of American pressed glass, by Caurtman G. House. [Rochester, N. Y., Printed by E. Hart, 1936]

3 p. l., 191-191, 1 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes blank pages for "Addendum".

© Nov. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 102365; C. G. House, Medina, N. Y. (37-1492) 458

**Houston, Margaret Bell.**

Window in heaven, by Margaret Bell Houston. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 278 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102630; M. B. Houston, Dallas. (37-1370) 459

**Hyde, Roscoe Raymond, 1884—**

Laboratory outline in filterable viruses, by Roscoe R. Hyde ... with the assistance of Raymond E. Gardner ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x, 85 p. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The two courses here outlined are given in the School of hygiene and public health at the Johns Hopkins university to graduate students preparing for work in the field of preventive medicine."—Introd.

"References" at end of each part.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101645; Macmillan co.  
(37-1691)

460

**Irwin, Margaret E. F.**

The stranger prince, the story of Rupert of the Rhine, by Margaret Irwin ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937,

viii p., 2 l., 3-527 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103804; Margaret Irwin Monsell, London.

461

**Jacob, Naomi Ellington, 1889—**

Time piece, by Naomi Jacob. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

352 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 6; A 103222; Naomi Jacob, Merano, Italy. (37-1663)

462

**Knight, Clifford.**

... The affair of the scarlet crab, by Clifford Knight. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 298, [3] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: The Red badge \$2,000 prize mystery.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 11; A 104128; Dodd, Mead & co., inc.

463

**Kumlien, Loraine L.**

Hill's book of evergreens, by L. L. Kumlien. Dundee, Ill., D. Hill nursery company, 1936.

xiv, 304 p. incl. illus. (part col.) port. col. front. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Parts I and IV each preceded by half-title not included in the paging.

"Books on evergreens": p. 291-292.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 15, 1937; A 101866; D. Hill nursery co.  
(37-1593)

464

**Lambert, Richard Stanton, 1894—** *ed.*

Grand tour; a journey in the tracks of the age of aristocracy, conducted by Mona Wilson, Douglas Woodruff, Edmund Blunden [and others] ... and edited by R. S. Lambert. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1937,

167 p. front., plates, facsim. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"The chapters of this book are based upon articles which originally appeared in the Listener."—p. 14.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by R. S. Lambert.—How it began, by Mona Wilson.—The first stage—from London to Paris, by Douglas Woodruff.—



**Lambert, Richard Stanton—Continued**

The second stage—from Paris to Geneva, by Edmund Blunden.—The third stage—Switzerland and the Alps, by Janet A. Smith.—The fourth stage—round Italy, by Richard Pyke.—Venice, Florence, Rome and Naples, by Sacheverell Sitwell.—The fifth stage—Germany and the Rhineland, by Malcolm Letts.—The sixth stage—Cologne and the journey to the coast, by Malcolm Letts.—The decline of the grand tour, by Mona Wilson.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 103112; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-1654) **465**

**Latané, John Holladay, 1869-1932.**

The history of the American people, by John Holladay Latané ... Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon [°1937], xvii, 784, 57 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps (part double) 20½<sup>cm</sup>. "Topical references" at end of most of the chapters.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103107; Allyn & Bacon. [Copy-right is claimed on changes] (37-1590) **466**

**Lockyer, Herbert.**

Satan the Anti-Christ, by Herbert Lockyer ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [°1936], 74 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 26, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 103001; Zondervan pub. house. (37-1548) **467**

**Lynch, Benito.**

Die geier von La Florida, roman von Benito Lynch. München, C. H. Beck [°1935], 2 p. l., 281, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Einzig berechnigte übertragung aus dem spanischen von H. Ollerich." © May 23, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33982; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) (35-23732) **468**

**McDonell, Gordon, 1905-**

... Jump for Glory. New York, Green circle books [°1937], 5 p. l., 9-250 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 19; A 102410; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-1522) **469**

**McIsaac, Archibald MacDonald.**

... Industry, trade and agriculture, by Archibald MacDonald McIsaac, George Matthews Modlin and George Francis Luthringer ... Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

vi, 486 p. diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Economics and social institutions. vol. iv)

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101656; Little, Brown, and company. (37-1416) **470**

**McKelvey, Blake.**

American prisons; a study in American social history prior to 1915 ... by Blake McKelvey ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [°1936],

xiv, 242 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The University of Chicago. Social service series, edited by the faculty of the School of social service administration)

"Bibliographical note" at end of each chapter.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101906; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-1625) **471**

**McLaughlin, James, 1842-1923.**

My friend the Indian; or, Three heretofore unpublished chapters of the book published under the title of My friend the Indian. By Major James McLaughlin; edited and prefaced by Usher L. Burdick ... Baltimore, The Proof press, 1936.

30 p. col. front., pl., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Sitting Bull's death aftermath.—How Hawkman rode to his death.—Shave Heads code of honor.

© Dec. 26, 1936; 2c. Jan. 23, 1937; aff. Jan. 27; A 103038; Usher L. Burdick, Williston, N. D. (37-1589) 472

**Marshall, Kit.**

Frog in the reeds; a novel by Kit Marshall. London, New York [etc.] T. Nelson & sons, limited 1936,

vii, 310 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22379; pubd. Nov. 9, 1936; Thomas Nelson & sons, ltd. (37-2573) 473

**Moore, Mrs. Doris (Langley-Levy) 1903-**

The technique of the love affair, by Doris Langley Moore; revised and enlarged with a new chapter for the use of men and fifteen pictures by William Chappell. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. 1936,

10 p. l., 3-227 p. incl. 1 illus., plates. front. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22414; pubd. Nov. 20, 1936; Doris Langley Moore, Harrogate, Yorkshire, England. (37-2491) 474

**Moore, Mrs. June (Langley-Levy) 1899-**

Our loving duty; or, The young housewife's compendium; being an entirely revised and renovated edition of The bride's book, by June and Doris Langley Moore; with a new set of illustrations by William Chappell. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. 1936,

8 p. l., 3-365 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22421; pubd. Nov. 30, 1936; Doris Langley Moore, Harrogate, Yorkshire, England. (37-2490) 475

**Morgan, Willard D.**

The leica manual; a manual for the amateur and professional covering the entire field of leica photography, by Willard D. Morgan, Henry M. Lester and contributors. New York, Morgan & Lester, 1937.

3 p. l., 502, [4] p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition. First printing August 1935. Second printing November 1935. Third printing August 1936. Second edition <revised> First printing December 1936."

Advertising matter: p. 485-506,

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102175; W. D. Morgan and Henry M. Lester, New York. (37-1686) 476

**Mucklow, Walter, 1864-**

Lumber accounts, by Walter Mucklow ... and associates ... New York, American institute publishing co., inc., 1936.

2 p. l., vii-xlii, 458 p. incl. forms. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 28, 1937; A 102561; Amer. institute pub. co., inc. (37-1680) 477

**New York** annotator; listing New York cases from annotations in American law reports ... v. 1-2 covering 1 to 102 A. L. R. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., Lawyers co-operative publishing company [1937]  
2 v. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 1; affs. Jan. 30; A 103117, 103118; Jurisprudence publishers, inc. (37-1631) **478, 479**

**New York. Metropolitan museum of art.**

An exhibition of paintings by John Singleton Copley, in commemoration of the two-hundredth anniversary of his birth, held in the Metropolitan museum of art, New York, December 22, 1936 to February 14, 1937. [New York, 1936,  
5 p. l., 12 p., 1 l. front., 47 pl. (incl. ports.) on 24 l. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
"Of this book 1,000 copies were printed, December, 1936."

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102154; Metropolitan museum of art. (37-1496) **480**

**New York. Museum of modern art.**

Fantastic art, dada, surrealism, edited by Alfred H. Barr, jr. New York, The Museum of modern art, 1936.

248 p., 1 l. incl. plates. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three thousand copies of this catalog were printed."

"Corrections" slip inserted.

"The second of a series of exhibitions planned to present ... the principal movements of modern art. The first of these, Cubism and abstract art, was held at the Museum in the spring of this year."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—Preface, by A. H. Barr, jr.—Brief chronology, by Elodie Courter and A. H. B., jr.—Plates.—Catalog of the exhibition.—Films.—Brief bibliography (p. 243-246)

© Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30, 1937; A 103055; Museum of modern art. (37-1657) **481**

**Peterson, Alvin M.**

The ABC of attracting birds [by] Alvin M. Peterson. Milwaukee, New York [etc.], The Bruce publishing company [1937]

v, [1] p., 1 l., 146 p. incl. front., illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 101773; Bruce pub. co. (37-1511) **482**

**Rathkopf, Charles Allan, 1874-**

The law of zoning and planning, by Charles A. Rathkopf, assisted by Arden H. Rathkopf ... New York, N. Y., Grosby press, 1937.

vii, 9-415 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Zoning and planning in New York state.

"Table of cases": p. 405-415.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 101998; C. A. Rathkopf, New York. (37-1658) **483**

**Read, John, 1884-**

Prelude to chemistry; an outline of alchemy, its literature and relationships, by John Read ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

**Read, John—Continued**

xxiv, 327, [1] p. col. front., illus. (incl. music) 63 pl. (incl. ports., maps, facsim.) on 32 l., 2 diagr. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"The music in 'Atalanta fugiens', by F. H. Sawyer": p. 281-289.

"Bibliography and notes": p. 295-318.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 102430; Macmillan co. (37-1516) 484

**Richardson, Edgar Preston, 1902-**

Flemish painting of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, by E. P. Richardson. [Detroit, The Detroit institute of arts [1936,

[33] p. illus. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 17; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 101675; Detroit institute of arts. (37-1495) 485

**Richter, Gisela Marie Augusta, 1882-**

... Red-figured Athenian vases in the Metropolitan museum of art, by Gisela M. A. Richter ... with eighty-three drawings by Lindsley F. Hall ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

2 v. illus., 181 pl. (part fold.) on 115 l. 36½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: The Metropolitan museum of art.

"500 copies ... November 1936."

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Text.—v. 2. Plates.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. each Jan. 25, 1937; aff. Jan. 11; A 101972; Yale univ. press. (37-1494) 486

**Robertson, Lida Bestor.**

Jackie's Christmas, by Lida Bestor Robertson ... Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham printing company [1936,

3 p. l., [9]-69 p. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 9, 1936; 2c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 29; A 102568; L. B. Robertson, Bessemer, Ala. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions, (37-1667) 487

**Rosenbloom, Morris Victor.**

The liquor industry; a survey of its history, manufacture, problems of control and importance. 1937 ed. By Morris Victor Rosenbloom. Braddock, Pa., Ruffsedale distilling company [1936,

105, [2] p. incl. front., illus. (incl. map) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Five thousand copies ... have now been published."—Pref.

"This book is no. 2153."

Bibliography: p. 103-105; "Footnotes" at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101611; M. V. Rosenbloom, Braddock, Pa. (37-1677) 488

**Ruch, Giles Murrel, 1892-**

... Standard service algebra [by] G. M. Ruch [and] F. B. Knight. Chicago, Atlanta [etc.], Scott, Foresman & company [1937,

xiv p., 1 l., 528 p. illus., diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Standard service series)

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 16; aff. Jan. 18; A 101924; Scott, Foresman & co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-1514) 489

**Scott, John Adams, 1867-**

We would know Jesus [by] John A. Scott ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [1936], 176 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Four lectures given on the John C. Shaffer foundation at Northwestern university for promotion of the appreciation of the life, character, teachings, and influence of Jesus."

© Nov. 16, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101766; J. A. Scott, Evanston, Ill. (37-1549) 490

**Spadoni, Adriana.**

Not all rivers, by Adriana Spadoni. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937. 6 p. l., 336 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103204; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-1665) 491

**Spamer, Adolf, 1883- *ed.***

Die deutsche volkskunde, herausgegeben von professor dr. Adolf Spamer ... 2. bd. Bilderatlas der Deutschen volkskunde, mit 730 abbildungen, 8 farbtafeln und 4 zum teil farbigen originalbeilagen, einem personen- und sachverzeichnis und einem volkskundlichen schrifttumsverzeichnis. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut ag.; [etc., etc., 1935], 4 p. l., 506, [i. e. 514, 4], 84, [1] p. front. (port.) illus., plates (part fold., part col.) facsim. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Part of the plates are included in pagination.

© June 13, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34061; Bibliographisches institut a. g. 492

**Stumberg, George Wilfred.**

Principles of conflict of laws, by George Wilfred Stumberg ... Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937. xl, 441 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: University textbook series)

"Table of leading articles": p. ix-xiv.

"Table of cases": p. xv-xl.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Feb. 3; A 103120; Foundation press, inc. (37-1630) 493

**Sutherland, Stella Helen.**

Population distribution in colonial America, by Stella H. Sutherland. New York, Columbia university press, 1936.

xxxii, 353 p. incl. tables. fold. maps. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [xvii]-xxxii.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101651; Columbia univ. press. (37-1006) 494

**Sutton, Mrs. Margaret.**

... The riddle of the double ring, by Margaret Sutton ... illustrated by Pelagie Doane. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937],

vii, 216 p. front., plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*Her Judy Bolton mystery stories*)

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 101975; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-1016) 495

**Taylor, Phoebe Atwood.**

Figure away; an Asey Mayo mystery, by Phoebe Atwood Taylor. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [c1937,  
286 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 16; A 102463; P. A. Taylor,  
Newton Highlands, Mass. (37-1014) **496**

**Tello, Manly, 1842-1905.**

Once upon a time; verses and stories for children, by Manly Tello, 1869-1892, compiled and edited with a biographical sketch by his daughter, Marie Tello Phillips. [Pittsburgh, The Observer press, 1936.

3 p. l., xii p., 3 l., 102 p., 2 l., 86 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 17; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102366; Marie Tello Phillips Yaegle, Pittsburgh. (37-983) **497**

**Timbie, William Henry, 1877-**

Elements of electricity, by William H. Timbie ... 3d ed., completely rewritten; total issue, one hundred and twenty-three thousand. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-x, 569 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>. \$3.00

- © Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 16; A 101893; W. H. Timbie, Cambridge, Mass. (37-1099) **498**

**Tóth, Tihamér, 1889-**

The great teacher; a course of sermons on Christ the divine teacher, by Very Rev. Tihamer Toth ... translated by V. G. Agotai, edited by Rev. Newton Thompson, s. t. d. St. Louis, Mo., and London, B. Herder book co., 1937.

iv, 262 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 102376; B. Herder book co. (37-1547) **499**

**Urch, Reginald Oliver Gilling, 1884-**

... "We generally shoot Englishmen"; an English school-master's five years of mild adventure in Moscow (1915-20) ... London, G. Allen & Unwin ltd. [1936,

300 p. front., plates, ports., facsimis. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: R. O. G. Urch, B. A.

"First published in 1936."

- © 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22397; publ. Nov. 10; George Allen & Unwin, ltd. (37-1795) **500**

**Utting, Mrs. Mattie Johns.**

The passion play of Oberammergau, by Mattie Johns Utting. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [c1937,

62 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102159; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-1572) **501**

**Van Dyke, Harry Benjamin, 1895—**

The physiology and pharmacology of the pituitary body, by H. B. Van Dyke ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1936,

xvii, 576, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The University of Chicago monographs in medicine)

"Account of the experimental work on the pituitary body during the past fifteen years (up to and including part of 1935)"—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 373-554.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101913; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-1693) 502

**Van Fossan, William Harvey, 1855—**

The story of Ohio, by William Harvey Van Fossan. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii, 350 p. incl. front., illus. double map. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Books for further study": p. 326-327.

"Governors of Ohio": p. 337-338.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 28; A 102528; Macmillan co. (37-1424) 503

**Vaughn, Mrs. Agnes Gordon.**

So many worlds, by A. Gordon Vaughn. Detroit, Mich., Graphic printing company [1936,

4 p. l., 40 numb. l., 1 l. illus., plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

"Second edition, revised and enlarged."

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1937; A 102274; A. G. Vaughn, Detroit. (37-1041) 504

**Vegius, Mapheus, d. 1458.**

... Maphei Vegii laudensis De educatione liberorum et eorum claris moribus libri sex. A critical text of books iv-vi ... by Sister Anne Stanislaus Sullivan ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

ix p., 1 l., xi-xxxii, 129-249 p. diagr. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in medieval and renaissance Latin. vol. i, fasc. ii)

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America.

Text paged in continuation of the text of books i-iii edited by Sister Maria Walburg Fanning as a doctoral dissertation in 1933 (The Catholic university of America. Studies in medieval and renaissance Latin. vol. i fasc. i)

Includes indices to the complete work.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1937; A 101740; Catholic univ. of America. (37-1228) 505

**Wade, Rosalind.**

Men ask for beauty; a novel by Rosalind Wade. London, Collins, 1936.

452 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Nov. 25, 1936; A ad int. 22324; pubd. Sept. 28; R. Wade, London. (37-671) 506

**Akers, Dwight.**

Outposts of history in Orange county [by] Dwight Akers; drawing by Hector St. John de Crevecoeur; woodcuts by Fiske Boyd. Washingtonville, N. Y., Blooming Grove chapter, D. A. R., 1937.

3 p. l., 114 p. front., plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Printed in an edition of 250 copies." Signed by the author.

"The book is the outgrowth of a series of articles on Orange county history published in the Washingtonville times in 1935 and 1936."—Foreword.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 101922; D. Akers, Washingtonville, N. Y. (37-1822) 507

**American radio relay league.**

... The radio amateur's handbook, by the headquarters staff of the American radio relay league. West Hartford, Conn., The American radio relay league, inc. [1936]

4 p. l., 536 p. incl. front., illus., ports., diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: The standard manual of amateur radio communication.

Foreword signed: Ross A. Hull, editor.

"Most of the chapters have been entirely rewritten."—Foreword.

"Fourteenth edition, first printing, October, 1936. 50,000 copies."

"The catalog section": p. 425-536.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 31; A 101719; Amer. radio relay league, inc. (37-1776) 508

**Anderson, Benjamin McAlester, 1886-**

The value of money, by Benjamin M. Anderson, jr. New York, R. R. Smith, 1936.

3 p. l., xxviii, 610 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Copyright 1917 ... Reprinted ... 1936."

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 25; A 102545; B. M. Anderson, jr., New York. [Copyright is claimed on introduction, by Benjamin Haggott Beckhart] (37-1763) 509

**Ayres, Ruby Mildred, 1883-**

High noon, by Ruby M. Ayres. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 301 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Serialized in England under the title of 'Eventide'."

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103316; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-1864) 510

**Baldwin, Summerfield, 1896-**

Business in the middle ages, by Summerfield Baldwin ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

3 p. l., v-xi, 106 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Berkshire studies in European history)

"Bibliographical note": p. 99-101.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 103063; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-1764) 511

**Bedinger, Margery, 1891-**

Navajo Indian silver-work, by Margery Bedinger ... with an introduction by William C. Orchard ... Denver, Col., J. VanMale [1936]



**Bedinger, Margery—Continued**

43, [1] p. front., plates. 27<sup>cm</sup>. (Old West series of pamphlets, no. 8)  
 "First edition, 500 copies."

Bibliography: p. 42-43.

© Aug. 14, 1936; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Jan. 14, 1937; A 102409; John VanMale.  
 (37-1851) 512

**Bogert, Lotta Jean, 1888-**

Dietetics simplified; the use of foods in health and disease,  
 by L. Jean Bogert ... with laboratory section by Mame T.  
 Porter ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

ix, 637 p. illus., diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101646; Macmillan co.  
 (37-1786) 513

**Boyd, Louise Arner, 1887-**

... Polish countrysides; photographs and narrative by Louise  
 A. Boyd; with a contribution by Stanisław Gorzuchowski.  
 New York, American geographical society, 1937.

xi, [1], 235 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (American geographical  
 society. Special publication no. 20)

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 102526; L. A. Boyd, San  
 Francisco. (37-1719) 514

**Braden, Mrs. Louise.**

... Day of escape. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc.  
 [1937]

8 p. l., 3-256 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 5; A 103318; L. Braden, Dubuque,  
 Ia. (37-1866) 515

**Brown, Rollo Walter, 1880-**

As of the gods, by Rollo Walter Brown ... New York, Lon-  
 don, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-237 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 103264; D. Appleton-Century  
 co., inc. (37-1711) 516

**Bush, Christopher, 1885-**

Eight o'clock alibi, by Christopher Bush. New York, H.  
 Holt and company [1937]

4 p. l., 266 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published in England under the title: The case of the missing  
 minutes."

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103170; Henry Holt & co., inc.  
 (37-1603) 517

**Calvert, Matthew Henry, 1842-1903.**

The Stanningly mystery; a biographical romance, by Mat-  
 thew H. Calvert. East Aurora, N. Y., Printed by the Roy-  
 crofters, 1936.

xvii, 226 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

An autobiography in which the author assumed the name of Charl-  
 ton. cf. The publisher.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 102591; Claude MacDonald  
 Calvert, Boston. (37-1837) 518

**Cambridge, Elizabeth.**

The two doctors, a novel, by Elizabeth Cambridge. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-295 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 23; A 102708; Barbara Hodges, Deddington, Oxford, England. (37-1870) 519

**Castlen, Harriet Gift.**

That was a time, by Harriet Gift Castlen. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

243 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 103273; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-1712) 520

**Chalmers, Mrs. Leona W.**

The intimate side of a woman's life, by Leona W. Chalmers; foreword by Winfield Scott Pugh, m. d., illustrated by Frank H. Netter, m. d. Radio City, N. Y., Pioneer publications, inc. 1937,

xiii, 14-128 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103145; Pioneer publications, inc. (37-1792) 521

**Chambers, Robert William, 1865-1933.**

Marie Halkett, by Robert W. Chambers. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-300 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 103263; Elsie M. Chambers, Broadalbin, N. Y. (37-1708) 522

**Colvin, Ian Duncan.**

... The life of Lord Carson, by Ian Colvin. Volume 3. London, Victor Gollancz, ltd., 1936.

463 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22299; pubd. Nov. 2; Ian Colvin, London. 523

**[Commerce clearing house]**

United States master tax guide, 1937; based on the Revenue act of 1936, and the regulations, rulings, and decisions under present and prior laws, to 1937. [New York, Chicago] Commerce clearing house, inc. [Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company] 1937.

240 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. \$1.00

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1937; A 101995; Commerce clearing house, inc. (37-1758) 524

**Corry, John Pitts, 1900-**

Indian affairs in Georgia, 1732-1756, by John Pitts Corry ... Philadelphia, 1936.

197 p. 2 maps (incl. fold. front.) 23<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania.

Bibliography: p. 155-169.

© Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 102693; J. P. Corry, Huntingdon, Pa. (37-1823) 525

**De Laguna, Frederica, 1906—**

... The arrow points to murder ... Garden City, N. Y.,  
Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & com-  
pany, inc. [1937]

6 p. l., 283 p. 191<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 103162; Doubleday, Doran &  
co., inc. (37-1607) 526

**Dell, Ethel May.**

Tyrant of Honeyball farm. Instalments 1-6,  
(*In Woman's weekly*, Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1936)

- © 1c. each Jan. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22349; pubd. Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5,  
12, 19, 26, 1936; Ethel Mary Savage, Sleepers Hill, Winchester,  
England. 527

**Diesel engineering; a home-study course and general reference**  
work on the principles of operation, details of construc-  
tion and the maintenance of heavy-duty and high-speed  
Diesels, other internal-combustion engines, and Diesel elec-  
tric plants; also a treatise on thermodynamics ... Chicago,  
American technical society, 1937.

5 v. fronts., illus., diagrs. 211<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

On cover: *Cyclopedia of Diesel engineering.*

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Heavy-duty engines.—v. 2. High-speed engines.—v. 3.  
Diesel electric plants.—v. 4. Internal-combustion engines.—v. 5. Thermo-  
dynamics.

- © Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. each Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 30; A 103092; Amer. technical  
soc. (37-1702) 528

**Dunlap, Katharine.**

Encore for love, a novel by Katharine Dunlap. New York,  
W. Morrow & co., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-281 p. 191<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 102704; Katharine W. Dunlap,  
Washington. (37-1871) 529

**Essex institute, Salem, Mass.**

Catalogue of portraits in the Essex institute, Salem, Massa-  
chusetts, covering three centuries; with an introduction by  
Henry Wilder Foote. Salem, Mass., The Essex institute, 1936.

2 p. l., iii-xii p., 1 l., 306 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes biographical sketch on the subject of each portrait.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Feb. 4; A 102694; Essex institute.  
(37-1852) 530

**Ferguson, Charles Wright, 1901—**

... Fifty million brothers; a panorama of American lodges  
and clubs. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc.  
[1937]

viii, 389 p. 231<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Charles W. Ferguson.

"Selected list of sources": p. 361-380.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 30; A 103113; C. W. Ferguson,  
Pleasantville, N. Y. (37-1762) 531

**Footner, Hulbert, 1879-**

The dark ships, by Hulbert Footner. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 284 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 5; A 103250; H. Footner, Lushy, Md. (37-1710) 532

**The Fortnightly.** no. 841, n. s., Jan., 1937.

- © 1c. Jan. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22339; pubd. Jan. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 533

**Foster, Frank Hugh, 1851-1935.**

The life of Edwards Amasa Park, (s. t. d., LL. D.) Abbot professor, Andover theological seminary, by Frank Hugh Foster ... foreword by Walter Marshall Horton. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company 1936,

275 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 21cm.

- © Dec. 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1, 1937; A 103081; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-1727) 534

**Gifford, Sanford Robinson, 1892-**

A hand-book of ocular therapeutics, by Sanford R. Gifford ... 2d ed. thoroughly rev. Illustrated with 60 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

341 p. illus., diags. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except chapter sixteen.

- © Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 101848; Lea & Febiger. (37-1788) 535

**Goldberg, Isaac, 1887-**

Major Noah: American-Jewish pioneer, by Isaac Goldberg ... Philadelphia, The Jewish publication society of America, 1936.

xvii, 316 p., 1 l. front., pl., ports. 22cm.

Bibliography: p. 295-308.

- © Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 29; A 102576; Jewish publication soc. of America. (37-1849) 536

**Goodrich, Bessie Bacon, 1879-**

The language program in grades one and two, by Bessie Bacon Goodrich ... New York, Chicago, Charles E. Merrill company 1936,

iv, 140 p. illus. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Oct. 2, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Dec. 19, 1936; A 101860; Charles E. Merrill co. (37-1781) 537

**Green, Charles Elmore.**

Mint record and type table, United States coins; listing the major varieties of all regular issues of United States coins as well as private gold, encased postage, and fractional currency. With illustrations of most types of each series except the latter ... arranged by C. E. Green ... [Chicago, Printed by John S. Swift co., inc., 1936,

**Green, Charles Elmore—Continued**

3 p. l., 11, 252 p. illus. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References consulted": p. 252.

© Dec. 2, 1936; 2c. Dec. 12; aff. Jan. 12, 1937; A 103050; C. E. Green, Chicago. (37-1721) 538

**Ha Levi-Mordeki, Rebekah, 1895—**

I wish with a rhythm of song; poems by Rebekah ha Levi-Mordeki. New York, H. Harrison [1936], 219 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes songs with music.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101559; Henry Harrison. (37-1743) 539

**Halifax, Charles Lindley Wood, 2d viscount, comp.**

Halifax ghost book. [Selected by the Rt. Hon. the Viscount Halifax, Instalment 4] The laughing spectre in grey. (In *London Sunday express*, Oct. 25, 1936)

© 1c. Dec. 23, 1936; A ad int. 22331; pubd. Oct. 25; Geoffrey Bles, ltd., London. 540

Halifax ghost book. [Selected by the Rt. Hon. the Viscount Halifax, Instalment 5] Weird night in a haunted library. (In *London Sunday express*, Nov. 1, 1936)

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22332; pubd. Nov. 1; Geoffrey Bles, ltd., London. 541

**Harvard university. Graduate school of business administration. Baker library.**

A classification of business literature, prepared by the library of the Harvard university Graduate school of business administration, George F. Baker foundation. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

1 p. l., xv p., 1 l., 257 p., 1 l., 33 p., 1 l., 58 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Planographed.

A "preliminary edition", published 1932, has title: Business administration.

CONTENTS.—Business classification.—Industries list.—Local list.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 2; A 102659; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-1827) 542

**Haycox, Ernest, 1899—**

Trouble shooter, by Ernest Haycox. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., vii-viii p., 1 l., 291 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 103161; E. Haycox, Portland, Or. (37-1606) 543

**Horrabin, James Francis, 1884—**

An atlas of current affairs. <3d ed. rev.> By J. F. Horrabin. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

x, 149, iv p., 1 l. incl. 74 maps. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 30; A 103114; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-1716) 544

**Hughes, Edwin Holt**, *bp.*, 1866— *ed.*

Are you an evangelist? Edited by Edwin Holt Hughes ...  
New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Methodist book concern  
[1936]

169 p. 191<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by E. H. Hughes.—Evangelism and modern thought, by A. C. Knudson.—Evangelism and the pulpit, by M. S. Rice.—Evangelism and the pastorate, by R. L. Smith.—Evangelism and the preaching mission, by A. W. Leonard.—Evangelism and the public revival, by G. W. Anderson.—Evangelism and the college student, by H. H. Crane.—Evangelism and the church school, by H. G. Hageman.—Evangelism and its message, by L. H. Hough.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101767; Methodist book concern. (37-1735) 545

**Hunter, Dard**, 1883—

Papermaking in southern Siam [by] Dard Hunter. [Chillicothe, O.] 1936.

4 p. l., [13]-34, [6] p. col. front., plates, samples (part mounted) 30<sup>cm</sup>.

"This is the fifth treatise on papermaking to be made into a book at my private press ... it is my wish that the fount now be laid aside as having served its purpose ... only 115 copies of this book have been made. This book is number 34." Signed: Dard Hunter.—p. [6] at end.

"An account of a visitation with the Tym Niltongkum family at Bangsom, the last remnant of the old handmade papermakers of southern Siam."—p. [13]

© July 25, 1936; 1c. Aug. 5; 1c. Oct. 7; aff. Aug. 10; A 102309; D. Hunter, Chillicothe, O. (37-1700) 546

**Ireland, Mrs. Norma (Olin)** 1907—

The pamphlet file in school, college, and public libraries, by Norma Olin Ireland ... Boston, The F. W. Faxon company, 1937.

110 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Useful reference series. no. 58)

"List of pamphlet headings": p. 31-93.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 102682; F. W. Faxon co. (37-1829) 547

**Jackson, Joseph Harrison**, 1900—

A voyage to West Africa and some reflections on modern missions, by Rev. J. H. Jackson ... [Philadelphia] 1936.

79 p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 9, 1936; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Dec. 29; A 101609; J. H. Jackson, Philadelphia. (37-1726) 548

**Jenkins, James F.**

World letters [incorporated] ... Lobito, Angola, November 26, 1936 ... [Lobito, Angola, World letters, inc.] 1936.

p. 41-44. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22317; pubd. Nov. 30, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 549

**Johnson, Mrs. Frances Smith.**

Swan in the South [by] Frances Smith Johnson. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [1936]

75, [1] p. incl. pl. 201<sup>cm</sup>. [Verse craft series]

© Oct. 28, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102551; F. S. Johnson, Altadena, Calif. (37-1738) 550

**Jung, Carl Gustav, 1875-**

... The psychology of dementia praecox, by Dr. C. G. Jung; authorized translation with an introduction by A. A. Brill ... New York and Washington, Nervous and mental disease publishing company, 1936.

1x, 150 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (Nervous and mental disease monograph series. no. 3)

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 101531; Nervous and mental disease pub. co. (37-1794) 551

**Kaus, Frau Gina, 1894-**

Lovers, by Gina Kaus. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

319 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Translated by June Head."

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103279; Macmillan co. (37-1707) 552

**Kirkham, Kate.**

Sun and shadow [by] Kate Kirkham (Mrs. Peter Lansing Wheeler) Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [1936] 72 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. [Verse craft series]

© Nov. 10, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102555; Kate Kirkham Wheeler, San Francisco. (37-1747) 553

**Knoeppel, Charles Edward, 1881-1936.**

Managing for profit; working methods for profit planning and control, by C. E. Knoeppel ... with the collaboration of Edgar G. Seybold ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xvi, 343 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs., forms. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 101697; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-1761) 554

**Lange, Marie Louise.**

Petals-of-music [by] Marie Louise Lange. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [1936]

36 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. [Verse craft series]

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102554; M. L. Lange, Floressant, Mo. (37-1741) 555

**Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon, 1895-**

Bentley's designs for Walpole's Fugitive pieces, by W. S. Lewis. Farmington, Conn. Priv. print., 1936.

22 p. 2 l. incl. front., facsimis. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Miscellaneous antiquities, no. 12)

"One hundred copies have been printed for Wilmarth Sheldon Lewis in December, 1936, by Edmund B. Thompson at Hawthorn house, Windham, Connecticut."

"Erratum" slip laid in.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102207; W. S. Lewis, Farmington, Conn. (37-1809) 556

**Lindley, Ernest Kidder, 1899-**

... Half way with Roosevelt. Rev. ed. [New York] The Viking press, 1937.

**Lindley, Ernest Kidder—Continued**x, 449 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: Ernest K. Lindley.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 26; A 102513; E. K. Lindley, Erwinna, Pa. (37-1821) 557

**Machinery.**

Machinery's handbook for machine shop and drafting-room; a reference book on machine design and shop practice for the mechanical engineer, designer, draughtsman, toolmaker, and mechanic. 9th ed., fourth printing, two hundred and fifty-six thousand. New York, The Industrial press; London, Machinery publishing co., ltd., 1937.

4 p. l., 1592 p. col. front., illus., diags. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Erik Oberg and Franklin D. Jones, editors."—Pref.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 6; A 103064; Industrial press. (37-1703) 558

**McKee, John A.**

Damaged cotton, by John A. McKee. [New Orleans, La., Graham printing co., ltd., 1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 83 p. 21cm.

"The susceptibility to damage of bales of American-grown cotton, and the problems involved in the salvaging of bales of cotton which become damaged in the course of marine transportation."—p. [v]

Bibliography: p. 81-83.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 101997; J. A. McKee, New Orleans. (37-1778) 559

**Major, Ralph Hermon, 1884—**

Physical diagnosis, by Ralph H. Major ... with 427 illustrations. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

3 p. l., 457 p. illus., diags. 24cm.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except the last.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 9; A 102252; W. B. Saunders co. (37-1789) 560

**Maxwell, William Babington, 1866—**

The emotional journey, by W. B. Maxwell. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 305 p. 21cm.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 103265; W. B. Maxwell, London. (37-1709) 561

**Milton, John, 1608-1674.**

Paradise lost and Paradise regain'd, by John Milton; with an introduction by William Rose Benét and illustrations by Carlotta Petrina. San Francisco, Printed for the members of the Limited editions club by J. H. Nash, 1936.

xiii p., 2 l., [3]-441 p. 1 l. incl. plates. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

The plates are illustrated half-titles.

Issued in box.

"Of this edition of Paradise lost and Paradise regain'd fifteen hundred copies have been printed for the members of the Limited editions club by John Henry Nash of San Francisco, the illustrations having been made by Carlotta Petrina who here signs: Carlotta Petrina. This copy number copyright copy."



**Milton, John—Continued**

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Feb. 4; A 102695; Limited editions club, inc. (Copyright is claimed on introduction and illustrations; (37-1810) 562

**Minor, Ruby.**

Early childhood education; its principles and practices, by Ruby Minor ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [c1937]

xix, 763 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*Half-title*: Appleton series in supervision and teaching, ed. by A. S. Barr and W. H. Burton)

"Lists of books": p. 717-733; bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 101958; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-1782) 563

**Morsh, Joseph Eugene.**

... Motor performance of the deaf, by Joseph Eugene Morsh. Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press, 1936.

cover-title, 51 p. diagrs. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Comparative psychology monographs, vol. 13, serial no. 66, November, 1936)

© Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 16; A 102388; Johns Hopkins press. (37-1846) 564

**Mosley, Leonard Oswald, 1911-**

... So I killed her. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-269 p. 20cm.

At head of title: Leonard O. Mosley.

"First edition."

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 103155; L. O. Mosley, Manchester, England. (37-1605) 565

**Muldoon, Sylvan Joseph.**

The case for astral projection, by Sylvan Muldoon ... Chicago, The Aries press, G. Engelke, 1936.

173 p., 1 l. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101710; Sylvan Muldoon, Darlington, Wis. (37-1815) 566

**Mussaesus, Allen.**

Lines on life and other poems [by] Allen Mussaesus. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [c1936]

63 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. [Verse craft series]

© Sept. 26, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102558; A. Mussaesus, Limeton, Va. (37-1740) 567

**New directions in prose and poetry ... [v. 1] Norfolk, Ct.,**

New directions, 1936.

196 p. 23cm. annual.

Editor: 1936, James Laughlin.

© Nov. 16, 1936; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 101816; New directions. (37-1751) 568

**New York. Manhattan eye, ear and throat hospital,**

Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, by David H. Webster ... John R. Page ... Francis W. White ... with chapters by Alfred G. Langmann ... Andrew A. Eggston ... and Mary P. Brown ... 6th ed. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

**[New York. Manhattan eye, ear and throat hospital,—**  
Continued

1 p. l., 5-288 p. illus., diagr. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Manhattan eye, ear & throat hospital.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 28; A 102572; W. B. Saunders co.  
(37-1791) 569

**Newhouse, Edward.**

This is your day [by] Edward Newhouse. New York, L. Furman, inc., 1937.

313 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 6; A 103274; Lee Furman, inc.  
(37-1713) 570

**The office machine manual. v. 1, no. 3, Nov., 1936.**

© 1c. Dec. 7, 1936; A ad int. 22298; pubd. Nov. 20; Internatl. office machines research corporation, Amsterdam, Netherlands. 571

**Pedler, Mrs. Margaret (Bass)**

"Nor all your tears," [by] Margaret Pedler. [Instalments 7-9]

(In Home Chat, Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1936)

© 1c. each Jan. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22347; pubd. Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, 1936; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 572

**Porter, Mrs. Maybelle Mayne.**

Bells of memory [by] Maybelle Mayne Porter. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press 1936,

64 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. [Verse craft series]

© July 10, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102559; M. M. Porter, Bishop, Ga. (37-1739) 573

**Post, Charles Gordon, 1903—**

... The Supreme court and political questions, by Charles Gordon Post, jr. ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1936.

145 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science ... ser. LIV, no. 4)

Bibliography: p. 131-134.

© Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 101574; Johns Hopkins press. (37-1844) 574

**Robertson, Mrs. Clyde.**

Fifty famous women [by] Clyde Robertson; illustrations by Sheila Burlingame. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press 1936,

109 p. incl. front., illus. (ports.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>. [Verse craft series]

© Sept. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102560; C. Robertson, New York. (37-1720) 575

**Robinson, Henry Wheeler, 1872—**

The Old Testament; its making and meaning, by H. Wheeler Robinson ... Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press 1937,

**Robinson, Henry Wheeler—Continued**

247 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The London theological library, under the editorship of the Rev. E. S. Waterhouse)

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 101928; H. W. Robinson, London. 576  
(37-1728)

**Rood, Elma.**

Tuberculosis education; a guide for professional and lay workers, by Elma Rood. Madison College, Tenn., Rural school press, 1936.

1 p. l., v-ix, 125 p. diags. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 121-125; bibliographies in chapter on "Adult education in tuberculosis control."

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101643; E. Rood, Knoxville, Tenn. (37-1790) 577

**Rosenstein, Sophie.**

Modern acting: a manual, by Sophie Rosenstein ... Larrae A. Haydon ... [and] Wilbur Sparrow ... New York, Los Angeles, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1936.

xii p., 1 l., 129 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1937; A 102543; Samuel French. 578  
(37-1750)

**Royster, Hubert Ashley, 1871-**

Medical morals and manners, by Hubert Ashley Royster, m. d. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina press, 1937.

x, 333 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Papers and addresses ... written and published during the past forty years."—Pref.

"Occasions and publications of papers": p. 331-333.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 13; A 101786; University of North Carolina press. (37-1787) 579

**[Scott, Winifred Mary]**

The companion-help, by Pamela Wynne [*pseud.*] [Installments 2-3]

(In *Good needlework*, Dec., 1936, Jan., 1937)

© 1c. each Jan. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22305; pubd. Nov. 10, Dec. 10; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 580

**Scoville, Wilbur Lincoln, 1865-**

The art of compounding; a text book for students and a reference book for pharmacists at the prescription counter, by Wilbur L. Scoville ... and Justin L. Powers ... 6th ed. rev. and enl., with 61 illustrations. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [1937]

ix, 620 p. illus., diags. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Chapter xvi, Biological products (rewritten by H. E. Morton ...)"; "Chapter xvii, Glandular products (written by H. E. Morton ...)"; "Chapter xviii, The vitamins (by Robert L. Grant ...)"

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 103111; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-1785) 581

**Sherard, Robert Harborough, 1861—**

Bernard Shaw, Frank Harris & Oscar Wilde, by Robert Harborough Sherard; with a preface by Lord Alfred Douglas. New York, The Greystone press [1937]

4 p. l., xi-xvi p., 1 l., 299 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Pharaoh hardens his heart; an interview with Mr. Bernard Shaw ... by Hugh Kingsmill": p. 290-293.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103183; Greystone press, inc. 582  
(37-1736)

**Simmonds, Shade.**

Christianity versus religion, by Shade Simmonds. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

265 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 103084; Fleming H. Revell co. 583  
(37-1732)

**Sims, John Green, 1879—**

On being one's own publisher, by John G. Sims, jr. ... Fort Worth, Tex., The author [1937]

70 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Battles vs. the war.—How to publish.—Unemployment—the root of our troubles.—Summary.

© Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 29; A 102571; J. G. Sims, jr., Fort Worth. (37-1825) 584

**Slocombe, George Edward, 1894—**

The dangerous sea: the Mediterranean and its future, by George Slocombe. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

286 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 102680; George Slocombe, Les Andelys, Eure, France. (37-1717) 585

**Stevens, Mrs. Frances Moyer (Ross), 1895—**

... Stormy night ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., xi-xii p., 1 l., 296 p. front. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Christopher Hale, at head of title.

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 103163; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-1706) 586

**Stocking, Jay Thomas, 1870-1936.**

Stocking tales; a book of stories for children, by Jay T. Stocking; with illustrations by Winifred Bromhall. Boston, Chicago, The Pilgrim press [1937]

v p., 2 l., 3-119 p. front. (port.) illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 102726; Sidney Adams Weston, Boston. (37-1869) 587

**Thomas, Frank Waters, 1878—**

Principles of modern education, by Frank W. Thomas ... and Albert R. Lang ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1937]

xiv, [1], 339, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Riverside textbooks in education, ed. by E. P. Cubberley)

**Thomas, Frank Waters—Continued**

"Selected references for additional study" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 102349; F. W. Thomas and Albert R. Lang, Fresno, Calif. (37-1783) 588

**Titus, Paul, 1885-**

The management of obstetric difficulties, by Paul Titus ... with 314 illustrations including 4 color plates. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

xxii, 1 l., 879 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 18; A 102413; C. V. Mosby co. (37-1793) 589

**Tuttle, Edith M.**

Emerging personalities, by Edith M. Tuttle ... New York, Professional & technical press [1936]

3 p. l., 90 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Advisers' stories series)

CONTENTS.—"Q"; a "slow" child.—Something high; reactions to parental ambition.—From Barton's Corner; the lonely child.—Vanity fair meets Sophie! Beauty for ashes.—A racial conflict; quality meets quality.—The ancient holiness; idealism clashes with reality.—Paint; student government and the egocentric.—Laura of Main street; a welter of sentimentalism.—A misfit; the tool-minded boy.—A neglected boy; the waste of gifted youth.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 101775; Professional & technical press. (37-1780) 590

**Tuttle, Florence Piper.**

Parent and teacher, by Florence Piper Tuttle ... Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press [1936]

136 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—The child at home.—The child at school.—The child and his books.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 9, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 101955; F. P. Tuttle, Lynn, Mass. (37-1784) 591

**Van Druten, John, 1901-**

And then you wish, by John Van Druten. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

5 p. l., 33-344 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103164; J. Van Druten, London. (37-1604) 592

**Virtue, Clarence McCurdy, 1901-**

Company administration and personnel records, by Captain C. M. Virtue ... 5th ed. (Includes all changes in regulations to December, 1936) Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company [1936]

ix, 260 p. incl. illus., forms. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 16; A 101923; Military service pub. co. (37-1854) 593

**Walker, Mrs. Jean (Richet) 1884-**

Weldings, by Jean Walker. New York, The Spinner press, inc., 1936.

**Walker, Mrs. Jean (Richet)—Continued**

[56] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
Poems.

- © Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 101608; Eugenie Frankie Walker, New York. (37-1029) 594

**Walker, Kenneth Macfarlane, 1882—**

The intruder, an unfinished self-portrait, by Kenneth Walker. London, L. Dickson limited [1936]  
xi, 274 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Nov. 27, 1936; A ad int. 22301; publ. Oct. 5; Lovat Dickson, ltd. (37-1092) 595

**Wallace, Charles M.**

The history of the capitol of Virginia; being a succinct account of the structure, with notes on many striking events connected with it. By Charles M. Wallace. Richmond, Va., The Dietz press, 1936.

65 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 16<sup>cm</sup>.  
On cover: The capitol.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 26, 1937; A 103019; C. M. Wallace, Richmond. (37-1427) 596

**Wallace, Henry Agard, 1888—**

Corn and corn growing, by Henry A. Wallace ... and Earl N. Bressman ... 4th ed., completely rev. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.  
vii, 436 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Wiley farm series, ed. by A. K. Getman ... and C. E. Ladd ...) \$2.75  
"Selected list of references" at end of each chapter.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 101659; H. A. Wallace and Earl N. Bressman, Washington. (37-1072) 597

**Warren, Charles, 1868—**

The making of the Constitution, by Charles Warren ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

3 p. l., [vi]-xii, 832 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published October, 1928 ... republished February, 1937."

"Books containing letters quoted ... except when specific authorities are cited in the footnotes": p. [807]

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103167; Little, Brown, and company. [Copyright is claimed on new material]  
(37-1756) 598

**Whitaker, Robert, 1863—**

Social song and other verse [by] Robert Whitaker ... Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [1936]

96 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. [Verse craft series]

- © Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102553; Claire Whitaker, Los Gatos, Calif. (37-1745) 599

**Whitford, William Garrison, 1886—**

An introduction to art education, by William G. Whitford ... Rev. and enl. ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

**Whitford, William Garrison—Continued**

xix, 391 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Appleton series in special methods, ed. by P. Klapper and R. Schorling)

"Topical bibliography": p. 303-338.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 101701; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-914) 600

**Williamson, Edmund Griffith.**

Student personnel work, an outline of clinical procedures, by E. G. Williamson ... and J. G. Darley ... introduction by Donald G. Paterson ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xxiv, 313 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 285-297.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 15; A 101857; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-1230) 601

**Willis, Henry Parker, 1874—**

Investment banking. Rev. ed. By H. Parker Willis ... and Jules I. Bogen ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1936.

xiv, 667 p. diagrs. (1 double) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 31; A 101576; Harper & bros. (37-520) 602

**Yoe, John Howe, 1892—**

Chemical principles, with particular application to qualitative analysis, by John H. Yoe ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

ix, 311 p. illus. (1 col.) fold. col. pl., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. \$2.75

Table on lining-paper.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 101660; J. H. Yoe, University, Va. (37-1859) 603

**Ziersch, Walther, 1874—**

... Ludwig Thoma und die Münchner stadt. Umschlag und 9 ganzseitige originalzeichnungen von Eduard Thöny sowie eine handschrift von Ludwig Thoma. Gauting vor München, Bavaria-verlag [1936]

x, 139 p. incl. front. plates, facsim. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 13, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33922; Bavaria-verlag. (37-2001) 604

**Zuckmayer, Karl, 1896—**

The moons ride over; a novel by Carl Zuckmayer; translated by Moray Firth [*pseud.*] New York, The Viking press, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-344 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 11; A 103338; Viking press, inc. (37-1867) 605

**Alfasi, David ben Abraham, 10th cent.**

... The Hebrew-Arabic dictionary of the Bible, known as *Kitāb jāmi' al-Alfāz* (Agrōn) of David ben Abraham al-Fāsi ... edited from manuscripts in the State public library in Leningrad and in the Bodleian library in Oxford, by Solomon L. Skoss ... Volume 1. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

3 p. l., 600, cli p. facsims. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (Yale oriental series. Researches. vol. xx)

"Published ... on the Alexander Kohut memorial publication fund."—  
p. [v]

Added t.-p.: כתב למע אלאלפאט או אלארנן תאליך דוד בן אברהם אלפאסי  
למערוף באבי סלימאן דאוד בן אברהם אלפאסי ... פילולפיה, ה'תרצ"ז

© Nov. 17, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 27, 1937; A 103030; Yale univ. press. (37-1814) **606**

**Auchter, Eugene Curtis, 1889-**

Orchard and small fruit culture, by E. C. Auchter ... and H. B. Knapp ... 3d ed. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xxi, 627 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. \$5.00.

"Edited by A. K. Getman ... and C. E. Ladd."

Includes bibliographies.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 102666; E. C. Auchter, Washington, and Halsey B. Knapp, Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y. (37-1973) **607**

**Baer, Dallas Clay, 1895-**

The old gospel for new times; expository sermons on the whole gospel lessons for the Sundays and major festivals of the church year from the first Sunday in Advent to the Sunday after Ascension, by the Rev. Dallas C. Baer ... v. 1. Burlington, Ia., The Lutheran literary board, 1936.

245 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 9, 1937; aff. Jan. 8; A 101795; D. C. Baer, Selinsgrove, Pa. (37-1816) **608**

**Bailey, Edgar Henry Summerfield, 1848-1933.**

A laboratory guide to the study of qualitative analysis, based upon the application of the theory of electrolytic dissociation and the law of mass action, by E. H. S. Bailey ... and Hamilton P. Cady ... 10th ed. rev. by Arthur W. Davidson ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [1937]

xiii, 322 p. illus., fold. tables. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Part of the leaves printed on one side only.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 103109; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-1861) **609**

**Baragwanath, John, 1888-**

... Pay streak. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1936.

3 p. l., 274 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1937; A 103154; J. Baragwanath, New York. (37-2047) **610**



**Battenhouse, Henry Martin.**

New Testament history and literature [by] Henry Martin Battenhouse ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 411 p. diagr. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 391-399.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 102577; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-2004) 611

**Blackburn, Kate Eubank.**

The kingdom of love, by Kate Eubank Blackburn. [Jacksonville, Fla., The Drew press, 1936]

5 p. l., 15-208 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 14, 1937; aff. Jan. 30; A 102615; K. E. Blackburn, Jacksonville, Fla. (37-1934) 612

**Bleifuss, Frederick.**

This bunk about baldness, by Frederick Bleifuss; with illustrations by Allen Anderson. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company 1937,

70 p. incl. front., illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102164; F. Bleifuss, Minneapolis. (37-1979) 613

**Bowden, Robert Douglas, 1889-**

Boies Penrose; symbol of an era, by Robert Douglas Bowden ... New York, Greenberg 1937,

ix, 274 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 6; A 103312; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-1850) 614

**Brown, Charles Spurgeon, 1860-**

Bible texts in cross-word puzzles, by Charles S. Brown ... Boston, W. A. Wilde company 1936,

127 p. diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: "Write thou these words."

"Answers": p. 114-127

© Sept. 16, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101582; W. A. Wilde co. (37-2052) 615

**Bruner, Benjamin Harrison, 1888-**

Great choices of the last week, by B. H. Bruner. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press 1937,

160 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Sermons.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103189; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (37-1935) 616

**Christian Reformed church. Church order.**

Christian Reformed church order; a manual of the church order adopted by the synod of 1914, and of synodical decisions, etc., on church government, with an improved classification. By J. L. Schaver ... Pub. under the auspices of the Synod of the Christian Reformed church. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house 1937,

3 p. l., 5-204 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 103007; Zondervan pub. house. (37-1818) 617

**Church, Mrs. Peggy Pond, 1903—**

Familiar journey [by] Peggy Pond Church. Santa Fe, N. M., Writers' editions [1936],

69 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Poems.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 103042; P. P. Church, Otowi, N. M. (37-1925) **618**

**Crawford, Finla Goff, 1894—**

The gasoline tax in the United States, 1936, by Finla G. Crawford ... Chicago, Ill., Public administration service, 1937.

3 p. l., 50 p. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. ([Public administration service, Publication no. 54]) \$0.50

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 103088; Public administration service. (37-2033) **619**

**Crenshaw, Bolling Hall, 1867-1935.**

Analytic geometry and calculus, by Bolling H. Crenshaw ... and Cincinnatus D. Killebrew ... 2d ed., rev. by Ralph D. Doner ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [1937],

xii, 222 p. diags. 24cm.

Blank pages for "Notes" (200-212)

"Answers": p. 197-206.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 103110; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-1860) **620**

**Cross, Edward Makin, bp., 1880—**

The use of religion; suggestions for applying Christianity [by] Edward M. Cross ... Spokane, Wash., Church publishing co. [1936],

118 p. 1 illus. 20cm.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 102400; Church pub. co. [Copy-right is claimed on new matter] (37-1966) **621**

**Cushman, Clarissa Fairchild.**

Trial by marriage. Instalment 4,

(In *Chatelaine*, Dec., 1936)

© 1c. Jan. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22376; pubd. Nov. 25, 1936; C. F. Cushman, Ithaca, N. Y. **622**

**Daniels, Earl.**

The funeral message; its preparation and significance, by Earl Daniels. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [1937],

108 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Lectures ... delivered before the faculty and students of the Butler college of religion, in November, 1935."

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103196; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-1967) **623**

**Davidson, Donald, 1893— ed.**

British poetry of the eighteen-nineties, edited by Donald Davidson ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [1937],

lxxii, 420 p. front. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*Half-title*: The Doubleday-Doran series in literature; R. Shafer, general editor)

"First edition."

**Davidson, Donald**—Continued

Includes brief biographical sketches of the poets.

"A selected list of books and magazine articles": p. liii-lxxii.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103203; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-1960) 624

**Davis, Helen Bayley.**

I shall sing a song, by Helen Bayley Davis. Baltimore, Md., J. J. O'Donovan [1936]

58 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 28; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Jan. 30; A 103087; H. B. Davis, Baltimore. (37-1926) 625

**De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873-**

Raiders of the absolute, by Benjamin DeCasseres. New York city, B. DeCasseres at the Blackstone publishers [1937]

3 p. l., 91-56 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Book no. 12.

CONTENTS.—Charles Fort: The puck of mysticism.—Lewis Carroll: Boojum triumphant.—Chestov: Samson in the temple of fatality.—Spengler: Obfuscated thinking.—Rabelais: God's belly-laughter.

- © Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 29; A 102609; B. De Casseres. (37-1922) 626

**De Forest, Louis Effingham, 1891-**

The Hayden ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden, by Louis Effingham de Forest ... New York, N. Y., The De Forest publishing company, 1936.

62 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Compiled from notes and correspondence collected by Warren Sherman Hayden before his death. cf. Author's note.

Bibliography: p. 49-53.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 28, 1937; A 102574; Elizabeth Strong Hayden, Cleveland Heights, O. (37-2022) 627

**Dowst, Robert Saunders, 1890-**

Profits on horses, by Robert Saunders Dowst. New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

134 p. diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 103015; R. S. Dowst, Brooklyn. (37-1975) 628

**Dumond, Dwight Lowell.**

Roosevelt to Roosevelt; the United States in the twentieth century, by Dwight Lowell Dumond ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

ix, 585 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 539-570.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103174; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-1956) 629

**Eddy, Mrs. Mary (Baker) 1821-1910.**

Science et santé, avec la clef des Écritures, par Mary Baker Eddy ... Traduction révisée. Boston, Exécuteurs testamentaires de Mary Baker G. Eddy [1936]

**Eddy, Mrs. Mary (Baker)—Continued**

4 p. 1., [1], iii-xii, iii-xii, 599, 599, 600-688, [3] p. 191<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged in duplicate. English and French on opposite pages.

Added t.-p.: Science and health, with key to the Scriptures.

On verso of t.-p.: Publication autorisée de la Première église du Christ, Scientiste, à Boston, Massachusetts, U. S. A.

- © Dec. 12, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Dec. 17, 1936; A 101929; Trustees under the will of Mary Baker G. Eddy. [Copyright is claimed on chap. 18, "Fruitage", and changes in the text, (37-1942)]

630

**Emswiler, John Edward, 1880—**

Thermodynamics, by J. E. Emswiler ... 4th ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xvii, 351 p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 29; A 103045; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2041)

631

The *Encyclopædia britannica*. 14th ed. A new survey of universal knowledge ... London, The *Encyclopædia britannica* company, ltd.; New York and Chicago, *Encyclopædia britannica*, inc.; [etc., etc.,] 1937,

24 v. illus., plates (part col.) ports., maps (part double) facsims. (1 col.) diagrs. 28<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Includes music.

"Printed in the U. S. A. by R. R. Donnelley & sons co."

"Editor's preface" signed: Franklin H. Hooper.

Bibliography at end of some of the articles.

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 11; A 102717; *Encyclopaedia britannica*, inc. (37-1997)

632

**Gough, Harry Bainbridge, 1871—**

Effective speech: complete course, by Harry Bainbridge Gough ... Lousene Rousseau ... Mary E. Cramer ... [and] J. Walter Reeves ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xiii, 654 p. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 19<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First published in 1930 ... [This edition] almost completely rewritten ... The first eight chapters ... are also available in a separate text-book, *Effective speech: first course* [by Lousene Rousseau and Mary E. Cramer, published in 1936]—Pref.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 5; A 103249; Harper & bros. (37-1961)

633

**Green, Mrs. Shirley Marie.**

Scientific fitting to the individual requirements. Contains complete, concise and easily understood methods in body and pattern measurements, pattern alterations, preparation of materials, correct use of the hands in cutting and sewing, marking and assembling of garment portions, as well as 166 pictorial illustrations ... By Shirley Marie Green ... [Dallas, Tex.,] 1937,

88 p. illus. 23<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 23; A 102450; S. M. Green, Dallas. (37-2043)

634

**Heatter, Gabriel.**

Faith, by Gabriel Heatter; a selection from essays and editorials that have appeared in "The Shaft". [Camden, N. J., 1936. 3 p. l., 180 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.]

"For private distribution to the many friends of 'The Shaft' at the Christmas season, 1936."

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. Dec. 18; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 102248; G. Heatter, Newark, N. J. (37-1920) **635**

**Hepner, Walter Ray, 1891-**

Junior citizens in action; a social civics reader for intermediate grades, by Walter R. Hepner ... and Frances K. Hepner ... Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [1937],

xii, 257 p. col. front., col. illus. 19cm.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Jan. 29; A 103058; W. R. Hepner and Frances K. Hepner, San Diego. [Copyright is claimed on new matter, (37-1950)] **636**

**Hodge, Gene Meany.**

The kachinas are coming; Pueblo Indian kachina dolls with related folktales [by] Gene Meany Hodge; foreword by Dr. Frederick Webb Hodge ... with eighteen color plates of kachina dolls from original drawings by the author. Los Angeles, Calif., Steller-Millar, 1936.

6 p. l., xv-xvii p., 1 l., 129 p. col. plates. 32cm.

"Works consulted": p. 129.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Feb. 9; A 103307; Steller-Millar. (37-1954) **637**

**Hollender, Abraham Risel, 1892-**

Physical therapeutic methods in otolaryngology, by Abraham R. Hollender ... with 189 illustrations. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

2 p. l., 442 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 18; A 102414; C. V. Mosby co. (37-1978) **638**

**Holt, Basil Fenelon, 1902-**

What time is it? The second coming of Christ and the signs of the times, by Basil F. Holt ... with introduction by William E. Biederwolf ... Cincinnati, O., The Standard publishing company [1936],

239 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Many of the chapters ... were originally in the form of addresses delivered to congregations in Indiana."—Author's foreword.

Bibliography: p. 235-239.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. Dec. 18; aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 103072; Standard pub. co. (37-1933) **639**

**Hooper, Elizabeth.**

Dolls the world over [by] Elizabeth Hooper. Baltimore, Md., 1936.

67 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**Hooper, Elizabeth—Continued**

CONTENTS.—The league of doll-dom nations, an essay on the history and delights of dolls.—Poems about dolls.—Bibliography (p. 49–53)—Important doll collections.—Where to buy dolls.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 12, 1937; A 102331; E. Hooper, Baltimore. (37–2049) **640**

**Hopkins, John Abel, 1897–**

Farm records, by John A. Hopkins ... Ames, Ia., Collegiate press, inc., 1936.

xvii p., 1 l., 219 p. diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Sept. 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14, 1937; A 101828; Collegiate press, inc. (37–1972) **641**

**Hughes, Albert.**

Jesus according to Mark, by Albert Hughes ... Philadelphia, Pa., The American Bible conference association, 1936, 189 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 102563; Amer. Bible conference assn., inc. (37–1939) **642**

**Jenks, Albert Ernest, 1869–**

Pleistocene man in Minnesota; a fossil homo sapiens [by] Albert Ernest Jenks ... with a chapter on The pleistocene geology of the Prairie lake region, by George A. Thiel ... Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press, 1936.

xiii p., 1 l., 197 p. incl. front., illus., diags. 31 x 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

A description of the skeleton found June 16, 1931. cf. Introd.

"Bibliography cited": p. 185–187.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 25; A 102647; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37–2051) **643**

**Johns, Mrs. Elsie DeWitt.**

Incense, by Elsie DeWitt Johns ... [Camden, N. J., Priv. print. [The Haddon craftsmen, inc.] 1936.

110 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. Dec. 19; aff. Jan. 19, 1937; A 103039; E. DeW. Johns, Pittsburgh. (37–1924) **644**

**Jones, Franklin Day, 1879–**

Gear design simplified; a series of gear-designing charts illustrating by simple diagrams and examples the solutions of practical problems relating to spur gears, straight-tooth bevel gears, spiral-bevel gears, helical gears for parallel shaft drives, helical (spiral) gears for angular drives, herringbone gears, and worm gears. By Franklin D. Jones ... 1st ed. New York, The Industrial press; London, The Machinery publishing co., ltd. 1937,

2 p. l., 139 p. illus. (incl. plans) diags. 28½ x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 27; A 103066; Industrial press. (37–2040) **645**

Jig and fixture design; a treatise covering the principles of jig and fixture design, the important constructional details,

**Jones, Franklin Day—Continued**

and many different types of work-holding devices used in interchangeable manufacture, edited by Franklin D. Jones ... 2d ed. New York, Machinery; London, The Machinery publishing co., ltd. [1937]

1 p. l., 350 p. illus., diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: The Industrial press, New York.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 27; A 103065; Industrial press. (37-2046) 646

**Kingsbury, Howard Baker, 1879—**

Second-year algebra, by Howard B. Kingsbury ... and R. R. Wallace ... New York, Milwaukee [etc.], The Bruce publishing company [1936]

x p., 1 l., 428 p. incl. front., illus., ports., diags. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. Dec. 16; aff. Feb. 2, 1937; A 103231; H. B. Kingsbury, Milwaukee, and R. R. Wallace, Chicago. (37-1862) 647

**Koischwitz, Otto, 1902—**

Reise in die literatur; in neun überblicken dreizehn wanderungen und einem abschied [von] Otto Koischwitz. Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

xi, 195 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Kleine bücherliste für den anfang": p. 13-17.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101879; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-1964) 648

**Krup, Jacob, tr.**

Six poems from the Russian; being faithful and unabridged translations of Ruslan and Ludmilla, Poltava, and Caucasian captive from the works of Alexander Sergivich Pushkin; and Izmael bey, Lithuanian maid, and The daemon from the works of Mikhail Yuryevich Lermontov, now first rendered into English verse by Jacob Krup; with twelve interpretive illustrations by Herbert Fouts. New York, The Galleon press [1936]

317 p. plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 31, 1936; 2c. Oct. 12; aff. Dec. 21; A 102190; Galleon press, inc. (37-1996) 649

**Lasher-Schlitt, Mrs. Dorothy.**

Grillparzer's attitude toward the Jews, by Dorothy Lasher-Schlitt. New York [etc.], G. E. Stechert & co., 1936.

xii, 128 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [123]-128.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 102383; D. Lasher-Schlitt, Brooklyn. (37-1921) 650

**Lenski, Gerhard Emmanuel, 1890—**

Marriage in the Lutheran church; a historical investigation, by Gerhard E. Lenski ... Columbus, O., The Lutheran book concern [1936]

2 p. l., 3-377 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 353-377.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103102; Lutheran book concern. (37-1817) 651

**Leonard, Arthur Roy.**

The nation's history. New ed. By Arthur R. Leonard ... and Bertha E. Jacobs ... maps by Max Mayer. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

x, 681, xciii p. col. front., illus., col. plates, diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

On cover: Fourth edition.

"Minimum reference library": p. x.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103173; Henry Holt & co., inc.  
[Copyright is claimed on revision and additions; (37-1952) 652

**Lester, Muriel, 1883-**

Kill or cure? By Muriel Lester. Nashville, Cokesbury press [1937]

135 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103190; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (37-2035) 653

**Lush, Jay Laurence, 1896-**

Animal breeding plans, by Jay L. Lush ... Ames, Ia., Collegiate press, inc., 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 350 p. diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of most of the chapters.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101829; Collegiate press, inc. (37-1971) 654

**MacLean, Kenneth.**

John Locke and English literature of the eighteenth century, by Kenneth MacLean ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

viii, 176 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Yale university, 1933.

Without thesis note.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 27, 1937; A 103031; Yale univ. press. (37-1940) 655

**McLeod, Edyth Thornton.**

How to sell cosmetics, by Edyth Thornton McLeod; with an introduction by Elmer Sheets ... New York, The Drug and cosmetic industry [1937]

3 p. l., v-vi, 11-104 p. front. (port.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 15; A 102461; Drug markets, inc., New York. (37-1980) 656

**McNeile, Herman Cyril.**

Challenge, by Sapper [*pseud.*], Instalments 1-30,

(In London Daily mail, Nov. 5-7, 9-14, 16-21, 23-28, 30, Dec. 1-5, 7-9, 1936)

- © 1c. each Dec. 31, 1936; A ad int. 22348; pubd. Nov. 5-7, 9-14, 16-21, 23-28, 30, Dec. 1-5, 7-9, 1936; H. C. McNeile, Fittleworth, Sussex, England. 657

**Mason, Edna Warren, 1882-**

Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason in America, by Edna Warren Mason (Mrs. Mason Pfizenmayer) New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor company, 1937.



**Mason, Edna Warren—Continued**2 p. l., iii, 867 p. front., ports. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103330; E. W. Mason Pfizenmayer, Narragansett Pier, R. I. (37-1853) **658**

**Mason, Paul.**

Manual of legislative procedure for state legislatures and other legislative bodies, by Paul Mason. Sacramento, California state printing office, 1937.

564 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Authorities cited in manual": p. 467-508.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 102605; P. Mason, Sacramento, Calif. (Copyright is claimed on revision and new matter, (37-2015) **659**

**Meisse, Mrs. Barbara Sagel.**

Modernistic flower arranging, by Barbara Sagel Meisse ... New York, Orange Judd publishing company, inc., 1937.

160 p. incl. plates. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 102668; Orange Judd pub. co., inc. (37-1974) **660**

**Moody, Lewis Nathaniel.**

The way; an epic of the Christ, by Lewis Nathaniel Moody ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house, 1937,

4 p. l., [11]-145 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 27; A 103026; L. N. Moody, Sebring, Fla. (37-1919) **661**

**Muncy, William Luther, 1901-**

New Testament evangelism in a modern church, by W. L. Muncy, jr. ... Kansas City, Mo., Western Baptist publishing company, 1937.

3 p. l., [9]-94 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 29; A 102582; W. L. Muncy, jr., St. Joseph, Mo. (37-1929) **662**

**Murphy, Andrew Judson, 1876-**

Baptismal regeneration. Rev. and enl. ed. By Andrew Judson Murphy ... [Kingsport, Tenn.] Priv. print. [Kingsport press, inc.] 1936.

vii, 133 p. front. (port.) 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 12, 1937; A 103051; A. J. Murphy, Knoxville. (37-1930) **663**

**Murray, David Ambrose, 1861-**

Jehovah, friend of men, by David A. Murray ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company, 1936,

364 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1, 1937; A 103085; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-1938) **664**

**The National encyclopedia.**

Question manual for use with the National encyclopedia; editor in chief, Henry Suzzallo ... A list of three thousand five hundred interesting questions, classified according to sub-

**The National encyclopedia—Continued**

jects, affording a course of home study. New York, P. F. Collier & son corporation [°1937]

80 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Jan. 28; A 102671; P. F. Collier & son corporation, New York. [Copyright is claimed on revised introductory material and new questions] (37-1959) **665**

**The National encyclopedia**; editor in chief, Henry Suzzallo ... editorial director, William W. Beardsley ... New York, P. F. Collier & son corporation [°1937]

11 v. illus., plates (part col.) ports. (part col.) maps (part double) facsim., diags. 26<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Vol. 11: Revision service.

Bibliography at end of some of the articles.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 4; aff. Jan. 28; A 102672; P. F. Collier & son corporation. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision] (37-1958) **666**

**Noyes, Edward MacArthur, 1858—**

A year with the children; fifty-two Sunday morning talks to boys and girls of junior age, by Edward MacArthur Noyes. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [°1937]

152 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103194; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (37-1970) **667**

**Nye, Nelson C.**

The leather slapper, by Nelson C. Nye ... New York, Greenberg [°1937]

250 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 6; A 103310; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-1865) **668**

**Pace, Roy Bennett, d. 1918.**

English literature. New ed., including recent authors. By Roy Bennett Pace ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [°1937]

xv. [1], 454 p., 1 l., 455-467 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: English literature with readings.

With this is bound the author's Readings in English literature ... Boston, New York [etc.], °1927

"Prefatory note to the revised edition" signed: A. B. de Mille.

"Selected list of biographical and critical works": p. 452-454.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103106; Bertha A. Pace, Clarendon, Va. (37-1805) **669**

**Phillips, Godfrey Edward, 1878—**

The untouchables' quest; the depressed classes of India and Christianity, by Godfrey Phillips ... New York, Friendship press, 1936.

96 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 101534; G. Q. LeSourd, New York. (37-1931) **670**

**Pollock, Wilma.**

The Upps of Suffolk street, by Wilma Pollock. New York,  
E. P. Dutton & company, inc. [1937]

314 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 11; A 102703; E. P. Dutton & co.,  
inc. (37-1989) 671

**Pommer, Sibyl.**

Garden of grace [by] Sibyl Pommer. Emory University,  
Atlanta, Banner press [1936]

44 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. [Verse craft series]

© Nov. 13, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102552; S.  
Pommer, Columbia, Mo. (37-1923) 672

**Punch.** v. 191, no. 4984, Nov. 18, 1936.

© 1c. Jan. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22355; pubd. Nov. 18, 1936; Herbert  
Heather, London. 673

**Punch.** v. 191, no. 4985, Nov. 25, 1936.

© 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22370; pubd. Nov. 25, 1936; Herbert  
Heather, London. 674

**Rosen, S. McKee, 1902-**

Modern individualism; the development of political thought  
and its present crisis, by S. McKee Rosen ... New York and  
London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 174 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

"Selected references": p. [157]-170.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102419; Harper & bros.  
(37-2017) 675

**Sangster, William Edwin, 1900-**

He is able, by W. E. Sangster, B. A. Nashville, Tenn., Cokes-  
bury press [1937]

199 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103191; Whitmore & Smith,  
Nashville, Tenn. (37-1969) 676

**Savage, Raymond, 1888-**

Barbados, the enchanting isle, by Raymond Savage ... 16  
illustrations. Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott  
company [1937]

119, [1] p. front., 15 pl. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103150; R. Savage, London.  
(37-1953) 677

**Selwin-Tait, Monica.**

Wings of lead, by Monica Selwin-Tait ... Notre Dame, Ind.,  
The Ave Maria press [1937]

302 p. 19cm.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 102733; Ave Maria press.  
(37-1985) 678

**Selwyn, William,**

The jumbled house broadcast ... [Vernon, B. C., Canada,  
W. Selwyn, 1936]

**[Selwyn, William]—Continued**4 l. diagrs. 34 x 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Typewritten.

© 1c. Nov. 9, 1936; A ad int. 22383; publ. Oct. 26; W. Selwyn. 679

**Society of Mary of Paris.**

History of the Catholic church. Rev. ed., 9th printing, January 1937. For Catholic parochial and high schools. By the Brothers of Mary (Brother Gustavus, author) ... St. Louis, Mo., Woodward & Tiernan printing co. [1937]

252 p. front. (port.) maps. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"References for reading" at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 19, 1937; A 103034; Brothers of Mary, Kirkwood, Mo. (37-1941) 680

**Spinoza, Benedictus de, 1632-1677.**

Writings on political philosophy, by Benedict de Spinoza, edited by A. G. A. Balz ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xxxv, 197 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Appleton-Century philosophy source-books, S. P. Lamprecht, editor)

"The translation of the Tractatus politicus and of the selections from the Tractatus theologico-politicus employed in this volume is that of R. H. M. Elwes, Bohn's philosophical library, Chief works of Benedict de Spinoza, London, 1883."—Note.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 102469; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2018) 681

**Stearns, Harold Edmund, 1891-**

America; a re-appraisal, by Harold E. Stearns. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 9-319 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 6; A 103218; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-1820) 682

**[Stewart, John Innes Mackintosh, 1906-**

... Seven suspects, by Michael Innes [*pseud.*] New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 275 p. incl. front. (plan) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

London edition (V. Gollancz, ltd.) has title: Death at the president's lodging.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 9; A 102570; Dodd, Mead &amp; co., inc. (37-2028) 683

**Stillman, Paul Roscoe, 1871-**

A textbook of clinical periodontia; a study of the causes and pathology of periodontal disease and a consideration of its treatment, by Paul R. Stillman ... and John Oppie McCall ... with a chapter on Normal and abnormal occlusal relations by Egon Neustadt ... 2d ed., completely rev. and reset. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii, 282 p. illus., plates, fold. tab., fold. diagr. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103281; Macmillan co. (37-1976) 684

**Székely, László.**

Tropic fever; the adventures of a planter in Sumatra; by Ladislao Székely; translated by Marion Saunders. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 352 p., 1 l. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 5; A 103252; Harper & bros.  
(37-1835) 685

**Thomas, Roy Wallace.**

We pray Thee, Lord; studies in positive and creative prayer, by Roy Wallace Thomas. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [1937]

170 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected bibliography": p. 163.

- © Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103192; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (37-1932) 686

**Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1898-**

... A woman of Washington. New York, E. P. Dutton and company, inc., 1937.

282 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Cornelius Vanderbilt, jr.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 11; A 102702; C. Vanderbilt, jr., Sutcliffe, Nev. (37-1990) 687

**Warren, Clarence Henry, 1895-**

A Cotswold year, by C. Henry Warren. London, G. Bles [1936]

213 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Jan. 18, 1937; A ad int. 22371; pubd. Nov. 17, 1936; C. H. Warren, London. (37-1531) 688

**Whetter, Laura, 1903-**

White elephant, by Laura Whetter. London and Melbourne, Ward, Lock & co., limited [1936]

255 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Dec. 24, 1936; A ad int. 22400; pubd. Oct. 29; Laura Mannoek, London. (37-1437) 689

**Whistler, Laurence.**

The emperor heart [by] Laurence Whistler; decorated by Rex Whistler. London, W. Heinemann, ltd., 1936.

5 p. l., 54 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © 1c. Jan. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22340; pubd. Nov. 30, 1936; L. Whistler, Aylesbury, Bucks, England. (37-1044) 690

**White, Mrs. Margaret.**

Whence the power of Ann Hite? By Margaret White. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937]

1 p. l., vii-xi, 13-99 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A simple, honest exposé of my own personal experiences."—Foreword, signed: Margaret White.

- © Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 27; A 103023; M. White, Cedar Falls, Ia. (37-1981) 691

**Whitford, Robert Calvin.**

American standards of writing, with a comprehensive handbook of current usage, by Robert C. Whitford ... and James R. Foster ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart [1937]

xi, 570 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Some common faults" on lining-paper.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 4; A 103148; R. C. Whitford, Jamaica, N. Y., and James R. Foster, Baldwin, N. Y.  
(37-1806)

692

**Willcocks, Mary Patricia, 1869-**

Madame Roland; or, The mirror of men's dreams, by M. P. Willcocks ... with 18 illustrations. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1936]

324 p. front., pl., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 315-316.

- © 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22325; publ. Nov. 9, 1936; M. P. Willcocks, Exeter, England. (37-963)

693

**Williamson, Kennedy, 1892-**

Can you write articles? By Kennedy Williamson ... With preface by R. J. Minney. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1936]

5 p. l., 177 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22295; publ. Nov. 5; K. Williamson, London. (37-1036)

694

**Wilson, David Wright, 1889-**

A laboratory manual of physiological chemistry, by D. Wright Wilson ... 3d ed. Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

288 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Most of the alternate pages blank.

- © Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 15; A 101864; Williams & Wilkins co.  
(37-1056)

695

**Wilson, Eleanore Hubbard.**

Wilhelmina's wish, by Eleanore Hubbard Wilson. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company, 1937.

[33] p. illus. (part col.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 102707; Rand, McNally & co. (37-1988)

696

**Wilson, Fred Taylor.**

Our Constitution and its makers, by Fred Taylor Wilson ... New York, London [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

585 p. front., plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 103082; Fleming H. Revell co.  
(37-1204)

697

**Wilson, Nell Griffith.**

Deeper harvest; gleanings from the valley of the moon [by] Nell Griffith Wilson; foreword [by] Charmian Kittredge London; illustration [by] Grace Griffith Allison. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [1936]

**Wilson, Nell Griffith—Continued**

- 6 p. l., 15-76 p. illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. [Verse craft series,  
 © Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102556; N. G.  
 Wilson, Kenwood, Calif. (37-1744) 698

**Wilson, Philip Whitwell, 1875-**

- The romance of the calendar, by P. W. Wilson. New York,  
 W. W. Norton & co., inc. [1937]  
 viii p., 1 l., 11-351 p. illus., diag. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.  
 "First edition."  
 © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 6; A 103210; P. W. Wilson, Spuy-  
 ten Duyvil, N. Y. (37-1796) 699

**Wilson, Walter Lewis, 1881-**

- The doctor's best love story, by Walter Lewis Wilson ...  
 1837—D. L. Moody centenary—1937. Chicago, The Bible  
 institute colportage ass'n [1936]  
 127 p. incl. front. (port.) 17<sup>cm</sup>. [The Moody colportage library, no.  
 170]  
 © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101606; Bible institute  
 colportage assn. of Chicago. (37-970) 700

**Winkler, Ernest William, 1875- ed.**

- Manuscript letters and documents of early Texians, 1821-  
 1845, in facsimile; folio collection of original documents, se-  
 lected and annotated by E. W. Winkler ... Austin, Tex., The  
 Steck company [1937]  
 5 p. l., 314 p. incl. facsims. col. pl. 34<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Maps on lining-papers.  
 "Selected from the historical collections in the Library of the Uni-  
 versity of Texas."—Foreword.  
 © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 9; A 103327; Steck co.  
 (37-1955) 701

- The **Winston** simplified dictionary. Comprehensive ed. With  
 every word defined so that its use and meaning can be  
 easily understood, edited by William Dodge Lewis ... and  
 Edgar A. Singer ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John  
 C. Winston company, 1937.  
 xx, 940 p. col. front., illus. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 102520; John C.  
 Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions]  
 (37-1644) 702

**Winther, Sophus Keith.**

- Mortgage your heart, by Sophus Keith Winther. New  
 York, The Macmillan company, 1937.  
 4 p. l., 333 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 102678; Macmillan co.  
 (37-1527) 703

**Winthrop, Alden.**

- Are you a stockholder? By Alden Winthrop. New York,  
 Covici, Friede [1937]  
 320 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 29; A 103044; Covici, Friede, inc.  
 (37-1682) 704

**Addison, James Thayer, 1887—**

The Lord's prayer; a book for Lent, by Rev. James Thayer Addison ... New York, Milwaukee, Morehouse publishing co., 1937.

75 p., 1 l. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 102562; Morehouse pub. co.  
(37-2103) 705

**American association for adult education.**

Adult education and democracy; issued in observance of the tenth anniversary of the founding of the American association for adult education, 1926-1936. New York, American association for adult education [1936]

4 p. l., 85 p. 3 pl. (1 double) on 2 l. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—What is this democracy? By C. A. Beard.—Democratic developments in England, by W. G. S. Adams.—A free man's education, by E. D. Martin.—Adult education and propaganda: a panel discussion.—A decade of adult education, by M. A. Cartwright.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 103232; Amer. assn. for adult education. (37-2126) 706

**Auden, Wystan Hugh.**

... On this island. New York, Random house [1937]

3 p. l., 9-68 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: W. H. Auden.

Poems.

"First edition."

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103176; Random house, inc.  
(37-2143) 707

**Bailey, Henry Christopher, 1878—**

... Black land, white land; a Reggie Fortune novel. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 310 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: H. C. Bailey.

"First edition."

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 102762; H. C. Bailey, London.  
(37-2058) 708

**Bauer, Josef Martin, 1901—**

... Das haus am fohlenmarkt, roman. Berlin, Propyläen-verlag [1936]

343, [1] p., 1 l. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 21; A—Foreign 33959; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2430) 709

**Behrend, Dora Eleonore, 1877—**

Der leutnant und die wiesenschnarre; erzählung von Dora Eleonore Behrend. Berlin, S. Fischer [1936]

127, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34063; S. Fischer verlag, a. g. (37-2429) 710



**Bible. O. T. English. Selections. 1937.**

Wisdom from the Bible and Talmud, by Philip Sher ...  
New York, G. Dobsevage, 1937.

3 p. l., v-vii p., 1 l., [11]-137 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 15; A 102464; Philip Sher, Omaha.  
(37-2096) 711

**Black, Alexander, 1859-**

Time and chance; adventures with people and print, by  
Alexander Black, with illustrations by the author. New York,  
Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

x p., 2 l., 3-338 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 7, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 102709; A. Black, New York.  
(37-2156) 712

**Bolton, Frederick Elmer, 1866-**

The beginning superintendent, by Frederick Elmer Bolton  
... Thomas Raymond Cole ... [and] John Hunnicut Jessup ...  
New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxxiv p., 1 l., 613 p. incl. illus., tables, diagr. forms (part fold.)  
22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 102338; Macmillan co.  
(37-2128) 713

**Booth, Roy.**

Red Hot, by Roy Booth ... New York, Godwin, 1937.  
268 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 15; A 103427; Godwin, publishers.  
(37-2063) 714

**Brewer, Wilmon, 1895-**

Sonnets and sestinas, by Wilmon Brewer. Boston, Cornhill  
publishing company [1937]

3 p. l., v-viii, 245 p. front. (port.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Sonnets.—Sestinas.—History of the sonnet.—History of  
the sestina.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 28; A 103254; Cornhill pub. co.  
(37-2155) 715

**Brown, Mrs. Zenith (Jones), 1898-**

Ill met by moonlight, by Leslie Ford [pseud.] New York,  
Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

4 p. l., 3-310 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 103443; Farrar & Rinehart,  
inc. (37-2027) 716

**Brunstetter, Max Russell, 1902-**

How to use the educational sound film, by M. R. Brunstetter  
... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xiii, 174 p. illus., plates, double tab., diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 165-166.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103371; University of Chi-  
cago, Chicago. (37-2127) 717

**Buswell, James Oliver, 1895-**

The Christian life ... By J. Oliver Buswell, jr. ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [1937, 3 p. l., 9-115 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*His The Lamb of God. vol. iv*)  
 © Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 103006; Zondervan pub. house. 718  
 (37-2086)

Sin and atonement ... By J. Oliver Buswell, jr. ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [1937, 3 p. l., 9-114 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*His The Lamb of God. vol. iii*)  
 © Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 103005; Zondervan pub. house. 719  
 (37-2095)

**Chadwick, Mrs. Dorothy (Lester) 1903-**

Bittersweet, by Dorothy L. Chadwick ... New York, Arcadia house, 1937.  
 320 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
 © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 15; A 103421; D. L. Chadwick, New York. 720  
 (37-2061)

**Christowe, Stoyan, 1898-**

Mara [by] Stoyan Christowe. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937, 327, [1] p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
 © Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 18; A 102806; Thomas Y. Crowell co. 721  
 (37-2168)

**[Clarke, J. Calvitt, 1888-**

Teaser, by Richard Grant [*pseud.*] New York, Godwin, 1937.  
 265 p. 19cm.  
 © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 15; A 103426; Godwin, publishers. 722  
 (37-2062)

**Craig, Dudley Peak.**

Steam power and internal combustion engines, by Dudley P. Craig ... and Herbert J. Anderson ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.  
 x, 571 p. illus., diagrs. (1 fold.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
 "References": p. 535-536.  
 © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 12; A 102722; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. 723  
 (37-2117)

**Cronbach, Abraham, 1882-**

The quest for peace, by Abraham Cronbach ... Cincinnati, Sinai press, 1937.  
 ix, 223 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
 Head-pieces.  
 "Editor's introduction" signed: Emanuel Gamoran.  
 Bibliography to each chapter included in "Supplementary material" (p. [181]-223)  
 © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Feb. 4; A 102692; Sinai press. 724  
 (37-2084)

**Cushman, Clarissa Fairchild.**

Trial by marriage. [Instalment 5]

**Cushman, Clarissa Fairchild—Continued***(In Chatelaine, January, 1937)*

- © 1c. Jan. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22405; pubd. Dec. 25, 1936; C. F. Cushman, Ithaca, N. Y. 725

Trial by marriage. [Instalment 6]

*(In Chatelaine, Feb., 1937)*

- © 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22428; pubd. Jan. 25; C. F. Cushman, Ithaca, N. Y. 726

**Dalzell, James Ralph.**

Air conditioning—insulation; treats of the principles and applications of insulation as used to retard heat losses and gains, and to guard against fire, sound, vibration, condensation, and termites in buildings. By J. Ralph Dalzell ... and James McKinney ... Chicago, American technical society, 1937.

4 p. l., 301 p. illus., diagrs. (1 fold.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Folded diagram mounted on lining-paper.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 102579; Amer. technical soc. (37-2114) 727

**Day, Mrs. Lillian, 1893—**

... Death comes on Friday. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 5-299 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Lillian Day and Norbert Lederer.

"First printing, January, 1937; second printing, January, 1937."

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103440; L. Day and Norbert Lederer, New York. (37-2175) 728

**De La Mare, Walter John, 1873—**

Poetry in prose, by Walter De La Mare ... London, H. Milford [1935]

85, [1] p. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (British academy. Warton lecture on English poetry, 1935)"From the Proceedings of the British academy. volume **xxi**."

"Read 17 July 1935."

- © 1c. Feb. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22424; pubd. Dec. 17, 1936; Oxford university press, New York, inc., New York. (37-2744) 729

**Dix, Maurice Buxton.**

The kidnapped scientist; an adventure of the trio of Mount street, by Maurice B. Dix. London and Melbourne, Ward, Lock & co., limited [1937]

287 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Feb. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22445; pubd. Jan. 5; M. B. Dix, Vancouver, B. C., Canada. (37-2680) 730

The Dominican nuns in their cloister; preface by the Very Reverend J. Leonard Callahan ... translated from the French, *Chez les dominicaines du grand ordre*, by the Dominican nuns of Corpus Christi monastery, Menlo Park, California. Philadelphia, Pa., The Dolphin press, 1936.

xii p. 1 l., 287 p. front., plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 31; A 101604; Dolphin press. (37-2089) 731

**Eagleton, Clyde, 1891—**

Analysis of the problem of war, by Clyde Eagleton ...  
New York, The Ronald press company, [1937],  
v, 132 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 19; A 102540; Ronald press co.  
(37-2016) 732

**Eden, Rob, pseud.**

Honeymoon delayed, by Rob Eden. New York, M. S. Mill  
co., inc. [1937],  
252 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 18; A 103484; M. S. Mill co., inc.  
(37-2023) 733

**Edwards, William Hayden, 1890—**

Lord Nelson; ein lebensbild in briefen und dokumenten,  
von W. H. Edwards. Frankfurt am Main, V. Klostermann  
[1936],  
184 p. Incl. front. (port.) map. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- "Zur Nelson-bibliographie": p. 181-182.  
© Sept. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33956; Vittorio Klostermann.  
(37-1945) 734

**Elliott, Huger, 1877—**

Fashions in art, by Huger Elliott ... New York, London,  
D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.  
xii p., 1 l., 338 p. front., plates, ports. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.  
"Based upon a series of radio talks."—Foreword.  
"Index and bibliography": p. 331-338.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102633; D. Appleton-Century  
co., inc. (37-2083) 735

**Fickes, George Herman, 1878—**

Principles of religious education, by George H. Fickes ...  
New York [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company [1937],  
246 p. 1 illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- "References" at end of each chapter.  
© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 103080; Fleming H. Revell co.  
(37-2005) 736

**Fleury, Jean Gérard, 1905—**

... Un homme libre chez les soviets. Paris, Les Éditions de  
France, 1936.

- 3 p. l., 257 p., 2 l. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.  
© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34122; Éditions de France.  
(37-2507) 737

**Frane, Patricia.**

Brave tears, by Patricia Frane ... New York, Arcadia  
house, 1937.  
287 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 15; A 103422; Arcadia house pub-  
lications. (37-2060) 738

**Fricke, Charles Williams, 1882—**

California peace officers manual; an outline of California  
criminal law and procedure, explaining Penal code sections,

**Fricke, Charles Williams—Continued**

methods of investigation, rules of evidence, etc., by Chas. W. Fricke ... containing a revised and enlarged edition of the police manual used by police departments throughout the state with many additional features. Los Angeles, Calif., The Legal book shop [1937]

xii p., 1 l., 248 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

"Third edition, revised and enlarged."

"Recommended books for peace officers": p. 247-248.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103185; Olin W. Smith, Los Angeles. (37-2138) 739

**Gaffert, Gustaf Adolf, 1901—**

Steam power stations, by Gustaf A. Gaffert ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xi, 559 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 8; A 103240; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2116) 740

**Gallup, Donald Clifford.**

A catalogue of English and American first editions of writings by T. S. Eliot, exhibited in the Yale university library, 22 February to 20 March, 1937; compiled by Donald C. Gallup. New Haven [Portland, Me., The Southworth-Anthoensen press, 1937.

42 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Most of the items are from the collection of the compiler. cf. Introductory note.

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 102731; D. C. Gallup, New Haven. (37-2162) 741

**Gauguin, Pola, 1883—**

My father, Paul Gauguin, by Pola Gauguin; translated from the Norwegian by Arthur G. Chater. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xv, 292, viii p., 1 l. front., plates (1 fold.) ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103206; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-2084) 742

**Gavit, Mrs. Lucy (Lamont) 1867—**

Thoughts [by] Lucy Lamont Gavit. [Winter Park, Fla., Priv. print. [The Orange press, 1937.

29 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 25; A 103138; L. L. Gavit, N. Y. (37-2142) 743

**Ginsberg, Hyman.**

Pleading at law in Maryland, by Hyman Ginsberg ... and Isidore Ginsberg ... Baltimore, King bros., inc., 1937.

xii, 224 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 103258; H. Ginsberg and Isidore Ginsberg, Baltimore. (37-2141) 744

**Greenberg, Jacob, 1890—** *ed.*

... French stories for beginners, edited by Jacob Greenberg  
 ... illustrations by Roberto Sgrilli. New York, Chicago,  
 Charles E. Merrill company [°1936,  
 xi, 194 p. front., illus. (incl. map) 17<sup>cm</sup>. (Merrill's French texts)  
 © Aug. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Jan. 26; A 103200; J. Green-  
 berg, Brooklyn. [Copyright is claimed on new matter;  
 (37-2192) 745

**Gregory, Jackson, 1882—**

Sudden Bill Dorn, by Jackson Gregory. New York, Dodd,  
 Mead & company, 1937.  
 3 p. l., 270 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 102815; J. Gregory, New York.  
 (37-2172) 746

**Grismer, Raymond Leonard.**

Second Spanish grammar and composition, by Raymond L.  
 Grismer ... and Doris King Arjona ... New York and Lon-  
 don, Harper & brothers, 1937.  
 x p., 1 l., 297 p. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 "First edition."  
 © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102421; Harper & bros.  
 (37-2198) 747

**Gunn, Alexander.**

The correct method to tie a long necktie, by Al. Gunn.  
 [Winnipeg, Man., Canada, A. Gunn, °1936.  
 cover-title, 6 numb. l. 14<sup>cm</sup>.  
 "Copyright Aug. 1936."  
 Mimeographed.  
 © 1c. Oct. 10, 1936; A ad int. 22377; pubd. Aug. 26; A. Gunn. 748

**Häuptner, Lily.**

... Cordelia und das erbe der freien, roman. Wien, C.  
 Fromme [°1936,  
 389 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Aug. 21, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33932; Carl Fromme.  
 (37-2378) 749

**Harvard university.**

Notes on the Harvard tercentenary ... Cambridge, Mass.,  
 Harvard university press, 1936.  
 5 p. l., 31-99 p. front., plates, ports., plan, facsims. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 "Notes ... including the poems and a few of the speeches which were  
 read or delivered during the three tercentenary days ... Written and  
 edited by David T. W. McCord."—Foreword.  
 © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 102473; President and  
 fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-2124) 750

**Hill, Jim Dan, 1897—**

The Texas navy in forgotten battles and shirtsleeve di-  
 plomacy, by Jim Dan Hill. Chicago, Ill., University of Chi-  
 cago press, 1937.  
 xv, 224 p. front., illus., plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Maps on lining-papers.  
 "Bibliography of works and materials consulted": p. 206-212.  
 © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103373; J. D. Hill, Superior,  
 Wis. (37-2019) 751

**Hopping, Louis M., 1900—**

Ready reference table of penal statutes, copyrighted ... [by] Louis M. Hopping. [Detroit, National law printing corporation] 1936.

2 p. l., ii, 98 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 103033; L. M. Hopping, Detroit. (37-2133) 752

**Horace**, three phases of his influence; lectures given at Mount Holyoke college in celebration of the bimillennium Horatianum 1935; by Paul Frédéric Saintonge, Leslie Gale Burgevin, and Helen Griffith. With a foreword by Cornelia C. Coulter. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1936]

vii, 120 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliography for 'The Horatian strain in literary criticism'": p. 119-120.

CONTENTS.—The influence of Horace on Ronsard and Montaigne, by P. F. Saintonge.—A little farm: the Horatian concept of rural felicity in English literature, by L. G. Burgevin.—The Horatian strain in literary criticism, by Helen Griffith.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101904; Mount Holyoke college, South Hadley, Mass. (37-2194) 753

**Horne, Herman Harrell, 1874—**

The philosophy of Christian education, by Herman Harrell Horne ... New York [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company [1937], 171 p. 1 illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. [The James Sprunt lectures, 1937]

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 103079; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-2100) 754

**Howes, Royce.**

Night of the garter murder; by Royce Howes ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 274 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103439; R. Howes, Detroit. (37-2174) 755

**Hull, Lucile Shanklin.**

Mountain festival and other poems, by Lucile Shanklin Hull; frontispiece by Margaret Douglas Hull. New York, The Paebear company, inc., 1936.

4 p. l., 36 p. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 25, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6, 1937; A 103214; Paebear co., inc. (37-2147) 756

**Hurst, Vida.**

Love, honor and neglect, by Vida Hurst. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. [1937]

254 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 18; A 103483; M. S. Mill co., inc. (37-2026) 757

**Jenkins, James F.**

World letters [incorporated] ... Elisabethville, Belgian Congo, December 2, 1936 ... [Elisabethville, Belgian Congo, World letters, inc.] °1936.

p. 45-48. illus., diagr. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22364; publ. Dec. 12, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 758

World letters [incorporated] ... Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia ... December 14, 1936 ... [Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia, World letters, inc.] °1936.

p. 53-56. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 25, 1937; A ad int. 22380; publ. Dec. 17, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 759

World letters [incorporated] ... Mafeking, Bechuanaland, December 20, 1936 ... [Mafeking, Bechuanaland, World letters, inc.] °1936.

p. 61-64. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 25, 1937; A ad int. 22381; publ. Dec. 23, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 760

**Judson, Mrs. Clara (Ingram)**

Mary Jane in Spain, by Clara Ingram Judson; illustrated by Marie Schubert. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937]

236 p. incl. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103466; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-2170) 761

**Lane, James W.**

Masters in modern art [by] James W. Lane. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [°1936]

8 p. l., 13-118 p. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS. — Paul Cézanne. — Vincent van Gogh. — Paul Gauguin. — Henri-Matisse. — John Marin. — André Derain. — Charles Demuth. — Georgia O'Keeffe. — Jean Charlot.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6, 1937; A 103180; Chapman & Grimes. (37-2082) 762

**Leonard, Eliot B.**

More stories about the three bears, by Eliot B. Leonard ... and Winifred Geizer; illustrated by Agnes Leonard. Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press [°1937]

75 p. illus. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 6; A 103287; Stephen Daye press. (37-2159) 763

**Lloyd George, David, 1863-**

War memoirs of David Lloyd George. [v.] 6. London, I. Nicholson & Watson [°1936]

xxi p., 1 l., 3069-3531 p. incl. front. plates, ports., map, facsims. 23<sup>cm</sup>.



**Lloyd George, David—Continued**

"Index compiled by George Greer": p. 3443-3531.

"First edition."

- © 1c. Jan. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22366; pubd. Nov. 26, 1936; D. Lloyd George, London. 764

**McCord, Joseph, 1880—**

The return of Joan, by Joseph McCord. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

272 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103465; Macrae-Smith co. (37-2025) 765

**Mackenzie, Compton, 1882—**

The east wind of love; being book one of 'The four winds of love', by Compton Mackenzie. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. 1937,

4 p. l., 658 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First published, 1937; reprinted January 1937."

- © 1c. Feb. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22427; pubd. Jan. 7; C. Mackenzie, Suidheachan, Isle of Barra, Outer Isles, Scotland. (37-2757) 766

**Madeleva, sister, 1887—**

The happy Christmas wind and other poems, by Sister M. Madeleva. Paterson, N. J., St. Anthony guild press, 1936.

4 p. l., 19, [1] p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 26, 1936; 2c. Nov. 21; aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 103236; M. Madeleva Wolfe of the Congregation of the Holy cross, Notre Dame, Ind. (37-2151) 767

**March-Phillipps, Gus.**

Storm in a teacup, by Gus March-Phillipps. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

vii, [1], 304 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103441; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-2171) 768

**Methodist Episcopal church.**

Doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, 1936. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Methodist book concern [1936],

768 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edited by John W. Langdale ... Bishop Francis J. McConnell and John M. Arters."

- © Oct. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102120; Methodist book concern. (37-2092) 769

**Miller, Max C.**

Knitting full-fashioned hosiery, by Max C. Miller ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

viii, 259 p. illus., fold. plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This book, with added matter, is a compilation and rearrangement of articles originally appearing periodically in the Textile world from May, 1930, to June, 1936, inclusive."—Pref.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 101692; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2115) 770

**Moeller, Hugh Carl, 1881-**

Personal problems in school management, by Hugh C. Moeller ... O. Stuart Hamer ... and Fred C. Bowersox ... New York and Chicago, Newson & company, 1936,

384 p. incl. diag., forms. front. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bibliography: p. 8.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 2c. Feb. 9, 1937; aff. Feb. 6; A 103229; Newson & co. (37-2125) 771

**Nilsson, Esther.**

Isles of imagery, by Esther Nilsson. Hollywood, Calif., California health news, 1936.

5 p. l., 3-99 p. 18cm.

Poems.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1, 1937; A 103067; E. Nilsson, Los Angeles. (37-2149) 772

**Nordström, Clara, 1886-**

... Lillemor, roman. Stuttgart, Berlin, Deutsche verlagsanstalt, 1936,

330, [1] p. 20cm.

© Sept. 21, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34104; Deutsche verlagsanstalt. (37-2428) 773

**Novikov-Priboi, Aleksei Silych, 1877-**

Tsushima [by] A. Novikoff-Priboy; translated from the Russian by Eden and Cedar Paul. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., vii-xxi, 425, [1] p. incl. tables, diagrs. fold. map. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First American edition."

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103207; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-2067) 774

**O'Dougherty, Harold St. L., ed.**

... Eagle legal definitions based on the laws relating to crime; also underworld terms and their meanings, compiled and edited by Harold St. L. O'Dougherty ... Brooklyn, N. Y., The Eagle library, inc., 1937.

67 p. 18cm. (Eagle library [no.] 328, vol. 52) \$0.50

Page 67 blank for "Memoranda".

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 102627; Eagle library, inc. (37-2137) 775

**Oman, John Wood, 1860-**

Concerning the ministry, by John Oman ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 180 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 5; A 103251; Harper & bros. (37-2093) 776

**Ormond, E. Charles.**

The law of patents in India in relation to inventions, with commentaries on the Indian patents and designs act, 1911 (act 2 of 1911) and on the Indian patents and designs rules, 1933 and Indian secret patent rules, etc., etc., by E. Charles

**Ormond, E. Charles—Continued**

Ormond ... with a foreword by the Right Hon'ble Lord Atkin  
... Calcutta, Eastern law house, 1936.

xliv p., 1 l., 1162 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Index of cases": p. [xvii]—xxxv.

- © 1c. Feb. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22432; pubd. Dec. 17, 1936; Eastern law house. (37-2862) 777

**Patterson, Samuel Howard, 1892—**

Economic problems of modern life, by S. Howard Patterson ... and Karl W. H. Scholz ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xx, 813 p. diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Collateral reading" and "References" at end of each chapter.

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 8; A 103243; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2014) 778

**Pedler, Mrs. Margaret (Bass)**

Flame in the wind, by Margaret Pedler ... London, Hodder & Stoughton [1937]

314 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Feb. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22442; pubd. Jan. 18; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-2871) 779

**Popular publications, incorporated, New York.**

Digging for facts; a market study prepared by Popular publications, incorporated. New York city [1936]

29, [1] p. illus. (part col., incl. maps) diags. 31<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 15; A 101897; Popular publications, inc. (37-2036) 780

**Punch.** v. 191, no. 4986, December 2, 1936.

- © 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22403; pubd. Dec. 2, 1936; Herbert Heather, London. 781

**Punch.** v. 191, no. 4987, December 9, 1936.

- © 1c. Feb. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22418; pubd. Dec. 9, 1936; Herbert Heather, London. 782

**Raskin, Philip M.**

Lanterns in the wind, by Philip M. Raskin. New York, N. Y., C. L. Tumasel [1937]

89, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 102724; Charles Leon Tumasel. (37-2146) 783

**Richardson, Guy, 1873—**

My Abraham Lincoln, radio and other addresses, by Guy Richardson ... Boston, The author, the Baker & Taylor co., trade selling agents, 1937.

112 p. front., ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 12; A 103363; G. Richardson, Boston. (37-2020) 784

**Richardson, William Payson, 1864—**

The law of bailments, carriers and innkeepers. (6th ed.) By William Payson Richardson ... Brooklyn, N. Y., 1937.

xxv, 180 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**Richardson, William Payson—Continued**

Previously published under title: Outline of the law of bailments and carriers.

"Table of cases": p. xli-xxv.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103201; W. P. Richardson, Brooklyn. (37-2139) 785

**Schwartz, Louis Edward, 1903—**

Real estate manual; contract, search, title, trial, by Louis E. Schwartz ... Albany, N. Y., New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xxiv, 821 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103248; L. E. Schwartz, Brooklyn. (37-2140) 786

**Senior, Mildred Ruth, comp.**

The Supreme court: its power of judicial review with respect to congressional legislation; selected references, compiled by Mildred R. Senior ... Washington, D. C. [Division of library science, the George Washington university,] 1937.

3 p. l., 75, [1] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Publications of Division of library science, the George Washington university. no. 1) \$1.00

CONTENTS.—References on the Supreme court and its power of judicial review.—Bills introduced in Congress relating to the exercise of the power of judicial review of acts of Congress by the Supreme court, 1789-1936.—Editorials from newspapers on the question of limiting the power of the Supreme court.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 103094; M. R. Senior, Washington. (37-2161) 787

**Sexau, Richard, 1882—**

... Kaiser oder kanzler; der kampf um das schicksal des Bismarck-reiches. Hamburg, Hoffmann und Campe [1936]

339, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Richard Sexau und sein schaffen": p. 337-340

- © Nov. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34095; Hoffmann und Campe verlag. (37-2363) 788

**Sherman, Christopher Elias, 1869—**

A journey to the land of Kingdom Come, and other journeys in prose and verse [by] Christopher E. Sherman. Columbus, O., 1936.

4 p. l., 3-152 p. front., illus. (incl. map) plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. Dec. 18; aff. Jan. 21, 1937; A 101962; C. E. Sherman, Columbus, O. (37-2154) 789

**Speare, Dorothy, 1898—**

... The road to Needles. Boston, New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

5 p. l., 300 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 102775; Dorothy Speare Hubbard, New York. (37-2059) 790

**[Spoelstra, C., 1901—**

... Orient-express; roman. Version française de l'original hollandais par L. Baillon de Wailly. Paris, A. Michel [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-382 p., 1 l. illus. (map) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., A. den Doolaard, at head of title.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34116; Albin Michel. (37-2540) 791

**Stancourt, Louis.**

A flower for sign, by Louis Stancourt. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-303 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Autobiography written in the form of a novel.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 102679; Macmillan co. (37-2098)

792

**Tauber, Henry.**

Enzyme chemistry, by Henry Tauber ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xii, 243 p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. \$3.00

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 101965; H. Tauber, Long Island City, N. Y. (37-2107)

793

**Thomas Aquinas, Saint, 1225?-1274.**

Concerning being and essence (De ente et essentia) by St. Thomas Aquinas ... Translated from the Latin with the addition of a preface by George G. Leckie. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937,

xliv, 47 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Appleton-Century philosophy source-books)

Bibliography: p. 39-41.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 101779; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2104)

794

**Toomey, Joseph M.**

Georgia's participation in the world war and the history of the Department of Georgia, the American legion, by Joseph M. Toomey ... The history of the Department of Georgia, the American legion auxiliary, by Mrs. Joseph M. Toomey. Macon, Ga., The J. W. Burke company, 1936.

xviii, [2], 491 p. incl. front. (ports.) illus. tables (1 fold.) 31<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: History of the American legion and Auxiliary, Georgia department, 1919-1936; Georgia's participation in the world war.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 16, 1937; A 102381; Georgia department, The American legion, Macon, Ga. (37-2177)

795

**Tyler, Mrs. Mary.**

Colored shawls and other poems, by Mary Tyler. [South Bend, Ind., Service printers, inc., 1936]

5 p. l., 30 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. Jan. 11, 1937; aff. Jan. 30; A 102612; M. Tyler, Niles, Mich. (37-2145)

796

**Watkins, Shirley.**

The island of green myrtles, by Shirley Watkins. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937,

292, [1] p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103462; Macrae-Smith co. (37-2176)

797

**Weber, Peter, 1889-**

... Götter über den menschen, roman. Berlin, Propyläen-verlag, 1936,

**Weber, Peter**—Continued282, [1] p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33939; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2379) 798

**Weinheber, Josef**, 1892—

... Späte krone; gedichte. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

127, [1] p., 3 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34070; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2374) 799

**Wentworth, Patricia**, *pseud.*

The case is closed; a romantic mystery novel [by] Patricia Wentworth. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937], 320 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103444; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-2024) 800

**Wiggers, Carl John**, 1883—

Physiology in health and disease, by Carl J. Wiggers ... 2d ed., thoroughly rev.; illustrated with 191 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

1124 p. illus., diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes monographs and reviews.

- © Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Feb. 10; A 103341; Lea & Febiger. (37-2106) 801

**Williams, Valentine.**

The singing kettle.

(In *Strand magazine*, Dec., 1936)

- © 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22375; publ. Nov. 23, 1936; V. Williams, New York. 802

The **World book encyclopedia**; modern, pictorial, comprehensive ... Chicago, W. F. Quarrie & company [1937], 19 v. illus., plates (part col.) ports., maps (part double) diagrs. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

Revision editor, S. E. Farquhar.

Vol. 19: Reading and study guide.

"The World book encyclopedia bibliography; a list of books for supplementary reading, compiled by James G. Hodgson, assisted by Mary E. Foster" (19 p. at end of v. 18) has special t.-p.

- © Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 103445; W. F. Quarrie & co. [Copyright is claimed on new articles and illustrations and revision] (37-2371) 803

**World epochs** ... notable narratives of the chief climaxes of ...

[history], [New York, The Press syndicate, inc., distributors, 1936]

12 v. fronts., plates, ports., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Each volume opens with a summary of its epoch ... followed by a 'General survey' by [Charles F. Horne] ... [and] the chief historic documents ... or the chief surviving narratives."—p. v.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Ancient world, 4000 B. C. to 180 A. D.—v. 2. Middle ages, 180-1300.—v. 3. Renaissance, 1300-1550.—v. 4. Age of religious wars, 1550-1715.—v. 5. Era of revolutions, 1715-1795.—v. 6. Industrial age, 1796-1844.—v. 7. Era of triumph and progress, 1845-1888.—v. 8.

**World epochs—Continued**

Era of industrial imperialism, 1889-1914.—v. 9. First years of the world war, 1914-1917.—v. 10. Victory in the world war, 1917-1919.—v. 11. Post war period of inflation, 1919-1926.—v. 12. The world depression, 1927-1936.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. each Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 102390; Parke, Austin & Lipscomb, inc. (37-1533) 804

**Wren, James Harold, 1888—** *comp.*

Accountants' certificates; modern requirements as interpreted by representative accounting firms; a selection of 1936 certificates with content coded and indexed for quick reference, selected and arranged by James H. Wren ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937]

vii, 181 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Chart of code symbols used" on lining-papers.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 101807; Ronald press co. (37-1348) 805

**Wren, Percival Christopher, 1885—**

The spur of pride, by Percival Christopher Wren. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

viii, 288 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"This book is published in England under the title, 'Man of a ghost'."

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 102346; P. C. Wren, Farnham Common, Bucks, England. (37-674) 806

**Wright, Hugh Esterel.**

The interminable trudge of Samuel, the snail, by Hugh E. Wright; pictures by Eugène Hastain. London, Methuen and co., ltd. [1936]

ix, 134 p. incl. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© 1c. Jan. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22327; pubd. Nov. 12, 1936; H. E. Wright, London. (37-1336) 807

**Wright, Philip Green, 1861-1934.**

Elizur Wright; the father of life insurance, by Philip Green Wright and Elizabeth Q. Wright. Chicago, The University of Chicago press [1937]

xi, 380 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103372; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-2253) 808

**Young, James Kelly, 1862-1923.**

Handbook of anatomy, being a complete manual of anatomy; including the anatomy of the viscera, a section on surgical anatomy, a chapter on dental anatomy, numerous tables, and adopting the newer nomenclature designated the Basle nomenclature, commonly called BNA, by James K. Young ... revised by George W. Miller ... 8th rev. ed. With 156 engravings, some in colors. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1936.

xi, 460 p. illus., plates (part col., part fold.) fold. tab. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Recopyrighted and reprinted Sept., 1936."

© Nov. 2, 1936; 2c. Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 31; A 101792; F. A. Davis co. (37-1303) 809

**Abbott, Eleanor Dorff.**

A sketch of Barbara Fritchie, Whittier's heroine [by] Eleanor D. Abbott ... 3d ed.—rev. [Frederick, Md., Enterprise printing co.] °1937.

28 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 103386; E. D. Abbott, Frederick, Md. (37-2286) 810

**Abell, George, 1898—**

Let them eat caviar. By George Abell & Evelyn Gordon. Illustrated by Brian Brown. New York, Dodge publishing company, °1936,

xiv, 304 p. incl. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 4; A 101642; G. Abell, Santa Fe, N. M., and Evelyn Gordon, Washington. 811

**Alabama digest.** 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 2-15 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1936], 14 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102109; West pub. co. 812

**Austin, Frederick Britten, 1885—**

Forty centuries look down, a biographical novel of Napoleon, by F. Britten Austin. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 373 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 103631; Frederick A. Stokes co. 813

**Baldwin, Jesse Armon, 1871—**

The bishop and his boss, by J. A. Baldwin. Boston, Mead publishing company, 1937.

93 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 101725; J. A. Baldwin, Ansonville, N. C. (37-2298) 814

**Beith, John Hay, 1876—**

Housemaster; a novel by Ian Hay [pseud.] Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

320 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 102771; J. H. Beith, London. (37-2252) 815

**Bell, Eric Temple, 1883—**

Men of mathematics, by E. T. Bell. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

xxi, 592 p., 1 l. front., ports., diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 103910; E. T. Bell, Pasadena. 816



**Bennet, Robert Ames, 1870-**

- ... Hot lead. New York, I. Washburn [c1937,  
v p., 1 l., 9-297 p. 193<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 20; A 103543; R. A. Bennet,  
Denver. (37-2319) 817

**Brennan, Robert Edward, 1897-**

- General psychology; an interpretation of the science of mind  
based on Thomas Aquinas, by Robert Edward Brennan ...  
New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.  
xxxvii, 509 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.  
"Suggested readings" and "References" at end of each chapter.  
© Feb. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103280; Macmillan co.  
(37-2307) 818

**Breuer, Josef, 1842-1925.**

- ... Studies in hysteria, by Dr. Joseph Breuer and Dr. Sig-  
mund Freud; authorized translation with an introduction by  
A. A. Brill ... New York and Washington, Nervous and  
mental disease publishing company, 1936.  
ix, 241 p. 23<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>. (Nervous and mental disease monograph series. no.  
61)  
© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 102345; Nervous and mental  
disease pub. co. (37-2228) 819

**Browne, Anita, ed.**

- Golden jubilee poems of the statue of Liberty; Anita  
Browne, editor ... Compiled from the poetry contest spon-  
sored by the National life conservation society in co-opera-  
tion with the National park service of the United States.  
New York city, The Poets press [c1936,  
7 p. l., 11]-62 p. front., pl. 23<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.  
Illustrated lining-papers.  
"First edition."  
© Oct. 28, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 25; A 103091; Poets press,  
Anita Browne, sole owner, New York. (37-2288) 820

**Christie, Mrs. Agatha (Miller)**

- Cards on the table, by Agatha Christie. New York, Dodd,  
Mead & company, 1937.  
viii p., 2 l., 262 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103722; Agatha Christie  
Mallowan, London. 821

**Collins, Norman, 1907-**

- Trinity town, by Norman Collins. New York, London,  
Harper & brothers, 1937.  
5 p. l., 3-300 p. 21<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.  
"First edition."  
© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102876; N. Collins, London.  
(37-2316) 822

**Colonne, Guido delle, 19th cent.**

- ... Historia destructionis Troiae, edited by Nathaniel Ed-  
ward Griffin. Cambridge, Mass., The Mediaeval academy of  
America, 1936.

**Colonne, Guido delle**—Continued

xvii, 293 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Mediaeval academy of America. Publication no. 26)

At head of title: Guido de Columnis.

- © Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 5; A 103144; Mediaeval academy of America. [Copyright is claimed on introduction, revision of text of several manuscripts, annotations, summaries and glossaries.] 823  
(37-2294)

**Colver, Mrs. Alice Mary (Ross) 1892**—

Only let me live, by Alice Ross Colver. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 242 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes music with words.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 102887; Alice Ross Colver, Tenafly, N. J. (37-2386) 824

**Conibear, Kenneth.**

North land footprints; or, Lives on Little Bent Tree lake, by Kenneth Conibear. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., [21]-339 p. front. (map) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 9; A 102768; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-2251) 825

**Cutten, George Barton, 1874**—

The silversmiths of Utica, with illustrations of their silver and their marks, by George Barton Cutten and Minnie Warren Cutten. Hamilton, N. Y., 1936.

67 p. mounted front., illus. (part mounted) 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Part of the pages blank for "Additional marks & notes."

"Two hundred and fifty-seven copies ... have been printed and numbered." This copy not numbered.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 25, 1937; aff. Feb. 5; A 103143; G. B. Cutten, Hamilton, N. Y. (37-2397) 826

**Dixon, Henry Aldous.**

The administration of state permanent school funds, as illustrated by a study of the management of the Utah endowment, by Henry Aldous Dixon ... Los Angeles, Calif., The University of Southern California press [1936]

xii, 145 p. incl. illus. (map) tables, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Southern California education monographs. no. 9)

Bibliography: p. 120-127.

- © Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1937; A 102471; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. (37-2277) 827

**Duhamel, Georges, 1884**—

... La nuit de la Saint-Jean; roman. Paris, Mercvre de France, 1935.

2 p. l., [7]-290 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*His Chronique des Pasquier*. [iv])

- © Oct. 11, 1935; 1c. Dec. 23, 1936; A—Foreign 34012; Mercure de France. (37-2730) 828

**Dutton, Laurence.**

Perfect print control, by Laurence Dutton. New York, The Galleon press [1937]

**Dutton, Laurence—Continued**

xi, 160 p. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Descriptive text on versos of some of the plates; folded table laid in.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 102454; Galleon press, inc.  
(37-2235)

829

**Fielding, Archibald E., 1900—**

... *Mystery at the rectory.* New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 5-282 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A. E. Fielding.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 102892; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc. (37-2383)

830

**Florida digest.** 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 2-10 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1936]  
9 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102110; West pub. co.

831

**Földes, Jolán, 1903—**

The street of the Fishing cat, by Jolán Földes; translated from the Hungarian by Elizabeth Jacobi. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

3 p. l., 308 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"International prize-winner, all nations prize novel competition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 101761; Farrar & Rinehart, inc.

832

**Ford, Graham Bruce.**

Selling radiator heating to the homeowner, by Graham Bruce Ford ... foreword by Joseph C. Fitts. New York, The Carr company, 1936.

x p., 1 l., 209 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Dec. 4; A 102515; Carr co.  
(37-2255)

833

**Francis, Edward Charles, 1908—**

Life... in a nutshell, by a realist. London, The Realist press [1936]

255, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printed 1936."

© 1c. Jan. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22363; pubd. Nov. 16, 1936; Edward Charles Francis, London. (37-2817)

834

**Frankfort, Henri, 1897—**

... Progress of the work of the Oriental institute in Iraq, 1934/35; fifth preliminary report of the Iraq expedition, by Henri Frankfort. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1936]

xi, 108 p. front., illus., plates, plans, diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Oriental institute of the University of Chicago. Oriental institute communication; no. 20)

**Frankfort, Henri—Continued**

First report has title: Tell Asmar and Khafaje ... by Henri Frankfort, Thorkild Jacobsen and Conrad Preusser. Second report has title: Tell Asmar Khafaje and Khorsabad; second preliminary report of the Iraq expedition, by Henri Frankfort. Third report has title: Iraq excavations of the Oriental institute, 1932/33—third preliminary report of the Iraq expedition by Henri Frankfort. Fourth report has title: Oriental institute discoveries in Iraq, 1933/34; fourth preliminary report of the Iraq expedition, by Henri Frankfort, with a chapter by Thorkild Jacobsen.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101916; University of Chicago, Chicago. 835

**French, Sidney James, 1894—**

The drama of chemistry; how man deals with atoms, by Sidney J. French ... New York, The University society, incorporated [°1937]

iv, [4], 170 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (The University series; highlights of modern knowledge. Chemistry)

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 11; A 103326; University soc., inc. 836

**Frost, Frederick.**

Spy meets spy; a thrilling story of international intrigue featuring Anthony Hamilton, America's secret agent number one, by Frederick Frost. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

288 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103464; Macrae-Smith co. (37-2250) 837

**Garth, David.**

... Four men and a prayer. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 305 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 102891; D. Garth, Westport, Conn. (37-2387) 838

**Gerstmayer, Hermann, 1886—**

... Thomas Brack, roman. Niedersiedlitz, Das Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. [°1936]

283 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 19, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34173; Vaterhaus, verlags-g. m. b. h. (37-2650) 839

**Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton, 1877—**

... Cities of refuge, a novel. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 470 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Philip Gibbs.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101798; Philip Gibbs, London. 840

**Gleason, Sarell Everett, 1905—**

An ecclesiastical barony of the middle ages; the bishopric of Bayeux, 1066-1204, by Sarell Everett Gleason ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1936.

**Gleason, Sarell Everett—Continued**

6 p. l., [3]-123 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Harvard historical monographs. x)

Based upon the author's inaugural dissertation, 1934, with title: The bishopric of Bayeux, 1066-1204. *of*. *Introd.*, p. 6.

"Selected bibliography": p. 109-120.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 14, 1937; A 102352; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-2305) 841

**The Golden book of California; edited by Robert Sibley ...**

[Berkeley, Calif.] The California alumni association, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-1294, [2] p. incl. col. mounted front., illus. (incl. ports.) 28<sup>cm</sup>. On cover: 1860-1936.

"A record of the first seventy-five years in the life of the University of California, containing an alphabetical and a geographical listing of the names, known addresses, occupations, and classes, of every person who has ever enrolled and received credit on any of the several campuses of the university, together with a pictorial portrayal of the growth of the university and of its present campuses and of the work which is being done by its faculty members."

"First edition."

Includes advertising matter.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103230; California alumni assn. (37-2273) 842

**Graham, Frank Dunstone, 1890-**

Money, what it is and what it does, by Frank D. Graham ... and Charles H. Seaver ... New York and Chicago, Newson & company [1936],

158 p. illus., diagrs. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

"Other reading": p. 145.

© Nov. 13, 1936; 2c. Feb. 5, 1937; aff. Feb. 4; A 102684; Newson & co. (37-2257) 843

**Harris, Mary Belle.**

Kalidasa; poet of nature, by Mary B. Harris, PH. D. [Boston, The Meador press, 1936.

1 p. l., 5-105 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This study of Kalidasa as a poet of nature was originally made as a thesis for the doctorate at the University of Chicago ... I have rewritten it, omitting discussion of mooted points and without the footnotes and references of the original."—Pref.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan 5, 1937; A 101711; M. B. Harris, Alderson, W. Va. (37-2292) 844

**Harrison, Mrs. Fannie (Hewitt) 1878-**

The White Cowl, by F. Hewitt Harrison. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [1937]

3 p. l., 9-315 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. Jan. 5, 1937; aff. Jan. 19; A 102593; F. H. Harrison, Farmington, N. M. (37-2321) 845

**Hawley, Gertrude.**

The kinesiology of corrective exercise, by Gertrude Hawley ... illustrated with 107 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

268 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 30; A 103090; Lea & Febiger. (37-2226) 846

**Heath, Louise Robinson.**

The concept of time [by] Louise Robinson Heath ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1936],  
xiv, 236 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101912; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-2302) 847

**Herndon, Angelo, 1913-**

Let me live [by] Angelo Herndon. New York, Random house [1937],  
4 p. l., 3-409 p. front., illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 9; A 104066; Random house, inc. 848

**Herzog, Dorothy.**

Undercover woman, by Dorothy Herzog. New York, The Macaulay company [1937],  
256 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 18; A 103518; Macaulay co. (37-2318) 849

**Heth, Edward Harris.**

Told with a drum [by] Edward Harris Heth. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-250 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Jan. 29; A 103505; E. H. Heth, Milwaukee. (37-2317) 850

**Hopwood, Percy George Samuel, 1895-**

The religious experience of the primitive church; the period prior to the influence of Paul, by P. G. S. Hopwood ... Edinburgh, T & T. Clark, 1936.

xxii, 387, [1] p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.  
© 1c. Jan. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22374; pubd. Nov. 30, 1936; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. (37-2815) 851

**Hurlbut, Stephen Augustus.**

Words in Cicero's Orations; a check list of the C. E. E. B. third-year vocabulary arranged for teaching and review, by Stephen A. Hurlbut ... Washington, D. C., The St. Albans press, 1937.

[23] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103291; S. A. Hurlbut, Washington. (37-2293) 852

**King, Gregory, 1648-1712.**

Two tracts, by Gregory King. (a) Natural and political observations and conclusions upon the state and condition of England. (b) Of the naval trade of England A° 1688 and the national profit then arising thereby. Edited with an introduction by George E. Barnett ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1936.

76 p. incl. facsim., tables. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: A reprint of economic tracts, ed. by J. H. Hollander)

Includes reproduction of original t.-p. of the first tract.

**King, Gregory—Continued**

"In 1802 George Chalmers printed, as an appendix to his 'Estimate of the comparative strength of Great Britain', King's 'Natural and political observations and conclusions upon the state and condition of England, 1696'. Chalmers used the manuscript in the British museum. The present edition of this tract ... is from the same manuscript ... The second tract included here ... has not been printed before. The manuscript is in the Bodleian library."—Introd.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 29; aff. Jan. 27; A 103041; Johns Hopkins press. Copyright is claimed on introduction, (37-2219) 853

**Kirschweng, Johannes, 1900—**

Feldwache der liebe, roman von Johannes Kirschweng. Saarlautern, Hausen verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h. [1936, 270 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Advertising matter: p. 265]-270.

© Oct. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34178; Hausen verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h. (37-2545) 854

**Lawrence, Josephine.**

The sound of running feet, by Josephine Lawrence ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

3 p. l., 307 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 101663; J. Lawrence, Newark, N. J. 855

**Lea, Fanny Heaslip, 1884—**

The four Marys, by Fanny Heaslip Lea. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 304 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 102888; F. H. Lea, New York. (37-2389) 856

**López y Fuentes, Gregorio.**

El Indio, by Gregorio Lopez y Fuentes; translated by Anita Brenner, illustrations by Diego Rivera. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937,

256 p. incl. front., plates. pl. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Awarded the National prize of literature ... in Mexico."

"First edition."

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102830; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-2325) 857

Louisiana digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 2-16 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.

[1936,

15 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102108; West pub. co. 858

**McClure, Harold Dealion.**

Clinical neurology, by H. D. McClure ... Kirksville, Mo. The Journal printing company, 1936.

vii, 318, [15] p. illus. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

**McClure, Harold Dealion—Continued**

Includes blank pages for "Additional notes and treatment".  
"References": p. 311.

- © Sept. 17, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101600; H. D. McClure, Kirksville, Mo. (37-2225) **859**

**Mackenzie, Compton, 1882—**

The east wind [by] Compton Mackenzie. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 504 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

First volume of "The four winds of love".

London edition (Rich & Cowan, ltd.) has title: *The east wind of love*.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 102889; C. Mackenzie, Suidheachan, Isle of Barra, Outer Hebrides, Scotland. (37-2385) **860**

**McNeile, Hermann Cyril, 1888—**

Challenge; a Bulldog Drummond novel, by Sapper [*pseud.*] London, Hodder and Stoughton [1937]

311, [1] p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Feb. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22437; publ. Jan. 4; H. C. McNeile, Fittleworth, Sussex, England. (37-2873) **861**

**MacQueen, James William, 1900—**

Sex is such fun, by Jay McHugh [*pseud.*] New York, Godwin, 1937.

284 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 15; A 103425; Godwin, publishers. (37-2324) **862**

**Marshall, Edison, 1894—**

Darzee, girl of India, by Edison Marshall. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 280 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 102890; E. Marshall, Augusta, Ga. (37-2388) **863**

**Melchett, Henry Ludwig Mond, *baron*, 1898—**

Thy neighbour, by Lord Melchett. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

287, [1] p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 102729; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc. (37-2361) **864**

**Moore, Samuel Taylor, 1893—**

America and the world war; a narrative of the part played by the United States from the outbreak to peace, by Samuel Taylor Moore. New York, Greenberg [1937]

v, 309 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 6; A 103311; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-2362) **865**

**Morrison, Frank Barron, 1887—**

Feeds and feeding, abridged; the essentials of the feeding, care, and management of farm animals, including poultry;



**Morrison, Frank Barron—Continued**

adapted and condensed from *Feeds and feeding* (20th ed.) by F. B. Morrison ... 7th ed. Ithaca, N. Y., The Morrison publishing company, 1937.

vi, 503 p. front., illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Earlier editions by William A. Henry.

"First edition published March, 1917 ... Seventh edition, entirely re-written and reset, published January, 1937."

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 12; A 102367; Morrison pub. co.  
(37-2263) 866

**Mueller, Gustav Emil.**

What Plato thinks, by Gustav E. Mueller. La Salle, Ill., The Open court publishing company, 1937.

4 p. l., 128 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 1; A 102689; Open court pub. co.  
(37-2306) 867

**Odd-fellows, Independent order of. *Sovereign grand lodge.***

Ceremony for the joint public installation of the officers of junior lodges and Theta rho girls' clubs, prescribed by the Sovereign grand lodge of the Independent order of Odd fellows, adopted session of 1936. Baltimore, The Sovereign grand lodge of the I. O. O. F. [1937]

16 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 102374; Sovereign grand lodge, I. O. O. F., Baltimore. (37-2218) 868

**Oklahoma**, digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-15 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.

[1936]

15 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102111; West pub. co.  
869

**O'Malley, Ernie.**

Army without banners; adventures of an Irish volunteer [by] Ernie O Malley. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

x, 403 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103755; E. O'Malley, Dublin, Ireland. 870

**Orton, Samuel Torrey, 1879-**

Reading, writing and speech problems in children; a presentation of certain types of disorders in the development of the language faculty, by Samuel Torrey Orton ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

215 p., 1 l. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. [Thomas W. Salmon memorial lectures, New York academy of medicine]

"First edition."

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 6; A 103209; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-2276) 871

**Ostenso, Martha, 1900—**

... The stone field. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-310 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 11; A 104130; M. Ostenso, Brainerd, Minn. 872

**Pendleton, Lewis.**

Down east; being the remarkable adventures on the briny deep and ashore of Captain Isaac Drinkwater and Jedediah Peabody, by Lewis Pendleton; with illustrations by Charles E. Pont. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

6 p. l., 3-242 p. illus. 21cm.

"First edition."

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 102800; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-2290) 873

**Pennsylvania. Courts.**

District and county reports, containing cases decided in all the judicial districts of the state of Pennsylvania. Volume 25, 1936. Philadelphia, The Legal intelligencer [1936]

xvi, 746 p. 22cm.

© Nov. 16, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101664; Legal intelligencer. 874

**Pollock, Horatio Milo, 1868— ed.**

Family care of mental patients; a review of systems of family care in America and Europe; editor, Horatio M. Pollock ... contributors: Edgar A. Doll ... Harry A. Laburt ... and others, Utica, N. Y., State hospitals press, 1936.

x, [11]-247 p. plates. 21cm.

Bibliography: p. [233]-237; "References" at end of chapters nine and ten.

© Dec. 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 6, 1937; aff. Jan. 21; A 103052; State hospitals press. (37-2227) 875

**Sanders, Alvin Howard, 1860—**

The story of James E. Dodge; a farm-minded boy who won his way to fame in animal husbandry, by Alvin Howard Sanders. [Peterborough, N. H., Printed privately by the James E. Dodge memorial committee, 1935.

172 p. front., plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Dec. 30, 1935; 2c. July 27, 1936; aff. Jan. 14, 1937; A 102596; James E. Dodge memorial committee. (37-2267) 876

**Sause, Bernard Austin, 1901—**

Why Catholic marriage is different, by Bernard A. Sause ... St. Louis, Mo., and London, B. Herder book co., 1937.

v, 225 p. diagr. 19cm.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 102508; B. Herder book co. (37-2299) 877

**Sayers, Dorothy Leigh, 1893—**

Busman's honeymoon, a love story with detective interruptions, by Dorothy L. Sayers. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

**Sayers, Dorothy Leigh—Continued**7 p. l., 3-381 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 103762; Dorothy Leigh Sayers  
Fleming, Witham, Essex, England. 878

**Schnell, Lucian.**

... Variationen in moll; eine künstler-novelle. Berlin, L. Al-  
terthum, 1936.

3 p. l., 9-157 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 16, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34175; Leo alterthum  
verlag. (37-2726) 879

**Singmaster, Elsie, 1879—**

Stories of Pennsylvania. volume 1. 1616-1781. By Elsie  
Singmaster; illustrations by Alden Turner. Harrisburg, Pa.,  
The Pennsylvania book service [°1937]

183 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 20; A 102867; Pennsylvania book  
service. (37-2381) 880

**Skinner, Charles Edward, 1891—** *ed.*

Readings in educational psychology, edited by Charles E.  
Skinner ... in collaboration with G. T. Buswell, Stephen M.  
Corey ... [and others], New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc.  
[°1937]

viii p., 2 l., 3-630 p. illus., diags. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reference table to standard textbooks" on lining-paper.

Differs in content and arrangement from work of same title published  
1926.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter 1: "General bibli-  
ography": p. 619-620.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 101764; C. E. Skinner, Madison,  
N. J. (37-2279) 881

**Snow, Charles Horace, 1877—**

The vigilantes of Gold gulch, by Charles H. Snow. Phila-  
delphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

269 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103463; C. H. Snow, Napa, Calif.  
(37-2249) 882

**Soeding, Ellen.**

... Sibylle; geschichten um vater und tochter. Stuttgart  
[etc.], Deutsche verlags-anstalt [°1936]

274, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34102; Deutsche verlags-  
anstalt. (37-2734) 883

**Southern** field-crop enterprises, including soil management  
[by] E. R. Alexander ... W. S. Newman ... D. M. Clements ...  
[and others], Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott com-  
pany [°1937]

xxvii, 574 p. illus., diags. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Profitable enterprise  
series)

On cover: Enterprise series.

Previous edition edited by Kary C. Davis.

**Southern field-crop enterprises—Continued**

"Library books": p. 543; includes references.

- © Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 102534; J. B. Lippincott co.  
[Copyright is claimed on corrections] (37-2262) 884

**Stahl, Hermann.**

Traum der erde; roman, von Hermann Stahl. Hamburg,  
Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [1936,  
475 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 13, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34177; Hanseatische  
verlagsanstalt a.-g. (37-2727) 885

**Tabarant, Adolphe.**

... Le vrai visage de Rétif de La Bretonne. Paris, Éditions  
Montaigne [1936,  
2 p. l., vii, 502 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A. Tabarant.  
"Bibliographie": p. [491]—497.

- © Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34143; A. Tabarant, Paris.  
(37-2543) 886

**Texas. Supreme court.**

The Texas reports; cases adjudged ... from July, 1935, to  
February, 1936. Reported by L. K. Smoot. Volume 126.  
[Austin, Tex., State of Texas, 1936.

lil, 712 p. map, diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 7; A 102257; L. K. Smoot,  
Austin, Tex. 887

**Thayer, Lee, 1874—**

... Last trump, by Lee Thayer. New York, Dodd, Mead &  
company, 1937.

5 p. l., 261 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A Peter Clancy murder mystery.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 102886; Dodd, Mead & co., inc.  
(37-2384) 888

**Thompson, Edward, company.**

New York law of landlord and tenant; a complete treatise  
concerning the rights, duties and liabilities pertaining to lease-  
hold estates as developed in the decisions in the courts and the  
controlling statutes, including covenants, assignments, rents,  
and liens as well as remedies, forfeitures, liabilities, etc. ...  
By the publisher's editorial staff. Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward  
Thompson co. [1937,

3 v. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

Kept up to date by current supplements to be inserted in pocket at  
end of each volume.

"Table of cases cited": v. 3. p. 527-735.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Feb. 12; A 103413-103415; Edward  
Thompson co. (37-2135) 889-891

**Todrin, Boris.**

5 days; Austria: February 12th to 17th, 1934, by Boris  
Todrin. Chicago, Ill., The Black cat press, 1936.

**Todrin, Boris—Continued**3 p. 1., 9-44 p., 1 l. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 14, 1936; 2c. Jan. 13, 1937; aff. Jan. 28; A 102691; Black cat. press. (37-2291) 892

**Tügel, Ludwig, 1889—**

... Frau Geste auf Trubernes; eine saga. München, A.

Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

203, [1] p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34109; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2732) 893

**Vaughan, Hilda, 1892—**

Harvest home, by Hilda Vaughan. I. Seed-time. II. The wheat and the tares. III. Reaping. London, V. Gollancz Ltd., 1936.

288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Jan. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22440; pubd. Nov. 9, 1936; Hilda Vaughan Morgan, London. (37-2872) 894

**Vege sack, Siegfried von, 1888—**

... Meerfeuer, ein sommer auf Rönno; roman. Berlin, Universitas [1936]

259, [1] p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>

- © Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34188; Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft. (37-2729) 895

**Vermeulen, Wilhelm.**

Der knabe und der tod, roman von Wilhelm Vermeulen. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [1936]

288 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34176; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt a.-g. (37-2728) 896

**Ward, Lynd Kendall, 1905—**

Song without words; a book of engravings on wood, by Lynd Ward. New York, Random house, inc., 1936,

4 p. 1., 22 pl. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed on one side of folded leaf.

"Of this book 1250 copies were printed from the wood blocks for Random house in November 1936 by the L. F. White company ... Each copy is signed by the author ..." This copy signed but not numbered.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Dec. 10; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102600; Lynd Ward, Palisade, N. J. (37-2395) 897

**Werner, August Anthony, 1883—**

Endocrinology; clinical application and treatment, by August A. Werner ... illustrated with 265 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

672 p. illus., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103126; Lea & Febiger. (37-2399) 898

**Whitcomb, Catherine.**

The grown-ups, by Catherine Whitcomb. New York, Random house [1937]

**Whitcomb, Catherine—Continued**269 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Mar. 12; A 103836; C. Whitcomb, New York. 899

**White, Ethel Lina.**

The third eye, by Ethel Lina White. London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1937]

282 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Feb. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22446; publ. Jan. 4; E. L. White, London. (37-2681) 900

**Williams, Clanton Ware.**

The topical history of Britain, by Clanton W. Williams ... with biographical sketches of important Britishers. Tuscaloosa, Ala., The Weatherford printing company, 1936.

10 p. l., 492 p. fold. maps, fold. geneal. tab., fold. tab., diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 269-287.

"Biographical sketches": p. 288-478.

- © Sept. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 14, 1936; 1c. and aff. Jan. 15, 1937; A 103127; C. W. Williams, University, Ala. (37-2912) 901

**Wilson, Clara Owsley.**

A child's story of Nebraska, by Clara O. Wilson and Alice M. Cusack; illustrations by Terry Townsend. Lincoln, Chicago [etc.] The University publishing company [1937]

160 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 102938; University pub. co. (37-2776) 902

**Wilson, Mrs. Desemea (Newman),**

Fragile armour, by Diana Patrick [*pseud.*] New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]

288 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103664; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-2683) 903

**Wilson, Neill Compton, 1889-**

Silver stampede; the career of Death valley's hell-camp, old Panamint, by Neill C. Wilson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 319 p. illus., plates, ports. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First printing."

"Acknowledgments": p. xi-xii.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103450; Macmillan co. (37-2702) 904

**Wilson, Wallace Alvin, 1884-**

Analytic geometry. Alternate ed. By W. A. Wilson ... and J. I. Tracey ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company. [1937]

xvii p., 1 l., 296, 18 p. diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Answers": 18 p. at end.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 23; A 102962; D. C. Heath & co. (37-2786) 905

**Wirries, Mary Mabel.**

Gay witch April and other poems, by Mary Mabel Wirries; illustrations by Edward E. Hartzell. [Tucson, Ariz., Keddington-Mission printing co., 1936,

[73] p. col. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18, 1937; A 102379; M. M. Wirries, Phoenix, Ariz. (37-810) 906

**Wolff, Paul.**

Dr. Paul Wolff's Leica sport shots; more than one hundred and fifty action photographs of the eleventh Olympic games. New York, W. Morrow & company [1937,

10 p. l., 111 p. of illus., [3] p. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated title on two leaves.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 15; A 103017; William Morrow & co., inc. (37-1360) 907

**Zahn, Ernst, 1867-**

... Wille und schicksal, roman. Stuttgart und Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt [1936,

336, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 21, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34103; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-2826) 908

**[Zech, Alfons,**

... Die feuerprobe, abenteuerroman. Niedersedlitz, Das Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. [1936,

295 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Peter Rauenberg, at head of title.

© Sept. 21, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34099; Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. (37-2824) 909

**Zeleny, Leslie Day, 1898-**

Practical sociology, by Leslie Day Zeleny ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xxi, 461 p. diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Supplementary readings": p. 447-449; "Selected bibliography": p. 451-453.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 26; A 103613; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-2652) 910

**Zigrosser, Carl.**

Fine prints, old & new, by Carl Zigrosser. New York, Covici, Friede [1937,

viii p., 1 l., 11-63 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—On books and prints.—Fine prints, old and new.—A brief note on modern American graphic art.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 29; A 103043; C. Zigrosser, New York. (37-2085) 911

**Zolotoohin, Serge.**

Sentenced to adventure, an autobiography, by Serge Zolo. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937,

6 p. l., 3-282 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 102966; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-3015) 912

**Alexander, William Valentine.**

John Valentine, progenitor of the Valentine family in New England and a man of mark in Boston, by William Valentine Alexander. [Rutland, Vt., Priv. print. by the Tuttle publishing company, inc., 1937]

65, [1] p. front., illus., plates, plan, facsim. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Only one hundred copies of this book have been published, this one being number 64."

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 103475; W. V. Alexander, Wayne, Pa. (37-2556) 913

**Amateur telescope making, advanced; a sequel to Amateur telescope making.** Albert G. Ingalls, editor ... with contributions by numerous authorities. [New York, Munn and co., 1937.

vi, 650 p. illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Scientific American.

Includes bibliographies.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 102706; Munn & co., inc. (37-2499) 914

**[Antioch college, *Yellow Springs, O.***

Educating for democracy, a symposium. Yellow Springs, O., The Antioch press, 1937.

ix, 148 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Papers prepared for the ceremonies at Antioch college, October 16 and 17, 1936, when a bronze statue of Horace Mann was presented to the college by Hugh Taylor Birch. cf. Pref.

CONTENTS.—Biographical sketch of Horace Mann. A champion of democracy: Horace Mann, by R. L. Straker.—The educational program: Educational opportunities in a democracy, by E. H. Lindley. The educational program in a democracy, by G. F. Zook.—Education and social organization: Education, the foundation for social organization, by John Dewey. Education, a means to international understanding, by Stephen Duggan.—Education and progress: Education and individual advancement, by Lillian M. Gilbreth. Education and social progress, by K. T. Compton.—Dedication of the Horace Mann monument: Presentation of the Horace Mann monument, by H. T. Birch. Horace Mann, pioneer in education, by H. C. Corry. Horace Mann, educator and statesman, by Payson Smith.—Panel discussion: Education today.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A 103247; Antioch press co. (37-2271) 915

**Appel, Herman Milton, 1892—**

Why salesmen get fired, by H. M. Appel. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 11-93 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 6; A 103216; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-2254) 916

**Austin, Jean.**

Mexico in your pocket, by Jean Austin; illustrated with color sketches by Vaslav Mariinsky and with photographs. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

140 p. illus. (part col.) 3 fold. col. pl. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Map on lining-papers.

Blank page for "Notes" at end.



**Austin, Jean—Continued**

"First edition."

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 102698; Jean Lund Eaton, Chappaqua, N. Y. (37-2283) 917

**Aymar, Gordon Christian, 1893—**

A pictorial primer of yacht racing rules & tactics [by] Gordon C. Aymar; with a foreword by Philip J. Roosevelt ... diagram photographs by the author. [New York, Kennedy brothers, inc. 1936]

141 p. front., illus. 25½ x 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 102308; G. C. Aymar, New York. (37-2534) 918

**Bangs, John Robert, jr.**

Factory management, by John R. Bangs, jr. ... in collaboration with C. D. Hart ... New York, Alexander Hamilton institute [1936]

2 p. l., vii-xxviii, 364 p. illus., fold. pl., diagrs. (part fold.) forms (1 fold.) 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p.: Modern business; a series of texts prepared as part of the modern business course and service ... Alexander Hamilton institute)

- © Aug. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 98264; Alexander Hamilton institute. (36-20650) 919

**Bick, Edgar Milton, 1902—**

Source book of orthopaedics [by] Edgar M. Bick ... Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 376 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103378; Williams & Wilkins co. (37-2400) 920

**Binns, Archie, 1899—**

... The laurels are cut down. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937]

3 p. l., 332 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 17; A 105360; A. Binns, New York. 921

**Bye, Raymond Taylor, 1892—**

Getting and earning, a study of inequality [by] Raymond T. Bye and Ralph H. Blodgett ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

vii, 274 p. diagr. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 103457; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-2215) 922

**Chenault, John Cabell, 1855-1924.**

Old Cane Springs; a story of the war between the states in Madison county, Kentucky; revised and supplemented by Jonathan Truman Dorris ... from the original by John Cabell Chenault ... introduction by Ivan E. McDougale ... Louisville, Ky., The Standard printing co., incorporated, 1936.

xvi, 257 p. front., illus. (map) plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Map on lining-papers.

**Chenault, John Cabell—Continued**

"Published in recognition of the sesquicentennial of the organization of Madison county, Kentucky, in 1786."

"Notes and references": p. 129-214.

Bibliography: p. 243-246.

- © Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 19, 1937; A 102592; J. T. Dorris, Richmond, Ky. (37-2280) 923

**Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910.**

... The adventures of Tom Sawyer; together with The celebrated jumping frog of Calaveras county and other tales by Samuel L. Clemens; with 15 original illustrations. (Reading, Pa., The Spencer press [1937], viii, 310 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. II])

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 26; A 103601; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. (Copyright is claimed on illustrations and titles of illustrations by Thomas Wess) (37-2571) 924

**Daniel, Elizabeth.**

Happy days; photographs of happy boys and girls, with verses by Elizabeth Daniel. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company [1937],

1 p. l., 51-62, [1] p. illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 103119; Rand, McNally & co. (37-2572) 925

**Davison, Alvin, 1868-1915.**

Mammalian anatomy, with special reference to the cat, by Alvin Davison ... revised by Frank A. Stromsten ... 6th ed., with one hundred seventy-four illustrations, some of which were made from the author's dissections ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [1937],

xiv, 328 p. illus. (1 col.) diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 102697; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-2342) 926

**De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890-**

I visit the soviets; the provincial lady looks at Russia, by E. M. Delafield [*pseud.*] Drawings by Leo Manso. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 344 p. plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"This book was originally published in England under the title of *Straws without bricks.*"

- © Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 16; A 102794; Elizabeth Monica Dashwood, Cullompton, Devon, England. (37-2360) 927

**D'Esque, Jean Louis.**

Thumbs down, by Jean d'Esque ... New York, Abbott house [1936],

485 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 15; aff. Feb. 19, 1937; A 103556; Jean D'Esque, Hoboken, N. J. (37-2459) 928

**Dombhart, John Martin.**

History of Walker county, its towns and its people, by John Martin Dombhart. Thornton, Ark., Cayce publishing company [1937]

382 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Early settlers": p. 117-382.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103526; J. M. Dombhart, Parrish, Ala. (37-2453) **929**

**Donahoe, Edward.**

Madness in the heart, by Edward Donahoe ... Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

5 p. 1., (3)-322 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 102034; E. Donahoe, Ponca City, Okl. (37-2365) **930**

**Donnelly, Antoinette.**

Charm never fails, by Antoinette Donnelly. 1st ed. New York, N. Y., A. L. Glaser & co., inc., 1935.

xv, 138 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 12, 1935; 2c. Nov. 9, 1936; aff. Jan. 16, 1937; A 101886; A. Donnelly, New York. (37-2207) **931**

**Dorf, Philip.**

Visualized American history; unit organization, by Philip Dorf ... edited by Samuel D. McKee, jr. ... Completely rewritten and enl. New York, Oxford book company, 1937.

x, 323, (11), xi-xvi p. front., illus., diagrs. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Classified bibliography": p. 322-323.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103390; Oxford book co., inc. (37-2281) **932**

**Dudley, Charles Milo.**

When we ski, by Charles M. Dudley ... New York, Grossett [1] & Dunlap [1937]

3 p. 1., xi-xv, (1), 106 p. incl. front., illus. pl. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103459; C. M. Dudley, Hanover, N. H. (37-2535) **933**

**Eakin, Mrs. Mildred Olivia (Moody) 1890-**

Exploring our neighborhood; a third and fourth grade church school enterprise; a guide for teachers [by] Mildred Moody Eakin. New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Abingdon press [1936]

252 p. illus. (plan) diagr. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Abingdon religious education texts, J. W. Langdale, general editor; Guides to Christian living, P. H. Vieth, editor)

"Flag of our country" (words and music): p. 242.

"Book list": p. 249-250; "Story-papers": p. 251.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101768; Mildred Moody Eakin, Short Hills, N. J. (37-2210) **934**

**Eliot, George Fielding.**

Federal bullets; a mystery story, by Major George F. Eliot. New York, The William Caslon company, inc. [1936]

**Eliot, George Fielding—Continued**256 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 2c. Feb. 11, 1937; aff. Feb. 16; A 103572; William Caslon co., inc. (37-2460) **935**

**Engelder, Carl John, 1890—**

Calculations of qualitative analysis, by Carl J. Engelder ... 1st ed., fourth printing, with new problems. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937. viii, 174 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. \$2.00

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 103476; C. J. Engelder, Pittsburgh. (37-2498) **936**

**Esty, William, 1868-1928.**

Elements of electricity; a practical discussion of the fundamental laws and phenomena of electricity and their practical applications in the business and industrial world, by William Esty ... Robert Andrews Millikan ... [and] Wynne L. McDougal ... Chicago, American technical society, 1937.

4 p. l., 11-248 p. illus., diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Magnetism, by R. A. Millikan.—Current electricity, by C. H. Dunlap and W. L. McDougal.—Elementary circuits, by C. H. Dunlap.—Ohm's law, by W. L. McDougal and Richard Ranson.—Series and parallel circuits, by W. L. McDougal.—Light and power circuits, by W. L. McDougal.—Electric bells and signal systems, by C. H. Dunlap.—Induced currents, by R. A. Millikan.—Transformer construction, by William Esty and F. E. Austin.—Storage batteries, by F. B. Crocker, Morton Arendt and R. F. Kuns.

- © Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 13; A 102354; Amer. technical soc. [Copyright is claimed on revisions;] (37-2341) **937**

**Ferguson, Donald Gardner, 1892—**

Inflation's timing and warning symptoms of its explosive stage, by Donald G. Ferguson and Allen H. Lester ... Cambridge, Mass., American institute for economic research [1937, cover-title, 64 p. diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Third printing."

"Sources and selected references": p. 60.

- © Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Feb. 3; A 103097; Amer. institute for economic research. [Copyright is claimed on revisions;] (37-2260) **938**

**Ferris, Elmer Ellsworth, 1861—**

Making a go of marriage, by Elmer E. Ferris. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1937, ix, 252 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102849; John C. Winston co. (37-2488) **939**

**Flynn, Errol.**

Beam ends, by Errol Flynn. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

vii p., 2 l., 3-241 p. front. (4 port.) plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 24; A 103557; E. Flynn, Hollywood, Calif. (37-2533) **940**

**Franck, Harry Alverson, 1881-**

Roaming in Hawaii; a narrative of months of wandering among the glamorous islands that may become our 49th state, by Harry A. Franck ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

xiii, 349 p. front., illus. (maps) plates, ports. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 105364; Frederick A. Stokes co. 941

**Fuchs, Daniel, 1909-**

Low company; a novel by Daniel Fuchs ... New York, The Vanguard press [1937]

4 p. l., 3-314 p. 21cm.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 20; A 103574; Vanguard press, inc. (37-2462) 942

**Gardner, Albert B.**

Dane data, by Albert B. Gardner; illustrated by photographs of outstanding specimens, drawings by the author and cartoons by Walter Lanz. North Hollywood, Calif., 1936.

203, 3; p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Feb. 3, 1937; aff. Feb. 1; A 102639; A. B. Gardner, North Hollywood, Calif. (37-2266) 943

**Gilbert, David.**

Frauds, misrepresentations, confiscations, mysteries in life insurance, by David Gilbert and James P. Sullivan ... Philadelphia, Pa., The Marlowe publishing company, 1937.

55 p. 1 illus. 28cm.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103256; Gilbert and Sullivan organization, Philadelphia. (37-2258) 944

**Gill, Mrs. Emma (Williams) 1870-**

Home life in the Bible, by Emma Williams Gill ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [1936]

6 p. l., 17-189 p. illus., 1 pl. 21cm.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 101624; Broadman press. (37-2513) 945

**Gillin, John Lewis, 1871-**

... Poverty and dependency; their relief and prevention, by John Lewis Gillin ... 3d ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

viii, 755 p. diagrs. (2 fold.) 23cm. (The Century social science series)

"Topics for reports" at end of most of the chapters; Bibliography: p. 679-735.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 29; aff. Jan. 30; A 103070; J. L. Gillin, Madison, Wis. (37-2328) 946

**Gluck, Harold.**

The social studies and foreign languages, by Harold Gluck ... [New York, The Abco press, 1937]

21 p. 24cm.

Bibliographical notes: p. 20-21.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 103435; H. Gluck, New York. (37-2551) 947

**Gogarty, Oliver St. John, 1878-**

... As I was going down Sackville street ... New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937],  
x, 342 p. front., illus., ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 105234; O. S. Gogarty, Dublin.  
948

**Goodyear, Robert Godfrey.**

The myrtle tree; a novel by R. G. Goodyear. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.  
288 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102916; R. G. Goodyear, London.  
(37-2569) 949

**Grant, George Hook, 1896-**

The heels of a gale, by Captain George H. Grant; with illustrations by Paul Quinn. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

x p., 2 l., [3]-259 p. incl. front., plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.  
"First edition."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 102933; G. H. Grant, New York.  
(37-2566) 950

**[Greenspan, Louis, 1893-**

Divorce a la carte, by Windsor Holmes [*pseud.*] New York city, Blackstone publishing co. [1936],  
191 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 18, 1936; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Dec. 24; A 102595; L. Greenspan, New York.  
(37-2438) 951

**Hauber, Ulrich Albert, 1885-**

Biology: a study of the principles of life for the college student [by] U. A. Hauber ... with the collaboration of M. Ellen O'Hanlon ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xii, 559 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
"Reference list": p. 484-497.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 6; A 103182; F. S. Crofts & co., inc.  
(37-2340) 952

**Hawkins, Dean.**

... In memory of murder ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.  
4 p. l., 296 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1937; A 102460; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc.  
953

**Holdridge, Desmond.**

... Escape to the tropics; drawings by Edward Shenton. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937],  
5 p. l., 3-272 p. front., illus. (map) plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.  
Head and tail pieces.

Account of two years in the Virgin islands and an expedition into British Guiana in search of Paul Redfern.  
"First edition."

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 102799; D. Holdridge, Baltimore.  
(37-2285) 954

**Hopkins, Mary Alden.**

... Planning your life. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xi, 176 p. diagr. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 102699; M. A. Hopkins, New York. (37-2206) 955

**Hopwood, James Osborne, 1879-**

Salaries, wages and labor relations, by J. O. Hopwood ... New York, The Ronald press company [°1937]

ix, 124 p. incl. tables diagrs., forms. 22cm.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 4; A 103213; Ronald press co. (37-2256) 956

**Johnson, Clifford Merrill, 1914-**

God is love; a fair treatment of God's word on eternal punishment, by Evangelist C. Merrill Johnson ... Hiawatha, Kan., C. M. Johnson [°1937]

46 p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 101978; C. M. Johnson. (37-2212) 957

**Jones, Rufus Matthew, 1863-**

Some problems of life, by Rufus M. Jones ... Nashville, Cokesbury press [°1937]

214 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. [The Cole lectures. Vanderbilt university,

© Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103195; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (37-2517) 958

**Jordan, Harry Philip.**

Red blood & blue; the romance of Nelly Custis [by] Harry Philip Jordan. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [°1936]

3 p. l., 9-274 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101671; Chapman & Grimes. (37-2382) 959

**[Karig, Walter, 1898-**

... The circle of footprints, by Carolyn Keene [pseud.] illustrated by Ferdinand E. Warren. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937]

v, 216 p. front. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (His Dana girls mystery stories)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103467; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-2169) 960

**Kelly, Howard Atwood, 1858-**

Snakes of Maryland, by Howard A. Kelly ... Audrey W. Davis [and] H. C. Robertson. Baltimore, The Natural history society of Maryland, 1936.

103 p. incl. col. front., illus. (incl. map) plates (part col.) 23cm.

Bibliography: p. 103.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 102675; Natural history soc. of Maryland. (37-2345) 961

**Kirk, John George, 1881-**

Bookkeeping for immediate use; advanced course, by John G. Kirk ... [and] William R. Odell ... script illustrations by

**Kirk, John George**—Continued

Edward C. Mills. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1937]

xiv, 514 p. incl. illus., diagrs., forms. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102855; John C. Winston co.  
(37-2492) 962

**Kirkpatrick, Frank Home.**

How to speak in public, a natural method, by Frank Home Kirkpatrick ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xxiii, 199 p. diagr. 21cm.

A revision of the author's Public speaking—a natural method, published in 1923. cf. Pref.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 102701; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-2537) 963

**Kyner, James Henry, 1846—**

End of track [by] James H. Kyner as told to Hawthorne Daniel. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

3 p. l., 5-277 p. front., plates, ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 12; A 102828; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-2419) 964

**Lattig, Herbert Elmer, 1892—**

Selecting, fitting and showing dairy cattle, by Herbert E. Lattig ... and Julius E. Nordby ... [Danville, Ill., Interstate printing company], 1935.

96, [1] p. front., illus. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102324; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-2408) 965

**Lawrence, David, 1888—**

Supreme court or political puppets? Shall the Supreme court be free or controlled by a supreme executive? By David Lawrence ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xiii, 60 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 23; A 103531; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2485) 966

**Lee, Mrs. Melicent Humason.**

Indians of the oaks, by Melicent Humason Lee <Shah-Ti', "Tall Cedar"> ... illustrations by Leslie W. Lee. Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [1937]

viii, 244, [1] p. illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Indians of the oaks" was published separately in 1931 under title: The Indians and I.

CONTENTS.—Indians of the oaks.—Secrets of the trail.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 23; A 103534; M. H. Lee, El Cajon, Calif. (37-2456) 967

**Longhway, Laurence Vernon.**

Tricky pens, by L. V. Longhway. Oklahoma City, Okla., Protection society, 1937.

142, [1] p. illus. 26cm.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 102667; L. V. Longhway, Oklahoma City. (37-2331) 968



**Love, Rose Leary.**

Nebraska and his granny, by Rose Leary Love; with illustrations by Preston Haygood. Tuskegee Institute, Ala., Tuskegee institute press, 1936.

5 p. l., 69 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. Jan. 22, 1937; aff. Feb. 20; A 103569; R. L. Love, Charlotte, N. C. (37-2457) 969

**McClatchy, Charles Kenny, 1858-1936.**

Private thinks by C. K. and other writings of Charles K. McClatchy; with foreword by Senator Hiram W. Johnson. New York, Printed by the Scribner press, 1936.

xv p., 1 l., 342 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Compiled by Eleanor McClatchy and Roy V. Bailey."

© Dec. 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 9, 1937; aff. Feb. 16; A 103438; Eleanor McClatchy, Sacramento, Calif. (37-2520) 970

**Mack, Walter Hawley, 1906-**

Mr. Birdsall breezes through, by W. H. Mack. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

288 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 15; A 103423; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-2463) 971

**McKinney, Thomas Theodore, 1869-**

All white America; a candid discussion of race mixture and race prejudice in the United States, by T. T. McKinney ... Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

214 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical notes: p. 213-214.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 23; A 103545; T. T. McKinney, Denver. (37-2557) 972

**McWhorter, Lucullus Virgil, 1860-**

Tragedy of the Wahn-shum; prelude to the Yakima Indian war, 1855-56; the killing of Major Andrew J. Bolon; eyewitness account by Su-el-lil, locating the place of Bolon's death; and Indian legends. Addendum: definition of "Yakima" ... Introduction by H. D. Guie. By Lucullus Virgil McWhorter

... Yakima, Wash., Priv. pub. by L. V. McWhorter [1937], 1 p. l., 44, [1] p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. map. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Limited to seven hundred and fifty copies." Signed: L. V. McWhorter.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 11; A 103385; Ovid T. McWhorter, Corvallis, Or. (37-2449) 973

**Masters, Edgar Lee, 1868-**

Whitman by Edgar Lee Masters. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

4 p. l., 342 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 104524; E. L. Masters, New York. 974

**Middleton, John Stanislaus.**

A handbook of the Confraternity of Christian doctrine, edited by Rev. John S. Middleton ... with foreword by His

**Middleton, John Stanislaus—Continued**

**Eminence Patrick cardinal Hayes ...** New York, Chicago [etc.], Benziger brothers, 1937.

xvi, 176 p. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

Appendix: Pope Pius x, Encyclical "Acerbo nimis" April 15, 1905.—Pope Pius x, Decree of the Sacred congregation of the council "Provido sane consilio" January 12, 1935.—Archbishop Cicognani, "All who are capable should teach and foster the catechism", October 6, 1936.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 23; A 101967; Benziger bros. (37-2512) 975

**Miller, William John, 1880—**

An introduction to historical geology, with special reference to North America, by William J. Miller ... 4th ed. New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc. [1937]

xii, 499 p. incl. front., illus., maps, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The book has been considerably enlarged ... [and] many parts of the text have been completely rewritten."—Pref. to 4th ed.

"Selected general references": p. 476-477.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 12; A 102738; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-2343) 976

**Moderow, Gertrude, ed.**

Six great stories, edited by Gertrude Moderow, Mary Yost Sandrus, Josephine Mitchell [and], Ernest C. Noyes; illustrated by Alexander Key. Chicago, New York [etc.], Scott, Foresman and company [1937]

3 p. l., 531 p. incl. front., illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

CONTENTS.—Treasure island, by R. L. Stevenson.—The legend of Sleepy Hollow, by Washington Irving.—Rip Van Winkle, by Washington Irving.—Shakespeare's As you like it, by Charles and Mary Lamb.—Gareth and Lynette, by Alfred Tennyson.—The golden touch, by Nathaniel Hawthorne.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103501; Scott, Foresman & co. (37-2245) 977

**Morris, Margaret.**

Maternity and post-operative exercises in diagrams and words by Margaret Morris ... in collaboration with M. Randall ... (twenty-one exercises) Introduction to maternity exercises by Professor R. W. Johnstone ... Introduction to post-operative exercises by Professor John Fraser ... New York, Oxford university press, 1936.

xvi, 152 p. incl. front., illus. pl. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 31; A 101681; M. Morris, London. (37-2402) 978

**Mortensen, Enok, 1902—**

... Jeg vælger et land, roman fra Chicago. Cedar Falls, Ia., Dansk boghandels forlag, 1936.

171 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Jan. 23, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 102452; E. Mortensen, Salinas, Calif. (37-2526) 979

**Mustard, Harry Stoll, 1889—**

Rural health practice, by Harry S. Mustard ... New York, The Commonwealth fund; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

xviii, 603 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Feb. 8, 1937; aff. Jan. 19; A 103184; Commonwealth fund. (37-2401) 980

**Nordby, Julius Edward, 1887—**

Selecting, fitting and showing beef cattle, by Julius E. Nordby ... and Herbert E. Lattig ... [Danville, Ill., Interstate printing company, 1936.

132, [2] p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102320; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-2407) 981

Selecting, fitting and showing horses, by Julius E. Nordby ... and Herbert E. Lattig ... [Danville, Ill., Interstate printing company, 1936.

114, [2] p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102322; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-2404) 982

Selecting, fitting and showing sheep, by Julius E. Nordby ... and Herbert E. Lattig ... [Danville, Ill., Interstate printing co., 1935.

5 p. l., 9-101, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102319; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-2406) 983

Selecting, fitting and showing swine, by Julius E. Nordby ... and Herbert E. Lattig ... [Danville, Ill., Interstate printing company, 1936.

100, [1] p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102321; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-2405) 984

**O'Heeron, Maide.**

Some find a new dawn, by Maide O'Heeron. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [1937,

3 p. l., 9-218 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103493; Maide O'Heeron Moyer, Maryville, Mo. (37-2247) 985

**Oklahoma. Criminal court of appeals.**

Oklahoma criminal reports. Vols. 57, 58. Cases determined ... March, 1935-February, 1936. Howard Parker, state reporter. Guthrie, Okla., Co-operative publishing co. [1936, 2 v. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

v. 57, © Sept. 16, 1936; v. 58, © Dec. 4; 2c. each and affs. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101597, 101598; State of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City. 986, 987

**Oklahoma. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Harlow's session laws of 1936 extraordinary session (unofficial) enacted by the extraordinary session of the sixteenth

**Oklahoma.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

Legislature of the state of Oklahoma convened November 24, 1936, adjourned January 4, 1937 ... edited by C. W. Van Eaton. Oklahoma City, Okla., Harlow publishing corporation, 1937.

67 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 15; A 102801; Harlow pub. corporation. (37-2497) 988

**Parker, John Scott, 1873—** *ed.*

The corporation manual; statutory provisions relating to the organization, regulation and taxation of domestic business corporations, and to the admission, regulation and taxation of foreign business corporations, in the several states, territories and districts of the United States, arranged under a uniform classification; the Uniform stock transfer act; federal and state laws regulating the sale of corporate stocks and securities. With forms and precedents, edited by John S. Parker and J. B. R. Smith, assisted by a board of associated editors in the several states. 38th ed. New York, United States corporation company, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 2783 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101644; Corporation manual co., New York. 989

**Patterson, Norma.**

Try and hold me, by Norma Patterson. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

4 p. l., 3-285 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 19; A 103514; N. Patterson, Dallas. (37-2320) 990

**Perry, James DeWolf, 1895—**

Murder walks the corridors, by James D. Perry. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., 259 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103449; J. D. Perry, Birmingham, Ala. (37-2570) 991

**Pipkin, Charles Wooten, 1899—**

The duty of the educated mind [by] Charles W. Pipkin ... Baton Rouge, Louisiana state university press, 1936.

ix, 192 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The papers in this volume have been selected from articles and addresses prepared since 1932."—Foreword.

CONTENTS.—Problems of policy: The educated mind and a planned society. The southern philosophy of states' rights; the old sectionalism and the new regionalism. Cooperative citizenship in a biracial society. The new deal; an estimate in 1934. The logic of capitalism.—The legislative way: Legislation and social economic planning. The challenge of childhood to Louisiana. Social legislation in the South.—Education and insecurity: Education in a world of insecurity. The tradition of scholarship in a world of insecurity. The ethics of internationalism.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 19, 1937; aff. Jan. 18; A 103132; Louisiana state univ. press. (37-2332) 992

**Prescott, Mrs. Marjorie (Wiggin)**

Tales of a sportsman's wife, by Marjorie Wiggin Prescott.  
[Boston, Priv. print. [D. B. Updike, The Merrymount press,  
1936,

3 p. l., 17, [1] p., 2 l. plates. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"One hundred and fifty copies of this book have been printed ...  
December, 1936."

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 28; A 101749; M. W. Prescott,  
Greenwich, Conn. (37-2265) 993

**Ransome, Arthur, 1884-**

Pigeon post, by Arthur Ransome ... illustrated by Mary E.  
Shepard. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company  
[1937,

349 p. illus. 21cm.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102920; J. B. Lippincott co.  
(37-2567) 994

**Reynolds, George Millar, 1900-**

Machine politics in New Orleans, 1897-1926. New York,  
Columbia university press, 1936.

3 p. l., 5-245 p. 23cm. (*Half-title*: Studies in history, economics and  
public law, edited by the faculty of political science of Columbia uni-  
versity. no. 421)

© Sept. 29, 1936; 2c. Apr. 2, 1937; aff. Apr. 1; A 104450; Columbia univ.  
press. 995

**Richards, Augustus L.**

Steuben, the pioneer; an address given before the Steuben  
old home day association, August 24, 1935, by Augustus L.  
Richards ... [Steuben? N. Y.] Printed by the Steuben old  
home day association, 1936.

32 p. illus. (incl. port., facsim.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Nov. 26, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102512; A. L. Richards,  
New York. (37-2558) 996

**Roos, Charles Frederick, 1901-**

NRA economic planning, by Charles Frederick Roos ...  
Bloomington, Ind., The Principia press, inc., 1937.

xxii p., 1 l., 596 p. diagrs. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*Half-title*: Cowles commission  
for research in economics. Monograph no. 2)

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 103461; Cowles commission  
for research in economics, Colorado Springs. (37-2326) 997

**[Sampson, Richard Henry, 1896-**

The ghost it was, by Richard Hull [*pseud.*] New York,  
G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

vi p., 2 l., 245 p. 19cm.

"A Minton Balch book."

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 20; A 103576; G. P. Putnam's sons.  
(37-2461) 998

**Sheffield, Mrs. Ada (Eliot) 1869-**

... Social insight in case situations, by Ada Eliot Sheffield  
... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, in-  
corporated [1937,

**Sheffield, Mrs. Ada (Eliot)—Continued**xii, 284 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (The social workers' library, J. L. Gillin, editor)© Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 27; A 102564; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2329) **999****Stanley, Eugene, 1893—**Stanley's criminal formulary and instructions to juries, by Eugene Stanley ... [New Orleans, The American printing co., ltd., 1936, xviii, 570 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 22; A 102645; E. Stanley, New Orleans. (37-2496) **1000****Steinbeck, John.**Of mice and men [by] John Steinbeck. New York, Covici-Friede 1937, 186 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102928; J. Steinbeck, Los Gatos, Calif. (37-2568) **1001****Taylor, Hugh Stott, 1890—**

Elementary physical chemistry, by Hugh S. Taylor ... and H. Austin Taylor ... 2d ed. New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 664 p. illus., 3 pl., diags. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 12; A 102739; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-2344) **1002****Tillett, Nettie Sue, ed.**How writers write; essays by contemporary authors, edited by Nettie S. Tillett ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company 1937, 222 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.CONTENTS.—"The creative task" (preface to *The nigger of the Narcissus*) by Joseph Conrad.—A little old lady passes away, by J. P. Waters.—The lost art of the essay, by Elizabeth Drew.—How I write biography, by Harold Nicolson.—How I write short stories, by Somerset Maugham.—The secret garden, by Edith Wharton.—Heroes and monsters, by Ellen Glasgow.—Drama and the weather, by Paul Green.—Writing for the movies, by Philip Wylie.—The poetic process from the inside, by W. E. Leonard.—Letter to a young poet, by Virginia Woolf.—Biographical notes.© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 103276; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-2538) **1003****Villiers, Alan John, 1903—**

Cruise of the Conrad; a journal of a voyage round the world, undertaken and carried out in the ship Joseph Conrad ... By Alan Villiers. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 387 p. front., illus. (incl. maps) plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 3; A 105362; Charles Scribner's sons. **1004****Wallace, Oates Charles Symonds, 1856—**

Pastor and people, by O. C. S. Wallace ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press 1936,

**Wallace, Oates Charles Symonds—Continued**128 p. port. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 101623; Broadman press.  
(37-2514) 1005

**Wells, Herbert George, 1866—**

... The croquet player. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

5 p. l., 9-98 p. incl. plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: H. G. Wells.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103570; H. G. Wells, London.  
(37-2458) 1006

**Who's who in Queens ... 1936-1937. [Jamaica, N. Y., 1936]**284 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Editors: 1936, Beatrice Oppenheim and I. H. Freeman.

- © Oct. 27, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 103510; Who's who in Queens,  
Jamaica, N. Y. (37-2451) 1007

**Wilkins, Harold Tom, 1891—**

Pirate treasure, by Harold T. Wilkins ... illustrated with  
charts drawn by the author. New York, E. P. Dutton & co.,  
inc. [1937]

xv p., 2 l., 3-409 p. front., pl., maps. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103442; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
(37-2532) 1008

**Williams, Wythe, 1881—**

Dusk of empire; the decline of Europe and the rise of the  
United States, as observed by a foreign correspondent in a  
quarter century of service, by Wythe Williams. New York,  
C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xix p., 1 l., 325 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104525; W. Williams,  
New York. 1009

**Wilson, Kathryn.**

The successful hairdresser, by Kathryn Wilson; a complete  
course in all branches of beauty culture. 7th ed., rev. Omaha,  
Neb., California school of beauty culture [1936]

416, [12] p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Beauty culture text book.

Includes blank pages for "Notes".

- © Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1937; A 102688; Kathryn S. Wilson,  
Omaha, Neb. (37-2403) 1010

**Wøller, Johan, 1878—**

... Zest for life; recollections of a philosophic traveller;  
translated from the Danish by Claude Napier. New York,  
A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-281, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103208; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.  
(37-2349) 1011

**Addis, Mrs. Hazel Iris (Wilson), 1900—**

Red bunting [by] Hazel Adair [*pseud.*] London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]  
288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22461; publ. Jan. 8; Hazel Addis, Oxshott, Surrey, England. (37-3101) **1012**

**Aikens, Charlotte Albina, 1868—**

Studies in ethics for nurses, by Charlotte A. Aikens ... 4th ed., thoroughly rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.  
356 p. front. (port.) 20<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 12; A 102728; W. B. Saunders co. (37-2714) **1013**

**Ainsworth, Edward Gay, jr.**

Poor Collins; his life, his art, and his influence, by Edward Gay Ainsworth, jr. ... Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.  
x p., 2 l., [3]-340 p. 22<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 103575; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. (37-2639) **1014**

The American bar [1937]; a biographical directory of contemporary lawyers of the United States and Canada. Minneapolis, The James C. Fifield company [1936]  
1204 p. illus. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 23; A 102156; James C. Fifield co. **1015**

**American medical association. Bureau of medical economics.**

Organization of medical services. Chicago, Bureau of medical economics, American medical association, 1937.  
cover-title, 49 p. 21<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted, with additions, from the American medical association Bulletin, May, 1936 ... June, 1936 ... October, 1936."

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 103129; American medical assn., Chicago. (37-2708) **1016**

**Anderson, Edward, 1905—**

Thieves like us; a novel, by Edward Anderson. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.  
3 p. l., 314 p. 21<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 1; A 103641; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-2687) **1017**

**Angas, Lawrence Lee Bazley, 1893—**

Slump ahead in bonds, by L. L. B. Angas; outlook for bonds (and stocks) under managed money. New York, Somerset publishing company, 1937.  
2 p. l., [3]-58 p. illus. (port.) diagr. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Text on p. [2] of cover.

"Managed money chart by L. L. B. Angas" (fold. leaf) laid in.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 17; A 103471; L. L. B. Angas, New York. (37-2694) **1018**



**Atlantic digest.** 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-35 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1936] 35 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 21, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102112; West pub. co.

1019

**Auden, Wystan Hugh.**

... A tragedy in two acts: The ascent of F6. London, Faber & Faber, limited [1936]

3 p. l., 9-123 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: By W. H. Auden and Christopher Isherwood.

In verse and prose.

© 1c. Nov. 24, 1936; A ad int. 22443; publ. Sept. 24; W. H. Auden, Birmingham, England, and William Bradshaw, London. (37-2965)

1020

**Barbotte, Marcel, 1903-**

... Les montagnes bleues, roman. Paris, Fasquelle [1936]

3 p. l., 9-189 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliothèque-Charpentier.

© Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34155; Fasquelle éditeurs. (37-2925)

1021

**Bear, Robert Murray.**

The social functions of education, by Robert M. Bear ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiii, 434 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected readings" at end of each chapter.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103562; Macmillan co. (37-2670)

1022

**Beckman, Theodore N., 1894-**

Wholesaling, principles and practice, by Theodore N. Beckman ... and Nathanael H. Engle ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937]

xvii, 628 p. incl. diagrs., forms. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 10; A 102734; Ronald press co. (37-2690)

1023

**Bernstorff, Johann Heinrich Andreas Hermann Albrecht, graf von, 1862-**

... Erinnerungen und briefe ... Zürich, Polygraphischer verlag, a. g. [1936]

271 p., 1 l. front. (mounted port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Graf Johann Heinrich Bernstorff.

© Oct. 9, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33924; Polygraphischer verlag, a.-g. (37-2803)

1024

**Bloch, Jean Richard, 1884-**

... Naissance d'une culture, quatrièmes essais pour mieux comprendre mon temps. 7. éd. Paris, Rieder, 1936.

176 p., 3 l. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Collection Europe)

The "premiers essais" are entitled "Carnaval est mort"; "seconds essais", "Destin du siècle"; "troisièmes essais", "Offrande à la politique".

© Oct. 19, 1936; 1c. Dec. 16; A—Foreign 34194; Éditions Rieder. (37-2928)

1025

**Bradford, Gamaliel, 1863-1932.**

The quick and the dead, by Gamaliel Bradford; edited by Roland Ketchum ... School ed. Boston, New York etc., Houghton Mifflin company [1937]

xvii, [1], 317, [1] p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

Includes bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—Theodore Roosevelt.—Woodrow Willson.—Thomas Alva Edison.—Henry Ford.—Nikolai Lenin.—Benito Mussolini.—Calvin Coolidge.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 102772; Houghton Mifflin co. (37-2616) 1026

**Brenner, Walter C.**

The Ford theatre Lincoln assassination play-bills, a study by Walter C. Brenner. Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1937.

3 p. l., 3-16 p., 1 l. front., double facsim. 25½cm.

"An edition of seventy-five copies only printed by the Southworth-Anthoensen press, Portland, Maine ..."

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103525; W. C. Brenner, Philadelphia. (37-2778) 1027

**Brodshaug, Melvin, 1900-**

Diastrophism and volcanism; a guide for use with the educational sound pictures "Mountain building" and "Volcanoes in action", prepared by Melvin Brodshaug ... in collaboration with Carey Croneis ... and H. C. Bryant & Earl A. Trager ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

v, 47, [1] p. illus. 19½cm.

"The study guide is based upon research in the utilization of educational sound films carried on by Erpi picture consultants, inc."—Foreword.

"References": p. 47-[48]

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103368; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-2665) 1028

Gradation by the atmosphere and ice; a guide for use with the educational sound pictures, "The work of the atmosphere" and "Geological work of ice", prepared by Melvin Brodshaug ... in collaboration with Carey Croneis ... and H. C. Bryant & Earl A. Trager ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

v, 53, [1] p. illus. 20cm.

"The study guide is based upon research in the utilization of educational sound films carried on by Erpi picture consultants, inc."—Foreword.

"References": p. 52-[54]

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103366; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-2663) 1029

**Bunsen, Marie von, 1860-**

Wanderungen durch Deutschland, von Marie von Bunsen. Eindrücke und bilder aus meiner skizzenmappe. Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang [1936]

226, [1] p. col. illus. 19½cm.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34094; Koehler & Amelang. (37-2802) 1030

**Cole, George Douglas Howard, 1889-**

The brothers Sackville, by G. D. H. and M. Cole. London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1936], 314 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Feb. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22453; pubd. Dec. 7, 1936; G. D. H. Cole and Margaret Isabel Cole, London. (37-3099) 1031

**Collier, William Miller.**

1937 annual supplement to Collier on bankruptcy. 13th ed. ... with amendments and cases to date, by Ralph E. Rogers ... Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

1 p. l., 458 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101665; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 1032

**Corporation trust company.**

Corporation laws of New York, revised to January 1, 1937 ... Albany, New York [etc.], Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company [1936], 2 p. l., 308 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. \$1.00

- © Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 102586; Corporation trust co. (37-2696) 1033

**Coyle, David Cushman, 1887-**

Age without fear, by David Cushman Coyle ... Washington, D. C., National home library foundation, 1937.

4 p. l., 11-123 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: National home library)

Bibliography: p. 121-123.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102824; Natl. home library foundation. (37-2657) 1034

**Davis, Maxine.**

They shall not want, by Maxine Davis. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiii, 418 p. diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

Bibliography: p. 405-412.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103564; Macmillan co. (37-2656) 1035

**Dorian, Jean Pierre.**

... Quinze nuits au pays de la peur; souvenirs inédits du grand aménokal, chef des Touareg. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

3 p. l., iii, 235 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34145; Éditions de France. (37-2820) 1036

**Douglas, Gavin.**

The obstinate Captain Samson [by] Gavin Douglas. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937],

vi p., 1 l., 258 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 103668; G. Douglas, Paisley, Scotland. (37-2684) 1037

**Eaton manufacturing company.**

A chronicle of the automotive industry in America, prepared for private circulation by Eaton manufacturing company in celebration of its silver anniversary. (Cleveland, 1936)

[61] p. illus. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Covers the period from 1892 to 1936.

- © Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Jan. 18; A 102396; Eaton manufacturing co., Cleveland. (37-2705) 1038

**Eckhardt, Carl Conrad.**

The papacy and world affairs as reflected in the secularization of politics, by Carl Conrad Eckhardt ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press (1937)

xiv, 309, [1] p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bibliography: p. 270-296.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103374; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-2626) 1039

**Farago, Ladislav.**

Palestine at the crossroads, by Ladislav Farago ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons (1937)

x, 286 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

London edition (Putnam) has title: Palestine on the eve.

- © Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 13; A 102766; L. Farago, London. (37-2618) 1040

**Fish, Helen Dean.**

Invitation to travel, by Helen Dean Fish. New York, I. Washburn, inc. (1937)

xii p., 1 l., 15-287 p. 21cm.

CONTENTS.—Traveling manners.—Preparation for travel.—“All ashore that's going ashore!”—By-products of travel.—A first visit of thirty days in England.—A first month in France.—A month's introduction to Italy.—Your own discoveries.—After the journey.—Travel reading (p. 250-277)

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 20; A 103542; H. D. Fish, Hempstead, N. Y. (37-2619) 1041

**Frankau, Gilbert, 1884—**

... Experiments in crime and other stories. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 9-287 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: By Gilbert Frankau.

“First edition, February, 1937 ... third printing, February, 1937.”

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103662; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-2682) 1042

... Experiments in crime and other stories. 2d impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. (1937)

vi p., 1 l., 9-287 p. 19cm.

At head of title: By Gilbert Frankau.

- © 1c. Mar. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22455; publ. Jan. 4; G. Frankau, London. (37-3100) 1043

**Frobisher, Martin, 1896-**

Fundamentals of bacteriology, by Martin Frobisher, jr. ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

1 p. l., 474 p. illus., col. plates, diagrs., fold. form. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 9; A 102251; W. B. Saunders co. (37-2668) 1044

**Gray, William Scott, 1885- ed.**

... Tests and measurements in higher education, compiled and edited by William S. Gray ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1936]

viii, 237 p. tables, diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Proceedings of the Institute for administrative officers of higher institutions, 1936. vol. viii)

© Oct. 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101909; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1045

**Haggerty, Melvin Everett, 1875-**

... The faculty, by Melvin E. Haggerty ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xxi, 218 p. incl. tables, diagrs. fold. form. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (The evaluation of higher institutions; a series of monographs based on the investigation conducted for the Committee on revision of standards, Commission on higher institutions of the North central association of colleges and secondary schools. II)

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103364; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-2672) 1046

**Hannay, James Frederick Wynne, 1906-**

Murder of me, by J. F. W. Hannay. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

256 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22454; publ. Jan. 4; J. F. W. Hannay, % Messrs. Hannay, O'Donnell, inc., Dallas. (37-3102) 1047

**Harbage, Alfred.**

Cavalier drama; an historical and critical supplement to the study of the Elizabethan and restoration stage, by Alfred Harbage ... New York, Modern language association of America; London, Oxford university press, 1936.

ix, 302 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Modern language association of America. General series)

"Published under a grant awarded by the American council of learned societies from a fund provided by the Carnegie corporation of New York."

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 19, 1937; aff. Feb. 18; A 102819; Modern language assn. of America. (37-2643) 1048

**[Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Mass., 1936]**

Factors determining human behavior. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

vii p., 2 l., [3]-168 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Harvard tercentenary publications. [1])

Papers presented at a symposium of the Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences (August 31-September 12, 1936)

## Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences— Continued

CONTENTS.—The nervous system, by E. D. Adrian.—Hormones in relation to human behavior, by J. B. Collip.—Principal factors determining intellectual evolution from childhood to adult life, by Jean Piaget.—Psychological factors determining human behavior, by C. G. Jung.—Psychological strength and weakness in mental diseases, by Pierre Janet.—Logic, by Rudolf Carnap.—An example from the evidence of history, by A. L. Lowell.—Culture as a determinant of behavior, by Bronislaw Malinowski.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 17; A 102792; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-2627) 1049

## Heckel, Albert Kerr, 1880—

On the road to civilization; a world history, by Albert Kerr Heckel ... and James G. Sigman ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937]

2 v. col. fronts., illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

Bibliography at end of each unit and each volume.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Feb. 23; A 102852, 102853; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions, (37-2615)] 1050, 1051

## Hoffman, Frederick Ludwig, 1865—

Cancer and diet, with facts and observations on related subjects, by Frederick L. Hoffman ... Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

xx, 767 p. diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes references.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103541; Williams & Wilkins co. (37-2709) 1052

## Jordan, Mrs. Helen Rosaline, 1891—

People in cages, by Helen Ashton [pseud.] London, Collins, 1937.

314 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Feb. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22441; pubd. Feb. 4; H. R. Jordan, London. (37-3293) 1053

## Kansas. Supreme court.

Reports of cases argued and determined ... Published under authority of law by direction of the Supreme court of Kansas. St. Elmo Else, official reporter. v. 143, January 1, 1936, to May 19, 1936. Topeka, Printed by Kansas state printing plant, W. C. Austin, state printer, 1936.

lxvi, 1045 p. diagr. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Dec. 28, 1936; A 102129; St. Elmo Else, reporter for the benefit of the state of Kansas, Topeka, Kan. 1054

## Keller, Franklin Jefferson, 1887—

Vocational guidance throughout the world; a comparative survey, by Franklin J. Keller ... and Morris S. Viteles ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [°1937]

xiii p., 1 l., 575 p. incl. illus., plates, diagrs., forms. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 102822; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-2651) 1055

**Kendrick, Myron Slade.**

Taxes, benefit and burden, by M. Slade Kendrick ... and Charles H. Seaver ... New York and Chicago, Newson & company [1937]

189 p. illus., diagrs. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 4; A 102683; Newson & co.  
(37-2691)

1056

**Lattig, Herbert Elmer, 1892-**

Selecting, fitting and showing poultry, by Herbert E. Lattig ... and Julius E. Nordby ... [Danville, Ill., Interstate printing company, 1936.

99 p., 1 l. illus. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102323; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-2529)

1057

**Lee, Murray G.**

The government's hand in business; some aspects of the constitutional limits of action of the national and state governments in the regulation of business, by Murray G. Lee ... with a foreword by the Honorable James W. Gerard. New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

ii, 451 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 103625; Baker, Voorhis & co.  
(37-2693)

1058

**Levell, Robert O.**

"War on the ocean"; a sailor's souvenir, by Robert O. Levell ... Newcastle, Ind., 1937.

56 p. illus., 2 port. (incl. front.) 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102865; R. O. Levell, Newcastle, Ind. (37-2614)

1059

**Lewis, Nolan Don Carpentier, 1889-**

Research in dementia precox (past attainments, present trends and future possibilities) by Nolan D. C. Lewis ... [New York, The National committee for mental hygiene, 1936.

xi, 320 p. 23<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 25, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Feb. 4, 1937; A 103199; Supreme council of sovereign grand inspectors-general of the thirty-third and last degree of the Ancient accepted Scottish rite of Freemasonry for the Northern masonic jurisdiction of the United States of America, Boston. (37-2710)

1060

**Lindsey, Arthur Ward, 1894-**

The science of animal life, by Arthur Ward Lindsey ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

xi, 656 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred books on biology": p. 613-620.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103289; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-2666)

1061

**Loomis, Walter Earl, 1898—**

Methods in plant physiology; a laboratory manual and research handbook, by Walter E. Loomis ... and Charles A. Shull ... with a chapter on statistical methods by George W. Snedecor ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xviii, 472 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill publications in the agricultural and botanical sciences, E. W. Sinnott, consulting editor)

Includes "References".

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 101696; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2664) **1062**

**Lunden, Walter Albin.**

Juvenile delinquency; manual and source book, by Walter A. Lunden ... Pittsburgh, Pa., University of Pittsburgh, 1936.

229 p. 22½cm.

Includes bibliographies.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 8, 1937; aff. Nov. 19, 1936; A 103507; W. A. Lunden, Swissvale, Pa. (37-2695) **1063**

**McCormack, Joseph Patrick.**

Mathematics for modern life, by Joseph P. McCormack ... New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xv, 448 p. illus., diagrs. 19½cm.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 23; A 103532; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2661) **1064**

**Macpherson, Donald.**

Men are like animals, by Donald Macpherson. London, Faber & Faber, limited [1937]

2 p. l., 7-321, [1] p. 19½cm.

© 1c. Mar. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22470; pubd. Jan. 7; George Humphrey, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. (37-3292) **1065**

**Maly, Anton, 1884—**

... Der ritt nach dem Westen, abenteuerroman. Niedersiedlitz, Das Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. [1936]

270 p. 19½cm.

© Oct. 19, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34183; Vaterhaus, verlags-g. m. b. h. (37-2823) **1066**

**Michigan. Supreme court.**

Michigan reports; cases decided ... from March 2 to June 11, 1936. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 275. 1st ed. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1936.

lxii, 814 p. 23cm.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 31; A 102127; Orville E. Atwood, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. **1067**

Mississippi digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 2-10 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1936]



**Mississippi digest—Continued**9 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102107; West pub. co.

1068

**Mitrany, David.**

The effect of the war in southeastern Europe, by David Mitrany ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, for the Carnegie endowment for international peace: Division of economics and history, 1936.

xiii, 282 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history. Economic and social history of the world war. General series.)

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 101963; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, New York. (37-2658)

1069

**Morton, Mrs. Rosalie (Slaughter) 1876—**

A woman surgeon; the life and work of Rosalie Slaughter Morton; with a frontispiece. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 399 p. front. (port.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 103629; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-27101)

1070

**Muggeridge, Malcolm, 1903—**

A study of Samuel Butler; the earnest atheist, by Malcolm Muggeridge. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937,

xxii p., 1 l., 260 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

London edition (Eyre & Spottiswoode) has title: The earnest atheist; a study of Samuel Butler.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 18; A 103577; M. Muggeridge, Whatlington, Sussex, England. (37-2642)

1071

**Negligence** and compensation cases annotated; the workmen's compensation, employers' liability and current negligence cases decided in the federal courts of the United States, the courts of last resort of all the states and territories and the English and Canadian courts, with pleadings and forms, by the publishers' editorial staff. Volume 39. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1936.

xxxviii, 785 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 101565; Callaghan & co. 1072

**Neher, F. L.**

... Röntgen; roman eines forschers. München, Braun & Schneider [1936,

345, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Quellen": [1] p. at end.

© Nov. 13, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34098; Braun & Schneider. (37-2822)

1073

**Oklahoma.** *Supreme court.*

Oklahoma reports. Vols. 175-A, B, 176-A, B, 177-A, B. Cases determined ... November, 1935–October, 1936. Howard Parker, state reporter. Oklahoma City, Okl., Harlow publishing corporation [1936]

6 v. in 3. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

v. 175-A, B, © June 30, 1936; v. 176-A, B, © Aug. 13; v. 177-A, B, © Dec. 22; 2c. each and affs. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101594–101596; State of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City. 1074–1076

**Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st earl of, 1621–1679.**

The dramatic works of Roger Boyle, earl of Orrery, edited by William Smith Clark, II ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

2 v. fronts. (v. 2, port.) plates, facsims. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

"Published with the aid of the Charles Phelps Taft fund, University of Cincinnati."

"Bibliography of Orrery's dramatic works": v. 2, p. 954–962.

"Manuscripts of Orrery's dramatic works": v. 2, p. 963–965.

CONTENTS.—I. The general. Henry the Fifth. Mustapha. The Black Prince. Tryphon. Guzman.—II. Mr. Anthony. Herod the Great. The tragedy of Zoroastres. The tragedy of King Saul.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 25; A 103590; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. Copyright is claimed on new matter, by William Smith Clark, II (37–2641) 1077

**Pares, Sir Bernard, 1867–**

A history of Russia, by Bernard Pares ... 3d ed. rev. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xxiii, 570 p., 1 l. maps. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published May 28, 1926; second edition revised published September, 1928."

Bibliography: p. 529–540.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 20; A 103517; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37–2613) 1078

**Pennsylvania.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes annotated. Permanent ed. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts for Titles 1–77. Constitution, Tables and General index ... Philadelphia, Pa., G. T. Bisel company; Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage company; etc., etc., 1936.

40 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102105; George T. Bisel co., Soney & Sage co. and West pub. co. 1079

**Phillpotts, Eden, 1862–**

Wood-nymph, by Eden Phillpotts. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. 1936.

4 p. l., 11–286 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Feb. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22451; pubd. Jan. 4; E. Phillpotts, Exeter, Devon, England. (37–3103) 1080

**Rice, Elmer Cook, 1868—**

The national standard squab book, by Elmer C. Rice ... a practical manual giving complete and precise directions for the installation and management of a successful squab plant. Facts from experiences of many ... illustrated with new sketches and half tone plates from photographs specially made for this work. Melrose, Mass., Squab publishing company [1937]

2 p. l., 9-416 p. front. (port.) illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Fifty-fifth edition."

© Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 102727; E. C. Rice, Melrose, Mass. (37-2528) 1081

**Rieman, William, 1899—**

Quantitative analysis; a theoretical approach, by William Rieman, III ... and Jacob D. Neuss ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 425 p. illus., diagrs. 21cm. (*Half-title*: International chemical series, J. F. Norris ... consulting editor)

Table on lining-paper.

"References": p. 373-377.

"Answers to problems": p. 383-389.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 101708; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2662) 1082

**Rinehart, Mrs. Mary (Roberts) 1876—**

Married people, by Mary Roberts Rinehart. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

5 p. l., 3-341 p. illus. 20cm.

CONTENTS. — The Bryces. — The Livingstones. — The Gordons. — "Miss Allison". — Officer Hogan. — The Barstows. — The Wellingtons. — The Rossters. — The Armisteads. — The Chisholms.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 26; A 102947; M. R. Rinehart. New York. (37-2688) 1083

**Rodman, Selden, 1909—**

Lawrence, the last crusade; a dramatic narrative poem by Selden Rodman. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

129, [5] p. map. 24cm.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 102810; S. Rodman, New York. (37-2633) 1084

**Rogers, Samuel, 1894—**

Lucifer in Pine lake, by Samuel Rogers. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-351 p. 20cm.

"First edition."

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103671; S. Rogers, Madison, Wis. (37-2756) 1085

**Russell, George William, 1867-1935.**

Æ's letters to Mínanlábáin; with an introduction by Lucy Kingsley Porter. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937

3 p. l., 102 p. incl. illus., facsim. (4 p.) front. (port.) 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**[Russell, George William]**—Continued

Letters to A. Kingsley Porter and his wife.  
"First printing."

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103567; Macmillan co.  
(37-2637)

1086

**Schapiro, Jacob Salwyn, 1878—**

Civilization in Europe: part I. Ancient and medieval times; part II. Modern times in Europe, by J. Salwyn Schapiro ... and Richard B. Morris ... Rev. and enl. ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [°1937]  
x p., 1 l., 751, L p. illus., maps (part double) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Bibliography: p. [i]—viii at end.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 102777; J. S. Schapiro, New York. (37-2617)

1087

**Seaman, Mrs. Augusta (Huiell) 1879—**

Voice in the dark, by Augusta Huiell Seaman; illustrated by Manning de V. Lee. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.  
ix, 240 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 103677; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2755)

1088

**Seidel, Willy, 1887—1934.**

... Der tod des Achilleus und andere erzählungen, nebst briefen und gedichten aus dem nachlass, mit einer biographischen einleitung herausgegeben von Ina Seidel. Stuttgart und Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt [°1936]  
384, [1] p., 3 l. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
"Hauptwerke von Willy Seidel": 2 leaves at end.

- © Sept. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34271; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-2926)

1089

**Shakespeare, William, 1564—1616.**

A new variorum edition of Shakespeare. [v. 21] Henry the Fourth, pt. 1. Edited by Samuel Burdett Hemingway ... Philadelphia & London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1936.  
xi, 554 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 102386; Modern language assn. of America, New York.

1090

**[Shepard, Morgan, 1865—**

John Martin's stories for children, told by John Martin [pseud.] illustrated by Mary Royt and Jessie Reynolds. Racine, Wis., Whitman publishing company [°1936]  
1 p. l., 7-252 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Illustrated lining-papers.

- © July 16, 1936; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Feb. 18, 1937; A 102882; Whitman pub. co. (Copyright is claimed on illustrations) (37-2686)

1091

**Shrader, James Edmond.**

Manual of experiments in physics, by J. E. Shrader ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. 1937.

**Shrader, James Edmond—Continued**

xv, 262 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 27; A 102548; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2667) **1092**

**Slaughter, Mrs. Gertrude Elizabeth (Taylor) 1870—**

The amazing Frederic, by Gertrude Slaughter; with pen-and-ink sketches by Robert Hill Taylor ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi p., 2 l., 397, [2] p. incl. front., illus. (maps) plates, facsim. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103452; Macmillan co. (37-2506) **1093**

**Stoffregen, Goetz Otto, 1896—**

... Spuk in Frankreich; fünf erzählungen aus dem weltkrieg, mit zeichnungen von Hans Meid. Berlin, Propyläen-verlag [1936]

90 p., 1 l. illus. 19cm.

CONTENTS.—Das unheimliche.—Der reiter im moor.—Der keller von Dompierre.—Die drei weisen im graben.—Die urwaldgeschichte.

- © Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 21; A—Foreign 33960; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2735) **1094**

**Syms, Gwen, 1905—**

Along this road, by Gwen Syms. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

256 p. 19cm.

- © 1c. Mar. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22465; publ. Jan. 8; Gwen Davies, Richmond, Surrey, England. (37-3289) **1095**

**Texas digest.** 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-32 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1936]

32 v. 25cm.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

- © Nov. 23, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102113; West pub. co. **1096**

**Texas jurisprudence** ... a complete statement of the law and practice of the state of Texas, by William M. McKinney and other lawyers. Volume 44. Water to Witnesses, § 178 ... San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1936.

vii, 1220 p. 25cm.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102155; Bancroft-Whitney co. **1097**

**Tow, Abraham, 1899—**

... Diseases of the newborn, by Abraham Tow ... New York, Oxford university press [1937]

xviii, 477 p. illus., diagrs. 23cm. (Oxford medical publications)

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

- © Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 102470; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-2717) **1098**

**U. S. Laws, statutes, etc.**

United States Code annotated. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts for Titles 1-50, Constitution, parts 1-3, Tables [and] General index ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Thompson co. [°1936]

62 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 19, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102114; West pub. co. and Edward Thompson co. 1099

**Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt, 1871-**

Strange insects and their stories. How they live. Various kinds and species. Curious traits. Their intelligence. Ways of communicating with each other. Battle for survival. Benefit to all mankind, etc., etc. By A. Hyatt Verrill ... illustrated by the author. Boston, L. C. Page & company [1937]

xv, 205 p. plates (2 col., incl. front.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress. "First Impression, January, 1937."

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 102780; L. C. Page & co., inc. (37-2660) 1100

**Washburn, Mrs. Helen (Mulford) 1904-**

... So you're going to have a baby, by Helen Washburn ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

4 p. l., 3-214 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: New edition, revised and enlarged.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 102798; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-2715) 1101

**Weston, Garnett.**

Dead men are dangerous, by Garnett Weston ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

4 p. l., 310 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 1; A 103639; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-2685) 1102

**Weygandt, Cornelius, 1871-**

The time of Yeats; English poetry of to-day against an American background, by Cornelius Weygandt. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xiii, 460 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102634; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2644) 1103

**Wheatley, Dennis.**

The secret war; a novel by Dennis Wheatley. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© 1c. Mar. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22456; pubd. Jan. 4; D. Wheatley, London. (37-3291) 1104

The **Winston** simplified dictionary for schools. Shorter ed. Edited by Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... [and] William Dodge Lewis ... 1100 pictorial illustrations. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937], x, 630 p. col. front., illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Descriptive letterpress on verso of frontispiece.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102854; John C. Winston co. (37-2635) 1105

**Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville, 1881-**

... Laughing gas. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1936.

3 p. l., 303 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: P. G. Wodehouse.

"First edition."

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101730; P. G. Wodehouse, Paris. 1106

**Woedtke, Fritz von.**

Daphne und der diplomat, roman von Fritz von Woedtke. Berlin, Ullstein [1936],

185, [1] p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33950; Ullstein a.-g. (37-2825) 1107

**Wofford, William Arnette.**

Candle at dusk [by] William Arnette Wofford. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [1936],

52 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. [Verse craft series]

© Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102557; W. A. Wofford, Spartanburg, S. C. (37-1742) 1108

**Wolberg, Lewis Robert, 1905-**

The psychology of eating, by Lewis Robert Wolberg, M. D. New York, R. M. McBride & company, [1936],

xii, 321 p. diags. 21½<sup>cm</sup>

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 292-305.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 16; A 101932; L. R. Wolberg, Kings Park, N. Y. (37-1982) 1109

[**Wood, George Bacon, 1797-1879.**

The dispensatory of the United States of America. Centennial (22nd) ed., thoroughly revised, largely rewritten and based upon the eleventh revision of the United States pharmacopœia, National formulary, sixth edition, and the British pharmacopœia, 1932. By Horatio C. Wood, jr. ... Charles H. LaWall ... [and others], Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937],

xix, 1894 p. 1 illus. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Feb. 10; A 102713; H. C. Wood, jr., Philadelphia. (37-2711) 1110

**American foundrymen's association.**

Transactions ... Proceedings of the fortieth annual meeting, Detroit, Mich., May 5 to 9, 1936. Volume 44. Edited by R. E. Kennedy and N. F. Hindle. Chicago, Ill., The American foundrymen's association, 1936.

xlviii, 640 p. front. (port.) illus., tables, diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Frontispiece accompanied by descriptive letterpress.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 102368; Amer. foundrymen's assn., inc. 1111

**American jurisprudence; a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. Volume 5. Attachment and garnishment, §§ 655 to end to Automobiles. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [1936,**

xi, 1014 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101805; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 1112

**American law reports annotated.**

Cumulative index of the American law reports annotated. vols. 101-105. Combining cases and annotations. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1936.

371 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Temporary cumulative index-digest of A. L. R. vols. 101-105.

© Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 16; A 102123; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 1113

**Andrews, Charles McLean, 1863-**

The colonial period of American history, by Charles M. Andrews ... [v.] 2. The settlements. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

5 p. l., 407 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published on the Louis Stern memorial fund."

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102151; Yale univ. press. 1114

**Bacon, Mrs. Josephine Dodge (Daskam) 1876-**

Cassie-on-the-job, by Josephine Daskam Bacon; illustrations by Harley Ennis Stivers. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 250 p. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 103679; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2754) 1115

**Baer, René.**

... Frédéric, roman. Paris, A. Michel [1936,

252 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34138; Albin Michel. (37-2920) 1116



**Barbarin, Georges.**

... Jesusa de Guipuzcoa. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. 1., iv, 228 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 6<sup>e</sup> édition.

© Dec. 2, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34037; Calmann-Lévy.  
(37-3059)

1117

**Barbour, Ralph Henry, 1870—**

The score is tied, by Ralph Henry Barbour; illustrations by Robert A. Graef. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

ix, 277 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 19¼<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 103681; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2831)

1118

**Blanzat, Jean.**

... Septembre, roman. Paris, B. Grasset, 1936j

3 p. 1., 9j-228 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34016; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-3058)

1119

**Bode, Boyd Henry, 1873—**

Democracy as a way of life, by Boyd H. Bode. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv p., 2 l., 114 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Kappa delta pi lecture series. [no. 9])

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103559; Macmillan co.  
(37-2875)

1120

**Bourrellet, Henri.**

... La vie du Quartier-latin des origines à la Cité universitaire. Préface de S. Charlety ... Paris, Bourrellet et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936j

3 p. 1., 5-235, 1j p., 1 l. illus. (incl. plans, music) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Ouvrages consultés": p. 14j

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34400; Éditions Bourrellet et c<sup>ie</sup>. (37-3109)

1121

**Brady, George Stuart, 1887—**

Materials handbook; an encyclopedia for purchasing agents, engineers, executives, and foremen, by George S. Brady ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

viii, 663 p. illus., diagrs. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 17; A 102783; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2706)

1122

**Burnett, Robert.**

The life of Paul Gauguin [by] Robert Burnett. London, Cobden-Sanderson, 1936j

xii, 294 p. front., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22395; pubd. Nov. 30, 1936; R. Burnett, % Westminster bank, London. (37-3318)

1123

**Busch, Fritz Otto, 1890—**

Drei kleine kreuzer : Karlsruhe I, Kolberg, Regensburg, von Fritz Otto Busch ... Bilder und kartenzeichnungen von marinemaler Walter Zeeden. Berlin, J. Bercker [1936]

3 p. l., [9]-436 p. front. (port.) illus. (incl. maps) plates. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Quellenangabe": p. 433.

© June 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33974; Wehrverlag Joseph Bercker. (37-3111) 1124

**California. Supreme court.**

Reports of cases determined ... March 31, 1936, to July 13, 1936. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. Volume 6 (2d) San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xl, 898 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 16; A 101902; Bancroft-Whitney co. 1125

**Callaghan's** Iowa digest. 1936 supplement. Embodying all reported decisions of the Supreme court of Iowa from and including 256 Northwestern reporter, page 1, through 268 Northwestern reporter, page 856. Compiled by the publishers' editorial staff. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1936.

2 p. l., 335 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 5, 1937; aff. Jan. 6; A 101658; Callaghan & co. 1126

**Carfrae, Elizabeth.**

Fish in the sea, by Elizabeth Carfrae. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

3 p. l., 264 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 5; A 102391; Elizabeth Carfrae Cradock, Hadley Wood, Middlesex, England. (37-27055) 1127

**Carossa, Hans, 1878—**

... Geheimnisse des reifen lebens; aus den aufzeichnungen Angermanns. Leipzig, Insel-verlag, 1936.

237 p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34089; Insel verlag. (37-3263) 1128

**Cateras, Spyros.**

Christopher Columbus was a Greek and his real name was Nikolaos Ypsilantis, from the Greek island Chios, by Spyros Cateras ... 1st ed. Manchester, N. H., 1937.

7 p. l., [19]-92 p., 2 l. illus., pl., ports., map. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 25; A 103606; S. Cateras, Manchester, N. H. (37-2774) 1129

**Coryell, Hubert Vansant, 1889—**

Lives of danger and daring; glimpses into the lives of men who have dared all kinds of danger, by Hubert V. Coryell and Vansant Coryell ... Boston, W. A. Wilde company [1936]

308 p. front. (port.) plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101584; W. A. Wilde co. (37-27056) 1130

**Culture methods for invertebrate animals; a compendium prepared cooperatively by American zoologists under the direction of a committee from Section F of the American association for the advancement of science:** Paul S. Galtsoff, Frank E. Lutz, Paul S. Welch, James G. Needham, chairman, assisted by many specialists ... Ithaca, N. Y., Comstock publishing company, inc., 1937.

xxxii, 590 p. illus., diagr. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of some of the articles.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 103429; Comstock pub. co., inc.  
(37-2789) 1131

**Curran, Charles Howard, 1894-**

**Snakes and their ways,** by C. H. Curran ... and Carl Kauf-  
feld ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xvii p., 1 l., 285 p., 1 l. illus., plates. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Check list of the snakes of the United States and Canada": p. 245-  
274.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102881; Harper & bros.  
(37-2783) 1132

**Dell, Ethel May.**

... **Honeyball farm.** New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.  
vi, 346 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Ethel M. Dell.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 103741; Ethel Mary Savage,  
Sleepers Hill, Winchester, England. (37-2833) 1133

**Devlin, J. Frank.**

**Badminton for all** [by, J. F. Devlin ... with halftone illus-  
trations. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and com-  
pany, inc., 1937.

xiv, 128 p. front. (port.) plates, diagr. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101759; Doubleday, Doran & co.,  
inc. (37-27045) 1134

**Dietz catalog & hand-book (specialized) of the postage stamps  
and envelopes of the Confederate States of America, com-  
prising the handstamped "pays", postmasters' provisionals  
... 1937 ed. ... Richmond, Va., The Dietz press [c]1936,**  
167 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes advertising matter and blank pages for notes.

On cover: Dietz Confederate States catalog and handbook, 1937.

Title varies.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1937; A 102273; Dietz press. 1135

**Drago, Harry Sinclair, 1888-**

**The law bringers,** by Bliss Lomax [pseud.] New York, The  
Macaulay company [c]1937,

4 p. l., 11-317 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104000; Macaulay co.  
(37-2869) 1136

**Dussap, Mme. Jeanne (Violet), 1875-**

... Eux et nous sur un bateau. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. l., 240 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Guy Chantepleure, at head of title.

On cover: 13<sup>e</sup> édition.

- © Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34039; Calmann-Lévy.  
(37-3269)

1137

**Eggers, Kurt, 1905-**

... Tausend jahre Kakeldütt; ein lustiger roman. Leipzig, Schwarzhäupter-verlag 1936,

293, [1] p. 20<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

Tail-pieces.

- © Oct. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33942; Schwarzhäupter-verlag,  
Jüstel & Göttel. (37-3266)

1138

**Engstrand, Stuart David, 1905-**

The invaders, by Stuart David Engstrand. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-265, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 30; A 103115; S. D. Engstrand,  
Phoenix, Ariz. (37-27063)

1139

**Federal writers' project. Idaho.**

Idaho, a guide in word and picture; prepared by the Federal writers' projects of the Works progress administration. The library ed. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937. 431 p. front., plates, maps (part fold.) 23<sup>1/2</sup>cm. (Half-title: The American guide series)

"Great seal of the state of Idaho" on lining-papers.

"A selected bibliography": p. [415]-418.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 12; A 102829; Franklin Girard,  
secretary of state of Idaho, Boise, Id. (37-26142)

1140

**Fischer, Pauline Benedict.**

Ship's company [by] Pauline Benedict Fischer ... Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company 1937,

318 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103099; Penn pub. co.  
(37-27064)

1141

**Fønhus, Mikkjel, 1894-**

... Wölfe, herausgegeben von J. Sandmeier. München, Beck 1935

2 p. l., 232, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Mikkjel Fønhus.

A novel.

"Berechtigte übertragung aus dem norwegischen von J. Sandmeier und S. Angermann."

- © Nov. 25, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33985; C. H. Beck'sche  
verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) (37-2929)

1142

**Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-**

... Great trade route; with drawings by Biala ... London, G. Allen &amp; Unwin, ltd. 1937,

2 p. l., [9]-448 p. col. front., illus. 22<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

- © 1c. Feb. 18, 1937; A ad int. 22448; pubd. Jan. 12; F. M. Ford, New  
York. (37-3233)

1143

**Ford, Walter Burton, 1874—**

A first course in the differential and integral calculus, by Walter Burton Ford ... Rev. ed. New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

vii, 369 p. illus., diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 102981; Henry Holt & co., inc. 1144  
(37-2787)

**Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Code of Georgia annotated. Rules of the Superior courts of Georgia established by the judges in convention at Atlanta, December 4, 1936. Issued as a pocket supplement to Book 9, Title 24, Courts, of the Annotated Code of Georgia. Atlanta, The Harrison company [°1937]

42 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 102206; Harrison co. 1145

**Gide, André Paul Guillaume, 1869—**

... Geneviève. Paris, Gallimard [1936]

3 p. l., [9]-166 p., 1 l. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: André Gide.

Half-title: Geneviève; ou, La confiance inachevée.

© Nov. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34008; Librairie Gallimard. 1146  
(37-3055)

**Goolsby, William Berlin.**

Guide to Mexico for the motorist [by] William Berlin Goolsby. Dallas, Tex., The Pan-American press [°1936]

145, [1] p. incl. front. (map) illus. fold. diagr. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1, 1937; A 103652; Harben-Spotts co., inc., Dallas. (37-2781) 1147

**Hance, Robert Theodore, 1892—**

... Visual outline of zoology, by Robert T. Hance ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co. [°1937]

iv, 111 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (Students outline series)

Interleaved.

"Books on general zoology and biology": p. 103-104.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102839; Longmans, Green & co. 1148  
(37-2788)

**Hardy, Martha Crumpton.**

Healthy growth; a study of the influence of health education on growth and development of school children, by Martha Crumpton Hardy, PH. D., and Carolyn H. Hoefer, M. A. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1936]

xii, 360 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

A study of 409 elementary school pupils in Joliet, Ill., during a twelve year period.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101910; Elizabeth McCormick memorial fund, Chicago. (37-27069) 1149

**Harper, Mrs. Minnie (Timms)**

Old ranches, by Minnie Timms Harper and George Dewey Harper ... Dallas, Tex., Dealey and Lowe, 1936.

7 p. l., [5]-101 p. incl. front., illus., ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 3, 1936; 2c. Oct. 29; aff. Dec. 12; A 103268; M. T. Harper, Amarillo, Tex. (37-2773) 1150

**Hirsch, Charles Henry, 1870—**

... L'apôtre Judas, roman; suivi de La puissance du souvenir et de L'homme au Bouddha. Paris, Mercvre de France, 1936.

257 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 30, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34148; C. H. Hirsch, La Celle, Saint-Cloud, France. (37-3056) 1151

**Holy, Thomas Celestine, 1887—**

Standards for the evaluation of school buildings, by T. C. Holy ... and W. E. Arnold ... Columbus, O., The Ohio state university, 1936,

vii p., 1 l., 79 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: [Ohio. State university, Bureau of educational research. Monographs. no. 20])

On cover: Ohio state university studies.

© Sept. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 103077; Ohio state univ. (36-28245) 1152

**Horler, Sydney, 1888—**

The hidden hand, by Sydney Horler. London, Collins [1937]

250 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22480; publ. Jan. 11; S. Horler, London. (37-3441) 1153

**[Huzard, Mme. Antoinette (de Bergevin), 1874—**

... Le sacre. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. l., 246 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Colette Yver, at head of title.

On cover: 12<sup>e</sup> édition.

© Oct. 21, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34038; Calmann-Lévy. (37-3158) 1154

**Johnson, Robert.**

The art of retouching photographic negatives and practical directions how to finish and color photographic enlargements, etc., by Robert Johnson. Revised and rewritten by T. S. Bruce and Alfred Braithwaite. 13th ed., rev. and enl. by Arthur Hammond ... Boston, Mass., American photographic publishing co., 1936.

x, 86 p., 1 l., [103]-154 p. illus., xvi pl. on 8 l. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Thirteenth (second American) edition."

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Feb. 12, 1937; aff. Feb. 17; A 103481; Amer. photographic pub. co. (37-2703) 1155

**Kepner, Tyler.**

A unit review outline of American civilization, by Tyler Kepner ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xii, 283 p. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102877; Harper & bros. (37-2777) 1156

**Kraehenbuehl, John Otto, 1894—**

Machines in electrical engineering, by John O. Kraehenbuehl [and] Max. A. Faucett ... St. Louis, New York [etc.] Planographed by John S. Swift co., inc., 1937.

2 p. l., ii numb. l., 341 p. illus., diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Prepared ... to follow [the author's] 'Circuits in electrical engineering'."—Foreword.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 103108; J. O. Kraehenbuehl and Max Albert Faucett, Urbana, Ill. (37-2792) 1157

**La Rochefoucauld, Gabriel, comte de, 1875—**

... La paysanne amoureuse. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

2 p. l., 248 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34119; Éditions de France. (37-3156) 1158

**La Roncière, Charles Germain Marie Bourel de, 1870—**

... Le père de la Louisiane, Cavalier de La Salle. Tours, Mame 1936,

127, [1] p. illus. (incl. maps) 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Découvertes; exploits héroïques)

At head of title: Ch. de La Roncière.

Portrait on t.p.

"Bibliographie": p. [128]

© Nov. 2, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34495; Maison Mame. (37-3001) 1159

**Lecomte Du Noüy, Pierre, 1883—**

Biological time, by Lecomte Du Noüy; with 31 illustrations. London, Methuen & co., ltd. 1936,

x, 180 p., 1 l. illus., diagrs. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The biological problem and methods.—pt. II. Cicatrization of wounds and tissue-culture.—pt. III. Time.

© 1c. Jan. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22390; pubd. Nov. 12, 1936; Macmillan co., New York. (37-3389) 1160

**Lilienthal, Sophie.**

Sails, wheels and wings; a picture story of transportation, by Sophie Lilienthal. New York, Grosset & Dunlap 1937,

1 p. l., [57] p. of illus. 24 x 33<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Copyright date 1936 corrected to 1937.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103468; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-2765) 1161

**Lucas, Jay, 1894—**

The Arizonan, by Jay Lucas. New York, Green circle books 1937,

viii, 9-320 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 19; A 103748; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-2870) 1162

**McCandless, James Sutton, 1855—**

A brief history of the McCandless brothers and their part in the development of artesian well water in the Hawaiian islands,

**McCandless, James Sutton—Continued**

1880-1936, by James Sutton McCandless. [Honolulu, Printed by Advertiser publishing co., ltd., 1936,

79, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Sept. 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 29, 1937; aff. Feb. 1; A 103073; J. S. McCandless, Honolulu. (37-2791) 1163

**McPheeters, Julian C., 1889-**

The life story of Lizzie H. Glide, by Julian C. McPheeters. San Francisco, Calif., Eagle printing company [1936,

6 p. l., 3-110 p. incl. illus., ports. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Worthy tributes": p. 93-110.

© Jan. 12, 1936; 2c. Aug. 8; aff. Nov. 10; A 101814; J. C. McPheeters, San Francisco. (37-2843) 1164

**Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1862-**

... L'ombre des ailes. Paris, Fasquelle [1936,

253 p., 1 l. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bibliothèque-Charpentier.

CONTENTS.—L'ombre des ailes.—Le vide.—Lazare.—Ceux qui ne sont pas nés.—L'infini.—Équilibre.—Lotan tumblers.—L'héroïsme.—Communication d'outre-tombe.—Univers.—Les trois géométries.—Notre moi.—T. s. f.—La lumière.—Libre arbitre.—Destin et destinée.—Le vieil entomologiste.—Au bord des tombes.—Doutes de Pascal.—Politique.—Le surnaturel.—Les anges.—Astrologie.—Judas et Lazare.—Radiesthésie.—Récognition.—Saint Thomas.—Jonas.—Le temps.—Le monde renversé.—Préfiguration.—Job.—La prière.

© Nov. 27, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34415; Fasquelle éditeurs. (37-3162) 1165

**Melbo, Irving R.**

... Our America; a textbook for elementary school history and social studies, by Irving R. Melbo ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937,

viii, [2], 402 p. illus. (incl. ports.; part col.) 21cm.

At head of title: Publishers' editorial adviser, J. R. McGaughy.

"A selected bibliography": p. 386-394.

CONTENTS.—Leif Ericson.—Christopher Columbus.—William Bradford and the pilgrims.—Benjamin Franklin.—Thomas Jefferson.—Daniel Boone.—Jedediah Smith.—General Grenville M. Dodge.—Alexander Graham Bell.—Thomas Alva Edison.—Walter Reed.—Luther Burbank.—Jane Addams.—Gutzon Borglum.—Walter Disney.—Julius Rosenwald.—Theodore Roosevelt.—Horace Mann.—Daniel Carter Beard.—Edgar L. Hewett.—Richard E. Byrd.—E. W. Scripps.—John Edgar Hoover.—Frank E. Weymouth, Charles H. Purcell, and Joseph B. Strauss.—Edwin C. Musick.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 27; A 103616; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-2775) 1166

**Merrel, Mrs. Concordia.**

... Par un long détour; roman adapté de l'anglais par Th. et E. de St Segond. Paris, J. Tallandier [1936,

2 p. l., [7]-255 p. 19cm.

On cover: 19<sup>e</sup> édition.

"Ce roman a paru en langue anglaise sous le titre de: Jacqueline and love."

© Nov. 14, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34141; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-3053) 1167



**Michie's** digest of Tennessee reports; being a complete encyclopedia and digest of all the Tennessee case law and federal decisions relating to the laws of the state. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman, with the collaboration of William H. Wicker ... volume 7. [Exceptions and objections to Foreign corporations, Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

3 p. l., 570 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 101783; Michie co. 1168

**Millard, Mrs. Shirley.**

I saw them die; diary and recollections of Shirley Millard; edited by Adele Comandini. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, [c1936,

x, 115 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Nov. 11, 1936; 2c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 16; A 101847; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27049) 1169

**Milton, John, 1608-1674.**

The works of John Milton. Volume 12. New York, Columbia university press, 1936.

x, [6], [5]-415 p. front., facsims. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Frank Allen Patterson, general editor."

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 102176; Columbia univ. press. 1170

**Mississippi. Supreme court.**

Cases argued and decided ... at the March term, 1936. v. 175. Reported by Louis M. Jiggitts. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing co., 1936.

xiii, 998 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 11; A 101885; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 1171

**Missouri. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Missouri statutes annotated. Permanent ed. November, 1936, cumulative pamphlet, with annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book co. [c1936,

40 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Annotations to October 6, 1936.

© Nov. 2, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101731; Vernon law book co. and West pub. co. 1172

**Montagnac, Hélène de.**

... Pieds nus, roman. Paris, Gallimard [1936,

2 p. l., 7-253 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34118; Librairie Gallimard. (37-3155) 1173

**Montana.** *Supreme court.*

Reports of cases argued and determined ... from March 2, 1936, to July 3, 1936. Official report. Volume 102. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1936.

xxx, 726 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11; A 102298; Bancroft-Whitney co. 1174

**Montherlant, Henry de, 1893-**

... Pitié pour les femmes, roman ... [Paris] B. Grasset [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-286 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Pour mon plaisir. VIII)

At head of title: H. de Montherlant.

Sequel to *Les jeunes filles*.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34015; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-3160) 1175

**Moyer, James Ambrose, 1875-**

Industrial electricity and wiring, by James A. Moyer ... and John F. Wostrel ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 502 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"References to National electrical code": p. 497-502.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 26; A 103624; J. A. Moyer and John F. Wostrel, Boston. (37-2700) 1176

**[Napier, Elma, 1892-**

... Duet in discord. London, A. Barker, ltd. [1936]

4 p. l., 3-279 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Elizabeth Garner, at head of title.

© 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22411; pubd. Dec. 7, 1936; E. Napier, Pointe Baptiste, Dominica, British West Indies. (37-3278) 1177

**Netto, Hadrian Maria W., 1885-**

... Leben jenseits der liebe, roman. Berlin, Ullstein [1936], 260, [1] p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Hadrian Maria Netto.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33954; Ullstein a.-g. (37-3261) 1178

**Nordhoff, Charles Bernard, 1887-**

The Bounty trilogy; comprising the three volumes, "Mutiny on the Bounty", "Men against the sea", and "Pitcairn's island", by Charles Nordhoff and James Norman Hall; decorations by Henry C. Pitz. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1936.

viii p., 3 l., [3]-908 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 21; A 101575; Charles Nordhoff and James Norman Hall, Papeete, Tahiti, Society islands. [Copyright is claimed on new preface] (37-27024) 1179

**Norris, Ferris Waldo, 1894—**

Introductory study of electrical characteristics of power and telephone transmission lines, by Ferris W. Norris ... and Lloyd A. Bingham ... 1st ed. Scranton, Pa., International textbook company, 1936.

viii, 272 p. illus., diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: International texts in electrical engineering, E. E. Dreese ... consulting editor)

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 101627; Internatl. textbook co. (37-26069) 1180

**Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson.**

A history of the United States since the civil war, by Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer ... (Volume 5: 1888-1901) New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 791 p. illus (maps) pl. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 102339; Macmillan co. 1181

**Osborn, Byrle.**

The stuttering vox populi, by Byrle Osborn, s. t. b. [Cambridge, Mass.] Priv. print. [The Murray printing company] 1937.

ix, 195 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 175-190.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 3; A 103096; B. Osborn, Cambridge, Mass. (37-2764) 1182

**Petersham, Mrs. Maud (Fuller) 1890—**

The story book of corn, by Maud and Miska Petersham. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, 1936.

[32] p. illus. (part col.) 21 x 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 102521; John C. Winston co. (37-27079) 1183

The story book of sugar, by Maud and Miska Petersham. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, 1936.

[32] p. illus. (part col.) 21 x 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 102522; John C. Winston co. (37-27081) 1184

The story book of wheat, by Maud and Miska Petersham. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, 1936.

[32] p. illus. (part col.) 21 x 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 102523; John C. Winston co. (37-27082) 1185

**Phillips, Mrs. Teresa Hyde.**

The prodigal nurse [by] Teresa Hyde Phillips. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

300, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103732; T. H. Phillips, New York. (37-2829) 1186

**Post, Mortimer.**

... Candidate for murder ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1936.  
3 p. l., v-viii p., 1 l., 312 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
"First edition."

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1937; A 102459; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27083) 1187

**Proctor, Charles Nancrede.**

... Skiing; fundamentals, equipment, and advanced technique. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1936,  
7 p. l., 3-156 p. incl. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 24 x 18½<sup>cm</sup>.  
At head of title: Charles N. Proctor and Rockwell R. Stephens.  
"First edition."

© Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. Jan. 5, 1937; aff. Jan. 8; A 101713; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27005) 1188

**Public utilities reports** (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts.  
Henry C. Spurr ... editor. Volume 14, 1936. Washington, D. C., Rochester, N. Y., Public utilities reports, inc. 1936,  
xxxi, 608 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 23, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102180; Public utilities reports, inc. 1189

**Räikkönen, Erkki.**

Svinhufvud baut Finnland; abenteuer einer staatsgründung, geschildert von Erkki Räikkönen. Bearbeitet und mit einer deutschen einföhrung versehen von Johannes Öhquist. Aus dem finnischen übersetzt von Rita Öhquist. München, A. Langen, G. Müller 1936,  
218, 1, p., 2 l. front. (port.) plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Der titel der finnischen ausgabe ist 'Svinhufvud ja itsenäisyysse-naatti.'"—p. 14

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34108; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3110) 1190

**Rall, Harris Franklin, 1870—**

A faith for today [by] Harris Franklin Rall. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press 1936,  
284 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101771; H. F. Rall, Evanston, Ill. (36-28598) 1191

**Remington, Harold.**

Remington on bankruptcy, for use during 1937 ... [Pocket supplements for] vols. 1-4, 6-9 ... Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1936.  
8 v. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. each Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 8; A 101803; H. Remington, New York. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions;]  
1192

**Remington, Harold—Continued**

A treatise on the bankruptcy laws of the United States, by Harold Remington ... 4th ed. Volume 5. [Sections 1975 to 2522] Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1936.

xxv, 1000 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 8; A 101878; H. Remington, New York. 1193

**Sherlock, Chesla Ciella, 1895—**

The vegetable gardener's how book, by Chesla C. Sherlock. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xix, 286 p. plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101649; Macmillan co. (37-27041) 1194

**Smith, Elva Sophronia, 1871—**

The history of children's literature, by Elva S. Smith; a syllabus with selected bibliographies. Chicago, American library association, 1937.

xviii, 244 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101870; Amer. library assn. (37-27034) 1195

**Smith, Valentine William, 1868—**

The Rock Smith family to the tenth generation, by Valentine W. Smith; an historical sketch and genealogical record of the family, based upon the collection of old, original family papers left by William Smith in the old homestead at Merrick, Long Island, in 1884. Jamaica, N. Y., The Queens borough public library, 1937.

ix, 112 p. plates, ports., fold. map, fold. geneal. tab. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 1; A 102986; V. W. Smith, Mattituck, N. Y. (37-2780) 1196

**Sperry, Armstrong.**

Wagons westward; the old trail to Santa Fe; written and illustrated by Armstrong Sperry. Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1936,

ix, [1], 276 p. incl. front., illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers in colors.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Jan. 12, 1937; aff. Jan. 13; A 102359; John C. Winston co. (37-27088) 1197

**Standard Pennsylvania practice; a complete statement of the practice in civil cases in the Courts of common pleas, Municipal court of Philadelphia, County court of Allegheny county, and in the Superior and Supreme courts. With forms. By the publishers editorial staff; Hon. Robert von Moschzisker, consulting editor. v. 7. [Judgments. Relief enforcement and satisfaction] Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1936.**

vii, 930 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101804; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 1198

**Stingley, Glendora.**

Electricity manual for beauty culture, by Glendora Stingley.  
6th ed. [Chicago, '1936]

71, [1] p. incl. illus., port., diagr. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank page for "Notes" at end.

© Sept. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 103299; G. Stingley, Chicago.  
(37-2713) 1199

**Twentieth century fund. Corporation survey committee.**

Big business, its growth and its place; prepared under the auspices of the Corporation survey committee of the Twentieth century fund, inc.; Alfred L. Bernheim, editor, M. J. Fields, assistant editor, Rufus S. Tucker, director of the survey, Margaret Grant Schneider, associate research director. New York, Twentieth century fund, inc., 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 102 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 27; A 102944; Twentieth century fund, inc. (37-2876) 1200

... United States aviation reports [1936] ... Editors: Arnold W. Knauth ... Henry G. Hotchkiss ... [and] Emory H. Niles ... 1936 USAVR. Baltimore, United States aviation reports, inc., 1936.

lxv, 626 p. forms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 12; A 102318; United States aviation reports, inc. 1201

**Virginia state bar association.**

Proceedings of the forty-seventh annual meeting ... held at Cavalier hotel, Virginia Beach, Virginia, August 6, 7 and 8, 1936. Edited by Cassius M. Chichester, secretary. Richmond, Richmond press, inc., printers, 1936.

452 p. front., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102152; Virginia state bar assn., Richmond. 1202

**Webb, Walter Freeman, 1869-**

Shells and other invertebrates of the United States; over 600 illustrations; by Walter Freeman Webb. Rochester, N. Y. [1937]

xiv, 80, [1] p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank page "For memoranda" at end.

Most of the material has been printed in the author's Handbook for shell collectors.

Bibliography: p. 79-80.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 23; A 103607; W. F. Webb, Rochester, N. Y. (37-2784) 1203

**Wells, Volney Hunter, 1889-**

First year college mathematics ... Part 1. Trigonometry. By Volney H. Wells ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 133 p. diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Answers": pt. I, p. 121-130.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 12; A 102740; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-2782) 1204

**Weston, Latrobe.**

Baltimore in verse and prose, by Latrobe Weston. Baltimore, H. G. Roebuck & son [1936],

84 p. plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. Jan. 25, 1937; aff. Dec. 15, 1936; A 103595; B. Latrobe Weston, Baltimore. (37-2779) 1205

**White, Paul Dudley, 1886-**

Heart disease, by Paul Dudley White ... 2d ed., completely rewritten and reset. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxi, [1] p., 1 l., 744 p. illus., plates, fold. tab., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Macmillan medical monographs)

Bibliography at end of each chapter; "An outline of the evolution of our knowledge of the heart and its diseases": p. 697-702.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 102429; Macmillan co. (37-2716) 1206

**Winters, Yvor, 1900-**

Primitivism and decadence; a study of American experimental poetry, by Yvor Winters. New York, Arrow editions [1937],

xiii, 146 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 2; A 103124; Y. Winters, Los Altos, Calif. (37-2289) 1207

**Yocum, Lawson Edwin, 1890-**

... Visual outline of botany, by L. Edwin Yocum ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co. [1937],

iii, 138 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Students outline series*)

Interleaved.

Bibliography: p. 131-134.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102840; Longmans, Green & co. (37-3077) 1208

**Yurlova, Marina.**

... Russia, farewell. [London] M. Joseph, ltd. [1936],

288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22389; publ. Nov. 2; Marina Yurlova, New York. (37-2068) 1209

**Zeligs, Dorothy F.**

A child's history of Jewish life for the first sixteen centuries of the common era, by Dorothy F. Zeligs, m. a.; maps and diagrams by Reuben Leaf. New York, Bloch publishing company, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 250 p. illus. (incl. maps) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 18; A 103487; Bloch pub. co., inc. (37-2503) 1210

**Zillich, Heinrich, 1898-**

... Zwischen grenzen und zeiten, roman. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

643, [3] p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34068; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2923) 1211

**Atlantic** reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, with key number annotations. volume 186. August-October, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.

xx, 1036 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102482; West pub. co.

1212

**Bank of the Manhattan company, New York.**

Chapters in business and finance: The New York Stock exchange, Social security, Radio as a social force, Pan America. New York, Bank of the Manhattan company, 1936.

2 p. l., 171-78 p., 1 l. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"The seventh series of lectures which were given ... at the New York Junior league during the winter of 1936-37."—Foreword.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 103234; Bank of the Manhattan co. (37-2852)

1213

**Barton, Donald Clinton, 1889— ed.**

Gulf coast oil fields; a symposium on the Gulf coast Cenozoic by fifty-two authors; forty-four papers reprinted from the Bulletin of the American association of petroleum geologists with a foreword by Donald C. Barton; edited by Donald C. Barton and George Sawtelle. Tulsa, Okla., The American association of petroleum geologists; London, T. Murby & co., 1936.

xxii, 1070 p. incl. illus., plates, diagrs. front. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Frontispiece accompanied by transparent map; some of the plates have descriptive text on the versos of the preceding plates.

"A group of papers which constituted a symposium at the 1933 convention of the Association at Houston forms a nucleus for the volume."—Foreword.

Includes bibliographies.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 15; A 103498; Amer. assn. of petroleum geologists. (37-2796)

1214

**Bates, Ernest Sutherland, 1879—**

American hurly-burly [by] Ernest Sutherland Bates and Alan Williams. New York, R. M. McBride & company [1937], xii, 339 p. 21<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

A survey and interpretation of the events of 1936.

"First edition."

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 6; A 104063; E. S. Bates and Alan Williams, New York. (37-27097)

1215

**Bennett, Jesse Merle, 1896—**

Roadsides; the front yard of the nation, by J. M. Bennett ... Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [1936]

3 p. l., vii p., 2 l., 233 p. front., plates. 20<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 229-233.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Dec. 12, 1936; A 101888; Stratford co., publishers. (37-27038)

1216

**Better homes and gardens.**

New ideas for building your home, from Better homes & gardens, edited by John Normile ... Des Moines, Ia., Meredith publishing company, 1937.



**Better homes and gardens—Continued**3 $\frac{1}{2}$ -194 p. illus. (incl. plans) 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103387; Meredith pub. co.  
(37-2899) 1217

The **Book of knowledge**; the children's encyclopedia; editors-in-chief, Holland Thompson ... [and] Arthur Mee ... with an introduction by John H. Finley ... New York, The Grolier society; London, The Educational book company [1937], 20 v. fronts. (v. 1, 3, 8, 13, 16, 18) illus. (part col.) plates (part col., 1 double) diagrs. 25cm.  
Paged continuously.

One colored plate accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

Contains songs with music.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 103642; Grolier soc., inc. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions)  
(37-2819) 1218

A **bookfellow** anthology, 1936. The twelfth annual issue. Chicago, The Bookfellows [1936],

144 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 12; A 102333; Flora Warren Seymour, Chicago. 1219

**Breasted, James Henry, 1865-1935.**

... Geschichte Ägyptens. Grosse illustrierte Phaidon-ausg. Zürich, Phaidon-verlag a.-g., 1936,  
632 p. incl. illus., plates. col. mounted front., plates (part col. mounted) 27cm.

At head of title: J. H. Breasted.

"Deutsch von prof. dr. Hermann Ranke-Heidelberg."

"Mit einem bilderanhang: Die ägyptische kunst."

- © Aug. 20, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34307; Phaidon verlag, a.-g. (37-3336) 1220

**Bruce, George, 1898—**

Too tough to die, by George Bruce; a Red Lacey detective novel. New York, The William Caslon company, inc. [1936],  
252 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 2c. Feb. 25, 1937; aff. Feb. 16; A 103571; William Caslon co., inc. (37-2943) 1221

**Carmody, Francis Xavier, 1871-1928.**

Cumulative supplement to Carmody's New York practice. volumes 1-7, volume 8, parts 1-2, volumes 9-12 ... 1936 supplement for use during 1937. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1936.

13 v. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. each Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101802; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 1222

**Chace, Mrs. Elizabeth (Buffum) 1806-1899.**

Two Quaker sisters; from the original diaries of Elizabeth Buffum Chace and Lucy Buffum Lovell, with an introduction by Malcolm R. Lovell, foreword by Rufus M. Jones. New York, Liveright publishing corporation [1937],

**Chace, Mrs. Elizabeth (Buffum)—Continued**xxx p., 1 l., 183 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Map and genealogical table on lining-papers.

"First printing, February, 1937."

"My anti-slavery reminiscences [by] Elizabeth Buffum Chace": p. 110-183.

© Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 5; A 103712; Liveright pub. corp. (37-2972) 1223

**Chamberlain, Rudolph Wilson, ed.**Beacon lights of literature. Grade 8. By Rudolph W. Chamberlain ... Syracuse, N. Y., New York [etc.] Iroquois publishing company, inc. [°1937] xvii, [1], 749 p. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 101959; Iroquois pub. co., inc. 1224

**Chicago. University.**... Plays, skits, & lyrics; edited by Frank Hurburt O'Hara; with an introduction to the plays by Whitford Kane and to the skits and lyrics by Beatrice Lillie. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [°1936] ix, 326, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: University of Chicago.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101905; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-27047) 1225

**Colerus, Egmont, 1888—**

... Geheimnis um Casanova; novelle. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

211, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"1. bis 5. tausend."

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33928; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3264) 1226

**The Colophon.** New series; a quarterly for bookmen. Volume 2 ... number 1 [autumn, 1936] New York [Pynson printers, inc., °1936]157, [1] p. incl. illus., pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"The crow's nest &amp; advertising announcements ...": p. 139-157.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 29; A 101631; Pynson printers, inc. 1227

**Coolidge, Dane, 1873—**

Death valley prospectors, by Dane Coolidge; with photographs by the author. New York, E. P. Dutton &amp; co., inc., 1937.

178 p. front., plates, ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—"White ones coming!"—The Bennett party.—Burnt wagons.—The Shoshone Indians.—Borax.—The lost Breyfogle mine.—Old Panamint.—Smitty.—John Lemolgne.—Shorty Harris.—Death Valley Scotty.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 101873; E. P. Dutton &amp; co., inc. (37-27048) 1228

**Curtiss, Elizabeth.**

... Nine doctors and a madman [by] Elizabeth Curtiss. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

**Curtiss, Elizabeth—Continued**3 p. l., 3–311 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.At head of title: *An inner sanctum mystery.*

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 5; A 104004; E. Curtiss, New York.  
(37–2945) 1229

**Davis, Frank Marshall, 1905–**

*I am the American Negro*, by Frank Marshall Davis. Chicago, Ill., Black cat press, 1937.

5 p. l., 13–69, [1] p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustration on t.-p.

Poems.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 25; A 103600; Black cat press.  
(37–2962) 1230

**Dumas, Alexandre, 1802–1870.**

... *The three musketeers*, by Alexander Dumas; with twelve original illustrations. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [c1937]

5 p. l., 495 p. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. 1])

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103802; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess.] (37–2947) 1231

**Eberl-Elber, Ralph.**

... *Westafrikas letztes rätsel; erlebnisbericht über die forschungsreise 1935 durch Sierra Leone; mit 44 textabbildungen, 4 karten und 197 bildern nach aufnahmen und zeichnungen des verfassers.* Salzburg [etc.] Verlag "Das Bergland-buch" [c1936]

368 p. illus., plates, maps (part fold.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Folded maps laid in.

- © June 5, 1936; 1c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 34303; Verlag "Das Bergland-buch". (37–3341) 1232

**Edwards, Leo.**

*Poppy Ott & co., inferior decorators*, by Leo Edwards ...

New York. Grosset & Dunlap [c1937]

vii, 210 p. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104020; Grosset & Dunlap, inc.  
(37–2941) 1233

*The Encyclopedia Americana*; a library of universal knowledge ... New York, Chicago, Americana corporation, 1937.

30 v. illus., plates (part col., part double; incl. music) ports., maps (part double) facsim., diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: *The Americana*.

Three plates accompanied by guard sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Editor-in-chief: A. H. McDannald.

Bibliography at end of some of the articles.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 4; aff. Mar. 1; A 103670; Americana corporation. [Copyright is claimed on new matter.] (37–2964) 1234

**Evans, William, 1870–**

*Why pray?* By William Evans ... Philadelphia, Pa., Pinebrook book press [c1937]

**Evans, William—Continued**iv p., 1 l., 7-158 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 12; A 103379; Percy B. Crawford, Philadelphia. (37-2813) **1235**

**Faulkner, Harold Underwood, 1890—**

... Economic history of the United States, by Harold Underwood Faulkner ... Rev. ed. New York city, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xv, 319 p. maps. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (The World today bookshelf)

"Suggested readings" at end of each chapter; "A working list of books for students in American economic history": p. 307-311.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 103474; Workers education bureau press, inc., New York. (37-2874) **1236**

**Federal** supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States Court of claims, with key number annotations. volume 15. July-November, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.

xxvii, 1169 p. incl. front. (map) 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102481; West pub. co. **1237**

**Fleg, Edmond, 1874—**

... Israël et moi. Paris, Gallimard, 1936,

4 p. l., [11]-254 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Pourquoi je suis Juif.—Ma Palestine.—Dieu 1936.

- © Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34007; Librairie Gallimard. (37-3359) **1238**

**Fleming, Andrew Magnus, 1868—**

Magnolia state blossoms, by A. M. Fleming ... Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

313 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 23; A 103544; A. M. Fleming, Scooba, Miss. (37-2960) **1239**

**Fortescue, Granville Roland, 1875—**

Front line and deadline; the experiences of a war correspondent [by] Granville Fortescue ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

vii, [1] p., 1 l., 310 p. front., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 13; A 102767; Granville Fortescue, Bayport, L. I., N. Y. (37-2801) **1240**

**Freund, Richard, 1900—**

Zero hour; policies of the powers, by Richard Freund; with two maps. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 256 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First American edition."

- © Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 102809; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-2800) **1241**

**Frost, Frances M., 1905—**

Road to America, by Frances Frost. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

5 p. l., [3]—59 p., 1 l. illus. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 16; aff. Jan. 15; A 102462; F. Frost, Summer-ville, S. C. (37-27066) 1242

**Geissendoerfer, John Theodore, ed.**

Deutsche meisternovellen; edited, with preface, biographical sketches of the authors, notes, and vocabulary, by Theodore Geissendoerfer ... and J. W. Kurtz ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1936.

v p., 1 l., 336 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Das glück von Rothenburg, von Paul Heyse.—Psyche, von Theodor Storm.—Bergkristall, von Adalbert Stifter.—Romeo und Julia auf dem dorfe, von Gottfried Keller.—Der schuss von der kanzel, von C. F. Meyer.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101590; Prentice-Hall, inc. [Copyright is claimed on preface, bibliographical sketches, notes, and vocabulary, (37-591)] 1243

**Glover, Carl Archibald, 1891—**

The Easter radiance, by Carl A. Glover. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [°1937]

112 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"An interpretative study of Easter in the light of history and tradition, poetry and curious customs."—Pref.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103188; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (37-2812) 1244

**Goodchild, George, 1888—**

McLean takes charge, by George Goodchild. [London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited [°1937]

2 p. l., 7-311 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22475; pubd. Jan. 11; G. Goodchild, Guildford, Surrey, England. (37-3440) 1245

**Gordon, Alban Godwin, 1890—**

Russian civil war, a sketch for a history, by Alban Gordon ... London, Toronto [etc.] Cassell and company, limited [1937]

viii, 280 p. illus. (maps) 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 271-272.

© 1c. Mar. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22460; pubd. Jan. 7; Alban Gordon, London. (37-3562) 1246

**Guttmacher, Alan Frank, 1898—**

Into this universe; the story of human birth, by Alan Frank Guttmacher ... New York, The Viking press, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 3-366 p. illus., plates, port. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Recommended reading": p. 345-353.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 19; A 102397; A. F. Guttmacher, Baltimore. (37-27039) 1247

- The **Handbook** of American genealogy, edited by Frederick Adams Virkus ... volume 3, 1937. Chicago, Ill., The Institute of American genealogy [°1937, 3 p. l., 91-380 p. forms. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. annual. Includes bibliographies and section "Who's who in genealogy".  
 © Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 102395; Institute of Amer. genealogy. 1248

### Havighurst, Walter.

- The quiet shore, by Walter Havighurst. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.  
 5 p. l., 284 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.  
 "Published March, 1937; first printing."  
 © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 102973; Macmillan co. (37-2830) 1249

### Hogan, Inez.

- Nicodemus and Petunia [by] Inez Hogan. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [°1937, 51 p. col. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. Illustrated lining-papers; t-p. in colors. "First edition."  
 © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103728; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-2944) 1250

### Hopkins, Henry Clayton, 1869-

- The dreamer of Hollydene, and other poems, by Henry Clayton Hopkins ... Annapolis, Md., Art press [°1937, vii, 60 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 103672; H. C. Hopkins, Severna Park, Md. (37-2959) 1251

### Horton, Milesen, 1899-

- Photocrimes, by Milesen Horton and Thomas Pembroke [pseud.] London, A. Barker, ltd. [1936, 64 p. illus. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © 1c. Jan. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22386; publ. Nov. 30, 1936; Dennis Horton and Henry Thomas Hopkinson, London. (37-3481) 1252

### Hunt, Francis.

- ... The mystery of the crooked tree, by Francis Hunt ... illustrated by Margaret Ayer. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937, 2 p. l., 178 p. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (His Mary and Jerry mystery stories) Illustrated lining-papers.  
 © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104021; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-2867) 1253

### International association of medical museums.

- Journal of technical methods and bulletin of the International association of medical museums. No. 16. Editor: Maude E. Abbott ... associate editor: Robert A. Moore ... [Lancaster, Pa., Printed by The Science press printing company, 1936. iv, 111 p. illus., plan, diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**International association of medical museums—Continued**

Published previously under title: Bulletin ... of the International association of medical museums and journal of technical methods.  
 © Dec. 2, 1936; 2c. Dec. 5; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 102326; Internatl. assn. of medical museums. 1254

**James, Norah Cordner.**

Women are born to listen, by Norah C. James. New York, The Macaulay company, 1937,  
 310 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104001; Macaulay co. (37-2940) 1255

**Johnsen, Julia Emily, comp.**

... Consumers' cooperatives, compiler, Julia E. Johnsen; general discussion by J. V. Garland ... and Charles E. Phillips ... New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1936.  
 297 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (The reference shelf, v. 11, no. 2)  
 Bibliography: p. 37-70.  
 © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Feb. 4, 1937; aff. Feb. 2; A 102658; H. W. Wilson co. (37-27037) 1256

**Jordan, David Francis, 1890—**

Managing personal finances; how to use money intelligently, by David F. Jordan. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1936.  
 xii, 426 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Feb. 8, 1937; aff. Feb. 9; A 103295; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-27092) 1257

**Keynes, Helen Mary.**

Who killed Jefferson Broome? By Helen M. Keynes. London, A. Melrose, ltd., 1937,  
 2 p. l., 9-288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © 1c. Mar. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22471; publ. Jan. 14; H. M. Keynes, London. (37-3442) 1258

**Kinel, Lola.**

This is my affair, by Lola Kinel ... Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.  
 xxv, 355 p. front., pl., ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Autobiography.  
 © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 101920; L. Kinel, Los Angeles. (37-27052) 1259

**Kittredge, Henry Crocker, 1890—**

Mooncussers of cape Cod, by Henry C. Kittredge ... Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.  
 vi, 11 p., 2 l., 226, 11 p. front., plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Feb. 17; A 103506; H. C. Kittredge, Concord, Mass. (37-2896) 1260

**Kopf, Carl Heath.**

Dwight L. Moody, God's layman [by] Carl Heath Kopf. Boston, Chicago, The Pilgrim press, 1937,  
 15 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 102725; Sidney Adams Weston, Boston. (37-2814) 1261

**Landgrebe, Erich.**

... Adam geht durch die stadt, roman. Berlin [etc.], P. Zsolnay, 1936.

280, [1] p. 191<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 10, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33917; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3260) **1262**

**Langdon-Davies, John.**

Behind the Spanish barricades, by John Langdon-Davies. New York, R. M. McBride & company [1936,

viii p., 2 l., 3-275 p. 1 illus., plates, ports., fold. map. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 16; A 101933; J. Langdon-Davies, London. (37-27073) **1263**

**La Vaissière, Jules de.**

Modesty, a psychological study of its instinctive character, by J. de La Vaissière, s. j.; translated by the Rev. Sidney A. Raemers ... St. Louis, Mo., and London, B. Herder book co., 1937.

v, 163 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 156-160.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 20; A 103547; B. Herder book co. (37-2841) **1264**

**Lawrence, Thomas Edward, 1888-1935.**

Crusader castles; the letters, by T. E. Lawrence, with a preface by Mrs. Lawrence. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

1 p. l., 29 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 103152; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-2898) **1265**

**Leitgeb, Josef, 1897-**

... Christian und Brigitte, roman. Berlin, B. Cassirer, 1936.

406, [2] p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33941; Bruno Cassirer. (37-3265) **1266**

Louisiana digest, 1809 to date, covering Louisiana reports and Southern reporter, as well as Louisiana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 17. Sequestration-Tender. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1936, viii, 721 p. 264<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102479; West pub. co. **1267**

**McCain, William David.**

The United States and the republic of Panama, by William D. McCain, PH. D.; with a foreword by J. Fred Rippey. Durham, N. C., Duke university press, 1937.

xv, 278 p. 234<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Duke university publications)



**McCain, William David—Continued**

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 255-267.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103546; Duke univ. press.  
(37-2897) 1268

**Magali, *pseud.***

... La jeune fille d'en face. Paris, J. Tallandier [1936,  
2 p. l., (7)-253, (1) p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Les romans bleus. [Nouvelle  
série. n° 18])

- © Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34136; Société d'éditions et  
de publications, Paris. (37-3357) 1269

**Mais, Stuart Petre Brodie, 1885—**

England's character, by S. P. B. Mais. 3d impression.

London, Hutchinson &amp; co., ltd. [1937,

xl, 13-350 p. front., plates, ports. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © 1c. Mar. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22466; pubd. Jan. 7; S. P. B. Mais,  
Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex, England. (37-3559) 1270

**Mattes, John Caspar, 1876—**

The missionary faces isms; lectures delivered at the Mis-  
sionary training school at Massanetta Springs, July 21-25,  
1936, by the Reverend John Caspar Mattes, D. D. Published  
at the request of missionaries. [Philadelphia, Board of Amer-  
ican missions of the United Lutheran church in America  
[1937,

96 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The ... difficulties and problems of the home missionary as they con-  
cern the doctrinal vagaries both of sects and individuals."—p. 5.

- © Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A 103239; Board of Amer.  
missions of the United Lutheran church in America.  
(37-2816) 1271

**Maugham, William Somerset, 1874—**

... Theatre, a novel. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran  
and company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 292 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: W. Somerset Maugham.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 102995; W. S. Maugham, Cap  
Ferrat, A. M., France. (37-2832) 1272

**Miller, Mrs. Helen (Topping) 1884—**

Let me die Tuesday, by Helen Topping Miller ... New York,  
London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-265 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103807; D. Appleton-Century  
co., inc. (37-2948) 1273

**Millet, Raymond.**

... L'ânier du Luxembourg, roman. Paris, A. Michel [1936,  
2 p. l., (7)-254 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34117; Albin Michel.  
(37-3356) 1274

**Mills, Frederick Cecil, 1892—**

Prices in recession and recovery, a survey of recent changes  
by, Frederick C. Mills ... New York, 1936.

xv, 581 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Publications of the  
National bureau of economic research, inc. no. 31)

"A publication of the National bureau of economic research, inc.,  
in cooperation with the Committee on recent economic changes."

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 19, 1937; A 102418; Natl. bureau of  
economic research, inc., New York. (37-27075) 1275

**Mises, Richard, edler von, 1883—**

... Fluglehre; vorträge über theorie und berechnung der  
flugzeuge in elementarer darstellung. In 5. aufl. neu bearb.  
von dr.-ing. Kurt Hohenemser. Mit 210 textabbildungen.  
Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

viii, 342 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: R. v. Mises.

© Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34279; Julius Springer.  
(37-3322) 1276

**Murchison, Carl Allanmore, 1887—** *ed.*

... A history of psychology in autobiography. volume 3.  
... Edited by Carl Murchison. Worcester, Mass., Clark uni-  
versity press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press,  
1936.

xvii p., 1 l., 327 p. ports., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (The international uni-  
versity series in psychology.)

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 7, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101871; Clark university.  
1277

**Murphy, Celeste G.**

The people of the pueblo; or, The story of Sonoma, by  
Celeste G. Murphy. Sonoma, Calif., W. L. and C. G. Mur-  
phy, 1935.

xvi, 266 p. col. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Copyright, 1937."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Mar. 3; A 103675; C. G. Murphy,  
Sonoma, Calif. (37-2895) 1278

**[Negligence and compensation cases annotated]**

Common sense index of volume 39 N. C. C. A. ... Chicago,  
Callaghan and company, 1936.

cover-title, 75 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 101564; Callaghan & co.  
1279

**Newman, Quincy Bogardus, 1877—**

Marine electric power, by Captain Q. B. Newman ... New  
York, N. Y., Simmons-Boardman publishing corp. [1937]  
vi, 159 p. illus., diagrs. 22 x 13<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from Marine engineering and shipping review."

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 103321; Simmons-Boardman  
pub. corporation. (37-2885) 1280

**North eastern reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and de-  
termined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts,  
New York, Ohio, with key number annotations. Volume 3  
(2d) July-October, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publish-  
ing co., 1936.

**North eastern reporter**—Continuedxxviii, 1116 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102487; West pub. co.  
1281

**North western reporter**; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, with key number annotations. Volume 268. July–October, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.

xix, 1001 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102490; West pub. co.  
1282**O'Neil, Leo Drew, 1881–**

... Visual outline of money and banking, by Leo Drew O'Neil ... and Biagio Di Venuti ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co. 1937,

iv, 90 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (Students outline series)

Interleaved.

Bibliography: p. 85–88.

© Jan.-22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102837; Longmans, Green & co.  
1283

**Pacific reporter**. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. volume 60 (2d) September–October, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1225 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102488; West pub. co.  
1284**Peloubet, Francis Nathan.**

... Peloubet's select notes on the International Sunday school lessons, improved uniform series: course for 1937 ... Four full-page colored pictures and 135 illustrations in the text. By Wilbur M. Smith, D. D. 63d annual volume. Boston, Mass., W. A. Wilde company 1936,

400 p. fronts., illus., col. plates, maps, diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Previously published under title: Select notes on the International Sunday school lessons, improved uniform series.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101587; W. A. Wilde co.  
1285**Penn, William, 1644–1718.**

**William Penn**: his own account of the Lenni Lenape or Delaware Indians, 1683, by Albert Cook Myers. Moylan, Pa., A. C. Myers, 1937.

107 p. incl. front. plates, ports., facsim. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition limited to 500 copies, numbered and signed by the author."  
This copy not numbered or signed.

Reprint of a portion of A letter from William Penn, proprietary and governour of Pennsylvania in America, to the committee of the Free

**Penn, William—Continued**

society of traders, first published in 1683. Appendix (p. [51]-96) contains letters, deeds and other papers concerning Penn's relations with the Delaware Indians.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 103649; A. C. Myers, Moylan, Pa. (37-2894) 1286

**Petersham, Mrs. Maud (Fuller) 1890—**

The story book of rice, by Maud and Miska Petersham. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, °1936.

[32] p. illus. (part col.) 21 x 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 102524; John C. Winston co. (37-27080) 1287

**Puppetry, an international yearbook of puppets & marionettes, 1936. Paul McPharlin, editor. Detroit, °1936.**

2 p. l., 159, [1] p. double col. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 11½ x 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

Added t.p.: Puppetry, 1936, an international yearbook of puppets & marionettes.

Contains advertising matter.

- © Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 101746; Paul McPharlin, Birmingham, Mich. 1288

**Raine, William MacLeod, 1871—**

Bucky follows a cold trail, by William MacLeod Raine. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

3 p. l., 306 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103796; W. M. Raine, Denver. (37-2946) 1289

**[Repp, Edward Earl] 1900—**

Mustang mesa, by Peter Field [*pseud.*] New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

3 p. l., 3-284 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Mar. 2; A 103739; William Morrow & co., inc. (37-27086) 1290

**Richards cyclopedia ... edited by Ernest Hunter Wright and Mary Heritage Wright; James Albert Richards, managing editor and director of art. New York, J. A. Richards, inc. °1937,**

24 v. in 12. col. fronts., illus. (incl. music) col. plates (1 double) maps (part double) diagrs. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

Illustrated lining-papers in color.

Bibliography: v. 23-24. p. [6159]-6204.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. each Jan. 25; aff. Mar. 3; A 103705; J. A. Richards, inc. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revision] (37-2963) 1291

**Robinson, William Henry, 1867—**

Thirsty earth, by Will H. Robinson. New York, J. Messner, inc. °1937,

288 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 3; A 102992; Julian Messner, inc. (37-2868) 1292

**Rohleder, Charles A.**

The newspaper boy, merchant or employee? By Charles A. Rohleder. Indianapolis, Ind., The Newspaper boys of America, inc. [1937]

120 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Includes types of cases, state statutes regulating newspaper boy labor and also laws in Alaska, England and Ontario.

© Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 20; A 103598; Newspaper boys of America, inc. (37-2864) 1293

**Rondeleux, Marcel, 1870-**

... Sur les routes du large; journal d'un transport de guerre, 1914-1916; précédé d'une lettre du vice-amiral Lacaze ... Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

3 p. l., v, 248 p., 1 l. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34147; Éditions de France. (37-3337) 1294

**Rubin, Herman Harold, 1891-**

Eugenics and sex harmony; the sexes, their relations and problems, including recent fascinating medical discoveries, prevention of disease, and special advice for common disorders, by Herman H. Rubin ... New York, N. Y., Pioneer publications inc. [1936]

xiv p., 2 l., 19-574, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"New edition."

"Books and works consulted": p. 551; "Other books of interest": p. 575.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 2c. Nov. 11; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 102885; H. H. Rubin, New York. (37-2853) 1295

**Smith, Joseph Russell, 1874-**

Human use geography, by J. Russell Smith ... Book 2. The great desert and its oases, Mediterranean lands, Europe, Asia, Southern lands: Africa, Australia, South America, the United States in its world relations. Topeka, The State of Kansas, 1936.

x, 516, A-1-A-26, ii, 52 p. col. front., illus., maps, diagrs. 25cm.

© Oct. 12, 1936; 2c. Jan. 12, 1937; aff. Jan. 13; A 102360; John C. Winston co. (Copyright is claimed on additions) 1296

**Sockman, Ralph Washington, 1889-**

The paradoxes of Jesus [by] Ralph W. Sockman. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [1936]

264 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101769; R. W. Sockman, New York. (37-27035) 1297

Source book on European governments; Switzerland, France, Italy, Germany, the Soviet union [by] William E. Rappard, Walter R. Sharp, Herbert W. Schneider, James K. Pollock, Samuel N. Harper. New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 3-122, 177, 113, 202, 198 p. illus. (facsim.) 22cm.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 12; A 102737; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-2851) 1298

**Southern reporter**; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, with key number annotations. volume 169. July–November, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.  
xxiv, 1014 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102484; West pub. co. 1299

**Spenser, Edmund, 1552?–1599.**

The works of Edmund Spenser. A variorum ed. Edited by Edwin Greenlaw, Charles Grosvenor Osgood, Frederick Morgan Padelford, Ray Heffner. [volume 5. The Faerie qveene. book 5. Ray Heffner, special editor] Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press [1936]

xi, 375 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Each volume has special t.-p.

Bibliography: [v. 5]: p. 375.

© Dec. 2, 1936; 2c. Dec. 8; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102249; Johns Hopkins press. [Copyright is claimed on preface, commentary appendices, critical notes on the text, bibliography, by Ray Heffner] 1300

**Uexküll, Jakob Johann, baron von, 1864–**

Niegeschaute welten; die umwelten meiner freunde; ein erinnerungsbuch von J. von Uexküll. Berlin, S. Fischer [1936]  
4 p. l., [11]–301 p., 1 l. 17 pl. (incl. front., ports.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
"Erste bis fünfte auflage 1936."

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34062; S. Fischer verlag, a. g. (37–3245) 1301

**Vioux, Mme. Marcelle.**

... François 1<sup>er</sup>, le roi-chevalier; illustré par le fac-similé de portraits et tableaux historiques. Paris, Fasquelle [1936]  
368 p. front., plates, ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34010; Marcelle Viouja et Fasquelle éditeurs. (37–3338) 1302

**Wiechert, Ernst Emil, 1887–**

... Wälder und menschen; eine jugend. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

250, [1] p., 2 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Ernst Wiechert.

Autobiography.

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34071; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37–3061) 1303

**Wirz, Otto, 1877–**

... Späte erfüllung. Stuttgart, J. Engelhorn's nachf. [1936]  
56, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
"1.–5. tausend: september 1936."

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34180; J. Engelhorn's nachf. (37–3057) 1304

**Wolff, Theodor, 1868–**

... La guerre de Ponce Pilate; Der krieg des Pontius Pilatus; traduit de l'allemand par G. Bourdoncle. Paris, A. Michel [1936]

**Wolff, Theodor—Continued**2 p. l., [7]-441 p., 2 l. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34460; Albin Michel.  
(37-3339) 1305

**Wood, Allen H., jr.**

... Grow them indoors; a manual of house plants and their culture ... Boston, Hale, Cushman & Flint, 1936.

3 p. l., v-xi, 15-221 p. front., illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Errata slip between pages 196 and 197.

Bibliography: p. 209-210.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Dec. 18; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 102316; Hale, Cushman & Flint, inc. (37-27043) 1306

**[Woolfolk, Josiah Pitts, 1894—**

Ecstasy girl, by Gordon Sayre [*pseud.*] New York, Godwin, 1937.

253 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 15; A 103424; J. P. Woolfolk, Hollywood, Calif. (37-2064) 1307

Gentleman from Parnassus [by] Jack Woodford [*pseud.*] New York, Godwin [1936,

283 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 102769; J. P. Woolfolk, Hollywood, Calif. (37-2246) 1308

Lady mislaid, by Howard Kennedy [*pseud.*] New York, Godwin, 1936.

287 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 102770; J. P. Woolfolk, Hollywood, Calif. (37-2173) 1309

**Wrigley, Roy Fielding.**

Cases and materials on the law of property, by Roy Fielding Wrigley ... Brooklyn, N. Y., 1937.

xv, 726 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. ix-xv.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 102904; R. F. Wrigley, Brooklyn. (37-2863) 1310

**Wyand, Charles Samuel.**

The economics of consumption, by Charles S. Wyand ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiii, 565 p. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103451; Macmillan co. (37-2487) 1311

**Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon, 1886—**

Lancer at large, by Francis Yeats-Brown. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

xii, 323 p. plates, ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 19; A 102398; Francis Yeats-Brown, London. (37-27050) 1312

**Abbott, Austin.**

Abbott New York digest ... Consolidated ed. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-40 ... Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; [etc., etc. '1936]

40 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102504; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. **1313**

**Abegg, Lily.**

... Yamato; der sendungsglaube des japanischen volkes. Frankfurt am Main, Societäts-verlag [1936]

285 p., 1 l. plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 284-285.

© Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34166; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h. (37-3487) **1314**

**Akar, Juliette.**

... Les lauriers de Pétrarque. Paris, E. Figuière [1936]

3 p. l., [9]-186, [2] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34443; J. Akar, Paris. (37-3430) **1315**

**Alabama** digest, 1820 to date; covering Alabama reports and Southern reporter, as well as Alabama cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 16-17 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1936]

2 v. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 16. Pleading—Records.—v. 17. Reference—States.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. each and affs. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102478, 102493; West pub. co. **1316, 1317**

**Alaska. Courts.**

Alaska reports. Volume 8. Cases argued and determined in the District courts for the territory of Alaska, containing also a digest of decisions in Alaska cases appealed to the U. S. Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court, January, 1928, to October, 1935. Edited by James Wickersham ... With key number annotations. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.

xxiv, 700 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102489; West pub. co. **1318**

**Allen, Betty.**

Behave yourself! Etiquette for American youth [by] Betty Allen ... and Mitchell Pirie Briggs ... cartoons by Fred Eisenzoph. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

6 p. l., 3-163 p. incl. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.



**Allen, Betty—Continued**

"Helpful books on etiquette": p. 157-158.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 102918; J. B. Lippincott co.  
(37-2971) **1319**

**American art annual ...** Volume 33. For the year 1936.  
Washington, D. C., The American federation of arts [1937],  
592 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 103040; Amer. federation of  
arts. **1320**

**American society of civil engineers.**

Transactions ... Volume 101, 1936. Edited by the secre-  
tary, under the direction of the Committee on publications ...  
New York, The Society, 1936.

xiii, 1756 p. illus. (incl. maps) tables, diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. Jan. 12, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 102457; Amer. society  
of civil engineers. **1321**

**Atkins, Gaius Glenn, 1868—**

From the cross: the seven last words, by Gaius Glenn Atkins.  
New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 65 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102874; Harper & bros.  
(37-2973) **1322**

**Bagley, William Chandler, 1874—**

A century of the universal school, by William C. Bagley.  
New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvi p., 2 l., 85 p. front. (4 port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Kappa delta  
lecture series. (no. 8))

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103446; Macmillan co.  
(37-2930) **1323**

**Bell, Eric Temple, 1883—**

The handmaiden of the sciences, by Eric Temple Bell ...  
Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

viii, 216 p. illus., diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 102603; Williams & Wilkins co.  
(37-27133) **1324**

**Beyle, Marie Henri, 1783-1842.**

... La chartreuse de Parme; edited, with introduction, notes,  
and vocabulary, by A. P. Pelmont ... New York, The Mac-  
millan company, 1937.

xxi, 346 p. illus. (maps) plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Stendhal, at head of title.

First American edition considerably abridged. cf. Pref.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 102971; Macmillan co.  
(37-2952) **1325**

**Bickel, Walter.**

... Dekameron der feinschmecker; zehn kapitel vom guten  
essen. Frankfurt a. M., Societäts-verlag [1936]

229 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Literatur": p. [225]-226.

Blank pages for "Notizen" (227-229)

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34097; Frankfurter socie-  
täts-druckerei, g. m. b. h. (37-3452) **1326**

**Biddle, Anthony Joseph Drexel, 1897-**

Do or die; a supplementary manual on individual combat, showing advanced science in bayonet, knife, jiu-jitsu, savate and boxing for those whose duties may lead them into a "tight spot", by Lieut.-Col. A. J. Drexel Biddle ... with an introduction by Colonel C. J. Miller ... Philadelphia, W. J. Dornan, 1937,

74 p., 1 l. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 103593; A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia. (37-3009) 1327

**Boggs, Ralph Steele, 1901-**

... Outline history of Spanish literature, by Ralph Steele Boggs ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company 1937,

iii, 154 p. front. (map) 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Heath's modern language series)  
Printed on one side of leaf only.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 23; A 102956; R. S. Boggs, Chapel Hill, N. C. (37-2953) 1328

**Caldwell, Mrs. Mary (French)**

General Jackson's lady; a story of the life and times of Rachel Donelson Jackson ... by Mary French Caldwell. Published by the author with the cooperation of the Ladies' Hermitage association. Nashville, Tenn., 1936.

xii, 555 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 28; A 102896; M. F. Caldwell, Nashville. 1329

**Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881.**

... Sartor resartus; the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh ... edited by Charles Frederick Harrold ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. 1937,

lxxvi, 352 p. front. (port.) 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Doubleday-Doran series in literature; R. Shafer, general editor)

At head of title: Carlyle.

"First edition."

"Selected bibliography": p. lxii-lxxv.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102922; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. Copyright is claimed on preface, introduction, notes and appendix by Robert Shafer and Charles Frederick Harrold; (37-2951) 1330

**Chicago. University. Press.**

A manual of style, containing typographical rules governing the publications of the University of Chicago, together with specimens of type used at the University of Chicago press. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press 1937,

ix, 394 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Tenth edition."

"Mary D. Alexander ... was in general charge of the preparation of the tenth edition and is responsible for the revision of the text."—Pref.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103370; University of Chicago, Chicago. Copyright is claimed on preface and corrections; (37-27125) 1331

**Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram, 1892—**

**Saltwater farm**, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin; woodcuts by J. J. Lankes. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 114 p. incl. front., plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103565; Macmillan co.  
(37-2958)

1332

**Core, Susie Pearl.**

**Soldiering on the job**, by Sue Core ... illustrated by S. Gunnison Stuart. Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Clermont press [c1937]

[60] p. illus. 19½ x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

In verse.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103738; Sue Core, Ancon, Panama Canal Zone. (37-2950)

1333

**De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873—**

**Fantasia impromptu: the adventures of an intellectual faun.** Part 1. By Benjamin DeCasseres. New York city, B. DeCasseres at the Blackstone publishers [c1937]

3 p. l., [9]-52 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Book no. 13.

"An intellectual, emotional and spiritual autobiography."—Foreword.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 103648; B. De Casseres.  
(37-3049)

1334

**Dickinson, Emily, 1830-1886.**

**The poems of Emily Dickinson**, edited by Martha Dickinson Bianchi and Alfred Leete Hampson; introduction by Alfred Leete Hampson. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xi p., 3 l. 3-484 p. front. (port.) illus. (facsim.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"In the present edition all the poems of the preceding collections of poems are included in a single volume."—Introd., p. x.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 102932; Martha Dickinson Bianchi, Amherst, Mass. [Copyright is claimed on new foreword]  
(37-2949)

1335

**Dier, Mrs. Caroline (Lawrence)**

... **The luring flute**, by Caroline Lawrence Dier ... frontispiece by Lucile C. Thomas. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [c1937]

119 p. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (159))

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 103503; Dorrance & co., inc.  
(37-2956)

1336

**Dimock, Marshall Edward, 1903—**

**Modern politics and administration; a study of the creative state**, by Marshall E. Dimock ... New York, Chicago [etc.], American book company [c1937]

xiii, 440 p. diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (American political science series [Lindsay Rogers, general editor])

"Selected readings" at end of each chapter.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103432; Amer. book co.  
(37-2992)

1337

**Edwards, Mrs. Jeannette Slocomb.**

**Songs against the dark**, by Jeannette Slocomb Edwards. North Montpelier, Vt., The Driftwind press [c1936]

**Edwards, Mrs. Jeannette Slocomb—Continued**124 p. incl. illus., port. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.© Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2, 1937; A 103650; J. S. Edwards, Wilmington, Del. (37-2954) **1338****Erman, Adolf, 1854—**

Die welt am Nil; bilder aus dem alten Ägypten, von Adolf Erman; mit 56 abbildungen im text, 48 tafeln und einer karte. Leipzig, J. C. Hinrichs, 1936.

xvi, 235 p. illus., 48 plates (incl. ports., facsim.) on 24 l., map. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34174; J. C. Hinrichs'sche buchhandlung. (37-3411) **1339****Family welfare association of America.**

Some emotional elements in supervision: report of a group discussion ... New York, N. Y., Family welfare association of America, 1937.

1 p. l., 22 p. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Ethel King.—Possible early effects of field experience on the student, by Cornelia Belinkoff.—New elements in school and field training, by Pauline Greenspan.—The rôle of the supervisor in helping the student to a professional orientation, by Mary Reeve.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 102940; Family welfare assn. of America. (37-2993) **1340****Farjeon, Eleanor, 1881—**

Humming bird; a novel by Eleanor Farjeon. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

viii, 299 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 20; A 103630; E. Farjeon, London. (37-27103) **1341****Ferrero, Guglielmo, 1871—**

... Aventure; Bonaparte en Italie (1796-1797) Avec une carte hors texte et trois croquis dans le texte. Paris, Plon 1936,

3 p. l., iii-vi, 294 p., 1 l. fold. maps, diagrs. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34424; Librairie Plon. (37-3492) **1342****Florida** digest, 1846 to date; covering Florida reports and Southern reporter, as well as Florida cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 11. Taxation—Workmen's compensation. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1936,viii, 674 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102498; West pub. co. **1343****Foran, William Robert, 1882—**

Changing horizons; being pages from my scrapbook covering over thirty years' wanderings up and down the seven seas,

**Foran, William Robert—Continued**

by W. Robert Foran; illustrated with photographs by the author and others. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. front., plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 1, 1937; A ad int. 22457; pubd. Jan. 4; W. R. Foran, Burghfield Common, Reading, England. (37-3535) **1344**

**Freyer, Hans, 1887—**

Die politische insel; eine geschichte der utopien von Platon bis zur gegenwart, von Hans Freyer. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut ag. [1936]

165, [1] p., 1 l. 20<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Meyers kleine handbücher, 2)

"Schrifttum": leaf at end.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34066; Bibliographisches institut a. g. (37-3404) **1345**

**Gardner, Erle Stanley.**

The D. A. calls it murder, by Erle Stanley Gardner. New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-295 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"Published, January 1937; second printing, January 1937."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 102705; E. S. Gardner, Laguna Beach, Calif. (37-27151) **1346**

**Geissendoerfer, John Theodore, ed.**

Deutsche meisternovellen; edited, with preface, biographical sketches of the authors, notes, and vocabulary, by Theodore Geissendoerfer ... and J. W. Kurtz ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1936.

v p., 1 l., 336 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Das glück von Rothenburg, von Paul Heyse.—Psyche, von Theodor Storm.—Bergkristall, von Adalbert Stifter.—Romeo und Julia auf dem dorfe, von Gottfried Keller.—Der schuss von der kanzel, von C. F. Meyer.

© Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Feb. 10, 1937; aff. Feb. 9; A 103296; Prentice-Hall, inc. [Copyright is claimed on preface, biographical sketches, notes, and vocabulary; (37-591) **1347**

**Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Code of Georgia annotated; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the Federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Book 9, 13 ... Atlanta, The Harrison company [1937]

2 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Kept to date by cumulative pocket parts."

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Jan. 7; A 102202; Harrison co. **1348**

**Hall, Frederick A.**

Improve your skiing; a comprehensive handbook on the day-to-day development of practical ski technique, by Frederick A. Hall ... and Nathaniel A. Benson ... illustrated with

**Hall, Frederick A.—Continued**

posed model figures, photographs and diagrams. New York, Dodge publishing company [1936,

xi p., 2 l., 17-221 p. illus., diagrs. 191<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Mar. 10, 1937; aff. Feb. 25; A 104038; F. A. Hall and Nathaniel A. Benson, Toronto. (37-27004) **1349**

**Harper, George McLean, 1863—**

Literary appreciations, by George McLean Harper ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937,

xiii p., 2 l., 19-240 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—George Herbert's poems.—The family correspondence of Sir Thomas Browne.—The world's first love story.—Glorious Sir Walter.—Coleridge's great and dear spirit.—The magnanimity of Charles Lamb.—Wordsworth's poetical technique.—William Watson's poetry.—Katherine Mansfield.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 103644; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-2961) **1350**

**Hervey, Walter Lowrie, 1862—**

Junior literature. Seventh year, first-second half, eighth year, first-second half. By Walter L. Hervey ... Rev. ed. New York, Chicago [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. [1937,

4 v. diagr. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: New edition.

Include bibliographies.

"First edition."

- © Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Jan. 15; A 101851-101854; Longmans, Green & co. (37-1321) **1351-1354**

**Hessler, William H., 1904—**

Our ineffective state, by William H. Hessler. New York, H. Holt and company [1937,

xxi, 281 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103172; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-27131) **1355**

**Hillyer, Virgil Mores, 1875-1931.**

Child training; a system of education for the child under school age, by V. M. Hillyer ... New and rev. ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937,

xliv, 299 p. incl. illus., plates. front., pl. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Songs with music: p. 165-168.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 17; A 102795; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2933) **1356**

**Houts, Hale.**

Missouri pleading and practice, annotated with forms; a treatise on Missouri pleadings and practice in civil actions, at all stages, in courts of general and appellate jurisdiction, by Hale Houts ... Volume 3. Sections 561-920. Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [1936,

iii, 612 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Pocket device on inside of back cover.

- © Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102497; Vernon law book co. **1357**

- How modern business serves us**, by William R. Odell ...  
 Harold F. Clark ... Guy D. Miller ... Oscar B. Paulsen ...  
 Dorothy L. Travis ... and, Ruth M. Twiss ... Boston, New  
 York [etc.], Ginn and company [1937,  
 viii, 471 p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) plates, diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 23; A 103538; Ginn & co.  
 (37-2991) 1358

**Hutton, Graham.**

- Is it peace? A study in foreign affairs**, by Graham Hutton.  
 New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.  
 364 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.  
 "Selected bibliography": p. 357-361.  
 © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103282; G. Hutton, London.  
 (37-27139) 1359

**Ihering, Georg Albrecht von.**

- Ski gang**, by George Herring; with 36 drawings by Susanne  
 Ehmcke. Brattleboro, Stephen Daye press [1936,  
 150 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Illustrated t.-p.  
 "This version of Georg-Albrecht von Ihering's Das kleeblatt von  
 Sankt Florian was made by Barrows Mussey."—p. [2]  
 © Dec. 2, 1936; 2c. Feb. 5, 1937; aff. Feb. 6; A 103832; Stephen Daye  
 press. (37-27070) 1360

**Indiana. Laws, statutes, etc.**

- ... Burns annotated Indiana statutes. [December, 1936,  
 cumulative pocket supplement, Volumes 1-12. [Indianapo-  
 lis, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1936.  
 12 v. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.  
 These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the  
 volumes of the set to which they belong.  
 © Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. each Jan. 9; affs. Jan. 14; A 101832-101843;  
 Bobbs-Merrill co. 1361-1372

**Irwin, Margaret E. F.**

- The stranger prince; the story of Rupert of the Rhine**, by  
 Margaret Irwin ... London, Chatto & Windus, 1937.  
 xl, 592 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.  
 © 1c. Mar. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22458; pubd. Jan. 7; Harcourt, Brace &  
 co., inc., New York. (37-3757) 1373

**Israël, Alexandre, 1868-**

- ... **La liberté de la presse hier et demain.** [Paris, Hachette  
 [1936,  
 173, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34515; Librairie Hachette.  
 (37-3473) 1374

**Jacobsen, Gertrude Ann.**

- ... **An outline of political science**, by Gertrude Ann Jacob-  
 sen ... [and, Miriam H. Lipman ... foreword by Edgar Dawson  
 ... New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [1937,  
 6 p. l., 232 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (College outline series)

**Jacobsen, Gertrude Ann**—Continued

Includes bibliographies.

- © Jan. 5, 1937; 1c. and aff. Jan. 6; 1c. Jan. 26; A 103139; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-2990) **1375**

**Jaffe, Charles, 1879-**

Jaffe's chess primer; with a foreword by Samuel Reshevsky. New York, N. Y., Parnassus press, 1937.

95 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".

- © Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 19; A 102856; C. Jaffe, New York. (37-8008) **1376**

**Johnston, Emma Louisa, 1863-**

Questing spirit [by] Emma L. Johnston. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [1936]

62 p. 20". Verse craft series.

- © Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102549; E. L. Johnston, Paterson. (37-2957) **1377**

**Joseph-Renaud, Jean, 1874-**

... Les deux idoles; roman policier; adapted and revised with notes, exercises, and vocabulary by C. F. Zeek ... and Lon Tinkle ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937]

vii, [1], 241 p. front., illus. (incl. map) 17". (Heath's modern language series)

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 23; A 102955; Charles Franklin Zeek and Lon Tinkle, Dallas. Copyright is claimed on preface, introduction, exercises, vocabulary, and adaption and revision of text, (37-2967) **1378**

**Kinney, Jay P., 1875-**

A continent lost—a civilization won; Indian land tenure in America, by J. P. Kinney ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

xv p., 2 l., 366 p. front. (port.) plates, fold. map, double diagr. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ". Bibliography: p. 345-349.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 103659; Johns Hopkins press. (37-2999) **1379**

**Koll, Johannes, 1895-**

Europa entdeckt und erobert die welt, von Johannes Koll; mit zeichnungen in anlehnung an alte vorbilder. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann [1936]

215 p. illus. (ports.) 19".

Map on lining-papers.

- © Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34202; Georg Westermann. (37-3480) **1380**

**Koller, Lewis Richard, 1895-**

The physics of electron tubes, by L. R. Koller ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xvii, 234 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ ". (Half-title: International series in physics; F. K. Richtmyer, consulting editor)

"References" at end of each chapter.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 12; A 102721; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2904) **1381**



**Le Marquand, Henri Arthur, 1862—**

... Jean Bart, corsaire et bourgeois de Dunkerque. Paris, Gallimard [1936]

254 p., 1 l. incl. front. (port.) port., maps. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Henry Le Marquand.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34153; Librairie Gallimard. (37-3491) **1382**

**Lockyer, Herbert.**

The double name, by Herbert Lockyer. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [1936]

28 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (*His Unique Bible study series*)

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 103004; Zondervan pub. house. (37-2977) **1383**

**Lodge, Rupert Clendon, 1886—**

Philosophy of education, by Rupert C. Lodge ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 328 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"For further reading" at end of each chapter except the last; Bibliography: p. 320-323.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102875; Harper & bros. (37-2981) **1384**

**Louisiana digest, 1809 to date, covering Louisiana reports and**

Southern reporter, as well as Louisiana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 18. Territories—Wills. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1936]

viii, 565 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102496; West pub. co. **1385**

**Loutil, Edmond, 1863—**

La grande amie [by] Pierre l'Ermite [*pseud.*] abridged and edited with notes and vocabulary by Sister M. St. Francis ... New York, Milwaukee [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [1937]

viii, 216 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Science and culture texts; J. Husslein ... general editor)

"Crowned by the French academy."—Prefatory note.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 103095; Bruce pub. co. (37-2966) **1386**

**Luccock, Halford Edward, 1885—**

Christianity and the individual in a world of crowds, by Halford E. Luccock. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [1937], 165 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Lectures on the Jarrell foundation at Emory university in January, 1936."

© Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103193; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (37-2969) **1387**

**Madden, John Thomas, 1882—**

America's experience as a creditor nation, by John T. Madden, Marcus Nadler and Harry C. Sauvain. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

**Madden, John Thomas**—Continuedxvi p., 1 l., 333 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 319-321.

- © Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 9; A 103298; Prentice-Hall, inc.  
 (37-27132) 1388

**Mannin, Ethel Edith, 1900—**

South to Samarkand [by] Ethel Mannin ... New York,  
 E. P. Dutton and co., inc. [1937]

355 p. front., plates, 2 maps. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 27; A 103666; Ethel Mannin  
 Porteous, London. (37-2982) 1389

**Mayer, Joseph, 1887—**

The seven seals of science; an account of the unfoldment  
 of orderly knowledge & its influence on human affairs [by]  
 Joseph Mayer ... Rev. student's ed. New York, London,  
 D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xiv, 450 p. front., illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Student's edition.

"Selected bibliography": p. 431-436; "Supplementary readings" at  
 end of each chapter.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 6; A 102991; D. Appleton-Century  
 co., inc. (37-2903) 1390

**Mees, Charles Edward Kenneth, 1882—**

Photography, by C. E. Kenneth Mees ... New York, The  
 Macmillan company, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 227 p. front., illus., plates (part col., 1 fold.) facsim.,  
 diags. 22<sup>cm</sup>

"First printing."

- © Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 102677; Graham Charles Mees,  
 Rochester, N. Y. (37-27135) 1391

**Melvin, Arthur Gordon, 1894—**

The new culture; an organic philosophy of education, by A.  
 Gordon Melvin ... New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937]

5 p. l., 296 p. diags. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A John Day book."

Bibliography: p. 287-290.

- © Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 102811; A. G. Melvin, New York.  
 (37-2932) 1392

**Miller, Mrs. Alice (Duer) 1874—**

... The rising star. New York, Dodd, Mead & company,  
 1937.

3 p. l., 207 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 102814; A. D. Miller, New York.  
 (37-27106) 1393

**Milton, John, 1608-1674.**

... Paradise regained, the Minor poems, and Samson Agonis-  
 tes; complete and arranged chronologically; edited by Mer-  
 ritt Y. Hughes ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran &  
 company, inc. [1937]

**Milton, John**—Continued

lxiii, 3-633 p. front. (port.) facsims. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Doubleday-Doran series in literature; R. Shafer, general editor)

With facsimile reproduction of the title-page of the Poems, London, 1645 and of Paradise regained, London, 1671.

Each poem in a foreign language is accompanied by an English translation by Professor Hughes on the opposite page.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. lvi-lxiii, 442-444.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 108202; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. Copyright is claimed on compiling and editing by Robert Shafer and Merritt Y. Hughes, (37-27147) **1394**

**Mississippi** digest, 1818 to date; covering Mississippi reports and Southern reporter, as well as Mississippi cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 11. Motions—Principal and surety. St. Paul, West publishing co. [1936, viii, 589 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102495; West pub. co. **1395**

**Nathan, Mrs. Adele (Gutman)**

The iron horse [by] Adele Gutman Nathan and Margaret S. Ernst. New enl. ed. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

5 p. l., 44 p. illus. 21 x 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 102736; A. G. Nathan and Margaret S. Ernst, New York. (37-27127) **1396**

**New York** annual digest, 1936, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York, with table of cases digested. Supplementing and continuing New York annual digest 1935. Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; [etc., etc., 1936, 829 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102486; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. **1397**

**Ohio. Laws, statutes, etc.**

... Baldwin's Ohio code service, supplementing Throckmorton's annotated code. 1936 certified edition. [January, 1937, number, "Keyed" to Bates' compact Ohio digest ... Edited by William Edward Baldwin ... Jay S. Hudson ... [and, Glenn Kitson ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin law publishing company, 1937, 113 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 102406; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. **1398**

**Oliver, Jane.**

Mine is the kingdom, by Jane Oliver. London, Collins, 1937. 454 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © 1c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22476; pubd. Jan. 11; Helen Easson Evans, London. (37-3596) **1399**

**Overstreet, Harry Allen, 1875—**

A declaration of interdependence [by] H. A. Overstreet ...  
New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

xii p., 1 l., 15-284 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 102823; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-27093) 1400

**Pacific digest.**

Cumulative Descriptive-word index for use with Pacific digest covering volumes 1-60 Pacific reporter, Second series. Supplementing Descriptive-word index for Pacific digest covering volumes 1-300 Pacific reporter. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.

iii, 5-224 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102502; West pub. co. 1401

**Pearson, Hesketh, 1889—**

Tom Paine, friend of mankind, by Hesketh Pearson. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vii p., 3 l., 293 p. front., pl., ports., facsim. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Feb. 1; A 102617; Harper & bros. (37-27144) 1402

**Pesquidoux, Joseph Dubosc, *comte de*, 1869—**

... La harde. Paris, Plon [1936]

3 p. l., v, 284 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Joseph de Pesquidoux.

"Quelques ... récits sur les gens, les bêtes et les choses de mon pays de Gascogne."—Avertissement.

CONTENTS.—La harde.—Le "poison-noir".—"Lou moussu".—Une chasse au lièvre.—Le couteau yatagan.—Médecin d'Armagnac.—La palombière.—Billets d'Armagnac.—Leçons rustiques.—Le chêne-liège.—Peruches.—Le chêne et le cep.—Trotteurs.—Pigeons voyageurs.—Le parc.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34420; Librairie Plon. (37-3434) 1403

**Pratt, James Bissett, 1875—**

Personal realism, by James Bissett Pratt. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi, 387 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101647; Macmillan co. (37-27128) 1404

**Priestley, John Boynton, 1894—**

Midnight on the desert, a chapter of autobiography, by J. B. Priestley. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 312 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Erratum" slip mounted on verso of 3d prelim. leaf.

© 1c. Mar. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22463; pubd. Feb. 26; J. B. Priestley, London. (37-3790) 1405

**Prochaska, Bruno, 1879—**

Batjuschka; ein kriegsgefangenenschicksal, erzählung von Bruno Wolfgang [pseud.] Wien, C. Fromme [1936]

501 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33931; Carl Fromme. (37-3499) 1406

**Richter, Conrad.**

The sea of grass, by Conrad Richter. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-149, {2} p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 102764; Curtis pub. co., Philadelphia. (37-27107) **1407**

**Ritter, Raymond, 1894-**

... Cette grande Corisande. Paris, A. Michel [1936]

411 p., 2 l. incl. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34467; Albin Michel. (37-3410) **1408**

**Rombach, Otto, 1904-**

... Adrian, der tulpendieb; ein schelmenroman. Stuttgart und Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt [1936]

422, {1} p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34110; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-3498) **1409**

**Root, Edward Clary, 1877-**

The biggest fact in the world, by Edward Clary Root ... New York, My America publishing company [1937]

3 p. l., 9-30 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103237; My America pub. co. (37-2976) **1410**

**Seaver, Edwin, 1900-**

Between the hammer and the anvil [by] Edwin Seaver. New York, J. Messner, inc., 1937.

viii, 383 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 3; A 102993; Julian Messner, inc. (37-2942) **1411**

**Sguazzini, Ugo Foscolo, 1882-**

Handbuch der italienischen und deutschen umgangssprache, von Ugo Foscolo Sguazzini ... 1. aufl. Berlin-Schöneberg, Langenscheidt [1936]

xii, 279 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Langenscheidts neue konversations-bücher. Nuovi manuali di conversazione Langenscheidt)

Added t.-p.: Manuale di conversazione italo-tedesca ...

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34179; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) (37-3432) **1412**

**Shearing, Joseph.**

The lady and the arsenic; the life and death of a romantic, Marie Cappelle, Madame Lafarge, by Joseph Shearing. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd. [1937]

6 p. l., 3-341 p. front., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliography and notes": p. 339-341.

© 1c. Mar. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22467; pubd. Jan. 11; J. Shearing, London. (37-3791) **1413**

**Sherman, Henry Clapp, 1875—**

Chemistry of food and nutrition, by Henry C. Sherman ... 5th ed., completely rewritten. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 640 p. illus., diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References and suggested readings" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 102427; Macmillan co. 1414  
(37-27150)

**South western reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. volume 92 (2d) August–November, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.  
xxiii, 1229 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102483; West pub. co. 1415

**Supreme court reporter.** volume 56. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of the United States, October term, 1935, with key number annotations. Covering volumes 296–298 U. S. reports. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.  
lvi, 1077 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102480; West pub. co. 1416

**Terhune, Albert Payson, 1872—**

A book of famous dogs, by Albert Payson Terhune; drawings by Robert L. Dickey. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 300 p. incl. illus., plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 103158; A. P. Terhune, Pompton Lakes, N. J. (37-27146) 1417

**Texas digest,** 1840 to date, covering Texas reports and South western reporter, as well as Texas cases decided in the federal Circuit and District courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 33–34 ... St. Paul, West publishing co. 1936,  
2 v. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 33. Receivers-Seals.—v. 34. Seamen-Supersedeas.

v. 33, © Dec. 22, 1936; v. 34, © Dec. 23; 2c. each and affs. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102492, 102477; West pub. co. 1418, 1419

**Trofskii, Lev, 1879—**

... Lessons of October, by Leon Trotsky; translated from the Russian by John G. Wright, with an introduction and explanatory notes by Maurice Spector. New York, Pioneer publishers 1937,  
2 p. l., 171–125 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Marxist pocket library)

**Trofskii, Lev**—Continued

Translation of the introduction to the two volumes of the author's collected writings of the first year of the revolution, entitled "1917." of. Explanatory notes.

© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 102748; Pioneer publishers. (37-2981) 1420

**Trubshaw, Wayne.**

The real Christ teaching; the apex stone, according to Melchisedek masonry, or regenerative life-cell expression, written by Wayne Trubshaw. Tacoma, Wash., 1937.

3 p. l., [il.]-vi, 235, [1] p. 1 illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103284; William Wayne Trubshaw, Tacoma. (37-2974) 1421

**Underhill, Evelyn, 1875-**

Worship, by Evelyn Underhill ... [New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xxi, 350 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The library of constructive theology, editors: W. R. Matthews, H. W. W. Robinson)

"First edition."

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102425; Harper & bros. (37-27129) 1422

**Varè, Daniele, 1880-**

... Die letzte kaiserin; vom alten zum neuen China. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

264, [2] p. front. (port.) illus. (incl. plan) plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Deutsch von Annie Polzer."

"Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: The last of the empresses."

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34572; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3490) 1423

**Watkins, Myron Webster.**

Oil: stabilization or conservation? A case study in the organization of industrial control. By Myron W. Watkins ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 269 p. diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102879; Harper & bros. (37-2995) 1424

**Webster, Hutton, 1875-**

Modern European civilization, by Hutton Webster ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937,

xxxvi, 772, xxxiii p. col. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (part double) diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Suggestions for further study": p. xxv-xxxiv; Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 23; A 102963; H. Webster, Menlo Park, Calif. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions; (37-2979) 1425

**Wenzlaff, Gustav Gottlieb, 1865-**

A son of Colonia the forgotten, by Gustav Gottlieb Wenzlaff. Los Angeles, Calif., David H. Shol company [1937,

3 p. l., 138 p. ports. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 102747; G. G. Wenzlaff, Los Angeles. (37-2911) 1426

**Adams, Romanzo Colfax, 1868—**

Interracial marriage in Hawaii; a study of the mutually conditioned processes of acculturation and amalgamation, by Romanzo Adams. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvii p., 1 l., 353 p. incl. tables, diagr. plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The University of Hawaii ... is conducting studies relating to the character of the peoples of Hawaii and to their social relations. This volume is the outcome of one of these studies."—Pref.

"First printing."

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103453; Macmillan co.  
(37-27153)

1427

**Aitchison, Alison E.**

Across seven seas to seven continents, by Alison E. Aitchison ... and Marguerite Uttley ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937,

6 p. l., 316 p. illus., maps. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 27; A 103617; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
(Copyright is claimed on revisions and new matter)  
(37-3012)

1428

North America by plane and train, by Alison E. Aitchison ... and Marguerite Uttley ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937,

vi, (4), 404 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 27; A 103619; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
(Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions)  
(37-3011)

1429

**Aldington, Richard, 1892—**

Very heaven, by Richard Aldington. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd., 1937,

4 p. l., 3-376 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22497; pubd. Mar. 8; R. Aldington, London. (37-3739)

1430

**Aldis, Mrs. Dorothy.**

... Time at her heels. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

2 p. l., 236 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: By Dorothy Aldis.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103795; D. Aldis, Chicago.  
(37-3022)

1431

**American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.**

*Institute of metals division.*

Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) v. 122. Institute of metals division, 1936. Papers and discussions presented before the division at meetings held at Chicago, October, 1-3, 1935 and New York, February, 17-20, 1936. New York, N. Y., The Institute, 1936,

379 p. incl. illus., port., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1937; A 102529; Amer. institute of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc.

1432



**American proctologic society.**

... Transactions of the thirty-seventh annual session, Hotel Kansas Citian, Kansas City, Missouri, May 11th and 12th, nineteen thirty-six. [Detroit, Mich., Printed by Aronsson printing co., 1937]

xix, 213, [2] p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 29; A 102575; American proctologic soc., Dallas. **1433**

**Arizona. Supreme court.**

Report of cases argued and determined ... from January 3, 1935, to June 17, 1935. Pearl H. Collier, reporter. Volume 45. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxix, 640 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 102619; Pearl H. Collier, for the benefit of the state of Arizona, Phoenix, Ariz. **1434**

**Arms, John Taylor, 1887-**

Design in flower arrangement, by John Taylor Arms and Dorothy Noyes Arms. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

ix p., 3 l., 117 p. front., illus., xx pl. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

The illustrations are outline drawings facing part of the plates.

"First printing."

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 102972; Macmillan co. (37-3130) **1435**

**Barnes, Djuna.**

... Nightwood. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

xiv p., 2 l., 3-211 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103803; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-3021) **1436**

**Belloc, Hilaire, 1870-**

The path to Rome, by H. Belloc ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons 1936,

xxi, 448 p. illus. (incl. music) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Travel sketches of a journey from Toul to Rome.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4, 1937; A 103740; H. Belloc, Shipley, Horsham, England. [Copyright is claimed on new preface] (37-3104) **1437**

**Benbow, John.**

Manuscript & proof; the preparation of the manuscript for the printer and the handling of the proofs, by John Benbow. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

x, 118 p. 1 illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 103840; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-27156) **1438**

**Benjamin, Earl Whitney, 1889-**

Marketing poultry products, by Earl W. Benjamin ... and Howard C. Pierce ... 3d ed. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

**Benjamin, Earl Whitney—Continued**

xi, 401 p. illus., 11 col. pl., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Poultry science series; J. E. Rice, editor) \$4.00

Bibliography: p. 381-391.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 103654; E. W. Benjamin and Howard C. Pierce, New York. (37-3128) 1439

**Betts, George Herbert, 1868-1934.**

Foundations of character and personality; an introduction to the psychology of social adjustment [by] George Herbert Betts ... edited by Raymond A. Kent ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937,

xii, 371 p. 1 illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter; "Composite list of main references": p. 363-366.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 27; A 103615; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-3039) 1440

**Bigelow, Maurice Alpheus, 1872-**

Adolescence; educational and hygienic problems, by Maurice A. Bigelow ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937,

viii, 9-99 p. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"Completely revised, February, 1937."

"Selected references for further reading": p. 97-99.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102914; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-3125) 1441

**Black, Greene Vardiman, 1836-1915.**

G. V. Black's work on operative dentistry with which his Special dental pathology is combined ... volume 4. Diseases and treatment investing tissues of the teeth and other soft tissues of the mouth. The dental pulp. The periapical tissues. Focal infection. Glossary for the four volumes. 523 illustrations. Revision by Arthur D. Black ... 7th ed. Chicago, Medico-dental publishing company; London, H. Kimpton, 1936.

xvi, 472 p. incl. front., illus. (part col.) diagrs. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 103056; Medico-dental pub. co. 1442

... The book of popular science. [1936 annual supplement; Editor, Dexter S. Kimball ... New York, The Grolier society, inc. 1936,

68 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 102102; Grolier society, inc. 1443

**Borden, Mary.**

Action for slander, a novel by Mary Borden. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-304 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 8; A 104033; Mary Borden Spears, London. (37-3098) 1444

**Carco, Francis, 1886—**

- ... *Les hommes en cage*. Paris, A. Michel [1936,  
3 p. l., [9]-254 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34135; Albin Michel.  
(37-3505)

1445

**Charques, Dorothy.**

- The tramp and his woman*, by Dorothy Charques. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.  
5 p. l., 3-355 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103814; Macmillan co.  
(37-3097)

1446

**Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851.**

- ... *The Pathfinder; or, The inland sea*, by James Fenimore Cooper; with twelve original drawings ... [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [1937,  
vi p., 1 l., 344 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. III])  
© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103800; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37-3019)

1447

**Coyer, Hubert E.**

- The coaching of soccer*, by Hubert E. Coyer ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.  
2 p. l., 11-155 p. illus., diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Bibliography: p. 149-150.  
© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 20; A 102826; W. B. Saunders co.  
(37-3010)

1448

**Curle, Richard, 1883—**

- Caravansary and conversation; memories of places and persons*, by Richard Curle ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.  
x, 309 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 1; A 103640; R. Curle, New York.  
(37-3050)

1449

**Dickey, Rufus Needham, 1875—** *comp.*

- The Sermon on the Mount and The life of Jesus, East India version*, by Rufus Needham Dickey ... Kokomo, Ind., The Kelvie press, 1937.  
[35] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Feb. 6; A 103269; R. N. Dickey, Los Angeles. (37-3116)

1450

**Dugdale, Blanche Elizabeth Campbell (Balfour) "Mrs. Edgar Dugdale."**

- Arthur James Balfour, first earl of Balfour, K. G., O. M., F. R. S., etc., by his niece, Blanche E. C. Dugdale ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937,  
2 v. fronts., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Mar. 2; A 103669; Blanche E. C. Dugdale, London. (37-3029)

1451

**Elbert, John Aloysius, 1895—**

"Greater love..."; a series of sermons for Lent [by] Rev. John A. Elbert ... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [1937]

v p., 1 l., 125 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102864; J. A. Elbert, Sioux City, Ia. (37-3115) **1452**

**Eurich, Alvin Christian, 1902—**

In 1936, by Alvin C. Eurich and Elmo C. Wilson. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

viii, 620 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports., fold. tab., diagrs. 21cm.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103171; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-27138) **1453**

**Ewen, David, 1907—** *comp.*

Composers of yesterday; a biographical and critical guide to the most important composers of the past, compiled and edited by David Ewen. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

viii, [2], 488 p. illus. (ports.) 26cm.

"A selected bibliography": p. [481]-486. References cited at end of each biography.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 2; A 102660; H. W. Wilson co. (37-27143) **1454**

**Forbes, Esther.**

Paradise, by Esther Forbes. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

4 p. l., 556 p. 21cm.

"First edition."

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 102967; Esther Forbes Hoskins, Worcester. (37-27104) **1455**

**Ford, Ford Madox, 1873—**

Great trade route, by Ford Madox Ford ... with illustrations by Biala. New York, Toronto, Oxford university press, 1937.

5 p. l., [3]-408 p. col. front., illus. 22cm.

"First edition."

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 103838; F. M. Ford, New York. (37-27160) **1456**

**Forester, Cecil Scott, 1899—**

... The happy return. [London] M. Joseph, ltd. [1937]

287 p. 19cm.

At head of title: C. S. Forester.

© 1c. Mar. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22494; pubd. Feb. 4; C. S. Forester, London. (37-3749) **1457**

**Frederick, John Hutchinson, 1896—**

Agricultural markets, by John H. Frederick ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xiii, 289 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Bibliographical note": p. 281-283.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 26; A 103614; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-3068) **1458**

**Frederick, Justus George, 1882—**

Grow up emotionally and have fun! 58 valuable and amusing psychological tests of emotional maturity, by J. George Frederick ... New York, The Beaux arts press, 1936.

4 p. l., 7-300 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30, 1937; A 104056; Business bourse, New York. (37-3119) **1459**

**Gide, André Paul Guillaume, 1869—**

... Retour de l'U. R. S. S. Paris, Gallimard [1936]

3 p. l., 9-124, [1] p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: André Gide.

- © Nov. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34005; Librairie Gallimard. (37-3564) **1460**

**Goldscheider, Ludwig, 1896—**

Fünfhundert selbstporträts von der antike bis zur gegenwart (plastik, malerei, graphik) gesammelt, gesichtet, eingeleitet von Ludwig Goldscheider. Wien, Phaidon-verlag, 1936.

526, [2] p. incl. illus. (incl. facsim.) plates, ports. col. mounted front., col. mounted ports. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Portrait mounted on cover.

"Einige literaturangaben": p. 51-52.

- © Sept. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34306; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz. (37-3517) **1461**

**Graves, Robert, 1895—**

The Antigua stamp, by Robert Graves. New York, Random house [1937]

5 p. l., 3-326 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

London edition (Constable & company, ltd.) has title: Antigua, penny, puce.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 9; A 104065; Random house, inc. (37-3095) **1462**

**Gresset, Armand.**

... Le crépuscule des peux (roman des anciens combattants)

Paris, E. Figuière [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-222 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34130; A. Gresset, Besançon (Doubs) France. (37-3507) **1463**

**Guberlet, Mrs. Muriel Lewin.**

Animals of the seashore, by Muriel Lewin Guberlet. Portland, Or., Metropolitan press [1936]

xii, 412 p. illus. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

"The common seashore animals of the Pacific northwest."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 403-405.

- © Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15, 1937; A 103875; Metropolitan press. (37-27161) **1464**

**Hall, Manly Palmer.**

First principles of philosophy; the science of perfection, by Manly P. Hall. 1st ed. Los Angeles, Calif., The Phoenix press, 1935.

**Hall, Manly Palmer**—Continued2 p. l., 3-165 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 1, 1935; 2c. Dec. 28, 1936; aff. Feb. 23, 1937; A 103634; M. P. Hall, Los Angeles. (37-3038) 1465

Words to the wise; a practical guide to the occult sciences, by Manly P. Hall. 1st ed. Los Angeles, Calif., Philosophical research society press, 1936.

172 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Feb. 23, 1937; A 103635; M. P. Hall, Los Angeles. (37-3118) 1466

**Harding, Bertita.**

Golden fleece; the story of Franz Joseph & Elisabeth of Austria, by Bertita Harding ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937,

370 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 351-353.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 18; A 103768; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-3028) 1467

**Höffner, Frau Klara (Gutsche), 1875-**

Das letzte jahr; ein roman um Theodor Körner, von Klara Hofer [pseud.] Berlin, Ullstein, 1936,

277, [1] p., 1 l. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33953; Ullstein a.-g. (37-3571) 1468

**Hohlbaum, Robert, 1886-**

... Zweikampf um Deutschland, roman. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

346, [1] p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34069; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3500) 1469

**Horrabin, James Francis, 1884-**

An atlas of empire, by J. F. Horrabin. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xii, 141, iii, [1] p. illus. (maps) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 20; A 103516; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-3013) 1470

**Howard, Lady Ankaret, 1900-**

The quarryman; a story of the Cumberland fells, by Ankaret Howard. London, M. Secker & Warburg, ltd., 1936.

318, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22496; publ. Jan. 18; Ankaret Cecilia Caroline Jackson, Cockermouth, Cumberland, England. (37-3741) 1471

**Howard, Kenneth S.**

How to write advertisements, by Kenneth S. Howard. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

**Howard, Kenneth S.—Continued**

viii, 257 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill practical business manuals; consulting editor, N. C. Firth)

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 26; A 103623; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3069) 1472

**Hurja, Emil Edward, 1892—**

Westward ho—fare paid, by Emil Hurja. Juneau, Alaska, Empire printing co., 1936.

4 p. l., 5-75 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"A group of fifteen letters written on a round-the-world tour that grew out of membership in the Philippine inaugural party of the United States Congress, as published in the Daily Alaska empire, of Juneau, Alaska."

On cover: The story of a round-the-world holiday.

© June 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 18, 1937; A 103555; Empire printing co. (37-3014) 1473

**Institute for education by radio.**

Education on the air; seventh yearbook of the Institute for education by radio, edited by Josephine H. MacLatchy. Columbus, Ohio state university, 1936.

viii, 263 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 102453; Ohio state univ. 1474

**Johnson, Burges, 1877—**

Professor at bay, by Burges Johnson. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 243 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Essays.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 13; A 102765; B. Johnson, Schenectady, N. Y. (37-3051) 1475

**Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936.**

... Plain tales from the hills, by Rudyard Kipling. [Reading, Pa., The Spencer press [1937]

ix, 308 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. iv])

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103801; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37-3020) 1476

**Lafargue, Paul, 1842-1911.**

... Critiques littéraires. Introduction de Jean Fréville. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1936.

2 p. l., [vii]-xxiv, 220 p., 2 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Les chansons et les cérémonies populaires du mariage.—La langue française avant et après la révolution.—Les origines du romantisme.—La légende de Victor Hugo.—Sapho.—Le darwinisme au théâtre.—L'Argent de Zola.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34391; Éditions sociales internationales. (37-3511) 1477

**Lenski, Richard Charles Henry, 1864-1936.**

The interpretation of St. Paul's Epistles to the Galatians, to the Ephesians and to the Philippians, by R. C. H. Lenski. Columbus, O., Lutheran book concern [1937]

**Lenski, Richard Charles Henry—Continued**911 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103552; Lutheran book concern.  
(37-3114) 1478

**Lida.**

Fluff; the little wild rabbit; story by Lida, pictures by Rojan; translated by Georges Duplaix. New York & London, Harper and brothers, 1937.

[40] p. illus. (part col.) 26 x 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 8; A 104037; Harper & bros.  
(37-3096) 1479

**Lloyd George, David, 1863—**

War memoirs of David Lloyd George. [v.] 6. 1918. With illustrations. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

xii p., 3 l., [3]-406 p. front., ports., maps, facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103169; D. Lloyd George, London.  
1480

**Lorentzen, Luz.**

... Boje und Bo, roman. Berlin, Universitas [1936],  
237, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34186; Universitas  
deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft. (37-3502) 1481

**Lucas, Audrey, 1898—**

Life class, by Audrey Lucas. London, Collins, 1937.  
350 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22493; publ. Jan. 18; Audrey Scott,  
Chertsey, Surrey, England. (37-3740) 1482

**McMillin, Joseph L.**

Prestige-building for life underwriters, by Joseph L. McMillin, C. L. U. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 169 p. diagr. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 9; A 103292; Prentice-Hall, inc.  
(37-3124) 1483

**Maier, Walter Arthur, 1893—**

For better, not for worse; a manual of Christian matrimony, by Walter A. Maier ... 2d ed. ... St. Louis, Mo., Concordia publishing house, 1936.

xiv, 580 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing, July, 1935 ... Third printing (second edition), December, 1936."

- © Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Feb. 23, 1937; A 103524; Concordia pub.  
house. (37-3126) 1484

**Martin, Mrs. Helen (Reimensnyder) 1868—**

Emmy untamed; a novel of the Pennsylvania Dutch, by Helen R. Martin. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 277 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103809; D. Appleton-Century  
co., inc. (37-3023) 1485



**Martin, Wilhelm, 1876—**

De hollandsche schilderkunst in de zeventiende eeuw ... door prof. dr. W. Martin. Amsterdam, J. M. Meulenhoff [°1936]

2 v. fronts., illus. (incl. ports.) plates. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—1. Frans Hals en zijn tijd.—2. Rembrandt en zijn tijd.

bd. 1, © Oct. 18, 1935; 1c. June 17, 1936; bd. 2, © Nov. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 34456, 34457; W. Martin, Wassenaar, Holland. (37—3518) **1486, 1487**

... The **Martindale-Hubbell** law directory (annual) Martindale's American law directory, 1868—1930, Hubbell's legal directory, 1870—1930, The Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 1931—1936. January, 1937 ... [69th year] volumes 1—2. New York, Martindale-Hubbell, inc. [°1937]

2 v. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 6; A 103219; Martindale-Hubbell, inc. **1488**

**Mauriac, François, 1885—**

... Life of Jesus, translated by Julie Kernan, illustrated by George Buday. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

ix, 261 p. incl. illus., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102836; Longmans, Green & co. (37—27152) **1489**

**Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. volume 8. Motor vehicles—Aviation—Drains. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii—xxii, 455 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 29; A 102578; Callaghan & co. **1490**

**Millikan, Robert Andrews, 1868—**

Mechanics, molecular physics, heat, and sound, by Robert Andrews Millikan ... Duane Roller ... and Earnest Charles Watson ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [°1937]

xiv, 498 (i. e. 574) p. incl. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Extra unnumbered pages.

A revision of the senior author's Mechanics, molecular physics and heat. of. Pref.

Includes problems, with answers.

"Some important references": p. xiii—xiv; Bibliography: p. 435—456.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 23; A 103539; R. A. Millikan, Pasadena, Duane Roller, New York, and Earnest Charles Watson, Pasadena. (37—3076) **1491**

**Millis, Harry Alvin, 1873-**

Sickness and insurance; a study of the sickness problem and health insurance, by Harry Alvin Millis ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

ix, 166 p. incl. tables. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 104027; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-27167) **1492**

**Mills, Laurens Joseph.**

One soul in bodies twain; friendship in Tudor literature and Stuart drama, by Laurens J. Mills. Bloomington, Ind., The Principia press, inc., 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 470 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. [379]-458)

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103523; Principia press, inc. (37-3052) **1493**

**Montross, Mrs. Lois (Seyster) 1897-**

No stranger to my heart, by Lois Montross. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 281 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103808; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-3025) **1494**

**New York herald tribune forum on current problems.**

Report of the sixth annual New York herald tribune forum on current problems on "The new way of living" and "The political issues which America faces in 1936". Waldorf-Astoria, New York city, September 22nd and 23rd, 1936. [New York, New York herald tribune [1936]

ix, 200, [1] p. double pl. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101603; New York tribune, inc., New York. **1495**

**New York. Metropolitan museum of art.**

... A guide to the collections. Part 2. European and American art: mediaeval art, renaissance and modern art; The American wing, arms and armor, paintings, prints. 2d ed. New York, 1936.

x, 153, [1] p., 1 l. illus. (incl. plans) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: The Metropolitan museum of art.

Plans on p. [2] and [3] of cover.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1937; A 102268; Metropolitan museum of art. **1496**

**Newman, Ernest, 1869-**

... The life of Richard Wagner. Volume 2. 1848-1860. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xx, 619, xxviii p., 1 l. illus. (music) plates, ports., facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. "First American edition."

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 30; A 103116; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. **1497**

**Norris, Mrs. Kathleen (Thompson) 1880-**

Bread into roses. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 365 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: Kathleen Norris.

"First edition."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103727; Kathleen Norris, Saratoga, Calif. (37-27110) **1498**

**Northwestern university, Evanston, Ill. Graduate school.**

Summaries of doctoral dissertations submitted to the Graduate school of Northwestern university in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy. June-August, 1936. volume 4. Chicago and Evanston, Northwestern university [1936]

ix, 214 p. diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 102385; Northwestern university. **1499**

**Noyes, Pierrepont Burt, 1870-**

My father's house; an Oneida boyhood, by Pierrepont Noyes; illustrated with photographs. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

x, 3-312 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 9; A 104080; Pierrepont Noyes, Oneida, N. Y. (37-27168) **1500**

The Ohio law abstract ... Volume 21. May 31, 1936 to November 14, 1936. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. Norwalk, O.,

The Law abstract co. [1936]

1 p. l., x, [2], 704, xiii-xviii, 705-795 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 103128; Law abstract co., Norwalk, O., and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. **1501**

**Owen, Hans C.**

... Ways of death, by Hans C. Owen. New York, Green circle books [1937]

250 p. illus. (plans) 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104045; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-3094) **1502**

**Phyfe, William Henry Pinkney, 1855-1915.**

20,000 words often mispronounced; a complete handbook of difficulties in English pronunciation, including an unusually large number of proper names, words and phrases from foreign languages, by William Henry P. Phyfe, compiled by Fred A. Sweet & Maude D. Williams. 245th thousand. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

xvii, 791 p. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

On cover: Revised and enlarged.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 23; A 102539; G. P. Putnam's sons. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new matter, (37-27148)] **1503**

**Pohl, Gerhart, 1902—**

... Die brüder Wagemann; roman. Stuttgart, Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt [°1936,  
296, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 30, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34105; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-3501) **1504**

**The practitioners library of medicine and surgery. volume 11.**

Eye, ear, nose and throat. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937,  
lxvii, 1153 p. illus., diagrs. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Supervising editor, George Blumer; associate editors, Arthur M. Yudkin and Paul B. MacCready.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102635; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. **1505**

**Pryor, William Clayton.**

The rubber book; a photographic picture-book with a story, by William Clayton Pryor and Helen Sloman Pryor. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937,  
3 p. l., 100, [1] p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 103764; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-3048) **1506**

**Rapisarda, Antonio, 1900—**

... Gabriel d'Annunzio, Saint Jean du fascisme. Paris, Mercvire de France, 1934.

253, [1] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Aniante, at head of title.

© Oct. 19, 1934; 1c. Dec. 23, 1936; A—Foreign 34011; Mercure de France. (37-3509) **1507**

**Rivera, Diego, 1886—**

Portrait of Mexico; paintings by Diego Rivera and text by Bertram D. Wolfe ... New York, Covici, Friede [°1937,  
211 p., 1 l. 249 pl. on 127 l. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 9; A 104069; Covici, Friede, inc. (37-27170) **1508**

**Ryan, William John.**

Water treatment and purification, by William J. Ryan ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 242 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected bibliography" at end of most of the chapters.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102637; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-27171) **1509**

**Saucier, Weems Aurelius, 1891—**

Introduction to modern views of education, by W. A. Saucier ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [°1937,  
v, 490 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 23; A 103536; W. A. Saucier, Buckhannon, W. Va. (37-3088) **1510**

**Scheider, Wilhelm, 1894—**

Die yacht Kathinka, kriminalroman von Wilhelm Scheider.  
Berlin, Ullstein [°1936]

242, [1] p., 1 l. 17½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Ullstein bücher. [55])

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33955; Ullstein a.-g.  
(37-3503)

1511

**Shann, Renée.**

... Ripe for mischief; a romance. London, Collins, 1937.

251 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22474; pubd. Jan. 11; R. Shann, Tenterden,  
Kent, England. (37-3756)

1512

**Southern digest. 1936 annual, covering volumes 162-168**

Southern reporter, with references to corresponding volumes  
of state reports as far as available: Alabama, Alabama ap-  
pellate, Florida, Louisiana, Louisiana appeal, Mississippi,  
table of cases, table of statutes construed ... By the publish-  
er's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.

[°1936]

822 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102485; West pub. co.

1513

**Southern digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ...**

[for] vols. 1-29 [and] Descriptive-word index ... St. Paul,  
Minn., West publishing co. [°1936]

30 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the  
volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102505; West pub. co.

1514

**Spurgeon, William Albertus, 1852—**

The conquering Christ; an interpretation of the Revelation,  
by Wm. A. Spurgeon, m. d. Muncie, Ind. [Scott printing com-  
pany] 1936.

xi, 13-303 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 15, 1937; A 102750; W. A. Spurgeon,  
Muncie, Ind. (37-3117)

1515

**Sweet, William Warren, 1881—**

Indiana Asbury-DePauw university, 1837-1937; a hundred  
years of higher education in the middle West [by] William  
Warren Sweet. New York, Chicago [etc.] The Abingdon  
press [°1937]

298 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103737; W. W. Sweet, Chicago.  
(37-3089)

1516

**Texas. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of  
the state of Texas. December, 1936, cumulative pamphlet.  
Containing all laws of a general and permanent nature of the  
44th Legislature, third called session; constitutional amend-

**Texas.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

ments with annotations; cumulative table and index ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [1936,

1 p. l., 5-250 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102503; Vernon law book co. 1517

**Thibaudet, Albert, 1874-1936.**

Histoire de la littérature française de 1789 à nos jours, par Albert Thibaudet. Paris, Stock [1936,

2 p. l., [vii]-xi, 587 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Notice" signed: Léon Bopp, Jean Paulhan.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34414; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau. (37-3516) 1518

**Thomson, Sir Joseph John, 1856-**

Recollections and reflections, by Sir J. J. Thomson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 451 p. front., plates, ports., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 102974; Macmillan co. (37-3078) 1519

**Thomson, Valentine.**

... Le corsaire chez l'impératrice; avec 6 gravures hors texte. Paris, Plon [1936,

3 p. l., iv, 308 p., 1 l. 4 pl. (incl. port.) on 2 l. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Sources et bibliographie": p. 297-308.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34466; Librairie Plon. (37-3588) 1520

**Trahard, Pierre, 1887-**

... La sensibilité révolutionnaire (1789-1794) Paris, Boivin & c<sup>ie</sup> [1936,

283 p. vi pl. (incl. ports.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographie": p. [259]-278.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34394; Boivin et cie. (37-3563) 1521

**U. S.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto; fully annotated to the decisions of federal and state tribunals, together with annotations of uncodified laws and treaties. William H. Mason, LL. B., editor-in-chief, John S. O'Brien, Archie McGray, assistant editors and the publishers' editorial staff ... v. 4. Perpetual revision plan. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937,

viii, 768 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102623; William H. Mason, St. Paul. 1522

**Wade, Harold Hamilton, 1890-**

Expressing yourself. part 2. [By] Harold H. Wade ... John E. Blossom ... Mary P. Eaton ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1936,

**Wade, Harold Hamilton—Continued**ix, [1], 310 p. col. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102211; H. H. Wade, John E. Blossom, Worcester, Mass., and Mary P. Eaton, New York. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision; 1523

**Warner, Frances Lester, 1888—**

On a New England campus [by] Frances Lester Warner ... Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

vi, [1], 279, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 21<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103753; Frances Warner Hersey, Philadelphia. (37-3090) 1524

**Weed, Henry Townsend.**

Useful science, by Henry T. Weed ... and Frank A. Rexford ... Book 2. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1936]

xxvii, 469 p. col. front., illus., diagrs. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

- © Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 102519; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions; 1525

**[White, Charles William], 1906—**

Anna Becker; a novel by Max White [pseud.], New York, Stackpole sons, 1937.

5 p. l., 13-273 p. 21<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 19; A 103500; Max White, New York. (37-2464) 1526

The ... **Year** book of the eye, ear, nose and throat [1936] The eye [by] E. V. L. Brown, M. D. ... and Louis Botham, M. D. ... The ear, nose and throat [by] George E. Shambaugh, M. D. ... and Elmer W. Hagens, M. D., and George E. Shambaugh, Jr., M. D. ... Chicago, The Year book publishers, incorporated [1936]

632 p. col. front., illus., diagrs. 18<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

- © Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102132; Year book pubrs., inc. 1527

The ... **Year** book of urology [1936] Edited by John H. Cunningham ... Chicago, The Year book publishers, incorporated [1936]

496 p. illus., diagrs. 18<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102133; Year book publishers, inc. 1528

**Yergath, Arsène.**

The weaver by the Nile, by Arsène Yergath; done into English by Edna Worthley Underwood ... Portland, Me., The Mosher press, 1936.

vi, [1], 15, [1] p., 1 l. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Prose sketches.

- © Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103137; Edna Worthley Underwood, New York. (37-3259) 1529

**Afford, Max.**

**Death's mannikins ...** by Max Afford. London, J. Long, ltd. [1937]

ix p., 1 l., 13-287 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"2nd impression."

© 1c. Mar. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22487; publ. Jan. 14; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. (37-3745) 1530

**Agnon, Samuel Joseph, 1888-**

**The bridal canopy**, by S. J. Agnon and now rendered into English by I. M. Lask. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xix, 373 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.p.

"First edition."

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 105061; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27175) 1531

**American academy of optometry.**

**Report of the transactions of the fifteenth annual meeting ...** held at Chicago, Illinois, August 23, 24, 25, 1936. Minneapolis, Minn., The C. E. Johnston printing co., 1936.

4 p. l., 11-166 p. diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 18; A 102664; Amer. journal of optometry, Minneapolis. 1532

**Atkin, William.**

**Motor boats**, by William Atkin; illustrated by W. J. McElroy and the author. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 149 p. incl. front., illus. plates (part fold.) 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 102975; Macmillan co. (37-27155) 1533

**Audisio, Gabriel.**

**... Jeunesse de la Méditerranée, II. Sel de la mer.** Paris, Gallimard [1936]

5 p. l., [13]-215 p., 3 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Le sel.—Les étoiles.—La mer.—Dragon volant.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34004; Librairie Gallimard. (37-3687) 1534

**B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annotations**, keeping up to date Kerr's cyclopedic California codes, Henning's General laws, third edition, and also cases from Idaho and Montana [1936] ... bringing decisions down to 92 Cal. dec. 446, 86 Cal. app. dec. 903, 2 Cal. supp. 196, 60 Pac. (2d) 1119 (California, Idaho, and Montana cases) Prepared and annotated by Everett H. Roan. San Francisco, Bender-Moss company, 1937.

iii, [1] 389 p. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 6; A 103224; Bender-Moss co. 1535



**Baarslag, Karl.**

Coast guard to the rescue, by Karl Baarslag; illustrated with official photographs. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

x p., 2 l., 3-328 p. plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103730; K. Baarslag, % Ruth Rae, New York. (37-3225) 1536

**Babson, Roger Ward, 1875-**

If inflation comes; what you can do about it, by Roger W. Babson. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 204 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104019; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-3223) 1537

**Bailey, Mrs. Bernadine Freeman.**

The Follett picture-story of Indians, by Bernadine Freeman Bailey ... drawings by Wally Dubois Richards. Chicago, Follett publishing company, 1936.

1 p. l., 64 p. illus. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: A child's book of Indians.

© Sept. 21, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Feb. 20, 1937; A 103656; Follett pub. co. (37-3147) 1538

**Belfrage, Cedric, 1904-**

Away from it all; an escapologist's notebook, by Cedric Belfrage. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-415 p., 1 l. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Second printing."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 19; A 104567; Simon & Schuster, inc. (37-27178) 1539

**Belmonte y García, Juan, 1892-**

Juan Belmonte, killer of bulls; the autobiography of a matador ... as told to Manuel Chaves Nogales. Translated from the Spanish and with a note on bull-fighting by Leslie Charteris. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

x p., 1 l., 340 p. illus., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated title on 2 leaves.

"First edition."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104264; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27179) 1540

**Benjamin, René, 1885-**

... Molière. Paris, Plon [1936]

4 p. l., ii, 239 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 13, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34419; Librairie Plon. (37-3693) 1541

**Berkow, Samuel Gordon, 1899-**

Childless; a study of sterility, its causes and treatment, by Sam Gordon Berkow, M. D. New York, L. Furman, inc. [1937]

ix p., 3 l., 15-307 p. incl. pl. plates, facsim., diagr. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"References and selected bibliography": p. 279-294.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 21; A 102531; Lee Furman, inc. (37-3255) 1542

**Bingham, Walter Van Dyke, 1880—**

Aptitudes and aptitude testing, by Walter Van Dyke Bingham. New York and London, Pub. for the National occupational conference by Harper & brothers, 1937.

ix, 390 p. 11 pl. on 1 l., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102880; Natl. occupational conference, New York. (37-3224) 1543

**Bloch, Jean Richard, 1884—**

... Espagne, Espagne! Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1936.

3 p. l., 91-268 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34390; Éditions sociales internationales. (37-3690) 1544

**Boutell, Henry Sherman, 1905-1931.**

First editions of to-day and how to tell them; United States and England, by H. S. Boutell. 2d ed., rev. and much enl. by Roger Boutell. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

128 p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Feb. 13; A 102917; Roger Boutell, Santa Barbara, Calif. (37-27118) 1545

**Bowen, Catherine Shober (Drinker) "Mrs. Ezra Bowen."**

"Beloved friend": the story of Tchaikowsky and Nadejda von Meck, by Catherine Drinker Bowen and Barbara von Meck. New York, Random house, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 11-484 p. front., illus. (music) ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Largely excerpts from the correspondence between Tchaikowsky and Nadejda von Meck, translated by Barbara von Meck from the original Russian edition (Moscow, 1934— ) and given by her, with notes and recollections of persons and places involved, to Mrs. Bowen, who wrote the connecting narrative.

"Chronological list of Tchaikowsky's compositions": p. 465-475.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103175; Random house, inc. (37-27141) 1546

**Boyd, William, 1885—**

An introduction to medical science, by William Boyd ... illustrated with 108 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

307 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A 103314; Lea & Febiger. (37-3256) 1547

**Brodshaug, Melvin, 1900—**

Gradation by water; a guide for use with the educational sound pictures "The work of rivers" and "Ground water", prepared by Melvin Brodshaug ... in collaboration with Carey Croneis ... and H. C. Bryant & Earl A. Trager ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

**Brodshaug, Melvin—Continued**

v. 51, (1) p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"The study guide is based upon research in the utilization of educational sound films carried on by Erpi picture consultants, inc."—Foreword.

"References": p. 51-52,

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103367; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-3242) 1548

**Brunot, Ferdinand, 1860—**

Précis de grammaire historique de la langue française, par Ferdinand Brunot ... et Charles Bruneau ... Nouv. éd. rev. et cor. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.

xlvii, 796 p. illus. (incl. maps) 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34442; Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>. (37-3696) 1549

**Butler, Lorine Letcher.**

Birds around the year, by Lorine Letcher Butler ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xi, 51 p., 1 l., 53-117 p., 1 l., 119-242 p. front., plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 103678; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-27158) 1550

**California. District courts of appeal.**

Reports of cases determined ... June 24, 1936, to August 6, 1936. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. Volume 15 (2d) San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxxviii, 889 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 8; A 103323; Bancroft-Whitney co. 1551

**Carr, John Dickson.**

... The burning court. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-304 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104843; J. D. Carr, Bristol, England. 1552

**Cartlidge, Oscar.**

Fifty years of coal mining, by Oscar Cartlidge; illustrations by A. B. Chapin; line drawings by the author. 2d ed., rev. and rewritten with many illustrations added, Charleston, W. Va., Rose city press, 1937.

74 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Imprint on label mounted on t.p.

Published serially in Explosives engineer, October, 1931, to July, 1932, inclusive. cf. p. 47.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 103472; O. Cartlidge, Charleston, W. Va. (37-3134) 1553

**Chapman, Wendell.**

Beaver pioneers, by Wendell and Lucie Chapman ... illustrated with photographs by the authors. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 153 p. front., plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104317; W. Chapman and Lucie Chapman, Carmel, Calif. (37-27180) 1554

**Chichester, Francis Charles, 1901-**

... Ride on the wind. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-286 p. 2 illus. (maps) plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Account of the author's flight from Sydney to Katsura.

"First American edition."

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 103761; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27159) 1555

**Chrestien de Troyes, 12th cent.**

... Œuvres choisies, avec une notice biographique, une notice historique, l'analyse des principaux romans, des citations ra-  
jeunies, des jugements, un questionnaire et des sujets de dé-  
voirs, par Gustave Cohen. Paris, Librairie Larousse, 1936,  
108 p. incl. front. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (Classiques Larousse; publiés sous la di-  
rection de Félix Guirand)

At head of title: Chrétien de Troyes.

© Mar. 7, 1936; 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 35079; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse) (A C 36-4697) 1556

**Collier, William Ross.**

Dave Cook of the Rockies, frontier general, fighting sheriff, and leader of men, by William Ross Collier & Edwin Victor Westrate ... illustrated from contemporary photographs by Joseph Collier. New York, R. R. Wilson, incorporated, 1936.  
xv, 224 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 17; aff. Mar. 3, 1937; A 102980; Rufus Rockwell Wilson, inc. (37-3235) 1557

**Columbia university.**

Contemporary problems in the United States, by Horace Taylor, with the collaboration of Columbia college associates in economics, government and public law, history, and philosophy. 1936-37 ed. Volume 2. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

xii, 504 p. illus., diagrs. 28<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Photolithographed.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103290; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. 1559

**Corpus juris secundum;** a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack, LL. D. ... and Donald J. Kiser, LL. D. ... assisted by the combined editorial staffs of the American law book co.

**Corpus juris secundum—Continued**

and West publishing co. volume 4. [Appeal & error §§ 1 to 1452] Brooklyn, N. Y., The American law book co. [1937, xxi, 2051 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103420; Amer. law book co.

1559

**Cosgrove, Frances, ed.**

Scenes for student actors; dramatic selections from new plays. Volume 3. Edited with notes by Frances Cosgrove. New York, Los Angeles, S. French; Toronto, S. French, (Canada) ltd.; [etc., etc.] 1937.

x, 132 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 102686; Samuel French.

1560

**Curtis, Harvey Lincoln, 1875—**

Electrical measurements; precise comparisons of standards and absolute determinations of the units, by Harvey L. Curtis ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 302 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: International series in physics)

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 9; A 103288; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3241)

1561

**Derleth, August William, 1909—**

... Still is the summer night. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-356 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: August Derleth.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 104414; August Derleth, Sauk City, Wis. (37-27184)

1562

**Ditmars, Raymond Lee, 1876—**

The book of living reptiles ... illustrated by Helene Carter ... Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company [1936]

64 p. illus. (incl. maps) 26 x 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 2c. Oct. 30; aff. Nov. 25; A 104779; R. L. Ditmars, New York.

1563

**Dussane, Mme. Béatrix.**

An actor named Molière, by Dussane ... translated from the French by Lewis Galantière. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

5 p. l., 304 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104311; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-27186)

1564

**Eastern-states association of professional schools for teachers.**

... Proceedings of the 1936 spring conference ... [Problems in teacher-training] Compiled and edited by Alonzo F. Myers ... Volume 11. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1936.

xvii, 383 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Feb. 8, 1937; aff. Feb. 9; A 103293; Prentice-Hall, inc.

1565

**Einstein, Alfred, 1880—**

A short history of music, by Alfred Einstein; translated from the German. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

x, 253, xii p., 1 l. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Originally published as *Geschichte der musik*."

"First American edition."

"The present English version [revised by the author] differs to some extent ... from the last German edition."—Pref.

"The translation is the work of several hands."—Note on the translation, signed: Eric Blom ... [and others];

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Mar. 10; A 104077; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-27062) 1566

**Electrochemical society.**

Transactions ... Volume 70. Seventieth general meeting, Niagara Falls, Ont., Canada, October 7, 8, 9, 10, 1936. New York city, The Electrochemical society, inc., 1937.

xv, [1], 466, [4] p. front., illus. (incl. port.) diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 103303; Electrochemical soc., inc. 1567

**Ernst, Morris Leopold, 1888—**

... The ultimate power. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xv, 344 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Morris L. Ernst.

Map on lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 103159; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-1422) 1568

**Espinosa, Aurelio Macedonio, 1880—**

España en Nuevo Méjico; lecturas elementales sobre la historia de Nuevo Méjico y su tradición española, por Aurelio M. Espinosa. Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon, [1937], xi, [2], 73 p., 1 l., 30 p. incl. plates, ports., maps. front. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Song with music: p. 63.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102266; Allyn & Bacon. (37-3144) 1569

**Fergusson, Erna.**

Guatemala, by Erna Fergusson. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

x, 320, vii, [1] p. plates, port., fold. map. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Bibliographical note": p. 319-320.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Mar. 25; A 105062; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-27187) 1570

**Foote, Arthur William, 1853—**

... Modern harmony in its theory and practice, by Arthur Foote, A. M., and Walter R. Spalding ... Boston, New York, The Arthur P. Schmidt co. [1936],

vii, 263, [9] p. illus. (music) diags. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Fifty-ninth thousand. Augmented and revised edition.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101682; Arthur P. Schmidt co. (37-3164) 1571

**Garvin, Mrs. Viola (Taylor)**

**Child of light**, by Mrs. J. L. Garvin. London, J. Cape, 1937,  
288 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22491; pubd. Jan. 15; Viola Garvin,  
Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. (37-3750) 1572

**Gilbert, Norman Everett, 1874-**

**Elementary college physics**, by Norman E. Gilbert ... and  
Leslie F. Murch ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and com-  
pany, 1937,

xii, 447 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 103763; Harcourt, Brace & co.,  
inc. (37-3243) 1573

**Grévin, Emmanuel.**

... **Voyage au Hoggar**. Illustrations d'après les photogra-  
phies de l'auteur. Paris, Stock (Delamain et Boutelleau)  
1936,

3 p. l., 9-215, 1 p. illus. (maps) plates, port. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Tourisme au Sahara.

- © Oct. 13, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34009; E. Grévin, Lagny  
(S. & M.) France. (37-3686) 1574

**Guedalla, Philip, 1889-**

... **The hundred years** ... Garden City, New York, Double-  
day, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 400 p. illus. (maps) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Authorities": p. 381-391.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103205; Doubleday, Doran & co.,  
inc. (37-27068) 1575

**Guedel, Arthur Ernest, 1883-**

**Inhalation anesthesia; a fundamental guide**, by Arthur E.  
Guedel ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv, 172 p. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Macmillan surgical mono-  
graphs, E. C. Cutler ... ed.)

"Selected references": p. 165-168.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 28; A 102527; Macmillan co.  
(37-3257) 1576

**Hamilton, Elaine.**

**I'm a lucky dog**, by Jill, the Airedale, assisted by Elaine  
Hamilton; illustrated by Norman Keene. Philadelphia, David  
McKay company, 1937.

127 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 104061; David McKay co.  
(37-3152) 1577

**Hart, Robert Edward, 1891-**

**The poet of the Indian ocean**, Robert-Edward Hart; trans-  
lated by Edna Worthley Underwood ... Portland, Me., The  
Mosher press, 1937.

xv, 1, 27, 2, p. incl. front., illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103136; Edna Worthley Underwood,  
New York. (37-3151) 1578

**Hart, Theodore Stuart, 1869-**

Taking care of your heart, by T. Stuart Hart ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937,

ix, 11-110 p. 15<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"Completely revised—February, 1937."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 102910; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-3251) 1579

**Hegemann, Werner, 1881-**

City planning housing, by Werner Hegemann; edited by Ruth Nanda Anshen; with a preface by Joseph Hudnut and a chapter by Elbert Peets on recent civic art in Washington and elsewhere ... [v. 2] Political economy and civic art. New York, Architectural book publishing co., inc. 1937,

xxii, 259-431 p. front. (port.) illus., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103245; Architectural book pub. co., inc. 1580

**Hepner, Harry Walker, 1893-**

Finding yourself in your work; a guide for career and personality, by Harry Walker Hepner ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xviii, 297 p. incl. illus., tables. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

One table, to be detached, not included in paging.

"Acknowledgments and references": p. 293.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 108683; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-3226) 1581

**Horsley, John Shelton, 1870-**

Operative surgery, by J. Shelton Horsley ... and Isaac A. Bigger ... with contributions by C. C. Coleman ... Austin I. Dodson ... John S. Horsley, jr. ... [and] Donald M. Faulkner ... illustrated by Miss Helen Lorraine. 4th ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

2 v. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 4; aff. Feb. 20; A 103893; C. V. Mosby co. (37-3254) 1582

**Huxley, Aldous Leonard, 1894-**

The olive tree, by Aldous Huxley. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

v p., 2 l., 307 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Essays.

"First edition."

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 8; A 104036; A. L. Huxley, Cape Gorguette, France. (37-27162) 1583

**Jackson, Eugene.**

High points in German, two years, by Eugene Jackson ... and William D. Pearson ... New York city, College entrance book company 1937,



**Jackson, Eugene—Continued**iv, 123, [31] p. illus. (map) 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (Cebco series)

"The purpose of this book is to provide a rapid review of the high points of German grammar and civilization."—p. [11]

"High school examination[s]"; [31] p. at end.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102937; College entrance book co., inc. (37-3143) 1584

**Jeanneret, Pierre.**

... Les esclaves, roman. Paris, Gallimard [1936]

270 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34150; Librairie Gallimard. (37-3608) 1585

**Jenkins, Dorothy H.**

Vines for every garden, by Dorothy H. Jenkins; illustrations by Natalie Harlan Davis. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran &amp; company, inc., 1937.

95 p. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103726; Doubleday, Doran &amp; co., inc. (37-27113) 1586

**Keyser, Édouard de, 1883—**

... Sous les premiers fleuris. Paris, Plon [1936]

2 p. l., 250 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 22, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34422; Librairie Plon. (37-3606) 1587

**Kleinschmidt, Harry Edwin, 1884—**

Tuberculosis, by H. E. Kleinschmidt ... New York, London, Funk &amp; Wagnalls company [1937]

4 p. l., 7-77 p. illus., 2 pl. on 1 l., diags. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"Completely revised—February, 1937."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 102909; Funk &amp; Wagnalls co. (37-3250) 1588

**Landa, Diego de, 1524-1579.**

Yucatan before and after the conquest, by Friar Diego de Landa, with other related documents, maps and illustrations; translated with notes by William Gates. Baltimore, The Maya society, 1937.

2 p. l., [11]-xv, [1], 162 p. illus. (part col.; incl. maps, facsim.) 26<sup>cm</sup>. The Maya society. Publication no. 20

Maps on lining-papers.

"60 copies on Whatman paper, colored by hand, of which 50 for sale. Copy number 4."

© Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 103660; Maya society. (37-3238) 1589

**Landa, Gertrude.**

The joy-life, by Gertrude &amp; M. J. Landa. London, J. Long, limited [1937]

v p., 1 l., 9-319 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22488; pubd. Jan. 14; G. Landa and Myer Jack Landa, London. (37-3746) 1590

**Long, Ernest Laurie.**

Young Flynn, by E. Laurie Long ... London and Melbourne, Ward, Lock & co., limited [1937]

288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22485; pubd. Jan. 18; E. L. Long, Gidea Park, Essex, England. (37-3751) 1591

**Lugné-Poe, Aurélien François, 1869-**

Ibsen, par Lugné-Poe. Paris, Rieder, [1936]

108 p., 2 l. xl pl. (incl. ports., facsims.) on 20 l. 20½<sup>cm</sup> (*Half-title: Maitres des littératures.* 21)

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 16; A—Foreign 34197; Éditions Rieder. (37-3605) 1592

**Lyon, Irving Whitney, 1897-**

Trailers, by Freeman Marsh [*pseud.*] New York, Coward-McCann, inc. [1937]

vii p., 1 l., 116, [42] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Directory of trailer parks and camps": p. 115-116; [42] p. at end.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 103975; Coward-McCann, inc. (37-27196) 1593

**Mackay, Mrs. Helen Gansevoort (Edwards) 1876-**

... Il était trois petits enfants; préface de Henry Bordeaux ... Paris, Plon [1936]

2 p. l., xi, 203 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Helen Mackay.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34417; Librairie Plon. (37-3692) 1594

**Malan, Bernard.**

... Éloi; ou, La technique du bonheur. [Paris] Éditions de Paris [1936]

3 p. l., 9-338 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 22, 1937; A—Foreign 34334; B. Malan, Jurencon (B. Pyrénées) France. (37-3607) 1595

**Marion, Frances.**

Molly, bless her, by Frances Marion. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 320 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 8; A 104442; F. Marion, Hollywood, Calif. (37-27195) 1596

**Michie company, Charlottesville, Va.**

Michie on banks and banking. 1937 cumulative supplement [for] volumes 1-9 ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

9 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 10; A 108300; Michie co. 1597

**Mirrielees, Lucia Bush.**

Teaching composition and literature in junior and senior high school, by Lucia B. Mirrielees ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

x, 576 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Originally published 1931 under title 'Teaching composition in high school'. Present edition, revised and enlarged, 1937."—p. (ii).  
Includes bibliographies.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 103760; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-3148) 1598

**National safety council.**

Transactions, 25th National safety congress, National safety council, inc. Atlantic City, New Jersey, October 5 to October 9, 1936, Ambassador, Chelsea, Ritz-Carlton hotels and Atlantic City auditorium. [Chicago, National safety council, inc.] 1936.

2 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—[v. 1] General and industrial sessions.—[v. 2] Street and highway traffic, vehicle fleet, child education and home safety sessions.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. each Jan. 13; affs. Jan. 28; A 103272, 103271; Natl. safety council, inc. 1599, 1600

**Nicolas, Marius Paul, 1898—**

De Nietzsche à Hitler ... Paris, Fasquelle [1936]

3 p. l., [9]-190 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliothèque-Charpentier.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34144; Fasquelle éditeurs. (37-3710) 1601

**Norwegian-American historical association.**

... Studies and records. Volume 9. Northfield, Minn., Norwegian-American historical association, 1936.

vii p., 1 l., 131 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Publications of the Norwegian-American historical association)

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1937; A 102402; Norwegian-American historical assn. 1602

**Oliver, Alfred C., jr.**

This new America; the spirit of the Civilian conservation corps, by Alfred C. Oliver, jr. and Harold M. Dudley ... London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xix, 188 p. 19<sup>1cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102833; A. C. Oliver, jr. and Harold M. Dudley, Washington. (37-3131) 1603

**Olivier, Joseph.**

... Notes d'un girovague; voyages en Sud-Europe, 1921-1922. Paris, E. Figuière, 1936.

3 p. l., [9]-222, [2] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 25, 1936; 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A—Foreign 34338; J. Olivier, Maries de la Mer (Alpes-Maritimes) France. (37-3691) 1604

**Power, Richard Anderson, 1888—**

**Handbook of farming for boys and girls**, by R. A. Power ... and Vincent Earl Kivlin ... illustrations by Emma L. Brock. Milwaukee, E. M. Hale and company, 1937.

xl, 342, xlii-xvi, 278 p., 1 l., xix-xlii p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Also published, 1937, in two volumes under title: **Practical farming**.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 102748; E. M. Hale & co. (37-27169) **1605**

**Practical farming ...** by R. A. Power ... and Vincent Earl Kivlin ... illustrations by Emma L. Brock. Milwaukee, E. M. Hale and company, 1937.

2 v. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Also published, 1937, in one volume under title: **Handbook of farming for boys and girls**.

CONTENTS.—[v. 1, Fall term.—v. 2, Spring term.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 1; affs. Feb. 12; A 102817, 102818; E. M. Hale & co. (37-3129) **1606, 1607**

**Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.**

**Prentice-Hall tax diary and manual for 1937**. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc. [1936]

2 p. l., 3-350, D-1-D-461 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for memoranda at end.

- © Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. Feb. 8, 1937; aff. Feb. 9; A 103297; Prentice-Hall, inc. **1608**

**Régnier, Paule.**

**... Cherchez la joie ...** Paris, Plon [1936]

5 p. l., 81-259 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34465; Librairie Plon. (37-3697) **1609**

**Revault, Hélène.**

**... Madame**. Paris, J. Tallandier [1936]

2 p. l., 71-253 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34412; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-3694) **1610**

**Ross, Jacob M., ed.**

**Adventures in literature. Book 1.** Edited by J. M. Ross ... New York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace & company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 528 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Include bibliographies.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 102965; Harcourt, Bruce & co., inc. (Copyright is claimed on revision and additions; (37-3145) **1611**

**Rosser, Charles McDaniel, 1862—**

**The crusading commoner, a close-up of William Jennings Bryan and his times**, by Dr. Charles McDaniel; with an introductory foreword by Josephus Daniels ... Dallas, Tex.; Mathis, Van Nort & co. [1937]

xix, 355 p. incl. facsimis. front., pl., ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 104829; Mathis, Van Nort & co. **1612**

**Sainte-Soline, Claire.**

... *Antigone; ou, L'idylle en Crète, roman.* Paris, Rieder, 1936.

227 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 16; A—Foreign 34196; Éditions Rieder.  
(37-3698)

1613

**Schilling, Heinar, 1894—**

*Haithabu, ein germanisches Troja; historie von Heinar Schilling.* Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang, 1936,  
251 p., 1 l. incl. illus. (incl. maps) geneal. tables. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33957; Koehler & Amelang,  
g. m. b. h. (37-3688)

1614

**Schoen, Walter von.**

*Kreuzerkrieg führen! Die heldenfahrten unserer auslands-kreuzer im weltkrieg, von Walter von Schoen; mit 23 abbildungen und 4 karten.* Berlin, Ullstein, 1936,

250, [2] p., 1 l. illus. (maps) plates, ports., facsim. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33952; Ullstein a.-g.  
(37-3689)

1615

**Scott, Winifred Mary,**

... *Leave it to love, a romance.* London, Collins, 1936.

3 p. l., 5-283 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Pamela Wynne, at head of title.

© 1c. Mar. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22490; publ. Mar. 1; Doubleday, Doran  
& co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-3747)

1616

**Ségur, Nicolas.**

... *La fleur du mal, roman.* Paris, Tallandier, 1936,

3 p. l., [9]-222 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34139; Société d'éditions et de  
publications, Paris. (37-3699)

1617

**Shaw, Henry Larned Keith, 1873—**

*The healthy child, by Henry L. K. Shaw ...* New York,  
London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937,

2 p. l., iii-vi, 7-108 p. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed by the Na-  
tional health board)

Previous edition published under title: *The young child's health.*

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102912; Funk & Wagnalls co.  
(37-3253)

1618

**Sher, I. Herman, 1900—**

*Your income tax, by I. Herman Sher ...* New York, Simon  
and Schuster, 1937.

128 p. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1937 edition.

1936 edition by Hugh Satterlee and I. Herman Sher.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 103151; Simon & Schuster, inc.  
(37-27149)

1619

**Sims, Blackburn.**

*The trailer home, with practical advice on trailer life and  
travel, by Blackburn Sims.* New York, Toronto, Longmans,  
Green and co., 1937.

**Sims, Blackburn—Continued**xi p., 1 l., 128 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102832; B. Sims, Chicago.  
(37-27172)

1620

**South Carolina historical association.**

The proceedings ... 1936. Robert L. Meriwether, editor.  
Columbia, The South Carolina historical association, 1936.  
40 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 6, 1936; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Jan. 18, 1937; A 103186; South Carolina  
historical assn.

1621

**Tressler, Jacob Cloyd, 1882—**

Junior English in action ... Rev. ed. By J. C. Tressler  
... and Marguerite B. Shelmadine ... cartoons by A. B.  
Savran. Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and com-  
pany [1937]

3 v. col. fronts., illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Book three by J. C. Tressler only.

"Model for progress graph" on back lining-paper of each book.

- © Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 15; affs. Feb. 23; A 102958-102960;  
D. C. Heath & co. (37-3146)

1622-1624

**Troyat, Henri.**

... Grandeur nature. Paris, Plon [1936]

4 p. l., 3-248 p., 1 l. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Roman.

- © Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34416; Librairie Plon.  
(37-3695)

1625

**U. S. Laws, statutes, etc.**

United States Code annotated. January, 1937, cumulative  
pamphlet, with annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West pub-  
lishing co.; Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson co. [1937]

191 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Annotations to November 30, 1936.

- © Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103393; West pub. co. and  
Edward Thompson co.

1626

**U. S. Supreme court.**

Patent-copyright-trade mark cases, adjudged in the Su-  
preme court of the United States; containing briefs of coun-  
sel (points and authorities) statement of cases, and syllabi of  
the cases by the official reporter, as contained in the Official  
edition of the Reports, volumes 278 through 297, and an ap-  
pendix containing additional cases from earlier volumes  
United States reports, edited by William Edward Baldwin ...  
Volume 11. Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin law publishing com-  
pany, 1937.

1 v. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

- © Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103319; William Edward Baldwin,  
Cleveland.

1627

**Walker, Charles Rumford, 1893-**

American city; a rank-and-file history, by Charles Rumford Walker. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937],

xvii p., 1 l., 278 p. front., plates, ports. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"This is the 'biography' of one American city ... I have chosen the Northwest and one of its economic capitals, Minneapolis, as the theme ... A large section of the biography has been devoted to the delineation of ... the general truck drivers' strikes of 1934."—Intro.

"Selected bibliography": p. 275-278.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104003; C. R. Walker, Wilton, Conn. (37-3234) 1628

**Webster, Noah, 1758-1843.**

National dictionary of the English language based on the principles established by Noah Webster and including a practical guide to business English, self-pronouncing. New ed. enl. and thoroughly rev. to the present date. New York, P. F. Collier & son, corporation [1937],

xi, 1048 p. col. front. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

On cover: 1937 edition.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 103713; P. F. Collier & son corporation. (37-3154) 1629

**Wheelwright, William Bond, 1879-**

Printing papers, by William Bond Wheelwright, with foreword by Otto G. Kress ... [Chicago, The university of Chicago press, 1936.

xiv, 133, [1] p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 3c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101911; W. B. Wheelwright, Chicago. 1630

**Whittlesey, Charles Raymond, 1900-**

International monetary issues, by Charles R. Whittlesey ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 252 p. diagrs. 21cm.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 27; A 103626; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2994) 1631

**Young, Stark, 1881- ed.**

Southern treasury of life and literature, selected by Stark Young ... New York, Chicago [etc.], C. Scribner's sons [1937],

xviii p., 1 l., 748 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Includes brief biographical sketch of each author except George Washington.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104307; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-27210) 1632

**Zarek, Otto, 1898-**

... Kossuth. Translated from the German by Lynton Hudson; with 9 illustrations & a map. London, Selwyn & Blount [1937],

295 p. front., illus. (map) pl., ports. 24cm.

© 1c. Mar. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22489; pubd. Jan. 14; O. Zarek, Budapest, Hungary. (37-3987) 1633

**Association of railway claim agents.**

Digest and guide to card index. Rev. ed. Copyright ... by Association of railway claim agents. [Chicago, 1937.

323 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"A complete and ready reference to personal injury law, particularly as affecting railroads, as interpreted by the federal and state courts of appeal, and includes a digest of cases contained in the card index from 1915 to July 1, 1936."—Foreword.

"Edited by D. H. Kimball."

© Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103703; Association of railway claim agents, Chicago. (37-3305) 1634

**Beck, Henry Charlton.**

Murder in the newspaper guild ... [by] Henry C. Beck ... New York, N. Y., E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1937,

278 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"Second printing, February, 1937."

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104101; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-3365) 1635

**Beielstein, Felix Wilhelm, 1887—**

Die grosse unruhe; ein Tilman-Riemenschneider-roman, von Felix Wilhelm Beielstein. Braunschweig [etc.], G. Westermann 1936,

342 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 20, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34203; Georg Westermann. (37-3701) 1636

... **Beiträge zur geschichte der technik und industrie.** bd. 25. Technik geschichte. Im auftrage des Vereines deutscher ingenieure, herausgegeben von Conrad Matschoss, ... Berlin, VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., 1936.

2 p. l., 164 p. plates, diagrs, plans, tables. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographies.

© Aug. 21, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34113; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h. 1637

**Blegen, Theodore Christian, 1891—**

Minnesota, its history and its people: a study outline with topics and references, by Theodore C. Blegen ... with the assistance of Lewis Beeson. Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press 1937,

viii, 237, [2] p. illus. (maps) 23<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"This syllabus is an outgrowth of my Minnesota history: a study outline ... but the process of revision and expansion has gone so far that it is essentially a new piece of work."—Pref.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101891; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-27509) 1638

**Bonnamy, Francis.**

Death on a dude ranch [by] Francis Bonnamy ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 273 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 104100; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-3367) 1639



**Bower, Warren, ed.**

New directions; the student in a changing world, edited by Warren Bower ... Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]  
x p., 1 l., 548 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 102921; J. B. Lippincott co.  
(37-3354) 1640

**Brady, William A., 1863-**

Showman [by] William A. Brady ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 9-278 p. front., ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104002; W. A. Brady, New York.  
(37-3353) 1641

**Brod, Max, 1884-**

... Annerl, roman. Amsterdam, A. de Lange, 1937.  
337, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. Jan. 22; A—Foreign 34239; Verlag Allert de Lange.  
(37-3700) 1642

**Broward, Charles S.**

Miami and other impertinences, by Charles S. Broward ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937]  
vii, 9-32 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 8; A 103798; Christopher pub. house. (37-3347) 1643

**Brown, Elizabeth Carden.**

The room downtown, by Elizabeth Carden Brown ... New York, Godwin, 1937.  
284 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 104120; Godwin, publishers.  
(37-3286) 1644

**Buehler, Alfred Grether, 1900-**

The undistributed profits tax, by Alfred G. Buehler ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 281 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected bibliography": p. 271-275.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 27; A 103627; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3301) 1645

**Carden, Mae, 1894-**

Moi, par Marie Chardin [pseud.] illustré par Bess Bethell. New York [1936]

64 p. illus. (incl. music; part col.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 102594; M. Carden, New York.  
(37-3349) 1646

**Claassen, Cornelius Jansen, 1883-**

Better tenant farming, by Cornelius J. Claassen ... [Omaha, Western printing company] 1937.

**Claassen, Cornelius Jansen—Continued**49 p. incl. plates. forms (part fold.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Fifth edition.

An account of the farm management service of the Farmers national company.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Feb. 6; A 103335; C. J. Claassen, Omaha. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-3314) 1647

**Clark, Briscoe Baldwin,**

New York law of contracts. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-2 ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company [1937]

2 v. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 12; A 103397; Edward Thompson co. 1648

New York law of damages. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-2 ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company [1937]

2 v. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 12; A 103396; Edward Thompson co. 1649

**Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury, 1876—**Judge Priest turns detective, by Irvin S. Cobb ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937], 313 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 18; A 103856; I. S. Cobb, Santa Monica, Calif. (37-27212) 1650

**Csmarich, Rudolf,** 1884—... Das Sylvesterkind, roman. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936. 460, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Andreas Thom, at head of title.

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34600; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3828) 1651

**Culbert, Joseph Atkins, 1873-1936.**The right to live, by Joseph A. Culbert. Philadelphia, 1936. 212 p. incl. mounted port. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 15, 1937; A 102590; Elizabeth Bundy Culbert, New York. (37-3298) 1652

**Culbertson, William Smith, 1884—**Reciprocity; a national policy for foreign trade, by William S. Culbertson ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937], x, 298 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 20; A 102863; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3399) 1653

**Daughters of the American revolution. *Texas.***

Markers placed by the Texas Daughters of the American revolution; with illustrations and historical sketches. A contribution to the celebrations commemorating the state's centennial year. Compiled by Anne Johnston Ford, state historian ... [Dallas, Printed by C. C. Cockrell, 1936.

64 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Folded map mounted on p. 31 of cover.

© Oct. 20, 1936; 2c. Feb. 2, 1937; aff. Feb. 23; A 102900; Texas daughters of the American revolution, Dallas. (37-3388) 1654

**[Davids, Berkeley Reynolds,**

New York law of wills. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-2 ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson co. [1937]

2 v. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 12; A 103395; Edward Thompson co. 1655

**De Brodes, Pauline.**

De l'esprit; a book of conversational French, by Pauline de Brodes. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

ix, 207 p. illus. 17½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Oxford library of French texts) "First edition."

Includes songs with music.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 102355; Oxford univ. press, N. Y., inc. (37-3348) 1656

**Demaitre, Edmond.**

... Fakirs et yogis des Indes. [Paris, Hachette [1936,

3 p. l., [9]-255, [1] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographie": p. [254]-255.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34511; Librairie Hachette. (37-3709) 1657

**Dodd, Edward Mills, 1887—**

Mecca and beyond, by Edward M. Dodd, M. D., and Rose Wilson Dodd. Boston, Mass., The Central committee on the united study of foreign missions and the Missionary education movement of the U. S. and Canada, 1937.

222 p. plates, port., double maps, facsim. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 216-219.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 20; A 102825; Central committee on the united study of foreign missions. (37-3275) 1658

**Eagin, Frank Oliver, 1884— *ed.***

Compiled Oklahoma tax laws, annotated, 1936, edited by Frank O. Eagin. [Oklahoma City, Oklahoma tax commission [1936,

xxxix p., 1 l., 926 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The annotations include all of the decisions of the Oklahoma Supreme court from 1889 down to September 1, 1936, as well as the applicable federal and United States Supreme court decisions."—Pref.

"Table of cases": p. 719-752.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 103093; Oklahoma tax commission. (37-27524) 1659

**Eagin, Frank Oliver,**—Continued

Oklahoma civil digest; a digest of all the decisions in Oklahoma civil reports from volume 159 to volume 173 inclusive with citations to Pacific reporter and United States reports. Supplement, 1933–1936. Compiled under the American standard digest classification. Edited by C. W. Van Eaton. Oklahoma City, Harlow publishing corporation, 1937.

2 p. l., 802 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 103375; Harlow pub. corp.

1660

**Evans, Mrs. Alice (Pickford)** 1868—

Lee Chung; a son of Cathay, by Alice Pickford Evans ... Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [1936]

8 p. l., 3–174 p. incl. front., plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25, 1937; A 103610; Judson press.

(37–3374)

1661

**Federal digest.**

Federal digest; vols. 1–84 Federal reporter, 2d series; vols. 1–15 Federal supplement; vols. 45–56 Supreme court reporter. Cumulative table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, supplementing and continuing to date information given in Table of cases digested, vols. 1–300 Federal reporter; vols. 1–44 Supreme court reporter. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

89 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103398; West pub. co. 1662

**Federal reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals, with key number annotations. Volume 85 (2d) October–December, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxiv, 1117 p. incl. front. (map) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 12; A 103401; West pub. co.

1663

**Forcey, Clark Johnson,** 1901—

“Somewhat to say” and other sermons, by Clark J. Forcey ... Louisville, Ky., The Herald press [1937]

139 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103456; C. J. Forcey, Washington. (37–3378)

1664

**Friedländer, Max J.,** 1867—

... Die altniederländische malerei. 13. bd. [Anthonis Mor und seine zeitgenossen] Leiden, A. W. Sijthoff's uitgeversmij, n. v., 1936.

203, [1] p. 83 pl. on 42 l. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

Each volume has also special t.-p.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Jan. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34161; A. W. Sijthoff's uitgeversmij, n. v.

1665

**[Gaddis, Peggy, 1896-**

Harlot's return, by Joan Sherman [*pseud.*] ... New York, Godwin, 1937.

256 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 104122; Godwin, publishers.  
(37-3284) **1666**

**Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginaldo, 1877-**

Providence, by the Rev. Reginald Garrigou-Lagrange; translated by Dom Bede Rose ... St. Louis, Mo. and London, B. Herder book co., 1937.

xi, 389 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"God and ... providence ... in their relation to the spiritual life."—Foreword.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 20; A 103548; B. Herder book co.  
(37-3379) **1667**

**Gates, Jay Raymond, 1892-**

Ohio corporation law, practice and forms; a complete corporation manual, by Jay R. Gates ... 3d ed., 1937, Gates' Ohio corporation manual. Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin law publishing co. [1937]

[iii]-v-xxvi, 1358 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Baldwin law books. Perpetual revision edition.

Pocket device on inside of back cover.

"Ohio corporation forms, prepared by Charles F. Schnee; revised and supplemented by Jay R. Gates": p. 911-1291.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 104082; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. (37-3303) **1668**

**Greig, Maysie, 1902-**

Dreams get you nowhere [by] Maysie Greig. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 276 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published in England under the title 'I seek my love'."

"First edition."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 104078; M. Greig, London.  
(37-3290) **1669**

**Harrison, Thomas Harnett, 1912-**

Savage civilisation, by Tom Harrison. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

461 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 433-444.

© 1c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22477; publ. Jan. 11; Tom Harrison, Bolton, Lanes., England. (37-3986) **1670**

**Heard, Annette, 1888-**

Return not again, by Annette Heard. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

3 p. l., 11-317 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 103645; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
(37-3287) **1671**

**Hilton, Francis W.**

Mad-gun mesa, by Francis W. Hilton. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.  
3 p. l., 277 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 103842; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc.  
(37-3281) 1672

**Jenkins, James F.,**

World letters [incorporated] ... Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia, December 17, 1936 ... [Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia, World letters, inc.] 1936.  
p. 57-60. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.  
Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 25, 1937; A ad int. 22382; publ. Dec. 21, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 1673

World letters [incorporated] ... Elisabethville, Belgian Congo, December 8, 1936 ... [Elisabethville, Belgian Congo, World letters, inc.] 1936.  
p. 49-52. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.  
Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22365; publ. Dec. 12, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 1674

**Jennifer, June.**

Talk of the town, by June Jennifer ... New York, Godwin, 1937.  
268 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 104119; Godwin, publishers.  
(37-3285) 1675

**Johns, Rowland, 1882-**

Dogs for profit, by Rowland Johns and Leonard E. Naylor; edited by Jean Inglee Megargee; with a foreword by Freeman Lloyd ... photographs by R. W. Tauskey. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1937,  
xvi, 471 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
"First edition."

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103667; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
(37-3312) 1676

**Juta, Marjorie.**

The pace of the ox; the life of Paul Kruger, by Marjorie Juta. London, Constable & company, ltd. 1937,  
xiii, 338 p. front., plates, ports., 2 fold. maps, double facsim. 21<sup>cm</sup>.  
"Books of reference used in research": p. 327-328; "Persons": p. 328-329.

© 1c. Mar. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22473; publ. Jan. 14; Constable & co., ltd. (37-3938) 1677

Kansas digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-10 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937,  
10 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 12; A 103399; West pub. co. 1678

**Keir, Robert Malcolm, 1887-**

Labor's search for more, by Malcolm Keir ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937,

xii, 527 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected references": p. 495-506.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104007; Ronald press co.  
(37-3300)

1679

**Kenyon, Sir Frederic George, 1863-**

The story of the Bible; a popular account of how it came to us, by Sir Frederic Kenyon ... with eight plates. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937,

vii, 159 p. front., facsims., diagr. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"The principal manuscripts and versions of the Greek Bible": p. 145-150.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Feb. 25; A 103685; F. G. Kenyon, Godstone, Surrey, England. (37-3375)

1680

**Koger, Azzie Briscoe, 1894-**

History of the Negro Baptists of Maryland, by A. Briscoe Koger. Centenary ed. [Baltimore, 1936.

52 p. illus., pl., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1836-1936.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 101535; A. B. Koger, Baltimore.  
(37-3273)

1681

**Langley, Noel.**

So unlike the English; a novel by Noel Langley. New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-309 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published in England under the title 'There's a porpoise close behind us.'"

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 104103; N. Langley, London.  
(37-3366)

1682

**Lejeune, Caroline Alice.**

The private lives of London films. [Instalment 5,  
(In Nash's Pall mall, January, 1937)

© 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A and int. 22387; pubd. Dec. 16; 1936; Caroline Alice Thompson, Pinner Hill, Middlesex, England.

1683

**Lewis, Francis Park, 1855-**

What you should know about eyes, by Park Lewis ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937,

3 p. l., 5-82 p. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"Completely revised—February, 1937."

Previous edition published under title: What everyone should know about eyes.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 102946; Funk & Wagnalls co.  
(37-3335)

1684

**Lindey, Alexander, 1896-**

Separation agreements and ante-nuptial contracts; their preparation, execution, operation, interpretation and enforcement and the role they play in judicial separation and divorce;

**Lindey, Alexander**—Continued

comprehensive annotated forms, variants of typical clauses, marriage settlements, reconciliation agreements, deeds of trust, guaranties, etc., by Alexander Lindey ... Albany, N. Y., New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xlv, 764 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Text on front lining-paper.

Bibliography: p. 698.

- © Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Mar. 8; A 104040; Matthew Bender & co., inc. (37-3306) 1685

**Little, Lewis Peyton.**

History of the First Baptist church of Newport News, Virginia, from 1883 to 1933, by Lewis Peyton Little. Newport News, Va., The Franklin printing company, inc., 1936.

xxi, [1], 218 p. incl. front., illus., ports., facsims. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 4, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 16, 1937; A 103436; L. P. Little, Williamsburg, Va. (37-3274) 1686

**Marceau, Henri, 1896—**

William Rush, 1756-1833, the first native American sculptor, by Henri Marceau. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania museum of art, 1937.

85 p., 1 l. plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"The present catalogue raisonné is an attempt to present for the first time ... a complete list of the works of America's first native sculptor."—Pref.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104023; Pennsylvania museum of art. (37-3317) 1687

**Mellerowicz, Konrad, 1891—**

Kosten und kostenrechnung, von dr. Konrad Mellerowicz ... II. Kostenrechnung ... 1.-2. t. Berlin und Leipzig, Walter de Gruyter & co., 1936.

2 v. tables, diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

CONTENTS.—1. t. Grundlagen und verfahrensweisen.—2. t. Anwendung.

- © Oct. 30, 1936; 1c. each Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34283; Walter de Gruyter & co. 1688

**Miller, Max, 1901—**

Mexico around me. by Max Miller, with illustrations by Everett Gee Jackson. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937], xii, [13]-305 p. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 104436; M. Miller, La Jolla, Calif. 1689

Mississippi digest, 1818 to date, covering Mississippi reports and Southern reporter, as well as Mississippi cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 12. Prisons—Seals. St. Paul, West publishing co. [1937], viii, 499 p. 26<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

1936 cumulative annual pocket part inserted in pocket on back cover.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 12; A 103411; West pub. co. 1690



**Möller, Karl von.**

Die Werschetzer tat; ein roman von bauern und reitern, von Karl von Möller. Braunschweig [etc.], G. Westermann [1936], 287 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Sept. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34201; Georg Westermann. 1691

**Moffit, Ella B.**

The cocker spaniel, companion, shooting dog and show dog; complete information on history, development, characteristics, standards for field trial and bench with some practical advice on training, raising and handling. By Ella B. Moffit. Rev. ed. ... New York, Orange Judd publishing company, incorporated, 1937.

xx p., 2 l., 25–244 p. front., illus., plates, fold. tab. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "Memorandum of champions" (239–242)

Chapter iv, Color breeding in cockers, by James M. Phillips; chapter xiv, The old time cockers of California, by Lydia Hopkins; chapter xvii, Teaching spaniels to take direction when retrieving, by F. J. Squires.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 102781; Orange Judd pub. co., inc. (37–3313) 1692

**Némirovsky, Irène, 1905–**

A modern Jezebel [by] Irene Nemirovsky; English version by Barre Dunbar. New York, H. Holt and company [1937], 3 p. l., 276 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 103851; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37–3279) 1693

**Nichols, Fan.**

Scandal, by Fan Nichols ... New York, Godwin, 1937. 286 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 104123; Godwin, publishers. (37–3282) 1694

**Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1844–1900.**

... Werke und briefe; historisch-kritische gesamtausgabe. Werke. 3. bd. [Schriften der studenten- und militärzeit, 1864–1868; hrsg. von Hans Joachim Mette und Karl Schlechta], München, C. H. Beck, 1935.

4 p. l., 488 p. diagrs., fold. facsims. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Friedrich Nietzsche.

Contains bibliographies.

© June 3, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33977; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) 1695

**O'Flaherty, Liam, 1897–**

Famine, by Liam O'Flaherty. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

448 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22479; pubd. Jan. 11; L. O'Flaherty, Killybegs, Aran islands, Galway, Ireland. (37–3755) 1696

**O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone, 1888—**

The Emperor Jones, Anna Christie, The hairy ape, by Eugene O'Neill; with an introduction by Lionel Trilling. New York, The Modern library [1937]

xix, 260 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The modern library of the world's best books)

"First Modern library edition."

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 4; A 103695; Random house, inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on introduction; (37-3352)]

1697

**Oregon** digest annotated. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-10 ... San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

10 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 12; A 103394; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co.

1698

**Partridge, Mrs. Helen, 1902—**

Sing once more, by Helen Partridge. New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

288 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 104118; H. Partridge, New York. (37-3368)

1699

**Patterson, Caleb Perry, 1880—**

The administration of justice in Great Britain, by Caleb Perry Patterson ... Austin, Tex. [1936]

viii, 326 p. fold. diagrs. 23¼<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [311]-315.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Jan. 14; A 101895; Board of regents of the Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex. (37-27508)

1700

**Pearson, Thomas Gilbert, 1873—**

Adventures in bird protection; an autobiography by Thomas Gilbert Pearson ... with an introduction by Frank M. Chapman ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 459 p. front., plates, ports. 22¼<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103879; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-27200)

1701

**Perkonig, Josef Friedrich, 1890—**

... Nikolaus Tschinderle, räuberhauptmann. München, A. Langen/G. Müller, 1936.

199, [1] p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 30, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34182; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3706)

1702

**Perry, Frederick J.**

Perry on tennis; expert advice for all on lawn tennis, by Fred J. Perry ... thirty-six photographs. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937],

xi, 155 p. front., plates, ports. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 103934; John C. Winston co. (37-27201) 1703

**Pioneers club, Birmingham, Ala.**

Early days in Birmingham; a printing of the original papers of the Pioneers club whose members were eye-witnesses to the events of the founding of the city. Birmingham, Ala. [Birmingham publishing company] 1937.

xiii, 102 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three hundred copies have been printed, of which this is copy no. 20."

Includes short biographies.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 11; A 103829; Birmingham pub. co. (37-3386) 1704

**Prashker, Louis.**

Cases and materials on New York pleading and practice, by Louis Prashker ... 2d ed. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1937.

lviii, 1431 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Mar. 13; A 104126; L. Prashker, Brooklyn. (37-3304) 1705

**Punch.** v. 191, no. 4988, December 16, 1936.

© 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22426; publ. Dec. 16, 1936; Herbert Heather, London. 1706

**Raab, Clement, father.**

The twenty ecumenical councils of the Catholic church, by Father Clement Raab, o. f. m. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green, and co., 1937.

xiv, 226 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 215.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102834; C. Raab, New York. (37-3373) 1707

**Raymond, Alex.**

Flash Gordon in the caverns of Mongo, by Alex Raymond. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937],

iv, 218, [1] p. front. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Mar. 13, 1937; aff. Mar. 1; A 104111; King features syndicate, inc., New York. (37-3364) 1708

**Rhode Island. State planning board.**

Rhode Island boundaries, 1636-1936, by John Hutchins Cady, consultant to the State planning board. State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. [Providence, Rhode Island tercentenary commission, 1936.

31 p. incl. maps. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102178; Rhode Island state planning board, Providence. (37-27504) 1709

**Riesenberg, Felix, 1879—**

... Living again; an autobiography. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 339 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104400; F. Riesenberg, New York. 1710

**Rousse, Thomas Andrew.**

... Nationalization of munitions, by Thomas A. Rousse ... Austin, Tex., The University [1936]

220 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (The University of Texas bulletin. no. 3638: October 8, 1936)

Bibliography: p. [205]—220.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 31; A 101791; University of Texas, Austin, Tex. (37—27507) 1711

**Schreyvogel, Friedrich, 1899—**

... Brigitte und der engel; ein roman für liebende. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

267, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34566; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37—3702) 1712

**Scott, Cyril Meir, 1879—**

The greater awareness, by Cyril Scott ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

xii, 243 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Sequel to An outline of modern occultism.

"First printing."

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 103513; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37—3377) 1713

**Seitz, Robert, 1891—**

... Die liebe, alt wie die welt; roman. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

599, [1] p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34573; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37—3829) 1714

**Seymour, Mrs. Flora Warren (Smith) 1888—**

Meriwether Lewis, trail-blazer, by Flora Warren Seymour; illustrated by Norman Price. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 239 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 103680; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37—3383) 1715

**Shelley, Peter.**

No fresh air, by Peter Shelley ... New York, Godwin, 1937.

256 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 104121; Godwin, publishers. (37—3283) 1716

**Smith, James Roy, 1904—**

Playing and coaching water polo, by James R. Smith ...  
Los Angeles, Calif., Interscholastic sports publishing co. [1936],  
159 p. front. (port.) illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
"First edition."

© June 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 101530; Interscholastic sports  
pub. co. (36-27481) 1717

**South eastern reporter**; cases argued and determined in the  
courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Vir-  
ginia, West Virginia, with key number annotations. Vol-  
ume 187. September–November, 1936. St. Paul, Minn.,  
West publishing co., 1937.  
xix, 1027 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103403; West pub. co. 1718

**Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)**

Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter.  
Second series. vols. 95 (2d) and 96 (2d) July–November,  
1936. With key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn.,  
West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103400; West pub. co. 1719

**Spannagel, Fritz.**

Der möbelbau; ein fachbuch für tischler, architekten und  
lehrer, auch ein beitrag zur wohnkultur, von Fritz Spannagel.  
Ravensburg, O. Maier, 1936.

352 p. illus., pl., diagrs. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

"Literatur-nachweis": p. 346.

© Sept. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34207; Otto Maier, verlag.  
(37-3773) 1720

**Spender, Stephen, 1909—**

Forward from liberalism, by Stephen Spender. London,  
V. Gollancz Ltd., 1937.

295 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Outlines of a personal attitude towards communism."—Pref.

© 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22429; pubd. Jan. 11; Random house, inc.,  
New York. (37-3864) 1721

**Stallard, James Francis.**

Gimmie; the national industries game. [London, J. F. Stal-  
lard, 1937]

4 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Jan. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22388; pubd. Jan. 11; J. F. Stallard,  
London. 1722

**Stevens, Mark.**

Tailspin Tommy; the mystery of the midnight patrol, by  
Mark Stevens; based on the famous character by Hal Forrest,  
illustrated by Robb Beebe. New York, Grosset & Dunlap  
[1936],

**Stevens, Mark—Continued**v, 218 p. front. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Mar. 13, 1937; aff. Mar. 1; A 104109; Stephen Slesinger, inc., New York. (37-3372) **1723**

**Storme, Peter.**

... The thing in the brook [by] Peter Storme. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

viii, 309, [1] p. incl. front. (plan) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: An Inner sanctum mystery.

Text on lining-paper.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 104099; Simon & Schuster, inc. (37-3369) **1724**

**Stühlen, Peter.**

... Aus den schwarzen wäldern; roman. Berlin, W. Krüger [1936]

436, [4] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Sequel: Eltern und kinder.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34602; Wolfgang Krüger verlag & co., g. m. b. h. (37-3799) **1725**

**Tschirch, Alexander, 1856—**

Die harze; die botanischen und chemischen grundlagen unserer kenntnisse über die bildung, die entwicklung und die zusammensetzung der pflanzlichen exkrete, bearbeitet von A. Tschirch und Erich Stock. 3., umbearbeitete aufl. ... 2. bd. 1. hälfte—2. hälfte, 1., 2. t. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1935 [1936]

3 v. illus., maps, tables, diagrs. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 19, 1935; Jan. 9, 1936; Feb. 28, 1935; 1c. each Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34247; Gebrüder Borntraeger. **1726**

The United States patents quarterly ... reports of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights ... vols. 28-30 ... [Jan.—Sept., 1936] Washington, D. C., The Bureau of national affairs, inc. [1936]

3 v. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- v. 28, © July 27, 1936; v. 29, © Nov. 10; v. 30, © Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Feb. 10; A 102710-102712; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc. **1727-1729**

**Wallace, Doreen Eileen Agnew, 1897—**

Old Father Antic, by Doreen Wallace. London. Collins, 1937.

368 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22499; pub. Jan. 4; Doreen Eileen Agnew Rash, Diss. Norfolk, England. (37-3748) **1730**

Washington digest annotated. January, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed and table of Washington decisions references. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

83 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1854 to date.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103392; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. **1731**

**White, Robb, 1909—**

The smuggler's sloop, by Robb White, III; with illustrations by Andrew Wyeth. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

5 p. l., 31-249 p. incl. plates. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 103845; Robb White, III, Thomasville, Ga. (37-3280) 1732

**Williams, Ben Ames, 1889—**

... Crucible. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

3 p. l., 306 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 19; A 103966; B. A. Williams, Chestnut Hill, Mass. (37-27209) 1733

**Williams, Brock.**

The Earl of Chicago, a novel by Brock Williams. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937], 305 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 104093; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-3288) 1734

**Williams, Samuel Crane.**

Historical sketch of the growth and development of the town of West Orange, New Jersey, 1862-1937, by Samuel Crane Williams. [Orange, N. J., Printed by the Chronicle press, 1937.

50 p. illus. (incl. map) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 75th anniversary, March 7th to 13th, 1937.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103826; S. C. Williams, West Orange, N. J. (37-3385) 1735

**Wood, Francis Carter, 1869—**

Cancer; nature, diagnosis, and cure, by Francis Carter Wood ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937,

vi, 7-102 p. 15<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"Completely revised February, 1937."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102915; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-3252) 1736

**Woolf, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen)**

The years [by] Virginia Woolf. London, Pub. by I. and Virginia Woolf at the Hogarth press, 1937.

2 p. l., 469 p. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 18, 1937; A ad int. 22510; pubd. Mar. 15; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. (37-3929) 1737

**Woolfolk, Louella Annette Pitts,**

Maid unafraid, by Louella Woodford [pseud.], New York, Godwin, 1937.

273 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 27; A 103702; Louella Woolfolk, Hollywood, Calif. (37-2834) 1738

**Allegheny steel company, inc., Brackenridge, Pa.**

Magnetic core materials practice as employed in the selection and use of magnetic core materials; discussion and data, prepared by the research and engineering staffs of the Allegheny steel company. Brackenridge, Penna., 1937.

3 p. l., ix-xi p., 2 l., 92 p. incl. front. (port.) diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CONTENTS.—Selection of magnetic core materials.—Testing of magnetic core materials for audio frequency transformers and chokes.—Design of magnetic cores for audio frequency transformers and chokes, and filter reactors.—The use of high permeability nickel iron alloys.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 102663; Allegheny steel co. (37-3448)

1739

**Allen, Edward Weber, 1885—**

North Pacific: Japan, Siberia, Alaska, Canada, by Edward Weber Allen ... New York, Professional & technical press, 1936.

2 p. l., vii-xvi, 282 p. col. front., plates, maps. 22cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 264-270.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 101776; Professional & technical press. (36-28534)

1740

**Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870—**

The countryman's year, by David Grayson [*pseud.*] illustrations by Thomas Fogarty. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1936.

viii p., 2 l., 3-270 p. front., illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Notes ... written month by month."—Foreword.

"First edition."

© Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 103156; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-28599)

1741

**Barrett, Patrick J.,**

How'dy ev'vybuddy! Uncle Ezra's book of poems and thoughts for the day; illustrated by Wm. Mark Young. Chicago, Magill-Weinsheimer [1936]

[96] p. illus. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Illustrated t-p.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 19; Feb. 19, 1937; A 102857; P. J. Barrett, Chicago. (37-3428)

1742

**Batifol, Louis, 1865—**

... Richelieu et Corneille; la légende de la persécution de l'auteur du Cid ... Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. l., vi, 197 p., 2 l. double pl. 19cm. (Nouvelle collection historique)

© Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34033; Calmann-Lévy. (37-3832)

1743

**Bentley, Norman.**

Armada of the air, by Norman Bentley. New York, Boston, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-245 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 104152; Norman S. Bentley, Halifax, England. (37-3439)

1744



**Beyer, Hermann, 1868—**

Der operationskurs des hals-, nasen- und ohrenarztes, von prof. dr. H. Beyer ... und prof. dr. A. Seiffert ... II. Die operationen an nase, mund und hals. Leipzig, C. Kabitzsch, 1936. viii, 264 p. illus., diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 20, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34165; Curt Kabitzsch. 1745

**Binny & Ronaldson.**

The specimen books of Binny and Ronaldson, 1809–1812, in facsimile; with an introduction by Carl Purington Rollins and facsimiles of some early American types. Connecticut, The Columbiad club. [New Haven, Yale university press, 1936.

15 p. incl. illus. (facsim.) ; facsim. (1 p. l., [20] p. of illus. 2 fold. pl.) ; facsim. ([45] p. illus.) ; 1 l. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Errata slip inserted.

"The colotype reproductions ... have been printed by the Meriden gravure company, Meriden, Connecticut. The text has been printed at the printing office of the Yale university press, New Haven, in type faces shown in the Binny & Ronaldson specimen book of 1812, the original punches of which still survive. Two hundred and seventy-five copies have been struck off, of which those numbered from 50 to 275 are for sale. No. 275."

"Planned and issued by the Columbiad club of Connecticut."—Intro.

CONTENTS.—Introduction.—The Binny & Ronaldson specimens: A specimen of metal ornaments. 1809. Specimen of printing types. 1812.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Feb. 18, 1937; aff. Feb. 17; A 103458; Columbiad club, % George T. Bailey, New Haven. (37-3468) 1746

**Blankenship, Russell, ed.**

... American literature [by] Russell Blankenship ... Rollo L. Lyman [and] Howard C. Hill ... illustrations by Thomas Fogarty. New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [1937], xxv p., 2 l., 3-1113 p. col. front., illus., plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Our literary heritage.

"Biographical notes": p. 1073-1096.

Includes bibliographies.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 1; A 103742; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-3422) 1747

**Blegen, Theodore Christian, 1891—**

Norwegian emigrant songs and ballads, edited and translated by Theodore C. Blegen and Martin B. Ruud, songs harmonized by Gunnar J. Malmin. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press; Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press, 1936,

6 p. l., 3-350 p. illus. (music) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Printed in the United States of America."

"The assembling of the songs ... was made possible by the John Simon Guggenheim memorial foundation of New York through a fellowship that enabled Mr. Blegen in 1928-29 to conduct a search in Norway for materials relating to Norwegian emigration. He has supplied the texts and the historical sketches accompanying them, and Mr. Ruud the translations."—Publisher's note.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Dec. 31, 1936; A 101601; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-27502) 1748

**Bonbright, James Cummings, 1891-**

The valuation of property; a treatise on the appraisal of property for different legal purposes ... by James C. Bonbright ... 1st ed. ... New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

2 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

"Published under the auspices of the Columbia university Council for research in the social sciences."

Preface includes bibliography.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 6; A 104012; J. C. Bonbright, New York. (37-3401) 1749

**Brand, Max.**

A Seabold fights. Instalments 1-2,

(In Maclean's Nov. 15, Dec. 1, 1936)

© 1c. each Jan. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22422; pubd. Nov. 10, 25; Frederick Faust, Katonah, N. Y. 1750

A Seabold fights. Instalments 3-4,

(In Maclean's, Dec. 15, 1936, Jan. 1, 1937)

© 1c. each Feb. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22423; pubd. Dec. 10, 24, 1936; Frederick Faust, Katonah, N. Y. 1751

**Brandt, Theodor.**

... Die kirche im wandel der zeit. band 3-4. Bad Salzuffen i. L., MBK-verlag, g. m. b. h. 1935-1936,

2 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Lic. Theodor Brandt.

Contain bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—bd. 3. Reformation und gegenreformation.—bd. 4. Die neue zeit.

bd. 3, © Oct. 5, 1935; bd. 4, © Sept. 15, 1936; 1c. each Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34289, 34290; MBK-verlag, g. m. b. h. 1752, 1753

**Briscoe, Herman Thompson, 1893-**

An introduction to college chemistry [by, Herman T. Briscoe ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company 1937, vi, 653 p. illus., diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Tables on lining-papers.

"References for further reading" at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103754; H. T. Briscoe, Bloomington, Ind. (37-3393) 1754

**Brown, Ivor John Carnegie, 1891-**

The great and the goods, by Ivor Brown; illustrations by S. Abbey. London, H. Hamilton 1937,

5 p. l., 13-318, [1] p. incl. front., plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22516; pubd. Jan. 21; Ivor Brown, London. (37-3931) 1755

**Bubnoff, Serge von, 1888-**

... Geologie von Europa, von professor dr. Serge von Bubnoff ... 2. bd.: Das ausseralpine Westeuropa. 2. t. Die entwicklung des oberbaues. Mit 9 tafeln und 44 textfiguren. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1935.

**Bubnoff, Serge von—Continued**

ix, 693-1134 p. maps, v-xiii fold. tables. 26½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.p.*: *Geologie der erde ... hrsg. von professor dr. Erich Krenkel*)  
 © Oct. 16, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34244; Gebrüder Born-  
 traeger. 1756

**Bugbee, Lucy Mallary.**

General language; a course for junior high schools, developed at West Hartford, Connecticut, by Lucy Mallary Bugbee, Elma M. Clark, Paul S. Parsons and, Donald B. Swett. Illustrations by Lucretia Malcher and, Paul S. Parsons. Chicago, New York [etc.], B. H. Sanborn & co. [°1937]

xvi, 509 p. col. front., illus., map. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Includes songs with music.

A revision of "An exploratory course in general language by the same authors in collaboration with Miss Ruth Green and Miss Clarice E. Williams."—Pref.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 102715; Benj. H. Sanborn & co.  
 (37-3424) 1757

**Burns, Raymond.**

Turncoat; a political thriller, by Raymond Burns. London, Constable & co., ltd. [°1937]

8 p. l., 5-307 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22509; publ. Jan. 14; R. Burns, London.  
 (37-3930) 1758

**Carfrae, Elizabeth.**

And more also, by Elizabeth Carfrae. London, Mills & Boon, limited [°1937]

254 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22515; publ. Jan. 8; G. P. Putnam's sons,  
 New York. (37-3935) 1759

**Chance, Michael.**

Princess Elizabeth and her dogs, by Michael Chance; photographs by studio Lisa. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

[59] p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103729; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
 (37-3409) 1760

**Deakin, Irving.**

Ballet profile, by Irving Deakin ... New York, Dodge publishing company [°1936]

xiv, 368 p. plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Mar. 10, 1937; aff. Feb. '25; A 104039; I. Deakin,  
 New York. (37-3478) 1761

**DeNormandie, Robert Laurent, 1876-**

The expectant mother and her baby, by Robert L. DeNormandie ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937]

vi, 7-89 p. fold. form. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

**DeNormandie, Robert Laurent—Continued**

"Completely revised—February, 1937."

Previous edition published under title: *The expectant mother, care of her health.*

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 102911; Funk & Wagnalls co. 1762  
(37-3326)

**Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron, 1878—**

*Rory and Bran* [by] Lord Dunsany. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [°1937]

vi, 320, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 104138; Lord Dunsany (Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett), Shoreham, nr. Sevenoaks, Ireland. (37-3445) 1763

**Eaton, Walter Prichard, 1878—**

*Wild gardens of New England*, by Walter Prichard Eaton; illustrated by photographs. Boston, W. A. Wilde company [°1936]

124 p. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101578; W. P. Eaton, Sheffield, Mass. (36-28547) 1764

**Fairchild, Arthur Henry Rolph, 1875—**

... *Shakespeare and the arts of design* (architecture, sculpture, and painting) [by] Arthur H. R. Fairchild ... Columbia, Mo., University of Missouri, 1937.

6 p. l., 198 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>. ([Missouri. University, The University of Missouri studies; a quarterly of research ... vol. xii, no. 1])

"Titles of books frequently cited": 6th prelim. leaf.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. and aff. Jan. 11; 1c. Feb. 8; A 103197; A. H. R. Fairchild, Columbia, Mo. (37-27532) 1765

**Firkins, Oscar W., 1864-1932.**

*Power and elusiveness in Shelley* [by] Oscar W. Firkins. Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [°1937]

3 p. l., 3-187 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 102718; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-28441) 1766

**Georgia. *Laws, statutes, etc.***

*Code of Georgia annotated*; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted, with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Books 14-16. Atlanta, The Harrison company [°1937]

3 v. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Kept to date by cumulative pocket parts."

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 10; A 103302; Harrison co. 1767

**Gutmann, Bruno.**

Die stammeslehren der Dschagga, von Bruno Gutmann.  
2. bd. München, Beck, 1935.

xx p., 2 l., 3-641, [1] p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Added t.-p.: Arbeiten zur entwicklungspsychologie, hrsg. von Felix Krueger ... 16. stück)

© Sept. 21, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33984; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) 1768

**Gyomai, Imré.**

... La vie tendre et pathétique de Franz Schubert. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

3 p. l., 229 p., 1 l. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: Imré Gyomai & Stéphane Manier.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34126; Éditions de France. (37-3849) 1769

**Hawthorne, Hildegarde.**

Phantom king; the story of Napoleon's son, by Hildegarde Hawthorne; illustrated by W. M. Berger. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

7 p. l., 242 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 22cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 103682; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-3483) 1770

**Humphreys, William Jackson, 1862-**

Weather rambles, by W. J. Humphreys ... Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

4 p. l., 265 p. illus., diagrs. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103540; Williams & Wilkins co. (37-3390) 1771

**Hypes, James Lowell, 1885-**

Spotlights on the culture of India, by James Lowell Hypes ... Washington, D. C., The Daylilon company, 1937.

368 p. front., illus. (music) plates. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102945; J. L. Hypes, Willimantic, Conn. (37-3485) 1772

**Jacobs, T. C. H.**

Silent terror, by T. C. H. Jacobs. New York, The Macaulay company 1937,

319 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 103904; Macaulay co. (37-3438) 1773

**Jenkins, James F.,**

World letters [incorporated], ... Bloemfontein, Orange Free State, December 26, 1936 ... [Bloemfontein, Orange Free State, World letters, inc.] 1936.

p. 69-72. illus. 28cm.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22408; pubd. Dec. 30, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 1774

**Jenkins, James F.**

World letters [incorporated] ... Kimberley, Cape Province, Union of South Africa, December 23, 1936 ... [Kimberley, Cape Province, Union of South Africa, World letters, inc.]<sup>c</sup>1936.

p. 65-68. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22407; publ. Dec. 26, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 1775

World letters [incorporated] ... Maseru, Basutoland, December 28, 1936 ... [Maseru, Basutoland, World letters, inc.]<sup>c</sup>1936.

p. 73-76. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22409; publ. Dec. 30; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 1776

**Jones, Maurice Bethell, 1903-**

Restoration carnival; Catherine of Braganza at the court of Charles II, a romantic biography by Maurice Bethell Jones. New York, J. Messner, inc. [<sup>c</sup>1937]

5 p. l., 307 p., 1 l. front., ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 3; A 102994; M. B. Jones, London. (37-3486) 1777

**Kansas. Laws, statutes, etc.**

General statutes of Kansas (annotated) 1935; containing all statutory laws of a general nature in force, including acts passed at the regular session of 1935, duly arranged, numbered, annotated and indexed, with headings, history, notes, cross references and tables inserted, as required by law; to which have been prefixed the Declaration of independence; Constitution of the United States; Organic act; constitution of Kansas; Act of admission; and authentication of legislative acts, judicial proceedings and public records. Compiled, edited and indexed by Franklin Corrick ... Published under authority of chapter 297, laws 1935. Topeka, The Kansas state printing plant, W. C. Austin, state printer, 1936.

lxxx, 2705 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Tables of chapters" on front lining-paper; "Kansas state calendar" on end lining-paper.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 21; A 103140; W. C. Austin, state printer for benefit of the state of Kansas, Topeka, Kan. (37-27531) 1778

**Kennefeck, Margaret Mary.**

California history, by Margaret Mary Kennefeck. [New York, W. H. Sadlier, inc. [<sup>c</sup>1937]

ix, 241 p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes "excerpts from California historical literature".—Pref.

Bibliographies at end of most of the parts.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 104057; Mary Ellen Feudge, Los Angeles. (37-3384) 1779

**Kentucky. *Laws, statutes, etc.***

Acts of the General assembly of the commonwealth of Kentucky passed at the extraordinary session of the General assembly, which was begun in the city of Frankfort, Kentucky, at 1:00 P. M., on Wednesday of December 23, 1936, and ended on Saturday, January 16, 1937. Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin law publishing co. [c1937]

xv, 195 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Kentucky acts, 1936-1937, fourth extra session.

- © Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 104481; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 1780

**Kentucky digest.** March, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [c1937]  
126 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104686; West pub. co. 1781

**Kummer, Frederic Arnold, 1873-**

Death at eight bells; a novel by Frederic Arnold Kummer. New York, Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard company, 1937.

3 p. l., 224 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 104153; F. A. Kummer, Baltimore. (37-3444) 1782

**Laird, Donald Anderson, 1897-**

How to sleep and rest better, by Donald A. Laird ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [c1937]

83 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 102913; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-3328) 1783

**Levinson, Samuel Azor, 1895-**

Clinical laboratory diagnosis, by Samuel A. Levinson ... and Robert P. MacFate ... illustrated with 144 engravings and 13 plates. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

877 p. illus., xiii pl. (part col.) diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 10; A 104081; Lea & Febiger. (37-3462) 1784

**Lewis, Henry, 1819-1904.**

Making a motion picture in 1848; Henry Lewis' journal of a canoe voyage from the Falls of St. Anthony to St. Louis; with an introduction and notes by Bertha L. Heilbron. Saint Paul, Minnesota historical society, 1936.

3 p. l., 58 p. front., 1 illus., plates (incl. port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Publications of the Minnesota historical society, ed. by Theodore C. Blegen)

"Reprinted, with some revisions and additions, from *Minnesota history: a quarterly magazine*, June, September, December, 1936."

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 102642; Minnesota historical soc. (37-27523) 1785

**Liszt, Franz, 1811–1886.**

Correspondance de Liszt et de sa fille, madame Émile Ollivier, 1842–1862; publiée par Daniel Ollivier. Paris, B. Grasset, 1936,

2 p. l., [7]–341 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Portrait on cover.

© Oct. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23: A—Foreign 34018; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37–3854) 1786

**Little, Brown & co., firm, publishers, Boston.**

One hundred years of publishing, 1837–1937. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937,

5 p. l., 3–83 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"A few of the famous books published by Little, Brown and company": p. 79–82; "Some famous books published by Roberts brothers until 1898, then by Little, Brown and company": p. 83.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104055; Little, Brown, and company. (37–3470) 1787

**McNall, Preston Essex, 1888–**

Agricultural bookkeeping, by Preston E. McNall ... and Karl F. McMurry ... New York, London [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

viii, 205 p. incl. tables, forms. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (American business fundamentals, editor-in-chief, J. H. Moore,

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102835; Longmans, Green & co. (37–3400) 1788

**Matthaei, Karl, 1897–**

Vom Orgelspiel; eine kurzgefasste würdigung der künstlerisch Orgelgemässen interpretationsweise und ihrer klanglichen ausdrucks-mittel, von Karl Matthaei. Mit 8 tafeln und zahlreichen notenbeispielen. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel, 1936.

vii, [1], 274 p. illus. (music) viii pl. (incl. music) 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p.: Handbücher der musiklehre, xv)

"Literaturnachweis": p. [267]–274.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 22; A—Foreign 34114; Breitkopf & Härtel. (37–3852) 1789

**Mérimée, Prosper, 1803–1870.**

Lettres de Prosper Mérimée à madame de Beaulaincourt (1866–1870) publiées avec une introduction et des notes par Maurice Parturier. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. l., xxxii, 178, [2] p. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 6<sup>e</sup> édition.

© May 27, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34030; Calmann-Lévy. (37–3833) 1790

**Meyers konversations-lexikon.**

Meyers lexikon. 8. aufl., in völlig neuer bearbeitung und bebilderung, mit etwa 20,000 teils farbigen abbildungen im text und auf beilagen, etwa 400 haupt- und nebenkarten, einem



**Meyers konversations-lexikon**—Continued

atlasband sowie einem registerband mit über 300,000 nachweisungen. 1. bd. A—Boll. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut ag., 1936.

2 p. l., 1538 numb. cols. illus. (part. col.) plates, ports. (part col.) maps, diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34305; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g. 1791

**Missouri.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Missouri statutes annotated. Permanent edition. March, 1937, cumulative pamphlet, with annotations ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

103 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104684; West pub. co. and Vernon law book co. 1792

**Mittendorf-Wolff, Lotte.**

... Auf der grossen strasse des herzens. Stuttgart, J. Engelhorn's nachf. [1936]

223, [1] p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title:* Lebendige welt; erzählungen, bekenntnisse, berichte)

© Oct. 9, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34181; J. Engelhorn's nachf. (37-3831) 1793

**National geographic society, Washington, D. C.**

... The National geographic society-U. S. Army Air corps stratosphere flight of 1935 in the balloon "Explorer II". Washington, 1936.

cover-title, 277, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (National geographic society. Contributed technical papers. Stratosphere series. no. 2)

Papers by various authors.

"Pictorial supplement showing lateral curvature of the earth's horizon as photographed from the stratosphere": folded plate laid in.

"References" at end of two of the papers.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103275; Natl. geographic soc. (37-3449) 1794

**Noe, Cotton, 1864—** *comp.*

A brief anthology of Kentucky poetry; selections of poetry written by ninety-three persons closely identified with Kentucky, most of them native born, compiled by J. T. C. Noe. Lexington, University of Kentucky, Department of University extension, 1936.

244 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes brief biographical sketches of the poets.

A portrait of the compiler laid in.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17, 1937; A 102785; University of Kentucky. (37-27567) 1795

**Oklahoma.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. March, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Laws of sixteenth Legislature, first extra session and regular session, December 1, 1936, to March

**Oklahoma.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

2, 1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index, Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

116 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104682; West pub. co. and Lawyers cooperative pub. co. 1796

**Oklahoma** digest. March, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.

[1937]

77 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104687; West pub. co. 1797

**Pacific** reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 62 (2d) December, 1936–January, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxv, 1545 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104695; West pub. co. 1798

**Paul, Randolph Evernghim, 1890—**

Studies in federal taxation; taxation without misrepresentation; covering a restatement of the law of tax avoidance realistic valuation for federal tax-purposes; and suggested modifications of the bad debt provision, by Randolph E. Paul ... with an introduction by Jerome Frank ... Philip Zimet ... collaborated in the preparation of the article on valuation. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxxlii, 341 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. 267–296.

"Law review and other authorities cited": p. xlii–xxxiii.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 5; A 103718; Callaghan & co. (37–3402) 1799

**Pease, Theodore Calvin, 1887—** *ed.*

... Anglo-French boundary disputes in the West, 1749–1763, edited with introduction and notes by Theodore Calvin Pease ... Springfield, Ill., The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library [1936]

4 p. l., iii–clxxi p., 1 l., 607 p. front. (facsim.) maps (1 fold.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (Collections of the Illinois state historical library, vol. xxvii. French series, vol. ii)

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 105129; Illinois state historical soc., Springfield, Ill. (37–27666) 1800

**Pennsylvania.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes annotated. Permanent ed. March, 1937. cumulative pamphlet, containing the laws of a general and permanent nature of the General assembly, sec-

**Pennsylvania.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

and extra session 1936, with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Philadelphia, Pa., George T. Bisel company; Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

99 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104683; George T. Bisel co., Soney & Sage co. and West pub. co. 1801

**Perkins, Silas H.**

On shore ballads, by Silas H. Perkins. Portland, Me., Fal-mouth book house, 1937.

viii, 92 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 23; A 102903; S. H. Perkins, Kennebunkport, Me. (37-3426) 1802

**Phillips, Dorothy Waldo, ed.**

Dear Mrs. Bender, as told to Dorothy Waldo Phillips; dic-tated by children in a summer resort; illustrated by an adult in a city, Mildred Bussing Calder. Philadelphia, Chicago etc., The John C. Winston company [1937]

xviii, 126 p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) port. group. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Impressions of life in a summer hotel in the Pocono mountains.

- © Jan. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102850; John C. Winston co. (37-3423) 1803

**Quigley, Martin, 1890—**

Decency in motion pictures, by Martin Quigley. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-100 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103560; Macmillan co. (37-3421) 1804

**Randall, William Madison, 1899—**

Principles of college library administration, by William M. Randall ... and Francis L. D. Goodrich ... [Chicago, Amer-ican library association and the University of Chicago press [1936]

xi, 245 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The University of Chicago studies in library science)

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

- © Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101908; University of Chicago, Chicago. (36-28564) 1805

**Richardson, Frank Howard, 1882—**

Feeding our children; a simple and understandable exposi-tion of the principles of nutrition, together with their practi-cal application to the task of planning meals for the various ages, by Frank Howard Richardson ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

159 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of some of the chapters.

- © Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 18; A 102805; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-3327) 1806

**Richter, Hermann, 1887—**

Mein bruder Wolfgang Amadeus; lebensroman der geschwis-  
ter Mozart, von Hermann Richter-Halle. Leipzig, Koehler &  
Amelang [1936]

237, [1] p. plates, ports., facsims. (incl. music) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34086; Koehler & Amelang.  
(37-3850) 1807

**Richter, John T., 1864—**

Nature—the healer, by John T. Richter ... as edited by  
Henry W. Splitter ... [Los Angeles, 1936]

8 p. l. 15-433, [6] p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

A compilation of material from Mr. Richter's lectures and questions  
afterwards asked by the audience. cf. Intro.

"First edition."

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 103122; J. T. Richter,  
Los Angeles. (37-3461) 1808

**Robbins, Ernest Ames, jr.**

Four times across the equator; a forty thousand-mile trip  
around the world on the Cunard S. S. "Franconia". [Cam-  
den, Me., Printed by Camden publishing company, 1936.

132 p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Originally printed in the Camden Herald. cf. Foreword, signed: Er-  
nest A. Robbins, jr.

© Oct. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 103233; E. A. Robbins, jr., Cam-  
den, Me. (37-3476) 1809

**Rosin, Joseph, 1880—**

Reagent chemicals and standards, with methods of assaying  
and testing them; also the preparation and standardization of  
volumetric solutions and extensive tables of equivalents, by  
Joseph Rosin ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc.,  
1937.

ix, [1], 196. 196a, 197-530 p. 1 illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 12; A 102741; D. Van Nostrand  
co., inc. (37-3392) 1810

**Salburg, Edith, *gräfin*, 1868—**

Ludwig Spohr, ein leben für deutsche musik, von Edith  
gräfin Salburg. Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang [1936]

245 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Quellenwerke": p. 243.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34093; Koehler & Amelang.  
(37-3853) 1811

**Sammartino, Peter, 1904—**

Letture facili, by Peter Sammartino ... and Tommaso  
Russo ... New York city, The Crispin company, 1937.

4 p. l. 11-156 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes songs with music.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Mar. 8; A 104030; Crispin co.  
(37-3419) 1812

**Saphir, Otto, 1896—**

Autopsy diagnosis and technique; a manual for medical  
students, practitioners, pathologists and coroners' physicians,

**Saphir, Otto—Continued**

by Otto Saphir ... foreword by Ludvig Hektoen, M. D.; sixty-five illustrations. New York, London, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xx, 342 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 23; A 102873; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-3459) 1813

**Savi, Mrs. Ethel Winifred (Bryning) 1865—**

Licensed to kill, by E. W. Savi. 4th impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. 1937,

v, 7-287 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22512; pubd. Jan. 22; Ethel Winifred Savi, London. (37-3932) 1814

**Scanlon, Mrs. Cora Carroll.**

Spanish conversation and composition, by Cora Carroll Scanlon ... and Charles L. Scanlon ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xiv, 236 p. 1 illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 8; A 104031; Harper & bros. (37-3420) 1815

**Schreckenbach, Wolfgang.**

... Die Stedinger; das heldenlied eines bauernvolkes, roman. Leipzig, C. Glaser 1936,

251, [1] p., 1 l. illus. (map) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34608; Conrad Glaser. (37-3830) 1816

**Schully, Octave Foerster, 1896—**

Thrillingly yours—Judy, by Yale Kenny [*pseud.*] ... New York, Hillman Curl, inc., 1937.

285 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 10; A 104147; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-3443) 1817

**Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832.**

The correspondence of Sir Walter Scott and Charles Robert Maturin, with a few other allied letters. Austin, Tex., The University of Texas press, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 128 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains twenty-two letters of Scott from a volume of letters with binder's title "Holograph letters of Lord Byron, Sir Walter Scott & others relating to Bertram.—A tragedy", from the collection of Mrs. Miriam Luther Stark, destined for the library of the University of Texas, and letters from Maturin and members of his family to Scott, copied from Hugh Walpole's collection of Scott Letter-books and from the archives of the National library of Scotland." cf. Pref., signed: Fannie E. Ratchford, Wm. H. McCarthy, jr.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 105175; Board of regents of the University of Texas, Austin, Tex. (37-27670) 1818

**Shannon, Frank.**

Fraternal and other verse, by Frank Shannon ... Chambersburg, Pa., The Kerr printing company 1936,

vii, 88 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 16; A 103434; F. Shannon, Philadelphia. (37-3429) 1819

**South eastern digest.** March, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ...  
St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937,  
180 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104688; West pub. co.  
1820

**South eastern reporter;** cases argued and determined in the  
courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Vir-  
ginia, West Virginia, with key number annotations. Vol-  
ume 188. December, 1936-January, 1937. St. Paul, Minn.,  
West publishing co., 1937.  
xxiv, 1020 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104693; West pub. co.  
1821

**Southern digest.** March, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St.  
Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937,  
168 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104685; West. pub. co.  
1822

**Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)**

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Sec-  
ond series. Vols. 97 (2d) and 98 (2d) November, 1936-Jan-  
uary, 1937, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn.,  
West publishing co., 1937.  
1 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104696; West. pub. co.  
1823

**South western reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and  
determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri,  
Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume  
99 (2d) January-February, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West  
publishing co., 1937.  
xxx, 1240 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104694; West pub. co.  
1824

**Steiner, Rudolf, 1861-1925.**

*L'Évangile de saint-Luc; cycle de dix conférences faites à  
Bâle, du 15 au 24 septembre 1909, par Rudolf Steiner. Publié  
d'après des notes non revues par l'auteur par m<sup>me</sup> Marie  
Steiner; traduit de l'allemand avec l'autorisation de m<sup>me</sup> Marie  
Steiner par N. de Bulgaris. Paris, Association de la science  
spirituelle, 1936.*

2 p. l., [7]-184 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Le présent ouvrage fait partie de la série des Cycles de conférences  
donnés ... au cercle privé des membres de la Société anthroposophique."—  
2d prelim. leaf.

"Bibliographie." : p. [180]-184.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34129; Association de la  
science spirituelle. (37-3839)  
1825

**Stekoll, Harry, 1893—**

Humanity made to order; the rise and fall of the Russian experiment, by Harry Stekoll. New York, L. Furman, inc. 1937,

253 p. facsimis. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 104076; Lee Furman, inc. (37-3484) 1826

**Stolcius, Daniel,**

The little mystic-magic picture book for the industriously practicing abecedarian of the fraternity of the Rose Cross; translated from the German by Nicolaus [pseud.] Chicago, The Aries press, G. Engelke, 1937.

6 p. l. 19-231 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Alternate pages blank.

Translation of Chymisches lustgärtlein (Frankfurt, 1624) published in Latin under the title Viridarium chymicum ... Francofurti, 1624.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103177; George Engelke, Chicago. (37-3396) 1827

**Taylor, Earl A.**

Controlled reading; a correlation of diagnostic, teaching, and corrective techniques, by Earl A. Taylor ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press 1937,

xxviii, 367 p. illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 328-345.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Some of the leaders in reading research and eye-movement photography.—pt. II. Historical sketch of objective methods for the study of eye-movements.—pt. III. Special techniques and apparatus for controlled reading.—pt. IV. Experimental studies relating to controlled reading.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 104026; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-3376) 1828

**Texas digest.** 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 35-36 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937, 2 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

v. 35, © Jan. 22, 1937; v. 36, © Jan. 23; 2c. each Feb. 13; affs. Feb. 27; A 104671, 104670; West pub. co. 1829, 1830

**Thompson, Edmund Burke, 1897—**

A printer's common-place book [by] Edmund B. Thompson. Windham, Conn., E. B. Thompson 1937,

23, [1] p. 1 illus. 13½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three hundred & fifty copies were printed ... This copy is number 43."

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103769; E. B. Thompson. (37-3471) 1831

**U. S. Laws, statutes, etc.**

United States Code. Current service, no. 1, 1937 ... Acts of 75th congress, first session, January 5, 1937 to March 13, 1937. [Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937,

cover-title, 30, ii p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104681; Edward Thompson co. and West pub. co. 1832

**Abbott, Austin.**

Abbott New York digest ... Consolidated ed. March, 1937, cumulative quarterly pamphlet, with cumulative table of cases digested ... Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; New York city, N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & co. [1937]

149 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104679; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and West pub. co. 1833

**Arny, Henry Vincome, 1868—**

Principles of pharmacy, by Henry V. Arny ... with the collaboration of Robert P. Fischelis ... 4th ed., reset, with 294 illustrations. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

1 p. l., 5-1139 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"List of reference books": p. 15-16; Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 103751; W. B. Saunders co. (37-3541) 1834

**Ashman, Richard, 1890—**

Essentials of electrocardiography, for the student and practitioner of medicine, by Richard Ashman ... and Edgar Hull ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 212 p. illus., fold. tab., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 102676; Macmillan co. (37-3460) 1835

**Bahr, Richard, 1867—**

Deutsches schicksal im südosten; mit einer ausschlagkarte. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [1936]

245 p. fold. map. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Verzeichnis der benutzten literatur": p. 233-241.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33926; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g. (37-3942) 1836

**Bauer, William Waldo, 1892—**

Health questions answered, by W. W. Bauer ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

xl, 13-368 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 103646; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-3543) 1837

**Baumgartl, Isidor, 1860—**

Sea gods; a Japanese fantasy in five parts, by I. Baumgartl; illustrations by Gertrude S. Ruben ... Chicago, Kroch's book-stores, inc. [1937]

139 p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This is a special edition of five hundred numbered copies of which this is copy number 489."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102868; I. Baumgartl, Chicago. (37-3603) 1838



**Bell, Gertrude Lowthian, 1868-1926.**

The earlier letters of Gertrude Bell; collected and edited by Elsa Richmond. London, E. Benn, limited [c1937],

2 p. l., vii-ix, 347 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22468; pubd. Feb. 11; Liveright pub. corporation, New York. (37-3905) 1839

**Bennett, Melba Berry.**

Robinson Jeffers and the sea, by Melba Berry Bennett. San Francisco, Gelber, Lillenthal inc., 1936.

xiv p., 1 l., 173. [1] p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three hundred copies printed."

Includes poetry by Jeffers pertaining to the sea.

© July 1, 1936; 1c. Sept. 28; 1c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 102716; Gelber, Lillenthal, inc. (37-3604) 1840

**Berlin, Boris.**

Fun with the keyboard, by Boris Berlin. Cut-out and pasting devices to assist children in their knowledge of the piano keyboard ... Toronto, Canada, Heintzman & co., limited, c1936.

4 l. illus. 24½ x 32<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22413; pubd. Dec. 28, 1936; B. Berlin, Toronto. 1841

**Bible. N. T. Gospels. English. Harmonies. 1937. Moffatt.**

Everyman's life of Jesus; the Gospel story in the Moffatt translation, edited by James Moffatt ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xviii, 19-253 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 8; A 104032; Harper & bros. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and changes; (37-3617) 1842

**Blanchard, Charles Elton, 1868-**

A handbook of ambulant proctology; offering the latest developments of methods and technic for doing proctologic work by office methods, by Charles Elton Blanchard ... illustrated with many photographs and drawings. Youngstown, O., Medical success press, 1937.

304 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Revised and somewhat enlarged second edition."—p. 10.

Includes references.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 103477; C. E. Blanchard, Youngstown, O. (Copyright is claimed on additions; (37-3546) 1843

**Boeckh, Everard Hereford, 1893-**

Boeckh's manual of appraisals, by E. H. Boeckh ... 3d ed., enl. and rev. Indianapolis, Ind., The Rough notes company, inc. [c1937],

399 p. illus. (incl. plans) diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 1; A 102982; Rough notes co., inc. (37-3526) 1844

**Brearley school, New York.**

The Brearley book of verse. v. I, 1936. [Brattleboro, Vt., E. L. Hildreth & co., inc., c1937.

**Brearley school—Continued**2 p. l., vii-ix, 81 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Mar. 6; A 104092; Brearley school, inc.  
(37-3600) 1845

**Bumke, Oswald, 1877—** *ed.*

Handbuch der neurologie, herausgegeben von O. Bumke ... und O. Foerster ... 6. bd. Allgemeine neurologie vi. Allgemeine symptomatologie einschl. untersuchungsmethoden iv. Grosshirn, vegetatives nervensystem, körperbau und konstitution. Bearb. von A. Bostroem, B. Brouwer [u. a.] Mit 549 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

x, 1153, [1] p. illus. (part col.) diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographies.

- © Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34293; Julius Springer.  
1846

**Cabot, Richard Clarke, 1868—**

A layman's handbook of medicine, with special reference to social workers, by Richard C. Cabot ... Rev. ed. ... Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xix, [1] p., 1 l., 540, [1] p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103756; R. C. Cabot, Cambridge, Mass. (37-3545) 1847

**Chase, Mrs. Agnes, 1869—**

First book of grasses; the structure of grasses explained for beginners, by Agnes Chase ... Rev. ed. San Antonio, Tex., W. A. Silveus, 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 125 p. illus. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"Books": p. 104-108; "Recent works on grasses": p. 116.

- © Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 103653; W. A. Silveus.  
(37-3550) 1848

**Churchill, Seymour Garton.**

Contract bidding tactics at match point play; suit-over-suit and picture bidding, balance of power theory, strategic and psychic bidding, by S. Garton Churchill; with a treatise by Albert B. Ferguson. [New York, Printed by the Ad press, ltd., 1936,

xxi, 323 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 20, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Feb. 16, 1937; A 102820; S. G. Churchill, Great Neck, N. Y. (37-3537) 1849

**Collins, Maxie Carlton, 1904—**

Everybody's book; a short history of the English Bible, by Maxie C. Collins ... [Charleston, S. C., W. Evans & Cogswell co., 1937,

122 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) diagr. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 103573; M. C. Collins, Batesburg, S. C. (37-3614) 1850

**Crosby, Percy Leo, 1891—**

Essay on Roosevelt's second inaugural address [by] Percy Crosby ... [McLean, Va., Freedom press, 1937,

**Crosby, Percy Leo—Continued**50 p., 1 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Advertising matter: p. 49-50.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 102901; P. L. Crosby, McLean, Va. (37-3580) 1851

**Cugle, Charles Hurst.**

Cugle's examination guide for lifeboat men and seamen, by Charles H. Cugle. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, 1937. 188 p. illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"All the information contained in U. S. government publications that is necessary to obtain a certificate from the U. S. local inspectors, Steamboat-inspection service as able-bodied seaman or certified lifeboat man."—Pref.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103663; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-3619) 1852

**Dalton, John Edward.**

Sugar; a case study of government control, by John E. Dalton. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 311 p. diagr. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103454; Macmillan co. 1853

**Daugherty, Carroll Roop, 1900—**

The economics of the iron and steel industry ... by Carroll R. Daugherty ... Melvin G. de Chazeau ... and Samuel S. Stratton ... 1st ed. ... New York and London, Pub. for the Bureau of business research, University of Pittsburgh, by McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

2 v. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. ([Pittsburgh. University] Bureau of business research monographs, no. 6)

Paged continuously.

"Bibliography of works cited": v. 2, p. 1159-1163.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 6; A 104013; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3523) 1854

**Davis, James Harvey, 1853—**

Memoir, by Cyclone Davis. Sherman, Tex., The Courier press, 1935.

1 p. l., [5]-327 p. illus., plates, ports. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Autographed edition."

"A ... review of our political history, carrying my part and observations in public life for sixty years."—p. 16.

- © Aug. 20, 1935; 1c. Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Dec. 14; aff. Feb. 15, 1937; A 103428; James Harvey Cyclone Davis and Arlon B. Davis, Sherman, Tex. (37-3609) 1855

**Dent, John Yerbury.**

The human machine, by John Yerbury Dent. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

vii p., 2 l., 3-294, v, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

London edition (V. Gollancz, ltd.) has title: Reactions of the human machine.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 6; A 102999; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-3556) 1856

**Dicken, Mrs. Alice Mary, 1885-**

The book of animal life, by Thora Stowell [*pseud.*] and Thornton W. Burgess ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xii, 315 p. front., illus., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 103846; Little, Brown, and company. (Copyright is claimed on new and additional material by Thornton W. Burgess; (37-3554) 1857

**Duncan, John Allison, 1903-**

In the name of the law! By John Allison Duncan ... illustrated by the author. [Cleveland] Riehl press [1937]

4 p. l., 3-60, [8] p. illus. (incl. facsim.) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"This is a limited edition, printed for private distribution."

- © Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Mar. 3; A 103674; J. A. Duncan, Warrensville, O. (37-3532) 1858

... **Essay** annual; a yearly collection of significant essays, personal, critical, controversial, and humorous [1937] [Edited by] Erich A. Walter. Chicago, Atlanta [etc.] Scott, Foresman and company [1937]

ix, 374 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"A bibliography of outstanding American essays" (published in American periodicals; p. 371-374, 1937 edition.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 12; A 104605; Scott, Foresman & co. 1859

**Eulalia, infanta of Spain, 1864-**

Memoirs of a Spanish princess, H. R. H. the Infanta Eulalia; translated by Phyllis Mégroz. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

xiii p., 1 l., 17-301 p. front., ports. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Published in Great Britain under the title Memoirs of Her Royal Highness the Infanta Eulalia."

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 8; A 104050; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-3685) 1860

The **Fortnightly**. no. 842, new series, February, 1937.

- © 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22419; pubd. Feb. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 1861

**Friedrich, Carl Joachim, 1901-**

Constitutional government and politics; nature and development, by Carl Joachim Friedrich ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xvi, 591 p. front., illus. (maps) diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. [501]-570.

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 8; A 104035; Harper & bros. (37-3522) 1862

**Gay, Mrs. Antoinette Guernsey.**

Calle de Alvarado, by Antoinette G. Gay. [v. 1] Monterey, Calif., The Monterey trader press [1936]

**Gay, Mrs. Antoinette Guernsey—Continued**3 p. l., 3-91, [1] p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Block cut illustrations by Bruce Ariss."

"These memories and legends ... were told the writer by old timers and descendants of Monterey pioneers."—Foreword.

"First printing."

- © Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 19, 1937; aff. Feb. 15; A 103482; A. G. Gay,  
Monterey, Calif. (37-3585) 1863

**Gordon, Caroline, 1895—**

... None shall look back ... New York, C. Scribner's sons,  
1937.

4 p. l., 3-378 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104340; Caroline Tate,  
Monteagle, Tenn. 1864

**Greene, Mrs. Gwendolen Maud (Parry) 1878—**

The prophet child, by Gwendolen Plunket Greene. New  
York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]

vii, 165 p. front. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 25; A 103009; E. P. Dutton & co.,  
inc. (37-3615) 1865

**Greig, Maysie.**

New moon through a window. [Instalments 5-8. Conclu-  
sion]

(In *Woman's illustrated*, Dec. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1936)

- © 1c. each Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22415; pubd. Dec. 4, 11, 18, 25;  
M. Greig, London. 1866

**Grierson, Sir Herbert John Clifford, 1866—**

Milton & Wordsworth, poets and prophets; a study of their  
reactions to political events, by Sir Herbert J. C. Grierson ...  
Cambridge [Eng.] The University press, 1937.

x, 185, [1] p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"References to quotations": p. [183]-185.

- © 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22501; pubd. Mar. 4; Macmillan co.,  
New York. (37-4192) 1867

**Griffith, John Price Crozer, 1856—**

The diseases of infants and children, by J. P. Crozer Grif-  
fith ... and A. Graeme Mitchell ... 2d ed., rev. and reset.  
Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

xv, 1154 p. illus., col. plates (1 double) diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of most of the chapters.

- © Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 103752; W. B. Saunders co.  
(37-3540) 1868

**Grimm, Hans, 1875—**

... Des elefanten wiederkehr. München, A. Langen, G.  
Müller, 1936.

61, [1] p. 18 x 10½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Die kleine bücherei. [69])

- © Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34275; Albert Langen-  
Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3967) 1869

**Gunther, John, 1901-**

Inside Europe. Completely revised. By John Gunther. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1936.

x, 226, 226a-226n, 227-468 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Twenty-sixth edition."

"Acknowledgments and bibliography": p. 457-460.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 25; A 104094; J. Gunther, Norwalk, Conn. (37-3684) **1870**

**Hall, Howard T.**

Practical plumbing; a book for the plumbing contractor and sanitary designer, containing the fundamentals of American plumbing practice and helpful design data, which may be applied to any plumbing installation, by Howard T. Hall. Chicago, Domestic engineering company [1937]

365 p. illus., diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103885; Domestic engineering co. (37-3717) **1871**

**Hart, Charles Spencer.**

General Washington's son of Israel and other forgotten heroes of history, by Charles Spencer Hart; illustrated by Harold Von Schmidt. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

6 p. l., 3-229 p. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

CONTENTS.—Haym Salomon.—William Dawes.—Sam Davis.—Johnny Fitch.—Amerigo Vespucci.—John Peter Zenger.—Jean Ribaut.—Charles Goodyear.—J. A. MacGahan.—Squire Boone.—James Shields.—John Sevier.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 104102; C. S. Hart, New York. (37-3579) **1872**

**Hatcher, Harlan Henthorne, 1893-**

Central standard time, by Harlan Hatcher. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

4 p. l., 3-314 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 104169; Harlan Hatcher, Columbus, O. (37-3592) **1873**

**Hay, Lindsay Fitzgerald.**

It wasn't a nightmare, by L. F. Hay. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vii, 9-287 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103916; L. F. Hay, London. (37-3595) **1874**

**Hegedüs, Lóránt, 1872-**

A banker meets Jesus, by Rowland Hegedues ... translated by M. L. Christlieb. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]

96 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published in Hungarian & German under the title 'Jesus in the beehive'."

**Hegedüs, Lóránt—Continued**

"First edition."

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103661; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
(37-3616) 1875

**Heil, Herman Gustavus.**

Fundamental principles of physics. Part 1. Mechanics. By Herman G. Heil and Willard H. Bennett, PH. D. 2d ed. Columbus, O., University bookstore, Ohio state university, 1936. 137 p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 2c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 28; A 102387; H. G. Heil and Willard H. Bennett, Columbus, O. (37-3555) 1876

**Herkommer, Agnes, 1901—**

... Der zerbrochene ring, erzählung. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co. g. m. b. h. [1936]

2 p. l., 184, 1 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34605; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. (37-3802) 1877

**Hewitt, Abram Stevens, 1822—1903.**

Selected writings of Abram S. Hewitt; edited by Allan Nevins, with an introduction by Nicholas Murray Butler. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

x, 414 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103676; Columbia univ. press. (37-3525) 1878

**Hoar, Roger Sherman, 1887—**

Conditional sales; law and local practices for executive and lawyer, by Roger Sherman Hoar ... with Supplement revising text to January, 1937. New York, The Ronald press company [1937]

x, 521, 52 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. 475-505. "Cases in Supplement": p. 48-52.

Bibliography: p. 471-473.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104008; Ronald press co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-3534) 1879

**Howells, William White, 1908—**

... Anthropometry of the natives of Arnhem land and the Australian race problem; analysis and discussion by W. W. Howells; data collected by W. L. Warner. Cambridge, Mass., The Museum, 1937.

v p., 1 l., 97 p. front., illus. (maps) 24<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university. vol. xvi, no. 1)

Bibliography: p. (89)-97.

- © Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 102665; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-3581) 1880

**Hutcherson, Mrs. Faith Luce.**

"The glory in the midst", by Faith Luce Hutcherson. [Louisville, Ky., The author [1936]

4 p. l., 5-346 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. Feb. 8, 1937; aff. Mar. 3; A 103687; F. L. Hutcherson, Louisville. (37-3590) 1881

**King, Sandy Raymond.**

Lawyer's universal digest and reference system, by Sandy R. King ... [Meridian, Miss., Dement printing co., '1937.

68, [3] p. 1 illus. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Digest classifications, desk book.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103377; S. R. King, Durant, Miss. (37-3533) 1882

**Kolbenheyer, Erwin Guido, 1878-**

... Klaas Y, der grosse neutrale; novellen. München, A.

Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

80, [2] p. 18 x 10½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Die kleine bücherei. [71])

At head of title: E. G. Kolbenheyer.

CONTENTS.—Klaas Y, der grosse neutrale.—Cornelius Perzian besucht seine jugend.—Vladukt.—Klein-Rega.—Tischgespräch über die güte.—Be-zor. Die vertilgung eines proletariers.

© Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34274; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3966) 1883

**Korrosionstagung. 5th, Berlin, 1935.**

Bericht über die Korrosionstagung 1935 am 18. und 19. november 1935 in Berlin veranstaltet von Deutsche gesellschaft für metallkunde, Deutscher verein von gas- und wassenfach-männern, Verein deutscher chemiker (mit Dechema, Deutsche gesellschaft für chemisches apparatewesen und reichausschuss für metallschutz), Verein deutscher eisenhüttenleute, Verein deutscher ingenieure. Berlin, VDI-verlag, gmbh, 1936.

2 p. l., 120 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Korrosion v.

© Aug. 31, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34276; V. D. I. verlag, g. m. b. h. 1884

**Kunde, Wilhelm Gerd, 1893-**

Das mädchen Karina; erzählung von Wilhelm Gerd Kunde. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann ['1936]

95 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34212; Georg Westermann. (37-3964) 1885

**Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924.**

The letters of Lenin, translated and edited by Elizabeth Hill and Doris Mudie. London, Chapman and Hall, ltd. [1937]

ix, 495 p. front., ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 18, 1937; A ad int. 22511; publ. Jan. 25; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. (37-4058) 1886

**Lezard, Adèle.**

The great gold reef; the romantic history of the Rand gold-fields, by Adèle Lezard. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company ['1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 17-313 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map, facsim. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

London edition (Rich & Cowan, ltd.) has title: Gold blast.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103880; A. Lezard, London. (37-3718) 1887



**Loomis, Frederic Brewster, 1873—**

Physiography of the United States, by Frederic B. Loomis  
... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc.,  
1937.

viii, 350 p. front., illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Folded map laid in.

"First edition."

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102923; Doubleday, Doran & co.,  
inc. (37-3536) 1888

**Loring, Mrs. Emilie (Baker)**

As long as I live [by] Emilie Loring. Philadelphia, The  
Penn publishing company [1937,  
308 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 104178; Emilie Loring, Boston.  
(37-3593) 1889

**Lucas, Mrs. Mattie Davis.**

A history of Grayson county, Texas [by] Mattie Davis Lucas  
(Mrs. W. H. Lucas) and Mita Holsapple Hall (Mrs. H. E.  
Hall) Sherman, Tex., Scruggs printing company [1936,  
209, [3] p. port. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [2]-[3] at end.

© Oct. 27, 1936; 2c. Nov. 12; aff. Feb. 12, 1937; A 103698; W. H. Lucas,  
administrator, estate of Mattie Davis Lucas and Mita Holsapple Hall,  
Sherman, Tex. (37-3587) 1890

**Ludwig, Emil, 1881—**

The Nile; the life-story of a river [by] Emil Ludwig; trans-  
lated by Mary H. Lindsay. New York, The Viking press,  
1937.

xvi, 619 p. plates, maps (1 fold.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 16; A 103460; Viking press, inc.  
1891

**McKay, Claude, 1890—**

A long way from home, by Claude McKay. New York,  
L. Furman, inc. [1937,

6 p. l., 3-354 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 103903; Lee Furman, inc.  
(37-3570) 1892

**McNeile, Hermann Cyril.**

Challenge, by Sapper [pseud.] [Instalments 31-40. Con-  
clusion]

(In London Daily mail, Dec. 10, 12, 14-19, 21, 22, 1936)

© 1c. each Feb. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22417; pubd. Dec. 10, 12, 14, 15, 16,  
17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 1936; H. C. McNeile, Fittleworth, Sussex, England.  
1893

**Matschat, Mrs. Cecile Hulse.**

... The garden primers; with illustrations by Jean Martin.  
Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

5 v. fronts., illus. (incl. plans) diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: ... By Cecile Hulse Matschat.

**Matschat, Mrs. Cecile Hulse—Continued**

CONTENTS.—How to make a garden.—Planning the home grounds.—Annuals and perennials.—Shrubs and trees.—Bulbs and house plants.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Mar. 8; A 103790–103794; C. H. Matschat, New York. (37–3624) 1894–1898

**Meadowcroft, Mrs. Enid La Monte.**

The first year; a story of the Pilgrims in America, by Enid LaMonte Meadowcroft; illustrated by Frank E. Phares. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937,

152 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 103923; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37–3589) 1899

**Millis, Walter, 1899–**

... Viewed without alarm; Europe today. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 79 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 23; A 105136; W. Millis, New York. 1900

**Milne, William James, 1843–1914.**

Milne-Downey Activities in algebra, combined course [by, William J. Milne ... and Walter F. Downey ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937,

542, lvi p. front., illus., diagrs. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: With answers.

"Based on Milne-Downey First course in algebra ... and Milne-Downey New second course in algebra."

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 102990; Amer. book co. (37–3551) 1901

**Möllendorff, Wilhelm von, ed.**

Handbuch der mikroskopischen anatomie des menschen; bearb. von W. Bargmann [u. a.] hrsg. von Wilhelm v. Möllendorff ... 5. bd. Verdauungsapparat. 3. t. Zähne, darm, atmungsapparat. Bearb. von W. Bargmann ... R. Heiss ... J. Lehner ... V. Patzelt ... H. Plenk ... Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

xvi, 908 p. illus. (part col.) diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographies.

© Oct. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34294; Julius Springer. 1902

**New York (City) Ordinances, etc.**

... The Code of ordinances of the city of New York, with amendments to January 1, 1937, indexed. Edited by Harold St. L. O'Dougherty ... Brooklyn, N. Y., The Eagle library, inc., 1937.

368 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>. (Eagle library, 327, vol. 52, no. 1 of 1937) \$3.00

Civil service police and fire study series.

Includes advertising matter.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 102628; Eagle library, inc. (37–3762) 1903

**Olcott, Virginia.**

Erik and Britta, children of flowery Sweden, by Virginia Olcott; with illustrations by Constance Whittemore. New York, Boston [etc.], Silver Burdett company [1937, vii, [1], 168 p. illus. (part col.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover: The world's children*)

© Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 103673; V. Olcott, New York. (37-3594) 1904

**Orator, Victor, 1894—**

Allgemeine chirurgie; grundlinien zum chirurgie-studium. 3. t. Von prof. dr. V. Orator ... Mit 15 abbildungen. 3., verbesserte und vermehrte aufl. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1936. vi, 118 p. illus., diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34277; Johann Ambrosius Barth. 1905

**Pagé, Victor Wilfred, 1885—**

The Ford V8 cars and trucks; construction, operation, repair; a most complete and practical manual explaining the construction of all parts of late model Ford automobiles with instructions for driving, servicing and repairing; written in simple language ... a universal book of reference by Victor W. Pagé ... illustrated by many specially made diagrams and distinctive original photographs of actual parts furnished by the factory service department; an entirely new book. New York, The Norman W. Henley publishing co., 1937.

xv, [1], 729 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 13½<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102866; Norman W. Henley pub. co. (37-3766) 1906

**Pargellis, Stanley McCrory, ed.**

... Military affairs in North America, 1748-1765; selected documents from the Cumberland papers in Windsor castle, edited by Stanley Pargellis ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1936]

xxxii, 514 p. maps (part fold.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: The American historical association.

"Prepared and published under the direction of the American historical association from the income of the Albert J. Beveridge memorial fund."

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102209; Amer. historical assn., Washington. (37-3586) 1907

**Pedler, Margaret Bass.**

Nor all your tears. [Instalment 10. Conclusion]  
(In *Home-chat*, Dec. 12, 1936)

© 1c. Feb. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22416; publ. Dec. 9, 1936; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 1908

**Perutz, Leo, 1884—**

... Der schwedische reiter, roman. Wien, P. Zsolnay, 1936. 273, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34574; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g. (37-3800) 1909

**Peters, Frazier Forman.**

Without benefit of architect, by Frazier Forman Peters. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937,

- xv p., 1 l., 211 p. incl. front., diagr. 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 103779; F. F. Peters, Westport, Conn. (37-3772) 1910

**Prentiss, Augustin Mitchell, 1890-**

Chemicals in war; a treatise on chemical warfare, by Augustin M. Prentiss ... with chapters on the protection of civil populations and international situation, by George J. B. Fisher ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

- xviii, 739 p. illus. (part col.) tables (1 fold.) diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.  
 Bibliography: p. 703-729.  
 © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 6; A 104011; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3620) 1911

**Rankine, Ian.**

Goodbye to the lady, by Ian Rankine ... London, Macmillan and co., ltd., 1937.

- v, 308, [1] p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.  
 © 1c. Mar. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22503; publ. Jan. 19; I. Rankine, Ewhurst, Surrey, England. (37-3934) 1912

**Raymond, William Galt, 1859-1926.**

The elements of railroad engineering, by the late William G. Raymond ... revised by Henry E. Riggs ... and Walter C. Sadler ... 5th ed., rewritten and enl. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

- xx, 406 p. front., illus., diagrs. (1 fold.) 23<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>. \$4.25  
 © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 6; A 103784; Helen W. Raymond, Iowa City, Ia., Henry E. Riggs and Walter C. Sadler, Ann Arbor. (37-3719) 1913

The **recovery** problem in the United States. Washington, D. C., The Brookings institution, 1936.

- xiv, 709 p. diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Institute of economics of the Brookings institution. Publication no. 72)  
 © Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 15; A 103495; Brookings institution. 1914

**Richter, Rudolf, 1877-**

Elektrische maschinen, von dr.-ing. Rudolf Richter ... 4. bd. Die induktionsmaschinen. Mit 263 textabbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

- x, 440 p. illus., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34295; Julius Springer. 1915

**Riedel, Wilhelm.**

Nickel Wendtland; eine kriegserzählung, von Wilhelm Riedel. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann [1936], 64 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34211; Georg Westermann. (37-3969) 1916

**Rosahn, Beatrice Greenfield.**

Housing management, principles & practices, by Beatrice Greenfield Rosahn ... and Abraham Goldfeld ... with special chapters by George D. Chadeayne, Marie White and Louise Stanley, William T. Harrison, and an appendix on laws by Joshua S. Chinitz. New York, Covici, Friede [°1937]

3 p. l., v-xiii, 15-414 p. incl. tables, diagr., forms. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 398-410.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102926; B. G. Rosahn, Brooklyn, and Abraham Goldfeld, New York. (37-3524) 1917

**Rosbloom, Julius, 1877-**

Diesel hand book; a practical book of instruction for engineers and students on modern Diesel engineering, land, marine, locomotive, aero, automotive and portable installations ... 4th ed. ... By Julius Rosbloom ... Jersey City, N. J., Diesel engineering institute [°1937]

719 p. col. front., illus., diagrs. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103877; J. Rosbloom, Jersey City. (37-3715) 1918

**Rosenberg, Melrich Vonelm, 1905-**

Eleanor of Aquitaine, queen of the troubadours and of the courts of love [by] Melrich V. Rosenberg; with illustrations by Elinore Blaisdell. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

vii, [1] p., 2 l., 302, [1] p. front., plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 102776; M. V. Rosenberg, New York. 1919

**Sadtler, Samuel Schmucker, 1873-**

Chemistry of familiar things, by Samuel Schmucker Sadtler ... 7th ed., rev., with an additional chapter on photography ... Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

4 p. l., vii-xv, 359 p. col. front., illus., plates, tables (1 fold.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103733; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-3712) 1920

**Schenzinger, Karl Aloys, 1887-**

... Anilin, roman. Berlin, "Zeitgeschichte" [°1937]

418, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"11. bis 20. tausend."

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. Feb. 15; A—Foreign 34606; Zeitgeschichte, verlag und vertriebs-gesellschaft m. b. h. (37-3801) 1921

**Schnack, Friedrich, 1888-**

... Die wundersame strasse; roman von unruhe und liebe. Berlin, Propyläen-verlag [°1936]

252, [1] p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34609; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3803) 1922

**Schneider, Hans Ernst.**

Königliches gespräch, von Hans Ernst Schneider. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann [°1936]

**Schneider, Hans Ernst—Continued**63 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34210; Georg Westermann.  
(37-3965) 1923**Shanks, Edward, 1892—**

Edgar Allan Poe, by Edward Shanks. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1937.

x, 176 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: English men of letters)

© 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22500; publ. Feb. 2; Macmillan co., New York. (37-4178) 1924

**Sherwood, Thomas Kilgore, 1903—**

Absorption and extraction, by Thomas K. Sherwood ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

viii, 278 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Chemical engineering series)

Bibliography: p. 265-270.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 18; A 102802; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3716) 1925

**Sikes, Pressly Spinks, 1900—**

The state government of Indiana, by Pressly S. Sikes ... Bloomington, Ind., Principia press, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 120 p. maps, diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected bibliography": p. 116-118.

© Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 102089; P. S. Sikes, Bloomington, Ind. (37-3764) 1926

**Snow, William Freeman, 1874—**

Venereal diseases; their medical, nursing, and community aspects, by William Freeman Snow ... New York, London, Funk &amp; Wagnalls company, 1937.

x, 11-98 p. 1 illus. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"Completely revised, February, 1937."

"Selected references on social hygiene": p. 96-98.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 102997; Funk &amp; Wagnalls co. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-3542) 1927

**Sprague, Mrs. Bessie (Toulouse), 1893—**Lonely, by Priscilla Wayne [*pseud.*] New York, J. H. Hopkins & son, inc. 1937.247 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104176; John H. Hopkins &amp; son, inc. (37-3591) 1928

**Stafford, Harry E.**

Troubles of electrical equipment; their symptoms, causes, and remedy, by H. E. Stafford ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 330 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 27; A 103628; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3714) 1929

**Stephens, Daniel Owen, 1893—**

Flow of horizons, by D. Owen Stephens. New York, The John Day company [°1936,

3 p. l., 5-190 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 14, 1936; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Feb. 24, 1937; A 104106; D. O. Stephens, Moylan, Pa. (37-3627) 1930

**Stevens, J. Thompson, 1890—**

The control of goiter; the thyroid in health and disease, by J. Thompson Stevens ... New York, A. S. Barnes and company, 1937.

xi, 211 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Mar. 5; A 103720; J. T. Stevens, New York. (37-3544) 1931

**Styles, Fitzhugh Lee, 1899—**

Negroes and the law in the race's battle for liberty, equality and justice under the Constitution of the United States; with causes celebres, by Fitzhugh Lee Styles ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house [°1937,

xi, [1], 13-320 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

The manuscript of the author's address before the National bar association at Baltimore, August 1934, on the battle of the Negro at the bar of justice, is the basis of this book. *cf.* Pref.

Bibliography: p. 320.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 8; A 103799; Christopher pub. house. (37-3583) 1932

**Trevelyan, George Macaulay, 1876—**

Grey of Fallodon; the life and letters of Sir Edward Grey, afterwards Viscount Grey of Fallodon, by George Macaulay Trevelyan ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xiii p., 2 l., [3]-447 p. incl. geneal. tab. front., illus. (map) plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103797; G M. Trevelyan, Cambridge, England. 1933

**Uniform** laws annotated. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts [for volumes, 1, 2, 2A, 3-10 ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company [°1937,

11 v. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104674; Edward Thompson co. 1934

**Ward, Bertha Evans, ed.**

Essays of our day, edited by Bertha Evans Ward ... Rev. and enl. ed. New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937,

xi p., 1 l., 460 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: A collection.

"Additional essay lists": p. 443-452; "Volumes of essays for use in high school": p. 453-460.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103810; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-3599) 1935

**Alexander, Holmes Moss, 1906—**

Aaron Burr, the proud pretender, by Holmes Alexander ...  
New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 390 p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 375-382.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 5; A 103253; Harper & bros. 1936

**Allen, Beverly Sprague, 1881-1935.**

Tides in English taste (1619-1800) a background for the  
study of literature, by B. Sprague Allen ... Cambridge, Mass.,  
Harvard university press, 1937.

2 v. 80 pl. (incl plans) 24½cm.

"This book has grown out of my gradual realization of the extent  
to which the history of art constitutes a most vivid, enlightening com-  
mentary on the history of literature."—Pref.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 16; A 103890; President and  
fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-3883) 1937

**Ayars, Christine Merrick.**

Contributions to the art of music in America by the music  
industries of Boston, 1640-1936, by Christine Merrick Ayars  
... New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

xv, 326 p. front., ports. 23½cm.

"The original material obtained was written up in 1932 as a thesis  
for the degree of master of education in music from Boston university  
School of education and College of music."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 307-314.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 11; A 103380; C. M. Ayars, Brook-  
line, Mass. (37-3847) 1938

**Beck, Mrs. Lily (Moresby) Adams, d. 1931.**

A beginner's book of yoga, from the writings of L. Adams  
Beck; edited and with a foreword by David Merrill Bramble.  
New York, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated, 1937,

x, 229 p. 21½cm.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 12; A 102763; Farrar & Rinehart,  
inc. (Copyright is claimed on foreword) (37-3812) 1939

**Boas, George, 1891—**

A primer for critics, by George Boas. Baltimore, The Johns  
Hopkins press, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 153 p. pl. 22cm.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103554; Johns Hopkins press.  
(37-3836) 1940

**Bolton, John Ward, 1897—**

Gray cast iron; general manufacture, structural metallurgy,  
and engineering and physical properties, by John W. Bolton  
... 1st ed. Cleveland, O., The Penton publishing co., 1937.

vii, [2], 383, [7] p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

Blank pages for "Notes" ([7] at end)

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 104017; Penton pub. co.  
(37-3769) 1941



**Brandeis, Mrs. Madeline.**

... Adventure in Hollywood. New York, Coward-McCann, inc. [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 244 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: By Madeline Brandeis.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 103974; M. Brandeis, New York. (37-3823) 1942

**Brooks, Frederick Lewis.**

The key to God's program; a study in the book of Revelation. [Chattanooga, Tenn.,] F. L. Brooks, 1937.

157 p. illus. (port.) diagr. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 102925; F. L. Brooks. (37-3834) 1943

**Bubnoff, Serge von, 1888-**

... Geologie von Europa, von professor dr. Serge von Bubnoff ... 2. bd.: Das ausseralpine Westeuropa. 3. t.: Die struktur des oberbaues und das quartär Nordeuropas. Nachträge und verzeichnisse. Mit 1 tafel und 104 textfiguren. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1936.

viii, [1135]-1603 p. maps, fold. table, diagrs. 26<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p.: Geologie der erde ... hrsg. von professor dr. Erich Krenkel)

© June 27, 1936; 1c. Sept. 19; A—Foreign 34250; Gebrüder Borntraeger. 1944

**Bunn, Harriet F.**

Trailer tracks, by Harriet F. Bunn; illustrated by Frank Dobias. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 241 p., 1 l. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 103992; Macmillan co. (37-3824) 1945

**Caldwell, Mrs. Sallie (Bowman) 1860-**

Gospels of courage, by Sallie Bowman Caldwell. East Aurora, N. Y., Printed and bound into a book by the Roycrofters, 1936.

5 p. l., 3-83 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Hawthorne as a romancer.—Mary Baker Eddy.—Emerson's philosophy.—Victor Hugo and romanticism.—The philosophy of Robert Louis Stevenson.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Feb. 9, 1937; A 103340; S. B. Caldwell, Orange, N. J. (37-3794) 1946

**Campbell, Mrs. Harriette (Russell) 1883-**

The porcelain fish, by Harriette R. Campbell. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 310 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22526; publ. Mar. 1; H. R. Campbell, Amersham, Bucks., England. (37-4394) 1947

**Caswell, Hollis Leland, 1901- ed.**

Readings in curriculum development [by] Hollis L. Caswell .. and Doak S. Campbell ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [1937]

**Caswell, Hollis Leland—Continued**

xvii, 753 p. 1 illus., diagr. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: American education series; G. D. Strayer, general editor)

"Supplementary to the author's textbook on Curriculum development."—Editor's introd.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 3; A 103689; Amer. book co.  
(37-3875) 1948

**Clark, Eleanor Grace, 1895—**

Elizabethan fustian: a study in the social and political backgrounds of the drama, with particular reference to Christopher Marlowe, by Eleanor Grace Clark. v. 1. New York [Oxford press] 1937.

3 p. l., iii, 223, [9], p. 264<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 104155; E. G. Clark, New York.  
(37-3792) 1949

**Cochran, Howe Preston.**

Scientific tax reduction; federal tax law and procedure, by Howe P. Cochran. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

xv, 757 p. incl. diagr., forms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Case index": p. 673-706.

"References": p. [iv]

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 104105; Funk & Wagnalls co.  
(37-3758) 1950

**Commerce clearing house.**

... Procedure and practice before the United States Board of tax appeals. 6th ed., including court rules for review, Rules of Board of tax appeals, specimen forms, Code of evidence of District of Columbia. New York, Chicago [etc.] Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company [1937,  
198 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104116; Commerce clearing house, inc. (37-3862) 1951

**Connick, Charles Jay, 1875—**

Adventures in light and color; an introduction to the stained glass craft, by Charles J. Connick ... foreword by Charles D. Maginnis. New York, Random house [1937,

xv, [1], 428 p. front., illus., plates (part col., mounted) 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First regular edition."

"Books from a glassman's library": p. 378-391.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 104223; C. J. Connick, Boston.  
(37-3881) 1952

**Constantin-Weyer, Maurice, 1881—**

... La demoiselle de la mort, roman ... Paris, Librairie des Champs-Élysées [1936,

253 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 5<sup>e</sup> édition.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34444; Librairie des Champs-Élysées. (37-4020) 1953

**Coward, Noel Pierce, 1899—**

... Present indicative. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann  
ltd. [1937]

5 p. l., 3-431 p. front., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Noel Coward.

© 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22535; pubd. Mar. 4; Noel Coward,  
London. (37-4195) 1954

**Dannenberg, Arthur.**

Geologie der steinkohlenlager, von A. Dannenberg. 2. bd.  
3. t. (schluss des 2. bandes) Mit einem beitrage von N. Polu-  
toff. Mit 103 textfiguren. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger,  
1935.

viii, [2], [271]-582 p. illus. (incl. maps) tables, diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 16, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34256; Gebrüder Born-  
traeger. 1955

**De Jean, Louis.**

The girl in black velvet, by Louis De Jean. New York, The  
Macaulay company [1937]

253 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 103905; Macaulay co.  
(37-3753) 1956

**Dell, Ethel May.**

Tyrant of Honeyball farm. [Instalments 7-11]

(In Woman's weekly, Jan. 2, 9, 16, 23, 30, 1937)

© 1c. each Feb. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22439; pubd. Jan. 2, 9, 16, 23, 30,  
1937; Ethel Mary Savage, Sleepers Hill, Winchester, England.  
1957

**Duncan, Thomas William, 1905—**

... We pluck this flower, by Thomas W. Duncan. New  
York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 3-263 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 103976; Coward-McCann, inc.  
(37-3822) 1958

**Encyclopédie française.** t. 6. L'être humain. Paris, Comité  
de l'Encyclopédie française [1936]

1 v. illus., plates, diagrs. 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

Loose-leaf.

© Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34486; Comité de l'Encyclo-  
pédie française. 1959

**Estaunié, Édouard, 1862—**

... Segen der liebe, roman. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.  
365, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Deutsch von Fritz Lehner. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: 'L'as-  
cension de m. Baslèvre.'"

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34571; Paul Zsolnay  
verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4021) 1960

**Estève-Couverchel, Louise (Bram) 1865—**

... En passant; poésies fugitives, suite à "Feuillets épars".  
Toulouse, Imprimerie régionale, 1936.

136 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Estève-Couverchel.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan 21, 1937; A—Foreign 34336; Louise Esteve-  
Couverchel, Castelnaudary (Aude) France. (37-4019) 1961

**Evans, Allen Roy.**

... Der zug der renntiere; ein tatsachenroman. Berlin [etc.],  
P. Zsolnay, 1936.

310 p. map. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Aus dem englischen von Richard Hoffmann. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: Reindeer trek."

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34575; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4018) 1962

**Federal digest.** 1936 annual, covering volumes 79-84 Federal, Second series, 12-15 Federal supplement, 56 Supreme court reporter, and cases reported in United States reports, vols. 296-298, Lawyers' edition, United States reports, 80, Appeal cases, District of Columbia reports, 65. Table of cases, table of statutes construed ... By the publisher's editorial staff ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937], 1288 p. 26cm.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 12; A 103402; West pub. co. 1963

**Ferrier, William Warren.**

Ninety years of education in California, 1846-1936; a presentation of educational movements and their outcome in education today, by William Warren Ferrier. Berkeley, Calif., Sather gate book shop [1937], 2 p. l., vii, xv, [1], 413 p. 24cm.

"Bibliographical comment": p. 385-396.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 103772; W. W. Ferrier, Berkeley, Calif. (37-3729) 1964

**Fiero, George William.**

Condensed review of pharmacy, by George W. Fiero ... specially adapted to college of pharmacy graduates. 4th ed., rev. and enl. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

119 p. 23cm. \$2.00

On cover: Review of pharmacy.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102924; G. W. Fiero, Buffalo. (37-3889) 1965

**Fisher, Vardis, 1895-**

April; a fable of love [by] Vardis Fisher. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., and Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 206 p. 21cm.

"The de luxe edition of April is limited to fifty signed and numbered copies." This copy not numbered.

"First edition."

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 102700; V. Fisher, Boise, Id. (37-3793) 1966

**Fisher, Vivian Ezra, 1897-**

Auto-correctivism; the psychology of nervousness [by] V. E. Fisher ... Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

337 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 103787; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-3891) 1967

**Foster, W. S.**

Consequential coverages; prospective earnings (U. & O.)—rent—leasehold—profits—contract—improvements and betterments—unearned premiums—other consequential damage insurance coverages. By W. S. Foster ... Indianapolis, The Rough notes co., inc. [1936]

8 p. l., 19-167 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 11; A 103322; Rough notes co., inc. 1968  
(37-3899)

**Fraser, Chelsea Curtis, 1876-**

Heroes of the air, by Chelsea Fraser ... with sixty-eight maps drawn by the author. Rev. ed. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

xxi, 786 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. (maps) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Fifteenth printing."

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 9; A 104051; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-3771) 1969

**Fronaie, Pierre, 1884-**

... Port-Arthur. Paris, Plon [1936]

4 p. l., 270 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34418; Librairie Plon. 1970  
(37-4023)

**Gavett, George Irving, 1868-**

A first course in statistical method, by G. Irving Gavett ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 400 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 17; A 104166; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3760) 1971

**Greig, Maysie.**

Retreat from love. [Concluding instalments]

(In Home notes, Dec. 26, 1936, Jan. 2, 1937)

© 1c. each Feb. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22438; pubd. Dec. 26, 1936, Jan. 2, 1937; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 1972

**Grignard, Victor, 1871-1935, ed.**

Traité de chimie organique, publié sous la direction de V. Grignard ... [et] secrétaire général Paul Baud ... t. 4. ... Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936.

xxvii, 828 p., 1 l. port., tables, diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34392; Masson et cie. 1973

**Hervieu, Louise.**

... Sangs, roman. Paris, Denoël et Steele [1936]

3 p. l., [9]-389, [3] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 27, 1936; 1c. Dec. 9; A—Foreign 33872; Denoël et Steele. 1974  
(37-3960)

**Hill, Napoleon.**

The law of success in sixteen lessons; teaching, for the first time in the history of the world, the true philosophy upon which all personal success is built. By Napoleon Hill. Meriden, Conn., The Ralston society, 1937.

8 v. illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 8; A 103929; N. Hill, New York. (Copyright is claimed on new matter) (37-3867) 1975

**Horgan, Paul, 1903-**

A lamp on the plains, by Paul Horgan. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x, 373, [1] p. 21cm.

"First edition."

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 19; A 103951; Harper & bros. (37-3743) 1976

**Horney, Karen.**

The neurotic personality of our time, by Dr. Karen Horney. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

xii, 13-299 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 8; A 104049; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-3732) 1977

**Horsley, John Shelton, 1870-**

Operative surgery, by J. Shelton Horsley ... with 756 original illustrations; illustrated by Miss Helen Lorraine. 3d ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1932.

893 p. illus. 26cm.

"References" at end of chapter on "The causes of cicatricial contraction."

© Mar. 1, 1928; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15, 1937; A 103886; C. V. Mosby co. (37-3731) 1978

**Irvine, Andrew Alexander, 1871-**

The devil's finger [by] A. A. Irvine. London, J. Murray [1937]

4 p. l., 320 p. 19cm.

© 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22518; pubd. Jan. 26; A. A. Irvine, Rye, Sussex, England. (37-4280) 1979

**Jégo, Jean.**

... La cigale ayant chanté... Paris, E. Figuière [1935], 2 p. l., [7]-222 p. 19cm.

© Dec. 15, 1935; 1c. Feb. 20, 1936; A—Foreign 30729; Andrée Parent, Paris. (37-3959) 1980

**Jenkins, Glenn Llewellyn, 1898-**

Quantitative pharmaceutical chemistry, containing theory and practice of quantitative analysis applied to pharmacy, by Glenn L. Jenkins ... and Andrew G. Du Mez ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xxv, 466 p. illus., diagrs. 21cm. (Half-title: McGraw-Hill publications in pharmacy)

**Jenkins, Glenn Llewellyn—Continued**

Table on lining-paper.

Bibliography at end of introduction and chapter xviii.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 12; A 103843; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3733) 1981

**Jenkins, James F.,**

World letters [incorporated] ... Lourenço Marques, Mozambique, January 8, 1937 ... [Lourenço Marques, Mozambique, World letters, inc.] 1937.

p. 81-84. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Feb. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22444; publ. Jan. 18; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 1982

**Kelley, Francis Clement, bp., 1870—**

Problem island, by Francis Clement Kelley ... Paterson, N. J., St. Anthony guild press, 1937.

4 p. l., 292 p., 1 l. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104287; F. C. Kelley, Oklahoma City. (37-3825) 1983

**Kennedy, James William, 1869—**

Practical surgery of the abdominal and pelvic regions, by James William Kennedy ... 3d ed. Illustrated with 133 original half-tone plates, some in color. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

xiv, 79, 79a-79h, 80-861 p. illus. (part col.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 18; A 104187; F. A. Davis co. (37-3730) 1984

**Key, Pierre Van Rensselaer, 1872—**

This business of singing, by Pierre Key ... New York, Pierre Key publishing corporation [1937]

2 p. l., 128 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Feb. 2; A 102636; Pierre V. R. Key, New York. (37-3846) 1985

**Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936.**

Compact edition of Rudyard Kipling ... Volume 1. Plain tales from the hills & Soldiers three & military tales. [New York, London, C. Scribner's sons, 1936.

xiii, (1) p., 1 l., 589 p. plates, port. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Half-title; each volume has special t-p.

- © Sept. 11, 1936; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Mar. 13, 1937; A 104140; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-3788) 1986

Something of myself for my friends known and unknown, by Rudyard Kipling. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 3-252 p. front. (port.) plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 105141; Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England. 1987

**Kirk, Anne.**

Chronicles of Interdict no. 7807, by Anne Kirk. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

534 p. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Feb. 1; A 102604; A. Kirk, % Mrs. Bills, New Orleans. 1988

**Lewi, Grant, 1902-**

The gods arrive; a novel of American life and American business, 1928-1935, by Grant Lewi ... Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937], 472 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 103954; G. Lewi, New Rochelle, N. Y. (37-3752) 1989

**Lindon, Mrs. Frances (Brawne) 1800-1865.**

Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats, 1820-1824; edited with biographical introduction by Fred Edgcumbe ... with a preface by Maurice Buxton Forman. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

xxix, 103 p. front., illus., ports., fold. facsim. 21<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

- © Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 104220; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-3789) 1990

**Loewenberg, Samuel Aaron, 1881-**

Diagnostic methods and interpretations in internal medicine, by Samuel A. Loewenberg ... with 547 illustrations, some in colors. 4th rev. ed. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937. 2 p. l., iii-xxiii, 1032 p. incl. illus. (part col.) plates, diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 18; A 104186; F. A. Davis co. (37-3893) 1991

**Löwenthal, Josef, freiherr von, 1873-**

... Die unsterbliche stadt; eine utopische erzählung aus dem jahre 2000. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

266, [1] p. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

- © Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34576; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4004) 1992

**McCulloch, Joseph.**

Limping sway [by] Joseph McCulloch ... New York, E. P. Dutton and company, inc. [1937],

4 p. l., 13-319, [1] p. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

Illustrated lining-paper.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103973; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-3819) 1993

**MacDonald, William Colt.**

Spanish pesos; a western story by William Colt MacDonald. New York, Covici, Friede [1937],

319 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 20; A 104237; Allan William Colt MacDonald, Laguna Beach, Calif. (37-3744) 1994

**Mansfield, William.**

Materia medica, toxicology and pharmacognosy, by William Mansfield ... with 202 illustrations. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

707 p. incl. illus., 2 pl. 23<sup>1/2</sup>cm.



**Mansfield, William—Continued**

"A text and reference book on the therapeutics, toxicology, pharmacognosy, and posology of the official drugs of the United States pharmacopoeia xi and the National formulary vi."—Pref.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 8; A 104041; C. V. Mosby co.  
(37-3890) **1995**

**Mason, Robert Leonard, 1896—**

Preoperative and postoperative treatment, by Robert L. Mason ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

2 p. l., 9-495 p. illus., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Some of the chapters written by specialists in various fields of surgery.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 20; A 102827; W. B. Saunders co.  
(37-3734) **1996**

**Massachusetts** digest annotated. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... for vols. 1-21 ... Boston, Mass., Little, Brown, and company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

21 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104673; Little, Brown, and company and West pub. co. **1997**

**Michigan** digest, 1936. This volume supplements the material contained in Michigan digest 1935, and closes with cases reported in: North western reporter vol. 268, Michigan reports [vol.] 277. Table of cases, table of statutes construed ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1936]

239 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103406; West pub. co. **1998**

**Mitchell, Mrs. Lucy (Sprague) 1878— ed.**

Another Here and now story book, edited by Lucy Sprague Mitchell ... illustrated by Rosalie Slocum. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

xxvi p., 1 l., 369 p. illus., col. plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Lucy Sprague Mitchell and co-authors.

"First edition."

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 15; A 103901; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-3876) **1999**

**Moran, Berdice Josephine.**

Verses for tiny tots, [by] Berdice Josephine Moran. New York, Milwaukee [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [°1937], 96 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The childhood of Christ.—pt. II. The public life of Christ.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103811; Bruce pub. co.  
(37-3810) **2000**

**New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.**

McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. January, 1937, cumulative supplement ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company [c1937]

166 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Feb. 12; A 104676; Edward Thompson co. **2001**

**New York** annual digest, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York. March, 1937, cumulative quarterly pamphlet, with cumulative table of cases digested ... Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; New York city, N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & co. [c1937]

149 p. 24cm.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104680; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., and West pub. co. **2002**

**North eastern** digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-35 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [c1937]

35 v. 25cm.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104672; West pub. co. **2003**

**North western** digest. 1936 annual, covering volumes 263-268 North western reporter ... Table of cases, table of statutes construed ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [c1937]

615 p. 26cm.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103408; West pub. co. **2004**

**North western** digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-40 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [c1937]

40 v. 25cm.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 12; A 103400; West pub. co. **2005**

The **office** machine manual. volume 1, nos. 4-5, December, 1936-January, 1937.

© 1c. each Feb. 18, 1937; A ad int. 22434, 22435; pubd. Dec. 20, 1936; Jan. 20, 1937; Internatl. office machines research corp., Amsterdam, Netherlands. **2006, 2007**

**Palmieri, Mario.**

The philosophy of fascism, by Mario Palmieri. Chicago, The Dante Alighieri society, 1936.

xv p., 2 l., 21-260, [1] p. 24cm.

"This is number 100 of an edition of 2,000 copies of The philosophy of fascism designed and printed for the Dante Alighieri society of Chicago by the Fortune press, inc."

"First edition."

© Oct. 28, 1936; 2c. Jan. 23, 1937; aff. Feb. 6; A 103223; M. Palmieri, Chicago. (37-3723) **2008**

**Power plant engineering.**

Refrigeration [by] Power plant engineering. Chicago, Ill., Technical publishing co. [1937], 347 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 104164; Technical pub. co. (37-3767) **2009**

**Pratique** médico-chirurgicale, publiée sous la direction de A. Couvelaire, A. Lemierre, Ch. Lenormant ... secrétaire général André Ravina. Supplément. t. 9. Paris, Masson et cie, 1936.

4 p. l., [xi]-xv, 960 p. illus., diagrs. 25cm.

At head of title: 3<sup>e</sup> P. M. C.

© Sept. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34476; Masson et cie. **2010**

**Punch.** v. 191, no. 4989, Dec. 23, 1936.

© 1c. Feb. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22433; pubd. Dec. 23, 1936; Herbert Heather, London. **2011**

**Quarterly** cumulative index medicus. Editorial staff: Morris Fishbein ... Marjorie Hutchins Moore ... Magdalene Freyder ... vol. 20, July-December, 1936. Chicago, American medical association [1937], 1499 p. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 105336; Amer. medical assn. **2012**

**Sanford, Mrs. Anne Putnam, ed.**

American patriotic plays (ten new plays) selected by A. P. Sanford. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

v, 321 p. 19cm.

CONTENTS.—The Frenchman, by Lucy Barton.—New under the sun, by Lucy Barton.—The flag on the mountain, by Delle O. Ross.—Benjamin Franklin intervenes, by Delle O. Ross.—The general and the little lion, by Marion Holbrook.—To arms! By Ruth R. Smith.—Boston tea party, by Ruth R. Smith.—Another man without a country, by Phyllis Marshall.—The delaying delegate, by P. B. Corneau.—Crowns off, by Grace D. Ruthenburg.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 11; A 104129; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-3787) **2013**

**Scheyer, Ernst.**

Baroque painting, by Ernst Scheyer. [Detroit] Detroit institute of arts [1937],

60 p. illus. 18cm.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 16; aff. Mar. 12; A 104107; Detroit institute of arts. (37-3882) **2014**

**Scott, Louise Hollister.**

How to be a successful secretary, by Louise Hollister Scott ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 245 p. illus. (plan) 22cm.

"First edition."

"Footnote references": p. 238; "Suggested readings": p. 239.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102878; Harper & bros. (37-3759) **2015**

**Seifert, Shirley, 1889—**

Land of tomorrow; a legend of Kentucky, by Shirley Seifert. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. [1937]

320 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103945; M. S. Mill co., inc. 2016  
(37-3754)

**Sharp, Frank Chapman, 1866—**

... Business ethics, studies in fair competition, by Frank Chapman Sharp ... and Philip G. Fox ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xi, 316 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Century studies in economics; W. H. Kiekhöfer, editor)

Bibliography: p. 307.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 5; A 103757; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. 2017  
(37-3868)

**Shaw, Avery Albert, 1870—**

The tent and the sky, by Avery Albert Shaw. Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [1936]

6 p. l., 3-126 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: The Judson press sermons)

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25, 1937; A 103609; Judson press. 2018  
(37-3838)

**Sherriff, Robert Cedric, 1896—**

Grüne gartentüren, "Greengates"; roman von R. C. Sherriff. Berlin, S. Fischer [1936]

3 p. l., 9-397, [1] p., 1 l. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Deutsch von Hans Reisiger. Titel der englischen originals: Green-gates."

"Erste bis vierte auflage 1936."

- © Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 9, 1937; A—Foreign 34582; S. Fischer verlag, a.-g. 2019  
(37-4026)

**Simmons, Ernest Joseph, 1903—**

Pushkin, by Ernest J. Simmons. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

8 p. l., [3]-485 p. front., pl., ports., facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 17; A 102793; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2020

**Simmons, Ralph B., comp.**

Boulder dam and the great Southwest; a narrative historical, pictorial and biographical work, containing a complete history of the Boulder canyon project, the turbulent Colorado river, Grand canyon, each of the seven basin states and compact biographical sketches of personalities prominent in the materialization of the Boulder dam project and in the development of southwestern America. De luxe ed. ... compiled by Ralph B. Simmons. Los Angeles, Calif., The Pacific publishers, 1936.

312 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. fold. pl. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 2, 1936; 2c. Jan. 11, 1937; aff. Mar. 8; A 105000; Pacific publishers. 2021  
(37-3770)

**Smith, Adam, 1723-1790.**

An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations, by Adam Smith; edited, with an introduction, notes, marginal summary and an enlarged index, by Edwin Cannan ... with an introduction by Max Lerner ... New York, The Modern library [1937]

lx, 976 p. diagr. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The modern library of the world's best books)

"First Modern library edition 1937."

"The text of the present edition is copied from that of the fifth, the last published before Adam Smith's death."—Pref.

"Authorities": p. 971-976.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 4; A 103697; Random house, inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on introduction]  
 (37-3720) 2022

**Smith, Luther Wesley, 1897-**

And so I preached this! By Luther Wesley Smith. Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [1936]

7 p. l., 3-178 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Judson press sermons)

"Sermons preached on ... special occasions."—Foreword.

Bibliography: p. 178.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25, 1937; A 103611; Judson press.  
 (37-3837) 2023

**Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)**

Arkansas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. vols. 90 (2d) to 96 (2d) March-November, 1936, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 12; A 103407; West pub. co.  
2024

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. vols. 95 (2d) and 96 (2d) July-November, 1936, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 12; A 103404; West pub. co.  
2025

**Steele, Mrs. Lucile.**

Food science; nature's supreme healing art, by Lucile Steele ... Rapid City, S. D., The Institute of corrective dietetics [1937]

6 p. l., 316 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Revised edition of In the light of the health schools."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 104124; Institute of corrective dietetics. (37-3892) 2026

**Steer, George L.**

Caesar in Abyssinia, by George Steer. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

411 p. fold. map. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103166; Little, Brown, and company. (37-3683) 2027

**Steinberg, Samuel.**

Our changing government, by Samuel Steinberg ... and Lucian Lamm ... 1937 ed. Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937,  
xx, 541 p. incl. front., illus., diags. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Good books for further reading": p. 487-499.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10, A 104048; J. B. Lippincott co.  
(37-3765) 2028

**Taylor, Archer, 1890-**

The literary history of Meistergesang, by Archer Taylor ... New York, Modern language association of America; London, Oxford university press, 1937.

x, 134 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Modern language association of America. General series)

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Mar. 12; A 103853; Modern language assn. of America. (37-3827) 2029

**Thomas, Edith.**

... Le refus, roman. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1936.

3 p. l., 191-250 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Edith Thomas.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34498; Éditions sociales internationales. (37-4027) 2030

**Thornton, Janet.**

The social component in medical care; a study of one hundred cases from the Presbyterian hospital in the city of New York, by Janet Thornton ... in collaboration with Marjorie Strauss Knauth ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xiv, 411 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 1; A 103767; Columbia univ. press.  
(37-3863) 2031

**Tilden, Arnold.**

... The legislation of the civil-war period considered as a basis of the agricultural revolution in the United States, by Arnold Tilden ... Los Angeles, The University of Southern California press, 1937.

160 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (The University of Southern California. School of research studies. no. 15)

Social science series. no. 18.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Southern California, 1934.

Bibliography: p. 151-160.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103529; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. (37-3866) 2032

**Walker-Taylor, Philip, 1903-**

Murder in the flagship, by P. Walker Taylor. London, T. Butterworth. ltd. 1936,

3 p. l., 9-254 p. incl. front. (plan) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Dec. 23, 1936; A ad int. 22284; pubd. Oct. 26; Thornton Butterworth, ltd. (37-4281) 2033

**Westerby, Robert.**

Only pain is real; a novel, by Robert Westerby. London, A. Barker, ltd. [1937,

2 p. l., 307 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1 c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22508; publ. Jan. 18; R. Westerby, Little Chalfont, Buckinghamshire, England. (37-3933) 2034

**Whistler, Laurence.**

The emperor heart [by] Laurence Whistler; decorated by Rex Whistler. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l., 54 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c and aff. Feb. 24; A 103563; L. Whistler, Aylesbury, Bucks, England. (37-3425) 2035

**Wilson, Samuel Mackay, 1871-**

Book collecting, by Samuel M. Wilson. Lexington, Ky., Priv. print., 1937.

3 p. l., 15 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 5; A 103770; S. M. Wilson, Lexington, Ky. (37-3472) 2036

**Worthington, Mrs. Marjorie (Muir) 1900-**

Manhattan solo, by Marjorie Worthington. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-270, [2] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 20; A 102950; Marjorie Worthington Seabrook, Rhinebeck, N. Y. (37-3018) 2037

The ... year book of dermatology and syphilology [1936] Edited by Fred Wise ... and Marion B. Sulzberger ... Chicago. The Year book publishers, incorporated [1937], 720 p. illus., diagrs. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105008; Year book publishers, inc. 2038

The ... year book of pediatrics [1936] Edited by Isaac A. Abt ... with the collaboration of Arthur F. Abt ... Chicago. The Year book publishers, incorporated [1937], 507 p. illus., diagrs. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105009; Year book publishers, inc. 2039

**Ziese-Beringer, Hermann, 1897-**

Das antlitz von Verdun; eine bild-geschichte von Hermann Ziese-Beringer; mit 134 abbildungen. Berlin, Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h. [1936],

214, [13] p., 1 l. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34598; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3988) 2040

**Acremant, Mme. Germaine (Poulain) 1898—**... *Fortune rapide*. Paris, Plon [1936]3 p. l., 249 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Germaine Acremant.

- © Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34426; Librairie Plon.  
(37-4024) 2041

**Alabama** digest, 1820 to date, covering Alabama reports and Southern reporter, as well as Alabama cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Vols. 18-19. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

2 v. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

1936 cumulative annual pocket parts inserted in pockets on back cover.

CONTENTS. — v. 18. Statutes—Trove and conversion. — v. 19. Trusts—Workmen's compensation.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Feb. 12; A 103412, 103410; West  
pub. co. 2042, 2043

**Ambelain, Robert.**

... *Traité d'astrologie ésotérique* ... Paris, Éditions Adyar, 1937.

272 p. incl. illus., tables, diags. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Notice bibliographique": p. [5]

- © Jan. 7, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34492; Éditions Adyar.  
(37-4136) 2044

**American** book-prices current ... Compiled from the auction catalogues and edited by Mary Houston Warren. [v. 42, 1936] New York, R. R. Bowker co., 1937.

xv, 707 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 12; A 102735; R. R. Bowker co.  
2045

**American bureau of shipping, New York.**

Record of the American bureau of shipping "American Lloyds" established 1867 to provide a standard American classification of vessels, 1937 ... [Chicago, Ill., R. R. Donnelley & sons co., 1937]

xxxii, 900 p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

"Symbols and abbreviations" attached to front cover.

"Supplement no. 1" ([20] p.) laid in.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103553; American bureau of  
shipping, New York. 2046

**L'Année pédiatrique**. 2<sup>e</sup> année (publiée en 1936) ... Paris, Masson et cie., 1936.

ix, 201, [2] p. illus., col. pl., diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Editors: 1935, Robert Broca, Julien Marie.

- © Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34475; Masson et cie.  
2047



**Appalachian trail conference.**

... Publication no. 8. Guide to the southern Appalachians. The Appalachian trail from Virginia-Tennessee line to Mt. Oglethorpe, Ga. Washington, D. C., The Appalachian trail conference [1937]

1 p. l., iv, [1], 187 p. 15<sup>cm</sup>.

Folded map mounted on back cover.

Mimeographed.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103473; Appalachian trail conference. 2048

**Aujard, Dominique.**

... Jacqueline Gauthier. Paris, Plon [1936]

4 p. l., [3]-239 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34421; Librairie Plon. (37-4196) 2049

**Aydelotte, Dora.**

Green gravel, by Dora Aydelotte ... illustrated by James Daugherty. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 249 p. incl. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 23; A 104205; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-3821) 2050

**Bahr, Jerome.**

All good Americans, by Jerome Bahr; with a preface by Ernest Hemingway. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

viii p., 3 l., 3-273 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Short stories.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104316; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4076) 2051

**Baker, Richard Merriam, 1896-**

Death stops the rehearsal; Franklin Russell's second case, by Richard M. Baker. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

4 p. l., 335 p. plan. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104302; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-3928) 2052

**Ballou, Jenny.**

Spanish prelude [by] Jenny Ballou. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-305, [1] p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—In the Guadarrama mountains.—Café revolutionaries.—The Women's club.—Carmen.—Teresa.—Barcelona-Madrid express.—Prelude in the Escorial.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 19; A 103967; J. Ballou, Short Beach, Conn. (37-3939) 2053

**Benoît, Pierre, 1886-**

... Saint Jean d'Acre, suivi de La ronde de nuit. Paris, A. Michel [1936]

250 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

**Benoît, Pierre—Continued**On cover: *Édition originale.*

CONTENTS.—Saint-Jean d'Acre.—La ronde de nuit.—Le jour du Grand prix.—Les deux portraits.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34431; Albin Michel.  
(37-4025) 2054**Better vision institute, New York.**

Why we see like human beings, published to protect and preserve the only pair of eyes we will ever have. New York city, Better vision institute, inc. [1936]

4 p. l., 128 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© May 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6, 1937; A 103766; Better vision institute, inc. (37-3898) 2055

**Bible. N. T. Gospels. English. Harmonies. 1937. Authorized.**

The life and teachings of Jesus Christ in the words of the King James version, arranged and edited by Charles A. McAlpine; a continuous narrative printed in current literary form. New York, The Coverdale Bible press [1937],

173, 2, p. front. (map) 21<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 26; A 103622; Charles Alonzo McAlpine, Brooklyn. (37-3807) 2056

**Blythe, LeGette.**

Marshal Ney: a dual life, by LeGette Blythe. New York, Stackpole sons, 1937.

356 p. plates, ports., facsims. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Portrait on t-p.

Bibliography: p. 323-327.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 103947; L. Blythe, Charlotte, N. C. (37-3985) 2057

**Boileau, Mrs. Ethel.**

My heart's in the Highlands.

(In Nash's Pall mall, Feb., 1937)

© 1c. Feb. 18, 1937; A ad int. 22431; pubd. Jan. 19; E. Boileau, Wymondham, Norfolk, England. 2058

**Bradley, Alice, 1875—**

The Alice Bradley menu-cook-book; menus, marketing lists and recipes, by the principal of Miss Farmer's school of cookery, inc. ... April, May, June. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., (v)-xvi p., 1 l., 247 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103448; Macmillan co. 2059

**Brunton, Paul.**

A hermit in the Himalayas, by Paul Brunton. New York, E. P. Dutton &amp; co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., [5]-322 p. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 104079; E. P. Dutton &amp; co., inc. (37-4072) 2060

**Buchanan, Fannie Rebecca, 1875—**

**Stories of American music**, by Fannie R. Buchanan ... Illustrated by Roby Ann Nelson; song selections by Ray A. Turner ... Chicago, Follett publishing company [°1937]

48 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Songs all Americans sing": p. [35]—48.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 11; A 101813; Follett pub. co.  
(37-3844) 2061

**Buckingham, Burdette Ross, 1876—**

**The children's bookshelf.** [v. 6] The elephant's friend, and other stories, compiled and edited by B. R. Buckingham; illustrations by Harold Sichel. Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [°1936]

480 p. illus., diags. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Feb. 20, 1937; aff. Feb. 23; A 103535; Ginn & co.  
[Copyright is claimed on changes] 2062

**Bürgel, Bruno H., 1875—**

**Sterne über den gassen, roman** von Bruno H. Bürgel. Berlin, Ullstein [°1936]

207, [1] p., 1 l. 21<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34603; Ullstein a.-g.  
(37-4199) 2063

**Bush, Vannevar, 1890—**

**Operational circuit analysis**, by Vannevar Bush ... with an appendix by Norbert Wiener ... 1st ed. Second printing, corrected. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-x, 392 p. illus., diags. 20<sup>cm</sup>. \$4.50

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 103308; V. Bush, Cambridge, Mass. (37-3922) 2064

**Cahn, Zvi.**

**The rise of the Karaite sect; a new light on the Halakah and origin of the Karaites**, by Dr. Zvi Cahn. New York, N. Y., M. Tausner publishing co. [°1937]

128 p. 23<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102936; Z. Cahn, New York.  
(37-4073) 2065

**Carnegie, Dale, 1888—**

**Five minute biographies**, by Dale Carnegie ... New York, Greenberg [°1937]

256 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 20; A 104252; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-3940) 2066

**Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910.**

**The adventures of Tom Sawyer**, by Mark Twain [pseud.], illustrations by George Carlson. New York, Noble and Noble, inc. [°1936]

vii, 231 p. illus. 23<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

**Clemens, Samuel Langhorne,—Continued**

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Nov. 6, 1936; 2c. Dec. 3; aff. Mar. 20, 1937; A 104282; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. (Copyright is claimed on illustrations; (37-3818) 2067

**Colonial trust company, Baltimore.**

How to conserve your capital by means of constant supervision, competent research. Baltimore, Colonial trust company 1936,

1 p. l., 20 p., 1 l. 23½cm.

- © Oct. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 99372; Colonial trust co. (37-3901) 2068

**Coulter, Ellis Merton, 1890— ed.**

Georgia's disputed ruins: Certain tabby ruins on the Georgia coast, by Marmaduke Floyd. An archaeological report on the Elizafeld ruins, by James A. Ford. Observations on the method of planting and cultivating the sugar-cane in Georgia and South Carolina, by Thomas Spalding. Edited by E. Merton Coulter. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

xiv, 275 p. front. (2 pl. on 1 l.) illus. 22cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

"This edition is limited to 750 copies, and the type from which it was printed has been melted."

"Published under the auspices of the Georgia society of the Colonial dames of America."

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 18; A 103912; University of North Carolina press. (37-3971) 2069

**Coulter, Ellis Merton, 1890—**

William G. Brownlow, fighting parson of the Southern highlands, by E. Merton Coulter. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

vii p., 3 l., 432 p. illus., plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) fold. map. 24cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 401-412.

- © Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 18; A 103914; University of North Carolina press. (37-3973) 2070

**Cox, Ignatius Wiley, 1883—**

Liberty; its use and abuse. volume 2. Applied principles of ethics, individual, social and international ethics. By Ignatius W. Cox ... New York, Fordham university press 1936,

vi, 273, [1] p. 22cm.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 103494; Fordham university press. 2071

**Cross, Samuel Hazzard, 1891— ed.**

Centennial essays for Pushkin, edited by Samuel H. Cross and Ernest J. Simmons. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

5 p. l., [3]-226 p. 22½cm.

**Cross, Samuel Hazzard—Continued**

CONTENTS.—Pushkin: Monument, translated by Robert Hillyer.—A biographical study of Pushkin, by E. J. Simmons.—Pushkin and the Decembrists, by G. V. Vernadsky.—Pushkin and Mickiewicz, by A. P. Coleman.—Pushkin's sense of measure, by Alexander Kaun.—Pushkin's prose writings, by G. Z. Patrick.—The folk tales of Pushkin, by Victor de Gérard.—Eugene Onegin read today, by Dorothea Prall Radin.—Pushkin in world literature, by G. R. Noyes.—Pushkin as an historian, by Michael Karpovich.—Pushkin in soviet criticism, by S. H. Cross.—Lermontov: The poet's death, translated by Robert Hillyer.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 10; A 104067; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-3999) 2072

**Curasson, Georges.**

Traité de pathologie exotique vétérinaire et comparée, par G. Curasson ... t. 3. Maladies sporadiques, intoxications, carences, compléments aux tomes I et II. Paris, Vigot frères 1936,

2 p. l., 71-614 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Nov. 23, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34470; Vigot frères.

2073

**Curtiss, Frank Homer, 1875—**

Health hints, for the purification and health of the body, mind and emotions, by F. Homer Curtiss ... Washington, D. C., The Curtiss philosophic book co., 1936.

1 p. l., 120 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Health hints; teachings of the Order of Christian mystics. "Short bibliography": p. 116-117.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 24; A 103783; Universal religious foundation, inc., Washington. (37-3946)

2074

**Day-Lewis, Cecil, 1904—**

There's trouble brewing, by Nicholas Blake [*pseud.*] London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins 1937,

284 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 1, 1937; A ad int. 22554; pubd. Feb. 1; C. Day Lewis, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire, England. (37-4462)

2075

**Decimal** digest of the Indiana Supreme and Appellate courts decisions, from the earliest period to date. Lifetime ed., with cumulative pocket supplements. Edited by the publisher's editorial staff. volume 12. Patents and inventions to Railroads. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company 1937,

1 p. l., 1080 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Indiana decimal digest.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 12; A 103558; Bobbs-Merrill co.

2076

**Devan, Samuel Arthur, 1887—**

Exercise without exercises. Rev. ed. By S. Arthur Devan; illustrated by Ralph Wilkins. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 86 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published August 1934; second printing September 1934 ... fourth printing January 1937."

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 102813; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-3904)

2077

**Dobbins, Gaines Stanley, 1886-**

Teaching adults in the Sunday school [by] Gaines S. Dobbins ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [1936], 133 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 101-104.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 102949; Broadman press. (37-4070)

2078

**Dooley, William Henry, 1880-**

Science training for metal and wood trades, by William H. Dooley ... a revision of Applied science for metal and wood workers. New York, The Ronald press company [1937], xxiv, 551 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104006; Ronald press co. [Copy-right is claimed on revision] (37-3920)

2079

**Dyer, George, 1903-**

The long death; a Catalyst club murder mystery, by George Dyer. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

6 p. l., 250 p. front., illus. (maps) plates. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104305; G. Dyer, New Hope, Pa. (37-3927)

2080

**Elson, Henry William, 1857-**

History of the United States of America. Rev. and enl. ed. By Henry William Elson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxv, 1027, lxvi p. maps (1 double) 20<sup>1</sup><sup>4</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. ix-xviii at end; Bibliography also at end of each chapter.

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103917; Macmillan co. (37-3972)

2081

**Fieser, Louis Frederick, 1899-**

The chemistry of natural products related to phenanthrene, by L. F. Fieser ... 2d ed., with an appendix. New York, Reinhold publishing corporation, 1937.

xiv, 456, [6] p. 23<sup>1</sup><sup>4</sup><sup>cm</sup>. [American chemical society. Monograph series. no. 70]

Blank pages for "Memoranda" ([6] at end)

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104083; Reinhold pub. corp. (37-3925)

2082

**Fox, Paul, 1874-**

Essentials of Polish, by Paul Fox, PH. D. Chicago, Ill., The Educational department, Polish national alliance [1937], 237 p. incl. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103719; Educational department of the Polish natl. alliance. (37-3998)

2083

**Glick, Carl, 1890-**

The laughing Buddha [by] Carl Glick. New York, Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard company, 1937.

vi, 261 p. 20<sup>1</sup><sup>4</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105024; C. Glick, New York. (37-4085)

2084

**Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan**, 1886—

The tiger men, by "Ganpat" [*pseud.*]  
(In *The Thriller*, Dec. 26, 1936)

© 1c. Feb. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22430; publ. Dec. 19, 1936; M. L. A. Gompertz, Karachi, India. 2085

**Grebanier, Mrs. Frances (Vinciguerra)**, 1900—

Gallows hill, by Frances Winwar [*pseud.*] New York, H. Holt and company [1937,  
3 p. l., 3-292 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104255; Henry Holt & co., inc. 2086  
(37-3817)

**Greenwood, Edwin.**

... French farce ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 308 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104403; E. Greenwood, Amer-  
sham, Bucks, England. 2087  
(37-4080)

**Grote, Hans Henning, freiherr**, 1896—

Flammende jahre, von Hans Henning freiherr Grote.  
Braunschweig etc., G. Westermann [1936,  
596 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34200; Georg Wester-  
mann. 2088  
(37-4258)

**Gubskii, Nikolai Mikhailovich**, 1889—

Angry dust, an autobiography, by Nikolai Gubsky. New  
York, Oxford university press, 1937.

xli, 415 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 103837; Nicolai Gubsky, London.  
2089  
(37-3997)

**Guest, Mrs. Carmel (Goldsmid)**

Give us conflict, by Carmel Haden Guest. 2nd impression.  
London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937,

viii p., 1 l., 11-352 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22537; publ. Jan. 29; Carmel Goldsmid  
Haden Guest, London. 2090  
(37-4465)

**Hague. Academy of international law.**

... Recueil des cours. t. 1, 1936. t. 55 de la collection. Pa-  
ris, Librairie du Recueil Sirey [1936,

4 p. l., [5]-718, [2] p. ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographies.

At head of title: Académie de droit international ...

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34493; Librairie du  
Recueil Sirey. 2091

**Hart, Hornell Norris**, 1888—

Living religion; a manual for putting religion into action  
in personal life and in social reconstruction [by] Hornell Hart.  
New York, Cincinnati etc., The Abingdon press [1937,

**Hart, Hornell Norris—Continued**260 p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 247-252.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103736; Hornell Hart, Hartford. 2092  
(37-4068)

**Harvard university. Associated Harvard clubs.**

John Harvard's tercentenary ... Boston, Mass., Associated Harvard clubs, 1936.

53, [1] p. incl. front., illus., ports., facsim. 33<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 103776; Elliott C. Cutler, Boston. 2093  
(37-3878)

**Holmboe, Knud, 1902-1931.**

Desert encounter; an adventurous journey through Italian Africa, by Knud Holmboe; translated from the Danish by Helga Holbek; with an introduction by J. H. Driberg ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons 1937,

xiii p., 1 l., 266 p. front., plates, ports., 2 maps on 1 l. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 104139; G. P. Putnam's sons. 2094  
(37-3984)

**Inverarity, Robert Bruce.**

A manual of puppetry, by R. B. Inverarity ... Seattle, University of Washington book store, 1936.

5 p. l., 119 numb. l. incl. illus., pl. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

"This is copy no. 133." Signed by the author.

"Bibliography of puppet books": numb. leaves 111-118.

- © Nov. 11, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 25, 1937; A 102662; R. B. Inverarity, Seattle. 2095  
(37-3996)

**Joint executive committee of the vocational education committees of the pulp and paper industry of the United States and Canada.**

The manufacture of pulp and paper; a textbook of modern pulp and paper mill practice ... Volume 3. Properties of pulpwood; preparation of pulpwood [etc.] ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

1 v. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 102723; Joint executive committee of the vocational education committees of the pulp and paper industry, New York. 2096

**Knight, Kathleen Moore.**

... Seven were veiled. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 277 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104399; K. M. Knight, Brockton, Mass. 2097  
(37-4078)

**Lambdin, Mrs. Ina (Smith) 1894-**

The art of teaching intermediates, by Ina S. Lambdin. Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention 1937,



**Lambdin, Mrs. Ina (Smith)—Continued**160 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Books for further study" at end of most of the chapters.

- © Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 102948; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-4069) **2098**

**League of Virginia municipalities.**

... Year book, 1936-37. Richmond, League of Virginia municipalities [c1937]

298 p. illus. (incl. map) fold. pl., ports., tables (part fold.) diagrs. (1 fold.) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 103430; League of Virginia municipalities. **2099**

**Levin, Meyer, 1905-**

The old bunch [by] Meyer Levin. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

7 p. l., 3-964 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First published, March, 1937; second printing, March 1937."

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 16; A 104272; M. Levin, Chicago. (37-3820) **2100**

**Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus, 1868-**

Be married and like it, by Bernarr Macfadden. New York, Macfadden book company, 1937.

2 p. l., 124 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 27; A 102939; Macfadden book co., inc. (37-3903) **2101**

**McGuire, Edna.**

Glimpses into the long ago [by] Edna McGuire ... with pictures by George M. Richards. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 333 p. col. front., illus. (part col.) col. plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

In four "divisions", each preceded by half-title, with illustration on verso, not included in paging.

"Some books to read" at end of each chapter.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 102976; Macmillan co. (37-3937) **2102**

**Machen, John Gresham, 1881-1937.**

The Christian view of man, by J. Gresham Machen ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 302 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The second part of a series of radio addresses ... The first part ... was published in February, 1936, under the title 'The Christian faith in the modern world'."—Pref.

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103918; Macmillan co. (37-4067) **2103**

**Martí, José Julián.**

... Cuba; política y revolución. 2. 1887-1892. La Habana, Editorial Trópico, 1936.

246, [2] p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Obras completas de Martí. Director: Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda. 2)

- © Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34454; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Cojimar, Cuba. **2104**

**Martí, José Julián.**

... Cuba; política y revolución. 3. 1892. La Habana, Editorial Trópico, 1936.

251, [2] p., 1 l. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Obras completas de Martí. Director: Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda. 3)  
© Dec. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34455; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Cojimar, Cuba. 2105

**Mattheus, Peter.**

... Robby kämpft um seine freiheit; die geschichte einer entführung; edited with introduction, notes, exercises and vocabulary by Lilian L. Stroebe ... and Ruth J. Hofrichter ... with line drawings by Johanna Düby. New York, H. Holt and company [1937],

viii, 149, lxiv p. illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 103849; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-3994) 2106

**Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 9. Agriculture—Conservation. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-lx, 689 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 102751; Callaghan & co. 2107

**Moeschlin, Felix, 1882—**

... Ich suche land in Südbrasilien; erlebnisse und ergebnisse einer studienreise; mit 203 aufnahmen auf 80 kunstdrucktafeln. Horw-Luzern und Leipzig, Montana-verlag, a. g. [1936],

167 p. plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
Maps on lining-papers.  
© Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34632; Montana-verlag, a.-g. (37-4131) 2108

**Mourret, Fernand, 1854—**

A history of the Catholic church, by the Rev. Fernand Mourret, s. s; translated by the Rev. Newton Thompson ... volume 3. Period of the early middle ages. St. Louis, Mo., and London, B. Herder book co., 1936.

x, 598 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Feb. 2, 1936; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 20; A 103549; B. Herder book co. 2109

**Müller-Hennig, Erika.**

Auf der steppenseite; erzählung von Erika Müller-Hennig. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [1936],

216 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Oct. 2, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33940; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g. (37-4203) 2110

The nature of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by Eugene Garrett Bewkes, Julius Seelye Bixler, Robert Lowry Calhoun ... [and others], New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

**The nature of religious experience—Continued**xiv p., 1 l., 244 p. front. (port.) 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"The publication of this volume has been aided by the Samuel B. Sneath memorial publication fund."—p. [v]

Editorial committee: J. S. Bixler, R. L. Calhoun, H. R. Niebuhr.

"First edition."

"The publications of Douglas Clyde Macintosh": p. 236-244.

**CONTENTS.**—Common sense realism, by E. G. Bewkes.—Theology and religious experience, by Vergilius Ferm.—A reasoned faith, by G. F. Thomas.—Can religion become empirical? By J. S. Bixler.—Value theory and theology, by H. R. Niebuhr.—The truth in myths, by Reinhold Niebuhr.—Is subjectivism in value theory compatible with realism and mellorism? By Cornelius Krusé.—The semi-detached knower: a note on radical empiricism, by R. L. Calhoun.—The new scientific and metaphysical basis for epistemological theory, by F. S. C. Northrop.—A psychological approach to reality, by Hugh Hartshorne.—A definition of religious liberalism, by D. S. Robinson.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 8; A 104034; Harper & bros.

(37-4071)

2111

**New Jersey** miscellaneous reports; containing cases decided in the Court of errors and appeals, Court of chancery, Prerogative and Supreme courts which are not reported in the New Jersey law and equity reports. Also important cases decided in the New Jersey Courts of common pleas and by the surrogates, any changes in 1936 in the rules of the New Jersey Supreme court, New Jersey Court of errors and appeals, New Jersey Chancery and Prerogative courts. Cases from January 1st, 1936, to January 1st, 1937. Reported by the publishers' editorial staff. Volume 14. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage co., 1937.

xi, 969 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 102786; Soney & Sage co.

2112

**New York. Metropolitan museum of art.**

... Sporting prints and paintings. New York, March first to April twenty-fifth, 1937. [New York, '1937]

[60] p. illus. 22cm.

At head of title: The Metropolitan museum of art.

"Of this book 1,000 copies were printed."

"The paintings and prints ... have been brought together by A. Hyatt Mayor ... and he is the author of the notes upon the pictures."—Note.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 5; A 103715; Metropolitan museum of art. (37-3880)

2113

**Patterson, Charles Henry, 1897—**

Principles of correct thinking, by Charles H. Patterson ... New York, London [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xiv, 321 p. illus. 22cm.

"First edition."

"References" at end of most of the chapters.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 10; A 103852; Longmans, Green & co. (37-3947)

2114

**Provost, Agnes Louise.**

A man there was, by Agnes Louise Provost. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

**Provost, Agnes Louise**—Continued4 p. l., [11]—319 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 104394; Macrae-Smith co.  
(37-4079) 2115

**Punch.** v. 191, no. 4990, Dec. 30, 1936.

- © 1c. Feb. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22447; pubd. Dec. 30, 1936; Herbert  
Heather, London. 2116

**Quirk, Charles J.**, 1889—

Full circle, by Charles J. Quirk, s. j. Mobile, Ala., The  
Duval printing company, 1936.

6 p. l., 35 p. 20cm.

"Of this edition two hundred copies have been numbered and signed  
by the author. This is copy number 15."

Poems.

"First edition."

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. Dec. 12; aff. Jan. 8, 1937; A 103020; C. J. Quirk,  
St. Louis. (37-3995) 2117

**Rayment, Tarlton.**

The valley of the sky [by] Tarlton Rayment. London, I.  
Nicholson and Watson, limited, 1937.

327, [1] p. 19cm.

- © 1c. Mar. 31, 1937; A ad int. 22552; pubd. Feb. 4; T. Rayment, Mel-  
bourne, Australia. (37-4463) 2118

**Rivett, Edith Caroline,**

Bats in the belfry, by E. C. R. Lorac [pseud.] London, Pub.  
for the Crime club by Collins [1937]

252 p. 19cm.

- © 1c. Mar. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22539; pubd. Feb. 1; E. C. Rivett, London.  
(37-4464) 2119

**Ruck, Berta.**

Love on second thoughts.

(In Birmingham weekly post, Jan. 1, 8, 15, 22, 29, Feb. 5, 1937)

- © 1c. each Mar. 1, 1937; A ad int. 22449; pubd. Jan. 1, 8, 15, 22, 29, Feb.  
5, 1937; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. 2120

**Rüdenberg, Werner.**

... Chinesisch-deutsches wörterbuch; 6400 schriftzeichen  
mit ihren einzelbedeutungen und den gebräuchlichsten zusam-  
mensetzungen, von Werner Rüdenberg. 2. verb. aufl. Ham-  
burg, Friederichsen, de Gruyter & co., m. b. h., 1936.

ix, 686, [2] p. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Title in Chinese characters at head of t-p.

- © Apr. 16, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33976; Friederichsen, de  
Gruyter & co. m. b. h. (37-4262) 2121

**Santayana, George**, 1863—

The works of George Santayana. Triton ed. ... Volume 1.  
[The sense of beauty; Poems; Lucifer; Overheard in Seville.

[New York, C. Scribner's sons, '1936]

xxi, 432 p., 1 l. fronts., illus. 25cm.

Half-title; each volume has special t-p.

**Santayana, George—Continued**

"This edition printed from type is limited to nine hundred and forty copies signed by the author. Twenty sets are for presentation and nine hundred and twenty for subscription."

© Oct. 30, 1936; 2c. Nov. 7; aff. Mar. 13, 1937; A 104171; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on preface]  
2122

**Schmidt, Karl, 1874—**

The creative I and the Divine; introduction to a systematic philosophy, by Karl Schmidt ... New York, The Dial press, inc., 1937.

281 p. diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 13; A 103862; Dial press, inc.  
2123

**Shakespeare, William, 1564—1616.**

Selected plays of Shakespeare, edited with introduction and notes by Karl J. Holzknecht ... and Norman E. McClure ... Volume 2. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

vii, 739 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103431; Amer. book co. 2124

**South western reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume 97 (2d) November–December, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxii, 1172 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 12; A 103405; West pub. co.  
2125

**Starbuck, Arward, 1881—**

Inductive English composition, with companion work-book, separately bound: Exercises for inductive English composition, by A. Starbuck and W. R. Raymond ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxiv p., 1 l., 562 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reference and correction chart" on lining-paper.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103815; Macmillan co.  
2126

**Surcouf, Marie, *baronne*.**

... Une jeune fille comme il y en avait. Paris, J. Tallandier [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-256 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Baronne Surcouf.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34411; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-4253)  
2127

**Talbot, Henry Paul, 1864—1927.**

Talbot's quantitative chemical analysis. 8th ed. rev. and rewritten by Leicester F. Hamilton ... and Stephen G. Simpson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

**Talbot, Henry Paul—Continued**xiv p., 1 l., 297 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition copyrighted 1897 ... sixth and seventh editions copyrighted and published 1921 and 1931."

Bibliography at end of chapter i.

Includes problems with answers.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103566; Macmillan co.  
(37-3918)

2128

**Thompson, Loyd Oscar, 1882—**

Wide is the gate, by Loyd Thompson. New York, The Macaulay company, 1937,

320 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 103735; Macaulay co.  
(37-4013)

2129

**Uttley, Mrs. Alison, 1884—**

Ambush of young days, by Alison Uttley. London, Faber and Faber limited, 1937,

285 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Illustration on t-p.

© 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22513; publ. Jan. 28; Alice Jane Uttley, Bowdon, Cheshire, England. (37-4320)

2130

**Wallace, Francis.**

... Autumn madness. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

288 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 104393; F. Wallace, Bellaire, O. (37-4077)

2131

**Walton, James Henri, 1878—**

Introduction to qualitative analysis, by James H. Walton ... and C. H. Sorum ... Menasha, Wis., G. Banta publishing company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-v, 160 p. illus. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Includes blank pages for laboratory records.

"This manual has been written to meet the needs of students at the University of Wisconsin."—Pref.

"Reference books" at end of chapter i.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 15; A 103496; J. H. Walton and C. H. Sorum, Madison, Wis. (37-3924)

2132

**Whittemore, Mrs. Katheryne Colvin (Thomas) 1899—**

Asia, the great continent, by Katheryne Thomas Whittemore ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937,

6 p. l., 420 p. illus. (incl. maps) 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographies at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 27; A 103618; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
(Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions;  
(37-3560)

2133

**Williams, Samuel Howard, 1893—**

The living world, by Samuel H. Williams ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

**Williams, Samuel Howard—Continued**xxii, 704 p. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103816; Macmillan co.  
(37-3921)

2134

**Williams, Valentine.**

The blue ushabti.

(In *Strand magazine*, January, 1937)

- © 1c. Feb. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22436; publ. Dec. 23, 1936; V. Williams,  
New York.

2135

**Wright, Wendell William, 1893—**

... Visual outline of educational tests and measurements, by  
Wendell W. Wright ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green  
and co. [1937]

iii, 99 p. incl. diagrs., form. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (Students outline series)

Interleaved.

Bibliography: p. 83-85; "A suggested bibliography of commonly used  
tests": p. 86-96.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102838; Longmans, Green & co.  
(37-3727)

2136

The ... **year book** of dentistry [1936] Edited by Charles G.  
Darlington ... George W. Wilson ... Howard C. Miller ...  
Charles Lane ... George M. Anderson ... Chicago, The  
Year book publishers, incorporated [1937]

800 p. illus., diagrs. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105005; Year book pub-  
lishers, inc.

2137

The ... **year book** of general therapeutics [1936] Edited by  
Bernard Fantus ... and Samuel J. Nichamin ... Chicago,  
The Year book publishers, incorporated [1937]

460 p. illus., diagrs. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 5; A 105386; Year book pubrs., inc.

2138

The ... **year book** of neurology, psychiatry and endocrinology.  
[1936] Neurology, edited by Hans H. Reese ... Psychiatry,  
edited by Harry A. Paskind ... Endocrinology, edited by  
Elmer L. Sevringhaus ... Chicago, The Year book pub-  
lishers, incorporated [1937]

800 p. illus., diagrs. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105006; Year book pub-  
lishers, inc.

2139

The ... **year book** of obstetrics and gynecology [1936] Ob-  
stetrics, edited by Joseph B. DeLee ... Gynecology, edited  
by J. P. Greenhill ... Chicago, The Year book publishers,  
incorporated [1937]

704 p. illus., diagrs. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105007; Year book pub-  
lishers, inc.

2140

**Agraives, Jean d'.**

... Le serpent de Kali; illustrations de P. Roque. [Paris, Hachette 1936]

189, [1] p. illus. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34512; Librairie Hachette. (37-4252) 2141

**American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.**

General alphabetical and analytical index; publications of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (1926-1935); transactions, volumes 73-117 inclusive, with the three unnumbered volumes; special volumes published by the Rocky mountain fund and the Seeley W. Mudd memorial fund, Mining and metallurgy and some papers that were not included in transactions; the table of contents of the proceedings of the Open hearth conferences (1925-1936) is appended. New York, N. Y., American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers 1936,

431 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Oct. 19, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1937; A 102530; Amer. institute of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc. (37-4113) 2142

**American law reports annotated.** Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. vol. 106. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

viii, 1640 p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 103521; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 2143

**American marketing society.**

The technique of marketing research, prepared by the Committee on marketing research technique of the American marketing society, Ferdinand C. Wheeler, chairman ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xvii, 432 p. incl. illus., diagrs., forms. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Because of the merger, on January 1, 1937, of the National association of marketing teachers and the American marketing society, this work, while prepared by a committee of the society, is being published under the official sponsorship of the combined groups and in the name of the new organization: The American marketing association."

"Bibliography for marketing research": p. 408-422.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104010; Amer. marketing assn., New York. (37-4042) 2144

**American society for testing materials.**

A. S. T. M. methods of chemical analyses of metals; analytical procedures for ferrous and non-ferrous metals; spectrochemical analysis methods. Philadelphia. Penna., American society for testing materials, 1936.

vi, 254 p. illus. 23cm.



**American society for testing materials—Continued**

"The general analytical procedures are under the jurisdiction of Committee E-3 on chemical analysis of metals while the methods of spectrochemical analysis were formulated by Committee E-2 on spectrographic analysis."—Foreword.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Jan. 16; A 103181; Amer. soc. for testing materials. (37-4048) 2145

... Proceedings of the thirty-ninth annual meeting, held at Atlantic City, N. J., June 29-July 3, 1936. Volume 36. Part I-II. Philadelphia, Pa., American society for testing materials [1937]

2 v. illus., tables (part fold.) diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Committee reports; new and revised tentative standards; tentative revisions of standards.—pt. II. Technical papers.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 23; affs. Feb. 20; A 102861, 102862; Amer. soc. for testing materials. 2146, 2147

**Andrus, Louise.**

Though time be fleet, by Louise Andrus. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company, 1937.

6 p. l., 11-328 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105025; Louise Andrus Rogers, Chicago. (37-4093) 2148

**Annett, Albert, 1861—**

History of Jaffrey (Middle Monadnock) New Hampshire, an average country town in the heart of New England, by Albert Annett and Alice E. E. Lehtinen, with contributed chapters by Margaret Casson Robinson, Rev. Charles Smith Mills, D. D., Charles Palache, PH. D. [and] J. Laurence Laughlin, LL. D. I. Narrative. [Jaffrey, N. H.] Pub. by the town, 1937.

2 p. l., [vii]-xiv p., 1 l., 847 p. fronts., illus., plates, ports., fold. map. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Vol. II. has special t.-p.: The generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, arranged after their families.

© Mar. 5 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 103985; Town of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, East Jaffrey, N. H. (37-4126) 2149

**Atkeson, Thomas Clark, 1852-1935.**

Pioneering in agriculture; one hundred years of American farming and farm leadership, by Thomas Clark Atkeson and Mary Meek Atkeson ... New York, Orange Judd publishing company, inc., 1937.

222 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reminiscences of Dr. Atkeson, dictated to his daughter and by her transcribed into a continuous narrative. The first portion was written in 1924 and appeared in the Country gentleman. cf. Foreword.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 103238; Mary Meek Atkeson, Washington. (37-4035) 2150

**Atkinson, Donald Taylor, 1874—**

The ocular fundus in diagnosis and treatment, by Donald T. Atkinson ... with 106 illustrations including 58 colored plates. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-142 p., 1 l. illus., LVIII col. pl., 2 diagr. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

**Atkinson, Donald Taylor—Continued**

One plate accompanied by leaf with descriptive text; others have descriptive text on versos of preceding plates.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 104175; Lea & Febiger.  
(37-4110) 2151

**Avery, Selina B.**

Cap and bells, by Selina B. Avery. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [1937]

3 p. l., 9-230 p. 19½cm.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 22; A 104225; S. B. Avery, Laconia, N. H. (37-4092) 2152

**Bass, Mrs. Altha Leah (Bierbower) 1892-**

... Young inquirer. Muscatine, The Prairie press, 1937.

72 p., 1 l. 21cm.

At head of title: Althea Bass.

"Two hundred and twenty-five copies of this book have been printed on W & A arak paper."

Verses for children.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103221; Althea Bass, Evanston, Ill. (37-4091) 2153

**Bitting, Arvill Wayne, 1870-**

Appertizing; or, The art of canning; its history and development, by A. W. Bitting ... San Francisco, Calif., The Trade pressroom, 1937.

852 p., 1 l., v p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) diagrs. 25cm.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 11; A 103854; A. W. Bitting, San Francisco. (37-4115) 2154

**Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles) 1841-1916.**

Lives of poor boys who became famous, by Sarah K. Bolton ... Rev. and enl. ed. ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

2 p. l., iii-iv, [2], 423 p. front., ports. 20½cm.

"Forty-fifth printing; ninth printing of revised edition."

CONTENTS.—Bernard Pallssy.—Carolus Linnaeus.—Samuel Johnson.—Benjamin Franklin.—Oliver Goldsmith.—James Watt.—Wolfgang Mozart.—Jean Paul Richter.—Joseph Marie Jacquard.—Bertel Thorwaldsen.—Peter Cooper.—Michael Faraday.—George Stephenson.—George Peabody.—Sir Josiah Mason.—William Lloyd Garrison.—David G. Faragut.—Thomas Cole.—Ezra Cornell.—Giuseppe Garibaldi.—Abraham Lincoln.—Ole Bull.—Jean Louis Meissonier.—Horace Greeley.—Sir Henry Bessemer.—Ulysses S. Grant.—James B. Eads.—Bayard Taylor.—Philip Henry Sheridan.—Dwight L. Moody.—Leon Gambetta.—John D. Rockefeller.—Andrew Carnegie.—Henry M. Stanley.—Thomas A. Edison.—Henry Ford.—Edward Bok.—Will Rogers.

- © Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 20; A 104253; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-4029) 2155

**Bordeaux, Henry, 1870-**

La peur de vivre, par Henry Bordeaux ... illustrations de A. Pécoud. [Paris, Hachette [1936]

262 p., 1 l. illus. 18½cm.

- © Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34537; Librairie Hachette. (37-4254) 2156

**Boston gear works, inc.**

Renold & Coventry chains and accessories for industrial applications; price list, prices operative from 1st January, 1937 ... [Manchester, England, The Renold & Coventry chain co., ltd., 1937]

64 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 1, 1937; A ad int. 22450; publ. Feb. 23; Boston gear works, inc., North Quincy, Mass. 2157

Renold stock chain drives; prices operative from 1st January, 1937 ... [Manchester, England, The Renold & Coventry chain co., ltd., 1937]

111, [1] p. illus., tables, diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22399; publ. Jan. 4; Boston gear works, inc. 2158

**Brand, Max.**

A Seabold fights. Instalments 5-6. Conclusion.

(In MacLean's, Jan. 15, Feb. 1, Feb. 15, 1937)

- © 1c. each Mar. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22469; publ. Jan. 10, 25, Feb. 10; Frederick Faust, Katonah, N. Y. 2159

**Broadhurst, Patti S.**

For Florida, by Patti Broadhurst. New York, Dial press, inc. [1937]

ix p., 2 l., 15-111 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 13; A 103861; Patti Broadhurst, Drexel Hill, Pa. (37-4172) 2160

**Brown, Charles Brockden, 1771-1810.**

Ormond, by Charles Brockden Brown; edited, with introduction, chronology, and bibliography, by Ernest Marchand ... New York, Cincinnati, etc., American book company [1937]

11, 242 p. front. (port.) facsim. 20<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: American fiction series; general editor, H. H. Clark)

"Selected bibliography": p. xlvii-li.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 24; A 104334; Amer. book co. Copyright is claimed on editing, introduction, chronology, and bibliography. (37-4089) 2161

**Brownell, Clifford Lee, 1895-**

Health and safety series. [v. 5] Happy living. By Clifford Lee Brownell ... Allen Gilbert Ireland ... [and] May Hollis Siegl ... Drawings by Martha E. Miller. New York, Chicago, etc., Rand, McNally & company [1937]

vi, 202 p. illus. (part col.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 103519; Rand, McNally & co. 2162

**Bull, Henry Bolivar, 1905-**

The biochemistry of the lipids, by Henry B. Bull ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

ix, 169 p. diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>. \$2.75

**Bull, Henry Bolivar—Continued**

"This textbook was first published ... as a mimeographed book."—  
Pref.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 103277; H. B. Bull, Chicago.  
(37-3919) 2163

**Burnham, David, 1907—**

Winter in the sun, by David Burnham ... New York. C.  
Scribner's sons, 1937.

4 p. 1., 300 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104315; Charles Scribner's  
sons. (37-4015) 2164

**Burton, Miles, 1903—**

Death at the club, by Miles Burton. London, Pub. for the  
Crime club by Collins, 1937,

284 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22547; publ. Feb. 1; Doubleday, Doran &  
co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-4544) 2165

**Cabbage, John.**

Down the dock, by John Cabbage ... New York, N. Y., Par-  
nassus press, 1937.

125, [1] p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 104149; J. Cabbage, New York.  
(37-4167) 2166

**Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908—**

Pie in the sky, by Arthur Calder-Marshall. New York,  
C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

477 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104312; Charles Scribner's  
sons. (37-4012) 2167

**Campbell, Reginald, 1894—**

The Admiralty regrets... by Reginald Campbell. London  
etc., Cassell and company, ltd. 1937,

287, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 29, 1937; A ad int. 22544; publ. Jan. 28; Reginald Wilfred  
Campbell, Folkestone, Kent, England. (37-4546) 2168

**Canby, Henry Seidel, 1878—**

High school English. Junior book 3. [By] Henry Seidel  
Canby, John Baker Opdycke [and] Margaret Gillum. New  
York, Macmillan company, 1937.

xii, 494 p. illus., diagrs. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 103561; H. S. Canby, John  
Baker Opdycke, New York, and Margaret Gillum, Terre Haute, Ind.  
[Copyright is claimed on new material] 2169

**Columbia university. Teachers college. International insti-  
tute.**

Educational yearbook ... 1936. Edited by I. L. Kandel ...  
New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1936.

**Columbia university. Teachers college. International institute—Continued**xviii p., 2 l., 3-633 p. diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 13; A 102807; Teachers college, Columbia university. 2170

**Commerce clearing house.**

Pennsylvania valuations and exemptions for personal property tax purposes; approved lists showing valuations of listed or regularly quoted taxable stocks and names of registered corporations whose stocks or bonds are exempt under the state and county personal property tax acts. 1937 ed. (Philadelphia, Harrisburg [etc.], Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division, The Corporation trust company [1937], 125 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Pennsylvania tax service supplement.

- © Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103608; Commerce clearing house, inc. 2171

Stock rights tables, 1925-1936; with data for allocating cost or other basis for income tax purposes. Standard federal tax service ed. ... New York, Chicago [etc.], Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company [1937],

84 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104114; Commerce clearing house, inc. (37-4095) 2172

**Conner, Mary.**

Songs of a smoky city, by Mary Conner. New York, The Poets press [1936],

4 p. l., 7-54 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25, 1937; A 105023; M. Conner, Pittsburgh. (37-4168) 2173

**Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851.**

Satanstoe, by James Fenimore Cooper; edited, with introduction, chronology, and bibliography, by Robert E. Spiller ... and Joseph D. Coppel ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.],

American book company [1937],

xl, 424 p. front. (port.) facsims. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: American fiction series; general editor, H. H. Clark)

"Selected bibliography": p. xxxiii-xli.

- © Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 24; A 104336; Amer. book co. (Copyright is claimed on editing, introduction, chronology, and bibliography) (37-4084) 2174

**Corpus nummorum italicorum.** Primo tentativo di un catalogo generale delle monete medievali e moderne coniate in Italia o da Italiani in altri paesi. v. 16. Roma. parte 2. Dal 1572 al 1700. Roma, Tip. Ditta Ludovico Cecchini, 1936.

2 p. l., 523 p., 1 l. xl pl. 34<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34682; Alessandro Mattioli Pasqualini, Rome. 2175

**Deutsche Grönland-expedition Alfred Wegener, 1929 und 1930/1931.**

... Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse, herausgegeben im auftrage der Notgemeinschaft der deutschen wissenschaft von dr. Kurt Wegener ... unter mitwirkung der redaktions-ausschusses der Grönland-kommission dr. Defant ... dr. v. Drygalski ... dr. Kohlschütter ... bd. 3. [Glaziologie, von dr. Bernhard Brockamp, mittelschulprofessor Hugo Jülg, dr. Fritz Loewe und studienrat dr. Ernst Sorge ...] Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus, 1935.

vii, 270 p., 1 l. illus., tables, diagrs. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Each volume has also special t.-p.

Includes bibliographies.

© Jan. 16, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34308; F. A. Brockhaus.

2176

**Donnan, Frederick George, 1870— ed.**

A commentary on the scientific writings of J. Willard Gibbs, PH. D., LL. D., formerly professor of mathematical physics in Yale university ... edited by F. G. Donnan ... [and] Arthur Haas ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

2 v. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The writing and printing ... have been carried out under the auspices of Yale university ... Each of the two volumes deals with the portion of Gibbs' writings contained in the like-numbered volume of [his] Collected works."—Foreword, signed: The Committee on the Gibbs Commentary.

The greater part of vol. II is devoted to a study of Gibbs' statistical mechanics.

Vol. I includes bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—I. Thermodynamics, ed. by F. G. Donnan and Arthur Haas.—II. Theoretical physics, ed. by Arthur Haas.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. each Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 27, 1937; A 103032; Yale univ. press. (37-4050)

2177

**Dorsenne, Jean.**

... Charles Peace, le roi des voleurs. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

2 p. l., ii, 217 p., 2 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34146; Éditions de France. (37-4213)

2178

**Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie, begründet von L. Asher und K. Spiro; hrsg. von L. Asher ... A. Butenandt ... O. Kraye ... H. Rein ... 37. bd. ... Mit 118 abbildungen. München, J. F. Bergmann, 1935.**

2 p. l., 571, [1] p. illus., tables, diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographies.

© Nov. 25, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34663; J. F. Bergmann.

2179

**Filfus, Nathaniel, 1883—**

Progressive business law; with graded and classified cases and modern tests, by Nathaniel Filfus ... and Allen Kasden ... New York, Chicago [etc.], The Gregg publishing company [1937]

vi, 345 p. incl. forms. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104230; Gregg pub. co. (37-4096)

2180

**Fougner, Selmer, 1884—**

Along the wine trail, by G. Selmer Fougner. volume 5. Sixty of the worlds most famous recipes for dishes cooked with wines and spirits as prescribed by masters of the culinary art; a new collection of recipes for post-repeal cocktails and other drinks ... [New York, The Sun printing and publishing ass'n., 1937]

128 p. 21cm.

"Reprinted from [the author's daily column in, the Sun, New York."

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103530; Sun printing & pub. assn.

2181

**Fuller, Arthur Franklin, 1880—**

Code of the happy traveler; sequel to Friendship and kindred essays, by Arthur Franklin Fuller ... Los Angeles, Cal., A. F. Fuller [1937]

96 p. 20cm.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 15; A 103551; A. F. Fuller. (37-4182)

2182

**Gale, Zona, 1874—**

Light woman, by Zona Gale ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 221 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105083; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-4086)

2183

**Gessler, Clifford, 1893—**

Road my body goes [by] Clifford Gessler ... New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937]

xx, 362 p. front., plates. 22cm.

"A John Day book."

"This is an account of a voyage and sojourn in the South seas."—

p. [xvi]

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104243; C. Gessler, San Francisco. (37-4132)

2184

**Govan, Mrs. Christine Noble.**

Murder on the mountain, by Christine Noble Govan. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

4 p. l., 243 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 105034; C. N. Govan, Chattanooga. (37-4017)

2185

**Guaranty trust company of New York.**

Bank and public holidays throughout the world, 1937. New York, Guaranty trust company of New York [1937]

**Guaranty trust company of New York—Continued**114 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 16, 1937; A 102797; Guaranty trust co. of New York. 2186

**Hall, Katie Victoria, 1867—**

Gems of comfort, praise and victory [by] Katie V. Hall.  
Chicago, Ill., The Olive branch [1937]  
240 p. front., plates, ports. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103806; K. V. Hall, Chicago.  
(37-4190) 2187

**Hartlieb, Wladimir, *freiherr von*, 1887—**

... Das haus einer kindheit; der roman von Berta und  
Mischka. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

272, [1] p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Wladimir von Hartlieb.

- © Sept. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34580; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4204) 2188

**Herdman, Ramona.**

Today is forever [by] Ramona Herdman. New York and  
London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-296 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105053; R. Herdman, New York. (37-4087) 2189

**Hoffmann, Peter Friedrich Ludwig.**

... Wörterbuch der deutschen sprache in ihrer heutigen ausbildung; mit besonderer berücksichtigung der schwierigkeiten in der bedeutung, beugung, fügung und schreibart der wörter und mit vielen erläuternden beispielen aus dem praktischen leben. 10. aufl., bearbeitet von dr. Martin Block, mit beiträgen von dr. Gustav Mohr und Walter Weber. Leipzig, F. Brandstetter, 1936.

xvi, 700 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: P. F. L. Hoffmann.

- © Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34589; Friedrich Brandstetter. (37-4260) 2190

**Holmes, John, 1904—**

... Address to the living. New York, H. Holt and company  
[1937]

ix, [1] p., 2 l., 3-102 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104256; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-4174) 2191

**Jervis, Mrs. Vera Murdock Stuart, 1897—**

The peach orchard, by Jane England [pseud.], London, G.  
Bles [1937]

2 p. l., 313 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22538; publ. Feb. 1; Vera Jervis, London. (37-4545) 2192



**Johnson, Edgar.**

One mighty torrent; the drama of biography, by Edgar Johnson. New York city, Stackpole sons [1937]

4 p. l., 11-595 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 103948; E. Johnson, New York. (37-4028) 2193

**Johnson, Pamela Hansford.**

... Here to-day; a novel. London, Chapman & Hall, ltd. [1937]

302 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22536; publ. Jan. 25; Pamela Hansford Johnson Stewart, London. (37-4466) 2194

**Johnston, James A., 1874-**

Prison life is different [by] James A. Johnston, warden of Alcatraz prison ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

iv p., 1 l., 337 p. front., plates. port. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 19; A 103968; J. A. Johnston, Alcatraz island, Calif. (37-4044) 2195

**Johnstone, William Crane, 1901-**

The Shanghai problem, by William Crane Johnstone, jr. ... Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [1937]

xi, 326 p. fold. map. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (Stanford books in world politics; Maps on lining-papers.)

Bibliography: p. 317-320.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104242; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-4133) 2196

**Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870.**

Horse-Shoe Robinson, by John Pendleton Kennedy; edited, with introduction, chronology, and bibliography, by Ernest E. Leisy ... New York, Cincinnati etc., American book company [1937]

xxxii, 550 p. front. (port.) pl., map, facsims. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: American fiction series; general editor, H. H. Clark)

"Selected bibliography": p. xxix-xxxii.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 24; A 104338; Amer. book co. (Copyright is claimed on editing, introduction, chronology, and bibliography) (37-4088) 2197

**Kristjansson, Adalsteinn.**

In the West, by Adalstein Kristjansson ... volume 2. Santa Barbara, Calif., Press of the Schauer printing studio, 1936.

4 p. l., 11-234 p. illus. (incl. music) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 20, 1936; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 103651; Adalstein Kristjansson, Hollywood, Calif. 2198

**Lanham, Edwin Moultrie.**

Banner at daybreak, by Edwin Lanham. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

**Lanham, Edwin Moultrie—Continued**vi p., 1 l., 497 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104354; E. M. Lanham, New York. (37-4010) 2199

**Lewis, Edward Rieman, 1886—**

A history of American political thought from the civil war to the world war, by Edward R. Lewis. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 561 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter.

"Table of cases": p. 537-541.

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103919; Macmillan co. (37-4045) 2200

**Lorenz, Friedrich.**

... Odysseus und Penelope; der liebesroman des homerischen helden. Berlin [etc.], P. Zsolnay, 1936.

444, [2] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Quellennachweis": p. 444-[445]

- © Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34568; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4202) 2201

**McKechnie, Neil Kenneth, 1873—**

The saddlery murder [by] N. K. McKechnie. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [c1937]

307 p. incl. front. (plan) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 104177; Penn pub. co. (37-4016) 2202

**McKelvey, Joseph Vance, 1880—**

Calculus, by Joseph Vance McKelvey ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

ix, 420 p. diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>. [A series of mathematical texts (for colleges) ed. by E. R. Hedrick]

"Answers to exercises": p. 385-407.

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103915; Macmillan co. (37-4049) 2203

**McKenny, Margaret.**

Your city garden, by Margaret McKenny and E. L. D. Seymour ... foreword by C. Stuart Gager ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 215 p. front., illus. (plans) plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103878; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-4034) 2204

**Martin du Gard, Roger, 1881—**

... Les Thibault. 7. ptie. L'été 1914. Paris, Gallimard [1936]

3 v. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34773; Librairie Gallimard. 2205

**Mason, Gregory, 1889—**

Mexican gallop, by Gregory Mason and Richard Carroll. New York, Green circle books [c1937]

**Mason, Gregory—Continued**248 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 19; A 103978; G. Mason, New York, and Richard Carroll, Cos Cob, Conn. (37-4014) **2206**

**Morrison, Margaret, 1883—**

Sally Strange, by Margaret Morrison ... 2d impression.  
London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

290 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Feb. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22546; publ. Jan. 21; M. Morrison, London. (37-4543) **2207**

**Murray, William Henry, 1869—**

Rights of Americans under the Constitution of the federal republic by William H. Murray (Alfalfa Bill) ... for laymen, students and lawyers. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

158 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 8.

- © Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 15; A 104163; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-4098) **2208**

**National council for the social studies.**

... Yearbook [7th, 1937. Education against propaganda; developing skill in the use of the sources of information about public affairs. Elmer Ellis, editor. Columbia, Mo.] The National council for social studies [1937]

v p., 1 l., 182 p., 1 l. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 15; A 103497; National council for the social studies. **2209**

**Nelson, Mrs. Lillian Lawrence.**

A child of circumstance, by Lillian Lawrence Nelson. Boston, B. Humphries, inc. [1933]

139 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 6, 1933; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22, 1937; A 104363; Bruce Humphries, inc. (37-4082) **2210**

**Nourse, Edwin Griswold, 1883—**

Three years of the Agricultural adjustment administration, by Edwin G. Nourse, Joseph S. Davis [and] John D. Black. Washington, D. C., The Brookings institution, 1937.

xiv, 600 p. diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Institute of economics of the Brookings institution. Publication no. 73)

- © Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 20; A 105001; Brookings institution. (37-4099) **2211**

The **office machine manual**. v. 1, no. 6, February, 1937.

- © 1c. Mar. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22459; publ. Feb. 20; International office machines research corp., Amsterdam, Netherlands. **2212**

The **Ohio law abstract** ... volume 14-15. April 23, 1933 to March 10, 1934. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. Norwalk, O., The Law abstract co. [1933-1934]

2 v. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

- v. 14, © Nov. 6, 1933; v. 15, © Apr. 25, 1934; 2c. each Feb. 24, 1937; affs. Feb. 25; A 103579, 103580; Law abstract co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. **2213, 2214**

The **Ohio** law abstract ... volume 17-18. August 19, 1934 to June 22, 1935. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. Norwalk, O., The Law abstract co. [°1935]  
2 v. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

v. 17, © Feb. 20, 1935; v. 18, © July 27; 2c. each Feb. 24, 1937; affs. Feb. 25; A 103581, 103582; Law abstract co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 2215, 2216

The **Ohio** law abstract ... volume 20. December 15, 1935 to May 30, 1936. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. Norwalk, O., The law abstract co. [°1936]  
1 p. l., xi, 704, vii, 705-795 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 25, 1936; 2c. Feb. 24, 1937; aff. Feb. 25; A 103583; Law abstract co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 2217

### Orton, William Aylott, 1889-

The last romantic [by] William Orton ... New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]  
4 p. l., 3-325 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This first edition ... is limited to 1500 copies ... signed by the author. Number 38."

Autobiographical novel.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 5; A 103317; William Orton, Northampton, Mass. (37-4000) 2218

**Pacific** digest, covering volumes 46-60 Pacific reporter, Second series, with references to corresponding volumes of state reports as far as available ... supplementing Pacific digest, covering volumes 31-45, Pacific reporter, Second series. Table of cases, table of statutes construed ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.

1794 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 23, 1937; aff. Feb. 15; A 103578; West pub. co. 2219

### Peter, René.

... Vie secrète de l'Académie française. Troisième période. Jusqu'aux derniers jours de la révolution. Paris, Librairie des Champs-Élysées [°1936]

2 p. l., [7]-251 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34561; Librairie des Champs-Élysées. 2220

### Priester, Hans Erich.

Das deutsche wirtschaftswunder, von dr. Hans E. Priester. Amsterdam, Querido verlag, 1936.

360 p. diagr. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 22, 1937; A—Foreign 34242; Querido verlag, n. v. (37-4211) 2221

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 4991, Jan. 6, 1937.

© 1c. Mar. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22462; pubd. Jan. 6; Herbert Heather, London. 2222

**Reitz, Leopold, 1889—**

Der weinpfarrer von Wachenheim; der abenteuerliche roman des weines, von Leopold Reitz. Saarlautern, Hausen verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. [1937]

259, [1] p. incl. illus., pl. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34587; Hausen verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. (37-4201) 2223

**Rey, Léon, 1887—**

... Le Petit Trianon et le hameau de Marie-Antoinette, par Léon Ray ... Paris, P. Vorms, 1936.

1 p. l., [7]-84 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. ports., plans) 29½<sup>cm</sup>. (Le passé vivant)

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 33994; Pierre Vorms. (37-4298) 2224

**Richardson, Nellie S.**

Close to the soil [by] Nellie S. Richardson; foreword by Howard L. Hindley. [Springfield, Vt., Springfield printing corporation, 1937]

111 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103864; N. S. Richardson, Springfield, Vt. (37-4169) 2225

**Rowan, Richard Wilmer, 1894—**

The story of secret service [by] Richard Wilmer Rowan ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937. xli p., 1 l., 732 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. 671-732)

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104265; R. W. Rowan, New York. (37-4141) 2226

**Rowe, Mrs. Melodia, 1893—**

The story of Estate; another chapter of the romance of business in the land of opportunity, by Melodia and Walter S. Rowe. [Hamilton, O., The Hill-Brown printing co., 1937] 45 p. illus. (mounted ports.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

A history of the Estate stove company and an account of the accomplishments of the Kahn family. cf. Pref.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 104236; Estate stove co., Hamilton, O. (37-4117) 2227

**Ruck, Berta.**

Love on second thoughts, by Berta Ruck. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 276 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105029; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-4090) 2228

**Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-1870.**

The Yemassee, by William Gilmore Simms; edited, with introduction, chronology, and bibliography, by Alexander Cowie ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [1937]

**Simms, William Gilmore—Continued**

xliv, 406 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, facsim. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title:*  
American fiction series; general editor, H. H. Clark)

"Selected bibliography: p. xxxvii-xlii.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 24; A 104335; Amer. book co.  
[Copyright is claimed on editing, introduction, chronology, and bibli-  
ography] (37-4083) 2229

**Smith, Harry Framer, 1885—**

God's last word; a simple, spiritual and scholarly exposi-  
tion of the Epistle to the Hebrews. By H. Framer Smith ...

Findlay, O., Fundamental truth publishers [1936]  
76 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover:* Framersmith booklet ministry)

- © Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 11, 1937; aff. Jan. 23; A 102687; H. F. Smith,  
Omaha. (37-4074) 2230

**Sterne, Mrs. Emma (Gelders) 1894—**

Miranda is a princess; a story of old Spain, by Emma Gel-  
ders Sterne. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

ix, 221 p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105082; Dodd, Mead & co.,  
inc. (37-4011) 2231

**Stewart, Frank H., 1873—** *ed.*

Notes on old Gloucester county, New Jersey. Reprinted  
from "The Constitution", February 26, 1936 to November 11,  
1936. Volume 3, section 2. Compiled and edited by Frank  
H. Stewart ... [Woodbury, N. J., Printed by The Constitu-  
tion company, 1936]

1 p. l., 97-192 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Feb. 19, 1937; aff. Feb. 18; A 102808; F. H. Stewart,  
Woodbury, N. J. 2232

**Stokes, Richard Leroy, 1882—**

Léon Blum; poet to premier, by Richard L. Stokes. New  
York, Coward-McCann, inc. [1937]

xiii p., 1 l., 276 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 103977; Coward-McCann, inc.  
(37-4057) 2233

**Streatfeild, Noel.**

Ballet shoes [by] Noel Streatfeild; illustrated by Richard  
Floethe. New York, Random house [1937]

4 p. l., 5-294 p. col. plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. in colors.

- © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 26; A 104370; Random house,  
inc. (37-4081) 2234

**Swanson, Leslie Charles, 1905—**

Racing homer facts and secrets; a complete guide for the  
breeding and flying of racing homers, by Leslie C. Swanson ...

Moline, Ill. [1936]  
cover-title, 49 p. diagr. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 6, 1936; 2c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 31; A 102100; L. C. Swanson, Mo-  
line, Ill. (37-4086) 2235

**Uribe y Troncoso, Manuel, 1867—**

Internal diseases of the eye and atlas of ophthalmoscopy, by Manuel Uribe Troncoso ... illustrated with 239 engravings including 95 figures on 82 full-page color plates. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

xxii, 530 p. illus., plates (part col., 1 fold.) diagrs. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 18; A 104185; F. A. Davis co.  
(37-4109) 2236

**[Villers, Emilie de]**

... Les Templiers de Penmarc'h. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

3 p. l., 227 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Sirleyx de Villers, at head of title.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34539; Éditions de France.  
(37-4263) 2237

**Walker, Harvey, 1900—**

Public administration in the United States, by Harvey Walker ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. 1937,

x, 698 p. illus. (map) diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographical note" at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 104170; H. Walker, Columbus, O. (37-4046) 2238

**Winston, Robert Watson, 1860—**

It's a far cry, by Robert Watson Winston. New York, H. Holt and company 1937,

vi p., 2 l., 3-381 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

An autobiography.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 9; A 105248; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-5290) 2239

**Worcester art museum, Worcester, Mass.**

Worcester art museum annual, vol. i. 1935/36. Worcester, Mass., Pub. for the Trustees, 1936.

1 p. l., 79 p. illus., plates. 28½ x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 18, 1937; A 103028; Trustees of the Worcester art museum. (37-2398) 2240

**Wyburn, Mrs. Susie May (Patterson) 1880—**

"But, until seventy times seven", Jeremiah, Samuel, John, by Mrs. S. May Wyburn. New York, Loizeaux brothers 1936,

192 p. front., ports. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

The story of the McAuley Water street mission under Jerry McAuley, S. H. Hadley, J. H. Wyburn and Mrs. Wyburn.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102131; Loizeaux bros.  
(37-3299) 2241

**Zuckmayer, Karl, 1896—**

Salwäre; oder. Die Magdalena von Bozen, roman von Carl Zuckmayer. Wien, Bermann-Fischer 1936,

3 p. l., 9-355, 3 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Erste bis fünfte auflage 1936."

© Aug. 27, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34591; Bermann-Fischer verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4205) 2242

**Alexander, William Arnold, ed.**

**1009** A book for Passover and other holidays, adapted for young people, edited and collated by W. A. Alexander. Chicago, Printed by the Lakeside press, 1937,

71, [1] p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—The story of Passover.—The principal holidays of the Jewish year.—Proverbial sayings and traditions.—Selected Psalms of King David.—Quotations from the prophets.—A few of the many laws which God gave Israel.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 102831; Internatl. silver co., Meriden, Conn. (37-4287) **2243**

**Aluminum goods manufacturing company, Manitowoc, Wis.**

Mirro cook book; approved recipes from Mirro test kitchen; Laura Wilson, director. Manitowoc, Wis., Aluminum goods manufacturing company 1937,

284 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes blank pages for "Additional recipes".

"Easy meal chart for Mirro vapor-seal utensils" on lining-paper.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18, aff. Jan. 21; A 101960; Aluminum goods mfg. co. (37-4119) **2244**

**American jurisprudence; a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. Volume 6. Aviation to Bankruptcy. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers cooperative publishing company 1937,**

ix, 916 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 103750; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. **2245**

**American society for testing materials.**

Symposium on radiography and X-ray diffraction methods held at the thirty-ninth annual meeting of the American society for testing materials, Atlantic City, N. J., June 30-July 1, 1936. Philadelphia, Pa., American society for testing materials 1937,

5 p. l., 3-350 p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of some of the papers.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 8; A 103255; Amer. soc. for testing materials. (37-4223) **2246**

**Ancona, Paolo d', 1878-**

... L'arte italiana, con introduzione su l'arte classica ... v. 1. Nuova ed. in conformità dei nuovi programmi ministeriali 7 maggio 1936 ... Firenze, R. Bemporad & f., 1937.

308 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. plans) plates. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Nota bibliografica": v. 1, p. 303

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34675; R. Bemporad & f. (37-4299) **2247**



**Banford academy of hair and beauty culture.**

... Banford series of beauty culture. New York, N. Y.,  
Beauty laboratories, inc. [1937],  
4 v. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—I. Theory and practice of scientific care of the scalp,  
hair and hands.—II. Theory and practice of scientific facial culture  
and muscle strapping.—III. Theory and practice of modern hair styling.—  
IV. Theory and practice of modern hair coloring, permanent waving and  
hair cutting.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Mar. 22; A 104258-104261; Beauty  
laboratories, inc. (37-4239) 2248-2251

**Benda, Julien, 1867-**

... La jeunesse d'un clerc. Paris, Gallimard, 1936,  
221, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) port. 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
Autobiography.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34409; Librairie Gallimard.  
(37-4197) 2252

**Blackmur, Richard P.**

From Jordan's delight, by R. P. Blackmur. New York,  
Arrow editions [1937],  
105 p., 1 l. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Poems.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 13; A 103899; R. P. Blackmur,  
Boston. (37-4180) 2253

**Blair, Lawrence E.**

... Principles and practice of show-card writing, prepared in  
the Extension division of the University of Wisconsin, by  
Lawrence E. Blair ... 2d ed. New York and London, Mc-  
Graw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 241 p. incl. front., illus. col. plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Industrial educa-  
tion series)

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 17; A 102784; McGraw-Hill book  
co., inc. (37-4140) 2254

**Bogan, Louise, 1897-**

The sleeping fury; poems, by Louise Bogan ... New York,  
C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xii, 42 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104304; Charles Scribner's  
sons. (37-4187) 2255

**Bond, Frank Fraser.**

Give yourself background, by F. Fraser Bond ... New  
York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company,  
inc. [1937],

xiii, 218 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 20; A 104226; McGraw-Hill book  
co., inc. (37-4158) 2256

**Bond, Otto Ferdinand, ed.**

Les pauvres gens; quatre contes par Maupassant, Daudet,  
Bain, Bordeaux, retold and edited by Otto F. Bond ... in-

**Bond, Otto Ferdinand**—Continued

roducing 257 new words and 34 idioms ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937]

2 p. l., iii-vi, 55 p. incl. front. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (The Heath-Chicago language series)

Half-title: The Heath-Chicago French series. [book 4]

CONTENTS. — Mon oncle Jules, by Guy de Maupassant.—Le quatrième pauvre, by René Bazin.—Le secret de maître Cornille, by Alphonse Daudet.—Le violoneux, by Henri Bordeaux.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 23; A 102953; D. C. Heath & co. (37-4251) 2257

**Brahdy, Leopold, 1891—** *ed.*

Trauma and disease, edited by Leopold Brahdy ... and Samuel Kahn ... Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

613 p. illus., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Symposium.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 104174; Lea & Febiger. (37-4237) 2258

**Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882—**

The Negro genius; a new appraisal of the achievement of the American Negro in literature and the fine arts, by Benjamin Brawley ... New York, Dodd Mead & company, 1937.

xiii, 366 p. front., plates, ports. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 331-350.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105031; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-4124) 2259

**Bush, Douglas.**

Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry, by Douglas Bush. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xvi, 647 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Harvard studies in English, vol. xviii)

Bibliography: p. [595]-627.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 19; A 103927; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-4191) 2260

**Butler, Mary C.**

Happy nature adventures, by Mary C. Butler. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937]

113 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 103502; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-4221) 2261

**Caesar, Doris.**

Certain paths, by Doris Caesar. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

3 p. l., ix-x p., 1 l., 13-55 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103908; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-4171) 2262

**Carter, Jay Bailey, 1898—**

The fundamentals of electrocardiographic interpretation, by J. Bailey Carter ... with a foreword by Horatio Burt Williams ... Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas, 1937.

xv, 326 p., 2 l. incl. front. (port.) illus., diagrs. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Book bibliography": p. [239]; "Bibliography of some recent contributions to electrocardiographic literature (1916-1935)": p. [241]-315.

© Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102941; Charles C. Thomas.  
2263 (37-4241)

**Castillo, Carlos, 1890—** *ed.*

La buenaventura y otros cuentos, simplified and edited by Carlos Castillo ... and Colley F. Sparkman ... adding 268 new words and 42 new idioms to the 644 words and 74 idioms used in books I and II. Total: 912 words and 116 idioms used in books I-III ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937]

2 p. l., III-v, 56 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (The Heath-Chicago language series)

Half-title: The Heath-Chicago Spanish series. [book 3]

CONTENTS.—La buenaventura, by P. A. de Alarcón.—Temprano y con sol, by Emilia Pardo Bazán.—Las dos glorias, by P. A. de Alarcón.—La camisa del hombre feliz, by Luis Coloma.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 23; A 102954; D. C. Heath & co.  
2264 (37-4250)

**Cendrars, Blaise, 1887—**

... Hollywood, la mecque du cinéma; avec 29 dessins pris sur le vif par Jean Guérin. Paris, B. Grasset [1936]

212 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus., plates. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34519; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-4337)  
2265

**Central conference of American rabbis.**

[Yearbook, ... 47th annual convention. June 23rd to June 27th, nineteen hundred and thirty-six, Cape May, N. J. Volume 46. Edited by Isaac E. Marcuson. [Kingsport, Tenn., Kingsport press, inc., 1936]

380 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 28, 1937; A 102897; Central conference of American rabbis, Macon, Ga.  
2266

**Chance, John Newton.**

Maiden possessed, by John Newton Chance. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

288 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22566; pubd. Feb. 8; J. N. Chance, London.  
2267 (37-4615)

**Church, Richard, 1898—**

... The porch ... London, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd. [1937]

414 p., 1 l. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22564; pubd. Feb. 4; R. Church, London.  
2268 (37-4614)

**Coleman, James Walter, 1905-**

Labor disturbances in Pennsylvania, 1850-1880 ... by J. Walter Coleman. Washington, D. C., 1936.

viii p., 1 l., 189 p. incl. front. (map) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

Published also without thesis note, under title: The Molly Maguire riots.

"The sources": p. 177-180.

© Aug. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 11; aff. Jan. 13, 1937; A 101954; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. (37-4100) 2269

**Collins, Archie Frederick, 1869-**

... Amateur power working tools, by A. Frederick Collins ... with 86 illustrations. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

xv p., 1 l., 188 p. front., illus., diagrs. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (The woodworker series)

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 104046; A. F. Collins, New York. (37-4225) 2270

**Cottrell, Roy Franklin, 1878-**

Bible outline studies; a topical arrangement of fifty-two lessons, Genesis to Revelation, with suggested questions. New York, Oxford university press [1937]

162 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: 1 leaf at end.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 103592; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-4285) 2271

**Croft, Terrell Williams, 1880- ed.**

Steam boilers; Terrell Croft, editor ... revised by R. B. Purdy. 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xv, 417 p. fold. front., illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 104293; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-4228) 2272

**Dacqué, Edgar, 1878-**

Organische morphologie und paläontologie, von Edgar Dacqué. Mit 27 textabbildungen. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1935.

viii, 476 p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Oct. 20, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34245; Gebrüder Borntraeger. 2273

**Deane, Albert.**

Spelling bees, the oldest and the newest rage, by Albert Deane; illustrated by Dr. Seuss. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

96 p. incl. front., illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 104280; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-4194) 2274

**Dodge, Carroll William, 1895-**

... Lichens of the G. Allan Hancock expedition of 1934, collected by Wm. R. Taylor, by Carroll William Dodge ...

**Dodge, Carroll William—Continued**

Los Angeles, Calif., The University of Southern California press, 1936.

cover-title, 1 p. l., 33-46 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (The Hancock Pacific expeditions, v. 3, no. 3)

"Literature cited": p. 46.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Feb. 13, 1937; aff. Dec. 28, 1936; A 103383; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. (37-4218) 2275

**Eager, Samuel Watkins, 1900-**

Bender's forms for the Consolidated laws of the state of New York, with explanatory notes and cross references by Milton M. Bergerman and Morton Roth ... For use with McKinney's Consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Volume 6. Real property law. Albany, N. Y., New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xviii, 914 p. 24cm.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104024; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 2276

**Ensko, Stephen G. C.**

American silversmiths and their marks. [v.] 2. By Stephen G. C. Ensko ... New York city, R. Ensko, incorporated, 1937.

82 p., 1 l. illus. 24cm.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103597; Robert Ensko, inc. 2277

**Epstein, Samuel,**

The alloys of iron and carbon. Vol. 2. Properties. By Frank T. Sisco ... 1st ed. New York and London, Pub. for the Engineering foundation by the McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 777 p. illus., diagrs., tables. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Half-title: Alloys of iron research, monograph series. F. T. Sisco, editor)

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 8; A 103241; United engineering trustees, inc., New York. 2278

The **Executive's** desk book; a practical manual of correct usage in business, official, and social activities, including the Winston simplified dictionary, edited by William Dodge Lewis ... Henry Seidel Canby ... and, Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... special chapters on business problems by Frank Parker ... James Parsons Gifford ... Gustave Simons ... and others, edited by William Joseph Pelo, A. M. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937]

xi, 482 p., 2 l., iii-xx, 1352 p. incl. illus., maps, diagrs. col. front., col. plates. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Half-title preceding Gazetteer and atlas of the world not included in the paging; descriptive letterpress on verso of each plate.

The Winston simplified dictionary has special t.-p. and separate paging.

Published also, without the dictionary, under title **The Executive's** handbook.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18, aff. Mar. 19; A 103938; John C. Winston co. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions, (37-4208) 2279

**Fitzhugh, Guston Thomas, jr.**

The mechanics of the stars and planets, by Guston T. Fitzhugh, jr. ... [Memphis, The Print shop, 1936,

80 p. port. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages (76-80)

Poetry and drama.

- © Dec. 25, 1936; 2c. Mar. 15, 1937; aff. Mar. 13; A 103876; G. T. Fitzhugh, jr., Memphis. (37-4184) **2280**

**Flick, Lawrence Francis, 1856-**

Tuberculosis; a book of practical knowledge to guide the general practitioner of medicine, by Lawrence F. Flick ... Philadelphia, Pa., 1937.

330 p., 1 l. incl. forms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 103984; L. F. Flick, Philadelphia. (37-4243) **2281**

**Fontenoy, Jean.**

... L'école du renégat. Paris, Gallimard [1936,

224 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Reminiscences and reflections.

- © Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34151; Librairie Gallimard. (37-4348) **2282**

**Foreman, Grant, 1869-**

Indians & pioneers; the story of the American Southwest before 1830, by Grant Foreman. Rev. ed. Norman, University of Oklahoma press, 1936.

xiv p., 2 l., 300 p., 1 l. plates, ports., fold. map. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [275]-285.

- © Jan. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 22; A 104285; University of Oklahoma press. (37-4129) **2283**

**Förster-Nietzsche, Frau Elisabeth, 1846-**

Friedrich Nietzsche und die frauen seiner zeit, von Elisabeth Förster Nietzsche ... München, C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, 1935.

4 p. l., [5]-258, [1] p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Part II, "Wie Nietzsche an frauen schreibt", was edited by Dr. Karl Schlechta and contains many letters hitherto unpublished.

Bibliography included in "Anmerkungen" (p. [247]-251)

- © May 31, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33986; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) (A C 36-1525) **2284**

**The Fortnightly.** no. 843, n. s., Mar., 1937.

- © 1c. Mar. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22495; pubd. Mar. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. **2285**

**Girard, Percy Merritt, 1898-**

The home treatment of spastic paralysis, written in a simple, practical way with many detailed drawings, by Percy Merritt Girard ... foreword by Earl R. Carlson ... 77 illustrations. Philadelphia, Montreal [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company, [1937,

xxviii, [2], 130 p. front., illus., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 129-130.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103731; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-4242) **2286**

**Glasscock, Carl Burgess, 1884—**

The gasoline age, the story of the men who made it, by C. B. Glasscock. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937.

359 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 289-292.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104244; C. B. Glasscock, % Curtis Brown ltd., New York. (37-4229) 2287

**Gold, Maxwell Benjamin.**

Swift's marriage to Stella, together with unprinted and misprinted letters, by Maxwell B. Gold. Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

x, 189 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 181-189.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 19; A 103926; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-4183) 2288

**Goodenough, Erwin Ramsdell, 1893—**

Religious tradition and myth [by] Erwin R. Goodenough ... New Haven, Yale university press, 1937.

4 p. l., 97 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Christianity ... as a fusion of elements from Palestine and Greece."—  
Introd.

"Published on the foundation established in memory of James Wesley Cooper of the class of 1865, Yale college."

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 10; A 103825; Yale univ. press. (37-4283) 2289

**Harvard studies and notes in philology and literature.** Volume 19. Edited for the Division of modern languages by John A. Walz, chairman ... Bartlett Jere Whiting ... [and] Louis Francis Solano ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-299 p. fold. pl., fold. diagr. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102929; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2290

**Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences.**

... Summaries of theses accepted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy, 1935. Cambridge, The University, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 3-393 p. diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102930; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2291

**Hawkins, Nehemiah, 1833—**

Rogers' drawing and design; an educational treatise relating to linear drawing; machine design; working drawings; transmission methods; steam, electrical and metal working machines and parts; lathes; boiler and parts; instruments and their use; tables, etc. New York, T. Audel & co. 1937,

**Hawkins, Nehemiah,**—Continued

6 p. 1., 27-198, {2}, 205-407, {3}, 413-474, {5}, 475-486 p. illus., plan, diagrs. 17½ x 24<sup>cm</sup>.

By Nehemiah Hawkins under the pseudonym, William Rogers.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103470; Theo. Audel & co.  
[Copyright is claimed on new matter; (37-4116) 2292

**Heckscher, August, 1913-**

These are the days <1935:1936> by A. Heckscher II; with an introduction by Professor R. D. French. New Haven, The Yale daily news, 1936.

xvi p., 1 l., 204 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Yale's conservatism: an address delivered in the Ten Eyck oratorical contest, February 1, 1935.—Bread and circuses: columns, mostly from the Yale daily news, 1935.—The paramount duty: an address delivered in the DeForest prize speaking contest, February 22, 1936.—The old ideals in the new Yale: an address delivered at the alumni day luncheon, February 22, 1936.

© May 4, 1936; 1c. Sept. 10; 1c. Oct. 3; aff. Jan. 21, 1937; A 101996; A. Heckscher, II, New Haven. (37-4173) 2293

**Hill, Napoleon.**

Think and grow rich; teaching, for the first time, the famous Andrew Carnegie formula for money-making, based upon the thirteen proven steps to riches. Organized through 25 years of research, in collaboration with more than 500 distinguished men of great wealth, who proved by their own achievements that this philosophy is practical. By Napoleon Hill ... Meriden, Conn., The Ralston society, 1937.

381 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 8; A 103930; N. Hill, New York. (37-4209) 2294

**Hodgdon, Jeannette Rector.**

Collecting old English lustre, by Jeannette R. Hodgdon ... Portland, Me., The Southworth-Anthoensen press, 1937.

xv, 44 p. xiv pl. (incl. front.) 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104239; J. R. Hodgdon, New York. (37-4293) 2295

**Holcomb, Richmond Cranston, 1874-**

Who gave the world syphilis? The Haitian myth, by Richmond C. Holcomb ... with introduction by C. S. Butler ... New York. Froben press, 1937.

189 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

A criticism of Ruiz de Isla's Tractado contra el mal serpentino.

"Works consulted": p. 177-189.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 16; A 103889; R. C. Holcomb, Upper Darby, Pa. (37-4240) 2296

**Huntington, Harry L., jr.**

Pattering reigns; over 570 original bits of wisdom, epigrams, witticisms and paragraphs, by Harry L. Huntington, jr. ... Jersey City, N. J., The Flyer press, incorporated [1937]

72 p. 16<sup>cm</sup>.



**Huntington, Harry L., jr.—Continued**

"First printing."

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103884; H. L. Huntington, jr., Jersey City. (37-4176) **2297**

**Illinois. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. 1935 cumulative annual pocket part for chapter 122. Schools ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1936,

62 p. 23½cm.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

- © Mar. 27, 1936; 2c. Feb. 26, 1937; aff. Dec. 9, 1936; A 102907; Burdette Smith co. and West pub. co. **2298**

**Irwin, William Henry, 1873—**

Highlights of Manhattan, by Will Irwin. Rev. ed., illustrated by E. H. Suydam. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xii, 432 p. col. front., plates. 23½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 105004; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. 1Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions, (37-4123) **2299**

**Jaloux, Edmond, 1878—**

... Les routes du bel univers, La danseuse à la jupe noire, La sonate des adieux. Paris, Plon 1936,

4 p. l., 269 p., 1 l. 19cm.

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34423; Librairie Plon. (37-4335) **2300**

**Jaques, Harry Edwin, 1880—**

... How to know the insects; an illustrated key to the more common families of insects, with suggestions for collecting, mounting and studying them. By H. E. Jaques ... St. Louis, Chicago [etc.], Planographed by John S. Swift co., inc. 1937, 2 p. l., 140 p. illus., diagr. 21½cm. (Iowa academy of science. Biological survey publication. no. 1)

"References": p. 7.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103485; H. E. Jaques, Mount Pleasant, Ia. 1Copyright is claimed on revision, (37-4222) **2301**

**Jenkins, James F.,**

World letters 1incorporated, ... Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, January 20, 1937 ... 1Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, World letters, inc., 1937.

p. 85-88. illus. 28cm.

Mimeographed.

- © 1c. Mar. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22472; publ. Feb. 1; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. **2302**

**Jones, Howard Mumford, 1892—**

They say the forties 1by, Howard Mumford Jones. New York, H. Holt and company 1937,

**Jones, Howard Mumford**—Continued73 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 103850; Henry Holt & co., inc.  
(37-4170) **2303**

**Klein, Johannes, 1904—**

Die dichtung Nietzsches, von Johannes Klein ... München,  
C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, 1936.

vi, 268 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 18, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33989; C. H. Beck'sche  
verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) (A C 36-2535) **2304**

**LaFarge, John, 1880—**

Interracial justice, a study of the Catholic doctrine of race  
relations, by John LaFarge ... New York, America press,  
1937.

xii, 226 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 103896; America press.  
(37-4128) **2305**

**Lécuyer, Mme. Andrée (Husson), 1885—**

... Le cœur forcé, par André Corthis [*pseud.*] Paris, Galli-  
mard [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-220 p., 2 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (La renaissance de la nouvelle; collec-  
tion dirigée par Paul Morand)

CONTENTS.—Le cœur forcé.—Une pauvre figure.—Le pire.—Rendez-  
vous.—Les mains froides.—Persévérance.—La "sourcière".—Scrupules.—  
Hasards.—Longtemps après.

- © Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34502; Librairie Gallimard.  
(37-4350) **2306**

**Logan, Mrs. Josephine (Hancock)**

Sanity in art, by Josephine Hancock Logan. Chicago, A.  
Kroch, 1937.

xv, 127 p. incl. plates. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

"Mrs. Logan's book ... calls our attention to the havoc primitive,  
cubist, futurist or modern whatnots have wrought."—Pref., by Gutzon  
Borglum.

"First edition."

"Press comments": p. 23-33; "Excerpts from letters": p. 34-75.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103873; A. Kroch.  
(37-4292) **2307**

**MacCracken, William B.**

Use your own eyes, by W. B. MacCracken, M. D. Berkeley,  
Calif., The author, 1937.

2 p. l., [vii]-xxiv p., 1 l., 13-241 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 103946; W. B. MacCracken,  
Berkeley, Calif. (37-4238) **2308**

**Magarshack, David.**

Three dead, by David Magarshack. London, Constable &  
co., ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 306, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22567; pubd. Feb. 11; D. Magarshack,  
London. (37-4617) **2309**

**Maher, John J., 1889—**

Mind over motor [by] John J. Maher ... [Detroit, '1937,  
ix, 131 p. illus., diagr. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. vi.

- © Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103924; J. J. Maher, Detroit.  
(37-4206) **2310**

**Meunier, Mario, 1880—**

... Apollonius de Tyane; ou, Le séjour d'un dieu parmi les  
hommes. Paris, B. Grasset [1936,

297 p., 2 l. fold. map. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographie sommaire": p. [295]-297.

- © Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34507; Éditions Bernard  
Grasset. (37-4349) **2311**

**Michigan. Supreme court.**

Michigan reports; cases decided ... from June 11 to Sep-  
tember 2, 1936. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 276. 1st  
ed. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxxvii, 803 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 8; A 104025; Leon D. Case,  
secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. **2312**

**Miner, Leroy Matthew Simpson, 1882—**

Why the teeth? By Leroy M. S. Miner ... New York;  
London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937,

vi p., 1 l., 9-71 p. illus., plates. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed.  
by the National health council)

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104075; Funk & Wagnalls co.  
(37-4236) **2313**

**Montgomery, Mrs. Carrie (Judd) 1858—**

"Under His wings"; the story of my life, by Carrie Judd  
Montgomery ... Oakland, Calif., Office of Triumphs of faith  
[1936,

256 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First published as a serial in ... 'Triumphs of faith'."—Foreword.

- © Nov. 23, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Feb. 27, 1937; A 102977; C. J. Mont-  
gomery, Oakland, Calif. (37-4189) **2314**

**Moore, John Bassett, 1860— ed.**

International adjudications, ancient and modern; history  
and documents, together with mediatorial reports, advisory  
opinions, and the decisions of domestic commissions, on inter-  
national claims, edited by John Bassett Moore. Ancient series.  
Volume 2. [Bienne-Bepet arbitration ... 1491-1504. By  
Emil Usteri, New York, London [etc.] Oxford university  
press, 1936.

xliii, 567 p. facsims. (part fold.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Publications  
of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of in-  
ternational law, Washington)

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 102905; Carnegie endowment  
for international peace, Washington. **2315**

**[Müllender, *Mme.*]**

... Un fiancé provisoire. Paris, J. Tallandier [1936,  
2 p. l., [7]-253 p., 1 l. 16½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Les romans bleus. [Nouvelle  
série. n° 19])

Author's pseud., Jacques Sempred, at head of title.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34550; Société d'éditions  
et de publications, Paris. (37-4340) **2316**

**Murray, Anne, comp.**

Theory of cosmetology, compiled and published by Anne  
Murray ... 9th ed. rev., 1936. Whittier, Calif., Printed by  
Western printing corporation [1936,

263 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Questions and answers" at end of each chapter.

"Rules and regulations of California State board of cosmetology":  
p. 262-263.

1934 edition compiled by the Paramount college of beauty culture.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 9; aff. Feb. 3, 1937; A 102690; A. Murray,  
Whittier, Calif. (37-4111) **2317**

**New York (State) Courts.**

... The miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the Courts  
of record of the state of New York, other than the Court of  
appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court.  
Austin B. Griffin, reporter. Volume 159, 1936. [Official ed.,  
Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1936.

xiv, 1005 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 104043; Edward J. Flynn,  
secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. **2318**

**New York (State) Supreme court.**

... Reports of cases heard and determined in the appellate  
division ... Austin B. Griffin, reporter. Volume 246, 1936.  
[Official ed., Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1936.

lxi, 993 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 104042; Edward J. Flynn,  
secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. **2319**

**New York supplement:** cases argued and determined in the  
Court of appeals, Supreme court and lower courts of record  
of New York state. With key number annotations. Vol-  
ume 289. August-October, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West pub-  
lishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1119, 70 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 27; A 103743; West pub. co.  
**2320**

**[Northern electric company, limited, *Montreal*,**

These be your kings, being an abridged record of England's  
kings, 1066-1937. [Montreal, Plow & Watters limited, 1937,  
[34] p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Copyright 1937—Northern electric company limited."

© 1c. Mar. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22482; publ. Feb. 25; Northern electric  
co., ltd. (37-6390) **2321**

**Pailleron, *Mme. Marie Louise.***

... A la brebis sans tache, par Marie-Louise Pailleron. Paris,  
Gallimard [1936,

**Pailleron, Mme. Marie Louise—Continued**

2 p. l., [7]—241 p., 2 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (La renaissance de la nouvelle; collection dirigée par Paul Morand)

CONTENTS.—"A la brebis sans tache."—Le mari de Claudie.—De Turc à More.—L'ambassadrice.—Le mystère de la grande mare.—L'arbre.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34501; Librairie Gallimard. 2322  
(37-4351)

**Paris, William Francklyn, 1871—**

French arts & letters and other essays, by W. Francklyn  
Paris. New York, G. A. Baker & co., inc., 1937.

xvii, 182 p. plates, ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 104263; W. F. Paris, New York. 2323  
(37-4294)

**Pennsylvania. Courts.**

District and county reports, containing cases decided in all the judicial districts of the state of Pennsylvania. Volume 26, 1936. Philadelphia, The Legal intelligencer [1936,

xvi, 746 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104146; Legal intelligencer. 2324

**Pérochon, Ernest, 1885—**

... Milon. Paris, Plon [1936,

3 p. l., 247 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34425; Librairie Plon. 2325  
(37-4334)

**Punch. v. 192, no. 4992, Jan. 13, 1937.**

© 1c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22478; publ. Jan. 13; Herbert Heather, London. 2326

**Rice, Thurman Brooks, 1888—**

The human body; some rules for right living, by Thurman B. Rice ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937,

3 p. l., 5-88 p. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104073; Funk & Wagnalls co. 2327  
(37-4235)

**Roberts, Carl Eric Bechhofer, 1894—**

A. B. C. investigates, by "Ephesian" (Bechhofer Roberts)  
London, Jarrolds, limited [1937,

287 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Second impression."

© 1c. Mar. 31, 1937; A ad int. 22551; publ. Feb. 4; C. E. B. Roberts, Abinger Common, Surrey, England. (37-4613) 2328

**Robinson, Irene, 1910—**

Life sits at the console, by Irene Robinson. Philadelphia, Pa., Pub. for the author by the Judson press, 1936.

82 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25, 1937; A 103612; I. Robinson, Niagara Falls, N. Y. (37-4166) 2329

**Rosenthaler, Leopold, 1875-**

Toxikologische mikroanalyse: qualitative mikrochemie der gifte u. a. gerichtlich-chemisch wichtiger stoffe, von dr. L. Rosenthaler ... Mit 173 textabbildungen. Berlin, Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1935.

vi, [2], 368 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. pl. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© July 15, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34259; Gebrüder Borntraeger. (A C 36-257) **2330**

**Rotary club of Kingsport, Tenn.**

Kingsport, city of industries, schools, churches and homes. Kingsport, Tenn., Rotary club, 1937.

xii, 234 p. incl. front., illus. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Part 1 by John A. Piquet.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 24; A 104318; Rotary club of Kingsport, Tennessee. (37-4127) **2331**

**Rubinstein, Helena.**

This way to beauty [by] Helena Rubinstein ... [New York] Dodge publishing company [c1936]

4 p. l., 3-188 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Jan. 9, 1937; aff. Jan. 7; A 102260; H. Rubinstein, New York. (37-4112) **2332**

**Santayana, George, 1863-**

The works of George Santayana. Triton edition. Volumes 11-12. [The last puritan. v. 1-2. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937]

2 v. fronts. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Half-title; each volume has special t-p.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 29; A 104604; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on preface to The last puritan, volume 1] **2333**

**[Scott, Winifred Mary]**

The companion-help, by Pamela Wynne [pseud.] Instalments 4-5.

(In Good needlework, Feb., Mar., 1937)

© 1c. each Mar. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22464; pubd. Jan. 9, Feb. 10; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. **2334**

**Sha, Chih-p'ei.**

A Chinese first reader, by Chih Pei Sha. Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1937.

3 p. l., 35 p., 4 p. l., 179 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. [University of California syllabus series ... no. 262]

Added t-p. in Chinese.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 8; A 103225; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-4193) **2335**

**Sheldon, Addison Erwin, 1861—**

Nebraska, old and new; history, stories, folklore, by Addison Erwin Sheldon ... Lincoln, Chicago [etc.], The University publishing company [1937]

x, 470 p. incl. front. (map) illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 104324; University pub. co. (37-4122) 2336

**Stevens, William Oliver, 1878—**

Annapolis; Anne Arundel's town, by William Oliver Stevens; illustrated by the author. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xi, 339 p. col. front., illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105030; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-4125) 2337

**Swingler, Randall.**

No escape [by] Randall Swingler. London, Chatto and Windus, 1937.

3 p. l., 287, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 29, 1937; A ad int. 22543; pubd. Jan. 28; Randall Carline Swingler, London. (37-4542) 2338

**Tucker, Ernest E.**

The theory of osteopathy, by Ernest E. Tucker, D. O., and Perrin T. Wilson, D. O. [Kirksville, Mo.], The authors, 1936.

96 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 2c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 101815; E. E. Tucker, New York, and Perrin T. Wilson, Cambridge, Mass. (37-4244) 2339

**Turner, Nancy Byrd, 1880—**

Silver Saturday; poems for the home, by Nancy Byrd Turner. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xlii p., 1 l., 125 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 11; A 104127; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-4181) 2340

**Welo, Samuel.**

Trade mark and monogram suggestions, by Samuel Welo ... New York, Pitman publishing corporation [1937]

5 p. l., 141 p. of illus., [1] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103389; Pitman pub. corporation. (37-4291) 2341

**Witt, Kurt.**

... Die Teschener frage. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1935.

291 p. illus. (maps) 24<sup>cm</sup>. [Volk und reich bücherei. bd. 7]

"Vorwort" signed: Karl C. von Loesch.

"Berichtigungen" slip laid in.

"Bibliographie zur 'Teschener frage'": p. 280-286.

© Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34962; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (A C 36-2999) 2342

**Agraives, Jean d'.**

... *Le virus 34*; illustrations de Michel Jacquot. [Paris, Hachette, 1936]

3 p. l., [5]-251 p., 1 l. illus. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34563; Librairie Hachette. 2343

**Aldington, Richard, 1892—**

... *Very heaven*. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 8-344 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 105098; R. Aldington, London. 2344

**Ambrose, *pseud.***

*Man's journey through life*, a combination of word pictures to help him on his way, given by Ambrose [*pseud.*], transcribed by Anola [*pseud.*], edited by Robert T. Newcomb. Asheville, N. C. [The Biltmore press, 1937.

97 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 104162; Anna Addams MacDonald, Asheville, N. C. (37-4284) 2345

**American digest.**

*Fourth Decennial digest*. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936 ... By the publishers editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

3 v. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The Descriptive-word index accompanying the set has been expanded to provide a complete index for both the third and fourth Decennial digests."—Pref.

v. 1, © Mar. 8, 1937; v. 2, © Mar. 9; 2c. Apr. 16; affs. Apr. 14; v. 3, © Apr. 5; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 104699, 104702, 106191; West pub. co. (37-6116) 2346-2348

**Barbour, Ralph Henry, 1870—**

*Good manners for boys*, by Ralph Henry Barbour. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 119 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 23; A 104296; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-4288) 2349

**Bennett, Harry, 1895—**

*The cosmetic formulary*; how to make cosmetics, perfumes, soaps, and allied products, by H. Bennett ... New York, Chemical publishing co. of N. Y., inc., 1937.

xix, 279 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References consulted": v. 1, p. 246.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103388; Chemical pub. co. of N. Y., inc. (37-2793) 2350



**Crailsheim-Rügland, Carola, *frein von*, 1895-**

... Episode auf schloss Rügland; eine geschichte um den jungen Stein. Berlin, Universitas, deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft [1936]

191, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Carola von Crailsheim.

© Sept. 8, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34189; Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft. (37-4329) **2351**

**Drouet, Francis, 1907-**

... *Myxophyceae* of the G. Allan Hancock expedition of 1934, collected by Wm. R. Taylor (with two plates) by Francis Drouet ... Los Angeles, Calif., The University of Southern California press, 1936.

cover-title, 1 p. l., 15-30, [1] p. illus. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup> (The Hancock Pacific expeditions. v. 3, no. 2)

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Feb. 13, 1937; aff. Dec. 28, 1936; A 103382; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. (37-4217) **2352**

**Fonseca, Esther Haven.**

... The thirteenth bed in the ballroom. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-301 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105099; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-4274) **2353**

**Gleason, George, 1875-**

Church group activities for young married people, by George Gleason ... Los Angeles, Calif., The author [1937]

161 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Information regarding the young married people's groups in the Protestant churches of Southern California."—p. 9.

Bibliography: p. 135-139.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 8; A 104018; G. Gleason, Los Angeles. (37-4282) **2354**

**Gulbrandsen, Trygve, 1894-**

... Das erbe von Björndal, roman. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

338, [1] p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Die titel der zwei einzelbände, in denen dieser roman norwegisch erschien, lauten: Det blåser fra Dauningfjell, Ingen vei går utenom. Beregtigte übersetzung von Ellen de Boor."

Sequel to Und ewig singen die wälder.

© Oct. 6, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34629; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4331) **2355**

**Hall, Donald John, 1903-**

Perilous sanctuary, by D. J. Hall ... London [etc.], G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937]

291, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 31, 1937; A ad int. 22549; publ. Mar. 4; Macmillan co., New York. ((37-4612) **2356**

**Hammond, Harry Emmons, 1884—**

A laboratory manual of elementary college physics, by Harry Emmons Hammond ... 4th ed. Columbia, Mo., Lucas brothers, 1937.

1 p. l., 5-144 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at beginning of each experiment except the first.

- © Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103246; Lucas bros.  
(37-4220)

2357

**Hobson, John Atkinson, 1858—**

Property and impropriety, by John A. Hobson. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

223 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22517; pubd. Jan. 25; J. A. Hobson,  
London. (37-4773)

2358

**Illinois. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. 1935 cumulative annual pocket part for General index ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1936,

72 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

- © Mar. 27, 1936; 2c. Feb. 26, 1937; aff. Dec. 9, 1936; A 102906; Burdette  
Smith co. and West pub. co.

2359

**Illinois. Supreme court.**

Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined ... Volume 364. Containing cases in which opinions were filed in June, October and December, 1936, and cases wherein rehearings were denied at the October and December terms, 1936. Samuel Pashley Irwin, reporter of decisions. Bloomington, Ill., 1937.

x, 1 l., [13]-707 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 102952; Samuel P. Irwin, Bloomington, Ill.

2360

**International clinics;** a quarterly of illustrated clinical lectures and especially prepared original articles ... By leading members of the medical profession throughout the world. Edited by Louis Hamman ... with the collaboration of Francis Gilman Blake ... Arthur L. Bloomfield ... and others, Volume 1. Forty-seventh series, 1937. Philadelphia, Montreal [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [1937, viii, 310 p. col. front., plates, diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103734; J. B. Lippincott co.

2361

**Irwin, Mrs. Inez (Haynes) 1873—**

Good manners for girls, by Inez Haynes Irwin. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

x, 147 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 23; A 104294; I. H. Irwin, New York. (37-4289)

2362

**Isley, I. Julian, 1887—**

Tax calculator tables; a comprehensive, ready-reference federal tax calculator, by I. Julian Isley ... New York, N. Y., The Alexander publishing company, inc., 1936.

[313] p. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

"All computations are based on the revenue act of 1936."—Pref.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Apr. 12, 1937; aff. Apr. 10; A 102416; Alexander pub. co., inc. (37-2654) 2363

**Kisch, Egon Erwin, 1885—**

... *Landung in Australien*. Amsterdam, A. de Lange, 1937.  
371, [1] p., 1 l. incl. map. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Jan. 22; A—Foreign 34240; Verlag Allert de Lange. (37-4398) 2364

**Kutzleb, Hjalmar, 1885—**

Die natürliche tochter, von Hjalmar Kutzleb. Braunschweig [etc.], G. Westermann [c1936]

63 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34215; Georg Westermann. (37-4327) 2365

**Lee, Lawrence, 1903—**

Monticello and other poems, by Lawrence Lee. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xi, 92 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104303; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4249) 2366

**Lenski, Lois, 1893—**

The little sail boat, by Lois Lenski. London, New York [etc.], Oxford university press [c1937]

[48] p. illus. (part col.) 18 x 18<sup>cm</sup>.

"Lithographed in the United States of America."

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 30; A 104419; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-4271) 2367

**Lichnowsky, Mechtilde Christiane Maria (von Arco-Zinneberg) fürstin von, 1879—**

... *Der lauf der Asdur*, roman. Wien, Bermann-Fischer verlag, 1936.

3 p. l., [9]-285, [1] p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Mechtilde Lichnowsky.

"Fünfte bis siebente auflage."

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34590; Bermann-Fischer verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4346) 2368

**Linklater, Eric, 1899—**

Juan in China, by Eric Linklater. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [c1937]

3 p. l., 298 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 104434; E. Linklater, Dounby, Orkney, Scotland. (37-4265) 2369

**Luhmann, Heinrich, 1890—**

... Der bauernreiter, roman. Bielefeld und Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing [°1936,

257, [1] p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34680; Velhagen & Klasing. (37-4328) 2370

**McCulloch, Robert W.**

Me and thee, by Robert W. McCulloch. New York, Boston, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company, 1937.

3 p. l., 257 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 104422; R. W. McCulloch, New Canaan, Conn. (37-4279) 2371

**Marchand, Louis.**

... Initiation à la littérature et à la science françaises, par Louis Marchand ... 250 illustrations de R. de la Nézière. Fontenay-aux-Roses (Seine) Imprimerie L. Bellenand et fils [1936,

265, [1] p. illus. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Méthode intuitive illustrée pour l'enseignement des langues vivantes par la lecture directe et le phonographe. Le second livre de français.

Music: p. [217]-232.

- © Apr. 1, 1936; 1c. July 3; A—Foreign 33912; L. Marchand, Kyoto, Japan. (37-4325) 2372

**Moberg, Vilhelm, 1898—**

... Knut Torings verwandlung, roman. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

485, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Wilhelm Moberg.

"1.-5. tausend."

"Deutsch von Walther Hjalmar Kotas."

- © Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34578; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4332) 2373

**Moore, Amos.**

Gun smoke at Clarion [by] Amos Moore. New York, I. Washburn [°1937,

3 p. l., v-vi p., 1 l., 9-303 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 20; A 105094; George Hubbard and Lillian Bennet-Thompson, Warwick, N. Y. (37-4272) 2374

**Morgan, Angela.**

Afterwhere, by Angela Morgan. New York city, The poets press [°1936,

5 p. l., 15-63, [1] p. front. (port.) illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25, 1937; A 105019; A. Morgan, Ogontz P. O., Pa. (37-4248) 2375

**Murphy, Edward Francis, 1892—**

The tenth man, by Edward F. Murphy. Philadelphia, The Dolphin press, 1937.

**Murphy, Edward Francis—Continued**2 p. l., 7-257 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 104449; Dolphin press.  
(37-4266)

2376

**Myers, George Sprague, 1905—**

... Description of a new blennioid fish of the genus *Acanthemblemaria* from the Pacific coast of Panama, by George S. Myers ... and Earl D. Reid ... Los Angeles, Calif., The University of Southern California press, 1936.

cover-title, 1 p. l., 7-10 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Hancock Pacific expeditions. v. 2, no. 2)

"Literature cited": p. 10.

- © Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Feb. 13, 1937; aff. Dec. 28, 1936; A 103381; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. (37-4219)

2377

**New York (City) Charters.**

New York city charter and proportional representation, effective January 1, 1938 ... New York city, Charter publishing co., 1937.

82 p. diagr. 25½<sup>cm</sup>. \$0.25

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Mar. 16; A 103309; Charter pub. co.  
(Copyright is claimed on text by Lew C. Koenig)  
(37-2549)

2378

**Pennsylvania. Superior court.**

Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 122. Containing cases decided ... Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph press, 1936.

xliii, 677 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 103603; Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg.

2379

**Pepper, Stephen Coburn.**

Aesthetic quality; a contextualistic theory of beauty, by Stephen C. Pepper. New York, Boston, etc., C. Scribner's sons 1937,

4 p. l., 3-239 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104308; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4290)

2380

**Petinak, Marko J.**

Poems of interest, by Dr. Marko J. Petinak ... 2d ed. enl. Los Angeles, Calif., The author 1937,

4 p. l., 13-75 p. mounted port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Advertising matter: p. 71-75.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Mar. 12; A 103995; M. J. Petinak, Los Angeles. (37-4247)

2381

**Rylee, Robert.**

St. George of Weldon, by Robert Rylee. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated 1937,

4 p. l., 3-432 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 104404; R. Rylee, New York. (37-4269)

2382

**Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth, 1894—**

The flower wagon and other stories, by Margaret E. Sangster. New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 3-104 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CONTENTS.—The flower wagon.—The arbutus bonnet.—Say it with flowers.—Three hats.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 30; A 104395; Round table press, inc. (37-4268) **2383**

**Santayana, George, 1863—**

The works of George Santayana. Triton edition. Volume 6-7. [New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1936-1937,

2 v. fronts. 25cm.

Half-title: each volume has special t.-p.

CONTENTS.—v. 6. Three philosophical poets; Egotism in German philosophy; The two idealisms; Plotinus and the nature of evil.—v. 7. Winds of doctrine; Some turns of thought in modern philosophy; Bishop Berkeley; Penitent art.

v. 6, © Dec. 17, 1936; v. 7, © Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 17; affs. Mar. 13; A 104172, 104173; Charles Scribner's sons. **2384, 2385**

**Scott, Winifred Mary,**

Leave it to love, by Pamela Wynne [*pseud.*] Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 308 p. 20cm.

"First edition."

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 105097; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-4270) **2386**

**Siegfried, André, 1875—**

Canada, by André Siegfried, translated from the French by H. H. Hemming and Doris Hemming. London, J. Cape [1937, 315 p. maps (1 fold.) diagr. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© 1c. Apr. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22569; publ. Feb. 12; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. (37-4781) **2387**

**Somoza, Anastasio.**

... El verdadero Sandino; o, El calvario de las Segovias. Managua, Nic., Tip. Robelo [1936,

1 p. l., 566 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) 22cm.

At head of title: A. Somoza.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. Feb. 8; A—Foreign 34657; A. Somoza, Managua, Nicaragua. (37-4318) **2388**

**Southwold, Stephen, 1887—**

... Crocus, a novel. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., ix-x p., 1 l., 335 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Author's pseud., Neil Bell, at head of title.

"First edition."

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 104401; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-4276) **2389**

**Spratt, James B.**

... A song and a hope for every one ... [by] James B. Spratt. Charlotte, N. C. [Pound & Moore company, 1937.

**Spratt, James B.—Continued**2-83 numb. 1., 1 l. incl. ports. 23<sup>1</sup><sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 103999; J. B. Spratt, Charlotte, N. C. (37-4246) 2390

**Stephenson, Howard.**

They sold themselves; a practical guide to personal achievement, by Howard Stephenson and Joseph C. Keeley. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

5 p. 1., 13-290 p. 22<sup>1</sup><sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 10; A 104148; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-4038) 2391

**Stevenson, Sylvia.**

The flowering aloe, by Sylvia Stevenson. London, J. Cape [1937]

383 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22550; publ. Jan. 29; S. Stevenson, London. (37-4611) 2392

**Terhune, Albert Payson, 1872-**

The Terhune omnibus; drawn from the works of Albert Payson Terhune and edited by Max J. Herzberg .... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xix, 384 p. front. (port.) 19<sup>1</sup><sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"A reading list of books about dogs": p. 383-384.

CONTENTS.—Introduction; Dogs in fact and fiction.—pt. 1. To the best of my memory, an autobiography.—pt. 2. Stories of dogs.—pt. 3. Birds, cats—and humans.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 105050; Harper & bros. (37-4275) 2393

**Thirkell, Mrs. Angela (Mackail) 1890-**

August folly, by Angela Thirkell. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

5 p. 1., 3-297, [1] p. 19<sup>1</sup><sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105104; Angela Thirkell, London. (37-4277) 2394

**Vise, Barbara.**

The moving moon, by Barbara Vise. London, A. Melrose, ltd. [1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 17-256 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22568; publ. Feb. 11; B. Vise, London. (37-4616) 2395

**Zimmerman, Max Mandell, 1889-**

Super market, spectacular exponent of mass distribution, by M. M. Zimmerman ... New York, Super market publishing co., 1937.

viii, 128 p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105215; M. M. Zimmerman, New York. (37-5381) 2396

**Adams, James Truslow, 1878-**

The record of America, by James Truslow Adams ... and Charles Garrett Vannest ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [1937],

xxiv, 941 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps, diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Books to read" at end of each topic.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 104415; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-4314) 2397

**Albee, George, 1905-**

Young Robert, a brief history, a novel by George Albee. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937],

4 p. l., 3-329 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105156; G. Albee, New York. (37-4382) 2398

**Arizona. Supreme court.**

Report of cases argued and determined ... from June 24, 1935, to December 31, 1935. Pearl H. Collier, reporter. Volume 46. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxvi, 604 p. 22¼<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 13; A 104125; Pearl H. Collier, for the benefit of the state of Arizona, Phoenix, Ariz. 2399

**Arthur, Sir George Compton Archibald, bart., 1860-**

Seven heirs apparent, by Sir George Arthur, bt.; with a foreword by E. F. Benson. London, T. Butterworth, ltd. [1937],

6 p. l., 17-292 p. front., ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Errata" slip inserted between 2d and 3d prelim. leaves.

"First published 1937."

© 1c. Mar. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22502; publ. Jan. 18; Thornton Butterworth, ltd. (37-4809) 2400

**Bennett, Charles, 1901-**

Influencing the buyer's mind; psychology of scientific salesmanship, by Charles Bennett ... Including special articles. St. Louis, Mo., American efficiency bureau [1936],

136 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Suggested collateral readings in psychology": p. 136.

© Oct. 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 104448; C. Bennett, St. Louis. (37-4434) 2401

**Bennett, Guy Vernon, 1880-**

Exploring the world of work; a guidebook to occupations, by G. Vernon Bennett ... and Georgia May Sachs ... Los Angeles, Calif., Society for occupational research [1937],

xx, 596 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References for teachers" and "References for pupils" at end of each chapter except chapter 1.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 105012; Society for occupational research. (37-4438) 2402



**Berrow, Norman.**

It howls at night, by Norman Berrow. London and Melbourne, Ward, Lock, & co., limited [1937],  
319, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22133; publ. Feb. 16; N. Berrow, Christchurch, New Zealand. (37-4877) 2403

**Caters, Christian de, 1900-**

... Visages du Japon. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.  
3 p. l., 225 p., 1 l. plates, double map. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34041; Calmann-Lévy. (37-4400) 2404

**Champlin, Harry.**

Champlin on fine grain, by Harry Champlin. San Francisco, Calif., Camera craft publishing company [1937],  
152 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Advertisements": p. 143-152.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 27; A 104361; Camera craft pub. co. (37-4370) 2405

**Clément, Antoine, ed.**

L'Alliance française de Lowell, par Antoine Clément; préface du dr Léon Vallière, épilogue de Rodolphe Pepin. Manchester, N. H., L'Impr. de l'Avenir national, [1937],  
2 p. l., 7-301, [3] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"L'édition originale ... a été tirée au nombre de mille exemplaires."

"Conférences faites au Cercle de Lowell de 1929 à 1936, précédées d'un historique du comité de Lowell de 1902, du groupe de Lowell de 1915 et du Cercle de Lowell de 1929. Le tout est reproduit d'après les comptes rendus publiés dans 'L'Étoile' de Lowell, Massachusetts."—p. [5]

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 104058; J. Antoine O. Clément, Lowell, Mass. (37-4397) 2406

**[Collin Delavaud, Marie (Moréal de Brevans), 1895-**

... Rossignol des neiges ... préface de Paul Hazard ... Paris, Bourrellier et c<sup>ie</sup> [1935],

203, [1] p., 2 l. 18<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Collection primevère)

Author's pseud., Marie Colmont, at head of title.

"Prix jeunesse 1935."

- © Jan. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34401; Éditions Bourrellier et cie. (37-4415) 2407

**Comisso, Giovanni, 1895-**

... I due compagni; romanzo. Milano, A. Mondadori [1936],  
2 p. l., [7]-278 p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 18, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34375; Casa editrice A. Mondadori. (37-4418) 2408

**Compton's** pictured encyclopedia ... to inspire ambition, to stimulate the imagination, to provide the inquiring mind with accurate information told in an interesting style, and thus lead into broader fields of knowledge, such is the purpose of this work. Chicago, F. E. Compton & company [1937]

**Compton's pictured encyclopedia—Continued**

15 v. illus. (part col.) plates (part col.; 2 double) ports., maps (part double) diagrs. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Editor-in-chief: Guy Stanton Ford.

"How to use an encyclopedia with examples from Compton's pictured encyclopedia ... Chicago, Ill., F. E. Compton & company [1936]": 15 p. laid in.

"Exercises in the use of an encyclopedia from Encyclopedias; how to use and evaluate them, by Adelene Jessup Pratt ... Chicago, Ill., F. E. Compton & company, '1936': 1 folded leaf laid in.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 105026; F. E. Compton & co. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions; (37-4324)] 2409

**Daly, Carroll John, 1889—**

... Adaptation de L'espion numéro 7; roman policier de Carroll John Daly. Paris, Les Éditions de France, '1936.

2 p. l., 257 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover: A ne pas lire la nuit*)

Name of translator, Charles de Richter, at head of title.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34540; Éditions de France. (37-4419) 2410

[**Digest** of the United States Supreme court Reports, Court rules (including the general orders in bankruptcy, and the copyright rules) Supplement no. 4 ... of volume 1-A of the Digest of the United States Supreme court Reports. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1936.

183 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 103749; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 2411

**Digest** of the United States Supreme court Reports. Supplements ... of volumes 1-9 ... for use during 1937 only. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

9 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 103749; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on additions & revisions; 2412

[**Digest** of the United States Supreme court Reports, U. S. digest word index. Supplement ... [of v. 10] For use during 1937 ... Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1936.

175 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 103749; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 2413

**Eastwood, Mrs. Helen (Baker), 1892-**

A villa in Capri, by Olive Baxter [*pseud.*] London, Wright & Brown, 1936,  
288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22519; publ. Jan. 26; Helen Eastwood, Liverpool. (37-4769) **2414**

**Eisenschiml, Otto, 1880-**

Why was Lincoln murdered? By Otto Eisenschiml ...  
Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

x, 503 p. illus. (maps) plates, ports., facsims. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Includes bibliographies.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104467; O. Eisenschiml, Chicago. (37-4317) **2415**

**Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti, pubblicata sotto l'alto patronato di s. m. il Re d'Italia.** [xxxii. Sod-Suo, Roma, Istituto della Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani, 1936.

4 p. l., [dx]-xvi, 1019 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plates (part col., part fold.) maps, facsims., diagrs. 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35057; Istituto dell' Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani. **2416**

**Ercole, Mme. Lucienne.**

... Jeux du ciel, roman ... Paris, Rieder, 1936.

264, [2] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (Prosateurs français contemporains)

- © Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Dec. 16; A—Foreign 34195; Éditions Rieder. (37-4414) **2417**

**Erskine, Arthur Wright, 1885-**

Practical X-ray treatment, by Arthur W. Erskine, M. D.  
2d ed., rev. and enl. Saint Paul and Minneapolis, The Bruce publishing company, 1936.

xiv, 136 p. illus., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 19; aff. Feb. 5, 1937; A 103337; Bruce pub. co. (37-4308) **2418**

**Ervin, Sophia H.**

Arithmetic for business use, by Sophia H. Ervin ... Rev. and enl. Baltimore, Chicago, The H. M. Rowe company [1937]

7 p. l., [11]-491 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104234; H. M. Rowe co. (37-4361) **2419**

**Everitt, William Littell, 1900-**

Communication engineering, by William Littell Everitt ...  
2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

x, 727 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 8; A 103242; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-4369) **2420**

**Fletcher, William Meade.**

Fletcher cyclopedia of the law of private corporations (Permanent edition) 1937 cumulative supplement, by Frank D. Moore ... [for] volumes 1-20 ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

20 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Mar. 19; A 104182; Callaghan & co. 2421

**Galloway, Thomas Walton, 1866-1929.**

Love and marriage; foundations of social health, by Thomas Walton Galloway ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937],

x, 11-102 p. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

Edited by Maurice A. Bigelow and Helen Judy-Bond. cf. Prefatory note.

"Completely revised—February, 1937."

"Selected references on marriage and the family": p. 98-102.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103745; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-4358) 2422

**George, Sidney Charles.**

Cairo card [by] S. C. George. London, R. Hale & company [1937],

288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22565; pubd. Feb. 8; S. C. George, Lee-on-Solent, England. (37-4766) 2423

**Gildersleeve, Elena.**

Baby epicure; appetizing dishes for children and invalids, by Elena Gildersleeve. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

141 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 104266; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-4310) 2424

**Gordon, Elizabeth.**

More house for your money, by Elizabeth Gordon and Dorothy Ducas; illustrated by Jean and Britton Sage. New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

xvi, 324 p. illus., plans (2 fold. on 1 l.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 104137; Elizabeth Gordon Norcross, Irvington, N. J., and Dorothy Ducas Norcross, South Salem, N. Y. (37-4368) 2425

**Grey, Katharine.**

... Rolling wheels, by Katharine Grey; with illustrations in color by Frank Schoonover. Boston, Little, Brown and company. 1937.

**Grey, Katharine—Continued**

viii p., 2 l., 31-299 p. col. front., col. plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Beacon hill bookshelf)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105161; Little, Brown, and company. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations] (37-4383) 2426

**Hansen, Helen Fredericka.**

A review of nursing; with outlines of subjects, questions and answers, by Helen F. Hansen ... 2d ed. rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

2 p. l., 9-692 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 103989; W. B. Saunders co. (37-4305) 2427

**Harrison, George Bagshawe, 1894—**

The life and death of Robert Devereux, earl of Essex, by G. B. Harrison; with six photogravure illustrations. New York, H. Holt and company [c1937]

xi, 359 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) maps, facsim. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"The commentary; sources": p. 326-327.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104257; G. B. Harrison, Birchanger, nr. Bishop Stortford, England. (37-4396) 2428

**Heard, Gerald, 1889—**

The third morality, by Gerald Heard. London, Toronto [etc.], Cassell and company, ltd. [1937]

5 p. l., 318 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First published 1937."

© 1c. Mar. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22504; publ. Jan. 14; Henry FitzGerald Heard, London. (37-4755) 2429

**Hillhouse, Albert Miller, 1903—**

Tax limits appraised, by A. Miller Hillhouse ... and Ronald B. Welch ... Chicago, Ill., Public administration service, 1937.

3 p. l., 40 p. 26<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. ([Public administration service] Publication no. 55) \$0.50

"Selected bibliography": p. 40.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 102745; Public administration service. (37-4364) 2430

**Holt, Alfred Hubbard, 1897—**

You don't say! A guide to pronunciation. By Alfred H. Holt ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [c1937]

xvii, [1], 165 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 18; A 103949; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-4321) 2431

**Inter-state post graduate medical association of North America.**

1936 proceedings of the International assembly of the Inter-state post graduate medical association of North America, St. Paul assembly, St. Paul, Minnesota, October 12 to 16, inclusive, 1936. [Milwaukee] Inter-state post graduate medical association of North America [c1937]

xiii, 400 p. incl. illus., ports., diagrs. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103883; William B. Peck, Freeport, Ill. 2432

**Jacobs, James Vernon, 1898—**

Junior stories for today, by J. Vernon Jacobs ... Cincinnati, O., The Standard publishing company [1937],

171 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 3; A 105174; Standard pub. co.  
(37-4379) 2433

**Jahrbuch** der deutschen kriegsmarine, 1937. Mit geleitwort des oberbefehlshabers der kriegsmarine, generaladmiral dr. h. c. Raeder; herausgegeben von konteradmiral a. d. R. Gadow. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel [1936],

144 p. front., illus., plates, map, tables. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 22; A—Foreign 34746; Breitkopf & Härtel.  
2434

**Jenkins, James F.,**

World letters [incorporated] ... Johannesburg, Transvaal, December 31, 1936 ... [Johannesburg, Transvaal, World letters, inc.] [1936].

p. 77-80. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22483; pubd. Jan. 13; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2435

**Jones, Elizabeth Orton.**

Ragman of Paris and his ragamuffins, told and illustrated by Elizabeth Orton Jones. London, New York [etc.], Oxford university press [1937],

82, [5] p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Lithographed in the United States of America."

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 30; A 104420; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-4389) 2436

**Karig, Walter, 1898—**

Asia's good neighbor; we were once... can we be again? By Walter Karig. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937],

308 p. fold. map. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Head-pieces.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 285-287.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 104388; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
(37-4444) 2437

**Kennedy, Margaret, 1896—**

Together and apart, by Margaret Kennedy. [New York, Random house, [1937],

6 p. l., 3-324 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Title on 2 leaves.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 104489; Random house, inc.  
(37-4385) 2438

**Kraushaar, Rudolph William, 1893—**

The people rule; government and citizenship in South Dakota, by R. W. Kraushaar ... and A. J. Lang ... New York, Chicago [etc.], C. Scribner's sons [1937],

**Kraushaar, Rudolph William—Continued**

xii p., 1 l., 272 p. illus., diags. (2 double) 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
Maps on lining-papers.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104309; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4360) 2439

**Krück, Maria Josepha (von Fischer-Poturzyn) 1896—**

... Lady Hester Stanhope, eine frau ohne furcht; mit 6 bildern. Stuttgart [etc.], Deutsche verlags-anstalt, 1936.

235, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Maria Josepha Krück von Poturzyn.

"Literatur": p. [234]-235.

- © Nov. 6, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34611; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-4474) 2440

**LaPiere, Richard Tracy, 1899—**

Son of Han, by Richard LaPiere. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 314 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 5; A 105169; Harper & bros. (37-4390) 2441

**Latané, Edith.**

American history for young Americans, by Edith Latané ... and John Holladay Latané ... Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon, [1937]

xviii, 524 p., 1 l., 61 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps (2 double) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"List of books": p. 10-20 at end.

- © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 105070; Allyn & Bacon. (Copyright is claimed on changes) (37-4316) 2442

**Leeming, John Fishwick, 1895—**

Claudius the bee, by John F. Leeming; pen-and-ink drawings by Richard B. Ogle. New York, The Viking press, 1937. 148 p. incl. illus., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 27; A 105072; Viking press, inc. (37-4267) 2443

**Lenard, Philipp Eduard Anton, 1862—**

Deutsche physik in vier bänden, von Philipp Lenard ... 3. bd.: Optik, elektrostatik und anfänge der elektrodynamik. Mit 115 abbildungen. München, J. F. Lehmann, 1937.

x, 290 p. illus., tables, diags. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34891; J. F. Lehmanns verlag. 2444

**Logasa, Hannah, 1879—**

Biography in collections suitable for junior and senior high schools, by Hannah Logasa ... Rev. and enl. ed. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

5 p. l., [9]-132 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Second edition."

**Logasa, Hannah**—Continued

CONTENTS. — Foreword. — Introduction.—Key to collections analyzed, with bibliographical data (p. 19-39)—Biographical index.—Subject index.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 27; A 104382; H. W. Wilson co. (37-4453) 2445

**Lord, Elizabeth Evans, 1890-**

Children handicapped by cerebral palsy; psychological factors in management, by Elizabeth Evans Lord ... with a medical explanation by Bronson Crothers ... New York, The Commonwealth fund; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 105 p. illus., pl., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 101-102.

© Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 104016; Commonwealth fund. (37-4309) 2446

**Lyons, Mary Frances.**

The town clock, and other new lyrics for children, by Mary Frances Lyons. Boston, B. Humphries, inc. 1934.

47, 1 l. p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 19, 1934; 2c. Mar. 29, 1937; aff. Mar. 22; A 104364; Bruce Humphries, inc. (37-4461) 2447

**McFarland, Raymond, 1872-** *ed.*

Notable short stories; selected and edited by Raymond McFarland ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937

xvi, 423 p. incl. front. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105122; Macmillan co. (37-4388) 2448

**MacKinnon, Duncan.**

... Investors' trading indicator; product of Standard economic surveys, limited ... [Toronto] Standard economic surveys, ltd., 1937.

[4] l. 35½ x 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Mining section.

Lithoprinted.

© 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A ad int. 22545; publ. Feb. 22; D. MacKinnon, Toronto. 2449

**Magee, Edward Austin.**

Let's hoist the flag!! piano practice game ... [Toronto, E. Magee, 1937]

card. 17½ x 17<sup>cm</sup>.

Rules for "This new practice game" on verso of card.

© 1c. Feb. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22506; publ. Feb. 5; E. A. Magee, Toronto. 2450

**Mainz, Karl.**

... Der polnische aussenhandel. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1935.

202 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Schriften des Instituts für osteuropäische wirtschaft am Staatswissenschaftlichen institut der Universität Königsberg)

"Quellen": p. 150.

© Dec. 10, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34981; Volk- und reich-verlag, g. m. b. h. (A C 36-2495) 2451



**Marly, Claude.**

... *Ô mon bel amour*. Paris, J. Tallandier [1936,  
254 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>. (Les bleuets. [n° 2])

© Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34140; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-4423) **2452**

**Meigs, Cornelia Lynde, 1884—**

... *Swift rivers*, by Cornelia Meigs; with illustrations in color by Peter Hurd. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-269, [1] p. col. front., col. plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Beacon hill bookshelf)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105162; Cornelia Meigs, Bryn Mawr, Pa. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations] (37-4384) **2453**

**Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.***

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 10. Public health. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xxx, 394 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104098; Callaghan & co. **2454**

**Milanesi, Guido, 1872—**

... *Sancta Maria*; romanzo. 2. ed. Milano, A. Mondadori [1936,

314 p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Le opere ...)

"1<sup>a</sup> edizione—luglio 1936. 2<sup>a</sup> edizione—settembre 1936."

© July 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34373; Casa editrice A. Mondadori. (37-4417) **2455**

**Niles, Mrs. Blair.**

A journey in time; Peruvian pageant, by Blair Niles ... photographic illustrations by Robert Niles, jr. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937,

311 p. front., plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 104389; B. Niles, New York. (37-4311) **2456**

**North eastern reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, with key number annotations. Volume 4 (2d) October-December, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxix, 1140 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104197; West pub. co. **2457**

**Norton, John Kelley, 1893—**

Wealth, children and education, by John K. Norton ... and Margaret Alltucker Norton ... New York. Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

**Norton, John Kelley—Continued**

xviii p., 1 l., 100 p. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title: School administration series*, ed. by G. D. Strayer and N. L. Engelhardt)

Bibliography: p. 99-100.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 24; A 105011; J. K. Norton and Margaret A. Norton, New York. (37-4448) 2458

**Noth, Ernst Erich, 1909-**

... Un homme à part; traduit de l'allemand par A.-E. Sernin. Paris, Plon 1936,

3 p. l., 305 p., 2 l. 18<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>. (Feux croisés, âmes et terres étrangères) "Ce roman a été publié en langue allemande sous le titre: Der einzelgänger."

© June 24, 1936; 1c. Dec. 3; A—Foreign 34684; Librairie Plon. (37-4326) 2459

**Oliver, Gail.**

The moon saw murder, by Gail Oliver New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., 286 p. 20<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"Published March, 1937; first printing."

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105125; Macmillan co. (37-4387) 2460

**Organic syntheses**; an annual publication of satisfactory methods for the preparation of organic chemicals ... v. 17. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

v, 112 p. diagrs. 23<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

L. F. Fieser, editor-in-chief.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 10; A 104071; Roger Adams, Urbana, Ill. 2461

**Parkman, Sydney Müller, 1895-**

Ship ashore, by Sydney Parkman. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

v p., 1 l., 293 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 5; A 105168; S. M. Parkman, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex, England. (37-4381) 2462

**Political handbook of the world**; parliaments, parties and press as of January 1, 1937. Edited by Walter H. Mallory. New York, Pub. by Harper & brothers, New York, for Council on foreign relations, inc. [1937]

3 p. l., 207 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103759; Council on foreign relations, inc. 2463

**Poppe, Thomas William, 1879-**

House wiring; a treatise describing and illustrating up-to-date methods of installing electric light wiring, bell and telephone wiring and burglar alarm wiring. Intended for the electrician, helper and apprentice. It is a reliable guide in all problems of wiring and conforms to the rulings of the 1930 code of the National board of fire underwriters. With two

**Poppe, Thomas William—Continued**

additional chapters dealing with changes that are called for in the 1935 code. By Thomas W. Poppe ... and Harold P. Strand ... fully illustrated by 191 original engravings. 8th ed., rev. and enl. New York, The Norman W. Henley publishing co., 1937.

ix, 256 p. illus., diagrs. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103328; Norman W. Henley pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on new material] (37-4367) 2464

**Pratt, George Kenneth, 1891—**

Your mind and you, by George K. Pratt ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937,

viii, 9-126 p. pl. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"Completely revised—February, 1937."

"Selected reading list of mental hygiene volumes": p. 125-126.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104074; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-4306) 2465

**Price, Mrs. Margaret (Evans) 1888—**

Down comes the wilderness, by Margaret Evans Price; with drawings by the author. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 212 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 5; A 105165; Harper & bros. (37-4380) 2466

**Priestley, John Boynton, 1894—**

... Midnight on the desert, being an excursion into autobiography during a winter in America, 1935-36. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 310 p., 1 l. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: J. B. Priestley.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105058; J. B. Priestley, London. (37-4255) 2467

**Public utilities reports (New series)** Containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts.

Henry C. Spurr ... editor. Volume 15, 1936. Washington,

D. C., Rochester, N. Y., Public utilities reports, inc. [1937] xxxi, 621 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103828; Public utilities reports, inc. 2468

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 4993, Jan. 20, 1937.

© 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22505; publ. Jan. 20; Herbert Heather, London. 2469

**Quest.** Volume 5. An anthology of verse by the students of Mundelein college; with a foreword by the Reverend Leonard Feeney, s. J. Chicago, The Charles L. O'Donnell unit of the Catholic poetry society of America, 1936.

2 p. l., iii-vii, (2), 97, (1) p. incl. illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Feb. 11, 1937; aff. Feb. 13; A 103822; Sisters of charity, B. v. M., Mundelein college, Chicago. 2470

**Rollins, Montgomery, 1867-1918.**

Municipal and corporation bonds, terms, customs and usages; a reference book for the investor and banker, by Montgomery Rollins ... Revised, 1936, by Charles H. Gushee. 6th ed. Boston, Financial publishing company; London, G. Routledge & sons, ltd., 1936.

1 p. l., 208 p. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Feb. 13, 1937; aff. Feb. 12; A 103437; Financial pub. co. (37-4359) 2471

**Rowell, Hugh Grant, 1892-**

Hear better, by Hugh Grant Rowell ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [c1937,

viii p., 1 l., 11-83 p. plates. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (National health series, ed. by the National health board)

Bibliography: p. 79-83.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103746; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-4301) 2472

**Sackett, Frances Robertson.**

Dick Dowling, by Frances Robertson Sackett. Houston, Tex., Gulf publishing company [c1937,

xiv, 80 p. incl. illus., port. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Includes an account of the battle of Sabine Pass, 1863.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103228; F. R. Sackett, Houston, Tex. (37-4313) 2473

**Schmidt, Walter, 1885-**

Lehrbuch der mineralogie, von prof. Walter Schmidt und dozent dr. E. Baier ... Mit 214 abbildungen im text und 1 farbentafel. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1935.

vi, 320 p., 1 l. illus., col. pl., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Nov. 1, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34260; Gebrüder Borntraeger. (A C 36-640) 2474

**Scott, James Ralph, 1888-**

Diabetes, by James Ralph Scott ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [c1937,

1 p. l., vi, 7-132 p. 2 pl. on 1 l., diagrs. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"The Weston-Levine vitamin chart revised to March, 1936 by Roe E. Remington": folded leaf mounted on lining-paper.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103747; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-4303) 2475

**Scott, Winfield Townley, 1910-**

Biography for Traman [by] Winfield Townley Scott. New York, Covici, Friede [c1937,

viii p., 1 l., 11-66 p. 21cm.

Poem.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 20; A 104238; W. T. Scott, Providence. (37-4245) 2476

**Sevringhaus, Elmer Louis, 1894-**

Guide for diabetic patients, with suggestions for their doctors, by Elmer L. Sevringhaus ... 9th ed. [Madison, Wis., Democrat printing company, 1937.

94 p. 2 pl. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Treatment of diabetic patients, section for physicians": p. [65]-89.

"Books worth owning": p. 22.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103325; E. L. Sevringhaus, Madison, Wis. (37-4307) 2477

**Shockley, James Milton, 1880-**

Missouri legislative guide; General assembly of Missouri ... by J. Milt Shockley. [Jefferson City, Mo., Midland printing company, 1937.

155, [1] p. port. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 104229; J. M. Shockley, Jefferson City, Mo. (37-4363) 2478

**Shores, Louis, 1904-**

Basic reference books; an introduction to the evaluation, study, and use of reference materials, with special emphasis on some 200 titles, by Louis Shores ... Preliminary ed. Chicago, American library association, 1937.

x, 406 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Planographed.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104412; Amer. library assn. (37-4452) 2479

**Silone, Ignazio.**

... Bread and wine; translated from the Italian by Gwenda David and Eric Mosbacher. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 319 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

The original Italian version of this book, entitled "Pane e vino", has never been published.

"First edition."

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 5; A 105166; Harper & bros. (37-4378) 2480

**Smillie, Wilson George, 1886-**

The common cold, by Wilson G. Smillie ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937]

vi, 7-77 p. plates, diagrs. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 102998; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-4304) 2481

**Social** work year book, 1937; a description of organized activities in social work and in related fields. Fourth issue. Editor, Russell H. Kurtz. New York, Russell Sage foundation, 1937.

5 p. l., 7-709 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>. biennial.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104089; Russell Sage foundation. 2482

**Southern reporter**; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, with key number annotations. Volume 170. November, 1936-January, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxi, 1020 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104198; West pub. co.  
2483

**Tracy, John Evarts.**

Cases and materials on the law of evidence, by John E. Tracy ... Volume 2. Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 285-579 p. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Lithoprinted."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103819; J. E. Tracy, Ann Arbor.  
2484

**Tuller, Walter Kimple, 1886-**

A treatise on the taxing power with particular application to the state income tax, by Walter K. Tuller ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xvii, 460 p. diags. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. 431-437.

"Articles and notes": p. xvii.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 102510; W. K. Tuller, Los Angeles. (37-4362)  
2485

**Velde, Theodoor Hendrik van de.**

Feminine hygiene; some remarks and advice, by Th. H. van de Velde, m. d. London, St. Andrew Mills, ltd., 1937,

16 p. 20 x 10½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22481; publ. Jan. 15; T. H. van de Velde, Minusio, Switzerland.  
2486

**Wagner, Tobias.**

The turbulent Pendrayles [by] Tobias Wagner. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 31-339 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105164; T. Wagner, Chestnut Hill, Pa. (37-4377)  
2487

**Werfel, Franz V., 1890-**

Twilight of a world [by] Franz Werfel; translated by H. T. Lowe-Porter. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-692 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Prologue: An essay upon the meaning of imperial Austria.—Poor people (Kleine verhältnisse)—Class reunion (Abiturienten-tag)—Estrangement (Die entfremdung)—Saverio's secret (Geheimnis eines menschen)—The staircase (Die hoteltreppe)—The man who conquered death (Der tod des kleinbürgers)—The house of mourning (Das trauerhaus)—Not the murderer (Nicht der mörder, der ermordete ist schuldig)

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 27; A 105073; Viking press, inc. (37-4278)  
2488

**Widmann, Ines.**

... Die Schwabenmargret, roman aus den Karawanken. Stuttgart, Cotta, 1936.

317, 11 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 13, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34617; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachf. (37-4330) 2489

**Wilder, Mrs. Louise (Beebe) 1878—**

Pleasures and problems of a rock garden, by Louise Beebe Wilder; with an introduction by Richardson Wright; illustrations from photographs by Harry G. Healy. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City publishing company, inc. 1937,

xii, 294 p. incl. front. 96 pl. on 48 l. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Books of interest to the rock gardener": p. 277-283.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105142; Garden City pub. co., inc. (Copyright is claimed on corrections) (37-5182) 2490

**Williams, Jesse Feiring, 1886—**

Exercise and health, by Jesse Feiring Williams ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company 1937,

3 p. l., 5-70 p. illus. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103744; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-4302) 2491

The **Winston** simplified dictionary. Comprehensive ed. With every word defined so that its use and meaning can be easily understood, edited by William Dodge Lewis ... and Edgar A. Singer ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, 1937.

xx, 940 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 103935; John C. Winston co. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions) (37-4322) 2492

The **Winston** simplified dictionary. Encyclopedic ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis ... Henry Seidel Canby ... and Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... 3000 illustrations and an atlas of the world. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, 1937.

xx, 1492, 32 p. incl. illus., maps. col. front., col. plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Descriptive letterpress on verso of each plate.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104641; John C. Winston co. (Copyright is claimed on revision and additions) (37-5277) 2493

The **Winston** universal reference library, edited by William Dodge Lewis ... Henry Seidel Canby ... and Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... 3000 illustrations and an atlas of the world. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] Universal book and Bible house, 1937.

xx, 1492, 32 p. incl. illus., maps. col. front. (facsim.) col. plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Descriptive letterpress on versos of plates.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 103937; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions) (37-4323) 2494

**American digest.**

General digest, American digest system. A digest of all current decisions of the American courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports continuing the fourth decennial digest. Volume 2. June 1, 1936, to December 31, 1936 ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

vii, 2314 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104199; West pub. co.

2495

**Atlantic digest.** February, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... table of cases digested ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing

co. [1937]

209 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Cumulative quarterly pamphlet.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104195; West pub. co.

2496

**Auzanet, Jean.**

... *Le corsaire Duguay-Trouin*. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

2 p. l., 224 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34121; Éditions de France.

(37-4510)

2497

**Baring, Hon. Maurice, 1874—**

Have you anything to declare? A note book with commentaries, by Maurice Baring. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 325, [1] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"I am making this declaration of literary odds and ends as they come in my notebooks or in my memory."—p. 2.

"First American edition."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104406; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.

(37-4498)

2498

The **Book** of knowledge; the children's encyclopedia; editors-in-chief, Holland Thompson ... [and] Arthur Mee ... with an introduction by John H. Finley ... Supplement, 1936. New York, The Grolier society; London, The Educational book company [1937]

64 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 104091; Grolier soc., inc.

2499

**Boon, Francis.**

Ancient and fishlike, by Francis Boon ... London, J. Long, limited [1937]

vii p., 1 l., 11-287 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22533; pubd. Jan. 14; Edward Bacon, Saltburn-by-Sea, Yorks, England. (37-4841)

2500

**Brunet, Gabriel.**

... *Ombres vivantes: Machiavel—La Fontaine—Bernardin de Saint Pierre—Napoléon—Taine—Samain—Verhaeren—Remy de Gourmont*. Paris, Éditions "A l'Étoile" [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-325 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34692; Éditions à l'étoile.

(37-4521)

2501



**Canadian** mines handbook, 1937. Part I. Principal companies. Part II. Supplementary list, including inactive companies. Compiled, printed and published by Northern miner press, limited ... Toronto, Canada, 1937.

383 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22525; publ. Feb. 22; Northern miner press, ltd., Toronto. 2502

**Chadbourne, Ava Harriet, 1875—**

A history of education in Maine, a study of a section of American educational history, by Ava Harriet Chadbourne ... Orono, Me. [Lancaster, Pa., The Science press printing co.] 1936.

xiii, 544 p. illus. (incl. facsims.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 532.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 19; A 104273; A. H. Chadbourne, Orono, Me. (37-4450) 2503

**Clark, Dan Elbert, 1884—**

The West in American history, by Dan Elbert Clark ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company, 1937,

xi, 682 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographical notes": p. 627-654.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 20; A 104254; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-4445) 2504

**Clymer, William Branford Shubrick.**

Robert Frost, a bibliography, by W. B. Shubrick Clymer and Charles R. Green; foreword by David Lambuth. Amherst, Mass., The Jones library, inc., 1937.

158 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 1 illus., plates, facsims. 23<sup>cm</sup>. [The Jones library, inc., Amherst, Mass. Publication no. 3]

"Limited edition of six hundred and fifty copies."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105074; Jones library, inc. (37-4425) 2505

**Davidson, Percy Erwin, 1874—**

Occupational mobility in an American community, by Percy E. Davidson ... and H. Dewey Anderson ... assisted by Karl Shlaudeman. Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press, 1937.

viii, 203 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Photoprinted.

"Errata" slip inserted.

"The investigation of which this is a report samples the occupational population of a community, San Jose, California."—p. 2.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 8; A 104330; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-4436) 2506

**Davray, Jean.**

... Fraîcheur, roman. Paris, A. Michel [1936]

4 p. l., [11]-255, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34450; Albin Michel. (37-4416) 2507

**Diccionario** enciclopédico Salvat. 2ª ed. t. 3. Bel-Car. Barcelona, Salvat editores, s. a., 1936.

2 p. l., v-viii, 976 p. illus., plates (part col.) ports., maps (part double) plans, diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Plates in part printed on both sides.

© July 1, 1936; 1c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 35060; Salvat editores, s. a. 2508

**Dickinson, Zenas Clark, 1889—**

Compensating industrial effort; a scientific study of work and wages, by Z. Clark Dickinson ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937,

xii, 479 p. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

This work is, to a degree, a sequel to the author's *Economic motives*. cf. Pref.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 20; A 104005; Ronald press co. (37-4433) 2509

**Granniss, Ruth Shepard.**

The work of a book club, an address prepared for the Washington square college book club of New York university, by Ruth Shepard Granniss ... New York, Priv. print. for the Book club, New York university, Washington square, 1937.

"Ruth Shepard Granniss, with bibliography, by Jean B. Barr": p. 5-17. 35 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 104240; New York univ. (37-4429) 2510

**Harman, Neal.**

Loose end, by Neal Harman. London, A. Barker, ltd. [1937, 306, [1] p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22540; publ. Jan. 25; N. Harman, London (37-4886) 2511

**Hatch, Eric, 1901—**

Good old Jack, by Eric Hatch. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-303 p. incl. front. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

The frontispiece and illustrated title-page form a double plate.

"First edition."

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105160; E. Hatch, New York. (37-4460) 2512

**Hellens, Franz, 1882—**

... Le magasin aux poudres, roman. Paris, Gallimard [1936, 4 p. l., [11]-367 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34408; Librairie Gallimard. (37-4522) 2513

**Herskovits, Melville Jean, 1895—**

Life in a Haitian valley [by] Melville J. Herskovits. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xvi, 350, xix, [1] p. plates, diagr. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Study of native life in the valley of Mirebalais.

"First edition."

"References": p. 347-350.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105105; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-4442) 2514

**Hugo, Victor Marie, comte, 1802-1885.**

Selected poems by Victor Hugo; edited with introduction, notes and appendix (Victor Hugo, le poète humanitaire) by Albert Schinz ... Rev. ed. New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xxvii, 274 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 26; A 104371; Albert Schinz, Philadelphia. (37-4407) 2515

**Jahrbuch der deutschen luftwaffe, 1937.** Mit geleitwort des reichsministers der luftfahrt und oberbefehlshabers der luftwaffe, generaloberst Göring; herausgegeben von dr. Kürbs ... Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel [1936], 144 p. front., illus., plates, tables, diagrs. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 22; A—Foreign 34748; Breitkopf & Härtel. 2516

**Jahrbuch des deutschen heeres, 1937.** Mit geleitwort des oberbefehlshabers des heeres, generaloberst freiherr von Fritsch. Herausgegeben von major Walter Jost ... Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel [1936], 144 p. front., illus., plates, map, tables, diagrs. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 22; A—Foreign 34747; Breitkopf & Härtel. 2517

**Jenkins, James F.,**

World letters [incorporated], ... Zanzibar, January 27, 1937 ... [Zanzibar, World letters, inc.] [1937]. p. 80-92. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22521; publ. Feb. 8; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2518

**Kelemen, Pál.**

Battlefield of the gods; aspects of Mexican history, art and exploration, by Pál Kelemen, with an introduction by Professor Alfred M. Tozzer ... London, G. Allen & Unwin Ltd. [1937],

212 p. incl. front. plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22562; publ. Feb. 9; P. Kelemen, Philadelphia. (37-5000) 2519

**Lippincott, Lillian.**

A bibliography of the writings and criticisms of Edwin Arlington Robinson, by Lillian Lippincott. Boston, The F. W. Faxon company, 1937.

86 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Useful reference series. no. 59)

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104359; F. W. Faxon co. (37-4427) 2520

**London, Jack, 1876-1916.**

... La croisière du Snark (The cruise of the Snark) traduit par Louis Postif. [Paris, Hachette [1936], 254, [2] p. illus. (map) 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: "Les meilleurs romans étrangers")

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34513; Librairie Hachette. (37-4420) 2521

**[McNeile, Herman Cyril,**

The mystery tour, by "Sapper" *[pseud.]*  
(In *Strand magazine*, February, 1937)

- © 1c. Mar. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22522; pubd. Jan. 25; H. C. McNeile,  
Fittleworth, Sussex, England. 2522

**Mansfield, Margery.**

Workers in fire; a book about poetry, by Margery Mansfield;  
frontispiece and decorations by Jay Van Everen. New York,  
Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xiv, 349 p. incl. front. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Head-pieces.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104355; Margery Swett Mans-  
field, Monterey, Mass. (37-4491) 2523

**Maupassant, Guy de, 1850-1893.**

Œuvres complètes illustrées de Guy de Maupassant. [t. 3,  
Contes de la bécasse. Miss Harriet. Notice par René Dumes-  
nil. Illustrations de J.-E. Laboureur. Paris, Librairie de  
France [°1935]

4 p. l., 3-444 p., 1 l. illus., plates (part col.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Cette édition ... a été établie sous la direction d'André Gillon et de  
mademoiselle E. Choureau."

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 34852; Librairie de  
France. 2524

**Neill, Humphrey Bancroft, 1895-**

The untold stories of business, by Humphrey B. Neill;  
wherein is surveyed the power of books in business, and like-  
wise described are certain methods and tactics for planning  
and writing books about business. Kingsport, Tenn., New  
York [etc.] Kingsport press, inc., 1937.

xviii, 204, [1] p. incl. plates, front., pl. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 24; A 104323; Kingsport press,  
inc. (37-4451) 2525

**New Jersey. Laws, statutes, etc.**

New Jersey statute service. February, 1937, cumulative  
pamphlet, containing the public acts of the special session  
December 21, 22, 1936, regular session, 1937, to February 10,  
1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Newark,  
N. J., Soney & Sage co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.  
[°1937]

116 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104189; West pub. co. and  
Soney & Sage. 2526

**New Jersey digest annotated**, covering all cases reported in  
New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. February, 1937,  
cumulative pamphlet ... table of cases digested. Newark,  
N. J., Soney & Sage company; St. Paul, Minn., West pub-  
lishing co. [°1937]

69 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104188; Soney & Sage co.  
and West pub. co. 2527

**Oudard, Georges, 1890—**

... La vie mystérieuse et tragique de la dernière tsarine.  
Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

2 p. l., 313 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34543; Éditions de France.  
(37-4475) 2528

**Poulet, Charles, 1887—**

Histoire du Christianisme, par dom Charles Poulet ...  
Temps modernes. [fasc. 14] Paris, Gabriel Beauchesne et ses  
fils, 1937.

cover-title, 2 p. l., [vii]–viii, 112 p. illus. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographies.

- © Jan. 21, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35097; Gabriel Beauchesne  
et ses fils. 2529

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 4994, Jan. 27, 1937.

- © 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22532; publ. Jan. 27; Herbert Heather,  
London. 2530

**Roulet, Mrs. Mary F. (Nixon)**

Japanese folk stories and fairy tales, by Mary F. Nixon-  
Roulet; with a preface by Eloise Ramsey ... New York, Cin-  
cinnati [etc.] American book company 1937,

191 p. incl. front., illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 31; A 105111; Amer. book co.  
[Copyright is claimed on frontispiece, title-page, preface]  
(37-4393) 2531

**Sadleir, Michael, 1888—**

These foolish things; a story by Michael Sadleir ... Lon-  
don, Constable & co., ltd. 1937,

5 p. l., 3-344 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Song with music: 4th prelim. leaf.

- © 1c. Apr. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22571; publ. Feb. 4; M. Sadleir, London.  
(37-4878) 2532

**Salmon, André, 1881—**

... Saint André. Paris, Gallimard 1936,

2 p. l., 7-175, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34152; Librairie Gallimard.  
(37-4505) 2533

**Smith, Roy Lemon, 1887—**

Building a new world, by Roy L. Smith ... Los Angeles,  
First M. E. church 1937,

116 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (First church pulpit. Booklet no. 29)

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 16; A 102782; R. L. Smith, Los  
Angeles. (37-4435) 2534

**Spender, Stephen, 1909—**

Forward from liberalism [by] Stephen Spender. New York,  
Random house 1937,

x, 281 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Outlines of a personal attitude towards communism."—Pref.

"First printing."

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 104221; Random house, inc.  
(37-4437) 2535

**Springer, Max, 1877-**

Kontrapunkt (der strenge satz) von Max Springer ... In form eines systematisch-methodischen lehranges, bearbeitet und für den unterricht und selbstunterricht herausgegeben von dr. Friedrich Hartmann ... Mit 396 notenbeispielen. Wien, Universal-edition a. g. [1936,

107 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Universal-edition no. 10.782.

— — — — — Notenbeispiele. [Wien] Universal-edition [1936,

1 p. l., 52 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Springer-Hartmann.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 34025; Universal-edition actien-gesellschaft. (37-4584) 2536

**Svensson, Jón Stefán, 1857-**

... Nonni erzählt; erlebnisse und geschichten vom frohen Öresund. Mit bildern von Johannes Thiel. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co. g. m. b. h., 1936.

3 p. l., 164, [1] p. illus., plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Jón Svensson.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34627; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. (37-4524) 2537

**Terman, Lewis Madison, 1877-**

Measuring intelligence: a guide to the administration of the new revised Stanford-Binet tests of intelligence, by Lewis M. Terman ... and Maud A. Merrill ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1937,

xi, [1] p., 2 l., [3]-460, [1] p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Riverside textbooks in education, ed. by E. P. Cubberley)

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 103857; L. M. Terman and Maud A. Merrill, Stanford University, Calif. (37-4449) 2538

**Thomson, Sir Basil Home, 1861-**

Milliner's hat mystery, by Sir Basil Thomson. London, Eldon press, limited [1937,

250 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22528; publ. Jan. 26; Basil Thomson, Teddington, England. (37-4840) 2539

**Trombert, George.**

... Sous la griffe de la mort, roman policier. Paris, Les Éditions de France, [1936.

2 p. l., 219 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: A ne pas lire la nuit)

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34134; Éditions de France. (37-4506) 2540

**Trowbridge, Robertson.**

Forty-eight years; anecdotes and other oddments collected from original sources, 1884-1932, by Robertson Trowbridge; with which are incorporated some excerpts from The little book of pleasures. New York, Priv. print., 1937.

4 p. l., 363 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 103996; R. Trowbridge, New York. (37-4413) 2541

**Van Court, Catharine.**

In old Natchez, by Catharine Van Court. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xvi, 119 p. plates. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105100; Catharine Van Court Myrick, Memphis. (37-4443) 2542

**Whorf, Richard B.**

Time to make up; a practical handbook in the art of grease paint, by Richard B. Whorf; illustrated by the author ... Boston, Walter H. Baker company, 1937,

4 p. l., 78 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 17; A 104298; Walter H. Baker co. (37-4408) 2543

**Williams, Valentine.**

The Dot-and-Carry case.

(In *Strand magazine*, February, 1937)

- © 1c. Mar. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22523; pubd. Jan. 23; V. Williams, New York. 2544

**Yost, Dorothy.**

Prodigal lover, by Dorothy Yost. New York, The Grey-stone press, 1937,

3 p. l., 344 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 105137; D. Yost, Los Angeles. (37-4386) 2545

**Young, Mrs. Pauline Vislick.**

Social treatment in probation and delinquency; treatise and casebook for court workers, probation officers and other child welfare workers, by Pauline V. Young ... foreword by Roscoe Pound ... introduction by Justin Miller ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xxxvi, 646 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: McGraw-Hill publications in sociology. E. B. Reuter, consulting editor)

"Selected bibliography" at end of most of the chapters. "Bibliography of bibliographies": p. 627-628. "Books for parents and youth": p. 629-630.

- © Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102638; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2261) 2546

**Youtie, Herbert Chayyim, ed.**

... Tax rolls from Karanis ... edited by Herbert Chayyim Youtie, with the collaboration of Verne Brinson Schuman and Orsamus Merrill Pearl. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan press, 1936.

4 p. l., vii-xvi, 437, [1] p. facsims. 28<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: University of Michigan studies. Humanistic series. vol. XLII)

At head of title: Michigan papyri, vol. iv, pt. 1.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1937; A 102258; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. (37-27506) 2547

**Ade, George, 1866—**

Revived remarks on Mark Twain, by George Ade; also the address of John T. McCutcheon commemorating the centenary of Mark Twain's birth, compiled by George Hiram Brownell. Chicago, Priv. print., 1936.

34, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Printed in a limited edition of five hundred numbered copies signed by George Ade, Christmas 1936 ... and five hundred numbered copies, unsigned." This copy is neither numbered nor signed.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1, 1937; A 102610; George Hiram Brownell, Chicago. (37-4497) 2548

**Almérás, Henri d', 1861—**

... L'amour sous les verrous; les prisons révolutionnaires ...

Paris, A. Michel [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-380 p., 2 l. incl. illus., plates, ports., facsim. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Femmes du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle, de Louis xv à Robespierre.—Géôles parisiennes sous la terreur.—Vie de prison, vie de salou.—La part de l'amour.—Le secret de madame Roland.—Idylle sanglante: Camille et Lucille.—Roucher et André Chénier à Saint-Lazare. La jeune captive.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34429; Albin Michel. (37-4512) 2549

**[American digest]**

Cumulative descriptive-word index and table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, covering volume 2 General digest. [St. Paul, West publishing co., 1937.

222 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: General digest service.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104196; West pub. co. 2550

**Bennett, Clarence Edwin, 1902—**

... An outline of first year college physics, by Clarence E.

Bennett ... Rev. ed. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [1937]

5 p. l., 196 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (College outline series)

"First edition ... 1935."

"Tabulated bibliography of standard textbooks on college physics": 4th and 5th prelim. leaves.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103141; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-4557) 2551

**Cabanès, Augustin.**

... Dans les coulisses de l'histoire. t. 2. Ouvrage illustré de 85 gravures. Paris, Albin Michel [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-381, [2] p. illus., plates, ports., facsim., diagrs. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Docteur Cabanès.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35070; Albin Michel. 2552

**Charbonnel, Mme. Josèphe (Chartrou)**

... La réforme et les guerres de religion, par Josèphe Chartrou-Charbonnel ... Paris, A. Colin, 1936.

222 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection Armand Colin (Section d'histoire et sciences économiques) n° 199)

"Bibliographie sommaire": p. [219]-220.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34406; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-4622) 2553



**Cleaton, Irene.**

Books & battles: American literature, 1920-1930 [by] Irene and Allen Cleaton. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937. xviii, 282 p. front., plates, ports. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 105036; I. Cleaton and Allen Cleaton, New York. (37-4411) 2554

**Cooper, Alice Cecilia, ed.**

Essays then and now, by Alice Cecilia Cooper ... and David Fallon ... Boston, New York etc., Ginn and company [1937] xii, 402 p. incl. front., illus. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Includes brief biographical sketches of the authors.

"Interesting books of essays": p. 397-402.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Mar. 19; A 105040; A. C. Cooper, San Francisco, and David Fallon, Pasadena. (37-4492) 2555

**Dinsmore, Charles Allen, 1860-**

... The great poets and the meaning of life. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

ix, [1] p., 1 l., 250, [1] p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 105035; C. A. Dinsmore, New Haven. (37-4412) 2556

**Dumaine, Gustave.**

... Corne de biche! ou, L'aventure du père Ciseaux. Illustrations de Jacques Souriau. Paris, Société générale d'imprimerie et d'édition [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-122 p., 1 l. incl. plates. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34449; G. Dumaine, Paris. (37-4651) 2557

**Duveen, James Henry, 1873-**

Secrets of an art dealer [by] James Henry Duveen ... London, R. Hale and company [1937]

vii, 9-288 p. plates, ports. 22cm.

© 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22542; pubd. Feb. 22; Robert Hale & co. (37-5171) 2558

**Eddy, Walter Hollis, 1877-**

The avitaminoses; the chemical, clinical and pathological aspects of the vitamin deficiency diseases, by Walter H. Eddy ... and Gilbert Dalldorf ... Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

ix, 338 p. 1 illus., xxix pl. on 19 l., 2 diagr. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 103986; Williams & Wilkins co. (37-4592) 2559

**Erlanger, Joseph, 1874-**

Electrical signs of nervous activity, by Joseph Erlanger ... and Herbert S. Gasser ... Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

x, 221 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (On cover: [Pennsylvania. University] The Eldridge Reeves Johnson foundation lectures. [1936])

**Erlanger, Joseph—Continued**

"References": p. 206-216.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 105021; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-4593) **2560**

**Ethridge, Mrs. Willie (Snow)**

... As I live and breathe. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

ix, 357 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Willie Snow Ethridge.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 105045; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-4471) **2561**

**Fitzpatrick, George, ed.**

Poems of New Mexico, edited by George Fitzpatrick. (Albuquerque, N. M., Valliant printing co., 1936,

4 p. l., 11-71, 18, p. 23<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"All the poems in this anthology have appeared in New Mexico magazine ... most of them during the past two years."

"This edition is limited to 1,000 copies of which this is no. 268."

"Biographical": 18, p. at end.

- © Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 2; A 102883; New Mexico magazine, Bureau of publications, state of New Mexico, Santa Fe, N. M. (37-4494) **2562**

The **Fortnightly**. no. 844, new series, April, 1937.

- © 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22582; publ. Apr. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. **2563**

**Gmelin, Leopold.**

Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. völlig neu bearb. aufl. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft; begonnen von R. J. Meyer, fortgeführt von Erich Pietsch ... (System-nummer 36. Gallium. Mit 8 figuren, Berlin, Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., 1936.

xviii, iv\*, 100 p. tables, diags. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographies.

- © Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35023; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h. **2564**

**Gosselin, Louis Léon Théodore, 1857-1935.**

... La vie à Paris pendant la révolution; préface de s. em. le cardinal A. Baudrillart. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. l., vi, 266, 2, p. 1 illus., plates, facsim. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: "Notre vieux Paris.") (Collection pub. sous la direction de M. Thiébaud.)

Author's pseud., G. Lenôtre, at head of title.

Preface signed: Alfred, card. Baudrillart.

- © Apr. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34034; Calmann-Lévy. (37-4631) **2565**

**Halden, Leon Gilbert, 1892-**

"Japan—colossus of the Far East" (by) Leon G. Halden ... and Sallie Fellman Halden. (New York, Printed by Book-craft, 1937.

112 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 105146; L. G. Halden, Houston. (37-4470) **2566**

**Illinois.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts for chapters 1-148 ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

30 v. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104190; Burdette Smith co. and West pub. co. 2567

**Jenkins, James F.**

World letters [incorporated] ... Nairobi, Kenya Colony, February 4, 1937 ... [Nairobi, Kenya Colony, World letters, inc., 1937.

p. 93-96. illus. 28cm.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22520; publ. Feb. 9; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2568

**Jünger, Ernst, 1895-**

... Afrikanische spiele. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [1936]

225 p. 19cm.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34170; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g. (37-4656) 2569

**Leahy, Michael J.**

The land that time forgot; adventures and discoveries in New Guinea, by Michael Leahy and Maurice Crain. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

vii, 274 p. front., plates, ports., maps. 22cm.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 105014; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-4473) 2570

**Leland, Mrs. Marian, comp.**

The mothers of the world, selected and compiled by Marian Leland; foreword by Ida Benfey Judd ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xi p., 2 l., 17-96 p. 21cm.

Poems.

Includes tributes to mothers in prose by various authors.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103909; M. Leland, New York. (37-4406) 2571

**Lewis, Flannery, 1913-**

Suns go down, by Flannery Lewis. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-226 p. 21cm.

"First printing."

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 103991; Macmillan co. (37-4576) 2572

**Löhnis, Felix, 1874-**

Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen bakteriologie, von professor dr. F. Löhnis ... 2., neu bearb. aufl. hrsg. von privat-

**Löhnis, Felix**—Continued

dozenten dr. K. J. Demeter ... privatdozenten dr. H. Glathe ...  
 privatdozenten dr. A. Meyn ... prof. dr. G. Ruschmann ...  
 bd. 2: Dünger- und bodenbakteriologie. Berlin, Gebrüder  
 Borntraeger, 1935.

iv, [159]–791 p. tables, diagrs. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

© Apr. 13, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34873; Gebrüder Born-  
 traeger. 2573

**MacKinnon, Duncan.**

... Investors' trading indicator; product of Standard eco-  
 nomic surveys, limited ... [Toronto, D. MacKinnon, 1937,  
 [4] l. 35½ x 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Mining section.

Lithoprinted.

© 1c. Mar. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22507; publ. Mar. 8; D. MacKinnon.  
 2574

**Malleson, Lucy Beatrice, 1899—**

The gambler, by Anne Meredith [*pseud.*] London, V. Gol-  
 lancz, ltd., 1937.  
 286 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22583; publ. Feb. 15; Lucy Malleson,  
 London. (37–5110) 2575

**Marcks, Erich, 1861—**

... Der aufstieg des reiches; deutsche geschichte von 1807–  
 1871/78 ... Stuttgart [etc.] Deutsche verlags-anstalt [1936,  
 2 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—1. bd. Die vorstufen.—2. bd. Bismarck.

© Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34613; Deutsche  
 verlags-anstalt. (37–4629) 2576

**Maronde, Kurt.**

Schiffer Nettelbeck; der roman eines abenteuerlichen lebens,  
 von Kurt Maronde. Berlin, Ullstein [1936,  
 262, [1] p., 1 l. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33951; Ullstein a.-g.  
 (37–4655) 2577

Michigan digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ...  
 [for] vols. 1–15 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.  
 [1937,  
 15 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the  
 volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104194; West pub.  
 co. 2578

**Morris, Gwendolen Sutherland,**

Mountain fires, by Morris Sutherland [*pseud.*] London,  
 Rich & Cowan, limited [1937,  
 286 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 25, 1937; A ad int. 22579; publ. Jan. 29; G. S. Morris,  
 London. (37–5112) 2579

**Moser, Hans Joachim, 1889—**

... Heinrich Schütz, sein leben und werk. Kassel, Bärenreiter-verlag, 1936.

xvi, 648 p. col. front., illus. (music) xxxv pl. (3 fold.; incl. ports., facsim.) on 19 l., 3 fold. facsim. (incl. music) 2 fold. tab. (1 geneal.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Verzeichnis vormalis vorhandener, jetzt verschollener werke von Schütz": p. 621–623. "Die behandelten werke von Schütz": p. 642–646.

"[Heinrich Schütz, 'Gutes und barmherzigkeit', Ps. 23, 6 (ergänzung von H. J. Moser ... generalbass von Max Seiffert)"] (8 p. 29½ x 21¼<sup>cm</sup>, folded) in pocket.

© June 8, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34227; Bärenreiter-verlag. (37–4585) 2580

**Neubert, Émile, 1878—**

My ideal, Jesus, son of Mary, according to the spirit of William Joseph Chaminade [by] Emil Neubert ... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [1936]

3 p. l., 151 p. 14½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Father Chaminade's application of the dogma of Mariology to everyday thinking and living."—Pref.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 101772; Emil Neubert, Fribourg, Switzerland. (37–4485) 2581

**New Mexico. Supreme court.**

Report of cases determined ... 1935–1936. Herbert Gerhart, reporter. Volume 40 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

xxiii, 496 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104207; West pub. co. 2582

**Overby, Coleman.**

A book for Bible study; Scriptural surveys, by Coleman Overby; arranged for the teachers and simplified for the young ... Austin, Tex., Firm foundation publishing house; Muskogee, Okl., C. Overby [1937]

5 p. l., 152 p. incl. illus., maps, plans, diagr. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Mar. 11; A 103834; C. Overby, Dallas. (37–4480) 2583

**Pestellini, Francesco.**

... Il periplo africano in tempo di "sanzioni". Con 16 tavole fuori testo e una cartina geografica. Firenze, R. Bemporad & f.º [1936]

230 p., 1 l. front., plates, map. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34667; R. Bemporad & f.º (37–4511) 2584

**Plato.**

The dialogues of Plato, translated into English by B. Jowett ... with an introduction by Professor Raphael Demos ... New York, Random house [1937]

2 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**Plato—Continued**

"Contains the complete text and marginal notes from the third, and last, edition of Jowett's translation."

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 105131; Random house, inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction] (37-4484) 2585

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 4995, Feb. 3, 1937.

© 1c. Mar. 31, 1937; A ad int. 22556; publ. Feb. 3; Herbert Heather, London. 2586

**Santelli, César.**

... L'escabeau volant; illustrations de S. Theureau. Paris, Bourrellier et c<sup>ie</sup>. [1935]

3 p. l., 9-137, [1] p., 1 l. illus., pl. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Collection marjolaine)

"Le jury du prix de littérature enfantine 'jeunesse' a décerné à cet ouvrage le deuxième prix 1935 ex æquo."

© Dec. 30, 1935; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34446; Éditions Bourrellier et cie. (37-4650) 2587

**Savy, Paul.**

... Traité de thérapeutique clinique ... Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936.

3 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—t. 1. Syphilis. Tuberculose. Cancer. Appareil digestif.—t. 2. Sang. Cœur. Vaisseaux. Reins. Appareil respiratoire.—t. 3. Système nerveux. Glandes endocrines. Maladies humérales et infectieuses.

© Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34393; Masson et cie. (37-4794) 2588

**Scheibelreiter, Ernst, 1897—**

... Der liebe schattenspiel, roman. Berlin [etc.], P. Zsolnay, 1936.

342, [1] p. 19 x 11<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 10, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33918; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4654) 2589

**Schelling, Felix Emmanuel, 1858—**

Shakespeare biography and other papers, chiefly Elizabethan, by Felix E. Schelling. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press, 1937.

vii, [2], 143 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—A prefatory word.—Shakespeare biography.—A negative of Shakespeare.—The return to Shakespearean orthodoxy.—Shakespeare our contemporary.—The land that the Puritans put behind them.—Memorial of Horace Howard Furness.—Shakespeare books in the library of the Furness memorial.—Weir Mitchell, poet and novelist.—The study of literature.—Walls of brass: a fancy and a parallel.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 105020; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-4410) 2590

**Scott, John Pinckney.**

The four Gospels esoterically interpreted, by John P. Scott ... [Oceanside, Calif., The Langford press, 1937]

3 p. l., 169 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 16; A 103892; J. P. Scott, Oceanside, Calif. (37-4481) 2591

**Shackleton, Edward.**

Arctic journeys; the story of the Oxford university Ellesmere land expedition, 1934-5, by Edward Shackleton, with a preface by the Rt. Hon. the Lord Tweedsmuir ... London, Hodder and Stoughton limited [1937]

2 p. l., iii-xv, 17-372 p. front., illus., plates (1 fold.) ports., fold. map. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22534; publ. Feb. 1; E. Shackleton, London. (37-5014) 2592

**Smith, Horatio Elwin, 1886-**

Masters of French literature, by Horatio Smith ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [1937]

x p., 1 l., 338 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—The problem of orienting oneself in French literature.—Molière.—Racine.—Voltaire.—Rousseau.—Hugo.—Balzac.—Further orientations.—Bibliographical note (p. 329-332)

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104313; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4409) 2593

**Stone, John Charles, 1867-**

New solid geometry, by John C. Stone and Virgil S. Mallory ... Chicago, New York [etc.] B. H. Sanborn & co. [1937]

x, 447-748 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Published in 1930 under title: Stone-Mallory modern solid geometry.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Feb. 16; A 103508; Benj. H. Sanborn & co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and changes; (37-4596)] 2594

**Sun life assurance company of Canada.**

Cog-wheels. [Montreal, Sun life assurance company of Canada, 1937]

[16] p. illus. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Feb. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22563; publ. Feb. 15; Sun life assurance co. of Canada. 2595

**Texas digest**, 1840 to date, covering Texas reports and South western reporter, as well as Texas cases decided in the federal Circuit and District courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 38. War-Wills. St. Paul, West publishing co. [1937]

viii, 468 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

1936 cumulative annual pocket part inserted in pocket on back cover.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104206; West pub. co. 2596

**Wheston, Lois.**

Business girl; a novel by Lois Wheston. London, Constable & company, ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 310, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22580; publ. Feb. 10; Lois Gerrard Wheston, London. (37-5109) 2597

**Adams, Samuel Hopkins.**

Maiden effort. Instalments 1-3,  
(*In Maclean's*, Mar. 1, 15, Apr. 1, 1937)

- © 1c. each Apr. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22631; publ. Feb. 25, Mar. 10, Mar. 25; S. H. Adams, Auburn, New York. 2598

**Atlantic** reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, with key number annotations. Volume 187. October-December, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937. xxi, 1036 p. 26cm.

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104203; West pub. co. 2599

**Aubréville, André.**

... La flore forestière de la Côte d'ivoire ... Paris, Larose, 1936.

3 v. illus., fold. maps. 28 x 23cm.

At head of title: A. Aubréville.

"Ouvrage honoré d'une souscription du gouvernement général de l'Afrique occidentale française."

"Bibliographie des ouvrages essentiels relatifs à la flore forestière de la Côte d'ivoire": v. 1, p. 151

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34477; Larose. (37-4858) 2600

**Babonneix, Léon, 1876-**

... Les régimes chez l'enfant. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936. vii, 607, [1] p. 25cm.

At head of title: L. Babonneix.

- © Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34474; Masson et cie. (37-4795) 2601

**Balch, Glenn.**

Riders of the Rio Grande; a cattle-rustling mystery story, by Glenn Balch; illustrated by R. Farrington Elwell. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 289 p. incl. front., illus. 21cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 105195; Thomas Y. Crowell co. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-4539) 2602

**Berger, Marcel, 1885-**

... L'empereur de soi-même; roman politique. [Paris] E. Flammarion, 1937.

297, [1] p. 18½cm.

- © Jan. 11, 1937; 1c. Jan. 29; A—Foreign 34385; Ernest Flammarion. (37-4745) 2603

**Brindze, Ruth, 1903-**

Not to be broadcast; the truth about the radio, by Ruth Brindze ... New York, The Vanguard press, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-310 p. incl. 1 illus., pl. 21cm.

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 105138; Vanguard press, inc. (37-4568) 2604



**Brooks, Alden.**

Will Shakspeare, a factotum and agent, by Alden Brooks. New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 374 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 30; A 104397; A. Brooks, Mechanicsville, Md. (37-4501) 2605

**Colburn, Mrs. Frona Eunice Wait (Smith) 1859-**

In old vintage days, by Frona Eunice Wait Colburn ... with decorations by Dorothy Payne ... San Francisco, Printed by J. H. Nash, 1937.

ix, 178, [1] p. front. (port.) 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Title and half-titles within ornamental borders: head-pieces, initials.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104534; Frona Eunice Wait Colburn, San Francisco. (37-4541) 2606

**Daudet, Léon, 1867-**

... Panorama de la III<sup>e</sup> république. Paris, Gallimard, 1936, 2 p. l., [7]-267 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Half-title: Panorama de la III<sup>e</sup> république, 1870-1936.

- © Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34407; Librairie Gallimard. (37-4812) 2607

**David, Georges, 1878-**

... La remise des caillies, roman. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-181 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection "Horizons")

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34434; Éditions sociales internationales. (37-4741) 2608

**Dhaël, Pierre.**

... Les derniers sanglots. Paris, J. Tallandier, 1936,

2 p. l., [7]-256 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 13<sup>e</sup> édition.

- © Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34551; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-4744) 2609

**Eckmann, Heinrich, 1893-**

Die rote katze: erzählungen von Heinrich Eckmann. Braunschweig [etc.], G. Westermann, 1936,

71 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Die rote katze.—Gretchen.—Der goldgräber.—Der bauer.—Frühling.—Die bauerin von Dreebarken.

- © Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34213; Georg Westermann. (37-4746) 2610

**Farrow, John, 1904-**

Damien, the leper, by John Farrow. New York, Sheed & Ward, 1937.

xx p., 1 l., 230 p. col. front. (port.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 224-225.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 30; A 105115; Sheed & Ward, inc. (37-4599) 2611

**Fayet, Claude.**

... Une jeune fille sur un bateau. Paris, J. Tallandier [°1936,  
254 p., 1 l. 16½<sup>cm</sup>. (Les bleuets. n° 3)]

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34549; Société d'éditions et  
de publications, Paris. (37-4742) 2612

**Federal writers' project. *Pennsylvania*,**

A bid for liberty. Philadelphia [William Penn association,  
1937.

2 p. l., 3-48 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsim.) 20½ x 18<sup>cm</sup>. (Amer-  
ican guide series)

"An account of the resolutions and declarations of independence  
adopted in the colony of Pennsylvania, 1774 to 1776. Sponsored by  
Pennsylvania historical commission."

"Compiled by the workers of the Federal writers' project of the  
Works progress administration in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania."

© Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 13; A 105037; William Penn assn.  
(37-4579) 2613

**Ferris, Gordon Floyd, 1893-**

Atlas of the scale insects of North America, by G. F. Ferris.  
Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; Lon-  
don, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

1 v. plates. 28 x 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Photolithoprinted.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 29; A 104383; Board of trustees  
of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif.  
(37-4591) 2614

**Fiessinger, Noël, 1881-**

... Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les  
maladies du foie. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936.

2 p. l., (7)-79, (2) p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Collection publiée sous la direction de mm. L. Ombrédanne  
et N. Fiessinger.

© Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34471; Masson et cie.  
(37-4797) 2615

**Forester, Cecil Scott, 1899-**

Beat to quarters, by C. S. Forester. Boston, Little, Brown  
and company, 1937.

4 p. l., (3)-324 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published April, 1937; reprinted April, 1937."

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104555; C. S. Forester, London.  
(37-4609) 2616

**Gersh, Adolph B.**

Occupational hazards and the painter, with special refer-  
ence to New York, by Adolph B. Gersh. [New York] New  
York District council no. 9, B. of P. D. & P. of A., 1937.

99 p. illus., diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104245; A. B. Gersh, New  
York. (37-4548) 2617

**Greig, Maysie.**

The pretty one. [5 instalments]

(In Glasgow Sunday post, Feb. 14, 21, 28, Mar. 7, 14, 1937)

© 1c. each Apr. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22598; publ. Feb. 14, 21, 28, Mar. 7,  
14; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2618

**Heflin, Mrs. Jeanette (Shelley)**

A lantern in the heart [by] Jeanette Shelley Heflin. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [1937]

xi p., 1 l., 15-106 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104345; Kaleidograph press.  
(37-4642) 2619

**Illinois. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. 1936 cumulative annual pocket part for Tables ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

12 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104193; Burdette Smith co. and West pub. co. 2620

**Jay, Griffin.**

... Mr. X. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

5 p. l., 261 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104522; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4540) 2621

**Jenkins, James F.,**

World letters [incorporated] ... Victoria, Mahé, Seychelles, February 15, 1937 ... [Victoria, Mahé, Seychelles, World letters, inc., 1937.

p. 97-100. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22605; publ. Mar. 1; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2622

**Johannsen, G. Kurt.**

Das kolonialproblem Deutschlands; die notwendigkeit der neuverteilung der rohstoffquellen der welt; tatsachen und argumente zur forderung auf rückgabe der deutschen kolonien; eine auseinandersetzung mit den neuesten stimmen des auslandes, von dr. G. Kurt Johannsen und diplomvolkswirt Heinrich Kraft. Hamburg, P. Hartung [1936]

84, [1] p. maps (2 double) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 24, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33983; Paul Hartung verlag. (37-4848) 2623

**Johnson, Josephine, 1910-**

The unwilling gypsy [by] Josephine Johnson. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [1936]

xi p., 1 l., 15-78 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104349; Kaleidograph press. (37-4643) 2624

**Kataev, Valentin Petrovich, 1897-**

... Peace is where the tempests blow; translated from the Russian by Charles Malamuth. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

5 p. l., 3-341 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Valentine Kataev.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 104548; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-4610) 2625

**Kirk, John George, 1881-**

Introduction to business, by John G. Kirk ... Harold B. Buckley ... and Mary A. Waesche ... script illustrations by Edward C. Mills. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937]

viii, 500 p. front., illus. (part col.) diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 103936; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions.] (37-4550) 2626

**Kutzleb, Hjalmar, 1885-**

Dirk Winlandfahrer, von Hjalmar Kutzleb. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann [1936]

138 p. incl. front., illus. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34216; Georg Westermann. (37-4747) 2627

**[Lawrence, Thomas Edward], 1888-1935.**

More letters from T. E. Shaw to Bruce Rogers. [New York, Priv. print., 1936]

[32] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"300 copies privately printed by permission of the trustees of the late T. E. Shaw."

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102144; Bruce Rogers, New York. (37-4503) 2628

**Lockwood, Ernest Lapham.**

Episodes in Warwick history, by Ernest L. Lockwood ... [Warwick, R. I.] City of Warwick historical committee of the Rhode Island tercentenary celebration, 1937.

5 p. l., [7]-40 p. illus. (map) plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography included in foreword.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105017; E. L. Lockwood, Providence. (37-4578) 2629

**McCart, Samuel W.**

Adjustment of automobile accident claims, by Samuel W. McCart ... 1st ed. Washington, D. C., The author [1937]

viii, 228 p. diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 103980; S. W. McCart, Washington. (37-4549) 2630

**Marion, Georges, 1869-**

... Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en urologie, par G. Marion ... Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-60, [2] p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Collection publiée sous la direction de mm. L. Ombrédanne et N. Fiessinger.

© Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34473; Masson et cie. (37-4796) 2631

**Marrou, Mme. Andrée (David),**

... Bernard et quelques femmes, roman. Paris, Denoël et Steele [1936,

2 p. l., [7], 204 p., 1 l. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Author's pseud., Diche Marrou, at head of title.

© Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34496; Andrée Marrou, Paris. (37-4743) **2632**

**Mundy, Talbot, 1879—**

The thunder dragon gate, by Talbot Mundy. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 335 p. 20cm.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104497; T. Mundy, Manchester, Conn. (37-4538) **2633**

**National foremen's institute, inc., Chicago.**

The foreman's management library ... Chicago, National foremen's institute, inc. [1937,

8 v. 1 illus., diagr. 21cm.

Paged continuously.

"Advanced foremanship methods from a survey of industry, by the staff of National foremen's institute, inc."—v. 1, p. [3]

CONTENTS.—I. Management.—II. Handling men.—III. Man problems.—IV. Human relations.—V. Increasing output.—VI. Quality maintenance.—VII. Cost control.—VIII. Representing management. Index.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 17; aff. Mar. 25; A 104333; Natl. foremen's institute, inc. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new material] (37-4569) **2634**

**North western reporter**; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, with key number annotations. Volume 269. October–December, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.  
xxii, 1016 p. 26cm.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104202; West pub. co. **2635**

**The Ohio law abstract** ... Volume 19. June 23, 1935, to December 14, 1935. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. Norwalk, O., The Law abstract co. [1936,

1 p. l., xi, 704, [8], 705-797 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Jan. 15, 1936; 2c. Mar. 20, 1937; aff. Mar. 19; A 103972; Law abstract co., Norwalk, O., and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. **2636**

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 4996, Feb. 10, 1937.

© 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22575; publ. Feb. 10; Herbert Heather, London. **2637**

**Robbins, Charles Leonidas, 1876—**

School history of the American people, by Charles L. Robbins ... in collaboration with Elmer Green ... Rev. ed. ... Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., Chicago, World book company [1937,

xxvi, 611, [1] p. col. front., illus., diagrs. 21cm.

**Robbins, Charles Leonidas—Continued**

"Interesting readings" at end of each chapter; "References on the Constitution": p. 558.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 104487; World book co.  
(37-4577) 2638

**Schneider, Édouard, 1880—**

... Dans Rome vivante. Paris, Plon 1936,

6 p. l., 131-274 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34464; Librairie Plon.  
(37-4810) 2639

**Shepperson, Archibald Bolling.**

The novel in motley, a history of the burlesque novel in English, by Archibald Bolling Shepperson ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1936.

viii p., 2 l., 131-301 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"A descriptive list of burlesque and parody-burlesque novels from 1830 to 1900": p. 249-280; Bibliography: p. 283-285.

- © Nov. 23, 1936; 2c. Nov. 27; aff. Feb. 19, 1937; A 104331; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-4500) 2640

**Sitwell, Osbert.**

National rat week [poem]

(In *Cavalcade*, v. 3, no. 3, Feb. 13, 1937)

- © 1c. Apr. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22588; pubd. Feb. 13; O. Sitwell, Renishaw Hall, Derbyshire, England. 2641

**Smallwood, William Martin, 1873—**

New biology, by W. M. Smallwood ... Ida L. Reveley ... and, Guy A. Bailey ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon 1937,

viii, 604, 32 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, ports., diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Mar. 13, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 105069; Allyn & Bacon.  
[Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-4595) 2642

**Spaulding, Oliver Lyman, 1875—**

The United States army in war and peace, by Oliver Lyman Spaulding ... with thirty-five maps. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 541 p. front. (port.) illus. (maps) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 501-513.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 27; A 104439; O. L. Spaulding, Washington. (37-4575) 2643

**Tobey, James Abner, 1894—**

The common health; disease prevention in the home and community, by James A. Tobey ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company 1937,

96 p. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

A list of reliable books on foods and nutrition: p. 48.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 102996; Funk & Wagnalls co.  
(37-4601) 2644

**U. S. Supreme court.**

Digest of decisions of the Supreme court of the United States reported in volumes 52-56 Supreme court reporter, 284-298 United States reports, 1931-1936. Table of cases ... By the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 5. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

667 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104200; West pub. co.

2645

**Weaver, Andrew Thomas, 1890-**

The new Better speech, by Andrew Thomas Weaver ... Gladys Louise Borchers ... and, Charles Henry Woolbert ... New York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

xli, 548 p. plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

A revision of Better speech, by Charles Henry Woolbert and Andrew Thomas Weaver. *of. Pref.*

CONTENTS.—**pt. I.** Informal speech: Conversation. Storytelling. Ex-tempore dramatics. Discussion.—**pt. II.** General principles: Tests of good speech. Reaching the audience. The visible code. The voice. Pronunciation. Oral language.—**pt. III.** Formal speech: Public speaking. Debating. Parliamentary procedure. Reading. Play production. Radio speaking.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 23; A 105041; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions]

(37-4490)

2646

**Weiss, Louise.**

... Délivrance, roman. Paris, A. Michel, 1936,

315 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34430; Albin Michel.

(37-4652)

2647

**Wirt, Loyal Lincoln, 1863-**

Alaskan adventures; a tale of our last frontier and of "Whiskers", the gallant leader of the first dog team to cross Alaska, by Loyal Lincoln Wirt ... introduction by George Albert Coe ... New York, London [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company, 1937,

3 p. l., 5-124 p. front. (port.) plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105298; Fleming H. Revell co.

(37-5337)

2648

**Worcester art museum, Worcester, Mass.**

The dark ages; loan exhibition of pagan and Christian art in the Latin west and Byzantine east, February 20-March 21, 1937. [Worcester, Mass., Worcester art museum, 1937,

48 p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) plates, diagr. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103758; Worcester art museum.

(37-4581)

2649

**Zilahy, Lajos, 1891-**

... Tödlicher frühling; roman. Berlin [etc.], P. Zsolnay, 1936.

207, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Deutsch von Käthe Gaspar. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: Halálós tavasz."

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34565; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4198)

2650

**Allen, John Houghton.**

Song to America [by] John Houghton Allen. Dallas, Tex.,  
The Kaleidograph press [1936],

3 p. l., 9-53 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104347; J. H. Allen,  
Randolph, Tex. (37-4649) 2651

**Brown, Rollo Walter, 1880-**

Next door to a poet, by Rollo Walter Brown. New York,  
London, D. Appleton-Century co., incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 97, [1] p. front. (port.) 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"The memoir of a friendship."—Pref.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105082; D. Appleton-Century  
co., inc. (37-4639) 2652

**Chaussé, Clément Sylvain.**

[Possibilités radiographiques en O. R. L. t. 2, La stéréo-  
radiographie de l'os temporal; ses avantages sa simplicité, par  
le docteur Chaussé ... Paris, H. Le Soudier, 1936.

45 p. incl. illus., mounted plates. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Each of the plates is accompanied by a leaf with descriptive letter-  
press, having illustrations.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35098; Clément Chaussé, Paris.  
2653

**Davis, Robert Hobart, 1869-**

Canada cavalcade; the maple leaf dominion from Atlantic  
to Pacific, by Robert H. Davis. New York, London, D. Ap-  
pleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xiii, 411 p. front., plates, ports. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"The New York Sun ... published on its editorial page all of the  
material in this volume under the title of Bob Davis reveals."

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104500; D. Appleton-Century co.,  
inc. (37-4726) 2654

**Epstein, Francis James, 1880-**

Decet meminisse fratrum; a necrology of the diocesan priests  
of the Chicago archdiocese, 1844-1936, by Rev. Francis J. Ep-  
stein ... [Chicago, J. F. Higgins ptg. co., 1937.

109 p. front. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"A ... reference book for the memento ... for the deceased priests ...  
on the anniversary of their death."—Intro.

"Sources of information": p. [9]

- © Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Mar. 4; A 103691; F. J. Epstein,  
Wheaton, Ill. (37-4021) 2655

**Federal** supplement; cases argued and determined in the  
District courts of the United States, Court of claims, with  
key number annotations. Volume 16. November, 1936-Jan-  
uary, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxx, 1112 p. incl. front. (map) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104201; West pub. co.  
2656

**Forstner, Georg Günther, freiherr von, 1882-**

U-boots-kommandanten und kriegsverbrecher; unbekanntes  
von unseren U-booten, von G. G. freiherr von Forstner ...  
mit 17 bildern. Berlin, Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h. [1936],

297, [1] p., 1 l. plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>.



**Forstner, Georg Günther, *freiherr von*—Continued**

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34599; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4966) 2657

**Gilbert, Frank Bixby, 1867-1927.**

Bender's manual; supervisors', county and town officers' manual, containing the county, town, highway, general municipal, tax and public welfare laws, and all other statutes of the state of New York, relating to boards of supervisors, town boards, county and town officers, and the affairs and business of counties and towns, as amended to the close of the Legislature of 1936, with court decisions, annotations, explanatory notes, cross references, forms, a digest of fees of county and town officers, and a time table showing times when the duties of such officers are to be performed, by Frank B. Gilbert. 15th ed., by Theodore E. Bopp ... Albany, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., v-xx, 1484 (i. e. 2096) p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Extra numbered pages inserted.

Pocket device on inside of back cover.

© Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 102931; Matthew Bender & co., inc. (37-4698) 2658

**Green, Emma.**

Under the willows, by Emma Green. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [1936,

x p., 1 l., 13-85 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104343; E. Green, Oconomowoc, Wis. (37-4647) 2659

**Haalke, Magnhild.**

Alli's son; a novel by Magnhild Haalke. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-275, [1] p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p.

"Translated from the Norwegian by Arthur G. Chater."

"First American edition."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105103; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-4608) 2660

**Handschin, Charles Hart, 1873-**

Introduction to German civilization, an outline by Charles H. Handschin ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 235 p. maps (1 double) diagrs. 20<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"Suggested readings": p. 227-235.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 19; A 104286; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-4628) 2661

Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Mass., 1936.

Authority and the individual. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

x. 371 p. 22<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Harvard tercentenary publications. (II))

Papers presented at a symposium of the Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences (August 31-September 12, 1936)

**Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences,—**  
Continued

**CONTENTS.**—I. The state and economic enterprise: Intelligence and the guidance of economic evolution, by W. C. Mitchell. The state and economic fluctuation, by D. H. Robertson. The state and the entrepreneur, by D. B. Copland. Economic nationalism, by W. E. Rappard.—II. Stability and social change: Conservative factors in recent British history, by J. H. Clapham. The historical pattern of social change, by R. M. MacIver. Conservative factors in early colonial history, by C. M. Andrews. Authority and social change, by John Dewey.—III. The place and functions of authority: The Constitution as instrument and as symbol, by E. S. Corwin. Centralization and decentralization, by Hans Kelsen. The problem of authority and the crisis of the Greek spirit, by Werner Jaeger. Authority and the individual during the different stages of the evolution of nations, by Corrado Gini.—IV. Classicism and romanticism: Klassizismus, romantizismus und historisches denken im 18. jahrhundert, by Friedrich Meinecke. Un romantique de 1730: l'abbé Prévost, by Paul Hazard. The drift to liberalism in the American eighteenth century, by H. M. Jones. The historical approach to music, by E. J. Dent.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104246; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-4700) **2662**

... **Histoire de la guerre mondiale.** [t. 2] Joffre et la guerre d'usure, 1915-1916, par le général M. Daille. Avec onze croquis. Paris, Payot, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-467 p. maps. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection de mémoires, études et documents pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre mondiale)

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34548; Payot. **2663**

**Hopkins, John Henry, 1861—**

The great forty years in the diocese of Chicago, A. D. 1893 to 1934, by the Reverend John Henry Hopkins ... Chicago, The Centenary fund of the diocese of Chicago, inc., 1936.

xli, 242, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 30; A 103724; Centenary fund of the diocese of Chicago, inc. (37-4620) **2664**

**Jenkins, James F.,**

World letters [incorporated] ... Penang, Straits Settlements, March 3, 1937 ... [Penang, Straits Settlements, World letters, inc., 1937.

p. 105-108. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Apr. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22621; publ. Mar. 14; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. **2665**

**Jillson, Willard Rouse, 1890—**

Kentucky history, a check and finding list of the principal published and manuscript sources of the general, regional, and county history of the commonwealth, 1729-1936, by Willard Rouse Jillson ... Louisville, Ky., The Standard printing co., incorporated, 1936.

96 p. incl. front. (facsim.) pl. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "Addenda" (189-96)

"First edition, 300 copies."

© Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Feb. 11, 1937; aff. Mar. 29; A 104503; W. R. Jillson, Frankfort, Ky. (37-4717) **2666**

**Linde, Imme.**

Kriegserinnerungen eines Kindes, von Imme Linde. Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang [1936]

240 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33946; Koehler & Amelang, g. m. b. h. (37-4967) 2667

**Lindsley, Ivy.**

What matter time or tide, by Ivy Lindsley. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [1936]

92 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104341; I. Lindsley, Washington. (37-4644) 2668

**Linham, Helen Loomis.**

I hear earth sing [by] Helen Loomis Linham. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [1936]

82 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104351; Kaleidograph press. (37-4648) 2669

**Lorenzi de Bradi, Michel, 1869—**

... La brève et merveilleuse vie de la Malibran. Paris, J. Talandier [1936]

251 p., 1 l. incl. front. (port.) 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Lorenzi de Bradi.

On cover: 8<sup>e</sup> édition.

Fictionized biography.

- © Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34410; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-4990) 2670

**Louisiana digest, 1809 to date, covering Louisiana reports and Southern reporter, as well as Louisiana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 19. Witnesses—Workmen's compensation. Words & phrases. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]**

viii, 546 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

1936 cumulative annual pocket part inserted in pocket on back cover.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104209; West pub. co. 2671

**Mezger, Max, 1876—**

... Der junge Florian, roman. Berlin, Propyläen-verlag [1936]

152, [1] p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34082; Propyläen verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4820) 2672

**Mississippi digest, 1818 to date, covering Mississippi reports and Southern reporter, as well as Mississippi cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with**

**Mississippi digest—Continued**

current cumulative pocket service. Volume 13. Seamen—Trespass to try title. St. Paul, West publishing co. [1937], viii, 474 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

1936 cumulative annual pocket part inserted in pocket on back cover.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104208; West pub. co. 2673

**Monzie, Anatole Pierre Armand de, 1876—**

... Les veuves abusives. Paris, B. Grasset [1936],

3 p. l., [9]-246 p., 3 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A. de Monzie.

CONTENTS.—L'éternelle contestation des veuves.—Thérèse Levasseur.—Marie-Louise, impératrice des Français et veuve maudite.—Caroline Massin, épouse Auguste Comte, ou Le malheur du philosophe.—L'affaire Claude Bernard.—Madame Mialaret-Michelet.—Cosima Wagner.—La comtesse Tolstoï.—La comtesse Sophie de Hatzfeld, Maman-Colibri du socialisme allemand.—Ma conclusion.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34509; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-4969) 2674

**Morrell, Lois.**

A little girl writes poems [by] Lois Morrell. [Chicago, D. F. Keller & company, 1936],

v, 40 p. front. (port.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This book includes all the poems written by Lois from the time she was seven to eleven years of age."

"This autographed edition is limited to 100 copies." This copy not signed.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Mar. 1, 1937; aff. Mar. 18; A 103997; L. Morrell, Chicago. (37-4736) 2675

The **Office** machine manual. Volume 1, no. 7, March, 1937.

© 1c. Mar. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22541; pubd. Mar. 20; Internatl. office machines research corp., Amsterdam, Netherlands. 2676

**Pacific** reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 61 (2d) October–December, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxix, 1498 p. diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104205; West pub. co. 2677

**Pitkin, Walter Boughton, 1878—**

Careers after forty, by Walter B. Pitkin. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937], xv, 273 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Apr. 1; A 104478; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-4702) 2678

**Powell, Lyman Pierson, 1866—**

The second seventy, by Lyman P. Powell. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

176 p. illus. (ports.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

**Powell, Lyman Pierson—Continued**

"First edition."

"Acknowledgments" (bibliography) : p. 175-176.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 104392; Macrae-Smith co.  
 (37-4619) 2679

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 4997, February 17, 1937.

- © 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22592; publ. Feb. 17; Herbert Heather,  
 London. 2680

**Rainalter, Erwin Herbert, 1892—**

... Der getreue knecht, eine erzählung. Berlin [etc.], P.  
 Zsolnay, 1936.

97, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34569; Paul Zsolnay  
 verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4825) 2681

**Rensch, Bernhard, 1900—**

Die geschichte des Sundabogens; eine tiergeographische  
 untersuchung von Bernhard Rensch. Mit 20 abbildungen.  
 Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1936.

viii, 318 p. illus. (maps) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [303]-315.

- © Apr. 4, 1936; 1c. Sept. 19; A—Foreign 34264; Gebrüder Borntraeger.  
 (37-4859) 2682

**Rovéra, Jean de.**

... L'Europe sans Européens; préface de m. Henry Béranger  
 ... [Paris, Flammarion, 1937,

lviii, [59]-247 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Les pages qui suivent ont été écrites au fil des événements poli-  
 tiques et diplomatiques de ces deux dernières années [1935-36]"—Note,  
 p. lviii.

- © Jan. 28, 1937; 1c. Feb. 18; A—Foreign 34676; Ernest Flammarion.  
 (37-4970) 2683

**Sahel, Jacques.**

... Henry Farman et l'aviation; orné de 24 pages hors-texte  
 en hélió. Paris, B. Grasset, [1936,

262 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34504; Éditions Bernard  
 Grasset. (37-4934) 2684

**Saint Marc, Jean.**

... Lisieux. Photos de Jean Roubier. Paris, Alpina, [1936,  
 1 p. l., 5-15 p., 1 l. lxii pl. on 31 l. 18<sup>cm</sup>. (La France illustrée)

- © July 21, 1936; 1c. Oct. 22; A—Foreign 34235; Éditions Alpina.  
 (37-4811) 2685

**Sarton, May.**

Encounter in April [by] May Sarton. Boston, Houghton  
 Mifflin company, 1937.

viii p., 2 l., 3-85 p. front. (port.) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 105042; M. Sarton, Cambridge,  
 Mass. (37-4640) 2686

**Sayer, Edgar Sheppard.**

... Stockology ... Written by E. S. Sayer ... "Follow the profit trail with 'Stockology'". Stockology. My definition of the science of buying and selling stocks at the right time ... [Toronto, Canada, Stockology, 1937.

[48] l. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Pages are partly blank for "Personal recommendations".

© 1c. Apr. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22626; publ. Mar. 29; Drusilla Sayer, Toronto, Ont., Canada. 2687

**Schäfer, Wilhelm, 1868-**

... Anckemanns Tristan, novelle. München, A. Langen/G. Müller, 1936.

126, [1] p., 1 l. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 26, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34072; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4821) 2688

**Schaeffner, André.**

... Origine des instruments de musique; introduction ethnologique à l'histoire de la musique instrumentale. Avec 20 figures dans le texte et 78 gravures hors texte. Paris, Payot, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-405, [1] p. illus., xxxii pl. on 16 l., diags. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Bibliothèque musicale)

"Bibliographie méthodique": p. [378]-400.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34698; Payot. (37-4987) 2689

**Schaudies, Mary Alice.**

These gifts I offer [by] Mary Alice Schaudies. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [1936]

71 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104344; M. A. Schaudies, Waco, Tex. (37-4645) 2690

**Schwab, Antonia Ybor.**

Distant wonder, by Antonia Ybor Schwab; decorations by Kenneth Washburn. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [1936]

66 p., 1 l. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104342; A. Y. Schwab, Ithaca, N. Y. (37-4646) 2691

**Shanks, Edward, 1892-**

Edgar Allan Poe, by Edward Shanks. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 176 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105120; Macmillan co. (37-4638) 2692

**Skinner, Lyndon Lindsley.**

The valley of vision, by Lyndon Lindsley Skinner ... foreword by Dr. Frank Crane. Nashville, Tenn., Southern publishing association, 1936.

1 p. l., 5-111 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. Mar. 15, 1937; aff. Mar. 27; A 104379; Southern pub. assn. (37-4618) 2693

**South western reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume 98 (2d) December, 1936—January, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.  
xxiv, 1240 p. diagr. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104204; West pub. co.  
2694

**Thomas, Charles Cyrus, 1909—**

**A black lark caroling**, by Charles Cyrus Thomas. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [°1936],  
xii p., 2 l., 17-73 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
Poems.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104348; Kaleidograph press. (37-4734)  
2695

**Trouant, Donald Lynn, 1905—**

**Financial audits**, by D. L. Trouant. New York, American institute publishing co., inc. [°1937],  
viii p., 1 l., 245 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 24; A 103994; Amer. institute pub. co., inc. (37-4699)  
2696

**Universal shorter dictionary**, edited by W. J. Pelo ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1936],  
3 p. l., 440 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102841; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-4740)  
2697

**Vail, Mrs. Ruth (Newbold)**

**River acres**, by Ruth Vail ... Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [°1936],  
103 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
Poems.

© Oct. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104346; Ruth Vail, Edenton, N. C. (37-4735)  
2698

**Wernicke, Walter.**

... Fachkunde für bäcker. t. 2. Teiglockerung, teigbereitung und -aufarbeitung, von Walter Wernicke ... Mit 40 abbildungen und zeichnungen. Berlin, Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h. [°1936],  
142 p. illus., tables. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (Fachliche taschenbücherei. Nahrung und genuss, bd. 2)

© Aug. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35015; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h.  
2699

**Williams, Valentine, 1883—**

**The black F.**  
(In Strand magazine, March, 1937)

© 1c. Apr. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22630; pubd. Feb. 25; V. Williams, New York.  
2700

**Adams, Samuel Hopkins.**

Maiden effort. [Instalments 4-5. Conclusion,  
(*In Maclean's*, Apr. 15, May 1, 1937)

- © 1c. each Apr. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22651; publ. Apr. 10, 24; S. H. Adams,  
Auburn, N. Y. 2701

**Agard, Walter Raymond, 1894-**

Medical Greek and Latin at a glance, by Walter R. Agard  
... with an introduction by C. H. Bunting ... 2d ed. rev. New  
York, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

87, [1] p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Photoprinted; alternate pages blank for "Notes".

"A list of books on Greek and Roman medicine": p. 87.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 105052; Paul B. Hoeber,  
inc. (37-4792) 2702

**Alexandre, Alice.**

... Le meurtre du poète, par Alice Alexandre. Paris, Galli-  
mard [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-251 p., 1 l. 17½<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection détective. [68])

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34120; Librairie Gallimard.  
(37-4924) 2703

**Arnett, Alex Mathews, 1888-**

Claude Kitchin and the Wilson war policies, by Alex  
Mathews Arnett ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.  
xii p., 3 l., 3-341 p. front., illus., pl., ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"References": p. 301-325; Bibliography: p. 331-337.

- © Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105163; A. M. Arnett, Greensboro,  
N. C. (37-4728) 2704

**Aulich, Bruno.**

... Das stillvergnügte streichquartett. [2. Aufl.] München,  
Heimeran [1936]

144 p. 20 x 17<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover has subtitle: ... Ein lern- lese- und nachschlage-buch für  
freunde häuslicher musik.

At head of title: Bruno Aulich und Ernst Heimeran.

Illustrated t.-p.

With brief notices of composers of chamber-music (p. 82-134) "Hilfs-  
bücher": p. 76-79.

- © Mar. 20, 1936; 1c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 34758; Ernst Heimeran verlag.  
(37-4986) 2705

**Bailey, Liberty Hyde, 1858-**

The garden of gourds, with decorations, by L. H. Bailey.  
New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 134 p. incl. plates. col. front. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103817; Macmillan co.  
(37-4710) 2706

**[Booth, Charles Edwin, 1849-**

Audels answers on refrigeration, ice making and air condi-  
tioning; a practical treatise with illustrations, by Gideon  
Harris [*pseud.*] and associates. New York, T. Audel & co.  
[1937]



**Booth, Charles Edwin—Continued**

3 p. l., 13-646, 105, p. front. (port.) illus., diagrs. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: A practical treatise for engineers.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 104446; Theo. Audel & co. (Copy-right is claimed on new matter) (37-4784) 2707

**Bredon, Juliet.**

... Hundert altäre, roman. Berlin [etc.], P. Zsolnay, 1936.

462, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Deutsch von Richard Hoffmann."

- © Mar. 19, 1936; 1c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 34757; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4906) 2708

**Brunot, Ferdinand.**

... Histoire de la langue française des origines à 1900 ...  
t. 9. La Révolution et l'Empire. 2. ptie. Les événements, les institutions et la langue. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

xxviii, 617, 1276 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Ferdinand Brunot.

- © Feb. 13, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35087; Max Leclerc et cie, Paris. 2709

**[Byworth, Ernest Arthur]**

... Information and rules; credit game ... [Toronto, Canada, Associated broadcasting company, ltd., 1937,  
card. 13 x 7½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 3, 1937; A ad int. 22652; publ. Mar. 26; Associated broad-casting co., ltd., West Toronto, Canada. 2710

**Chase, Mary D.**

It's all about me, by Mary D. Chase; drawings in crayon by Ted Parmelee. London, New York [etc.], Oxford university press [1937]

[64] p. illus. 18½ x 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Blank pages for a child's record of his activities, with suggestions for games and other amusements.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 30; A 104418; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-4758) 2711

**Cohen, Myer, ed.**

Selected Supreme court decisions, edited and arranged by Myer Cohen ... with a foreword by Alexander Meiklejohn. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xxi p., 1 l., 309 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. vii-viii.

CONTENTS.—Freedom.—Federal powers.—Private property and free-dom of contract.—Competition and monopoly.—Labor.—The new deal.—Appendix: Constitution of the United States.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105055; Harper & bros. (37-4701) 2712

**[Collin Delavaud, Marie (Moréal de Brevans), 1895—**

... Claque-patins. Paris, Bourrellier et c<sup>ie</sup> [1936]

3 p. l., 9-187, [1] p., 2 l. 18<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Collection primevère)

Author's pseud., Marie Colmont, at head of title.

- © Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34403; Éditions Bourrellier et cie. (37-4926) 2713

**Coward, Noel Pierce.**

The man I am. [Instalments 1-5]

(In London Sunday express, Jan. 3, 10, 17, 24, 31, 1937)

- © 1c. each Feb. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22498; publ. Jan. 3, 10, 17, 24, 31; Noel Coward, London. 2714

**Damerow, Ernst.**

Hilfsbuch für die praktische werkstoffabnahme in der metall-industrie, von dr. phil. E. Damerow ... und dipl. ing. A. Herr ... Mit 38 abbildungen und 42 zahlentafeln. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

2 p. l., 80 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Vorliegendes hilfsbuch ... lehnt sich an das im vorigen jahr erschie-nene werk 'Die praktische werkstoffabnahme in der metallindustrie' (von E. Damerow) an."—Vorwort.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34218; Julius Springer. (37-4935) 2715

**Edginton, Helen Marion, 1883-**

The child in their midst, by May Edginton. London. Col-lins, 1937.

282 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22573; publ. Feb. 8; Helen Marion Bailly, Selsey, Sussex, England. (37-5113) 2716

**Ehrke, Hans, 1898-**

Der stumme, erzählung von Hans Ehrke. Braunschweig [etc.], G. Westermann [1936]

95 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34214; Georg Westermann. (37-4911) 2717

**Fairmont, Ethel.**

Rhymes for kindly children; modern Mother Goose jingles; rhymes by Ethel Fairmont, illustrated by Johnny Gruelle. New York, The Wise-Parslow company, 1937,

[127, p. incl. col. illus., col. plates. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

- © Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 29; A 104381; Wise book co., inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-4767) 2718

**Fehr, Carl Ulrich.**

Keramik für zahnärzte, von dr. Carl Ulrich Fehr ... mit 215 abbildungen im text. Leipzig, H. Meusser, 1936.

- © Aug. 11, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34169; Hermann Meusser. (37-4949) 2719

**Fish, Louis Joseph.**

French commercial correspondence and readings, by Louis J. Fish ... and William B. Snow ... New York, Chicago [etc.], The Gregg publishing company [1937]

2 p. l., iii-viii, 257 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"The original edition ... written by Louis J. Fish and A. D'Avesne, was entitled 'French commercial correspondence' ... The authors have revised the original textbook and added commercial readings."—Pref.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105018; Gregg pub. co. (37-4703) 2720

**Halévy, Daniel, 1872—**

... La fin des notables. t. 2. La république des ducs. Paris, B. Grasset, 1937.

2 p. l., 71-411 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35259; Éditions Bernard Grasset. 2721

**Halle, Gerhard.**

... Otto Lilienthal, der erste flieger. Berlin, VDI-verlag, 1936.

5 p. l., 192 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Die schriftliche und zeichnerische nachlass Otto Lilienthals": p. 186-188; "Die wichtigsten aufsätze Otto Lilienthals": p. 189; "Lilienthals flugtechnische bibliothek": p. 189-190.

© Aug. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34107; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4938) 2722

**Heiden, Konrad.**

... Adolf Hitler; das zeitalter der verantwortungslosigkeit; eine biographie. Zürich, Europa verlag, 1936.

447 p. incl. geneal. tab. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 12, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34662; Europa-verlag. (37-4965) 2723

... Histoire de la guerre mondiale. t. 3, Le commandement des généraux Nivelle et Pétain, 1917, par le général Hellot. Avec dix-neuf croquis. Paris, Payot, 1936.

3 p. l., 91-316 p. maps. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection de mémoires, études et documents pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre mondiale)

© Oct. 27, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34023; Payot. 2724

**Horn, Mrs. Maud (Long) 1898—**

Family history: Atchley, Griffith, Long, Maples, Scoggin, etc. ... compiled, printed, published ... by Mrs. Maud Horn ... Houston, Tex., 1937.

2 p. l., 529 p., 2 l. maps, plan. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Part of the leaves are printed on one side only and are numbered as one page.

Mimeographed.

"References and sketches": p. 483-492.

Ruled leaves for memoranda (2 at end)

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 104493; Maud Horn, Houston. (37-4730) 2725

**Jellinek, Frank.**

The Paris commune of 1871, by Frank Jellinek ... London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

447 p. incl. 2 maps. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 421-432.

© 1c. Apr. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22560; pubd. Feb. 8; F. Jellinek, Barcelona, Spain. (37-5288) 2726

**Jenkins, James F.,**

World letters [incorporated], ... Sabang, Pulu Weh, Sumatra, February 23, 1937 ... [Sabang, Pulu Weh, Sumatra, World letters, inc., 1937.

**Jenkins, James F.,—Continued**p. 101-104. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

- © 1c. Apr. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22620; pubd. Mar. 6; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2727

**Jones, Rufus Matthew, 1863—**

The double search; God's search for man and man's search for God, studies in atonement and prayer, by Rufus M. Jones ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937,

3 p. l., 3-124 p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 103931; John C. Winston co. (37-4753) 2728

**Kimball, Winfield A.**

Touring with tent and trailer, by Winfield A. Kimball and Maurice H. Decker. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [°1937,

xii, 302 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 104292; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-4759) 2729

**Krusen, Frank Hammond, 1898—**

Light therapy, by Frank Hammond Krusen ... forty-two illustrations. 2d ed., rev. and enl. New York, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xx p., 1 l., 238 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition published April, 1933."

"References": p. 206-213.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 105051; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-4789) 2730

**Lauderdale, Charles Jackson, 1870—**

The Lauderdale's of Scotland and America, 1056-1936 ... by Charles J. Lauderdale. Joplin, Mo., Gahagan printing co. [°1937,

6 p. l., 91 p. illus. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105213; C. J. Lauderdale, Joplin, Mo. (37-4782) 2731

**Lindsay, Jack, 1900—**

Adam of a new world, by Jack Lindsay ... London, I. Nicholson & Watson, limited, 1936.

393 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Running title: The triumphant beast.

- © 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22572; pubd. Jan. 21; J. Lindsay, Torquay, England. (37-5114) 2732

**Lloyd George, David, 1863—**

... Mein anteil am weltkrieg; kriegsmemoiren (War memoirs) 3. bd. (Band v und vi der englischen ausgabe) Berlin, S. Fischer, 1936.

4 p. l., 649 p., 1 l. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35157; S. Fischer verlag, a.-g. 2733

**Macaulay, Rose.**

... I would be private. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-325 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105221; R. Macaulay, London. (37-4764) 2734

**McIntosh, Daniel Cobb, 1882-**

Practical agriculture for high schools, by Daniel Cobb McIntosh ... and Don Mathis Orr ... New York, Boston [etc.], American book company [1937]

ix, [1], 518 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Based on Agriculture for secondary schools."

"References" at end of each chapter.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 8; A 103812; Amer. book co. (37-4709) 2735

**Maurois, André, 1885-**

A history of England, by André Maurois; translated from the French by Hamish Miles. London, J. Cape [1937]

512 p. illus. (maps) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

American edition (New York and London, Harper & brothers) has title: The miracle of England.

"Sources": p. 501-504.

- © 1c. Apr. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22559; pubd. Mar. 19; A. Maurois, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France. (37-5289) 2736

**Means, James Howard, 1885-**

The thyroid and its diseases, by J. H. Means ... being an account based in large measure on the experience gained in the Thyroid clinic of the Massachusetts general hospital by the following physicians and surgeons of the Clinic: A. W. Allen, G. W. W. Brewster, O. Cope ... and many other collaborators, past and present. Philadelphia [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

xvi p., 1 l., 602 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104409; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-4790) 2737

**Mears, James Egbert, 1884-**

Hacks neck and its people, past and present; a collection of historical material, a portrayal of life and some of the customs of these Eastern shore of Virginia people, a list of many of their names, their descendants and family connections, and the names of land owners therein from colonial times to the present, by James Egbert Mears. Chicago, Ill., J. E. Mears, [1937].

3 p. l., 79, 79a, 80-236 p. illus. (map) 33<sup>cm</sup>.

Photoprinted.

- © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 105093; J. E. Mears. (37-4727) 2738

**Phillips, Leo T.**

... The subordinate temporal, causal, and adversative clauses in the works of St. Ambrose ... by Leo T. Phillips ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xiii, 165 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Patristic studies. vol. XLIX)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

"Select bibliography": p. vii-lx.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104250; Catholic univ. of America. (37-4754) **2739**

**Priestley, Clive Ryland, 1892-**

Death at Screaming pool, by Clive Ryland [*pseud.*] London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. front. (plan) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22577; pubd. Feb. 11; C. R. Priestley, Birmingham, England. (37-5111) **2740**

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 4998, Feb. 24, 1937.

© 1c. Apr. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22617; pubd. Feb. 24; Herbert Heather, London. **2741**

**Reynolds, Harry Atwood, 1909-**

The game-way to sports, by H. Atwood Reynolds, M. A. New York, A. S. Barnes and company, incorporated, 1937.

xiii, 210 p. diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 190-195.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 20; A 104232; A. S. Barnes & co., inc. (37-4761) **2742**

**Rugg, Harold Ordway, 1886-**

The conquest of America; a history of American civilization: economic and social, by Harold Rugg ... Boston, New York, etc., Ginn and company [1937]

xii, 563 p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps (1 double) diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Man and his changing society. The Rugg social science series. Vol. 3 of the Junior high school course)

"Interesting readings ..." at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 104511; Harold Rugg, New York. [Copyright is claimed on changes and new material] (37-4779) **2743**

**Sanfourche, Adrien André.**

... Le controle analytique dans l'industrie chimique minérale. Préface de Maurice de Broglie. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936.

2 p. l., [3]-547, [1] p. illus., fold. tab., diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A. Sanfourche ...

© Sept. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34388; Masson et cie. (37-4937) **2744**

**Stockton, Jacob Lewis.**

A topical survey of American history, by J. Lewis Stockton ... New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [1937]

vi p., 1 l., 392, [12] p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Published in 1935 under title: American history review book, a topical treatment.

**Stockton, Jacob Lewis**—Continued

"Classified bibliography": p. 358-359.

Specimen Regents and College entrance examination papers: [12] p. at end.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 5; A 104527; Barnes & Noble, inc. 2745  
(37-4778)

**Sutro, Alfred, 1869—**

Prehistoric beasts discovered for his grandchildren, by Adam Smart [*pseud.*] [San Francisco, Printed by Grabhorn press, 1937]

24 l. illus. 23½ x 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Rhymes.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 104059; Adam Smart & co., San Francisco. (37-4768) 2746

**Thane, Elswyth, 1900—**

Queen's Folly; a romance, by Elswyth Thane ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937,  
6 p. l., 3-287 p. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 105223; Elswyth Thane Beebe, New York. (37-4763) 2747

**Thoene, Peter.**

... Eroberung des himmels; geschichte des fluggedankens. Mit 12 bildern. Leipzig [etc.], E. P. Tal & co., 1937.

262, [2] p. plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34088; E. P. Tal & co. 2748  
(37-4936)

**Westcott, Cynthia, 1898—**

The plant doctor; the how, why and when of disease and insect control in your garden, by Cynthia Westcott, PH. D., with sixteen reproductions from photographs and numerous line drawings by the author and an index. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

xvi, 228 p. front., illus., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Recommended reading": p. 222-223.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104269; Frederick A. Stokes co. 2749  
(37-4711)

**White, Leslie T.**

Harness bull, by Leslie T. White. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937,

xiv, 225 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; 105224; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-4765) 2750

**Yeiser, Idabelle.**

Moods; a book of verse, by Idabelle Yeiser, with pen sketches by Lindsey B. Murdah. Philadelphia, Penna., The Colony press, 1937.

xiii p., 2 l., 19-88 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus., pl. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 1; A 104483; I. Yeiser, Philadelphia. (37-4737) 2751

**Aldrich, Ella Virginia, 1902—**

Books and libraries, an introduction to the use of the library, by Ella V. Aldrich ... Baton Rouge, La., 1936.

55 p. incl. front. (plan) illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 3, 1937; aff. Apr. 5; A 104526; E. V. Aldrich, Baton Rouge, La. (37-4716) **2752**

The **American** year book; a record of events and progress, year 1936. Editor, William M. Schuyler; general editor, Albert Bushnell Hart, LL. D. Edited with the coöperation of a supervisory board representing national learned societies. New York, T. Nelson & sons, 1937.

xxii p., 1 l., 958 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 22; A 104241; Amer. year book corporation, % Thomas Nelson and sons, New York. **2753**

**Anderson, Clarence William, 1891—**

Blaze and the gypsies, by C. W. Anderson. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

56 p. illus. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t-p.

- © Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 7; A 104612; Macmillan co. (37-4883) **2754**

**Bates, Ralph, 1899—**

... Rainbow fish. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

242 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Second printing, February, 1937."

- © Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104564; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-4875) **2755**

**Bertaut, Jules, 1877—**

... Le roi bourgeois (Louis-Philippe intime) Deux illustrations hors texte. Paris, B. Grasset, 1936,

2 p. l., 171-289 p., 2 l. 2 pl. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Collection "Lenôtre")

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34506; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-5048) **2756**

**Breckenridge, Gerald, 1912—**

... The besieged, a novel of present-day family life. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 300 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104402; G. Breckenridge, Totenville, S. I., N. Y. (37-4876) **2757**

**Brock, Emma Lillian.**

Drusilla, by Emma L. Brock; illustrated by the author. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

6 p. l., 120 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 104624; Macmillan co. (37-4881) **2758**

**Campbell-McInnes, J.**

The music of language, by J. Campbell-McInnes ... Toronto, Canada, 1937.

32 p. 18 x 9<sup>cm</sup>.



**Campbell-McInnes, J.—Continued**

Author's port. on t.-p.

- © 1 c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22689; pubd. Mar. 15; J. Campbell-McInnes, Toronto. 2759

**Champion, Pierre Honoré Jean Baptiste, 1880—**

... Paganisme et réforme: Fin du règne de François 1<sup>er</sup>. Henri II. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. l., 214 p., 1 l. front., illus. (plans) 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*His Paris au temps de la renaissance*)

At head of title: Pierre Champion.

On cover: Notre vieux Paris. [Collection pub. sous la direction de M. Thiébaut]

"Notes. Sources": p. 203–211.

- © Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34032; Calmann-Lévy. (37–5047) 2760

**Chávez, Carlos, 1899—**

Toward a new music; music and electricity, by Carlos Chavez. Translated from the Spanish by Herbert Weinstock. With eight illustrations by Antonio Ruíz. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

180 p. incl. illus. (music) plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 15; A 103906; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37–4982) 2761

**Congrès français de médecine. 24<sup>e</sup> session, Paris, 1936.**

... Rapports. I–III. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936.

3 v. illus., tables, diagrs. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Association des médecins de langue française.

CONTENTS.—I. Méningites aiguës curables, par. mm. M. Roch, E. Lesné et Y. Boquien, R. Cruchet.—II. Les syndromes parathyroïdiens, par mm. I. Snapper, L. Bérard et M. Henry, G. Coryn.—III. Les médications du sympathique, par Jeanne Lévy et L. J.-Besançon, Ch. Wangermez, J. Gouin et A. Bienvenue, M. Laignel-Lavastine et R. Bonnard, E. May et H. M. Gallot.

- © Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34776; Masson et cie. 2762

**Coward, Noel Pierce.**

[The man I am. Instalments 6–9]

[In London Sunday express, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1937]

- © 1c. each Mar. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22524; pubd. Feb. 7, 14, 21, 28; Noel Coward, London. 2763

**Cowie, Donald.**

New Zealand from within, by Donald Cowie. London, G. Routledge & sons, ltd., 1937.

xiii, 300 p. front., plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22584; pubd. Feb. 18; George Routledge & sons, ltd. (37–5471) 2764

**Ebertin, Frau Elsbeth Paula (Schmidt) 1880—**

Astrology and romance; original German by Elsbeth Ebertin ... English translation. Chicago, Ill., D. G. Nelson, 1936.

2 p. l., 7–123 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Key to symbols used in the charts": 1 leaf mounted on blank leaf preceding t.-p.

**Ebertin, Frau Elsbeth Paula (Schmidt)—Continued**

© June 10, 1936; 1c. Dec. 31; 1c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 103244; David George Nelson. (37-4896) **2765**

**Elder, Joseph Franklin.**

Kindergarten and primary touch typewriting course embodying: reading, spelling, natural science, etc., with 112 pictures, and more than 900 different words. By Joseph Franklin Elder. Book 1. Raymond, Alberta, Canada, Kindergarten & primary typewriting schools [1937]

cover-title, [24] p. illus. 22½ x 15<sup>cm</sup>.

Text runs parallel with cover.

© 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22632; publ. Apr. 22; J. F. Elder, Raymond, Alberta, Canada. **2766**

**Freeland, George Earl, 1886—**

... America and the new frontier [by] George Earl Freeland ... and contributing editor, James Truslow Adams ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [1936, xxvi, 645 p. col. front., illus., plates (part double, part col.) maps (part double) diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (The new frontier social science series) Illustrated lining-papers.

"Annotated list of readings mentioned at the close of units": p. 591-609; "A selected list of books for teachers": p. 609.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Mar. 24, 1937; aff. Mar. 22; A 104306; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4780) **2767**

**Gmelin, Leopold.**

Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. völlig neu bearb. aufl. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft; begonnen von R. J. Meyer, fortgeführt von Erich Pietsch ... [System-nummer 37. Indium. Mit 8 figuren] Berlin, Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., 1936.

xviii, iv\*, 116 p. diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 17, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35166; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h. **2768**

**Gordon, Elizabeth, 1866-1922.**

Really so stories, by Elizabeth Gordon; pictures by John Rae. New York, The Wise-Parslow company [1937, 98 p. col. illus. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 7; A 104602; Wise book co., inc. Copyright is claimed on revisions [37-4882] **2769**

**Haynes, Carlyle Boynton, 1882—**

God's book, by Carlyle B. Haynes ... Nashville, Tenn., Southern publishing association [1935, 222 p. front. (port.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 12, 1935; 2c. Mar. 15, 1937; aff. Mar. 17; A 103963; Southern pub. assn. (37-4899) **2770**

**Hippocrates.**

Die werke des Hippokrates; die hippokratische schriftensammlung in neuer deutscher übersetzung, herausgegeben von dr. med. Richard Kapferer ... unter mitwirkung von prof. dr.

**Hippocrates—Continued**

George Sticker ... u. a. [t. 13. Vorhersagungen 1. buch. Kiosche vorhersehungen, übersetzt von dr. med. Georg Sticker ...] Stuttgart-Leipzig, Hippokrates-verlag, g. m. b. h., 1936.  
3 p. l., 5-108 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
© Aug. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35101; Hippokrates-verlag,  
g. m. b. h. 2771

**Illinois. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. 1936 cumulative annual pocket part for Constitution ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]  
9 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.  
© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104191; Burdette Smith co. and West pub. co. 2772

**Jacob, Max, 1876—**

... Morceaux choisis. Paris, Gallimard [1936,  
3 p. l., [9]-235 p., 1 l. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
Preface signed: Paul Petit.  
© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34503; Librairie Gallimard. (37-5061) 2773

**Jenkins, James F.,**

World letters [incorporated] ... Bangkok, Siam, March 8, 1937 ... [Bangkok, Siam, World letters, inc.] °1937.  
p. 109-112. illus. 28cm.  
Mimeographed.  
© 1c. May 1, 1937; A ad int. 22660; pubd. Mar. 22; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2774

**Jensen, Marie Kirstine Dorothea, 1876—**

... Stygge Krumpen ... København, Gyldendal, 1936.  
2 v. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
At head of title: Thit Jensen.  
© Oct. 14, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34042; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-5068) 2775

**Johnson, Josephine, 1910—**

Jordanstown; a novel by Josephine Johnson. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.  
6 p. l., 3-259 p., 1 l. 21cm.  
"Second printing."  
© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 3; A 104566; J. Johnson, Webster Grove, Mo. (37-4839) 2776

**Jordan, Mrs. Helen Rosaline, 1891—**

People in cages, by Helen Ashton [pseud.] New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.  
viii p., 1 l., 323 p. 21cm.  
"Published April, 1937; first printing."  
© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104608; H. R. Jordan, London. (37-4880) 2777

**Jouglet, René, 1884—**

... Nouvelles de l'estaminet, par René Jouglet. Paris, Gal-  
limard [°1936]

2 p. l., [7]-278 p., 2 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (La renaissance de la nouvelle; collec-  
tion dirigée par Paul Morand)

CONTENTS.—Le Nigaud.—Un père.—La nuit du contrebandier.—Pru-  
dence.—La guérison de l'ivrogne.—La farce du samedi.—Les trois fian-  
cés.—Clémence ou L'art d'accomoder les maris.—Zéphyr.—Le suicide de  
Zoé.—La maison de la lande.—Un braconnier.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34772; Librairie Galli-  
mard. (37-5060) 2778

**Keeler, Harry Stephen, 1890—**

... The defrauded yeggman ... New York, E. P. Dutton &  
company, inc. [°1937]

309 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Dutton clue mystery."

"First printing, March 1937 ... third printing, March 1937."

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 104562; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
(37-4837) 2779

**Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936.**

Something of myself for my friends known and unknown, by  
Rudyard Kipling. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1937.  
vii, 237 p. front. (port.) 2 pl. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad. int. 22557; pubd. Feb. 16; Caroline Kipling,  
Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England. (37-5216) 2780

**Langlois, Jacques, 1875—**

Théâtre complet de Jacques-Langlois ... Paris, M. Artus,  
°1937.

2 v. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Il a été tiré ... 25 exemplaires sur Van Gelder numérotés de 1 à 25 et  
300 exemplaires sur vélin numérotés 26 à 325. Exemple n° 157."

CONTENTS.—I. La brèche. Un baiser. Marius Pulchinella. La pre-  
mière conquête de Bonaparte. Neige de Noël. La tourmente. Les enra-  
cinés. Les bacilles. Cressida.—II. Savoir. Une nuit blanche. La sape.  
Le drame mystérieux du Théâtre de Paris. Le nid. Madame la duchesse.  
Un satyre. Le marchepied. L'exigeante.

© Jan. 3, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34739; J. Langlois, Paris.  
(37-5063) 2781

**Lovelace, Mrs. Maud (Hart) 1892—**

Gentlemen from England, a novel by Maud and Delos Love-  
lace. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-361 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published April, 1937; first printing."

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104609; M. H. Lovelace and Delos  
Lovelace, Pelham, N. Y. (37-4879) 2782

**Lyman, Rollo La Verne, 1879—**

Treasury of life and literature ... by Rollo L. Lyman, Nelle  
E. Moore, Howard C. Hill [and], Stark Young ... Reading and  
living. New York, Chicago [etc.], C. Scribner's sons [°1937]

4 v. col. fronts., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Based on Reading and living, by Howard C. Hill, Rollo L. Lyman and  
Nelle E. Moore, published in 1930.

Include bibliographies.

**Lyman, Rollo La Verne—Continued**

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 24; affs. Mar. 25; A 104518-104521; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on complete resetting, with new material and revision] (37-4739) **2783-2786**

**New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.**

The consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 59. Tax law. As amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1936. Kept to date by cumulative annual supplements. Annotated from all the cases construing these laws. Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Thompson company [1937] viii, 1154 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104217; Edward Thompson co. **2787**

**Ombredanne, Louis, 1871-**

... Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en chirurgie infantile. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-85, [1] p. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: L. Ombredanne ...

On cover: Collection publiée sous la direction de mm. L. Ombredanne et N. Fliessinger.

- © Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34472; Masson et cie. (37-4947) **2788**

**Plummer, T. Arthur.**

The bonfire murder, by T. Arthur Plummer. New York, The Macaulay company [1937]

348 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 104565; Macaulay co. (37-4838) **2789**

**Pollard, Alfred Oliver, 1893-**

Hidden cipher, by Captain A. O. Pollard ... London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Third impression."

- © 1c. Apr. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22589; publ. Feb. 18; A. O. Pollard, Hillingdon, Middlesex, England. (37-5411) **2790**

**Préclin, Edmond.**

... Histoire des États-Unis, par Edmond Préclin ... 2 cartes. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

221 p. illus. (maps) 17<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection Armand Colin (Section d'histoire et sciences économiques) no. 193)

Covers the period from the discoveries to 1917.

"Bibliographie sommaire": p. [213]-216.

- © Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34777; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-5001) **2791**

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 4999, Mar. 3, 1937.

- © 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22629; publ. Mar. 3; Herbert Heather, London. **2792**

**Robinson, Solon, 1803-1880.**

Solon Robinson, pioneer and agriculturist; selected writings, edited by Herbert Anthony Kellar ... Volume 2. 1846-1851. Indianapolis, Indiana historical bureau, 1936.

**Robinson, Solon—Continued**

xvii, 556 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title:* Indiana historical collections. vol. xxii)

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 9; A 104072; Indiana historical bureau, State department of education. 2793

**Robson, Vivian Erwood.**

Electional astrology, by Vivian E. Robson, B. sc. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company 1937,

227, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 103953; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-4897) 2794

**Schauwecker, Franz, 1890—**

Gespenster und menschen; übersinnliches aus unserer zeit. 75 berichte ausgewählt von Franz Schauwecker. Berlin, Frundsberg-verlag g. m. b. h. 1936,

165 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34596; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-5078) 2795

**Shands, Alfred Rives, 1899—**

Handbook of orthopaedic surgery, by Alfred Rives Shands, jr. ... in collaboration with Richard Beverly Raney ... with 169 illustrations. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

593 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 511-568.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 22; A 104289; C. V. Mosby co. (37-4793) 2796

**Strong, Edward William, 1901—**

Procedures and metaphysics; a study in the philosophy of mathematical-physical science in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, by Edward W. Strong. Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1936.

vii, 301 p. front. (port.) 1 illus., diag. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. 247-291)

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 7; aff. Jan. 16, 1937; A 102601; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-4857) 2797

**Taber, Clarence Wilbur, 1870—** *ed.*

Taber's digest of medical terms; medicine, surgery, nursing, dietetics, physical therapy, by Clarence Wilbur Taber ... and associates. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

x, 687 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 18; A 104328; C. W. Taber, Philadelphia. (37-4791) 2798

**Texas** digest, 1840 to date, covering Texas reports and South western reporter, as well as Texas cases decided in the federal Circuit and District courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 37. Trover and conversion-Venue. St. Paul, West publishing co. 1937,

viii, 830 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

1936 cumulative annual pocket part inserted in pocket on back cover.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 103979; West pub. co. 2799

**Wild, Georg O.**

... Praktikum der edelsteinkunde; eine einföhrung in das wissen von den edelsteinen. Stuttgart, Franckh [1936]

133, [4] p., 1 l. illus. (incl. maps) plates (part col.) diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Each colored plate accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

© Oct. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34618; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, W. Keller & co. (37-4860) 2800

**Wilding, Peter.**

Adventurers in the eighteenth century [by] Peter Wilding. London, The Cresset press, ltd. [1937]

4 p. l., 350 p. front., pl., ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Prologue.—John Law.—Alexandre de Bonneval.—Theodore de Neuhooff.—James Keith.—Giacomo Casanova.—Giuseppe Balsamo.—Epilogue.—Bibliographical notes (p. 331-334)—Index.

© 1c. Apr. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22570; publ. Feb. 8; P. Wilding, London. (37-5474) 2801

**Wilmot, James Reginald, 1897—**

Death in the surgery, by Ralph Trevor [*pseud.*] A Curtis Burke story. London, Wright & Brown [1937]

248 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22484; publ. Jan. 22; J. R. Wilmot, Higher Bebington, Cheshire, England. (37-3742) 2802

**Wilson, Robert McNair, 1882—**

Napoleon, the portrait of a king, by R. McNair Wilson ... London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1937.

xii, 432, [1] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Notes and bibliography": p. [401]-420.

© 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22581; publ. Feb. 12; R. M. Wilson, London. (37-5472) 2803

**Wimsatt, Genevieve B.**

Chinese shadow shows, by Genevieve Wimsatt. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1936.

xvii, 68 p. col. front., illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. Dec. 7; aff. Feb. 19, 1937; A 104332; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-4499) 2804

**Winckler, Josef, 1881—**

Adelaïde; Beethovens abschied vom Rhein, erzählung von Josef Winckler. Stuttgart [etc.] Deutsche verlags-anstalt [1936]

134, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34615; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-4989) 2805

**Zahorsky, John, 1871—**

Synopsis of pediatrics, by John Zahorsky ... assisted by T. S. Zahorsky ... 2d ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

367 p. illus., ix col. pl., diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105206; C. V. Mosby co. (37-7047) 2806

**American** bankruptcy reports. New series, cited Am. B. R. (N. S.) reporting the bankruptcy decisions and opinions in the United States of the federal courts, state courts and referees in bankruptcy. Edited by Francis Kelliher. Vol. 32. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xvi, 853 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104277; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 2807

**American society of heating and ventilating engineers.**

... Guide, 1937 ... containing a technical data section of reference material on the design and specification of heating, ventilating and air conditioning systems—based on the transactions—the investigations of the research laboratory and co-operating institutions—and the practice of the members and friends of the Society, together with a manufacturers' catalog data section containing essential and reliable information concerning modern equipment; also the roll of membership of the Society, with complete indexes to technical and catalog data sections. v. 15 ... New York, N. Y., American society of heating and ventilating engineers [1937],

xxii, 1156, 72 p. illus., diags. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 15; A 103893; Amer. soc. of heating and ventilating engineers. 2808

**Ancona, Paolo d', 1878—**

... Elementi di storia dell'architettura ad uso dei rr. licei scientifici. v. 1. Firenze, R. Bemporad & f.º 1937.

3 p. l., 31-182 p. illus., plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34674; R. Bemporad & f.º (37-5173) 2809

**Angelis, Raoul Maria de, 1908—**

... Inverno in palude; romanzo. Milano, A. Mondadori [1936],

3 p. l., 91-211, 11 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: R. M. de Angelis.

© June 15, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34377; Casa editrice A. Mondadori. (37-5285) 2810

**Ashby, Mrs. Lillian (Luker) 1876—**

My India; recollections of fifty years, by Lillian Luker Ashby, with Roger Whately ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xiv, 387 p. front., plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104466; Little, Brown, and company. (37-4884) 2811

**Ballantine, Henry Winthrop, 1880—** *ed.*

Problems in law for law school and bar examination review; a collection of concrete problems with solutions, covering prin-



**Ballantine, Henry Winthrop—Continued**

Principal legal topics, Henry Winthrop Ballantine, editor ... and thirty-two other contributors. 2d ed. St. Paul., West publishing company, 1937.

xxiii, 1316 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104210; West pub. co.  
(37-4960) 2812

**Bartz, Karl, 1900—**

Englands weg nach Indien; schicksalsstunden des britischen weltreichs, von Karl Bartz. Mit 24 tafeln. Berlin, Ullstein [1936],

314, [2] p., 1 l. 24 pl. (incl. ports.) on 12 l. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34091; Ullstein a.-g.  
(37-5044) 2813

**Bier, Justus, 1899—**

Tilmann Riemenschneider; ein gedlenkbuch, herausgegeben und eingeleitet von Justus Bier. 2., erweiterte aufl., mit 96 bildtafeln. Wien, A. Schroll & co., 1936.

30 p., 1 l. 96 pl. on 48 l. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 19, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34309; Anton Schroll & co.,  
g. m. b. h. (37-5172) 2814

**Brewster, Kingman, 1882—**

Distraint under the federal revenue laws, by Kingman Brewster ... Washington, D. C., National law book company, 1937.

xiv, 200 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (Scotus series)

"Table of cases": p. 159-169.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104544; K. Brewster, Washington.  
(37-4952) 2815

**Buck, Paul Herman.**

The road to reunion, 1865-1900, by Paul H. Buck ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xi p., 2 l., [3]-320 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 105270; P. H. Buck, Cambridge, Mass. (37-4978) 2816

**Byrne, Harry W.**

Pennsylvania criminal procedure, by Harry W. Byrne ... Uniontown, Pa., The Dee company, 1936.

2 p. l. 523 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. 471-494.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105159; Dee co.  
(37-4953) 2817

California jurisprudence. 1937 pocket parts for volumes 1-12 of the Ten year supplement ... San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

12 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 22; A 104275; Bancroft-Whitney co. 2818

**California. University. *University at Los Angeles. Alumni association.***

California of the southland, a history of the University of California at Los Angeles ... [Los Angeles] University of California at Los Angeles alumni association, 1937.

95 p. incl. illus., pl. col. front. (port.) 31<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 29: A 105117; University of California at Los Angeles alumni assn. (37-5089) 2819

**Canuyt, Georges, 1888-**

... Les maladies du pharynx; clinique et thérapeutique. avec la collaboration de mm. Reverchon ... [et] Truffert ... et le concours de Ch. Wild ... Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936.

vi, 789 p., 1 l. illus., vi col. pl., diags. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: G. Canuyt.

Includes "Références bibliographiques".

- © Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34774; Masson et cie. (37-5192) 2820

**Chambers, Samuel David.**

"Bears" of the Bible; brief talks for boys and girls, by S. D. Chambers ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

126 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104143; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5077) 2821

**Chambon, Henry de.**

... La république d'Estonie. Avec 8 planches hors-texte comprenant 16 gravures et 1 carte.—Annexes. Paris, Éditions de la Revue parlementaire [1936]

2 p. l., 244 p., 2 l. plates, fold. map. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Annexes: Constitution de la république d'Estonie. Loi agraire du 10 octobre 1919. Loi passée par l'Assemblée d'état le 26 mai 1925 sur le complément et la modification de la loi agraire. Loi du 5 mars 1926 sur le paiement d'une indemnité pour les terres expropriées en vue de la création d'une réserve foncière de l'état. Traité d'entente et de collaboration entre l'Estonie, la Lettonie et la Lithuanie signé le 12 septembre 1934 à Genève.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34532; H. de Chambon, Paris. (37-5156) 2822

The **Chemical** who's who. Volume 2: 1937. Edited by Williams Haynes ... New Haven, The Haynes & George co., 1937.

543 p. 23<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Vol. 1: 1928, has title: Who's who in the chemical and drug industries.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 19; A 104235; Williams Haynes, New Haven. 2823

**Christensen, Christian A. R., 1906-**

... Verden igår og idag; vår egen tids historie ... 1., 2. bd. Oslo, J. G. Tanum, 1935.

2 v. illus. (maps) plates, ports., facsims. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Chr. A. R. Christensen.

1. bd., © Aug. 22, 1935; 2. bd., © May 12, 1936; 1c. each July 13, 1936; A—Foreign 34024; Johan Grundt Tanum. (37-5162) 2824

**Connecticut.** *Supreme court of errors.*

Cases argued and determined ... January–July, 1936. v. 121.  
By Richard H. Phillips. Hartford, Pub. for the state of Con-  
necticut by E. E. Dissell & co., 1937.

xiii, 820 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Mar. 1; A 104283; C. John Satti,  
secretary of state of Connecticut, Hartford. 2825

**Corle, Edwin, 1906–**

... People on the earth. New York, Random house [1937],  
401 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104646; Random house, inc.  
(37-5028) 2826

**Crabités, Pierre, 1877–**

Unhappy Spain [by] Pierre Crabités ... Baton Rouge,  
Louisiana state university press, 1937.

4 p. l., 244 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104632; Louisiana state univ.  
press. (37-5042) 2827

**Delebecque, Jacques.**

... Vie du général Marchand. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

252 p., 1 l. illus. (maps) 20½<sup>cm</sup>. [Le rayon d'histoire]

"Notice bibliographique": p. [250]–252.

- © Nov. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34516; Librairie Hachette.  
(37-5163) 2828

**Dennis, Geoffrey Pomeroy, 1892–**

... Coronation commentary. London, W. Heinemann ltd.,  
1937.

4 p. l., 339 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Geoffrey Dennis.

- © 1c. Apr. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22608; publ. Apr. 12; Dodd, Mead & co.,  
inc., New York. (37-5836) 2829

**Dobrée, Bonamy, 1891–** *ed.*

From Anne to Victoria; essays by various hands, edited by  
Bonamy Dobrée. London [etc.] Cassell and company, limited  
[1937]

x, 630 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22591; publ. Feb. 18; B. Dobrée, Leeds,  
England. (37-5838) 2830

**Doolittle, John B.**

Description of an improved process for making cable re-  
pairs, by John B. Doolittle ... [Kansas City, Mo., 1937]

42 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 104376; J. B. Doolittle, Kansas  
City, Mo. (37-4933) 2831

**Dresser, Davis,**

Too smart for love [by] Kathryn Culver [pseud.] ... New  
York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

254 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A streamlined romance."

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 28; A 104890; Hillman-Curl, inc.  
(36-6123) 2832

**Dreyfus, Alfred, 1859–1935.**

The Dreyfus case, by the man—Alfred Dreyfus, and his son—Pierre Dreyfus. Translated and edited by Donald C. McKay ... New Haven, Yale university press, 1937.

3 p. l., [v]–xxiv, 303 p. front., plates (1 fold.) ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published on the foundation established in memory of Oliver Baty Cunningham of the class of 1917, Yale college."

CONTENTS.—Introduction.—Dramatis personæ.—A chronology of the Dreyfus case.—A history of "the affair" (1894–1899) by Pierre Dreyfus.—The memoirs of Alfred Dreyfus (1899–1906).—The last years, by Pierre Dreyfus.—Appendices: i. Letters to Captain and Mme. Dreyfus from distinguished persons. ii. Note on French courts-martial and the French judicial system. iii. Devil's island. iv. The first plea for Dreyfus. v. The attempt of Scheurer-Kestner to inform Dreyfus of his interest. vi. Dreyfus' request for an appeal, 1903.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 18; A 106231; Yale univ. press. (37–27302) 2833

**Ebermayer, Erich, 1900–**

Return to life, by Erich Ebermayer [!], translated by Margaret Goldsmith. New York, R. M. McBride & company [1937]

4 p. l., 293, [1] p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

"An English edition ... has been published in London under the title 'To-day at noon'."

"First edition."

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Apr. 13; A 105278; E. Ebermayer, Grunewald, Germany. (37–5030) 2834

**Engelhardt, Fred, 1885–**

Secondary education; principles and practices, by Fred Engelhardt ... and Alfred Victor Overn ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xvi p., 1 l., 623 p. front., illus., diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Appleton-Century series in administration, ed. by F. C. Ayer and Fred Engelhardt, "Selected references" at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105107; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37–5091) 2835

**Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie; begründet von L. Asher und K. Spiro, hrsg. von L. Asher ... A. Butenandt ... L. Lendle ... H. Rein ...** 38. bd. Mit 313 abbildungen. München, J. F. Bergmann, 1936.

2 p. l., 987, [1] p. illus., tables, diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographies.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35192; J. F. Bergmann. 2836

**Farley, Miriam S.**

America's stake in the Far East [by] Miriam S. Farley. New York, American council, Institute of Pacific relations [1937]

39 p. diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Second, revised edition."

"Suggested readings": p. 39.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 23; A 103775; Amer. council, Institute of Pacific relations. (37–5085) 2837

**Fauchois, René, 1882-**

... Prenez garde à la peinture; comédie en trois actes représentée pour la première fois le 21 février, 1932, au Théâtre des Mathurins, edited by Clifford S. Parker ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937],  
xxiv, 207, lxvii p. plates, port. 17<sup>cm</sup>.  
"School edition."

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 9; A 105247; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-5058) 2838

**Fletcher, Joseph Smith, 1863-1935.**

The mill house murder; being the last of the adventures of Ronald Camberwell [by] J. S. Fletcher. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

7 p. l., 3-268 p., 1 l. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

"This ... story was left not quite finished on Mr. Fletcher's death ... It has been completed by 'Torquemada'."

"First American edition."

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 7; A 104561; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-4874) 2839

**The Fortnightly.** no. 845, new series, May, 1937.

© 1c. May 10, 1937; A ad int. 22683; publ. May 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 2840

**Fröhlich, Herbert.**

... Elektronentheorie der metalle, von dr. Herbert Fröhlich ... Mit 71 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.  
vii, 386 p. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (Struktur und eigenschaften der materie; eine monographiensammlung ... xviii)  
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 376-382.

© Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34219; Julius Springer. (37-5020) 2841

**Galsworthy, Mrs. Ada (Cooper)**

... Die lieben hunde; autorisierte übersetzung aus dem englischen von Leon Schalit. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

57, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Ada Galsworthy.

"Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: The dear dogs."

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34567; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-5184) 2842

**Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Code of Georgia annotated; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted, with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Books 17-18. Atlanta, The Harrison company [1937]

2 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Kept to date by cumulative pocket parts."

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 24; A 104386; Harrison co. 2843

**Ginther, Rosamond D.**

Bible stories for the cradle roll. Books 3-5 ... By Rosamond D. Ginther. Nashville, Tenn., Southern publishing association [c1934-1936]

3 v. fronts. (part col.; 1 port.) illus., col. plates. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CONTENTS.—bk. 3. The life of Christ.—bk. 4. The life of Christ, the Acts of the apostles.—bk. 5. The Acts of the apostles, topical studies. bk. 3, © Oct. 1, 1934; bk. 4, © Aug. 29, 1935; bk. 5, © May 18, 1936; 2c. each Mar. 15, 1937; affs. Mar. 17: A 103957, 103958, 103956; Southern pub. assn. 2844-2846

**Gordon, Samuel Dickey, 1859-**

A quiet talk about the Old Book, by S. D. Gordon ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [c1937]

45 p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104141; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-4898) 2847

**Graupner, Heinz, 1906-**

Das tierleben, von Heinz Graupner. Mit 31 abbildungen. München, Beck [c1935]

4 p. l., 179 p. illus. 20cm. (Added t.-p.: Deutsche landschaftskunde in einzeldarstellungen, hrsg. von E. Dacqué und E. Ebers, 4. bd.)

"Schrifttum": p. 163-164.

CONTENTS.—Herkunft und klimatische anpassung.—Einfluss der menschlichen kultur.—Die haustiere.—Die erhaltung des biologischen gleichgewichts.—Die lebensweise unserer tiere.—Landschaftsform und tierleben.

© Nov. 30, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33987; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) (37-5019) 2848

**Greig, Maysie.**

The pretty one.

(In Glasgow Sunday post, Mar. 21, 28, Apr. 4, 11, 18, 1937)

© 1c. each May 13, 1937; A ad int. 22712; publ. Mar. 21, 28, Apr. 4, 11, 18; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2849

**Gunnarsson, Gunnar, 1889-**

... Graamand; roman. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

316 p. 20cm.

© Nov. 11, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34057; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-5069) 2850

**Handbuch** der anatomie des kindes; bearb. von Joseph Becker ... Otto Dragendorff ... [u. a.]; hrsg. von dr. Karl Peter ... dr. Georg Wetzell ... dr. Friedrich Heiderich ... 1. bd. 4. lfg. Mit 54 abbildungen. München, J. F. Bergmann, 1936.

iv, 525-628 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 26cm.

Contains bibliographies.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35191; J. F. Bergmann. 2851

**Hannay, James Owen, 1865-**

Mrs. Miller's aunt, by George A. Birmingham [pseud.] London, Methuen & co., ltd. [c1937]

3 p. l., 280 p. 19cm.

© 1c. Apr. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22599; publ. Feb. 18; J. O. Hannay, London. (37-5755) 2852

**Harsányi, Zsolt, 1887-**

Immortal Franz; the life and loves of a genius, by Zsolt Harsányi; translated from the Hungarian by Lynton Hudson. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-486 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition in the United States of America ... 1937. Published in England under the title 'Hungarian melody'."

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104271; Z. Harsányi, Budapest, Hungary. (37-4985) 2853

**Henri, Ernst.**

... Hitler over Russia? The coming fight between the fascist and socialist armies, translated by Michael Davidson. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1936,

x, 340 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Dec. 26, 1936; 2c. Mar. 25, 1937; aff. Mar. 10; A 105106; Simon & Schuster, inc. (37-4808) 2854

**Hermann, André.**

... Le ski pour tous; ce que tout skieur doit savoir; avec 101 illustrations. [Paris, Flammarion, 1936,

268, 2] p. incl. illus., pl., diags. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. ("La vie en montagne")

At head of title: André Hermann ... et Jacques Dieterlen.

On cover: Dixième mille.

"Comment se groupent les skieurs": p. 243-249.

"Les grandes compétitions de ski": p. 250-258.

"Ce que tout skieur doit lire": p. 259-265.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 34028; Ernest Flammarion. (37-5015) 2855

**Hippocrates.**

Die werke des Hippokrates; die hippokratische schriften-sammlung in neuer deutscher übersetzung, herausgegeben von dr. med. Richard Kapferer ... unter mitwirkung von prof. dr. Georg Sticker ... u. a. [t. 8. Die drüsen. Die stellen am menschen. Die flüssigkeiten und ihre anwendung, übersetzt von dr. med. Richard Kapferer ...] Stuttgart-Leipzig, Hippokrates-verlag, g. m. b. h., 1936.

4 p. l., 7-108 p. diagr. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35102; Hippokrates-verlag, g. m. b. h. 2856

**Hogben, Lancelot Thomas, 1895-**

Mathematics for the million, by Lancelot Hogben ... illustrations by J. F. Horrabin. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. 1937,

x, [13]-647 p. incl. front., illus., diags. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 104432; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-4855) 2857

**Hopwood, Percy George Samuel, 1895-**

The religious experience of the primitive church; the period prior to the influence of Paul, by P. G. S. Hopwood ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

**Hopwood, Percy George Samuel—Continued**xxiii, 387 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Authorities quoted in the text": p. xxiii.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104523; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4894) **2858**

**Hunter, Theresa M.**

Romantic interludes; love stories of Texas heroes, by Theresa M. Hunter. San Antonio, Tex., The Naylor company, 1936.

2 p. l., iii-v p., 1 l., 146 p. front. 20<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Mar. 17, 1937; aff. Apr. 6; A 105210; Naylor co. (37-4981) **2859**

**Illinois. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. 1936 cumulative annual pocket part for General index ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

107 p. 23<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104192; Burdette Smith co. and West pub. co. **2860**

**Jackson, Josephine Agnes, 1865-**

Guiding your life with psychology as a key, by Josephine A. Jackson, m. d. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xviii, 352 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105081; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-4900) **2861**

**Jacob, Naomi Ellington, 1889-**

Fade out, by Naomi Jacob. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

352 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22595; publ. Feb. 18; Naomi Jacob, Merano, Italy. (37-5753) **2862**

**Jenkins, James F.,**

World letters [incorporated] ... Ayudhya, Siam, March 13, 1937 ... [Ayudhya, Siam, World letters, inc., 1937, p. 113-116. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

- © 1c. May 6, 1937; A ad int. 22673; publ. Mar. 27; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. **2863**

**Joint subcommittee on development and research of the National electric light association and the Bell telephone system.**

... Engineering reports. Volumes 3-4 (Reports 16-38) January, 1937. [New York, Lancaster press, inc., 1937]

2 v. illus., diags. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 104131, 104132; Amer. telephone & telegraph co. and Edison electric institute, New York. **2864, 2865**



**Kay, Ian.**

Honey, don't blame me! By Ian Kay. New York, Godwin, 1937.

280 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 14; A 105286; I. Kay, New York.  
(37-5026) 2866

**Korch, Johanne.**

... Efter vinter kommer vaar. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

234 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34049; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-5067) 2867

**Lewis, Lorna.**

Jubilee, by Lorna Lewis ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

7 p. l., 66 p. incl. front., illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

The story of a chimpanzee now in the London zoological gardens. London edition (H. Hamilton) has title: Jubilee and her mother.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 5; A 105170; Harper & bros.  
(37-4861) 2868

**Liepmann, Heinz, 1905-**

Nights of an old child; a novel, by Heinz Liepmann; translated from the German by A. Lynton Hudson. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

260 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 103955; H. Liepmann, London.  
(37-5031) 2869

**McCollum, Elmer Verner, 1879-**

Food, nutrition and health, by E. V. McCollum ... and J. Ernestine Becker ... 4th ed., rev. Baltimore, Md., E. V. McCollum and J. Ernestine Becker [1936]

v, 154 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Mar. 2, 1937; aff. Mar. 26; A 104447; E. V. McCollum and Julia Ernestine Becker, Baltimore. (37-4943) 2870

**Malcom, Malcolm Vartan, 1883-**

Automobile guest law statutes and decisions, by M. Vartan Malcom ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xiv, 388 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Pocket device on inside of back cover.

"Table of cases": p. 295-310.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 104290; Callaghan & co.  
(37-4961) 2871

**Maynial, Édouard, 1879-**

Les tragédies grecques d'Eschyle, de Sophocle et d'Euripide, racontées par E. Maynial; illustrations de Jacques Touchet. Paris, Hachette [1936]

255, [1] p. illus. 17½<sup>cm</sup>. [Héros et légendes,

© Nov. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34510; Librairie Hachette.  
(37-5280) 2872

**Moldenhawer, Julius Valdemar, 1877-**

Fairest Lord Jesus [by] J. V. Moldenhawer. New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Abingdon press [c1937],

200 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 105152; J. V. Moldenhawer, New York. (37-5072) 2873

**Montgomery, Robert Hiester, 1872- ed.**

Financial handbook. 2d ed. Edited by Robert H. Montgomery ... Revised printing. New York, The Ronald press company, 1937.

xlvi, 1628 (i. e. 1636) p. incl. illus., diagrs., forms. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Extra numbered pages inserted.

"List of sections" on lining-papers.

"Total issue 47,500."

- © Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 2; A 105157; Ronald press co. (37-4846) 2874

**Moore, Mrs. June (Langley-Levy) 1899-**

The pleasure of your company; a revised and replenished edition, newly illustrated by William Chappell. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1936],

8 p. l., 5-386 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: June & Doris Langley Moore's Text-book of hospitality.

- © 1c. Jan. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22420; publ. Nov. 30, 1936; Doris Langley Moore, Harrogate, Yorkshire, England. (37-5724) 2875

**National association of railroad and utilities commissioners.**

... Proceedings of forty-eighth annual convention, held at Atlantic City, N. J., November 10 to 13, 1936. New York city, Pub. by The State law reporting company, official reporter for the National association of railroad and utilities commissioners [1937],

xxiv, 541 p. fronts. (ports.) fold. table. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104322; Natl. assn. of railroad and utilities commissioners. 2876

**Newman, Bernard, 1897-**

I saw Spain, by Bernard Newman ... London, H. Jenkins limited [1937],

319 p. col. front., illus. (maps) plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First printing."

- © 1c. Apr. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22590; publ. Feb. 19; B. Newman, Harrow-on-the-Hill, England. (37-5840) 2877

**Osborn, Herbert, 1856-**

Fragments of entomological history, including some personal recollections of men and events, by Herbert Osborn. Columbus, O., The author, 1937.

vii, 394 p. incl. 47 pl. (incl. ports.) on 24 l. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 104482; H. Osborn, Winter Park, Fla. (37-5017) 2878

**Pasadena, Calif. Junior college.**

Survey of humanities. Pasadena, Calif., Pasadena junior college, 1936.

ix p., 5-393, [1] p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. [*Its Curriculum monograph no. 60,*

"Provisional issue."

"800 copies printed."

"By Harriet L. McClay, Frederick J. Hoffman and members of the teaching staff, Division of humanities, Pasadena junior college, under the general direction of George H. Merideth."

Includes bibliographies.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 2c. Nov. 9; aff. Dec. 28; A 103283; Pasadena junior college. (37-4963) 2879

**Pennsylvania. Orphans' court. (Philadelphia co.)**

Rules of the Orphans' court of Philadelphia county, with historical notes and annotations to reported decisions. Philadelphia, The Legal intelligencer [1937,

vii, 31 (i. e. 95) p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Loose-leaf.

Includes extra numbered pages.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104145; Legal intelligencer. (37-4956) 2880

**Pictured knowledge; the new method of visual instruction** applied to child interest, school subjects and character training ... compiled and edited by the editorial staff of the Marshall Hughes company with the assistance of a larger number of special editors and contributors ... editor in chief, Garry Cleveland Myers, PH. D., successor to the late Dr. Calvin N. Kendall. Kansas City, Mo., Marshall Hughes co. [1937,

8 v. illus. (part col.; incl. music) col. plates (1 double) maps (1 double) facsim., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously; illustrated lining-papers.

Vols. 1-4, foundation unit; v. 5-8, advanced unit.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Apr. 10; A 104568; Marshall Hughes co. [Copyright is claimed on corrections and new material, (37-5059) 2881

**Pollock, William H.**

You, the golfer, by William H. Pollock ... 1st ed. [Milwaukee, Press of Braband Voss co., 1937,

5 p. l., 182, [2] p., 1 l. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 27; A 105087; W. H. Pollock, Milwaukee. (37-5013) 2882

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5000, March 10, 1937

© 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22670; pubd. Mar. 10; Herbert Heather, London. 2883

**Raeth, Frederick Chilion.**

Principles of electrical engineering ... by Frederick C. Raeth ... [Book 1, lessons 1-7. 2d ed.] ... Montreal, Canadian school of electricity, ltd., 1937.

[155] p. illus. (incl. port.) diagrs. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22679; pubd. Mar. 5; F. C. Raeth, % Canadian school of electricity, Montreal. 2884

**Rees, Edward Jeffries.**

Easter's path to Pentecost, by Edward Jeffries Rees, D. D.; foreword by Edwin Lewis, D. D. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [c1937]

160 p. 19½cm.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104144; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5071) 2885

**Reid, Mrs. Agnes (Just) 1886-**

Letters of long ago, by Agnes Just Reid; illustrated by Mabel Bennett. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1936.

138 p. incl. front., illus. 19½cm.

"Second edition October, 1936."

© Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. Mar. 8, 1937; aff. Apr. 7; A 104591; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-4980) 2886

**Roesler, Hugo, 1899-**

Clinical roentgenology of the cardiovascular system; anatomy, physiology, pathology, experiments and clinical applications, by Hugo Roesler ... Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [c1937]

xvi, 343 p., 1 l. illus., diagrs. 26cm.

Bibliography: p. 313; Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 6; A 103789; Charles C. Thomas. (37-4945) 2887

**Rollins, Kathleen.**

Impassioned foothills, by Kathleen Rollins. New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

287 p. 19½cm.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 14; A 105289; Arcadia house publications. (37-5034) 2888

**Romains, Jules, 1885-**

The boys in the back room, by Jules Romain; translated by Jacques Le Clercq. New York, R. M. McBride & company, 1937.

xiii, 245 p. 21cm.

"First edition."

"Originally published in Paris as 'Les copains'."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 13; A 104644; J. Romain, Paris. (37-5027) 2889

**Rowe, Albert Holmes, 1889-**

Clinical allergy due to foods, inhalants, contactants, fungi, bacteria and other causes; manifestations, diagnosis and treatment, by Albert H. Rowe ... Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

812 p. 2 diagr. 24cm.

"Includes all of the material in my former monograph on food allergy, revised in the light of my experience, and the literature of the last six years."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 707-786.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104504; Lea & Febiger. (37-4946) 2890

**Scanlan, Peter Lawrence.**

Prairie du Chien: French, British, American, by Peter Lawrence Scanlan, M. D. [Menasha, Wis., George Banta publishing company, 1937.

xiii, 258 p. illus. (maps, plans) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 213-218.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 104529; P. L. Scanlan, Prairie du Chien, Wis. (37-4977) 2891

**Scarborough, Dorothy, 1858?-1935.**

A song catcher in southern mountains; American folk songs of British ancestry, by Dorothy Scarborough ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 476 p. incl. front., illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Preface signed: John H. H. Lyon, Vernon Loggins.

"Music" (unaccompanied melodies): p. 383-457.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 104476; Columbia univ. press. (37-4992) 2892

**Schumacher, Fritz, 1869-**

... Rundblicke; ein buch von reisen und erfahrungen. Stuttgart und Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt [1936]

251, [1] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 30, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34220; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-5295) 2893

**Sekeson, Leon.**

Distribution of property of decedents in the state of New York, with table of federal and New York estate tax rates. 6th ed. (rev.) Compiled to assist attorneys and counsellors at law, by Leon Sekeson, LL. B. [New York] American surety company of New York [1937]

67, [1] p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 105127; Amer. surety co. of New York. (37-4957) 2894

**Setser, Vernon G.**

The commercial reciprocity policy of the United States, 1774-1829, by Vernon G. Setser. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xi, 305 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania.

Bibliography: p. 261-280.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 105022; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-5086) 2895

**Sheldon, Charles Monroe, 1857-**

In His steps. by Charles M. Sheldon ... Authorized ed., with an appreciation by Daniel A. Poling ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937]

2 p. l., 264 p. front. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104636; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on foreword by Frank F. Lovell and an appreciation by Daniel A. Poling] (37-5029) 2896

**Smith, Anita (Blackman)** "*Mrs. Harry Pugh Smith*," 1893—  
Beau, by Mrs. Harry Pugh Smith ... New York, Arcadia  
house, 1937.

286 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 14; A 105288; Arcadia house  
publications. (37-5032) 2897

**Stemen, Thomas Ray**, 1892—

Oklahoma flora (illustrated) by Thomas R. Stemen ... and  
W. Stanley Myers ... Oklahoma City, Okla., Harlow pub-  
lishing corporation, 1937.

1 p. l., xxix p., 1 l., 706 p. illus. 20cm.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 29; A 104470; Harlow pub-  
corporation. (37-4856) 2898

**Stong, Philip Duffield**, 1899—

Buckskin breeches, by Phil Stong. New York, Toronto,  
Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

5 p. l., ix-x, 366 p. 21cm.

Illustrated t-p.

"This first edition ... is limited to 1500 copies. printed from plates,  
signed by the author. [Copy, number 11.]

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 26; A 104433; Phil Stong,  
Washington, Conn. (37-4904) 2899

**Storrs, Sir Ronald.**

Orientations. 1. Lord Kitchener, his popularity in Egypt;  
London on the eve of war.

(In London Sunday times, Mar. 14, 1937)

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22709; pubd. Mar. 14; R. Storrs, London.  
2900

**Straub, Walter Lewis.**

Anglo-Israel mysteries unmasked; the pyramids re-explored  
and the prophecies re-examined ... by Walter L. Straub ...  
Omaha, Neb., Straub and company [1937]

2 p. l., 191 p. diagr. 22cm.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 16; A 103891; Straub & co.  
(37-4962) 2901

**Strong, Anna Louise**, 1885—

The new soviet constitution, a study in socialist democracy,  
by Anna Louise Strong. New York, H. Holt and company  
[1937]

vii p., 1 l., 169 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 105200; Henry Holt & co., inc.  
(37-5087) 2902

Spain in arms, 1937, by Anna Louise Strong. New York,  
H. Holt and company [1937]

x, 85 p. plates, ports. 21cm.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 105199; Henry Holt & co., inc.  
(37-4807) 2903

**Sturgeon, Harold McCuan, 1862-**

The Pennsylvania law and procedure in divorce, together with a full collection of forms, by Harold M. Sturgeon ... 3d ed., rev. and enl. to date by Richard Henry Klein ... Philadelphia, George T. Bisel company 1937.

vi, 1118 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases cited": p. 1013-1063.

"Reference to law review articles" at end of most of the chapters. "Bibliography of books on divorce (by author)": p. 998-1000. "Bibliography of books on divorce (by title)": p. 1001-1003.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 31; A 105130; George T. Bisel co. (37-4959) 2904

**Tappan, Eva March, 1854-1930.**

... An elementary history of our country, by Eva March Tappan ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1937]

6 p. l., 274, xvi p. col. front., illus., maps. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Tappan-Kendall histories)

On cover: Our country's story.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 105252; Worcester county trust co., Worcester. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-4979) 2905

**[Tchernowitz, Chaim, 1870-**

בשערי ציון. קובץ מאמרים בענייני ארץ ישראל והציוניות  
... מאת רב צעיר. ניו יורק, תרצ"ז.

[New York, N. Y., 1936]

x p., 3 l., 352 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Title (transliterated): Be-sha'are Zion.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Mar. 8, 1937; aff. Mar. 6; A 104028; C. Tchernowitz, New York. (37-4929) 2906

**Thompson, Oscar, 1887-**

The American singer; a hundred years of success in opera. by Oscar Thompson ... With 108 illustrations. New York, The Dial press, inc. [1937]

426 p. front., plates, ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 13; A 103863; Dial press, inc. (37-4988) 2907

**Tilsley, Frank.**

Devil take the hindmost, by Frank Tilsley. London, M. Secker & Warburg, ltd., 1937.

318, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22594; publ. Feb. 15; F. Tilsley, Ruislip, Middlesex, England. (37-5412) 2908

**[Turner, John Victor, 1900-**

Halfway to horror, by David Hume [pseud.] London, Collins [1937]

3 p. l., 5-252 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22603; publ. Feb. 22; J. V. Turner, Heathside Crescent, Woking, England. (37-5754) 2909

**Aimery de Pierrebourg, Marguerite (Thomas-Galline)**  
*baronne*, 1858—

... *La jeunesse de Mirabeau*. Paris, A. Fayard et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936,  
3 p. l., 91-333 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Claude Ferval, at head of title.

- © Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34559; A. Fayard et c<sup>ie</sup>.  
(37-5355) 2910

**Alciette, Pierre.**

... *Je vous ai toujours aimée* ... Paris, Plon, 1936,  
2 p. l., 248 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 13, 1936; 1c. Dec. 3; A—Foreign 34683; Librairie Plon.  
(37-5346) 2911

**Anthology of magazine verse for 1936, and yearbook of**  
American poetry, edited by Alan F. Pater. New York, The  
Poetry digest association, 1937.

4 p. l., xiii-xxii p., 1 l., 199 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105080; Alan F. Pater, New  
York. 2912

**Aschoff, Ludwig, 1866—**

*Kurze übersichtstabelle zur geschichte der medizien*, von L.  
Aschoff ... und P. Diepgen ... 3. völlig umgearb. aufl. Mün-  
chen, J. F. Bergmann, 1936.

v, 61, [1] p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33934; J. F. Bergmann.  
(37-5441) 2913

**Bain, Graham Ward.**

*Round Robin*, by Graham Ward Bain. London [etc.], G. G.  
Harrap & co., ltd., 1937,  
283 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22611; publ. Feb. 26; J. B. Lippincott co.,  
Philadelphia. (37-6311) 2914

**Beach, Walter Greenwood, 1868—**

*Social problems and social welfare* [by] Walter Greenwood  
Beach ... [and] Edward Everett Walker ... New York, Chi-  
cago [etc.], C. Scribner's sons, 1937,

1 p. l., v-xiv p., 1 l., 431 p. illus., diags. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Books to read" at end of each "topic".

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104314; Charles Scribner's  
sons. (37-5084) 2915

**Beamish, Annie O'Meara de Vic Beamish, 1883—**

*Fair fat lady*, by Noel de Vic Beamish ... London, I. Nich-  
olson & Watson, limited, 1937.

319, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22627; publ. Jan. 28; A. O. de V. B.  
Beamish, Cannes, A. M., France. (37-6315) 2916

**Beasley, Mercer.**

*How to play tennis; the Beasley system of tennis instruc-  
tion*, by Mercer Beasley in collaboration with Milton Holmes;  
illustrated with halftones and linecuts. Garden City, N. Y.,  
Garden City publishing company, inc., 1936,



**Beasley, Mercer—Continued**

- xii, 172, [2] p. front. (3 port.) illus., plates, diagrs. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 104428; M. Beasley, Lawrenceville, N. J. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-5012) 2917

**Berlitzer, Hugo.**

- Maud discovers a new profession; a photoplay scenario, by H. Berlitzer ... [Paris, H. Berlitzer,] 1937.  
 8 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © 1c. Apr. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22725; publ. Apr. 19; H. Berlitzer. 2918

**Bouzat, Albert, 1873—**

- ... Chimie générale, par A. Bouzat ... 28 figures. Paris, A. Colin, 1936.  
 224 p. illus., diagrs. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (Collection Armand Colin (Section de chimie) n° 191)  
 "Bibliographie sommaire": p. [221]-222.  
 © Nov. 3, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34154; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-5325) 2919

**Brimm, Daniel Johnson, 1894—**

- Seaplanes; maneuvering, maintaining, operating, by Daniel J. Brimm, jr. ... New York, Chicago, Pitman publishing corporation [1937]  
 xviii, 140 p. incl. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105184; Pitman pub. corporation. (37-5263) 2920

**Brodsky, David, 1908—**

- Handbook of interstate motor carrier law; a practical handbook of state and federal requirements affecting interstate common, contract and private motor carriers, together with an analyses [1] of the practical application of the Motor carrier act, 1935, by David Brodsky ... [and] J. Almyk Lieberman ... New York, N. Y., Milbin publishing co., 1937.  
 5 p. l., 182 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.  
 On cover: Interstate motor carrier law.  
 © Mar. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104151; D. Brodsky, New York. (37-5083) 2921

**Bumke, Oswald, ed.**

- Handbuch der neurologie; herausgegeben von O. Bumke ... und O. Foerster ... 17. bd. 2. t. Allgemeine neurologie vii/2. Allgemeine symptomatologie einschl. untersuchungsmethoden v/2. Liquor, hirnpunktion, Röntgenologie. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.  
 viii, 553, [1] p. illus. (part col.) tables, diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Contains bibliographies.  
 © Oct. 30, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35188; Julius Springer. 2922

**Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer, 1874—**

- Marlborough, his life and times, by the Right Honourable Winston S. Churchill ... Volume 5. 1705-1708. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

**Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer—Continued**

2 p. l., 3-607, [1] p. front., plates, ports., maps (part fold.) fold. facsim. 23½cm.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104417; Charles Scribner's sons. 2923

**Cogswell's** almanac for the year 1938. A potpourri of persiflage with pick-ups for the weary and highlights for the alert. Edited by Frank Cogswell. Glendale, Calif. La: Imprenta [1937]

3 p. l., 5-64 p. illus. 18cm.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104385; Frank C. Mortimer, Los Angeles. 2924

**Cohen, Robert.**

... Athènes, une démocratie, de sa naissance à sa mort ...

Paris, A. Fayard et c<sup>ie</sup> [1936]

3 p. l., [9]-320, [2] p. 18½cm. (*On cover*: Les grandes études historiques)

Published also under title: Athènes; grandeur et décadence d'une démocratie.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34560; A. Fayard et cie. (37-5294) 2925

**Conquest, Joan.**

Strange beds; life story of love, thrills and adventure, by Joan Conquest ... London, Jarrolds, limited, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 13-320 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

CONTENTS.—Europe.—Asia.—Africa.—America.

© 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22574; publ. Feb. 11; Mary Eliza Louise Gripper Cooke, Brighton, England. (37-5865) 2926

**Crawford, George Williamson, 1877—**

The Talladega manual of vocational guidance (The red book) written and compiled by George W. Crawford ... [Talladega, Ala.] Pub. under the auspices and official sponsorship of the Board of trustees of Talladega college [1937]

x, 146 p. incl. illus. (map) tables, diagrs. 23½cm.

"A bibliography on vocational guidance": p. 141-146.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 105261; Talladega college, Talladega, Ala. (37-5167) 2927

**Culbertson, Ely, 1893—**

Contract bridge complete; the gold book of bidding and play, by Ely Culbertson ... Philadelphia, Chicago, The John C. Winston company, 1937.

xxx, 610 p. front. (port.) 17½cm.

"Genealogical table of bids" and "Contract bridge scoring table" on lining-papers.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 103933; John C. Winston co. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions) (37-5010) 2928

**Cuvillier, Armand, 1887—**

... Introduction à la sociologie, par A. Cuvillier ... Paris, A. Colin, 1936.

**Cuvillier, Armand—Continued**

208 p. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (Collection Armand Colin (Section de philosophie)  
n° 198)

"Bibliographie sommaire": p. 203-206.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34405; Max Leclerc et cie.,  
Paris. (37-5308) 2929

**Danan, Alexis.**

... Maternité. Paris, A. Michel, 1936,

3 p. l., 9-254 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34428; Albin Michel.  
(37-5283) 2930

**Ellis, Mrs. Lucy M.**

As one gardener to another, by Lucy M. Ellis. New York,  
Thomas Y. Crowell company, 1937,

3 p. l., 279 p. col. front., illus. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104360; Thomas Y. Crowell  
co. (37-5183) 2931

**Ferrero, Guglielmo, 1871—**

Nouvelle histoire romaine, par Guglielmo Ferrero ... [Paris,

Hachette, 1936,

334 p. illus. (maps) 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. ("L'histoire racontée à tous")

"Bibliographie": p. 322-328.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34518; Librairie Hachette.  
(37-5292) 2932

**Foerster, Norman, 1887—**

The American state university, its relation to democracy,  
by Norman Foerster. Chapel Hill, The University of North  
Carolina press, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-287 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 18; A 103913; University of  
North Carolina press. (37-5092) 2933

**Foster, Mrs. Orlene (Dorman)**

Profits from the stock market, by Orlene D. Foster. New  
York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 207 p. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105057; Harper & bros.  
(37-5178) 2934

**Franz, Edgar.**

... Le soleil qui tue, "Ewuya wo kum"; roman colonial.

Lausanne [Imprimerie centrale s. a., 1937]

2 p. l., 7-142 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34688; Imprimerie  
centrale, s. a. (37-5286) 2935

**Fries, Amos Alfred, 1873—**

Communism unmasked [by] Amos A. Fries. [Washington,  
D. C., The Georgetown press, 1937,

204 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 104423; A. A. Fries, Wash-  
ington. (37-5176) 2936

**Gilbert, Norman Everett, 1874—**

Laboratory manual for elementary college physics, by Norman E. Gilbert ... and Leslie F. Murch ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937,  
xi, 199 p. illus., diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"The text has been privately printed four times, undergoing between printings such revision as experience showed to be desirable."—Pref.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105133; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-5252) 2937

**Gmelin, Leopold.**

Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. völlig neu bearb. Aufl. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft; begonnen von R. J. Meyer, fortgeführt von Erich Pietsch ... System-nummer 23. Ammonium. lfg. 1, 2. Mit 42 figuren, Berlin, Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., 1936.  
2 v. diags. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

lfg. 1, © July 4, 1936; lfg. 2, © Oct. 17; 1c. each Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35167, 35168; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h. 2938, 2939

**Grey, Zane, 1872—**

An American angler in Australia [by] Zane Grey ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 115 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105060; Z. Grey, Los Angeles. (37-5185) 2940

**Gustafson, Axel Ferdinand, 1880—**

Conservation of the soil, by A. F. Gustafson ... New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xvii, 312 p. illus. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: McGraw-Hill publications in the agricultural and botanical sciences, E. W. Sinnott, consulting editor) Bibliography at end of some of the chapters.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Apr. 1; A 104480; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-5180) 2941

**Harvard university.**

Historical register of Harvard university, 1636-1936. Cambridge, Harvard university, 1937.

8 p. l., 484 p. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Important dates in Harvard history.—Chronological tables.—Officers of government and instruction, 1637-1936.—Abbreviations.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Feb. 19; A 104228; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-5093) 2942

**Harwood, Edward Crosby, 1900—**

Insurance and annuities from the buyer's point of view, by E. C. Harwood and Bion H. Francis. Cambridge, Mass., American institute for economic research, 1937,  
xiv p., 1 l., 171 p. diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Seventh edition."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 105067; Amer. institute for economic research. (37-5179) 2943

**Hays, Winifred C.**

From trail to highway, a text in basic English as read, spoken, and written; emphasizing a reading-study procedure through sentence, paragraph, and section, correlating functional grammar, punctuation usage, notes, outlines, and précis, by Winifred C. Hays ... New York, Chicago etc., Rand, McNally & company [1937]

xxiv, 760 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 105155; Rand, McNally & co. 2944

**Herbst, Winfrid, *father*, 1891-**

Readings and reflections on the Gospels, by the Rev. Winfrid Herbst ... New York and Cincinnati, Frederick Pustet co. (inc.) 1937.

3 p. l., 203 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103881; Frederick Pustet co., inc. 2945

**Heyer, Georgette.**

Danger in the dark. [Instalments 1-6]

(*In Home journal*, Mar. 20, 27, Apr. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1937)

© 1c. each May 13, 1937; A ad int. 22711; publ. Mar. 17, 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21; Georgette Rougier, Slinfold, Sussex, England. 2946

**Hibbitt, Edward A.**

The Brittlesnaps, by Edward A. Hibbitt. London, Duckworth [1937]

vi p., 1 l., 285 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22600; publ. Feb. 18; E. A. Hibbitt, Salford, Lancashire, England. (37-6312) 2947

**Hinsdale, Burke Aaron, 1837-1900.**

... Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States, by B. A. Hinsdale ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xi, 326 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. [The great educators, ed. by N. M. Butler,

At head of title: Horace Mann centennial edition.

Bibliography: p. 311-320.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104413; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on preface and p. 319-320, by Payson Smith, (37-5090) 2948

**Hocking, William Ernest, 1873-**

The lasting elements of individualism, by William Ernest Hocking. New Haven, Yale university press, 1937.

xiv, 187 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Powell lectures on philosophy at Indiana university, Daniel S. Robinson, editor. 1st ser.)

CONTENTS.—The individual as unit of social order.—Is liberalism working badly?—The dialectic of liberalism.—Two necessities of future societies.—The co-agent state.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 105260; Yale univ. press. (37-5241) 2949

**Hølaas, Odd.**

... Nederst ved bordet. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

**Hølaas, Odd—Continued**195, [1] p. front., pl. 22<sup>cm</sup>.Cover-title: *Nederst ved bordet*; svart U. S. A.

Illustrated cover.

- © Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34368; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-5339) 2950

**Holder, William Edward.**

... "Health restored by natural forces"; orthodox and un-orthodox practitioners testify to the remarkable results obtained by the:—"Short wave" and "radio rays" produced by the Diatatic ... electronic condensator ... [Chicago, Ill., W. E. Holder, 1937]

cover-title, 36 p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Third series."

- © 1c. May 13, 1937; A ad int. 22710; publ. May 10; W. E. Holder. 2951

**Humble, Marguerite P.**

... Mamichou, par Marguerite P. Humble; illustrations de Béatrice Mallet. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

94, [2] p. col. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection du petit monde)

- © Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34554; Librairie Hachette. (37-5287) 2952

**Ivey, Paul Wesley, 1890—**

Successful salesmanship, by Paul W. Ivey ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xx, 497 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 9; aff. Mar. 15; A 105228; P. W. Ivey, Los Angeles. (37-5235) 2953

**[Jenkins, James F.]**

World letters [incorporated] ... Angkor, Cambodia, French Indo-China, March 18, 1937 ... [Angkor, Cambodia, French Indo-China, World letters, inc.] 1937.

p. 117-120. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

- © 1c. May 22, 1937; A ad int. 22759; publ. Apr. 8; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2954

**Köster, Hans.**

... Das sportfischer handbuch. Berlin, Angelsport-verlag P. Rauser, 1936.

4 p. l., 187 p. illus., fold. pl. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Das sportfischer-schriftum": p. 3.

- © Jan. 4, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33961; Angelsport-verlag Paul Rauser. (37-5394) 2955

**Lacretelle, Pierre de, 1886—**

... Secrets et malheurs de la reine Hortense. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

249 p., 1 l. 20<sup>cm</sup>. [Le rayon d'histoire]

"Sources": p. [245]-249.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34517; Librairie Hachette. (37-5354) 2956

... The **Lawyers** directory, 1937 ... [55th year] Cincinnati, O., New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers directory, inc. [1937]

4 p. l., 11-2114 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103704; Lawyers directory, inc. 2957

**Lay, Beirne, 1909-**

I wanted wings, by Beirne Lay, jr. ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 350 p. plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 5; A 105167; Harper & bros. (37-5265) 2958

**Lesser, Maurice Aaron, 1900-**

Health, by Maurice A. Lesser ... a series of radio talks delivered under the auspices of the Massachusetts memorial hospitals. Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [1937]

96 p. front. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 104457; M. A. Lesser, Boston. (37-5189) 2959

**Lorenz, Daniel Edward, 1862-**

The 'round the world traveller; a complete summary of practical information by D. E. Lorenz ... 7th (October 1936 rev.) ed., adding Siam, Angkor Wat, Penang and Bali; fully illustrated with photographs and maps. New York, Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1936]

490 (i. e. 502) p. front., plates, fold. maps. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes extra numbered pages.

Map on lining-papers.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1, 1937; A 104299; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5007) 2960

**Luthringer, George Francis, 1904-**

... Money, credit and finance, by George Francis Luthringer, James Gerald Smith and Denzel Cecil Cline ... Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

x, 533 p. illus., diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Economics and social institutions. vol. III)

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 104160; Little, Brown, and company. (37-5175) 2961

**McCarthy, Raphael Charles, 1889-**

Safeguarding mental health [by] Raphael C. McCarthy, s. j. ... New York, Milwaukee [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [1937]

xii p., 1 l., 297, [1] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Science and culture series, Joseph Husslein ... general editor)

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 104180; Bruce pub. co. (37-5190) 2962

**McGuire, Edna.**

A brave young land [by] Edna McGuire ... with pictures by George M. Richards. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

**McGuire, Edna**—Continuedvi, [2], 392 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Part of the plates have half-title on verso.

Includes "Some books to read".

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104611; Macmillan co.  
(37-5165)

2963

**Majocchi, Andrea.**

Life &amp; death; the autobiography of a surgeon, by Andrea Majocchi; translated by Wallace Brockway. New York, Knight publications, 1937.

v, 300 p. front. (port.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 6; A 105239; Knight publications, inc. (37-5188)

2964

**Melton, Wightman Fletcher, 1867—** *ed.*

Poems of trees; a Sidney Lanier memorial. Volume 3. Compiled and edited by Wightman F. Melton. Oglethorpe University, Ga., Oglethorpe university press [1934]

72 p. front. (port.) facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 27, 1934; 2c. Mar. 5, 1937; aff. Mar. 3; A 103706; W. F. Melton, Atlanta.

2965

**Menn, Alfred E.**

"Let's go to Texas", by Alfred Menn; a historical and descriptive book of Texas. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation publishing house, 1936.

2 p. l., 138 p. pl., 2 port. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 20, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9, 1937; A 105265; Firm foundation pub. house. (37-5168)

2966

**Michigan.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Michigan statutes, annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 11. Education. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xliv, 590 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105134; Callaghan &amp; co.

2967

**Mitchell, Ronald Elwy.**

Deep waters, by Ronald Elwy Mitchell. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

286 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22614; publ. Feb. 22; R. E. Mitchell, Crowborough, Sussex, England. (37-6314)

2968

**National education association of the United States.** *Educational policies commission.*

The unique function of education in American democracy. Washington, D. C., Educational policies commission, National education association of the United States and the Department of superintendence, 1937.

3 p. l., 128, [1] p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.



**National education association of the United States. *Educational policies commission*—Continued**

"Dr. Beard prepared the first draft of the report contained in this volume. This draft was distributed to members of the Commission and a revision was made in the light of their comments. A second draft was discussed, amended, and approved for publication by the Commission."

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 104060; Natl. education assn. of the United States, Washington. (37-5094) **2969**

**National geographic magazine.**

Cumulative index to the National geographic magazine, 1899 to 1936, inclusive, with a foreword, The National geographic society and its magazine, by Gilbert Grosvenor. Washington, D. C., National geographic society [1937]

1 p. l., 452 p. illus. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105158; Natl. geographic society. **2970**

**Norton, Edward V.**

Play streets and their use for recreational programs, by Edward V. Norton ... New York, A. S. Barnes and company, 1937.

5 p. l., 77 p. incl. front., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"This study will be confined to the community known as East Harlem in New York city."—Intro., p. 4.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 11; A 103827; A. S. Barnes & co., inc. (37-5009) **2971**

**The official who's who in Michigan.** [v. 1] 1936 ed. [Munising, Mich., 1936.

4 p. l., [xi]-xv, 467 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Editor: 1936, H. S. Case.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 3; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 105266; Herbert S. Case and Frederick Phillips Case, Munising, Mich. (37-5166) **2972**

**Otis, William Bradley, 1878—**

... An outline-history of English literature to Dryden [by, William Bradley Otis ... [and,] Morriss H. Needleman. Rev. ed. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [1937]

1 p. l., v-xiv, 326, [11] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (College outline series)

Blank pages for "Notes" ([11] at end)

"Supplementary list of writers": p. 293-295.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105204; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-5213) **2973**

**Page, William Herbert, ed.**

... Page's Ohio digest. Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts [for] volume 1-15, to January 1, 1937 ... Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company; Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

15 v. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 2; A 105145; W. H. Anderson co. **2974**

**Persky, Louis J., ed.**

Adventures in sport, by Louis J. Persky ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [1937]

**Persky, Louis J.—Continued**viii, 327 p. incl. front., illus., diags. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 319-327; special bibliographies at end of some of the stories.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 104506; L. J. Persky, Cleveland. (37-5116) **2975****Price, John Milburn, 1884—**

A program of religious education, by J. M. Price ... L. L. Carpenter ... [and] A. E. Tibbs ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

288 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"A selected bibliography for class use" at the end of each part.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 103083; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5194) **2976****Punch.** v. 192, no. 5001, Mar. 17, 1937.© 1c. May 14, 1937; A ad int. 22719; publ. Mar. 17; Herbert Heather, London. **2977****Raeth, Frederick Chilion.**

Principles of electrical engineering ... by Frederick C. Raeth ... [Books 2-3, lessons 8 to 31] 2d ed. ... Montreal, Canadian school of electricity, ltd., °1936.

2 v. illus., ports., diags. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.© 1c. each Jan. 25, 1937; A ad int. 22613; publ. Dec. 30, 1936; F. C. Raeth, Buffalo. **2978****Roe, Joseph Wickham, 1871—**

Factory equipment, by Joseph W. Roe ... and Charles W. Lytle ... 2d ed. Scranton, Pa., International textbook company, 1937.

vii, 517 p. illus., diags. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: International texts in mechanical engineering, C. F. Taylor ... consulting editor)

"First printing, February, 1937."

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 105150; Internatl. textbook co. (37-5260) **2979****Ross, Albert Henry, 1881—**War on great cities, a study of the facts, by Frank Morison [*pseud.*] London, Faber and Faber ltd. [1937]245 p. incl. front., illus. plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.© 1c. Mar. 31, 1937; A ad int. 22553; publ. Feb. 4; A. H. Ross, London. (37-6297) **2980****Rossi, Alice Seelye.**

Women of imperial Italy. 1. A foreword. 2. Their noble ancestors. 3. During war-time. 4. The fascist woman. 5. Women of brain and brawn. 6. Their political status. 7. Clubs and institutions ... [Rome, Stamperia romana, 1937]

19, [1] p. illus. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22738; publ. Apr. 10; A. S. Rossi, Rome. **2981****Seely, Howard Francis, 1892—** *ed.*

Recent stories for enjoyment; selected and edited by Howard Francis Seely ... and Margaret Roling ... New York, Boston [etc.] Silver, Burdett company [°1937]

**Seely, Howard Francis—Continued**xii p., 1 l., 359, xi p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"About the authors": p. iii-xvii.

"Suggestions for further reading": p. xix-xi.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 105348; Silver, Burdett co.  
(37-5108) 2982

**Smolka, Harry Peter.**

40,000 against the Arctic. [Instalments 1-5]

(In *London News chronicle*, Mar. 29-31, Apr. 1, 2, 1937)

- © 1c each May 26, 1937; A ad int. 22754; publ. Mar. 29, 30, 31, Apr. 1,  
2; H. P. Smolka, Wembley Park, Middlesex, England. 2983

**Spofford, Charles Milton, 1871-**

The theory of continuous structures and arches, by Charles  
M. Spofford ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-  
Hill book company, inc., 1937.

2 p. l., vii-xiii, 267 p. illus., xii pl. (incl. front.) on 9 l., diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of most of the chapters.

- © Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 23; A 104278; McGraw-Hill  
book co., inc. (37-5098) 2984

**Storrs, Sir Ronald.**

Orientations. 2. Prince's war-time visit to Egypt. Sir  
Mark Sykes. Mr. Aubrey Herbert Lawrence of Arabia.

(In *London Sunday times*, Mar. 21, 1937)

- © 1c. May 15, 1937; A ad int. 22731; publ. Mar. 21; R. Storrs, London.  
2985

**Strindberg, Fru Frida (Uhl)**

... Lieb, leid und zeit; eine unvergessliche ehe. Mit zahl-  
reichen unveröffentlichten briefen von August Strindberg.  
Hamburg, Leipzig, H. Govert [1936]

599, [1] p. plates, ports., facsims. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Frida Strindberg.

- © Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34187; H. Goverts verlag,  
g. m. b. h. (37-5347) 2986

**Swenson, John August.**

Integrated mathematics; intermediate course. By John A.  
Swenson ... Book 3. Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers,  
inc., 1937.

1 p. l., (v)-vi p., 1 l., 605 p. illus., diags. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 105027; J. A. Swenson,  
Leonia, N. J. 2987

**Texas. Court of criminal appeals.**

The Texas criminal reports; cases determined ... during  
part of June, October, November and December, 1935, and  
January and February, 1936. Reported by George Calhoun.  
v. 129. [Austin, Tex.] The State of Texas, 1937.

xxii, 736 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 105181; George Calhoun, Austin,  
Tex. 2988

**Thielen, Benedict.**

Dinosaur tracks and other stories, by Benedict Thielen. London, M. Secker & Warburg, ltd., 1937.

3 p. l., 9-282, 21 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22606; publ. Feb. 20; B. Thielen, New York. (37-6128) 2989

**Thierry, Augustin, 1870-**

... Mademoiselle George, maîtresse d'empereurs. Paris, A.

Michel [1936]

250 p., 2 l. front., ports. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A. Augustin-Thierry.

"Sources principales et bibliographie": p. [249]-250.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34462; Albin Michel. (37-5293) 2990

**Thuborg, Anders, 1887-**

... Her eller ingensteds. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

344 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34053; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-5224) 2991

**Tibbels, Averil.**

The circus comes to school; a plan whereby the circus becomes recreational and educational, by Averil Tibbels. New York, A. S. Barnes & company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 242 p. incl. front., illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The directory of sources": p. 232-240.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 20; A 104233; A. S. Barnes & co., inc. (37-5008) 2992

**Torday, Ursula.**

No peace for the wicked; a novel by Ursula Torday. London, New York [etc.], T. Nelson & sons, limited [1937]

4 p. l., 3-314 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Advertising matter: p. 311-314.

© 1c. Apr. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22607; publ. Feb. 22; Ursula Joyce Torday, London. (37-5984) 2993

**Tornius, Valerian Hugo, 1883-**

... Stern und unstern der Romanows; geschichte einer dynastie in miniaturen, mit 36 abbildungen. Leipzig, J. J.

Weber [1936]

342 p. plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Valerian Tornius.

"Wichtigste benutzte literatur": p. 341-342.

© Nov. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34184; J. J. Weber. (37-5353) 2994

**Tyler, George W., 1851-1927.**

The history of Bell county, by George W. Tyler; edited by Charles W. Ramsdell. San Antonio, Tex., The Naylor company, 1936.

xxiii p., 1 l., 425 p. front., plates, ports., 2 fold. maps. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"At ... [the author's death], the writing was incomplete and some was in the form of rough notes. It was left to the editor ... to revise and condense the manuscript and, in a few instances to fill out the narrative.—p. ix.

**Tyler, George W.—Continued**

- © Oct. 16, 1936; 2c. Nov. 27; aff. Dec. 5; A 105255; Sue Wallace Tyler, Corpus Christi, Tex. (37-5169) **2995**

**Vahey, John George Haslette, 1881—**

Choose your weapon, by Vernon Loder [*pseud.*] London. Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1937], 252 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22628; pubd. Mar. 1; John Haslette Vahey, Bournemouth, Hampshire, England. (37-6313) **2996**

**Vieth von Golssenau, Arnold Friedrich, 1889—**

Death without battle, by Ludwig Renn [*pseud.*] ... London, M. Secker & Warburg, ltd., 1937. 236 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22609; pubd. Mar. 8; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. (37-6129) **2997**

**Walker, John Read, 1882—**

Bank credit as money; its hazards and their control, by John R. Walker ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 158 p. 20<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105056; J. R. Walker, Chicago. (37-5177) **2998**

**Waln, Nora, 1895—**

... Sommer in der Mongolei. Berlin, W. Krüger [c1936],

278 p., 1 l. front., plates. 21<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"Aus dem englischen manuskript übersetzt von Josephine Ewers-Bumiller und L. Günther."

"11.-16. tausend."

- © Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34634; Wolfgang Krüger verlag & co., g. m. b. h. (37-5356) **2999**

**Webber, Frederick Roth, 1887—**

The small church; how to build and furnish it, with some account of the improvement of existing buildings, by F. R. Webber ... Cleveland, O., J. H. Jansen, 1937.

xvii, 297, [2] p. incl. front., illus., plans. 25<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Errata slip mounted on p. [vii]

"A select library": p. [285]-289.

- © Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 13; A 103900; Joseph Henry Jansen. (37-5170) **3000**

**Webster, Noah, 1758-1843.**

... Webster's practical dictionary, self pronouncing, based upon the original foundation laid by Noah Webster, LL. D., and other noted lexicographers; newly compiled and up-to-date in accordance with the latest decisions of the foremost English and American authorities, with extensive additions to the general vocabulary, including the newest words in popular use and containing a newly compiled appendix which includes many pages of useful facts and information, the new 1930 U. S. census, foreign words and phrases, rules for punctuation, etc.,

**Webster, Noah—Continued**

etc., edited by C. M. Stephens [1] PH. D., and C. N. Catrevas, A. B.  
... Illustrated profusely with full color and half tone plates.  
New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937.

2 p. l., 828 p. col. front., plates (part col.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: New revised edition.

"This dictionary is not published by the original publishers of Webster's dictionary, or by their successors."

- © Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105214; Grosset & Dunlap, inc.  
[Copyright is claimed on ten new words and their definitions by  
Leonard G. Winans.] (37-5521) **3001**

**Wells, Herbert George.**

Star-begotten; a biological fantasia. [Instalment 1]  
(In *London Mercury*, Apr., 1937)

- © 1c. May 28, 1937; A ad int. 22757; pubd. Apr. 1; H. G. Wells, London.  
**3002**

**Wheeler, William Reginald, 1889—**

John E. Williams of Nanking, by W. Reginald Wheeler ...  
New York [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company [1937],  
222 p. front., plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 104300; W. R. Wheeler, New  
York. (37-5195) **3003**

**When love goes mad; true narratives of human passion from  
modern life.** New York, Macfadden book company, inc.,  
1937.

2 p. l., 186 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 5; A 103717; Macfadden book co.,  
inc. (37-5245) **3004**

**Wittstock, Erwin, 1899—**

... Station One freit, Herz an der grenze, zwei erzählungen.  
München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

59, [1] p., 1 l. 18<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Die kleine bücherel. 72)

- © Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34273; Albert Langen-  
Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4914) **3005**

**Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugene, 1867—**

Nature and mind, selected essays of Frederick J. E. Wood-  
bridge, presented to him on the occasion of his seventieth birth-  
day by Amherst college, the University of Minnesota, Colum-  
bia university; with a bibliography of his writings. New  
York, Columbia university press, 1937.

x, 509 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 31; A 105108; Columbia univ.  
press. (37-8521) **3006**

**Woodrooffe, Thomas.**

Yangtze skipper, by Thomas Woodrooffe. New York, Sheri-  
dan house [1937],

306 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 24; A 104435; T. Woodrooffe,  
London. (37-4264) **3007**

**Woods, John Franklin, 1865—**

God's marvelous grace to me, by Rev. J. F. Woods ... A short history of the life of the author, with a few Bible readings and sermons. With an introduction by Rev. W. L. Surbrook ... [Huntington, W. Va., '1936,  
175 p. front., plates, ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Feb. 8, 1937; aff. Mar. 3; A 103686; J. F. Woods, Huntington, W. Va. (37-4483) **3008**

**Woods, Roy Cleo, 1894—**

The history of the Woods family, with a genealogy of Alexander Woods and his descendants ... by Roy Cleo Woods ... Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1936.  
ix, 246 p. illus. (incl. ports., coats of arms) 22<sup>cm</sup>.  
"Lithoprinted."

© May 8, 1936; 2c. Apr. 26, 1937; aff. Apr. 28; A 105524; R. C. Woods, Huntington, W. Va. (37-7109) **3009**

**Woolf, William H.**

Toe casting and liquid rubber technic, by William H. Woolf ... edited by Maurice J. Lewi ... New York, N. Y., The Harri-man printing company, inc., 1937.  
88 p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 13; A 104758; W. H. Woolf, New York. (37-7051) **3010**

**[Woolfolk, Josiah Pitts, 1894—**

Love at last [by] Jack Woodford [*pseud.*] New York, Godwin, 1937.

4 p. l., 7-249 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106009; Godwin, publishers. (37-7083) **3011**

Proxy princess, by Howard Kennedy [*pseud.*] ... New York, Godwin, 1937.

271 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 14; A 105287; Godwin, publishers. (37-5033) **3012**

**Woolley, John Kimball.**

The principles and mechanics of fire insurance rating as incorporated in General basic schedule, edition of 1929; the factorial system for determining fire insurance rates based upon the analysis of relative fire hazard, by J. K. Woolley. [Seat-  
tle, '1937.

90 p. illus., diagrs. (1 fold.) fold. form. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 104113; J. K. Woolley, Seattle. (37-5081) **3013**

**Worby, John, 1911—**

The other half; the autobiography of a spiv, by John Worby ... London, J. M. Dent and sons ltd. [1937]

vi p., 1 l., 279, [1] p. front. (port.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First published 1937, reprinted 1937 (four times)"

© 1c. Mar. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22548; pubd. Feb. 2; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-6356) **3014**

**Béclère, Claude.**

... Les hémorragies utérines avant et après la ménopause.  
Préface du d<sup>r</sup> Jean Quénu. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936.

209 p., 1 l. illus. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Références bibliographiques": p. 203-206.

© Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34798; Masson et cie.  
(37-5435) **3015**

**Bonnet, Henri.**

... Travaux pratiques de bactériologie. Préface du professeur Robert Debré. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936.

vi p., 1 l., 178 p., 1 l. illus., vi col. pl., diagrs. 20cm.

At head of title: Henri Bonnet ... et Armand Névoit ...

© Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34793; Masson et cie.  
(37-5457) **3016**

**Burnand, Robert, 1882-**

... Le chemin des aigles. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

2 p. l., 285 p., 2 l. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Fictionized biography.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34124; Éditions de France.  
(37-5536) **3017**

**Calmette, Albert, 1863-1933.**

... L'infection bacillaire et la tuberculose chez l'homme et chez les animaux; étude biologique et expérimentale; vaccination préventive. 4. éd., entièrement rev. et complétée par A. Boquet et L. Nègre ... Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936.

viii, 1024 p. front. (port.) illus. (part col.) xxiv col. pl., diagrs. 25cm.

At head of title: A. Calmette.

© Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34800; Masson et cie.  
(37-5436) **3018**

**Child, Philip.**

God's sparrows, by Philip Child. London, T. Butterworth, ltd. [1937]

4 p. l., 11-319 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© 1c. Mar. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22622; publ. Feb. 1; P. Child, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. (37-6682) **3019**

**Davies, Rhys, 1903-**

A time to laugh, by Rhys Davies. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 432 p. 20cm.

© 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22668; publ. Mar. 8; R. Davies, London.  
(37-7129) **3020**

**Du Maurier, Daphne, 1907-**

The Du Mauriers, by Daphne Du Maurier. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

334 p. fold. geneal. tab. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© 1c. Apr. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22596; publ. Feb. 8; Daphne Du Maurier Browning, London. (37-6391) **3021**

**EGGE, Peter, 1869-**

... Søstre og synderinner. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

215 p. 20cm.

© Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34354; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-5766) **3022**



**Escholier, Raymond, 1882—**

... Au pays de Cantegril. [Paris, Ferenczi, 1936,  
3 p. l., 9-219, [1] p., 2 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Le cochon.—Le mari de mademoiselle Aubintine.—Le chaudron de cuivre.—La valse chez monseigneur.—L'écharpe.—Les mouches.

© Oct. 19, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34701; J. Ferenczi et fils.  
3023

**Georgia. Court of appeals.**

Reports of cases decided ... at the April and September terms, 1936. Volume 54. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. Atlanta, The Harrison company, 1937.

xlii, 973 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105188; State of Georgia, Atlanta.  
3024

**Giovanazzi, Giuseppe, 1885—**

... La Grotta dell'orso, romanzo; illustrazioni originali di V. Nicoulina ... Firenze, R. Bemporad & f.º, 1936,

262 p., 2 l. plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>. ("I libri dell'ardimento.—n. 9)

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34672; R. Bemporad & f.º  
3025

**Golding, Louis, 1895—**

The dance goes on, by Louis Golding. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd., 1937,

3 p. l., 381 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22633; pubd. Mar. 4; L. Golding, London.  
3026

**Goyau, Juliette (Heuzey) "Mme. Georges Goyau."**

... Ceci a tué cela; roman. [Paris, Flammarion, 1937,  
249, [1] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Jules-Philippe Heuzey (*pseud.*) (M<sup>me</sup> Georges Goyau)

© Jan. 21, 1937; 1c. Feb. 18; A—Foreign 34678; Ernest Flammarion.  
3027

**Greig, Maysie, 1902—**

New moon through a window, by Maysie Greig. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1937,

2 p. l., 7-316 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22597; pubd. Feb. 22; M. Greig, London.  
3028

**Hammerstein-Equord, Hans *freiherr von*, 1881—**

... Die gelbe mauer; urkunde einer leidenschaft. Wien, Bermann-Fischer, 1936.

3 p. l., 9-218, [2] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Hans von Hammerstein.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34621; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h. (37-5553)  
3029

**Hesse, Hermann, 1877—**

Stunden im garten; eine idylle von Hermann Hesse. [Wien, Bermann-Fischer, 1936,

63, [1] p. 11½ x 18<sup>cm</sup>.

"1.-6. auflage, 1936."

**Hesse, Hermann**—Continued

"Einband nach einem kolorierten stich von J. Jefferys aus dem jahre 1755."

In verse.

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34581; **Bermann-Fischer**  
verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-5554) **3030**

**Hirschfeld, Magnus**, 1868-1935.

Sexual anomalies and perversions, physical and psychological development and treatment; a summary of the works of the late professor Dr. Magnus Hirschfeld ... compiled as a humble memorial by his pupils; a textbook for students, psychologists, criminologists, probation officers, judges and educationists. London, F. Aldor, 1936,

3 p. l., 9-630 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Dec. 28, 1936; A ad int. 22635; publ. Dec. 15; Francis Aldor, ltd.  
(37-6655) **3031**

**Horsfield, Richard Edward**, 1895-

The leases of death, by M. B. Gaunt [*pseud.*] London, J. Long, limited, 1937,

3 p. l., 11-288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22514; publ. Jan. 21; Richard Horsfield,  
Victoria, B. C., Canada. (37-6684) **3032**

**Hudson, Stephen**, *pseud.*

The other side [by] Stephen Hudson. London, The Cres-  
set press, ltd. 1937,

3 p. l., 288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22625; publ. Feb. 15; Sydney Schiff,  
London. (37-6528) **3033**

**Jaloux, Edmond**, 1878-

... Sous les oliviers de Bohême; roman inédit. Bois de  
Paul-Alex Deschmacker. Paris, J. Ferenczi et fils, 1936.

3 p. l., 9-172, 2 p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (Le livre moderne  
illustré. (251.))

© Aug. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34685; E. Jaloux, Paris.  
(37-5549) **3034**

**Jenkins, James F.**

World letters [incorporated] ... Phnom-Penh, Cambodia,  
French Indo-China, March 24, 1937 ... [Phnom-Penh, Cam-  
bodia, French Indo-China, World letters, inc.] 1937.

p. 121-124. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. May 22, 1937; A ad int. 22760; publ. Apr. 9; World letters, inc.,  
East Aurora, N. Y. **3035**

**Jüdisches fest, jüdischer brauch; ein sammelwerk, unter mit-  
wirkung von Else Rabin herausgegeben von Friedrich Thie-  
berger.** Berlin, Jüdischer verlag, 1936,  
482 p. illus., plates (incl. music) 25½ x 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.

Allgemeiner teil: Thieberger, Friedrich. Die religiöse haltung.—  
Rabin, Else. Das jüdische haus.—Ziegler, Ignaz. Die gemeinde.—  
Eisler, Max. Bau und einrichtung der synagoge.—Nadel, Arno. Die  
synagogale musik.—Feuchtwang, David. Der jüdische alltag.

**Jüdisches fest, jüdischer brauch—Continued**

**Der sabbat:** Rabb, M. W. Der sabbat.—Zlocisti, Th. Sabbatanfang.—Nobel, N. A. Der sabbat.—Philo von Alexandrien. Das licht der sechs.—Baeck, Leo. Das sabbatliche.—Berliner, Abr. Sabbat bei den mittelalterlichen Juden in Deutschland.—Rosenzweig, Franz. Ein brief.—Bialik, C. N. Der kurze freitag.—Steinberg, Jehuda. Rabbi Mottl und Jizchok Scholem der Kleine.—Neuhaus, Cilly. Ein erlebnis am freitagabend.—Sforim, M. M. Von abend bis abend.—Zangwill, Israel. Den sabbat entheiligt.—Gronemann, Sammy. Zu gast in Portugal.—Riesser, Gabriel. Hagbaa.—Wie eine Torarolle geschrieben wird.—Kompert, Leopold. Mendel Wilna.—Zunz, Leopold. Sittenlehrer.—Frankl, L. A. Rabbi Kalonimos.—Simon, Ernst. Die einföhrung des Oneg schabbat durch Bialik in Tel Aviv.—Perez, J. L. Der ewige sabbat.—Abraham ibn Esra. An des sabbats ende.

**Die hohen feiertage:** Swarsensky, Manfred. Rosch haschana.—Eschelbacher, Max. Jom hakippurim.—Jomkippur-bräuche.—Gorelik, Schemarja. Elul.—Ben Gavriel, M. Y. Im elul am grabe Rahels.—Loevenberg, Jakob. Festtage.—Querido, Israel. Rosch haschana.—Sachs, Michael. Die legende vom Unetane tokef.—Salomo ibn Gabirol. Das opferlamm.—Brod, Max. Busstag.—Cohen, Hermann. Leid und erlösung.—Werfel, Franz. Im palaste des hohen priesters.—Leipziger, G. Neun.—Baum, Oskar. Jom kippur in der kleinstadt.—Rosenzweig, Franz. Die tage des gerichtes.—Buber, Martin. Das gebetbuch.—Anski. Chassidische parabel.—Thieberger, Friedrich. Der jüdische erlösungsgedanke.

**Pessach:** Thieberger, Friedrich. Pessach.—Salten, Felix. Auf dem wege von Ägypten.—Midraschim.—Ein wenig philologie zur Haggada.—Guttmann, Michael. Kult und moral.—Brod, Max. Beim turmwächter Gerson.—Marx, Leopold. Ziemt uns noch frohsein?—Breuer, Isaak. Die passahnacht.—Buber, Martin. Chassidische geschichten.—Perez, J. L. Der hundeseder.—Heine, Heinrich. Der rabbi von Bacharach.—Levin, Shmarya. Pessach in Swislowitz.—Roth, Josef. Der fremde.—Bruggen, Carry van. Sedernacht.—Agnon, S. J. Die heimkehr.—Rakous, Vojtech. Voderader mazzes.—Mann, Thomas. Die prüfung.—Frug, S. S. Aber die sterne?—So machte es Hillel.—Levertin, Oskar. Die weisen von Bene Berak.—Cohn, E. B. Die legende von rabbi Akiba.—Brod, Max. Das Lied der lieder.

**Schawuot:** Dienemann, Max. Schawuot.—Die Zehn worte mit Raschis kommentar.—Moses ben Maimon. Die vorstellung von Gott.—Midraschim.—Halevi, Jehuda. Toragebung und abfall.—Die zehn doppelworte.—Chajes, Z. P. Der jüdische mystizismus.—Mendelssohn, Moses. Offenbarung und denkfreiheit.—Buber, Martin. Das zwiegespräch.—Beer-Hofmann, Richard. Ruth.—Werfel, Franz. Exodus 34/29.

**Sukkot und die anschliessenden feste:** Wolfsberg, Oskar. Sukkot, Schemini azeret, Simchat Tora.—Das fest der wasserspense (ein stück aus Mischna und Gemara)—Levin, Shmarya. Die zeit unserer freude.—Landa, M. J. Zwei vermächtnisse.—Bialik, C. N. Im fremden land.—Fleg, Edmond. Der tod Moses.—Rosenfeld, Morris. Laubhütte.—Worte des Kohelet.

**Die freudigen tage:** Grunwald, Max. Chanukka.—Graetz, Heinrich. Die makkabäische erhebung.—Die legende vom greisen Eleazar und von der frommen Channa.—Schimanowitsch, David. Zu den gräbern der Makkabäer.—Herzl, Theodor. Die menorah.—Zuckermann, Hugo. Du wirst den kindern heut die lichter zünden.—Grunwald, Max. Purim.—Sforim, M. M. Seltsame Purimgäste.—Perez, J. L. Das ganze jahr betrunken und Purim nüchtern.—Schneur, Salman. Die unsterbliche orange.—Grunwald, Max. Rosch chodesch: Chamisha assar bischewat; Lag baomer.—Hofmann, Martha. Bäume des Karmel.—Alejchem, Scholem. Die verlorene schlacht.

**Die traurigen tage:** Langer, Georg. Tischa beaw und die anderen trauertage.—Hirsch, S. R. Aus Jerusalems letzten tagen.—Halevi, Jehuda. An Zion (übersetzung von Franz Rosenzweig)—Zweig, Stefan. Der ewige weg.—Josephus, Flavius. Der untergang des tempels.—Meir,

**Jüdisches fest, jüdischer brauch—Continued**

rabbi. Kannst du's ertragen?—Dubnow, Simon. Die vertreibung der Juden aus Spanien.—Hess, Moses. Die quelle unseres glaubens an die unsterblichkeit.—Steinthal, Heymann. Eine jugenderinnerung.—Frug, S. S. Die tränenschale.

**Die persönlichen feste und gedenktage:** Joseph, Max. Berit mila, Pidjon haben.—Neuhaus, Leopold. Barmizwa, Hochzeit.

**Trauertage:** Simonsohn, Max. Trauervorschriften und trauerbräuche.—Grunwald, Max. Folkloristisches.—Tschernichowski, Saul. Das mahl.—Frischmann, David. Der kohen.—Fleg, Edmond. Der barmizwelehrer.—Bin Gorion, M. J. Bruder und schwester.—Auerbach, Berthold. Lederherz.—Zlocisti, Theodor. Seelenfeier.

**Tabelle der monate und feste, Nachträge, Register.**

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34206; Jüdischer verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-5868) **3036**

**Lessel, Wolfgang.**

Die schlauelektrode zur lichtbogenschweissung von kupfer; neuartiges verfahren zur metall-lichtbogenschweissung von kupfer und kupferreichen legierungen unter verwendung einer "schlauch"-kupferelektrode, von dr.-ing. Wolfgang Lessel ... mit 41 abbildungen und 3 zahlentafeln. Berlin, VDI-verlag g. m. b. h. 1936,

iv, 57 p. illus., diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Schrifttum": p. 46.

© Aug. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34079; V. D. I. verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-5448) **3037**

**Macaulay, Rose.**

I would be private; a novel by Rose Macaulay. London, Collins, 1937.

288 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22619; pubd. Mar. 15; R. Macaulay, London. (37-6681) **3038**

**McKinney, William Mark, 1865— ed.**

New California digest. 1937 pamphlet supplement no. 1 ... San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xvii, 217 p. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 104491; Bancroft-Whitney co. **3039**

**Mann, Thomas, 1875—**

... Joseph in Ägypten, roman. Wien, Bermann-Fischer, 1936.

3 p. l., [9]-752, [4] p. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p.: Gesammelte werke. Joseph und seine brüder, der dritte roman)

"Erste bis zehnte auflage."

"Der erste roman 'Die geschichten Jaakobs' erschien im jahre 1933. Der zweite roman 'Der junge Joseph' erschien im jahre 1934. Ein vierter abschliessender roman 'Joseph, der ernäher' folgt."—p. [753]

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34584; Bermann-Fischer verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-5551) **3040**

**Manning, William Ray, 1871— ed.**

Diplomatic correspondence of the United States; inter-American affairs, 1831-1860, selected and arranged by Wil-

**Manning, William Ray**—Continued

liam R. Manning ... Volume 8. Mexico, 1831–1848 (mid-year) documents 3128–3771. Washington, Carnegie endowment for international peace, 1937.

xliii p., 2 l., 3–1106 p. fold. maps. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, Washington)

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104546; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace. **3041**

**Martin, Hugh, 1890–**

The parables of the Gospels and their meaning for to-day, by Hugh Martin ... London, Student Christian movement press [1937]

254 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Books recommended for further study": p. 6.

© 1c. Mar. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22527; publ. Jan. 22; H. Martin, London. (37–6352) **3042**

**Mattia, Carlo de.**

... I fiocinieri delle Isole del sole; disegni dell' autore ... Firenze, R. Bemporad & f.<sup>o</sup> [1935]

326 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>. ("I libri dell' ardimento."—n. 5)

© Dec. 30, 1935; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34673; R. Bemporad & f.<sup>o</sup> (37–5463) **3043**

**Melton, Wightman Fletcher, 1867–** *ed.*

Poems of trees: a Sidney Lanier memorial. Volume 4. Compiled, edited, and published by Wightman F. Melton. Atlanta, Ga., Curtiss printing company, inc. [1935]

107 p. front. (port.) facsim. 22<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 4, 1935; 2c. Mar. 5, 1937; aff. Mar. 3; A 103707; W. F. Melton, Atlanta. **3044**

Michie's digest of Tennessee reports; being a complete encyclopedia and digest of all the Tennessee case law and federal decisions relating to the laws of the state. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman, with the collaboration of William H. Wicker ... Volume 8. [Foreign judgments to Identity] With cumulative pocket part service. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

3 p. l., 592 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 104477; Michie co. **3045**

**Plummer, Alfred, 1896–**

Raw materials or war materials? By Alfred Plummer ... London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

144 p. diagr. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22561; publ. Feb. 8; A. Plummer, Oxford, England. (37–7093) **3046**

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5002, Mar. 24, 1937.

© 1c. May 22, 1937; A ad int. 22745; publ. Mar. 24; Herbert Heather, London. **3047**

**Punshon, Ernest Robertson, 1872—**

Mystery of Mr. Jessop, by E. R. Punshon. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

320 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22602; publ. Feb. 22; E. R. Punshon, London. (37-6529) **3048**

**Reichardt, Konstantin, 1904—** *ed. and tr.*

Thule; ausgewählte sagas von altgermanischen bauern und helden. Übertragen und bearbeitet von Konstantin Reichardt. Jena, E. Diederichs [1934]

1 p. l., 236 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 16, 1934; 1c. Mar. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34661; Eugen Diederichs verlag. (37-5546) **3049**

**Robert-Dumas, Charles.**

... Contes de nacre de ma mère-grand; illustrations de Félix Lorient. Paris, Boivin & c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.

159, [1] p. illus. (part col. mounted) 29 x 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Risque-Tout, le tailleur du diable.—Nicolas Poigne-La-Mort.—La sirène blonde.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34710; Boivin et cie. (37-5764) **3050**

**Roubaud, Louis, 1884—**

... Prostitution; troublante énigme. Paris, R. Allou, 1936.

2 p. l., [71]-221 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34704; Éditions Roger Allou. (37-5425) **3051**

**Stanners, Harold, 1894—**

At the tenth clue, by H. H. Stanners ... London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 11-278 p. incl. front. (plan) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22618; publ. Feb. 26; H. Stanners, Harrow, Middlesex, England. (37-6679) **3052**

**Storrs, Sir Ronald.**

Orientations. 3. Lawrence of Arabia; intimate sketch of a baffling personality, why he joined the air force.

(In London Sunday times, Mar. 28, 1937)

© 1c. May 24, 1937; A ad int. 22752; publ. Mar. 28; R. Storrs, London. **3053**

**Strøm, Arne, 1897—**

... De lange veje. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

170 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Hvorfor nu netop høns?—Fra Canadas prærie: Charlie. Jul paa prærien. Lolland. Hansens "Lady Luck". Et læs hvede. Kræn.—Fra Ruslands steppe: Rotteulve. To gamle, vi mødte. Pedjl. Fire snapshots. Isidor Abramovitsj. Mette—vor lille kat. Lillemor Abakumova.

© Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34050; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-5761) **3054**

**Tardieu, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée, 1876—**

... La note de semaine, 1936. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

viii, [9]-245 p., 2 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

**Tardieu, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée—Continued**

At head of title: André Tardieu.

"Je groupe ici mes articles de Gringoire de 1936."—Avant-propos.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. Mar. 12; A—Foreign 34874; Ernest Flammarion.  
(37-5537) 3055

**Texas** jurisprudence ... a complete statement of the law and practice of the state of Texas, by William M. McKinney and other lawyers. Volume 45. Witnesses, §§ 179-360 to Zoning. Table of statutes. Topical index ... San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

vii, 1139 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 105182; Bancroft-Whitney co.  
3056

**Truss, Seldon, 1892—**

The man who played patience, by Seldon Truss. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1937,

316 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

- © 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22665; publ. Mar. 8; Leslie Seldon Truss, Ticehurst, Sussex, England. (37-7131) 3057

**Waser, Frau Maria (Krebs) 1878—**

... Sinnbild des lebens. Stuttgart und Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt, 1936,

402, [1] p., 1 l. 1 illus. (music) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Maria Waser.

Autobiographical.

- © Oct. 21, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34111; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-5547) 3058

**Wells, Herbert George.**

Star-begotten; a biological fantasia. [Instalment 2]

(In *London Mercury*, May, 1937)

- © 1c. June 4, 1937; A ad int. 22781; publ. May 1; H. G. Wells, London.  
3059

**Werth, Alexander.**

The destiny of France, by Alexander Werth ... London, H. Hamilton, 1937,

414 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A large number of passages ... have been taken from the author's dispatches and articles in the Manchester guardian."

"Second impression, March 1937."

- © 1c. Apr. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22604; publ. Feb. 18; Harper & bros., New York. (37-6387) 3060

**Zobel, Theodor.**

Erhöhung der schneidgeschwindigkeiten beim brennschneiden durch neue düsenformen, von dr.-ing. Theodor Zobel; mit 29 abbildungen und 2 tafeln. Berlin, VDI-verlag g. m. b. h. 1936,

2 p. l., 34 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Schrifttum": p. 34.

- © Sept. 30, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34100; V. D. I. verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-6817) 3061

**Black, Mrs. Dorothy.**

All love excelling, by Dorothy Black. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

254, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22640; publ. Mar. 4; Dorothy MacLeish, Rudgewich, Sussex, England. (37-7133) **3062**

**Booth, Stanley Cyril H.**

Green hills far away, by S. C. H. Booth ... London [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. [1937]

338 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22654; publ. Feb. 18; Stanley Cyril Booth, Feltham, Middlesex, England. (37-7997) **3063**

**Čapek, Karel, 1890-**

... War with the newts, translated by M. & R. Weatherall. London, G. Allen and Unwin ltd. [1937]

2 p. l., 7-348 p. 1 illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"The Czech original, *Válka s mlouky*, published by Fr. Borovy, Prague, 1936. First published in English 1937."

© 1c. Mar. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22576; publ. Jan. 26; K. Čapek, Prague, Czechoslovakia. (37-7954) **3064**

**Christie, Mrs. Agatha (Miller)**

Murder in the mews and other stories, by Agatha Christie. London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1937]

280 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22707; publ. Mar. 15; Agatha Christie Mallovan, Torquay, Devon, England. (37-7812) **3065**

**Colorado. Laws, statutes, etc.**

1935 Colorado statutes annotated, with cumulative pocket part service, containing all the laws of Colorado of a general and permanent nature completely annotated by the editorial staff of the publisher under the direction of A. Hewson Michie assisted by Chas. W. Sublett and R. R. Rusmisl under the general supervision of the Legislative statutory commission. Volume 5. [Constitutions; Disposition of statutes; General index] Denver, Col., The Bradford-Robinson printing company [1937]

3 p. l., 1185 p. 26<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 105178; Bradford-Robinson printing co. **3066**

**Compton-Burnett, Ivy.**

Daughters and sons, by I. Compton-Burnett. London. V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

320 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22705; publ. Mar. 15; I. Compton-Burnett, London. (37-7810) **3067**

**Controllers institute of America, inc.**

... Proceedings of the fifth annual meeting, the Waldorf-Astoria, New York city, October 5, 6, 1936. Reports, member-



**Controllers institute of America, inc.**—Continued  
ship roll, and miscellaneous information. New York city  
[<sup>c</sup>1937]

186 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Controllers institute of America. Year book, 1936.

- © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 105176; Controllers institute of America, New York. 3068

**De La Mare, Walter John, 1873—**

Poetry in prose, by Walter De La Mare ... New York, Oxford university press [<sup>c</sup>1937]

85 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (British academy. Warton lecture on English poetry, 1935)

"From the Proceedings of the British academy. volume xxi."

"Read 17 July 1935."

- © Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 31; A 105112; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-5214) 3069

**Doriot, Jacques, 1898—**

... La France avec nous! [Paris] E. Flammarion [<sup>c</sup>1937]

142 p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 1c. Mar. 12; A—Foreign 34876; Ernest Flammarion. (37-6329) 3070

**Duffield, Anne.**

The house on the Nile, by Anne Duffield. London [etc.], Cassell and company, limited [<sup>c</sup>1937]

2 p. l., 363 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22693; pubd. Feb. 25; Dorothy Duer Duffield, Aldbourne, Wiltshire, England. (37-7811) 3071

**Engler, Adolf, 1844-1930.**

A. Engler's Syllabus der pflanzenfamilien; eine übersicht über des gesamte pflanzensystem, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der medizinal- und nutzpflanzen, nebst einer übersicht über die florenreiche und florenggebiete der erde, zum gebrauch bei vorlesungen und studien über spezielle und medizinisch-pharmazeutische botanik. 11. ergänzte aufl., bearbeitet von dr. Ludwig Diels ... mit 476 abbildungen. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1936.

xlii p., 1 l., 419 p. illus. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 6, 1936; 1c. Sept. 19; A—Foreign 34249; Gebrüder Borntraeger. (37-5745) 3072

**Everett, Mark Reuben, 1899—**

Oxidation of carbohydrates in acid solution; quantitative studies from the biochemical laboratories of the University of Oklahoma School of medicine ... by Mark R. Everett ... and Fay Sheppard ... Oklahoma City, Okla. [Dept. of biochemistry, University of Oklahoma medical school,] 1936.

3 p. l., 66 p. diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

An outline of oxidation by bromine water and nitric acid.

Bibliography: p. 65-66.

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 105089; M. R. Everett and Fay Sheppard, Oklahoma City, Okl. (37-5254) 3073

**Fielding, Archibald E., 1900—**

Scarecrow, by A. Fielding. London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [°1937]  
284 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22699; pubd. Mar. 15; H. C. Kinsey & co., Inc., New York. (37-7813) **3074**

**Fogg, Philéas.**

... Le Maroc vu de Paris ... Paris, Larose, 1937.

2 p. l., (7)-254 p., 1 l. illus. (maps) facsim. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34784; Larose. (37-6395) **3075**

**The Fortnightly.** no. 846, n. s., June, 1937.

- © 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 22797; pubd. June 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. **3076**

**Garoche, Pierre.**

... Arrimage, manutention et transport des marchandises à bord des navires de commerce. Paris, Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales, 1937.

290 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: P. Garoche.

"Textes officiels": p. [235]-285.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34127; Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales. (37-6300) **3077**

**Georges, Joel Samuel.**

Mathematics through experience. Book 3. [By] Joel S. Georges ... Robert F. Anderson ... [and] Robert L. Morton ... New York, Newark [etc.] Silver, Burdett company [°1937]  
ix, 486 p. illus., diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 105183; Silver, Burdett co. **3078**

**Goolden, Barbara, 1900—**

... The wind my posthorse. London, Methuen & co., ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 265, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22643; pubd. Mar. 4; B. Goolden, London. (37-7128) **3079**

**[Jenkins, James F.]**

World letters [incorporated] ... Canton, China, April 7, 1937 ... [Canton, China, World letters, inc.] °1937.  
p. 125-128. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

- © 1c. May 22, 1937; A ad int. 22761; pubd. Apr. 19; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. **3080**

**John, Romilly.**

... Lodgers in Sweden. London, Faber and Faber [1937]

418 p. front., plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 29, 1937; A ad int. 22636; pubd. Mar. 11; R. John and Katherine John, Charing, Kent, England. (37-7514) **3081**

**Kearton, Cherry, 1871-**

... I visit the antipodes; with 68 illustrations. London, Jarrolds, limited [1937],

223 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: By Cherry Kearton.

© 1c. Apr. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22616; publ. Feb. 25; C. Kearton, Kenley, Surrey, England. (37-7515) **3082**

**Lauro, Raffaele di, 1895-**

... Tre anni a Gondar; con prefazione di Angelo Piccioli e ottantadue illustrazioni fuori testo. Milano, A. Mondadori [1936],

4 p. l., [11]-218 p., 1 l. plates, ports., map, facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34378; Casa editrice A. Mondadori. (37-6394) **3083**

**Lawrence, Thomas Edward, 1888-1935.**

... Die sieben säulen der weisheit. Leipzig, P. List [1936], viii, 848 p. front., plates, ports., fold. maps. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: T. E. Lawrence.

"Aus dem englischen von Dagobert von Mikusch. Titel der englischen originalausgabe: Seven pillars of wisdom.

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34907; Paul List verlag. (37-6327) **3084**

**Löhndorff, Ernst Friedrich, 1899-**

... Tropensymphonie; roman. Bremen, C. Schünemann [1936],

262 p., [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Ernst F. Löhndorff.

"Erstes bis zehntes tausend."

© Dec. 19, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34934; Carl Schünemann. (37-6337) **3085**

**Macardle, Dorothy, 1889-**

The Irish republic; a documented chronicle of the Anglo-Irish conflict and the partitioning of Ireland, with a detailed account of the period 1916-1923, by Dorothy Macardle; with a preface by Eamon De Valéra. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

1072 p. front. (port.) 1 illus., 2 fold. maps, facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Biographical notes": p. [933]-941.

Bibliography: p. [1031]-1038.

© 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22669; publ. Mar. 9; D. Macardle, Dublin, Irish Free State. (37-7516) **3086**

**Mahrt, Haakon Bugge, 1901-**

... Orkanen. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

206 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Belønnet med ekstra-pris av den norske jury i den store romankonkurranse.

© Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34345; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-5765) **3087**

**Mattheus, Peter.**

... Krümel als detektiv, edited by H. D. Samuel ... Authorized ed. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

**Mattheus, Peter**—Continued

64 p. illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: Oxford rapid-reading German texts, based on word-frequency. Series a)

© 1c. Oct. 16, 1936; A ad int. 22336; publ. Sept. 17; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. (37-7803) **3088**

**Melton, Wightman Fletcher, 1867—** *ed.*

Poems of trees; a Sidney Lanier memorial. Volume 5. Compiled and edited by Wightman F. Melton. Atlanta, Ga., Curtiss printing company, inc. 1<sup>936</sup>, 138, [2] p. illus. (incl. port.) facsim. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. Mar. 5, 1937; aff. Mar. 3; A 103708; W. F. Melton, Atlanta. **3089**

**Merseburger, Carl Wilhelm, 1816–1885.**

Kurzgefasstes tonkünstlerlexikon für musiker und freunde der musik, begründet von Paul Frank [*pseud.*], neu bearbeitet und ergänzt von Wilhelm Altmann. 14., stark erweiterte Aufl. Regensburg, G. Bosse, 1936.

4 p. l., 730 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

First edition published 1860 under title: Kleines tonkünstlerlexikon.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33979; Gustav Bosse verlag. (37-6278) **3090**

**Morand, Paul, 1888—**

... Les extravagants, par Paul Morand. Paris, Gallimard 1<sup>936</sup>,

3 p. l., [9]–256 p., 2 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (La renaissance de la nouvelle; collection dirigée par Paul Morand)

CONTENTS.—Milady.—Monsieur Zéro.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34771; Librairie Gallimard. (37-5548) **3091**

**Murr, Jan, *pseud.***

... Stick Bummy's vermächtnis; abenteuerroman. Niedersiedlitz, Das Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. 1<sup>936</sup>, 308 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 23, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34926; Das vaterhaus, verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-6339) **3092**

**Nabl, Franz, 1883—**

... Die Ortliebischen frauen, roman. Bremen, C. Schünemann 1<sup>936</sup>,

502, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Drittes bis zehntes tausend."

"Die erste auflage dieses werkes erschien unter dem titel 'Das grab des lebendigen'."

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34925; Carl Schünemann. (37-6341) **3093**

**Nickol, Hanns.**

... Das neue leben; oder, Die Artamanen, roman. Stuttgart, Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt 1<sup>936</sup>, 307, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34614; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-6348) **3094**

**Niven, Frederick John, 1878—**

The staff at Simson's; a novel by Frederick Niven. London, Collins, 1937.

318 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © 1c. Apr. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22646; pubd. Mar. 1; Frederick Niven, Nelson, British Columbia, Canada. (37-7993) **3095**

**Oldenburg, Elard von, 1855—**

Erinnerungen, von Elard von Oldenburg-Januschau. Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang, 1936,

230 p. front. (port.) 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Nov. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34586; Koehler & Amelang, g. m. b. h. (37-6392) **3096**

**Pedersen, Inger Agnete.**

... Netuschka. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

168 p. 22cm.

- © Oct. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34055; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-5762) **3097**

**Pückler-Burghauss, Carl Erdmann Heinrich Friedrich, graf von, 1857—**

Jagen—reisen—lustig sein; aus grünem wald und buntem leben, von graf von Pückler-Burghauss ... Mit photographischen abbildungen auf 16 tafeln. Berlin, P. Parey, 1936,

vi p., 1 l., 217 p. plates, ports. 22cm.

- © Oct. 14, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34917; Paul Parey. (37-6326) **3098**

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5003, Mar. 31, 1937.

- © 1c. May 28, 1937; A ad int. 22772; pubd. Mar. 31; Herbert Heather, London. **3099**

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5004, Apr. 7, 1937.

- © 1c. June 2, 1937; A ad int. 22769; pubd. Apr. 7; Herbert Heather, London. **3100**

**Raschke, Martin, 1905—**

Der wolkenheld; oder, Die erziehung der vögel, von Martin Raschke. Leipzig, P. List, 1936,

306, 1 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34904; Paul List verlag. (37-6342) **3101**

**Recking, Ruppert.**

... Ein kaiserreich auf aktien; ein journalist erzählt. Stuttgart [etc.], Deutsche verlags-anstalt, 1936.

x p., 1 l., 509, 3 p. illus. (maps) 22cm.

- © Nov. 13, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34612; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-6325) **3102**

**Rees, Goronwy.**

A bridge to divide them, by Goronwy Rees. London, Faber and Faber limited, 1937,

286, 1 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © 1c. May 3, 1937; A ad int. 22649; pubd. Mar. 18; Morgan Goronwy Rees, London. (37-7132) **3103**

**Reiser, Hans, 1888—**

... *Einer ging in die wildnis.* Leipzig, P. List [1936,  
327, [1] p. front., plates, fold. map. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. *Die welt der fahrten und  
abenteuer*]

© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34903; Paul List  
verlag. (37-6334) **3104**

**Rogge, Alma, 1894—**

... *Dieter und Hille; eine liebesgeschichte.* Bremen, C.  
Schünemann [1936,

152, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Erstes bis fünftes tausend."

© Dec. 9, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34935; Carl Schünemann.  
(37-6338) **3105**

**Rogge-Börner, Sophie, 1878—**

... *Der kornett; russische erzählungen zwischen zwei wel-  
ten.* Bremen, C. Schünemann [1936,

193, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Erstes bis fünftes tausend."

CONTENTS.—Der kornett.—Hinterm Gottesriegel.—Jelisaweta, die stu-  
dentin.—Der hof der väter.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34933; Carl Schünemann.  
(37-6343) **3106**

**Ross, Jacob M., ed.**

*Adventures in literature.* Book 2. Edited by J. M. Ross  
... New York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace & company, 1937.  
1 p. l., v-xv, 656 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105132; Harcourt, Brace & co.,  
inc. [Copyright is claimed on revision] **3107**

**Sabott, Edmund, 1898—**

... *Einer muss weichen, roman.* Berlin, Scherl [1936,  
230, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 19, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34912; August Scherl,  
g. m. b. h. (37-6340) **3108**

**Sayre, Wallace Stanley.**

... *An outline of American government, by Wallace S.  
Sayre ...* 5th ed. New York, Barnes and Noble, inc. [1937,  
5 p. l., 154 p. illus. (2 maps) diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (College outline series)  
Bibliography: p. 131-133.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105205; Barnes & Noble, inc.  
(37-5236) **3109**

**Scully, Charles Alison, 1887—**

*The purchase of common stocks as trust investments, by  
C. Alison Scully.* New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 82 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

"General authorities": p. 75-77; "Statutes, textbooks, digests and  
commentaries": p. 78.

"Cases cited": p. 79-80.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 104623; Macmillan co.  
(37-5239) **3110**

**Shaw, Harry, 1905-**

Writing and rewriting, a handbook of good usage, by Harry Shaw, jr. ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.  
x p., 1 l., 259 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 105049; Harper & bros.  
(37-5217) 3111

**Sjögren, Carl Olof,**

... Färgval. Stockholm, Lindfors bokförlag a. b. [1936]  
8 pt. illus. (1 col.) col. plates. 24 x 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (Hantverkets bok)  
"Färgval har utarbetats av Carl Olof Sjögren ... och Sven Hesselgren."

Consists of seven parts ("Häfte 1-6" and "Klpphäfte") containing samples of colored paper, and one part containing explanatory text; issued in box (30 x 20½<sup>cm</sup>) with a "ljushetsmätare" in pocket.

"Förord" signed: Gregor Paulsson.

© Aug. 8, 1936; 1c. Sept. 12; A—Foreign 34198; Lindfors bokförlag,  
a. b. (37-5746) 3112

**Storrs, Sir Ronald.**

Orientations. 4. Lawrence of Arabia; life in England after the war; pathos of his last days.

(In *London Sunday times*, Apr. 4, 1937)

© 1c. May 29, 1937; A ad int. 22766; pubd. Apr. 4; R. Storrs, London.  
3113

**Truman, Marcus George, 1890-**

The bullet in the cornice, by Mark Beckett [*pseud.*] ...  
London, Eldon press, limited [1937]

252, [1] p. illus. (plan) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22708; pubd. Mar. 16; M. G. Truman,  
Battle, Sussex, England. (37-7814) 3114

**Virginia. University. Dept. of graduate studies.**

... Abstracts of dissertations accepted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy, 1936. Charlottesville, Va.; The University [1936]  
5 p. l., [3]-128 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 100933; University of Virginia,  
Charlottesville, Va. 3115

**Vries de Heekelingen, Herman de, 1880-**

... Israël. Son passé. Son avenir. Paris, Perrin, 1937.

2 p. l., 274 p. front. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: H. de Vries de Heekelingen.

"Références bibliographiques": p. [243]-257. "Index des ouvrages cités": p. [259]-264.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34850; Herman de Vries de Heekelingen, Yverne, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland.  
(37-6324) 3116

**Wied, Martina, 1885-**

... Rauch über Sanct Florian; oder, Die welt der missverständnisse; roman. Wien, C. Fromme [1936]

646, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34922; Carl Fromme.  
(37-6344) 3117

**Adler, Mortimer Jerome, 1902—**

Art and prudence, a study in practical philosophy, by Mortimer J. Adler ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xiv p., 2 l., 31-686 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104358; M. J. Adler, Chicago. 3118

**Alexander federal tax service ... New York, The Alexander publishing company, inc., 1936.**

3 v. forms (part fold.) 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Federal Revenue act of 1936, showing changes from prior law, approved June 22, 1936": 126 p. at end of v. 2.

Blank leaves for "Memorandum" (2 at end of v. 3)

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Income taxes.—v. 2. Income tax index. Specimen income tax returns. Income tax new matter. Tax control methods. Text of Revenue act.—v. 3. Taxes other than income taxes.

© Jan. 2, 1936; 2c. Jan. 26, 1937; aff. Mar. 5; A 105256; Alexander pub. co., inc. (37-5378) 3119

**Arnold, Mrs. Fay H.**

A woman's approach to business, by Fay H. Arnold ... Los Angeles, Calif., The Arnold sales training institute 1937, 132 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 104557; F. H. Arnold, Los Angeles. (37-5240) 3120

**Armstrong, Harold Courtenay, 1891—**

... Ibn Saud, könig im Morgenland. Leipzig, P. List 1936, 339 p. front. (port.) plates, fold. map. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: H. C. Armstrong.

"Deutsche ausgabe von Paul Föhr und Dagobert von Mikusch. Titel der englischen original-ausgabe: 'Lord of Arabia; Ibn Saud, an intimate study of a king'."

© Oct. 16, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34897; Paul List verlag. (37-6321) 3121

**Austin, Hugh.**

... L'impossible meurtre; roman policier, traduit & adapté de l'anglais par Miriam Dou. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

2 p. l., 250 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover: A ne pas lire la nuit*)

© Dec. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34787; Éditions de France. (37-6559) 3122

**Baumgarten, Lili von.**

Die generalsche; ein frauenleben aus dem Russland der vorkriegszeit, von Lili von Baumgarten. Leipzig, J. J. Weber 1936,

2 p. l., 151, 11 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34185; J. J. Weber. (37-6549) 3123

**Béraud, Henri, 1885—**

... Trois ans de colère. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.



**Béraud, Henri—Continued**3 p. l., 209, [1] p., 2 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Pages écrites au jour le jour [1934-1936]"

© Dec. 7, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34541; Éditions de France. 3124  
(37-6692)**Berndorff, Hans Rudolf, 1895—**Der könig von Kakikakai; eine abenteuerliche geschichte aus der Südsee, von Rudolf van Wehrt [*pseud.*] Berlin, Ullstein [1936]234, [1] p., 1 l. illus. (incl. map) col. plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34610; Ullstein a.-g. 3125  
(37-6698)**Blank, Clair.**

... Beverly Gray in the Orient, by Clair Blank. New York, Chicago, A. L. Burt company [1937]

vi p., 1 l., 9-251 p. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Her Beverly Gray college mystery series*)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 19; A 105366; A. L. Burt co. 3126  
(37-5303)**Bontemps, Arna.**

Sad-faced boy, by Arna Bontemps; illustrated by Virginia Lee Burton. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

4 p. l., 118, [1] p. col. front., plates (part col.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 105367; A. Bontemps, Chicago. 3127  
(37-5361)**Bruce, Leo.**

Case for three detectives, by Leo Bruce. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

5 p. l., 306 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 13; A 103998; Rupert Croft-Cooke, Salperton, nr. Cheltenham, Gloucester, England. (37-5301) 3128

**Bryan, Julian Scott.**

From father to son, by Julian Scott Bryan. New York, Priv. print., 1937.

5 p. l., 82 p., 1 l. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition consists of one thousand copies printed on town crier text in Baskerville type, by William E. Rudge's sons."

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 104054; J. S. Bryan, New York. 3129  
(37-5234)**Buckland, Mrs. Gertrude Smith.**

... Let's give a play; illustrated by Paula Hutchinson. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

197 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 105295; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-5271) 3130

**Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 1875-**

The Oakdale affair; The rider, by Edgar Rice Burroughs; illustrated by John Coleman Burroughs. Tarzana, Calif., Edgar Rice Burroughs, inc. [1937], 172 p., 1 l., 144 p. front., pl. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 105296; Edgar Rice Burroughs, inc. (37-5298) **3131**

**Centore-Bineau, Denise Béatrix, 1911-**

... Saint-Just, 1767-1794; préface de Gérard Walter. Avec un fac-similé et douze gravures hors texte. Paris, Payot, 1936.

3 p. l., 9-292 p., 1 l. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (Bibliothèque historique)

At head of title: D. Centore-Bineau.

"Notice bibliographique": leaf at end.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34696; Payot. (37-6540) **3132**

**Christy, Sara.**

The prodigal moll, by Sara Christy ... New York, J. H. Hopkins & son, inc. [1937],

256 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104706; John H. Hopkins & son, inc. (37-5299) **3133**

**Clozier, René Théophile, 1886-**

L'architecture, éternel livre d'images, ses lois, ses styles, son esthétique, son rôle social, son histoire. 33 gravures commentées par René Clozier ... Paris, Librairie de France [1936],

192 p. incl. plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 34842; René Clozier, Paris. (37-6834) **3134**

**Cole, Fay Cooper, 1881-**

Rediscovering Illinois; archaeological explorations in and around Fulton county [by] Fay-Cooper Cole ... [and] Thorne Deuel ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937],

xvi, 295 p. illus., xxxvi pl. on 18 l., maps (1 fold.) plans (1 fold.) tables (1 fold.) diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The University of Chicago publications in anthropology. Archaeological series)

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 9; A 104621; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-5338) **3135**

**Coolidge, Dane, 1873-**

The trail of gold, by Dane Coolidge. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

252 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Second printing, March 1937."

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 105328; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-5300) **3136**

**Croizet, Fabienne de.**

... Escales autour du monde; Afrique du Sud, Australie, Java, Bali, Sumatra, Siam, Penang, Océanie, Amérique cen-

**Croizet, Fabienne de**—Continued

trale, Cuba. Paris, Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales, 1936.

3 p. l., 249 p., 1 l. front. (port.) plates, fold. map. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34128; Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales. (37-6424) 3137

**Currier, Thomas Franklin, 1873**—

A bibliography of John Greenleaf Whittier, by Thomas Franklin Currier. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xvi p., 2 l., 31-692 p., 1 l. front. (port.) facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Biography and criticism, by Pauline F. Pulsifer": p. 485-546.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 12; A 104618; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-5316) 3138

**Dammert, Rudolf, 1879**—

Männer um Saskia; ein frauenschicksal aus der Fuggerzeit, roman von Rudolf Dammert. Berlin, Wegweiser-verlag g. m. b. h. 1936,

382, (1) p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Dieses werk ist als zweiter band der achtzehnten (allgemeinen) jahresreihe des Volksverbandes der bücherfreunde hergestellt worden."

"Am schluss des romans (p. 379-383) befindet sich eine autobiographische plauderei des verfassers."

© Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34172; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-6346) 3139

**Demetrius, of Phaleron.** *Spurious and doubtful works.*

... A medieval Latin version of Demetrius' De elocutione; edited for the first time from a fourteenth century manuscript at the University of Illinois, with an introduction and critical notes ... by Bernice Virginia Wall ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xiv, 125 p. facsim. (8) p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in medieval and renaissance Latin. vol. v)

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America.

Bibliography: p. xii-xiv.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104251; Catholic univ. of America. (37-5220) 3140

**Ehrhart, Otto, 1893**—

... J. H. Dominik, jagdherr von Waldpeuren, erzählung. Bremen, C. Schünemann 1936,

178, (2) p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Otto Ehrhart-Dachau.

"Erstes bis fünftes tausend."

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34965; Carl Schünemann. (37-6705) 3141

**Ernst, Clayton Holt, 1886**— *ed.*

Deep-river Jim's wilderness trail book. Boston, Mass., The Open road publishing company, 1937.

320 p. illus. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Edition for 1937-1938.

"The Open road pioneers' club": p. 273-296.

Advertising matter: p. 320.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 105171; Open road pub. co. (37-5392) 3142

**Fangen, Ronald, 1895—**... *På bar bunn*; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.4 p. l., [11]-343 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.© Sept. 26, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34351; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-6864) **3143****Fiessinger, Charles Albert, 1857—**... *Le déséquilibre contemporain*, par le d<sup>r</sup> Charles Fiessinger. Paris, Éditions "A l'Étoile" [1936]204 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (*His* La reconstruction dans l'équilibre. 1)

CONTENTS.—Le déséquilibre moral.—Le déséquilibre social.—L'âme alsacienne.—Les âmes régionales.—La formation intellectuelle et morale du médecin.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34693; Éditions à l'étoile. (37-6537) **3144****Flagg, Mrs. Mildred (Buchanan) 1886—***Plymouth maid* [by] Mildred Buchanan Flagg; pictures by Dorothy Bayley ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.86 p. incl. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Our changing world)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103589; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-5365) **3145****Foreign language information service.**

How to become a citizen of the United States, by Marian Schibshy and Read Lewis. New York city, Foreign language information service, incorporated [1937]

63 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 104629; Foreign language information service, inc. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions.] (37-5230) **3146****Gass, Emma Butler.***Paco of the Peorias*, by Emma Butler Gass; pictures by Alan Gass ... New York, T. Nelson & sons, 1937.84 p. incl. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Our changing world)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103587; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-5364) **3147****Ghéon, Henri, 1875—**... *Saint Nicolas*. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. [1936]1 p. l., 5-46, [1] p. col. illus. 21 x 18<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Images d'Elisabeth Ivanovsky.

Printed in Belgium.

The legend of Saint Nicholas for children.

© Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34458; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-6571) **3148****Giono, Jean, 1895—**... *Refus d'obéissance*. Paris, Gallimard [1937]4 p. l., [11]-93 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"On trouvera plus loin cet article contre la guerre publié en novembre 1934 à la revue Europe, plus quatre chapitres inédits du Grand troupeau."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—Je ne peux pas oublier.—Montée à Verdun.—Veille d'attaque devant Saint-Quentin.—Quiconque donc me trouvera me tuera!—Bataille du Kemmel.

© Jan. 10, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34806; Librairie Gallimard. (37-6543) **3149**

**Girard, Georges Antoine Marie, 1891—**

... Madame de Maintenon, celle qui n'a jamais aimé. Paris,

A. Michel, 1936,

3 p. l., 9-219 p., 1 l. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (Les grandes pécheresses)

At head of title: Georges Girard.

On cover: 4<sup>e</sup> mille.

© Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34137; Albin Michel.  
(37-6322)

3150

**Goltz, Friedrich, *freiherr von der*, 1873—**

Unsterbliches Deutschland; völkischer durchbruch in der geschichte, von Friedrich freiherr von der Goltz und Theodor Stiefenhofer; mit 15 karten. Braunschweig [etc.], G. Westermann, 1936,

1 p. l., 5-310 p. illus. (maps) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34204; Georg Westermann.  
(37-6542)

3151

**Graedener, Hermann, 1878—**

... Ein volk geht zu Gott; das wort der neuen wandlungen.

Berlin [etc.], P. Zsolnay, 1936.

317, [1] p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Selections (prose and verse) from Graedener's work.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34570; Paul Zsolnay  
verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-6854)

3152

**Green, Mark.**

Illustrations for argumentation, by Mark Green; a book of tools—not rules—chosen for their usefulness to the trial lawyer, the platform orator, and the public speaker, containing quotations, parables, maxims, proverbs, anecdotes, analogies ... Washington, D. C., M. Green, 1937.

3 p. l., [11]-144, [7] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Limited to fourteen hundred copies of which this is copy no. 2."

© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Mar. 26; A 104369; Herman David  
Greenschlag, Washington. (37-5219)

3153

**Gunnarsson, Gunnar, 1889—**

... Der brennende stein, und andere isländische novellen.

München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

197, [1] p., 2 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Einzig berechnigte übersetzung aus dem dänischen von Helmut de Boor."

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34628; Albert Langen-  
Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-6555)

3154

**Hanna, Mrs. Frances (Nichols),**

Scandal, by Fan Nichols ... New York, Godwin, 1937.

286 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 104123; Godwin, publishers.  
(37-3282)

3155

**Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.**

... The house of the seven gables, by Nathaniel Hawthorne; with ten original illustrations. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press, 1937,

**Hawthorne, Nathaniel—Continued**

ix, 309 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. vii])

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 104806; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. (Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess) (37-5398) **3156**

**Heimeran, Ernst, 1902—**

Die lieben verwandten, fünfzehn kleine charakterbilder.  
München, Heimeran verlag [1936]

3 p. l., 9-59 p. illus. 20 x 9<sup>cm</sup>.

"Zeichnungen von Fritz Fliege."

"Vierte auflage."

- © Mar. 20, 1936; 1c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 34755; Ernst Heimeran verlag. (37-6704) **3157**

**Hjertås, John.**

... Under brottskavlen. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

232 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34369; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-6867) **3158**

**Höcker, Paul Oskar, 1865—**

... Die rose Feuerzauber; ein Berliner roman. 6. bis 10. tausend. Berlin, Scherl [1936]

275, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 2, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34913; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-6709) **3159**

**Hogner, Mrs. Dorothy Childs.**

Santa Fe caravans, by Dorothy Childs Hogner; illustrated by Nils Hogner ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

65 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Our changing world)

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103586; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-5296) **3160**

**Hormell, Orren Chalmer, 1879—**

Personnel problems in Maine, by Orren Chalmer Hormell ... Brunswick, Me., Bowdoin college, 1936.

80 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title:* [Bowdoin college, Bureau for research in municipal government. Publications. Research series no. 10])

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 22; A 104301; O. C. Hormell, Brunswick, Me. (37-5244) **3161**

**Istituto coloniale fascista, Rome.**

L'impero coloniale fascista, edito sotto gli auspici de l'Istituto coloniale fascista a cura di Mario Giordano. [Novara, Istituto geografico De Agostini [1936]

7 p. l., 17-568 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. col. plates, maps (part fold.) 42<sup>cm</sup>.

Title-page and 3 half-titles in color.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A—Foreign 34383; Istituto geografico De Agostini. (37-6539) **3162**

**Jüdische gestalten und ihre zeit; eine geschichte des jüdischen geistes von Moses bis Mendelssohn.** Berlin, Philo-verlag und buchhandlung g. m. b. h., 1936.

216 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>. (Schriftenreihe der C.-V.-zeitung, nr. 3)

Preface signed: Fritz Bamberger.

"Die hier zusammengefassten arbelten [wurden] erstmals in der C.-V.-zeitung in den jahren 1935/36 veröffentlicht."

"Lebensdaten und literaturangaben": p. 208-216.

© Sept. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33938; Philo-verlag und buchhandlung, g. m. b. h. (37-6693) **3163**

**Kilgour, Raymond Lincoln.**

The decline of chivalry as shown in the French literature of the late middle ages, by Raymond Lincoln Kilgour. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xxiii, 431 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Harvard studies in Romance languages ... vol. xii)

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 12; A 104619; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-5273) **3164**

**Kober, August Heinrich, 1887-**

... Warum weinst du, grosser clown? Roman. Berlin, Scherl [1936]

242, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A. H. Kober.

© Oct. 17, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34918; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-6851) **3165**

**Lahitte, Liette de.**

... Le fils du Chat Botté, par Liette de Lahitte; illustrations de H. Leraillier. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

111, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Petite bibliothèque blanche)

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34514; Librairie Hachette. (37-6859) **3166**

**La Salle extension university, Chicago.**

Auditing procedure; one of a co-ordinated series of higher accountancy texts, by the Higher accountancy instruction, Research, Advisory, and Educational staffs of La Salle extension university. Chicago, La Salle extension university, 1937.

7 p. l., ii, 415 p., 55 l., 417-430 p. incl. forms (part fold.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Higher accountancy.

Earlier editions by William B. Castenholz.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 105294; La Salle extension univ. (Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision) (37-5379) **3167**

Cost accounting procedure; one of a co-ordinated series of higher accountancy texts, by the Higher accountancy instruction, Research, Advisory, and Educational staffs of La Salle extension university. Chicago, La Salle extension university, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 359 p. tables (part fold.) diagrs. (part fold.) forms (part fold.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Higher accountancy.

**La Salle extension university, Chicago**—Continued

Earlier editions by William B. Castenholz.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 105293; La Salle extension univ. (Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision; (37-5380) 3168

**Lauber, Cécile, 1887—**

... Die kanzel der mutter, erzählungen. Bremen, C. Schöne-  
mann [°1936]

184, [1] p., 1 l. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Erstes bis fünftes tausend."

CONTENTS.—Der glühende Bruder.—Die zeugen des heiligen Fran-  
ziskus.—Das wunder des heiligen Olaf.—Die kanzel der mutter.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34923; Carl Schöne-  
mann. (37-6850) 3169

**Leddy, Cave.**

... River gold. New York, Chicago, A. L. Burt company  
[°1937]

vi p., 1 l., 9-247 p. front. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*His Western and adventure se-  
ries*)

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 19; A 105365; A. L. Burt co.  
(37-5302) 3170

**Le Franc, Marie.**

... La randonnée passionnée; roman. [Paris] Ferenczi [°1936]  
2 p. l., [7]-248 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34700; J. Ferenczi et fils.  
(37-6350) 3171

**Levaillant, Maurice, 1883—**

... Chateaubriand, madame Récamier et les Mémoires  
d'outre-tombe, d'après des documents inédits. Paris, Dela-  
grave, 1936.

3 p. l., [dx]-xi, 498 p. viii pl. (incl. front., ports.) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Note bibliographique": p. [413]-415.

- © June 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 34854; Librairie Dela-  
grave. (37-6558) 3172

**Lyon, Waldo Vinton, 1881—**

... Applications of the method of symmetrical components,  
by Waldo V. Lyon ... 1st ed. New York and London, Mc-  
Graw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

vii, 579 p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Electrical engineering texts)

Text and diagram on lining-paper.

"References" at end of chapter viii.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 104556; McGraw-Hill book co.,  
inc. (37-5261) 3173

**McGaffey, Ernest.**

War [by] Ernest McGaffey. [Los Angeles, Graphic press,  
1937]

[23] p. port. 33<sup>cm</sup>.

"Twenty one copies of this book have been printed."

Poems.

- © Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 16; A 104168; E. McGaffey, Los  
Angeles. (37-5279) 3174



**Magnus, Georg, 1883—**

Vademecum der sozialversicherung; reichsunfallversicherung, von professor dr. med. Georg Magnus ... und rechtsanwalt dr. jur. Friedrich Martius ... Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1936.

137 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Sept. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34058; Johann Ambrosius Barth. (37-6654) **3175**

**Martin, Charles M.**

Law for Tombstone, by Charles M. Martin ... New York, Greenberg 1937,

287 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 104793; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-5399) **3176**

**Mensendieck, Bess M.**

The Mensendieck system of functional exercises; for educating the musculature according to the mechanical laws that underlie its operation, and for improving the muscle-automaticisms that are used for performing every day movements, so that their effect upon the body architecture may be constructive, by Bess M. Mensendieck ... Volume 1. Portland, Me., The Southworth-Anthoensen press, 1937.

xix, 154 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) 31 x 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 105257; B. M. Mensendieck, New York. (37-5312) **3177**

**Morse, Mary Lincoln, comp.**

Stories & verse, compiled by Mary Lincoln Morse, in collaboration with Dorothy Baruch, Jean Betzner, Frances Kern and Eloise Ramsey; illustrations by Helen Torrey. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xl, [5], 272 p. illus. (part col.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*Half-title*: Childhood, the beginning years and beyond ... vol. iv; edited by the Association for childhood education)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

"Books for fathers and mothers": p. 272.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 19; A 103969; Houghton Mifflin co. (37-5362) **3178**

The new Winston simplified dictionary and reference library, edited by William Dodge Lewis ... Henry Seidel Canby ... and, Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... 3000 illustrations and an atlas of the world. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] Universal book and Bible house 1937,

xx, 1330, 32 p. incl. illus., maps. col. front., col. plates. 23cm.

Descriptive letterpress on verso of each plate.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104640; John C. Winston co. (Copyright is claimed on revision and additions) (37-5278) **3179**

**Nilsen, Ernst, 1898—**

... Menneskebråk; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

180 p. 20cm.

**[Nilsen, Ernst,]—Continued**

Author's pseud., Ernst Orvil. at head of title.

- © Oct. 9, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34360; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-6865) 3180

**Palmer, Dwight Miller, 1906—**

The human nervous system; a textbook of psycho-neurology for freshmen medical students [by] Dwight M. Palmer ... Columbus, O., H. L. Hedrick, 1937.

249 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

"Selected recent literature" at end of some of the chapters.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104538; D. M. Palmer, Columbus, O. (37-5250) 3181

**Payne, Stephen.**

Beyond the Badlands, by Stephen Payne. New York, J. H. Hopkins & son, inc. [1937]

254 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104705; John H. Hopkins & son, inc. (37-5297) 3182

**Peat, Mrs. Anne Hirst (Curry)**

Get your man—and hold him, by Anne Hirst [*pseud.*] New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 3-142 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. Mar. 11; 1c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 104444; A. H. C. Peat, New York. (37-5242) 3183

**Penn, J., *pseud.***

For readers only, by J. Penn; cartoons by Low. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 289, [2] p. front., 1 illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

An account of readers and visitors in the British museum reading room.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104563; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-5317) 3184

**Poullenot, Pedro.**

... Une œuvre inconnue: l'original du Montaigne au chapeau; étude iconographique, avec 4 planches hors-texte ... Bordeaux, Delmas [1936]

1 p. l., 5-15, [1] p. iv port. (incl. front.) 19<sup>cm</sup>. ("Les trois crois-sants")

- © Jan. 3, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34694; Éditions Delmas. (37-6550) 3185

**Ramet, Henri, 1859—**

... La madone de l'arsenic; l'affaire Lafarge, suivie de De la lettre anonyme au poison, par Paul Voivenel ... Paris, Librairie des Champs-Élysées [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-251 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34562; Librairie des Champs-Élysées. (37-6414) 3186

**Renimel, Paul, 1860-1935.**

Œuvres posthumes en vers de Paul Renimel. Illustration de Reni-Mel ... Nîmes, Imprimerie Chastanier frères et Alméras, 1936.

354, [2] p. incl. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p.

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 16, 1937; A—Foreign 34564; Léon Reni-Mel, Paris. (37-6557) 3187

**Röttger, Karl, 1877-**

... Dämon und engel im land; roman. Leipzig, P. List 1936,

384, [3] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 12, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34898; Paul List verlag. (37-6345) 3188

**Rosch, Reinhold.**

Mein herz ist blank geblieben; gedichte, von Reinhold Rosch. Leipzig, Esche verlag, g. m. b. h. [1936]

69, [3] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Mar. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34870; Esche verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-6416) 3189

**Rosenbach, Joseph Bernhardt, 1897-**

Plane and spherical trigonometry, with tables, by Joseph B. Rosenbach ... Edwin A. Whitman ... and David Moskovitz ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [1937]

x, 336, xxvii, iii, 140 p. incl. front., illus. (facsim.) diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Answers": p. i-xxiv.

"Four-place and five-place logarithmic and trigonometric tables" (iii, 140 p. at end) has special t.-p.

Table and protractor in pocket at end.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 104507; J. B. Rosenbach, Pittsburgh, Edwin A. Whitman, Edgewood, Pa., and David Moskovitz, Pittsburgh. (37-5256) 3190

**Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 1712-1778.**

... Selections from The confessions and Rêveries d'un promeneur solitaire; edited by Samuel Frederic Will and Paul Émile Jacob ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

xli, 233, lv p. front. (port.) 17<sup>cm</sup>.

"Liste chronologique des principaux ouvrages littéraires": p. xxiii-xxiv.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 104582; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-5342) 3191

**Rugg, Harold Ordway, 1886-**

Man at work: his industries, by Harold Rugg ... and Louise Krueger ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [1937]

vi, 529 p. incl. col. front., illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Man and his changing society. The Rugg social science series. v. 6 of the elementary school course)

"Books you would like to read" at end of most of the chapters.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 104508; Harold Rugg and Louise Krueger, New York. (37-5264) 3192

**Savern, Annie.**

- ... Le chemin des cimes. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937,  
2 p. l., [7]-253, [1] p. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Les bleuets; collection de romans pub.  
sous la direction de Joseph Brandicourt)  
© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34785; Société d'éditions et de  
publications, Paris. (37-6556) 3193

**Scheele, Meta, 1904—**

- ... Stier und jungfrau; roman. Leipzig, P. List [1936,  
302, [1] p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
Illustrated lining-papers.  
© Apr. 20, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34936; Paul List verlag.  
(37-6708) 3194

**Schiestl, Frau Margarete (Bentlage) 1891—**

- ... Der liebe leid und lust. Leipzig, P. List [1936,  
267, [1] p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
At head of title: Margarete Schiestl-Bentlage.  
CONTENTS.—An der birkenstrasse.—Heidken auf Fahlesk.—Die heuer-  
leute in Lindlagen heuer.—Rückkehr.—Der hausbau.—Harmonia.—Emil  
Suhles laden.—Die brücke.  
© Oct. 6, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34905; Paul List verlag.  
(37-6415) 3195

**Schnack, Anton, 1892—**

- ... Die flaschenpost; ein gedichtbuch. Leipzig, P. List  
[1936,  
97, [2] p. 19cm.  
© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34899; Paul List verlag.  
(37-6707) 3196

- ... Zugvögel der liebe, roman. Leipzig, P. List [1936,  
269, [1] p. 19cm.  
© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34931; Paul List verlag.  
(37-6706) 3197

**Scholz, Wilhelm von, 1874—**

- ... Eine jahrhundertwende; lebenserinnerungen. Mit acht  
tiefdrucktafeln. Leipzig, P. List [1936,  
262, [2] p. front., pl., ports. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
© Oct. 12, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34906; Paul List verlag.  
(37-6553) 3198

**Schreiber, Hermann.**

- ... Opfergang in Peking; ein buch um das sterben des ge-  
sandten von Ketteler. Berlin, Scherl [1936,  
266, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 19cm.  
© Nov. 7, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34910; August Scherl,  
g. m. b. h. (37-6551) 3199

**Schüssler, Wilhelm, 1888—**

- Adolf Lüderitz; ein deutscher kampf um Südafrika 1883-  
1886; geschichte des ersten kolonialpioniers im zeitalter Bis-  
marcks, von Wilhelm Schüssler. Bremen, C. Schünemann  
[1936,  
263, [1] p. front., plates, ports., map. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
"Erstes bis drittes tausend."

**Schüssler, Wilhelm**—Continued

Bibliographical references in "Anmerkungen": p. 239-254.

- © Sept. 3, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34932; Carl Schünemann.  
(37-6695) **3200**

**Sikorska, Andrée.**

... Judie; roman. [Paris] Ferenczi [c1936]

3 p. l., [9]-222 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34699; J. Ferenczi et fils.  
(37-6349) **3201**

**Smith, Hampton Sidney, jr.**

Tramp reporter [by] Hampton Sidney Smith, jr. Caldwell,  
Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

171 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. and aff. Mar. 6; 1c. Apr. 8; A 104601; Caxton  
printers, ltd. (37-5275) **3202**

**Steber, Charles.**

... La Sibérie et l'extrême-nord soviétique; avec douze cartes  
et croquis. Paris, Payot, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-245 p. illus., fold. map, diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (Bibliothèque géographique)

- © Dec. 22, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34695; Payot.  
(37-6536) **3203**

**Stein, Hermann, 1864—**

... Das stundenglas; reden, schriften, tagebücher. Leip-  
zig, P. List [c1936]

328, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34895; Paul List verlag.  
(37-6554) **3204**

**Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850-1894.**

... Kidnapped; being the memoirs of the adventures of  
David Balfour in the year 1751 and The strange case of Dr.  
Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, by Robert Louis Stevenson. [Reading,  
Pa., The Spencer press [c1937]

ix p., 1 l., 307 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. v])

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 104804; Consolidated book  
publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by  
Thomas Wess.] (37-5396) **3205**

**Stock, Hans.**

... Der seltsame räuber; die abenteuerliche geschichte vom  
Brotzipopel, mit 44 federzeichnungen von Werner Luft. Ham-  
burg-Leipzig, H. Goverts, 1936.

4 p. l., 11-199, [1] p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34090; H. Goverts verlag,  
g. m. b. h. (37-6347) **3206**

**Stone, Chester Tilton, 1886—**

Sexual power, by Chester Tilton Stone ... New York, Lon-  
don, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 172 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Appleton popular health series)

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104499; D. Appleton-Century co.,  
inc. (37-5306) **3207**

**Stone, John Charles, 1867—**

New plane geometry, by John C. Stone and Virgil S. Mal-lory ... Chicago, New York [etc.] B. H. Sanborn & co. [°1937,  
xiv, 474 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Based on "Stone-Mallory modern plane geometry" published in 1934.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 104545; Benj. H. Sanborn & co.  
(37-5255) **3208**

**Tarkington, Booth, 1869—**

Betty et ses amoureux, par Booth Tarkington; traduction  
de Marc Helys [*pseud.*] [Paris] Hachette [°1936]  
252 p., 1 l. incl. front., 1 illus. 18<sup>cm</sup>. [Bibliothèque bleue]

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34536; Librairie Hachette.  
(37-6560) **3209**

**Tarle, Evgenii Viktorovich, 1874—**

Bonaparte, by Eugene Tarlé; translated from the Russian  
by John Cournos. New York, Knight publications, 1937.

431, [1] p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 6; A 105240; Knight publications,  
inc. (37-5291) **3210**

**Verne, Jules, 1828-1905.**

... Twenty thousand leagues under the sea and The blockade  
runners, by Jules Verne; with ten original illustrations.  
[Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [°1937]

ix p., 1 l., 308 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Immortal masterpieces of  
literature. [vol. vi])

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 104805; Consolidated book  
publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by  
Thomas Wess] (37-5397) **3211**

**Wallace, Edgar, 1875-1932.**

... La terreur (The terror) traduit par Pierre Cobor. [Paris]  
Hachette [°1936]

188 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: "Les meilleurs romans étrangers")

CONTENTS.—La terreur.—L'homme de la nuit.—Celui qu'on n'aimait  
pas.—La future lady Shelholme.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34555; Librairie Hachette.  
(37-6858) **3212**

**Weisbord, Albert, 1900—**

The conquest of power; liberalism, anarchism, syndicalism,  
socialism, fascism and communism, by Albert Weisbord ...  
New York, Covici-Friede [°1937]

2 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 7; A 105229; A. Weisbord,  
Chicago. (37-5332) **3213**

**Welter, Gustave.**

... La guerre civile en Russie, 1918-1920; deux cartes dans  
le texte. Paris, Payot, 1936.

2 p. 1., [7]-200 p. illus. (maps) 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection de mémoires,  
études et documents pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre mondiale)

At head of title: G. Welter.

© Nov. 14, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34413; Payot.  
(37-6541) **3214**

**Winchell, Alexander Newton, 1874—**

**Elements of optical mineralogy; an introduction to microscopic petrography**, by Alexander N. Winchell ... Pt. 1. Principles and methods. 5th ed., rev. and enl. ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited. 1937. xii, 263 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Part I of the first edition of this work was prepared chiefly by N. H. Winchell ... and parts II and III were prepared by Alexander N. Winchell ... The second edition was entirely rewritten and much enlarged by the present author."—Pref.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104530; A. N. Winchell, Madison. 3215

**The Winston simplified dictionary. College ed.** Edited by William Dodge Lewis ... Henry Seidel Canby ... and Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... 3000 illustrations and an atlas of the world. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, 1937.

xx, 1260 p. incl. illus., maps. col. front., col. plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Descriptive letterpress on verso of each plate.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104639; John C. Winston co. Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions, (87-5276) 3216

**Worthington, Josephine.**

... **Our transportation**, by Josephine Worthington ... and Catherine Matthews Frank ... cover design by Ralph Avery. Dansville, N. Y., F. A. Owen publishing company [1937]. 256 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Our everyday needs).

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104249; F. A. Owen pub. co. (37-5233) 3217

**Yoshor, Moses M., 1896—**

**Saint and sage (Hafetz Hayim)** by Rabbi Moses M. Yoshor. New York, Bloch publishing company, 1937.

4 p. l., xix p., 1 l., 23-280 p. front., ports., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 105380; M. M. Yoshor, Brooklyn. (37-8527) 3218

**Young, Wallace G.**

**Vanity goes to Paris** [by] Wallace G. Young. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [1937].

240 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 4; A 105659; Chapman & Grimes. (37-6520) 3219

**Zechlin, Ruth.**

... **Werkbuch für mädchen**, von Ruth Zechlin. 2., umgearb. Aufl. Ravensburg, O. Maier [1935].

186 p. illus., fold. pl. (in pocket) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 24, 1935; 1c. Feb. 6, 1936; A—Foreign 34205; Otto Maier. (37-6819) 3220

**Allen, Caroline Stetson.**

All green and white, by Caroline Stetson Allen; cover design by Jane Wilgress. Cambridge, The Riverside press, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 148 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 104807; C. S. Allen, Brookline, Mass. (37-5405) **3221**

**American automobile association.**

Motoring abroad ... New York, N. Y., American automobile association, Foreign travel division, 1937.

263 p. illus., maps (1 fold. in pocket) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes advertising matter.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 104537; American automobile assn., Washington. (37-5388) **3222**

**Anderson, E. P.**

Audels wiring diagrams for light and power, by E. P. Anderson. New York, T. Audel & co. 1937,

4 p. l., 3-127, [1] p. illus., diag. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 1; A 103655; Theo. Audel & co. (37-5444) **3223**

**Anderson, Hugh Edgar.**

Facts of West Virginia; its institutions and its people, by Hugh Edgar Anderson ... Charleston, W. Va., Woodyard commercial printers 1936,

197, [3] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 194-197.

Blank pages for "Notes" ([3] at end)

© Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Nov. 14; 1c. and aff. Apr. 6, 1937; A 105378; H. E. Anderson, Charleston, W. Va. (37-5517) **3224**

**Ashbrook, Harriette, 1898-**

Murder makes murder, by H. Ashbrook. New York, Coward-McCann, inc. 1937,

3 p. l., 244 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105422; H. Ashbrook, New York. (37-5566) **3225**

**Barrows, Marjorie.**

Whiskers; photographs by Harry Whittier Frees; story by Marjorie Barrows. New York, Chicago [etc.] Rand, McNally & company 1937,

[33] p. illus. 20½ x 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 105376; Rand, McNally & co. (37-5404) **3226**

**Bechdolt, John Ernest, 1884-**

John's dragon, by Jack Bechdolt and Decie Merwin. London, New York [etc.] Oxford university press 1937,

47, [1] p. col. illus. 18½ x 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Lithographed in the United States of America."

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 30; A 105384; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-5563) **3227**



The **Book of knowledge; the children's encyclopedia**; editor-in-chief, Arthur Mee ... with an introduction by H. J. Cody ... Toronto, The Grolier society, limited; London, The Educational book company [1937],

20 v. fronts. (v. 1, 3, 8, 13, 16, 18) illus. (part col.) plates (part col., 1 double) diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

One illustration and one colored plate are each accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

Added t.-p.: Coronation edition. The Book of knowledge; the children's encyclopedia; issued in honor of the coronation of Their Majesties, King George VI and Queen Elizabeth. Toronto, The Grolier society limited.

Contains songs with music.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 16; A 104655; Grolier society. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-5343) 3228

**Bradford, Roark, 1896-**

The three-headed angel, by Roark Bradford. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 297 p. 21<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104849; R. Bradford, New Orleans. (37-5565) 3229

**Bradley, Mrs. Mary (Hastings)**

Pattern of three, by Mary Hastings Bradley. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 305 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Copyright 1936, 1937 by McCall corporation under the titles 'Pattern for three' and 'Three together'."

© Apr. 18, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 104786; M. H. Bradley, Chicago. (37-5561) 3230

**Brier, Royce, 1896-**

Boy in blue; a novel of the civil war, by Royce Brier. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-323 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 104789; R. Brier, San Francisco. (37-5401) 3231

**Brown, Thomas Kite, 1885-**

The secretary's manual; a modern guide to correct English, with approved forms for business, official, and social correspondence, by Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... W. J. Pelo, A. M. and Violet Bender, A. B. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937],

vi, 327 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104637; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-5497) 3232

**Carey, Eben James, 1889-**

Medical science exhibits, a Century of progress, Chicago world's fair, 1933 and 1934, medicine, surgery, pharmacy,

**Carey, Eben James—Continued**

dentistry, nursing, hospitals, veterinary medicine, by Eben J. Carey ... [Chicago, °1936]

xxii, 23-204 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 27, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 12, 1937; A 105272; Century of progress, Chicago. (37-5433) **3233**

**Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, 1874-1936.**

The paradoxes of Mr. Pond, by G. K. Chesterton. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-231 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—The three horsemen of apocalypse.—The crime of Captain Gahagan.—When doctors agree.—Pond the pantaloons.—The unmentionable man.—Ring of lovers.—The terrible troubadour.—A tall story.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 104771; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-5409) **3234**

**Cormack, Maribelle.**

Wind of the vikings; a tale of the Orkney isles, by Maribelle Cormack ... illustrated by Robert Lawson. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 259 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 104787; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-5558) **3235**

**Coxe, George Harmon.**

The camera clue [by] George Harmon Coxe. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-269, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Apr. 7; A 105373; G. H. Coxe, jr., Santa Monica, Calif. (37-5400) **3236**

**Dana, Richard Henry, 1815-1882.**

Two years before the mast; a personal narrative of life at sea, by Richard Henry Dana, jr. New York, Random house, 1936.

4 p. l., vii-xiii, [1], 464 p., 1 l. plates, ports., facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"One thousand copies printed by Edwin & Robert Grabhorn [in] San Francisco."

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 18, 1937; A 104222; Random house, inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction by James D. Hart] (37-5314) **3237**

**Dearden, Seton, 1905-**

Burton of Arabia; the life story of Sir Richard Francis Burton [by] Seton Dearden ... New York, R. M. McBride & company, °1937,

5 p. l., 9-334 p. front., 1 illus., plates, ports., facsim. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

London edition (A. Barker, ltd.) has title: The Arabian knight.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 104645; S. Dearden, London. (37-5310) **3238**

**Dowd, Mary T.**

Elements of foods and nutrition, by Mary T. Dowd ... and Alberta Dent ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xiii, 279 p. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>. \$1.75

"Key to sources of data quoted": p. 263; "References" at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 105208; M. T. Dowd, New York, and Alberta Dent, New Brunswick, N. J.  
(37-5503) 3239

**Drake, Drexel.**

The Falcon cuts in [by] Drexel Drake. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937],  
378 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104773; J. B. Lippincott co.  
(37-5410) 3240

**Esso marketers.**

Marine fuel oils & lubricants [by] the Esso marketers, comprising the marketing affiliates of the Standard oil company <incorporated in New Jersey> [Philadelphia, Printed by the Bingham company, 1936,

6 p. l., 3-141, [5] p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. fold. map (in pocket) 2 diagr. (1 fold.) 28<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 104468; Esso, inc., New York.  
(37-5506) 3241

**Evers, Helen.**

Copy-kitten, by Helen & Alf Evers. New York, Chicago [etc.] Rand, McNally & company, 1937.

[57] p. illus. 19½ x 17<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 105375; Rand McNally & co.  
(37-5403) 3242

**Forest, Lee.**

Rebels' rendezvous, by Lee Forest. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 271 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 104788; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-5408) 3243

**Gilbertson, Mrs. Catherine (Peebles) 1890-**

Harriet Beecher Stowe, by Catherine Gilbertson. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xii p., 3 l., 3-330 p. front., illus., ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104496; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-5542) 3244

**Haynes, Benjamin Rudolph, 1897-**

Collegiate secretarial training, by Benjamin R. Haynes ... Jessie Graham ... [and] Virginia Holmes Moses ... New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publishing company [1937],

**Haynes, Benjamin Rudolph—Continued**vii, 226 p. illus., diagrs., forms. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter; Bibliography: p. 215-220.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 104484; Gregg pub. co.  
(37-5499) **3245****Hill, Douglas Greenwood, 1905—**Elementary chemistry, by Douglas G. Hill ... John H. Saylor ... Warren C. Vosburgh ... [and] Robert N. Wilson ...  
New York, H. Holt and company [°1937,vi, 473 p. illus., diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Tables on lining-papers.

"A Duke university centennial publication."

"References for additional reading" at end of each chapter except chapter xxii.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 105201; Henry Holt & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions]  
(37-5525) **3246****Hillyer, William Hurd, 1880—**

James Talcott, merchant, and his times, by William Hurd Hillyer. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

viii p., 3 l., 197 p. col. front., 1 illus., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 3; A 105361; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-5473) **3247****Janvier, Meredith, 1872-1936.**

Baltimore yesterdays, by Meredith Janvier ... Baltimore, H. G. Roebuck &amp; son, 1937.

1 p. l., vii-xviii p., 2 l., 170 p. front., plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 104824; Florence Baker Janvier, Baltimore. (37-5516) **3248****Johnson, William Harding, 1895—**

Stories of Chicagoland, by William H. Johnson ... and Ruth McKenna Mayer; with illustrations by Miriam Selss. New York and Chicago, Newson &amp; company [°1936,

220 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Feb. 5, 1937; aff. Feb. 4; A 102685; Newson & co. (37-5515) **3249****Joiner, Betty.**

Costumes for the dance, by Betty Joiner; illustrated by the author. New York, A. S. Barnes &amp; company, 1937.

viii, 82 p. incl. illus., col. plates. col. front. 26<sup>cm</sup>.© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 30; A 104424; A. S. Barnes & co., inc. (37-5311) **3250****Koelbel, William H.**

Your engine; principles of installation, operation, and care of the modern marine engine, by William H. Koelbel. New York, Motor boating [°1937,

107 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 103048; Hearst magazines, inc., New York. (37-5505) **3251**

**Latourette, Kenneth Scott, 1884—**

The development of China, by Kenneth Scott Latourette ... 5th ed., rev. Boston, New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xi, [1] p., 1 l., 333, [1] p. front. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Map on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 317-326,

- © Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 105368; K. S. Latourette, New Haven. (37-5532) 3252

**Lewisohn, Ludwig, 1882—**

Trumpet of jubilee; a novel by Ludwig Lewisohn ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-345 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104847; Harper & bros. (37-5562) 3253

**[Low, Gorham P.] 1806-1880.**

The sea made men; the story of a Gloucester lad, presented by Roger W. Babson, edited by Elizabeth L. Alling. New York, London, etc., Fleming H. Revell company [1937] 280 p. front. (2 port.) pl. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"The memoirs of ... a Gloucester sea captain, Gorham P. Low."—p. 10.

- © Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105299; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5428) 3254

**Lucas, Edward Verrall, 1868—**

London afresh, by E. V. Lucas ... with 33 illustrations. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937] 368 p. front., plates, ports., double map. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 104603; E. V. Lucas, London. (37-5534) 3255

**Lucas, Theodore.**

Audels new marine engineers guide; a practical treatise on marine engines, boilers and auxiliary machinery ... and breakdowns and repairs at sea; also U. S. government rules and regulations regarding engineers' licenses, by Theo. Lucas ... Frank D. Graham ... (and) N. Hawkins ... New York, Theo. Audel & co. [1937]

[976] p. front., illus., diagrs. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

On cover: Marine engineering.

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 10; A 103841; Theo. Audel & co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-5507) 3256

**McNicol, Donald Monroe, 1875—**

The Amerindians, from Acuera to Sitting Bull, from Don-nacona to Big Bear, by Donald M. McNicol. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

xix, 341 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 335-336.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 104573; D. M. McNicol, Roselle Park, N. J. (37-5336) 3257

**Michel, Virgil George, *father*, 1890—**

Christian social reconstruction; some fundamentals of the  
 Quadregesimo anno [by] Virgil Michel ... Milwaukee, New  
 York [etc.], The Bruce publishing company [1937]

viii p., 1 l. 137 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 104179; Bruce pub. co.  
 (37-5498) 3258

**Negro culinary art club of Los Angeles.**

Eliza's cook book; favorite recipes, compiled by Negro culi-  
 nary art club of Los Angeles. Los Angeles, Calif., Wetzel  
 publishing co., inc. [1936]

101 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Advertising matter: p. 96-101.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 25, 1937; A 101982; Beatrice  
 Hightower Cates, Los Angeles. (37-5501) 3259

**Newton, Frances.**

Light, like the sun, by Frances Newton. New York, Dodd,  
 Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 25 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105028; Dodd, Mead  
 & co., inc. (37-5437) 3260

**Richards, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth (Howe) 1850—**

Harry in England; being the partly-true adventures of H. R.  
 in the year 1857, by Laura E. Richards; illustrated by Regi-  
 nald Birch. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century com-  
 pany, incorporated, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 166 p. incl. illus., plates. front. (port.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Portions of chapter III, 'The house and the garden' have appeared  
 in The children's bookshelf as 'Harry and Henry' and 'The dormouse'."

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 104790; D. Appleton-  
 Century co., inc. (37-5560) 3261

**Robeson, Mrs. Anna Weber.**

Fleshpots, by Anna Weber Robeson. New York, Margent  
 press, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-121 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 30; A 104421; A. W. Robeson,  
 Indio, Calif. (37-5366) 3262

**Scarberry, Alma Sioux.**

Thou shalt not love, by Alma Sioux Scarberry. New York,  
 M. S. Mill co., inc. [1937]

255 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 104782; M. S. Mill co., inc.  
 (37-5406) 3263

**Shapiro, Julian L.**

The water wheel [by] Julian L. Shapiro. [Ithaca, N. Y.,  
 The Dragon press [1933]

324 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The dragon series)

"First edition."

© Mar. 27, 1933; 2c. Mar. 22, 1937; aff. Mar. 27; A 105253; J. L.  
 Shapiro, New York. (37-5564) 3264

**Sinclair, Upton Beall, 1878—**

No pasaran! (They shall not pass) A story of the battle of Madrid, by Upton Sinclair ... Pasadena, Calif., The author  
[<sup>c</sup>1937]

cover-title, 96 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104765; Upton Sinclair, Pasadena, Calif. (37-5413) 3265

**Smith, Laurence Dwight.**

Girl hunt, by Laurence Dwight Smith. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [<sup>c</sup>1937]  
288 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104775; L. D. Smith, New York. (37-5407) 3266

**Stout, Rex, 1886—**

The red box; a Nero Wolfe mystery, by Rex Stout. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [<sup>c</sup>1937]  
3 p. l., 3-298 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 16; A 104666; R. Stout, Brewster, N. Y. (37-5363) 3267

**Thompson, Ruth Plumly, 1893—**

Handy Mandy in Oz, by Ruth Plumly Thompson; founded on and continuing the famous Oz stories by L. Frank Baum ... illustrated by John R. Neill. Chicago, The Reilly & Lee co. [<sup>c</sup>1937]

6 p. l., 17-246 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 104795; Reilly & Lee co. (37-5402) 3268

**Thorne, Hart.**

Saddle men of the C Bit brand, by Hart Thorne. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 262 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 30; A 103058; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-5480) 3269

**Van Cleef, Eugene, 1887—**

This business world; an economic and commercial geography, by Eugene Van Cleef ... Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon [<sup>c</sup>1937]

vii, [1], 409. 8 p. col. front., illus., maps (part double) diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"A selected bibliography": p. 403-409.

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 6; A 105218; Allyn & Bacon. (37-5496) 3270

**Ward, Mary Jane.**

The tree has roots, by Mary Jane Ward. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [<sup>c</sup>1937]

315 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104664; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-5559) 3271

**Angell, Ernest, 1889-**

Supreme court primer, by Ernest Angell. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937]

157 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104668; E. Angell, New York. 3272  
(37-5780)

**Baxter, Betty.**

Becky Bryan's secret, by Betty Baxter. Chicago, The Goldsmith publishing company [1937]

4 p. l., 15-246 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105501; Goldsmith pub. co. 3273  
(37-5828)

**Belloc, Hilaire, 1870-**

An essay on the nature of contemporary England, by Hilaire Belloc. New York, Sheed & Ward, 1937.

xi, 91 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 21; A 104810; H. Belloc, Shipley, Horsham, Sussex, England. 3274  
(37-5837)

**Best, Mrs. Allena (Chapman), 1892-**

Cynthia steps out, by Erick Berry [*pseud.*] Chicago, The Goldsmith publishing company [1937]

3 p. l., 11-253 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105506; Goldsmith pub. co. 3275  
(37-5834)

**Bolitho, Hector, 1898-**

King Edward VIII, an intimate biography, by Hector Bolitho; with 34 illustrations in aquatone. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

327, [1] p. front., pl., ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104778; H. Bolitho, Saffron Walden, Essex, England. 3276  
(37-5839)

**Bowes, Edward, comp.**

Verses I like, selected by Major Edward Bowes; with a foreword by Theodore Roosevelt. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City publishing company, inc. [1937]

xix p., 1 l., 23-191 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104663; Garden City pub. co., inc. 3277  
(37-5847)

**Brigance, William Norwood, 1896-**

Speech composition [by] William Norwood Brigance ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

ix, [1], 385 p. diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

A revision of the author's *The spoken word*, published in 1927. of Pref.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 19; A 104759; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. 3278  
(37-5849)



**Burton, Miles, 1903—**

The clue of the silver cellar, by Miles Burton ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 312 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

London edition (Collins) has title: Where is Barbara Prentice?

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 105423; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-5752) **3279**

**Carlson, Dick, 1893—**

How to develop personal power, by Dick Carlson ... for use with the author's "Personal development manual". New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xiii p., 2 l., 3-228 p. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography at end of each "unit".

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104848; D. Carlson, Washington. (37-5867) **3280**

**Carman, Ernest Clarke, 1880—**

Shall the Constitution be amended—yes, by Ernest C. Carman ... Laguna Beach, Calif., Laguna Beach publishing company, 1937.

2 p. l., 3-77 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104368; E. C. Carman, Los Angeles. (37-5500) **3281**

**Cassels, John MacIntyre.**

A study of fluid milk prices, by John M. Cassels ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xxvii, 303 p., 2 l. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title: Harvard economic studies. vol. LIV*)

"This study has been changed very little since it was submitted as a doctor's thesis at Harvard university in 1934."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. [289]-303.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 8; A 105243; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-5789) **3282**

**Chapman, Maristan, *pseud.***

Rogues on Red hill, by Maristan Chapman; illustrated by James C. McKell. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

6 p. l., 241, [1] p. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 105456; Mary Isley Chapman and John Stanton Chapman, South Jacksonville, Fla. (37-5827) **3283**

**Coyle, Grace Longwell, 1892— *ed.***

Studies in group behavior, edited by Grace Longwell Coyle ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 258 p. incl. forms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"This book contains case studies of five groups which were developed as a part of the program of a social settlement in a foreign section of an American city ... These records were written by students in the School of applied social sciences of Western Reserve university ... The

**Coyle, Grace Longwell—Continued**

records as here given have been cut and summarized by the editor in the interests of brevity and clearness.—p. vii-viii.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 29; A 105059; Harper & bros.  
(37-5791) **3284**

**Dennis, Mrs. Mary Boardman (Cable) 1872—**

The tail of the comet, by Mary Cable Dennis. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

189 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Memories of my father and my husband."—p. 12.

"First edition."

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104665; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
(37-5543) **3285**

**[DuBois, Gaylord,**

The Lone Ranger; based on the famous character by Fran Striker; illustrated by Paul Laune. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937,

v, 218 p. front. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: By Gaylord DuBois.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Mar. 13, 1937; aff. Mar. 1; A 104110; Lone Ranger, inc., Detroit. (37-5757) **3286**

**Essex institute, Salem, Mass.**

Ship registers of the district of Newburyport, Massachusetts, 1789-1870; compiled from the Newburyport customs house records, now on deposit at the Essex institute; with an introduction by Stephen Willard Phillips. Salem, Mass., The Essex institute, 1937.

4 p. l., 279 p. front., plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104279; Essex institute.  
(37-5790) **3287**

**Federated garden clubs of Maryland.**

Maryland gardens and houses; a descriptive guide book for use on the fourth pilgrimage arranged under the auspices of the Federated garden clubs of Maryland. The proceeds of this pilgrimage will be used to assist the Company for the restoration of colonial Annapolis. April 30th to May 8th, inclusive, 1937 ... [Baltimore, The Barton-Gillet company, 1937,

4 p. l., 54, [19] p. front., illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "Memoranda" ([17]-[19] at end)

Advertising matter: p. [1]-[16] at end.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 105114; Pilgrimage committee of the Federated garden clubs of Maryland. Baltimore.  
(37-5822) **3288**

**Feldman, Herman, 1894—**

Problems in labor relations, a case book presenting some major issues in the relations of labor, capital, and government. by Herman Feldman ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxxix, 353 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

**Feldman, Herman—Continued**

"This book is intended as an aid to the study and teaching of labor relations. It consists entirely of problems, without 'solutions'."—Pref.

"References and reading lists": p. 334-346.

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104606; Macmillan co.  
(37-5784)

3289

**Foster, Bennett.**

Pay-off at Ladron, by Bennett Foster ... New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

3 p. l., 3-283 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 105430; B. Foster, Springer, N. M. (37-5751)

3290

**Francis, Richard Standish.**

Golf, its rules and decisions, by Richard S. Francis. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 411 p. plates, diagrs. 22cm.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 104627; R. S. Francis, Haverford, Pa. (37-5805)

3291

**Griffin, Marcus.**

Fall guys, the Barnums of bounce; the inside story of the wrestling business, America's most profitable and best organized professional sport, by Marcus Griffin. Chicago, The Reilly & Lee co., 1937.

3 p. l., 11-215 p. 20cm.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 104756; Reilly & Lee co.  
(37-5807)

3292

**Grimes, Charles W.**

A story outline of evolution, by Chas. W. Grimes. Somerville, N. J., Press of the C. P. Hoagland company, 1937.

286 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 104724; C. P. Hoagland co.  
(37-5808)

3293

**Harris, George Latham, 1893—**

Business offices; opportunities and methods of operation, by G. L. Harris ... School ed. New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publishing company [1937]

x, 265 p. incl. diagr., forms. plates. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Third edition."

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 22; A 104818; Gregg pub. co.  
(37-5783)

3294

**Hatfield, Walter Wilbur, 1882—**

Junior English activities, by W. Wilbur Hatfield ... E. E. Lewis ... Lydia Austill Thomas ... and Lois A. Woody ... Books 1-3. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

3 v. fronts. (v. 3 col.) illus. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Books 1-2, "Based on English activities—higher grades."

Book 3, by W. Wilbur Hatfield, E. E. Lewis, Emma M. S. Besig and Gladys Louise Borchers.

Include bibliographies.

bk. 1, © Mar. 25, 1937; bk. 2, © Apr. 1; bk. 3, © Apr. 5; 2c. each Apr. 8; affs. Apr. 9; A 104551-104553; American book co.

(37-5544)

3295-3297

**Heinberg, John Gilbert.**

Comparative major European governments, an introductory study, by John Gilbert Heinberg ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

xvii, 537 p. diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographies at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 105330; J. G. Heinberg, Columbia, Mo. (37-5781) **3298**

**Herford, Beatrice.**

Beatrice Herford's monologues. New York, Los Angeles, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1937.

4 p. l., 79 p. front. (port.) 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 16; A 105352; Samuel French. (37-5845) **3299**

**Herzberg, Max John, 1886-**

Americans in action, by Max J. Herzberg ... and Leon Mones ... illustrated by Paul Laune. New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xi p., 1 l., 303 p. illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Entertaining biographies for further reading": p. 290-296.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 16; A 105388; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-5824) **3300**

**Hollis, Christopher, 1902-**

Foreigners aren't fools, by Christopher Hollis. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

vii, 183 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition in the United States of America distributed in 1937."

"Arguments by which intelligent foreigners defend the policies of their various countries."—Pref.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104270; C. Hollis, Mells, Frome, England. (37-5535) **3301**

**Jerrold, Louise.**

Till you find love, by Louise Jerrold ... New York, Greenberg [1937]

252 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 23; A 104833; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-5756) **3302**

**Kent, Edwin Clark.**

The story of Tuxedo Park, by Edwin C. Kent. Rhinebeck, N. Y., Priv. pub., 1937.

30 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104852; E. C. Kent, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. (37-5817) **3303**

**Kester, Katharine.**

Problem-projects in acting, by Katharine Kester ... New York, Los Angeles, S. French; Toronto, S. French (Canada) ltd.; etc., etc., 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 217 p. diags. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 104707; Samuel French. (37-5854) **3304**

**Lathrop, Gilbert A.**

Mystery rides the rails, by Gilbert A. Lathrop. Chicago, The Goldsmith publishing company [1937]

4 p. l., 13-252 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105504; Goldsmith pub. co.  
(37-5826) **3306**

**Lewis, Harve Spencer, 1883-**

Mental poisoning, by Dr. H. Spencer Lewis ... San Jose, Calif., Supreme grand lodge of AMORC [1937]

109 p. plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Rosicrucian library. vol. xvii)

"First edition."

Advertising matter: p. 93-109.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105110; AMORC (Ancient mystical order Rosae crucis) San Jose, Calif.  
(37-5725) **3306**

The **Lincoln** library of essential information; an up-to-date manual for daily reference, for self-instruction, and for general culture ... thoroughly revised at each new printing. Buffalo, N. Y., The Frontier press company, 1937.

1 p. l., 7-2174 p. illus. (incl. maps, music) plates (part col.) ports., diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each section.

- © Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 12; A 104730; Frontier press co.  
(Copyright is claimed on revision and additions;  
(37-5545) **3307**

**Low, Benjamin Robbins Curtis, 1880-**

Symphony in D minor, by Benjamin R. C. Low. New York, 1937.

[46] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"One hundred and fifty copies printed at the Harbor press."

A poem.

- © Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 9; A 105238; B. R. C. Low, New York. (37-5858) **3308**

**McGrath, John S.**

Floyd Björnsterne Olson, Minnesota's greatest liberal governor; a memorial volume, in honor of the memory of the late governor of the state of Minnesota, 1930-1936, by John S. McGrath and James J. Delmont. The story of his life and many of his greatest speeches ... (St. Paul, McGrath & Delmont, 1937)

333 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 104812; McGrath & Delmont.  
(37-5812) **3309**

**MacIver, Robert Morrison, 1882-**

Society, a textbook of sociology, by R. M. MacIver ... New York. Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

xii, 596 p. diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A rewriting, with substantive additions, of the author's earlier work, *Society: its structure and changes*."—Pref.

"Notes on further reading": p. 561-586.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 16; A 104667; R. M. MacIver, New York. (37-5799) **3310**

**Maurois, André, 1885-**

The miracle of England; an account of her rise to pre-eminence and present position, by André Maurois; translated by Hamish Miles. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xiii p., 2 l., 3-500 p., 1 l. front., illus. (maps) ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published in England under the title of A history of England."

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 487-491.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104851; A. Maurois, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France. (37-5841) **3311**

**Moore, Rebecca Deming, 1877-**

When they were girls, by Rebecca Deming Moore; illustrated by Mabel Betsy Hill; edited by Helen Mildred Owen. Dansville, N. Y., F. A. Owen publishing company [1937]

6 p. l., [15]-192 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

CONTENTS.—Jane Addams.—Louisa M. Alcott.—Susan B. Anthony.—Clara Barton.—Amy Marcy Cheney Beach.—Cecilia Beaux.—Evangeline Booth.—Frances Hodgson Burnett.—Katharine Bement Davis.—Grace Hoadley Dodge.—Alice Cunningham Fletcher.—Louise Homer.—Harriet Goodhue Hosmer.—Julia Ward Howe.—Helen Keller.—Maria Mitchell.—Alice Freeman Palmer.—Maud Powell.—Ellen H. Richards.—Elizabeth Cady Stanton.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.—Kate Douglas Wiggin.—Frances E. Willard.—Ella Flagg Young.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 105391; F. A. Owen pub. co. Copyright is claimed on revision and new matter; (37-5823) **3312**

**Murray, Doris Mae.**

Pick of the crop, by Doris Mae Murray. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937]

317 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104883; D. M. Murray, Fall River, Mass. (37-5835) **3313**

**Rinehart, Gladys F.**

We see the world, by Gladys F. Rinehart ... photographs by Bruno Parth. Chicago, Beckley-Cardy company [1936]

284 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. Apr. 7, 1937; aff. Apr. 8; A 104598; Beckley-Cardy co. (37-5803) **3314**

**Robinson, Warren F.**

The G-man's son at Porpoise island, by Warren F. Robinson. Chicago, The Goldsmith publishing company [1937]

3 p. l., 11-251 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105507; Goldsmith pub. co. (37-5833) **3315**

The phantom whale, by Warren F. Robinson. Chicago, The Goldsmith publishing co. [1937]

4 p. l., 15-249 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105505; Goldsmith pub. co. (37-5829) **3316**

**Running, Theodore Rudolph, 1866—**

Graphical calculus, by Theodore R. Running ... Ann Arbor, Mich., G. Wahr, 1937.

81 p., 1 l. diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104276; George Wahr.  
(37-5526) 3317

**Schaller, Robert Clark, 1905—**

The throne of Merlin, by Robert Clark Schaller. Chicago, Argus books, 1937.

102 p., 1 l. 25cm.

"Seven hundred and fifty copies printed on Strathmore saxonet by Forgue and Roth, printers."

Poems.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10, 1937; A 105264; Argus books.  
(37-5857) 3318

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The complete works of William Shakespeare, with themes of the plays. New York, N. Y., W. J. Black, inc. [°1937,

xxxii, 1312 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Apr. 10; A 104727; Walter J. Black, inc. [Copyright is claimed on introductory matter and indexing arrangement.] (37-5850) 3319

**Sherman, Mrs. Edith (Bishop) 1889—**

Mystery at High hedges, by Edith Bishop Sherman. Chicago, The Goldsmith company [°1937,

3 p. l., 13-251 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105502; Goldsmith pub. co.  
(37-5832) 3320

**Skinner, Harley Clay, 1895—**

Textbook in educational biology [by] H. Clay Skinner ... Thomas Smyth ... [and] Frank M. Wheat ... New York, Cincinnati, etc., American book company [°1937,

viii, 472 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Reading references" at end of each unit.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 9; A 104554; Amer. book co.  
(37-5524) 3321

**Straus, Alma F.**

Keep busy; a collection of things to do and make to keep sick and convalescent children pleasantly and profitably occupied, by Alma F. Straus; with a foreword by Dr. Everett S. Rademacher. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 19-92 p. illus., diagrs. 20cm.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 105337; G. P. Putnam's sons.  
(37-5804) 3322

**Swift, Helen, 1869—**

My father and my mother, by Helen Swift. Chicago, Priv. print. [The Lakeside press, R. R. Donnelley & sons company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 167, [1] p. col. front., illus. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 24cm.

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

"Genealogies": Swift. Higgins. Descent from Elder William Brewster. Robert Swyft of Rotherham (p. [157]-167)

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 104559; Helen Swift Neilson, Chicago. (37-5533) 3323

**Allen, Charles Forrest, 1882—**

Extra-curricular activities in the elementary schools, by Charles Forrest Allen ... Thomas Alexander ... and Hendree Winston Means ... St. Louis, Mo., Webster publishing company [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 604 p. illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"General bibliography": p. 594-600; Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 12; A 105259; Webster pub. co. (37-5974) **3324**

**Atkinson, Thomas Edgar, 1895—**

Handbook of the law of wills and administration of decedents' estates including principles of intestate succession, by Thomas E. Atkinson ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xiii, 916 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Hornbook series)

"Table of cases cited": p. 783-864.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104692; West pub. co. (37-6120) **3325**

**Ayres, Ruby Mildred, 1883—**

... Follow a shadow ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 269 p. 20cm.

At head of title: Ruby M. Ayres.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105559; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-5992) **3326**

**Baird, Albert Craig, 1883—**

Public discussion and debate. Rev. ed. By A. Craig Baird ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [1937]

v, 400 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"References (for advanced students)" at end of each chapter; "Selected references on parliamentary practice": p. 390.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 104509; A. C. Baird, Iowa City, Ia. (37-5855) **3327**

**Beach, Wilfred Warren.**

The supervision of construction, by W. W. Beach ... New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xiv p., 2 l., 488 p. illus., pl. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Much of the material of this work was published serially in the Architectural forum, 1929 to 1932."—Editor's note.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 104416; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-5979) **3328**

**Benbow, John Lincoln.**

Visions of America, The will to be free, God's gift to man, The earth encircling Aryans, by John L. Benbow ... Detroit, Mich., B N publishing co. [1937]

320 p. 20cm.

Plays.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 105230; J. L. Benbow, Fort Madison, Ia. (37-5860) **3329**



**Bullock, Henry Morton.**

A history of Emory university, by Henry Morton Bullock. Nashville, Tenn., Parthenon press [c1936]

391 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1836-1936.

"The material of chapters I-XII is a revision of my doctor's dissertation at Yale university."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 377-384.

© Sept. 14, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15, 1937; A 105285; Emory univ., Emory University, Ga. (37-5972) **3330**

**Calkins, William Hugh.**

Sung at the Alamo, by William Hugh Calkins. Dallas, Tex., Mathis, Van Nort & co. [c1937]

104 p. illus. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

A poem.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 104579; W. H. Calkins, Houston. (37-5861) **3331**

**Campbell, Mrs. Harriette (Russell) 1883-**

The porcelain fish mystery, by Harriette R. Campbell. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-295, 1 p. illus. (plan) 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 28; A 105564; H. R. Campbell, Amersham, Bucks, England. (37-5991) **3332**

**Columbia university.**

The rise of a university ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

2 v. fronts. (ports.) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—I. The later days of old Columbia college, from the annual reports of Frederick A. P. Barnard, president of Columbia college, 1864-1889, ed. by William F. Russell.—II. The university in action, from the annual reports, 1902-1935, of Nicholas Murray Butler, president of Columbia university, ed., with an introduction, by Edward C. Elliott.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 12; A 105271; Columbia university press. (37-5969) **3333**

**Cortissoz, Royal.**

An introduction to the Mellon collection, by Royal Cortissoz ... [Boston] Priv. print., The Merrymount press, 1937.

6 p. l., 31-46 p. front., plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three articles published respectively on January 17th, 24th and 31st in the New York herald tribune."—Foreword.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 104539; R. Cortissoz, New York. (37-6095) **3334**

**Corzine, Jesse Lynn, 1892-**

Fields of service in the church [by] J. L. Corzine ... Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention [c1937]

180 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

A text-book used in the Baptist training union study course.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 105340; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-5960) **3335**

**Dunlap, Orrin Elmer, 1896—**

Marconi, the man and his wireless, by Orrin E. Dunlap, jr.  
... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxi p., 2 l., 3-360 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104610; Macmillan co.  
(37-5977)

3336

**Faulkner, Fritz.**

Windless sky, by Fritz Faulkner. New York, Covici, Friede  
[<sup>c</sup>1937]

255 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 20; A 104893; Curtiss Pelley,  
Chicago. (37-5988)

3337

**Fox, Paul Hervey.**

The antagonists, by Paul Hervey Fox. New York, H. Holt  
and company [<sup>c</sup>1937]

3 p. l., 311 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 21; A 104865; P. H. Fox, Yonkers,  
N. Y. (37-5995)

3338

**Frank, Waldo David, 1889—**

In the American jungle <1925-1936> [by] Waldo Frank;  
photographic decorations by William H. Field. New York,  
Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [<sup>c</sup>1937]

xi p., 2 l., 3-302 p. front. (port.) plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Essays.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 16; A 105357; Waldo Frank,  
New York. (37-5859)

3339

Germany's new religion; the German faith movement, by  
Wilhelm Hauer, Karl Heim [and] Karl Adam; translated  
by T. S. K. Scott-Craig ... and R. E. Davies ... New York,  
Cincinnati [etc.], The Abingdon press [<sup>c</sup>1937]

168 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Hauer's; ... third article ... is an extract from his recent book,  
'A German view of God' ... Adam's; ... lecture ... [was] published in  
pamphlet form."—Introd.

CONTENTS.—Introduction by the translators.—The origin of the Ger-  
man faith movement. An alien or a German faith? The Semitic char-  
acter of Christianity. By Wilhelm Hauer.—Responsibility and destiny:  
the difference between Hauer's view and the message of the Bible and  
the reformers, by Karl Heim.—Jesus Christ and the spirit of the age,  
by Karl Adam.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 104430; Abingdon press, inc.  
(37-5962)

3340

**Gibson, Van Rensselaer, 1889—**

Brave Lindbergh and other poems (including Christmas and  
Easter features) ... Poems of vision and romance in the spirit  
of present-day idealism. By Killiaen Van Rensselaer Gibson  
... Yonkers, N. Y., K. R. Gibson, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 13-68 p. incl. front., illus., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The Bethlehem way" (words and music): p. 28.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 104583; Killiaen Van Rensselaer  
Gibson, Yonkers, N. Y. (37-5863)

3341

**Goebel, Edmund Joseph, 1896-**

A study of Catholic secondary education during the colonial period, up to the first plenary council of Baltimore, 1852, by Rev. Edmund J. Goebel ... New York, Chicago [etc.], Benziger brothers, 1937.

xi, [1], 269 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

Bibliography: p. 254-266.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Mar. 30, 1937; aff. Apr. 1; A 104465; Benziger bros. (37-5968) 3342

**Graymar, Thurra.**

The school at the crossroads, by Thurra Graymar; preface by William McAndrew. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

xviii, 241 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 105102; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-5971) 3343

**Greathead, Mrs. Sarah Estelle (Hammond) 1855-**

The Merrill clan; daguerreotypes and vignettes, by S. Estelle Greathead ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house [c1937],

422 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104886; Christopher pub. house. (37-5994) 3344

**Hathaway, Grace.**

Fate rides a tortoise; a biography of Ellen Spencer Mussey, by Grace Hathaway. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [c1937],

ix, 204 p. front., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Sources of information": p. v-vi.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104635; Washington college of law, Washington. (37-6117) 3345

**Heyman, Kate Selma.**

The stone city, by Kate Selma Heyman; illustrated by Mortimer Cassileth; with an introduction by Henry Neumann ... New York, Renaissance book company, 1936.

125, [1] p. incl. illus., plates. front. (port.) pl. 22<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

An epic poem.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9, 1937; A 104588; K. S. Heyman, New York. (37-5864) 3346

**Hopkins, Linton C., 1872-**

The candle, by Linton C. Hopkins. New York, Green circle books [c1937],

312 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

- © Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 105531; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-5990) 3347

**Housman, Alfred Edward, 1859-1936.**

Introductory lecture, delivered before the faculties of arts and laws and of science in University college, London, October

**Housman, Alfred Edward—Continued**

3, 1892, by A. E. Housman ... New York, The Macmillan company; Cambridge, Eng., The University press, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 36 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Printed privately in 1892 for the college, and again in 1933 ... The text of this edition is that of the 1933 reprint, in which Housman made one correction."—Note.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104737; Macmillan co.  
(37-5975)

3348

**Isabella Stewart Gardner museum, Boston.**

... Reproductions of some of the important paintings and of their details illustrating the technique of the artists, edited by Arthur Pope ... and John Davis Hatch, jr. ... Boston, Mass., Printed for the trustees, 1936.

[10] p., 147 pl. 37<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: The Isabella Stewart Gardner museum.  
Issued in portfolio.

© May 28, 1936; 2c. Mar. 15, 1937; aff. Apr. 17; A 104761; Trustees of the Isabella Stewart Gardner museum. (37-6098)

3349

**Ives, Howard Colby.**

Portals to freedom, by Howard Colby Ives, with four portraits of 'Abdu'l-Bahá and a picture of the Bahá'í house of worship; issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of 'Abdu'l-Bahá's visit to the United States of America, April to December, 1912. New York, E. P. Dutton & company [c1937], 253 p. front., pl., ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 105329; H. C. Ives, Chicago.  
(37-5965)

3350

**Jamison, David Lee, 1867—**

Philosophy studies religion, by David Lee Jamison ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [c1937],

192 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 188-189.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105304; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5964)

3351

**Lee, George Washington, 1894—**

River George, by George W. Lee. New York, The Macaulay company [c1937],

275 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 105535; Macaulay co.  
(37-6127)

3352

**Lee, Harold Poinsett.**

Vagabondia, by H. Poinsett Lee. Philadelphia, Pa., Westminster press, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 3-70 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 105279; H. P. Lee, Delair, N. J.  
(36-6157)

3353

**Lord, Isabel Ely, 1871—** *ed.*

Everybody's cookbook; a comprehensive manual of home cookery; compiled from the records of the School of household science and arts, Pratt institute, edited by Isabel Ely Lord. New ed., rev. and enl. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

xii p., 1 l., 816 p., 1 l., 817-945 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Text on lining-papers.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 104738; I. E. Lord, Brooklyn. (37-5978) 3354

**Macfarland, Charles Stedman, 1866—**

Trends of Christian thinking, by Charles S. Macfarland ... New York [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

207 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Book reviews.

Bibliography: p. 201-202.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105302; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5963) 3355

**Massachusetts decisions reported in North eastern reporter, Second series ... Vols. 1 (2d) to 4 (2d) April-December, 1936, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.**

1 v. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104697; West pub. co. (37-6118) 3356

**Meek, Sterner St. Paul, 1894—**

Island born [by] J. [1] P. Meek. New York, Godwin, 1937.

271 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 14; A 104891; Godwin, publishers. (37-5982) 3357

**Moravia, Alberto, 1907—**

... Wheel of fortune; translation by Arthur Livingston. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-549 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 104869; Viking press, inc. (37-5983) 3358

**New York. Museum of modern art.**

Modern architecture in England. New York, The Museum of modern art, 1937.

101, [1] p. incl. front., illus., plates. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three thousand copies of this catalog were printed."

CONTENTS.—The British nineteenth century and modern architecture, by H.-R. Hitchcock, jr.—Elements of English housing practice, by Catherine K. Bauer.—Modern architecture in England, by H.-R. Hitchcock, jr.—Plates.—Catalog of the exhibition.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Mar. 29; A 105383; Museum of modern art. (37-6099) 3359

**Packard, Frank Lucius, 1877—**

... The dragon's jaws, a million-dollar ransom in diamonds. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

**Packard, Frank Lucius—Continued**6 p. l., 3-310 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Frank L. Packard.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105553; F. L. Packard, Lachine, P. Q., Canada. (37-5993) **3360**

**Remarque, Erich Maria, 1898—**

... Three comrades; translated from the German by A. W. Wheen. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-479, [1] p. 21<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 104864; E. M. Remarque, Portoranco bei Ascona, Ticino, Switzerland. (37-5987) **3361**

**Robertson, Archibald Thomas, 1863-1934.**

Jesus as a soul-winner, and other sermons, by A. T. Robertson ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [c1937], 158 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105303; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5959) **3362**

**Scott, Mrs. Evelyn, 1893—**

Bread and a sword, by Evelyn Scott ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xxxi, 488 p. 21<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 105340; E. Scott, New York. (37-6126) **3363**

**Smith, Mrs. Alberta.**

I lift my lamp, by Alberta Smith, in collaboration with Maude Allison Lathem. Los Angeles, Calif., Institute of religious science, 1937.

198 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 104362; A. Smith, Hollywood, Calif. (37-5966) **3364**

**Snell, Roy Judson, 1878—**

The seal of secrecy; a mystery story for boys and girls, by Roy J. Snell. Chicago, The Reilly & Lee co. [c1937],

3 p. l., 11-236 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 26; A 104871; Reilly & Lee co. (37-5985) **3365**

A ticket to adventure; a mystery story for girls, by Roy J. Snell. Chicago, The Reilly & Lee co. [c1937],

3 p. l., 11-248 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 26; A 104872; Reilly & Lee co. (37-5986) **3366**

**Soltes, Mordecai, 1893—**

... The Jewish holidays, 250 questions and answers on their origin, significance and observance [by] Mordecai Soltes ... New York city, Pub. by the Jewish publication society of America for the Jewish welfare board [c1937],

iv, 5-105, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (Jewish welfare board publications)

**Soltes, Mordecai—Continued**

"Published, 1931 [under title: Two hundred and fifty (250) questions and answers on the Jewish festivals; Revised and reprinted, 1937."

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 105292; Jewish welfare board, New York. [Copyright is claimed on additions; (37-5967) 3367

**Stephens, Pauline Eleanore, 1903—**

*Ebionite and Oracle of Dodona*, by Pauline Francis Stephens [*pseud.*] ... New York, Priv. print. [The Alexander press] 1937.

[11] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Tail-pieces.

"Limited to 43 copies on Italian hand made duca d'Este paper."

Poems.

- © Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 104617; Pauline Francis Stephens, New York. (37-5856) 3368

**Tidyman, Willard Fred, 1888—**

*Directing learning through class management*, by Willard F. Tidyman ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937, vii p., 2 l., 3-539 p. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"General readings for class use" and "Special readings for individual study and reports" at end of each chapter.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 10; A 105331; W. F. Tidyman, Fresno, Calif. (37-5973) 3369

**Tracy, Theresa.**

*West of the Big Muddy ...* by Theresa Tracy. [Los Angeles, Printed by Wolfer printing company, inc., 1937.

40 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 101974; T. Tracy, Omaha. (37-5989) 3370

**Umstattd, James Greenleaf, 1896—**

*Secondary school teaching*, by J. G. Umstattd ... Boston. New York [etc.] Ginn and company [1937,

x, 459 p. diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 104513; J. G. Umstattd, Detroit. (37-5970) 3371

**Vandeur, Eugène, 1875—**

*The holy sacrifice of the mass; ladder of sanctity; meditations translated from the French of Dom Eugène Vandeur ...* by Clara Morris Rumball ... New York, Chicago [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

xxxi, 307, [1] p. incl. front. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 104463; Benziger bros. (37-5961) 3372

**Varnum, William Harrison, 1878—**

*Creative design in furniture: wood, metal, glass, and plastics*, by William H. Varnum ... Peoria, Ill., The Manual arts press [1937,

160 p. incl. front., illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Envelope containing a "foreshortening triangle" laid in.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 104584; W. H. Varnum, Madison, Wis. (37-6096) 3373

**Baab, Otto Justice.**

Jesus Christ our Lord [by] Otto Justice Baab. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [1937]

209 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"A program looking to the fundamental reorganization of human society and of human nature."—Pref.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1: A 105153; O. J. Baab, Evanston, Ill. (37-6351) **3374**

**Baugh, Albert Croll, 1891—**

Writing by types; a manual of composition, with illustrative specimens, by Albert C. Baugh, Paul C. Kitchen [and] Matthew W. Black ... 2d ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xi, 421 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 16; A 105389; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-6336) **3375**

**Bazzoni, Charles Blizard, 1886—**

Energy and matter; building blocks of the universe, by Charles B. Bazzoni ... New York, The University society, incorporated [1937]

viii, [2], 143 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 11 pl. on 1 l., diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (The University series. Highlights of modern knowledge. Physics)

"Suggestions for further reading": p. 129-130.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 104649; University soc., inc. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and new matter) (37-6286) **3376**

**Bradley, Bob.**

Picture-puzzles and how to solve them, by Bob Bradley and William S. Meyerson ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

2 p. l., 284 p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 104084; Harper & bros. (37-6106) **3377**

**Bratcher, Lewis Malen, 1888—**

The secret of His presence, by L. M. Bratcher ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [1937]

178 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 105343; Broadman press. (37-6141) **3378**

**Cabell, James Branch, 1879—**

Smire; an acceptance in the third person, by Branch Cabell ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xi, 311 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105557; J. B. Cabell, Richmond. (37-6125) **3379**



**Cahill, Emily, *sister*.**

... The arsenic content of some tissues of the albino rat as a function of ingested sodium arsenite ... by Sister Emily Cahill ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

vii, 26 p. diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Biological series. no. 21)

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America.

Bibliography: p. 25–26.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 102465; Catholic univ. of America. (37–6287) 3380

**Comstock, Mrs. Harriet Theresa (Smith) 1860–**

... Can this be wrong? Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 303 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Harriet T. Comstock.

"First edition."

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105618; Harriet T. Comstock, New York. (37–6306) 3381

**Converse, Florence, 1871–**

... Collected poems of Florence Converse. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

223, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's initials, F. C., at head of title.

"First edition."

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 105327; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37–6156) 3382

**Coolen, James Sewell, 1904–**

We're sailing in the morning, by Ed Carlson and Jim Coolen ... Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press, 1937,

199 p. plates, port. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Narrative of a "state of Maine" sailor, Jim Coolen, edited by Ed Carlson. cf. Foreword.

© Mar. 13, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 104181; Stephen Daye press. (37–6104) 3383

**Daugherty, Silas Davis, 1857–**

Soul winning; a handbook on personal evangelism, for the use of soul winners, ministers and laymen, by Silas D. Daugherty, D. D.; introduction by E. A. E. Palmquist ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company, 1937,

ix, 102 p. 1 illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104638; John C. Winston co. (37–6113) 3384

**Day-Lewis, Cecil, 1904–**

There's trouble brewing, by Nicholas Blake [*pseud.*] New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 293 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104947; Harper & bros. (37–6304) 3385

**Dewson, Francis Alexander, 1881-**

Dewson's ersatz anthology of poetry. [Houston, Tex., The III owls press, '1937,

1 p. l., vii, [5], xi-xviii, 122, [2] p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 500 B. C. down to date. A posy for poets.

Page 22 misnumbered 39; p. 39 misnumbered 22.

"This edition is limited to 325 copies." This is number 62. Signed: Francis A. Dewson.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 104543; F. A. Dewson, Houston. (37-6158) **3386**

**Dill, William Frost.**

Constables' guide; the law of constables in Pennsylvania, by William F. Dill ... 4th ed. Philadelphia, George T. Bisel company, 1937.

ix, 415 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105446; George T. Bisel co. (37-6115) **3387**

**Field-crop enterprises, including soil management** [by, Kary C. Davis ... Walter S. Newman ... Edward H. Jones ... and others, Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company '1937, xxvii, 552 p. illus., diags. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Profitable enterprise series)

On cover: Enterprise series.

Previous edition edited by Kary C. Davis.

"Library books": p. 525; bibliography at end of some of the chapters.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 104047; J. B. Lippincott co. (Copyright is claimed on 'corrections) (37-6110) **3388**

**Gide, André Paul Guillaume, 1869-**

Return from the U. S. S. R., by André Gide, translated from the French by Dorothy Bussy. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xvi, 94 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Originally published as *Retour de l'U.R.S.S.*"

"First American edition."

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105425; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-6130) **3389**

**Haggard, Howard Wilcox, 1891-**

Staying young beyond your years, by Howard W. Haggard ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company '1937, vi, 89 p. diagr. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 105233; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-6288) **3390**

**Haggin, Bernard H., 1900-**

A book of the symphony, by B. H. Haggin. London, New York [etc.], Oxford university press, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 331 p. illus. (music) fold. pl. (diags.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Diagrams of phonograph and ruler for measurement of records in pocket at end.

Printed in the United States.

"First edition."

Includes bibliographies.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104648; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-6279) **3391**

**Hallgren, Mauritz Alfred, 1899—**

The tragic fallacy; a study of America's war policies, by Mauritz A. Hallgren. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

viii, 473, [1], xiii, [1] p., 1 l. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 445-452.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 28; A 105565; M. A. Hallgren, Glenwood, Md. (37-6299) **3392**

**Hausmann, Manfred, 1898—**

... Abel mit der mundharmonika; edited by George H. Danton ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

xi, [1], 245 p. illus. (map) 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Gateway books; general editors: Ernst Feise ... and R. O. Röseler)

"First edition."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 104633; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-6152) **3393**

**Heyliger, William, 1884—**

... The loser's end. Chicago, The Goldsmith publishing co. [1937]

3 p. l., 13-252 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105503; Goldsmith pub. co. (37-6386) **3394**

**Hyatt, Mrs. Carrie Louise (de Groot) 1862—**

Rose hill memories, by an appreciative occupant, Carrie L. de Groot Hyatt; illustrations by the author. [New York, Bryant press, inc., 1937]

2 p. l., 59 numb. l., 1 l. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Leaf 59 bears number 60 on verso.

Photoprinted from manuscript copy.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Apr. 3; A 105392; C. L. de G. Hyatt, New York. (37-6317) **3395**

**Imitatio Christi. English.**

The following of Christ; the spiritual diary of Gerard Groote (1340-1384), founder of the Brethren and sisters of the common life; translated into English from original Netherlandish texts, as edited by James van Ginneken ... by Joseph Malaise ... New York, America press, 1937.

xliv, 273, [1] p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"The manuscript was edited by Francis X. Talbot."—Page at end.

"First edition."

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 1; A 105143; America press. (37-6397) **3396**

**Jones, Mrs. Isabel Morse.**

Hollywood bowl, by Isabel Morse Jones; foreword by Merle Armitage. New York, Los Angeles, G. Schirmer, inc., 1936.

4 p. l., iii p., 1 l., 203 p. front., plates, ports., map, facsim. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition, 1000 copies."

© May 20, 1936; 2c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 30; A 104600; Merle Armitage, Los Angeles. (37-6277) **3397**

**Kalep, Elvy**

**Air babies.** [Denver, Bradford-Robinson, '1936,  
[48] p. col. illus., ports. 23½ x 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Creator, Elvy Kalep.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Mar. 12, 1937; A 104495; Kalep enterprises, Los Angeles. (37-6302) **3398**

**Livestock enterprises** [by] H. P. Davis, W. H. Smith, L. Wermelskirchen ... [and others] Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company ['1937]  
ix, 492 p. illus., diags. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Profitable enterprise series)

On cover: Enterprise series.

Previous edition edited by Kary C. Davis.

"Reference books": p. 463-464; bibliography at end of some of the chapters.

- © Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 102533; J. B. Lippincott co. [Copyright is claimed on corrections] (37-6109) **3399**

**McGarry, Loretta, sister.**

... The holy eucharist in Middle English homiletic and devotional verse ... by Sister Loretta McGarry ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

xix, 283 p. front., facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

Bibliography: p. ix-xix.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 105381; Catholic univ. of America. (37-6155) **3400**

**Mackworth, John Dolben, 1887-**

The raid of the Terribore, a modern adventure story, by John Mackworth; illustrations by Thomas Somerfield, frontispiece by Reginald Mills ... Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company ['1937]

308 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

London edition (G. G. Harrap & co., ltd.) has title: The menace of the Terribore.

- © Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 105569; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-6124) **3401**

**Mann, Thomas, 1875-**

... Mario und der zauberer; edited with introduction, notes, and vocabulary by Waldo C. Peebles ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xv, 144 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. [Harper's German series]

"First edition."

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 16; A 104731; Harper & bros. (37-6150) **3402**

**Maston, Thomas Bufford, 1897-**

A handbook for church recreation leaders [by] T. B. Maston ... Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention ['1937]

158 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

A text book used in the Baptist training union study course.

"Descriptive bibliography": p. 155-158.

- © Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 105342; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-6145) **3403**

**Mitchell, William Augustus, 1877-1936.**

Outlines of the world's military history, by Col. William A. Mitchell ... Harrisburg, Pa., Military service publishing company [1937]

viii, 752 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) diagrs. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Third edition, March, 1937."

"Reading course for officers": p. 741-745.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105192; W. A. Mitchell, West Point, N. Y. (37-6320) **3404**

**Nelson, John Louw.**

Rhythm for rain [by] John Louw Nelson ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

ix, [1] p., 1 l., 271, [1] p., 1 l. plates. 21cm.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 105443; J. L. Nelson, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. (37-6121) **3405**

**Paddock, Charles Lee, 1891-**

Footprints to success, by Charles L. Paddock ... Nashville, Tenn., Southern publishing association [1935]

128 p. front., illus. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Essays.

© Oct. 4, 1935; 2c. Mar. 15, 1937; aff. Mar. 17; A 103961; Southern pub. assn. (37-6140) **3406**

**Pennsylvania** annotator, listing Pennsylvania cases from annotations in American law reports, covering 1 to 102 A. L. R. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [1937]

2 p. l., 704 p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Apr. 5, 1927; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 105335; Jurisprudence pubrs., inc. (37-6113) **3407**

**Rusk, Rogers D., 1892-**

Atoms, men and stars; a survey of the latest developments of physical science and their relation to life, by Rogers D. Rusk ... New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., [v]-xxviii, 289, ix, [1] p. front., 1 illus., plates, ports. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105426; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-6290) **3408**

**Schisgall, Oscar, 1901-**

The mountains are my kingdom, by Stuart Hardy [pseud.] ... New York, Green circle books [1937]

253 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 6; A 105623; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-6307) **3409**

**Sims, Mrs. Marian (McCamy) 1899-**

Call it freedom, by Marian Sims. Philadelphia, London. J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

319, [1] p. 21cm.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105630; Marian Sims, Charlotte, N. C. (37-6305) **3410**

**Slezak, Leo, 1874-**

... "Meine sämtlichen werke", edited with exercises and vocabulary by Roy Temple House and Johannes Malthaner ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

vi, [10], 138, lxxiv p. illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

"School edition."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 105198; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-6281) 3411

**Starbuck, Wilson.**

Flash-flash-flash; about lightships and lighthouses, by Wilson Starbuck; pictures by John Gram ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

70 p. incl. front., illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Our changing world)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103588; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-6296) 3412

**Sugarman, Robert Reuben.**

The law of partnership, by Robert Reuben Sugarman ... Brooklyn, N. Y., 1937.

xxxiii, 285 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. xxiii-xxxiii.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105353; R. R. Sugarman, Brooklyn. (37-6119) 3413

**Sure, Barnett, 1891-**

The little things in life; the vitamins, hormones, and other minute essentials for health, by Barnett Sure ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xi, [1], 340 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104853; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-6289) 3414

**Taber, Mrs. Gladys (Bagg) 1899-**

The evergreen tree, by Gladys Taber. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith company, 1937.

303 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 104924; Gladys Taber, New York. (37-6301) 3415

**Tamayo y Baus, Manuel, 1829-1898.**

Un drama nuevo; drama en tres actos, por Manuel Tamayo y Baus (Joaquín Estébanez) edited with introduction, notes, exercises, and vocabulary by Clarence King Moore ... and, J. Horace Nunemaker ... New York, Boston [etc.] Silver Burdett company [1937]

xiv p., 2 l., 124 p. incl. front. (port.) 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Second edition."

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104823; Silver Burdett co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-6161) 3416

**Towne, Charles Hanson, 1877-**

An April song; new poems, by Charles Hanson Towne.  
New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

x, 53 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 105232; C. H. Towne, New York.  
(37-6160) 3417

**Van Horn, Alta L., comp.**

Candle in the heart, by Alta L. Van Horn ... Dallas, Tex.,  
The Kaleidograph press [1936]

78 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Poems that have appeared in the Good housekeeping magazine in recent years."—Pref.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104350; A. L. Van Horn,  
Salem, W. Va. (37-6153) 3418

**Vannest, Charles Garrett, 1880-**

Socialized history of the United States, by Charles Garrett  
Vannest ... and Henry Lester Smith ... New York, Chicago  
etc., C. Scribner's sons [1937]

xvi p., 1 l., 693, A51 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, diagr. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Reading lists at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 1; A 105436; Charles Scribner's  
sons. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new material]  
(37-5819) 3419

**Vieth von Golssenau, Arnold Friedrich, 1889-**

Death without battle, by Ludwig Renn [*pseud.*] ... New  
York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 266 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 104901; Dodd, Mead & co., inc.  
(37-6122) 3420

**Wallace, Archer, 1884-**

The silver lining, by Archer Wallace. New York, Round  
table press, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 94 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 30; A 104396; Round table press,  
inc. (37-6142) 3421

**Warner, William Lloyd, 1898-**

A black civilization; a social study of an Australian tribe,  
by W. Lloyd Warner ... New York and London, Harper &  
brothers, 1937.

xviii, 594 p. front., illus. (incl. map) plates, diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Study of the aborigines of the northern and eastern parts of Arnhem  
Land.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 105054; Harper & bros.  
(37-6105) 3422

**Weiner, Henri, 1907-**

Dead is the door-nail; a Mike Warlock mystery novel, by  
Paul Haggard [*pseud.*] Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippin-  
cott company [1937]

315 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104774; J. B. Lippincott co.  
(37-5830) 3423

**Abbott, Austin, 1831-1896.**

Abbott on facts, by Austin Abbott. 5th ed., by P. W. Vieselmann ... Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

x, 1578 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

First to fourth editions have title: A brief on the modes of proving the facts most frequently in issue ... on the trial of civil or criminal cases.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 105566; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. (37-6501) 3424

**Adams, Frank Carter.**

Texas democracy, a centennial history of politics and personalities of the Democratic party, 1836-1936, by Frank Carter Adams ... with contributions by leading Texas historians, political observers, writers, editors, state officials past and present ... Austin, Democratic historical association, 1937.

4 v. front., illus., pl., ports. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: A history of Texas democracy.

Vol. 1 contains bibliographies.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Apr. 26; A 104841; Democratic historical assn., Springfield, Ill. (37-6360) 3425

**Adams, James McKee, 1886-**

Our Bible [by] J. McKee Adams ... Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention 1937.

151 p. diagr. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 105341; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-6404) 3426

**American concrete institute.**

... Proceedings of the twenty-third annual convention, held at Chicago, Ill., February 22, 23, and 24, 1937. Volume 23. Detroit, Mich., The Institute, 1927.

724 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: American concrete institute.

© June 18, 1927; 1c. Mar. 26, 1937; 1c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 105356; Amer. concrete institute. 3427

**American optometric association, inc.**

Lectures delivered at the thirty-ninth annual congress of the American optometric association, incorporated, Detroit, Michigan, July 5 to 11, 1936. Minneapolis, Minn., The Journal of the American optometric association, inc. 1937.

127 p. illus., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 13; A 104630; Journal of the Amer. optometric assn., inc. 3428

**American society for testing materials.**

... Index to proceedings. Volumes 31-35 (1931-1935) Philadelphia, American society for testing materials, 1937.

v, 194 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 7; A 105197; Amer. society for testing materials. 3429



**Andrews, Edward Deming, 1894—**

Shaker furniture, the craftsmanship of an American communal sect, by Edward Deming Andrews and Faith Andrews; photographs by William F. Winter. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

2 p. l., [vii]—xi, [1], 133, [1] p. 48 pl. (incl. front.) on 25 l. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography; p. [121]—126.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 105262; E. D. Andrews, Pittsfield, Mass. (37-6514) 3430

**Arents, George, 1875—**

Tobacco, its history illustrated by the books, manuscripts and engravings in the library of George Arents, jr., together with an introductory essay, a glossary and bibliographic notes by Jerome E. Brooks ... Volume 1. 1507-1615. New York, The Rosenbach company, 1937.

3 p. l., xi-xvi. 543 p. col. front., illus. (part col.; incl. ports., maps, facsimils.) 34<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette (book-plate of George Arents, jr.)

"Three hundred copies ... have been printed."

"References": v. 1, p. 180-185.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 19; A 104762; G. Arents, jr., New York. (37-6507) 3431

**Austin, Hugh.**

... The upside down murders. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., vii-x, 267 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Text on lining-paper.

"First edition."

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105614; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-6384) 3432

**Beard, Charles Austin, 1874—**

The making of American civilization, by Charles A. Beard and Mary R. Beard; color illustrations by Stanley M. Arthurs. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xv, 932, xliii p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps (part double) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographies at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105498; Macmillan co. (37-6332) 3433

**Bennett, Richard, 1899—**

Shawneen and the gander, by Richard Bennett ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

[56] p. illus. (part col.) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Lining-papers illustrated in colors.

"Junior books."

"First edition."

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105619; R. Bennett, New York. (37-6385) 3434

**Betowski, Edward Maximilian.**

Spurs to conversion, by Rev. Edward M. Betowski ... preface by Most Rev. John Francis Noll ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], Benziger brothers, 1937.

xx, 356 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"These sermons appeared serially in 'The Acolyte' ... over a period of a year."—Pref.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 1; A 104462; Benziger bros. 3435  
(37-6565)

**Branch, Florenz.**

Pay for your pleasure, by Florenz Branch. New York, Phoenix press [1937]

251 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. May 6; A 104991; Phoenix press. 3436  
(37-6678)

**Brigance, William Norwood, 1896-**

Your everyday speech, by William Norwood Brigance, PH. D. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

ix, 230 p. illus., diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 22; A 104836; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-6406) 3437

**Brink, Mrs. Carol Ryrie, comp.**

Best short stories for boys and girls. 3d collection. Selected and compiled by Carol Ryrie Brink ... With new illustrations. Evanston, Ill., New York city [etc.], Row, Peterson and company [1937]

448 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 10; A 104596; Row, Peterson & co. 3438

**Brontë, Charlotte, 1816-1855.**

... Jane Eyre, by Charlotte Brontë. [Reading, Pa., The Spencer press [1937]

vii, 408 p. incl. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. II])

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 104994; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Herbert Anderson] (37-6523) 3439

**Brookes, George S.**

Friend Anthony Benezet, by George S. Brookes. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 516 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Letters: p. [207]-472; "Writings of Benezet": p. [473]-500.

Bibliography: p. [177]-203.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 104755; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-6357) 3440

**Bruner, Herbert Bascom, 1892—**

Social studies. Intermediate grades. Book 2. By Herbert B. Bruner ... and C. Mabel Smith ... New York, Chicago, Charles E. Merrill company [1937]

viii, 472 p. illus. (incl. maps) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 105217; Charles E. Merrill co. 3441

**Cardozo, Louis L.**

Rhyme with reason; a guide to the appreciation of poetry, by Louis L. Cardozo ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937. xxiii, 500 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., music) 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105604; Thomas Nelson & sons. 3442

**Chamberlin, William Henry, 1897—**

Collectivism, a false Utopia, by William Henry Chamberlin. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 265 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105500; Macmillan co. (37-6359) 3443

**Coffin, Charles Monroe, 1904—**

John Donne and the new philosophy, by Charles Monroe Coffin ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

viii p., 2 l., 31-311 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature. no. 126)

Issued also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 103692; Columbia univ. press. (37-6408) 3444

**Corey, Stephen Jared, 1873—**

Beyond statistics; the wider range of world missions [by] Stephen J. Corey. St. Louis, Mo., The Bethany press [1937], 188 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5, A 104532; Bethany press. (37-6563) 3445

**Crawford, Thomas Dwight, 1860—**

1937 cumulative supplement to Crawford's Tennessee digest. A digest of the decisions of the Supreme court and the Court of appeals of Tennessee, reported in the Tennessee reports, volumes 167, 168, and 169, and in the Tennessee appeals reports, volumes 16, 17 and 18, and in Southwestern reporter, 2nd series, volumes 65 to 90. Also a digest of the Tennessee cases reported in Federal reporter, 2nd series, volumes 66 to 90 inclusive, and Federal supplement up to and including volume 13. With complete table of cases digested. By Claudio Delitala and L. T. Tischer. Saint Louis, Mo., Thomas law book company [1937],

2 p. l., 437 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. Feb. 16; aff. Mar. 10; A 104085; Thomas law book co. 3446

**Crowther, James Gerald.**

Famous American men of science, by J. G. Crowther. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. 1937, xvi p., 1 l., 19-414 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"An account of the scientific work and lives of Benjamin Franklin, Joseph Henry, Josiah Willard Gibbs and Thomas Alva Edison. The relations between the problems they chose to work upon, and the social needs of their times, are pointed out."—Foreword.

"First edition."

"General bibliography": p. xv-xvi; bibliography at end of each subject.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 105571; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-6671) 3447

**Dalgliesh, Alice, 1893-**

Long live the king! A story book of English kings and queens, by Alice Dalgliesh; with pictures by Lois Maloy. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

76, [1] p. illus. (part col.) 22 x 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 105439; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-6316) 3448

**Dennis, Geoffrey Pomeroy, 1892-**

Coronation commentary, by Geoffrey Dennis. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 245 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 104902; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-6319) 3449

**Doane, Gilbert Harry, 1897-**

Searching for your ancestors; the why and how of genealogy, by Gilbert Harry Doane ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. 1937,

xiv, 252 p. diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographies": p. 205-228; "A bibliography of lists, registers, rolls, and rosters of revolutionary war soldiers": p. 236-242.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 22; A 104835; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-6688) 3450

**Doughty, William Ellison, 1873-**

Christ and the world today [by] William E. Doughty. New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Methodist book concern 1937,

126 p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 105151; W. E. Doughty, Roslyn Heights, L. I., N. Y. (37-6569) 3451

**Downes, James Edward, 1900-**

Visualized units in American history, by James E. Downes ... Russell E. Fraser ... Solomon Pikholtz ... supervised by Herbert D. A. Donovan ... (Rev. ed., 1937) New York city, College entrance book company, inc. 1937,

v, [1], 320, [6], iv p. illus., diags. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (Cebco series)

"High school examination. American history": [6], p. at end.

"Text book bibliography" at end of each chapter; "General bibliography": p. 318-320.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Apr. 1; A 104768; College entrance book co., inc. (37-6373) 3452

**Downs, Francis Shunk, 1885—**

The heart of the Christian faith, by Francis Shunk Downs  
... New York, American tract society [1937]

209 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 105454; Amer. tract soc.  
(37-6562) 3453

**Ellis, Amanda Mae, 1898—**

The literature of England, by Amanda M. Ellis ... Boston,  
Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xv, 478 p. incl. illus. (incl. ports.) plates. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"A selected bibliography and reading guide for teachers": p. [443]-460.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 104860; A. M. Ellis, Colorado  
Springs. (37-6411) 3454

**Ellis, Geoffrey Uther, 1891—**

New wine at cock-crow, by G. U. Ellis ... New York, W.  
Morrow & co., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-398 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 105431; G. U. Ellis, Hampton,  
Middlesex, England. (37-6527) 3455

**Frankau, Pamela, 1908—**

Laughter in the sun, by Pamela Frankau. New York, W.  
Morrow and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-310 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

London edition (John Lane) has title: *Villa Anodyne*.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105632; P. Frankau, London.  
(37-6310) 3456

**Frantz, Mabel Goode.**

The sign-post; a little book of pocket philosophy, by Mabel  
Goode Frantz. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company  
[1937]

128 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105301; Fleming H. Revell co.  
(37-6402) 3457

**Freeman, Lewis Ransome, 1878—**

Discovering South America, by Lewis R. Freeman ... New  
York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 360 p. front., plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 104904; Dodd, Mead & co., inc.  
(37-6333) 3458

**Fuhrmann, Otto Walter.**

The 500th anniversary of the invention of printing [by] Otto  
W. Fuhrmann. New York, Philip C. Duschnes, 1937.

34 p., 1 l. incl. col. front. (port.) illus. (incl. facsim., 1 col.) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Six hundred copies ... have been printed on Archer paper."

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104827; Philip C. Duschnes.  
(37-6504) 3459

**Gallaher, Wallace W.**

Black bass lore, by Wallace W. Gallaher; illustrated by Paul Gallaher. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, [1937,

xviii p., 1 l., 236 p. incl. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 27; A 104438; W. W. Gallaher, Jacobsburg, O. (37-6370) 3460

**Gerstenberg, Charles William, 1882-**

American constitutional law; text and leading cases, by Charles W. Gerstenberg ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 742 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Henry A. Silver ... collaborated in the writing of this book."—Pref.

"Table of cases": p. 741-742.

- © Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 1; A 105592; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-6652) 3461

**Goode, Kenneth Mackarness, 1880-**

What about radio? [By] Kenneth M. Goode. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 255 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Footnote references": p. 247-249.

- © Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104845; Harper & bros. (37-6659) 3462

**Greig, Maysie, 1902-**

Challenge to happiness [by] Maysie Greig. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 269 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105679; M. Greig, London. (37-6524) 3463

**Guérin, Theodore, *mother*, 1798-1856.**

Journals and letters of Mother Theodore Guerin, foundress of the Sisters of Providence of Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana; edited with notes by Sister Mary Theodosia Mug; foreword by His Excellency, the Most Reverend Joseph E. Ritter ... Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind., Providence press [1937,

xxviii p., 2 l., 452 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 104325; Sisters of Providence. (37-6400) 3464

**Hamilton, Walton Hale, 1881-**

The power to govern; the Constitution—then and now, by Walton H. Hamilton and Douglass Adair. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937,

254 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliographical references in "Notes on the text" (p. 195-240)

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 105570; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-6653) 3465

**Harkness, Georgia Elma, 1891-**

The recovery of ideals, by Georgia Harkness ... New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 237 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Books suggested for further reading": p. 227-229.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 105435; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-6570) 3466

**Hart, Alan.**

In the lives of men, by Alan Hart. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

451 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 105684; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-6518) 3467

**Heim, Karl, 1874-**

The gospel of the cross; a second series of sermons, by Karl Heim ... translated by John Schmidt ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [1937]

168 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105403; Zondervan pub. house. (37-6564) 3468

**Hicks, John Donald, 1890-**

The federal Union; a history of the United States to 1865, by John D. Hicks ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1937]

3 p. l., v-xvii, [1], 733, [1] p. double front., illus. (incl. ports.) maps (part double) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"List of books cited": p. 689-709

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 9; A 104577; J. D. Hicks, Madison, Wis. (37-6375) 3469

**Hottes, Alfred Carl, 1891-**

The book of annuals, by Alfred Carl Hottes ... New York, N. Y., A. T. De La Mare company, inc., 1937.

viii, 172 p. incl. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Fourth edition, revised."

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104661; A. T. De La Mare co., inc. (37-6368) 3470

The book of perennials, by Alfred Carl Hottes ... New York, N. Y., The A. T. De La Mare company, inc., 1937.

viii, 272 p. incl. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Fifth edition, revised."

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104660; A. T. De La Mare co., inc. (37-6367) 3471

**Illinois. Appellate courts.**

Reports of cases determined ... with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 286, A. D. 1937 ... Re-

**Illinois. Appellate courts**—Continued

ported by J. M. Henderson. Chicago, Callaghan & company, 1937.

lviii, 640 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 104592; Callaghan & co. 3472

**Irwin, William Henry, 1873—**

Highlights of Manhattan, by Will Irwin. Rev. ed., illustrated by E. H. Suydam. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xii, 432 p. col. front., plates. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 19; A 105003; Edward H. Suydam, San Francisco. Copyright is claimed on additional illustrations.

3473

**King, Eleanor.**

Insect people, by Eleanor King and Wellmer Pessels. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

63, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Facts and pictures about the lives and habits of garden insects.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 63.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104844; Harper & bros. (37-6670)

3474

**Kinsey, Alfred Charles, 1894—**

Methods in biology [by] Alfred C. Kinsey ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [1937],

x, 279 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104772; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-6673)

3475

**Kroll, Harry Harrison.**

The ghosts of Slave Driver's bend, by Harry Harrison Kroll. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937],

332 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105651; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-6381)

3476

**LeCompte, Irville Charles, 1872—** *ed.*

Anthology of modern French literature [by] Irville C. LeCompte and Colbert Searles ... Rev. ed. New York, H. Holt and company [1937],

xii, 720 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. iv-vii.

"Biographical appendix": p. [619]-717.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 105440; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-6547)

3477

**Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924.**

The letters of Lenin; translated and edited by Elizabeth Hill and Doris Mudie. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937],



**Lenin, Vladimír Il'ich—Continued**vi p., 2 l., 499 p. front., ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 105225; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-6534) 3478**Lindquist, Maude Lucille, 1906—** *comp.*

Early days and ways in the old Northwest, by Maude L. Lindquist ... and James W. Clark ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [1937]

x p., 1 l., 295 p. col. front. 20<sup>cm</sup>.Selections from primary and secondary sources on the beginnings of Minnesota. *of*. Foreword.© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 1; A 105437; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-6331) 3479**Löhr, Aemiliana.**

The year of Our Lord; the mystery of Christ in the liturgical year, by Emiliana Loehr ... translated by a monk of Saint Benedict. New York, P. J. Kenedy &amp; sons [1937]

xxxii, 393 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 8; A 104571; P. J. Kenedy & sons. (37-6354) 3480**Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus, 1868—** *ed.*

The encyclopedia of health and physical culture, Bernarr Macfadden, editor-in-chief; a comprehensive guide to the proper care and complete development of the human body with detailed directions for the prevention and treatment of disease, including scientific methods for building dynamic, powerful health and attaining a symmetrical, beautiful body; arranged for ready reading, classified for immediate reference ... New York, Macfadden book company, inc., 1937.

8 v. front. (v. 1) illus., plates (part col., 1 superimposed) ports., diags. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

"Completely revised and printed in 1937."

"Designed to take the place of what would otherwise be the tenth edition of the Encyclopedia of physical culture. Not a line of the original encyclopedia remains."—Acknowledgments, vol. i.

"Eleventh edition."

"Exercises for everyday use": 1 folded leaf laid in vol. iii.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 28; A 105551; Bernarr Macfadden, New York. (Copyright is claimed on revision, new material and illustrations, (37-6656) 3481**Mann, Thomas, 1875—**

... An exchange of letters, translated from the German by H. T. Lowe-Porter. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

12 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Reply to the letter (p. 3) from the University of Bonn advising Mann "that as a consequence of your loss of citizenship the Philosophical faculty finds itself obliged to strike your name off its roll of honorary doctors".

**Mann, Thomas—Continued**

"Originally published as Ein briefwechsel."

"First edition."

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 105358; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.  
(37-6413) 3482

**MarYosip, Michael.**

Why I believe the Bible, by Michael MarYosip ... foreword by Thomas W. Currie ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [1937]

3 p. l., v-x p., 1 l., 13-136 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reading list": p. 133-136.

- © Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105404; Zondervan pub. house.  
(37-6566) 3483

**Mason, Edward Charles, 1891-**

Why we do it; an elementary discussion of human conduct and related physiology, by Edward C. Mason ... St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-177 p. 2 illus., diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105207; C. V. Mosby co.  
(37-6401) 3484

**Maxwell, William, 1908-**

They came like swallows, by William Maxwell. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-267 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104950; Harper & bros.  
(37-6382) 3485

**Muzzey, David Saville, 1870-**

A history of our country; a textbook for high-school students, by David Saville Muzzey ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [1937]

xii, 856, lviii p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) maps (part double) 20<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographies at end of each chapter.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 27; A 105521; D. S. Muzzey, Yonkers, N. Y. [Copyright is claimed on new material]  
(37-6372) 3486

**Neumann, Alfred, 1895-**

The gaudy empire; a novel by Alfred Neumann. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-552 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Translated from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul."

"Published in England under title of 'Man of December'."

"First American edition."

- © Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105427; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.  
(37-6526) 3487

**New England short stories. Volume 2. Edited by Roger Thomas. Boston, J. B. Pomfret, 1936.**

ix p., 1 l., 424 p. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 12, 1936; 2c. Dec. 15; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 101812; Jay B. Pomfret.  
3488

**Nicolay, Helen, 1866—**

Our perennial Bible, by Helen Nicolay. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 282 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 280-282.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104854; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-6567) **3489**

**North eastern digest.** 1936 annual. Covering volumes 199-200 North eastern reporter and 1-4 North eastern reporter, Second series ... Table of cases, table of statutes construed ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]  
780 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104698; West pub. co. **3490**

**Ohio. Courts.**

Ohio opinions. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Ohio, the Courts of appeals of Ohio, the nisi prius courts of Ohio and selected cases bearing on Ohio law; with annotations to all earlier cases in point in Page's Ohio digest, Lifetime edition. Volume 7. November, 1936 to March, 1937. Cincinnati, The Ohio law reporter company; Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company [1937]

x, 593, [2] p. front. (port.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Parallel citations" mounted on front lining-paper.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 105242; W. H. Anderson co. and Ohio law reporter co. **3491**

**Oliver, Jane.**

Mine is the kingdom, by Jane Oliver. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

452 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 29; A 105627; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-6377) **3492**

**Ormsbee, Thomas Hamilton, 1890—**

If you're going to live in the country, by Thomas H. Ormsbee and Richmond Huntley; decorations by Frank Lieberman. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

xiv, 257 p. front., plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Head-pieces.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 21; A 104781; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-6515) **3493**

**Oursler, Fulton, 1893—**

About the murder of a man afraid of women; a Thatcher Colt detective mystery, by Anthony Abbot [*pseud.*], New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

xi p., 2 l., 3-293 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. Apr. 30; A 105622; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-6379) **3494**

**Painter, Margaret.**

**Ease in speech**, by Margaret Painter ... illustrated by A. B. Savrann. Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937],

v, 420 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105475; D. C. Heath & co. (37-6407) **3495**

**Paxson, Frederic Logan, 1877-**

**Recent history of the United States, 1865 to the present**, by Frederic L. Paxson ... Rev. and enl. ed. Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [1937],

xiv, 734, xx p. maps (2 double) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographical note" at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 105607; F. L. Paxson, Berkeley, Calif. (37-6371) **3496**

**Phillpotts, Eden, 1862-**

**Wood-nymph**, by Eden Phillpotts. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937],

4 p. l., 11-286 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 105680; E. Phillpotts, Exeter, Devon, England. (37-6519) **3497**

**Pope, Arthur, 1880-**

**Art, artist, and layman; a study of the teaching of the visual arts**, by Arthur Pope ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

vi p., 3 l., [3]-152 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 105349; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-6513) **3498**

**Posner, George A., 1899-**

**This is good; up-to-date jokes for all occasions**, by George A. Posner ... New York, Landau & Pettit [1937],

3 p. l., [1x]-xii p., 1 l., 269 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104868; Diehl, Landau & Pettit, inc. (37-6412) **3499**

**Powell, Henry Montefiore, 1867-**

**Supplement to Reducing realty taxes, with remedies for illegal and excessive assessments and methods of proving realty values**, by Henry M. Powell ... New York, Boyd press, 1937.

iii, 132 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 105119; H. M. Powell, New York. **3500**

**Randall, James Garfield, 1881-**

**The civil war and reconstruction**, by J. G. Randall ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937],

3 p. l., v-xvii, 959 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographical note": p. 881-883; Bibliography: p. 885-924.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105476; J. G. Randall, Urbana, Ill. (37-6376) **3501**

**Rath, Mrs. Virginia.**

The anger of the bells [by] Virginia Rath ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 274 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105613; Virginia Anne Rath, San Francisco. (37-6383) 3502

**Rugg, Harold Ordway, 1886-**

Changing governments and changing cultures; democracy versus dictatorship: the world struggle. New ed. By Harold Rugg ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [1937, xii, 752 p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps (part double) diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*Half-title*: Man and his changing society. The Rugg social science series. Vol. 6 of the Junior high school course)

"Interesting readings from which you can get additional information" at end of each chapter except chapter xxiv.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 104512; Harold Rugg, New York. (37-6691) 3503

**Rutledge, Archibald Hamilton, 1883-**

My colonel and his lady, by Archibald Rutledge ... New York, Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937,

189 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 104784; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-6374) 3504

**Scheidemann, Norma Valentine.**

The psychology of exceptional children. Volume 2. By Norma V. Scheidemann ... Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [1937,

xii, 460 p. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 9; A 104576; N. V. Scheidemann, New York. 3505

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Shakespeare's Titus Andronicus; the first quarto, 1594, reproduced in facsimile from the unique copy in the Folger Shakespeare library, with an introduction by Joseph Quincy Adams. New York and London, For the Trustees of Amherst college, C. Scribner's sons, 1936.

41 p., 1 l., facsim.: [78] p. 20cm. (*Half-title*: Folger Shakespeare library publications; J. Q. Adams, editor)

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Mar. 17, 1937; aff. Apr. 1; A 105374; Trustees of Amherst college, Amherst, Mass. [Copyright is claimed on introduction] (37-6548) 3506

**Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)**

Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. Vols. 96 (2d) to 98 (2d) August, 1936-January, 1937, with key number annotations. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

**Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)—Continued**1 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104703; West pub. co.

3507

**Spencer, Wilbur Daniel, 1872—**

Princess of the Indies; a tale of the sea, by Wilbur D. Spencer; illustrated by Lincoln Ciampa. Portland, Me., Fal-mouth book house, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-300 p. front., plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. May 6; A 105663; W. D. Spencer, Augusta, Me. (37-6525)

3508

**Stockums, Wilhelm, bp., 1877—**

Vocation to the priesthood; a doctrinal treatment of its essence and marks, by the Most Rev. Wilhelm Stockums ... translated by the Rev. Joseph W. Grundner; with a preface by the Most Rev. Joseph F. Rummel ... St. Louis, Mo. and London, B. Herder book co., 1937.

ix, 268 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 104647; B. Herder book co. (37-6403)

3509

**Strabel, Thelma.**

Streamline marriage, by Thelma Strabel ... Philadelphia. London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

297, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105631; T. Strabel, New York. (37-6309)

3510

**Thayer, Tiffany, 1902—**

The old goat; a simple picture of home life in America, a novel by Tiffany Thayer; illustrated by Lyle Justis. New York, J. Messner, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 13-431, [1] p. incl. illus., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. May 4; A 105647; T. Thayer, % Walter C. Thwing, New York. (37-6378)

3511

**Tomlinson, Henry Major, 1873—**

Pipe all hands, by H. M. Tomlinson. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 326 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Published in England under the title of 'All hands'."

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104951; H. M. Tomlinson, South Croyden, Surrey, England. (37-6380)

3512

**U. S. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto; fully annotated to the decisions of federal and state tribunals, together with annotations of un-

**U. S. Laws, statutes, etc.—Continued**

codified laws and treaties. William H. Mason, LL. B., editor-in-chief, John S. O'Brien, Archie McGray, assistant editors and the publishers' editorial staff ... Volume 3. Perpetual revision plan. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937]

viii, 648 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 1; A 104492; William H. Mason, St. Paul. 3513

**Vaughan, Baronne de.**

A commoner married a king; as told by Baroness de Vaughan to Paul Faure; translation by Madeleine Boyd. New York, I. Washburn, inc. [°1937]

242 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 17; A 104766; Ives Washburn, inc. (37-6318) 3514

**Verne, Jules, 1828-1905.**

... Michael Strogoff; courier of the czar, by Jules Verne. Reading, Pa., The Spencer press [°1937]

viii p., 2 l., 404 p. incl. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Classic romances of literature. vol. 1)

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 104995; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Helen Noel] (37-6522) 3515

**Webster, Jean, 1876-1916.**

... Daddy-Long-Legs, edited by Ray Cecil Carter ... New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xxiv, 320 p. illus. 18<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Appleton modern literature series)

"Jean Webster's works": p. xv; "Other books in the form of letters": p. xxiii.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104977; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction and appendix] (37-6521) 3516

**White, Henry F.**

Cooperative marketing of farm products in the United States, by Henry F. White ... Siloam Springs, Ark., The John Brown university press, 1937.

176 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edited by Edna E. White."

Bibliography: p. 161-167; "References" at end of each chapter except chapter vi.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104473; Henry F. White, Siloam Springs, Ark. (37-6369) 3517

**Whitwell, Nevada Miller.**

Intermediate worship services; a year of worship for intermediates in Bible schools or Christian endeavor societies, by Nevada Miller Whitwell. Cincinnati, O., The Standard publishing company [°1937]

180 p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes music.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 105078; Standard pub. co. (37-6718) 3518

**Ascoli, Max, ed.**

Political and economic democracy, edited by Max Ascoli and Fritz Lehmann; with a foreword by Alvin Johnson. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937], 336 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"A collective effort to understand the problems of democracy ... the record and result of the work of the General seminar of the Graduate faculty of political and social science of the New school for social research, for the year 1935-36."—Foreword.

"First edition."

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 105433; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-7087) **3519**

**Brand, Millen.**

The outward room [by] Millen Brand. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-309 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Second printing."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105724; M. Brand, New York. (37-7079) **3520**

**Brown, Audrey Alexandra, 1904-**

The tree of resurrection and other poems, by Audrey Alexandra Brown ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 151 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 104903; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-6845) **3521**

**Brown, Ulysses Sherman, 1864-**

If the minister is to succeed, by U. S. Brown, D. D. Grand Rapids, Mich., W. B. Eerdmans publishing company, 1937.

189 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103897; U. S. Brown, Louisville. (37-6825) **3522**

**Bunche, Ralph J.**

... A world view of race, by Ralph J. Bunche ... Washington, D. C., The associates in Negro folk education, 1936.

3 p. l., 98 p. 20¼<sup>cm</sup>. (Bronze booklet no. 4)

"Suggested readings" at end of each chapter.

© Feb. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 104796; Associates in Negro folk education. (37-7112) **3523**

**Cassidy, James Francis, 1890-**

Christ and littleness, by Rev. James F. Cassidy, B. A. New York, Chicago [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

150 p. 19¼<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 1; A 104460; Benziger bros. (37-6720) **3524**

**Children of Mary. *New York archdiocesan union.***

Manual of the Archdiocesan union of sodalities of the Blessed Virgin Mary, New York. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 151-104 p. illus. (incl. port.) pl. 14½<sup>cm</sup>.

By W. J. B. Daly.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 23; A 101966; Benziger bros. (37-6823) **3525**



**Clarke, Donald Henderson, 1887—**

That Mrs. Renney, by Donald Henderson Clarke ... New York, The Vanguard press, 1937.

3 p. l., 2-312 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 27; A 104880; Vanguard press, inc. (37-7076) 3526

**Clugston, Katharine.**

Wilderness road <Virginia> by Katharine Clugston from Richard Stevenson's radio story of the same name presented by the Columbia broadcasting system, inc. Illustrated by Paul Laune. New York, Blue ribbon books, inc. [1937], vill p., 1 l., 309, [1] p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 7; A 105744; R. Stevenson and Katharine Clugston, New York. (37-7080) 3527

**Collins, G. E. P.**

East monsoon, by G. E. P. Collins. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

288 p. incl. front. plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104310; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-27181) 3528

**Commerce clearing house,**

Unemployment insurance and old-age benefits <payroll taxes> Explanation of the law, Federal social security act, federal regulations, charts and forms; indexed. [New York, Chicago, etc., Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company, 1937,

v., 183 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"The material for this book has been drawn from the CCH unemployment insurance service."—p. iii.

"First printing, March, 1936 ... third printing, March, 1937."

First published under title: Federal and state unemployment insurance <payroll taxes>

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104115; Commerce clearing house, inc. [Copyright is claimed on revision and additions; (37-7097) 3529

**Gillespie, George B., 1863—**

The people demand a square deal & The forgotten man [by] George B. Gillespie. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [1937],

4 p. l., 7-117 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 4; A 105658; Chapman & Grimes. (37-7086) 3530

**Gillett, Lucie Karmé.**

... Out with the tide, by Lucie Karmé Gillett ... Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937],

71 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (166))

"First edition."

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 7; A 105186; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-6849) 3531

**Gray, Arthur Smith.**

Life lines; a divertimento by and for Arthur S. Gray. Cleveland, O., Pub. by the author and friends, Privately by subscription, 1936.

2 p. l., 17-93 p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Copyright, 1937."

Poems.

"First edition."

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 104866; A. S. Gray, Cleveland. (37-6844) **3532**

**Griffis, Mrs. Sue Randolph.**

Lamps for worship; a year of worship programs for young people, by Sue Randolph Griffis. Cincinnati, O., The Standard publishing company 1937,

200 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 105077; Standard pub. co. (37-6717) **3533**

**Hall, George Henry, 1873-**

Motor and control applications, by George H. Hall, M. E. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

viii, 259 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 27; A 105518; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-6808) **3534**

**Hand, John Raymond, 1886-**

Am I intelligent? By John Raymond Hand. Chicago, Polzin press, 1937.

71 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 7, 1937; 2c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 25; A 104391; Polzin press. (37-6829) **3535**

**Heilner, Van Campen, 1899-**

Salt water fishing [by] Van Campen Heilner; paintings in color by W. Goadby Lawrence. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company 1937,

452 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers; head-pieces.

Bibliography: p. 443-444.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104857; Penn pub. co. (37-7118) **3536**

**Humphries, Adelaide.**

Gallant gesture, by Adelaide Humphries. New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

269 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106005; Arcadia house publications. (37-7126) **3537**

**Ironside, Henry Allan, 1876-**

Full assurance; a series of messages for anxious souls, by H. A. Ironside ... Chicago, The Bible institute Colportage ass'n 1937,

**Ironside, Henry Allan—Continued**2 p. l., 7-127 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 104597; Bible institute colportage assn. of Chicago. (37-6828) **3538**

**Jillson, Willard Rouse, 1890—**

Natural gas in eastern Kentucky; a summary account of the occurrence of natural gas in the eastern part of this commonwealth coupled with brief statements as to the production and geology of each separate field, by Willard Rouse Jillson ... illustrated with thirteen sketch maps. Louisville, Ky., The Standard printing co., incorporated, 1937.

xii p., 3 l., 237 p. incl. front. (map) illus. (maps) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition; 500 copies."

A revision of the unpublished manuscript essentially completed in 1931, bringing it up to date with the development of the industry in 1936. *cf.* Pref.

Bibliography: p. 219-233.

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 105263; W. R. Jillson, Frankfort, Ky. (37-6806) **3539**

**Kains, Maurice Grenville, 1868—**

Adventures in gardening for boys and girls, by M. G. Kains ... New York, Greenberg, 1937,

viii, 280 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Apr. 21; A 104914; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-7117) **3540**

**Kitson, Harry Dexter, 1886—**

I find my vocation, by Harry Dexter Kitson ... Rev. ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. 1937,

xvi, 227 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"List of occupations": p. 19-36.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 104752; H. D. Kitson, New York. (37-7094) **3541**

**Lawrence, Ann.**

Second possession, by Ann Lawrence. New York, Godwin, 1937.

259 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106010; Godwin, publishers. (37-7127) **3542**

**Leigh, Robert Devore, 1890—**

Modern rules of parliamentary procedure [by] Robert D. Leigh ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. 1937,

vi, 7-106 p. 18<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 105432; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-7088) **3543**

**Locke, Alain LeRoy, 1886—**

... Negro art: past and present, by Alain Locke ... Washington, D. C., Associates in Negro folk education, 1936.

3 p. l., 122 p. 20<sup>1/2</sup>cm. (Bronze booklet no. 3)

"Reading references" at end of each chapter.

- © Feb. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 104798; Associates in Negro folk education. (37-7111) **3544**

**Lowman, Charles Leroy, 1879-**

Technique of underwater gymnastics; a study in practical application, by Charles Leroy Lowman ... Susan G. Roen ... Ruth Aust ... and, Helen G. Paull ... sponsored by Los Angeles orthopaedic foundation. Los Angeles, Calif., American publications, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., ix-xiii p., 1 l., 276 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 15; A 104728; C. L. Lowman, Los Angeles. (37-7049) **3545**

**Lyon, Leverett Samuel, 1885-**

Preliminary analysis for a program of economic education, by Leverett S. Lyon. Washington, D. C., The Brookings institution, 1937.

viii, 227 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Lithoprinted."

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 105523; Brookings institution. (37-7091) **3546**

**Merrill, Harrison R., 1884-**

Ko-i Chito, the Indian boy, by Harrison R. Merrill; illustrated by Farrell Collett and Cecil Smith. Provo, Utah, Brigham Young university press [1937]

127, [1] p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 19; A 104969; H. R. Merrill, Provo, Utah. (37-7077) **3547**

**Michels, Rudolf Karl, 1901-**

Economics, basic principles and problems, by Rudolf K. Michels ... New York, Chicago [etc.], The Gregg publishing company [1937]

viii, 614 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104971; Gregg pub. co. (37-7095) **3548**

**Mitchell, Wesley Clair, 1874-**

The backward art of spending money, and other essays, by Wesley C. Mitchell. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

vii, 421 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 20; A 104753; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-7089) **3549**

**Palmer, Frank R.**

Tool steel simplified; a handbook of modern practice for the man who makes tools, by Frank R. Palmer ... 1st ed. Reading, Pa., Chicago [etc.], The Carpenter steel company, 1937.

vii, 128, 128A-D, 129-316 p. incl. front., illus. (part col.) diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 104615; F. R. Palmer, Reading, Pa. (37-6807) **3550**

**Ramsay, Marion Livingston, 1897-**

Pyramids of power; the story of Roosevelt, Insull and the utility wars, by M. L. Ramsay. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

**Ramsay, Marion Livingston—Continued**4 p. l., 11-342 p. facsim., fold. diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. May 7; A 106030; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
(37-7098) 3551

**Ray, Charles, 1891—**

Flowers for the living, by Charles Ray. New York, Godwin,  
1937.

276 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106008; Godwin, publishers.  
(37-7084) 3552

**Rector, George.**

... Dine at home with Rector; a book on what men like, why  
they like it, and how to cook it, by George Rector; preface by  
Arthur "Bugs" Baer. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
[1937]

247, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: G R.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105528; G. Rector, New York.  
(37-6800) 3553

**Reid, Ira De Augustine, 1897—**

... Adult education among Negroes, by Ira De A. Reid ...  
Washington, D. C., The Associates in Negro folk education,  
1936.

3 p. l., 73 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (Bronze booklet no. 1)

Bibliography: p. 70-73.

- © Feb. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 104799; Associates in Negro  
folk education. (37-7110) 3554

**Rice, Mrs. Alice Caldwell (Hegan) 1870—**

... Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch, edited by Helen M.  
Brindl ... New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incor-  
porated [1937]

xiv, 171 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Appleton modern literature series)

At head of title: Alice Hegan Rice.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104976; D. Appleton-Century co.,  
inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction and appendix]  
(37-7078) 3555

**Rose, Mrs. Mary Davies (Swartz) 1874—**

A laboratory handbook for dietetics, by Mary Swartz Rose  
... 4th ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi, 322 p. incl. illus. (plan) tables, diagr. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliography of sources of information regarding composition of  
foods": p. 299-302.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105499; Macmillan co.  
(37-6804) 3556

**Sheen, Fulton John, 1895—**

The cross and the Beatitudes, by Rt. Rev. Fulton J. Sheen  
... New York, P. J. Kenedy & sons [1937]

viii p., 2 l., 3-112 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 8; A 104569; P. J. Kenedy & sons.  
(37-6721) 3557

**Speers, Thomas Guthrie, 1890-**

The Lord's prayer; a series of sermons, by T. Guthrie Speers. Baltimore, Md., The Men's association of Brown memorial church [°1937]

4 p. l., 74 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 105273; T. G. Speers, Baltimore. (37-6827) 3558

**Straughn, Helen A.**

... "Ye who pass by", by Helen A. Straughn. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [°1937]

74 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (161))

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 7; A 105187; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-6847) 3559

**Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth Shepherd (Lamb) 1848-**

In the land of the banjo and the fiddle, by Mrs. E. S. L. Thompson [and] Robert Maxwell Thompson. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [°1937]

4 p. l., 11-103 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Prose and poetry.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Apr. 16; A 104757; E. S. L. Thompson, Brazil, Ind. (37-6843) 3560

**Thomssen, Edgar George, 1886-**

Modern soap making; a handbook and guide describing soap raw materials, soap making processes, glycerine recovery, and methods of analysis used in controlling manufacture and in testing finished soaps. By E. G. Thomssen, PH. D. and C. R. Kemp, B. S. New York, N. Y., MacNair-Dorland company [°1937]

1 p. l., 5-541 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Advertising matter: p. 509-530.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 105222; MacNair-Dorland co. (37-6805) 3561

**Thornton, Edward Quin, 1866-**

A medical formulary, by E. Quin Thornton ... 14th ed., thoroughly rev. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

363 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104327; Lea & Febiger. (37-7048) 3562

**Trumper, Max, 1892-**

Memoranda of toxicology, by Max Trumper ... 3d ed. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [°1937]

xiv, 304 p. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

Earlier editions have title: Memoranda of toxicology, partly based on Tanner's Memoranda of poisons.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 104427; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-7046) 3563

**Twentieth century fund. Committee on taxation.**

Facing the tax problem; a survey of taxation in the United States and a program for the future, prepared under the auspices of the Committee on taxation of the Twentieth cen-

**Twentieth century fund.** *Committee on taxation*—Continued tury fund, inc.; research director, Carl Shoup ... associate directors: Roy Blough ... [and] Mabel Newcomer ... New York, Twentieth century fund, inc., 1937.

xxiii, 606 p. illus. (map) diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 582-591.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 105665; Twentieth century fund, inc. (37-7096) 3564

**Wagner, William Fremont, 1899—**

Tuberculosis (for laymen) [by] Wm. F. Wagner, M. D. [Los Angeles, Parker, Stone & Baird co., 1937]

253 p. illus. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Some of these essays have already appeared in print, most of them have not."—Foreword.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 105400; W. F. Wagner, Los Angeles. (37-7050) 3565

**Waid, George Henry, 1866—**

... Centennial history [1836-]1936 of the Michigan Baptist convention, by George H. Waid ... Lansing, Mich., Pub. for the Michigan Baptist convention by the Hallenbeck printing company, 1936.

iii-xi, 210 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 13, 1936; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Feb. 8, 1937; A 104469; Michigan Baptist convention, Lansing, Mich. (37-6824) 3566

**Weidman, Jerome, 1913—**

I can get it for you wholesale [by] Jerome Weidman. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-370 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 105725; J. Weidman, New York. (37-7082) 3567

**Wells, Carolyn.**

The radio studio murder, by Carolyn Wells; a Fleming Stone detective novel. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

317 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105629; Carolyn Wells Houghton, New York. (37-6303) 3568

**Wollschläger, Alfred, 1901—**

Kulis, kapitäne und kopfjäger; fahrten und erlebnisse zwischen Peking und der Timor-see, von A. E. Johann (*pseud.*) Mit einer karte und 40 aufnahmen. Berlin, Ullstein [1936]

269, [1] p., 1 l. plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Without the map.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34092; Ullstein a.g. (37-5043) 3569

**Agrafiotis, Chris J., 1900—**

Preserve, protect and defend; a selection of quotations of the presidents of the United States and contemporary opinion on the Constitution of the United States, by Chris. J. Agrafiotis. Manchester, N. H., The New idea publishing company [1937,

4 p. l., 11-223, [17] p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First printing."

References: p. 16.

- © Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. May 6; A 104998; C. J. Agrafiotis, Manchester, N. H. (37-7368) **3570**

**American concrete institute.**

... Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual convention held at Detroit, Michigan, February 12, 13, and 14, 1929. Volume 25. Detroit, Mich., The Institute, 1929.

880 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: American concrete institute.

- © June 15, 1929; 1c. Mar. 26, 1937; 1c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 105355; Amer. concrete institute. **3571**

**Bagby, George A.**

Murder half baked, by George Bagby. New York, Covici-Friede [1937,

308 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106121; Covici, Friede, inc. (37-7715) **3572**

**Berry, Tyler, 1884—**

Communications by wire and radio. A treatise on the law of wire and wireless communications in interstate and foreign commerce based on the Federal communications act of June 19, 1934, as amended, with a discussion of the rules of practice and procedure before the Federal communications commission and the courts, and suggested forms, by Tyler Berry ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxii, 462 p. 23cm.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 105527; Callaghan & co. (37-7145) **3573**

**Bible. N. T. Gospels. English. Harmonies. 1937. Ebersol.**

The four Gospels in one made plain, by Rev. Charles E. Ebersol ... New York [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company [1937,

185, [1] p. incl. front. (map) 19cm.

- © Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 104962; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-7833) **3574**

**Bosland, Chelcie Clayton.**

The common stock theory of investment; its development and significance, by Chelcie C. Bosland ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937,

ix, 154 p. 21cm.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 23; A 105575; Ronald press co. (37-7366) **3575**



**Bowers, Alva Curtis, 1879—**

Missionary illustrations on the trail of the Nazarene, by Alva C. Bowers. New York [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company, 1937,

154 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 104959; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-7829) 3576

**Buell, Raymond Leslie, 1896—** *ed.*

New governments in Europe; the trend toward dictatorship, by Vera Micheles Dean, John C. De Wilde, Bailey W. Diffie, Charles A. Thomson [and], Mildred S. Wertheimer; with an introduction by Raymond Leslie Buell. Rev. and enl. ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xxiv, 15-520 p. diagrs. 20cm.

"A publication of the Foreign policy association."

"The present volume is based largely on a collection of the [Foreign policy] reports devoted to the new governments of Europe, but revised so as to bring them up to date."—Pref.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Feb. 24; aff. Apr. 21; A 104895; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-7518) 3577

**Bülow, Frau Babette (Ebert) von, 1850—**

... Fritz auf ferien, von Hans Arnold [*pseud.*], edited with notes, exercises, and vocabulary by Ralph W. Haller ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company, 1937,

iv p., 1 l., 87 p. front., illus. 17cm. (Heath's modern language series)

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105466; D. C. Heath & co. Copyright is claimed on preface, notes and vocabulary, (37-7696) 3578

**Codman, Charles R.**

Contact, by Charles Codman. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-247, 1 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 105654; C. R. Codman, Boston. (37-7384) 3579

**Collins, Wilkie, 1824-1889.**

... The woman in white, by Wilkie Collins. [Reading, Pa.], The Spencer press, 1937,

viii p., 1 l., 630 p. incl. front. 21cm. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. iv])

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105610; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. Copyright is claimed on illustration by Herbert Anderson, (37-7816) 3580

**Cromwell, James Henry Roberts.**

In defense of capitalism, an explanation of the functioning of our capitalistic system of today and of specific measures which would correct its defects, written for business men, by James H. R. Cromwell and Hugo E. Czerwonky. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xvii, 373 p. 7 fold. diagr. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 105633; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-7369) 3581

**Crosby, Edward J.**

Bing, by Ted and Larry Crosby. 1st ed. Illustrated with many single and grouped engravings. Los Angeles, The Bolton printing co., inc. [1937],

3 p. l., 205, [2] p. ports. 23½cm.

On cover: Bing Crosby.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. May 1; A 104967; E. J. Crosby and Laurence E. Crosby, Los Angeles. (37-7697) 3582

**Cunningham, Louis Arthur, 1900-**

Moon over Acadie [by] Louis Arthur Cunningham. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [1937],

310 p. 19½cm.

- © Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 106102; Penn pub. co. (37-7712) 3583

**Cuthrell, Mrs. Faith (Baldwin) 1893-**

The heart has wings [by] Faith Baldwin. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937],

4 p. l., 3-311 p. 19½cm.

- © May 3, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 6; A 105761; F. B. Cuthrell, New Canaan, Conn. (37-7130) 3584

**[Davis, Mac] 1905-**

From Moses to Einstein; they all are Jews. New York, Jordan publishing co. [1937],

127 p. illus. (ports.) 26cm.

"Biographical sketches by Mac Davis with portraits by E. E. Claridge."

"First edition."

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 104739; Hebrew pub. co., New York. (37-7513) 3585

**Dawes, Charles Gates, 1865-**

How long prosperity? By Charles G. Dawes. Chicago. The A. N. Marquis company, 1937.

45 p., 1 l. diagrs. (part fold.) 26½cm.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 104916; A. N. Marquis co. (37-7367) 3586

**[Degras, Henry Ernest] 1910-**

Angels in undress, by Mark Benney [pseud.] New York. Random house [1937],

4 p. l., 3-321 p. 21½cm.

London edition (P. Davies) has title: Low company.

"First printing."

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 105254; Random house, inc. (37-7800) 3587

**Dexter, Emily Smith, 1889-**

An introduction to the fields of psychology, by Emily S. Dexter ... and Katharine T. Omwake ... Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

2 p. l., 215 p. diagr. 21cm.

"Lithoprinted."

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

- © Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 105522; E. S. Dexter and Katharine T. Omwake, Decatur, Ga. (37-7831) 3588

**Dibble, Charles Lemuel, 1881—**

When half-gods go; a sketch of the emergence of religions, by Charles Lemuel Dibble, D. C. L. New York, Milwaukee, Morehouse publishing co., 1937.

202 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The layman's library)

"A reading course": p. 199-202.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 104581; Morehouse pub. co. 3589  
(37-7824)

**Dickson, Harris, 1868—**

The story of King Cotton, by Harris Dickson. New York and London, Funk and Wagnalls company, 1937.

xii, 309 p. front., plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A few books": p. 308-309.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105563; Funk & Wagnalls co. 3590  
(37-7116)

**Dietz, Mrs. Lena (Dixon)**

Professional problems of nurses, by Lena Dixon Dietz ... 2d ed., rev. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

x, 11-228 p. front., diagr. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Nursing legislation (reviewed by Anna C. Gladwin)": p. 197-206;

"A plea for the textbook, by Ella L. Rothweiler": p. 207-217.

Includes bibliographies.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 18; A 104184; F. A. Davis co. 3591  
(37-7348)

**Dodge, Russell Alger.**

Fluid mechanics, by Russell A. Dodge ... and Milton J. Thompson ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xi, 495 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Answers to problems": p. 473-482.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 6; A 105671; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. 3592  
(37-7359)

**Farrell, James Thomas, 1904—**

Can all this grandeur perish? and other stories, by James T. Farrell. New York, The Vanguard press, 1937,

7 p. l., 3-308 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 13; aff. May 14; A 105862; Vanguard press, inc. 3593  
(37-7711)

**Federal writers' project. *New York (City)***

Who's who in the zoo; natural history of mammals, prepared by workers of the WPA Federal writers' project in the city of New York. Sponsored by the Guilds' committee for Federal writers' publications, inc. New York, Halcyon house, 1937,

2 p. l., vii-xii p., 1 l., [15]-211 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Ralph De Sola, editor-in-chief."—Leaf at end.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 7; A 105745; Guilds' committee for Federal writers' publications, inc., New York. 3594  
(37-7360)

**Ferguson, Wallace Klippert, 1902—**

A survey of European civilization, 1500—present. To 1660 by Wallace K. Ferguson ... Since 1660 by Geoffrey Bruun ... Under the editorial supervision of Carl L. Becker ... Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [1937, viii, [2], xiii—xxxv, 329—1023, [1], lxviii, [1] p. double front., illus., maps (part double) diagr. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"The present volume is ... a re-issue of the last seven hundred pages of the authors' Survey of European civilization."—Foreword.

Bibliography: p. [xiii]—li.

- © Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 105606; W. K. Ferguson and Geoffrey Bruun, New York. [Copyright is claimed on introduction, (37-7517)] **3595**

**Fraser, Mowat G.**

The college of the future, an appraisal of fundamental plans and trends in American higher education, by Mowat G. Fraser ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xix, 529 p. 23<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [505]—517.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105520; Columbia univ. press. (37-7376) **3596**

**Fülöp-Miller, René, 1891—**

... Leo XIII and our times; might of the church-power in the world, translated by Conrad M. R. Bonacina. London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

3 p. l., 202 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"This book was published in England under the title: 'The power and secret of the papacy'."

Bibliography: p. 187—197.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 107122; R. Fülöp-Miller, Bel Air, Calif. (37-8551) **3597**

**Gibson, Hugh, 1883—**

Rio, by Hugh Gibson; illustrated from photographs. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 263 p. plates. 23<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 257—260.

- © Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105617; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-7106) **3598**

**Gilbert, Mort.**

Life insurance: a legalized racket, by Mort Gilbert [and, E. Albert Gilbert; foreword by Abraham Epstein ... afterword "Your life insurance facing inflation", by David Gilbert and James P. Sullivan. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1936,

xiii, 15—223 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 9, 1937; aff. Jan. 8; A 101799; David Gilbert and Samuel Markowitz, Philadelphia. [Copyright is claimed on Afterword, (37-7365)] **3599**

**Grierson, Sir Herbert John Clifford, 1866-**

Milton & Wordsworth, poets and prophets; a study of their reactions to political events, by Sir Herbert J. C. Grierson ... New York, The Macmillan company; Cambridge, Eng., The University press, 1937.

x, 185 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"References to quotations": p. 183-185.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104986; Macmillan co. (37-7691)

3600

**Hawkes, Clarence, 1869-**

Igloo stories; six tales of Eskimo land, by Clarence Hawkes ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937],

152 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Eskimo land.—Niksuk, the beautiful.—Iwok, the clam eater.—Omingmong, the marvelous.—Silverking.—Blue fox.—White wolf.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104884; Christopher pub. house. (37-7815)

3601

**Hensinger, Clayton Franklin, 1907-**

You're the show; twelve monologues for men and women, by Clay Franklin [*pseud.*] ... New York, Los Angeles, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-127 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 104708; Samuel French. (37-7694)

3602

**Herbert, Alan Patrick, 1890-**

Mild and bitter [by] A. P. Herbert. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 302 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Most of these bits and pieces first appeared in *Punch*."—Acknowledgment.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105558; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-7474)

3603

**Higgins, Joseph Carrigan, 1872-**

Tennessee procedure in law cases; a treatise setting forth the principles, pleadings, practice and procedure in lawsuits, by Joseph Higgins ... and Arthur Crownover, jr. ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

lvi, 1265 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes Revised rules of the Supreme court of Tennessee and Rules of the Court of appeals of Tennessee.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 105648; Michie co. (37-7148)

3604

**Kelly, Mrs. Regina (Zimmerman) 1898-**

King Richard's squire; a tale of Chaucer's England, by Regina Kelly; illustrated by Russel Hamilton. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937],

272 p. incl. front., illus., geneal. tab. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 21; A 104780; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-7717)

3605

**Kennedy, William Francis.**

The objective rate plan for reducing the price of residential electricity, by William F. Kennedy. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

5 p. l., 83 p. diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The original report was revised on September 1, 1936, in order that more recent figures might be included. The opinions and conclusions in this book ... are identical with those expressed in the original report filed in the Library of Columbia university as a master of arts thesis."—Pref.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 104792; Columbia univ. press. (37-7151) **3606**

**Keto, Emma, 1907—**

Ting-Ling and Mee-Too, by E. Keto. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, inc., 1937.

137, 1 p. col. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105818; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-7718) **3607**

**Keyes, Mrs. Frances Parkinson (Wheeler) 1885—**

Written in heaven; the life on earth of the Little flower of Lisieux, by Frances Parkinson Keyes. [New York, J. Messner, inc., 1937.

201 p. front., plates, ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 199-201.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 29; A 105513; F. P. Keyes, Washington. (37-4627) **3608**

**Larson, Nicholas Christian, 1890—**

The perfect day; or, The day of understanding, by N. C. Larson ... Clinton, Ia., N. C. Larson [1937]

109, 15 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 105118; N. C. Larson. (37-7820) **3609**

**Lowrey, Bill G., 1862—**

Mississippi; a historical reader, by Bill G. Lowrey ... Andrew A. Kincannon ... and Rosewell G. Lowrey ... Nashville, Tenn., From the press of Marshall & Bruce company, 1937.

363 p. illus., diagrs. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 105449; B. G. Lowrey, Andrew A. Kincannon and Rosewell G. Lowrey, Hattiesburg, Miss. (37-7107) **3610**

**McAfee, Joseph Ernest.**

A mid-west adventure in education; problems and phases of life at Park college during its early days, by Joseph Ernest McAfee ... Kansas City, Mo., Alumni Parkana committee, 1937.

167 p. front., plates (1 fold.) ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published under the auspices of the Alumni Parkana committee."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105572; Alumni Parkana committee. (37-7375) **3611**

**MacArthur, Kathleen Walker.**

The economic ethics of John Wesley [by] Kathleen Walker MacArthur. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [c1936]

166 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 155-166.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30, 1937; A 104429; K. W. MacArthur, Hollins College, Va. (37-7821) **3612**

**Mackenzie, Jean Kenyon, 1874-1936.**

The story of a fortunate youth; chapters from the biography of an elderly gentleman, by Jean Kenyon Mackenzie; with introduction by John H. Finley, LL. D. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [c1937]

8 p. l., 106 p. pl., 2 port. (incl. front.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105297; Fleming H. Revell co. [Copyright is claimed on introduction by John Finley] (37-7823) **3613**

**McQuillin, Eugene, 1860-**

The law of municipal corporations, by Eugene McQuillin ... 2d ed. Volume 6. Revised to August, 1936. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xviii, 1302 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105135; E. McQuillin, St. Louis. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-7860) **3614**

**Massachusetts. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Annotated laws of Massachusetts. 1937 semi-annual supplement ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [c1937]

72 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104558; Michie co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. **3615**

**Maugham, William Somerset, 1874-**

... Six comedies. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 535 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: W. Somerset Maugham.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—The unattainable.—Home and beauty.—The circle.—Our betters.—The constant wife.—The bread-winner.

- © Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 105556; W. S. Maugham, Cap Ferrat, A. M., France. (37-7473) **3616**

**Maule, Frances, 1879-**

Men wanted; the new opportunities and what they demand, by Frances Maule ... introduction by Edward R. Stettinius, jr. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937

xxix, 290 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reading list" at end of each chapter.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 105681; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-7370) **3617**

**Melton, Elston Joseph.**

Melton's history of Cooper county, Missouri; an account from early times to the present, written in narrative style, for general use. By E. J. Melton ... illustrated with photographs, paintings, and pen and pencil sketches by the author and by many contributors. Columbia, Mo., Press of the E. W. Stephens publishing company, 1937.

584 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes biographies.

- © Apr. 14, 1937; 1c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 20; A 105578; E. J. Melton.  
Boonville, Mo. (37-7108) 3618

**Miller, William Snow, 1858-**

The lung, by William Snow Miller ... Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [1937],

xiv, 200 p., 1 l. illus. (part col.) 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 194-201.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 1c. Mar. 1; 1c. Mar. 13; aff. Feb. 27; A 103859;  
Charles C. Thomas. (37-7361) 3619

The **modern** dictionary for home—school—office ... 1,000 pictorial illustrations; prepared by Frank H. Vizetelly ... in association with Marion J. Burchard ... New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

viii, 822 p. illus., maps. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Published in 1935 under title: The modern home and office dictionary.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Mar. 26; A 105530; Funk & Wagnalls co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-7802) 3620

**New York** supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state, with key number annotations. Volume 290. October-December, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

lviii, 1023, [302], 93 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104704; West pub. co. 3621

**North Carolina education association.**

A century of culture, an historical pageant and masque commemorating the centennial of public education in North Carolina; written in collaboration by students and teachers for the North Carolina education association under the direction of Frederick H. Koch; production arrangement by Edith Russell ... [Durham, N. C., Printed by the Seeman printery, 1937],

xx, 86 p. front., plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104856; North Carolina education assn., Raleigh, N. C. (37-7851) 3622

**Patch, Edith Marion, 1876-**

Desert neighbors, by Edith M. Patch and Carroll Lane Fenton; drawings by Carroll Lane Fenton. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.



**Patch, Edith Marion—Continued**vi, [2], 170 p. incl. front., illus. 20½ x 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A book list": p. 167.

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105121; Macmillan co.  
(37-7357) 3623

**Pattee, Alida Frances.**

Practical dietetics, with reference to diet in health and disease, by Alida Frances Pattee ... 21st ed., rev. ... Mount Vernon, N. Y., A. F. Pattee, 1937.

xv, 880 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Advertising matter: p. 869-880.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 104957; A. F. Pattee, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (37-7350) 3624

**Randall, Jean.**

The shortest street, by Jean Randall. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-254, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 105861; Macrae-Smith co.  
(37-7714) 3625

**Rothery, Agnes Edwards, 1888—**

Denmark, kingdom of reason, by Agnes Rothery. New York. The Viking press, 1937.

xi, 275 p. plates, port. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 257-265.

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 19; A 104826; Agnes Rothery Pratt, University, Va. (37-7385) 3626

**Ryan, Mrs. Mildred (Graves) 1905—**

Your clothes and personality, by Mildred Graves Ryan ... New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [c1937],

xiv, 366 p., 2 l., 369-389 p. illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 369-377; "Selected references" at end of most of the chapters.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 13; A 104616; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-7152) 3627

**Sante, Le Roy, 1890—**

Manual of roentgenological technique, by L. R. Sante ... Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1936.

viii, 226 p. front. (port.) illus., diagrs. 28 x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Lithoprinted."

Includes blank pages and blank leaves, the latter not included in the paging, for "Special instructions".

"First edition published, 'The manual of radiological technique'—1934. Second printing—1935. Third, revised edition published as 'Manual of roentgenological technique'—1936."

Includes references.

- © Aug. 27, 1936; 2c. Mar. 24, 1937; aff. Apr. 21; A 104867; Elsie Eleanor Sante, % Dr. L. R. Sante, St. Louis. (37-7842) 3628

**Saxl, Newton Thomas, 1895—**

Pediatric dietetics, by N. Thomas Saxl ... foreword by Adolph G. De Sanctis ... illustrated with 57 engravings and 2 colored plates. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

565 p. illus., II col. pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographies": p. 517-538.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 105460; Lea & Febiger.  
(37-7349)

3629

**Schaffner, John Henry, 1866—**

Field manual of trees, including southern Canada and the northern United States to approximately the southern boundary of Virginia, Kentucky and Missouri, westward to the limits of the prairie. 4th rev. ed. By John H. Schaffner ... Columbus, O., R. G. Adams & company, 1936.

160 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 3, 1937; A 104970; J. H. Schaffner, Columbus, O. (37-7358)

3630

**Shaffer, Harry Stalnaker.**

The daily word speller, by Harry Stalnaker Shaffer ... Parsons, W. Va., Virginia publishing company [1937],  
iv, 117 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—First-eighteenth year.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 23; A 105445; H. S. Shaffer, Parsons, W. Va. (37-7476)

3631

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Four Shakespearean plays ... edited with commentary and suggestions by Helen Louise Cohen ... and Karl Young ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [1937],  
xii, 516 p. incl. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—A midsummer night's dream.—As you like it.—Julius Caesar.—Macbeth.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105625; J. B. Lippincott co.  
(37-7693)

3632

**Smith, Reed, 1881—**

Learning to write, by Reed Smith ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xvi, 544 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106000; R. Smith, Columbia, S. C.  
(37-7475)

3633

**Texas** digest, 1840 to date, covering Texas reports and South western reporter, as well as Texas cases decided in the federal Circuit and District courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service ... Volumes 35-36 ... St. Paul, West publishing co. [1937],  
2 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 35. Taxation-Trespass to try title.—v. 36. Trial.

v. 35, © Jan. 22, 1937; v. 36, © Jan. 23; 2c. each Feb. 13; affs. Feb. 12;  
A 104700, 104701; West pub. co.

3634, 3635

**Thompson, Blanche Jennings, 1887—**

Bible children; stories from the Bible, selected by Blanche Jennings Thompson; illustrated by Kate Seredy. New York, Dodd, Mead & company [°1937,  
32 p. col. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105033; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-7827) **3636**

**Tustison, Francis Elwood, 1886—**

Forests, trees, and wood; information units for students in woodworking, by Francis E. Tustison ... Peoria, Ill., The Manual arts press [°1936,  
95 p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter thirty-two.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Jan. 16; aff. Jan. 14; A 101863; F. E. Tustison, Menomonie, Wis. (37-7544) **3637**

**U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.***

Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto; fully annotated to the decisions of federal and state tribunals, together with annotations of uncodified laws and treaties. William H. Mason, LL. B., editor-in-chief, John S. O'Brien, Archie McGray, assistant editors and the publishers' editorial staff ... Volume 5. Perpetual revision plan. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937,  
viii, 763 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 9; A 105241; William H. Mason, St. Paul. **3638**

**Visser 't Hooft, Willem Adolph, 1900—**

"None other gods", by W. A. Visser 't Hooft; with an introduction by Reinhold Niebuhr. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 83, [2], 84-185 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"An interpretation of Christianity."—Pref.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104949; Harper & bros. (37-7832) **3639**

**Wakefield, Sherman Day.**

How Lincoln became president; the part played by Bloomington, Illinois, and certain of its citizens in preparing him for the presidency and securing his nomination and election, by Sherman Day Wakefield; illustrated from contemporary prints and photographs. New York, Wilson-Erickson, inc., 1936.

xiv, 184 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Of this edition ... six hundred and fifty copies have been printed, and all signed by the author ... This is copy no. 15."

© May 16, 1936; 2c. June 9; aff. June 16, 1937; A 106929; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-2284) **3640**

**Warbasse, James Peter, 1866-**

Surgical treatment; a practical treatise on the therapy of surgical diseases, by James Peter Warbasse ... and Calvin Mason Smyth, jr. ... with 2486 illustrations on 2237 figures, some in colors. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. and reset ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

3 v. illus. (part col.) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Complete index to volumes I, II, III. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

1 p. l., 131 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Warbasse and Smyth's Surgical treatment. Rewritten (2nd) edition.

On cover: General index.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Apr. 30; A 105590; W. B. Saunders co. (37-7347) 3641

**Weigle, Luther Allan, 1880-**

We are able, by Luther A. Weigle. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 98 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104944; Harper & bros. (37-7830) 3642

**Weinbaum, Stanley Grauman, d. 1935.**

Dawn of flame and other stories [by] Stanley G. Weinbaum. [Jamaica, N. Y., Ruppert printing service, 1936]

313 p., 1 l. port. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—Dawn of flame.—The mad moon.—A Martian odyssey.—The worlds of if.—The adaptive ultimate.—The lotus eaters.—The red peri.

© Dec. 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31, 1937; A 104725; Margaret Weinbaum, Milwaukee. (37-7081) 3643

**Whipple, Wayne, 1856-**

The story of the White House and its home life, by Wayne Whipple and completed by Alice Roosevelt Longworth. Boston, Mass., Dwinell-Wright company, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-62 p. illus. (incl. ports., part col.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 16; A 105398; Dwinell-Wright co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision] (37-5820) 3644

**Whitbeck, Ray Hughes, 1871-**

The working world; an economic geography, by Ray Hughes Whitbeck ... Loyal Durand, jr. ... and Joe Russell Whitaker ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company 1937]

xi, 704 p. incl. front., illus., maps, diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Selected reference books": p. 658-660.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 104802; Amer. book co. (37-7092) 3645

**White, Ethel Lina.**

The third eye, by Ethel Lina White. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vi, 299 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104942; E. L. White, London. (37-6308) 3646

**Whyte, Robert Bisset, 1889-**

The sins that crucified Him, by Robert B. Whyte ... New York [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company [1937],

80 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104142; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-6144) 3647

**Willson, Samuel Andrew.**

Willson's Texas criminal forms. 1937 cumulative pocket parts ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [1937],  
xi, 5-88 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104675; Vernon law book co. 3648

**Winchell, Dorothy.**

Jocko, by Dorothy Winchell; the pictures are by Nell Stoop Smock ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

32, [1] p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

"Junior press books."

© Apr. 10, 1937; 1c. May 8; 1c. May 21; aff. May 10; A 106317; Albert Whitman & co. (37-9724) 3649

**Winston's** cumulative loose-leaf encyclopedia and dictionary: a comprehensive reference work; editor-in-chief, William Dodge Lewis ... illustrated with photographs, maps, drawings and color plates; including seven color plates from the J. L. G. Ferris collection of American historical paintings. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1937],

12 v. col. fronts., illus., plates (part col., 1 fold.) ports., maps (part fold.) diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Descriptive letterpress on verso of some of the plates.

CONTENTS.—v. 1-10. Encyclopedia.—[v. 11-12] Dictionary.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Apr. 15; A 104642, 104643; John C. Winston co. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions) (37-5344) 3650, 3651

**Wirt, Mildred A.**

... The crimson cruiser, by Mildred A. Wirt ... New York, Cupples & Leon company [1937],

iv, 208 p. front. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*Her Traller books*)

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105934; Cupples & Leon co. (37-9260) 3652

**Wirt, Mildred A.**

... The runaway caravan, by Mildred A. Wirt ... New York, Cupples & Leon company, 1937,  
iv p., 207 p. front. 19½cm. (*Her Trailer books*)

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105932; Cupples & Leon co.  
(37-9471) **3653**

The shadow stone, by Mildred A. Wirt ... New York, Cupples & Leon company, 1937,  
2 p. l., 206 p. front. 20cm.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105937; Cupples & Leon co.  
(37-9256) **3654**

**Wisberg, Aubrey.**

Bushman at large, by Aubrey Wisberg and Harold Waters. New York, Green circle books, 1937,  
320 p. 21cm.

- © Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 105532; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-7504) **3655**

**Wise, Hugh Douglas.**

Tigers of the sea, by Colonel Hugh D. Wise ... New York, The Derrydale press, 1937,  
xvi p., 1 l., 189 p. incl. front. plates. 26cm.

"Nine hundred and fifty copies ... have been printed."

Bibliography: p. 171-172.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 8; A 105772; Derrydale press, inc. (37-11375) **3656**

**Witcher, Walter Campbell, 1887-**

Legal proof, by W. C. Witcher; being an answer to Thomas H. Huxley and other sceptics demands for legal proof of the resurrection of Christ from the dead, and containing Pilate's official verification of the same ... Fort Worth, Tex., Christian forum, 1937,  
7 p. l., 123 p. 19½cm.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Mar. 11; A 104390; W. C. Witcher, Fort Worth. (37-6719) **3657**

**Witting, Clifford.**

Murder in blue, by Clifford Witting. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1937,  
320 p. 20cm.

- © 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22697; pubd. Mar. 15; C. Witting, London. (37-8393) **3658**

**Woldman, Norman Emme, 1899-**

Engineering alloys; names, properties, uses, by Norman E. Woldman ... and Albert J. Dornblatt ... (Cleveland, American society for metals, 1936,  
9 p. l., 622 p. illus., diagr. 24½cm.

"Advertising": p. 447-500.

"Bibliography and references": p. 591-595.

- © July 25, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 105676; Amer. soc. for metals. (37-7543) **3659**

**Wood, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-**

Earthly discourse, by Charles Erskine Scott Wood ... New York, The Vanguard press [°1937]

4 p. l., 268 p. incl. front. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 6; A 105699; Vanguard press, inc. 3660  
(37-8817)

**Wood, Clement, 1888-**

Carelessness: public enemy no. 1, by Clement Wood. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

93 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 27; A 106390; Hillman-Curl, inc. 3661  
(37-9501)

**Wood, Leslie.**

The romance of the movies, by Leslie Wood. London [etc.], W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937]

viii, 343 p. front., plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 1, 1937; A ad int. 22555; pubd. Feb. 1; L. Wood, London. 3662  
(37-5270)

**Woolf, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen)**

... The years. New York, Harcourt, Brace & company [°1937]  
3 p. l., 3-435 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Virginia Woolf.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 12; A 106339; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. 3663  
(37-27268)

**Woolfolk, Josiah Pitts, 1894-**

Honeymoon delayed, by Gordon Sayre [*pseud.*] New York, Godwin, 1937.

250 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106483; Godwin, publishers. 3664  
(37-9930)

**Woolley, Edwin Campbell, 1878-1916.**

College handbook of composition, by Edwin C. Woolley ... Franklin W. Scott ... with the collaboration of Evelyn Tripp Berdahl. 3d ed. Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

xvii, 450 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Table on lining-paper.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 105957; Isabelle Woolley Bartlett, New York, and Franklin W. Scott, Newton Highlands, Mass. 3665  
(37-11403)

**Worby, John, 1911-**

The other half; the autobiography of a tramp, by John Worby ... New York, L. Furman, inc. [°1937]

307 p. front. (port.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Third printing, May, 1937."

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 106077; Lee Furman, inc. 3666  
(37-10630)

**Alfred Edward Housman**; recollections by Katharine E. Symons, A. W. Pollard, Laurence Housman, R. W. Chambers, Alan Ker, A. S. F. Gow, John Sparrow. New York, H. Holt and company, 1937,

7 p. l., 3-82 p. front., illus. (incl. facsim.) plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 105441; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-7950) 3667

### American library association.

Booklist books, 1936; selected by the vote of many librarians and compiled by the staff of the Booklist. Chicago, American library association, 1937.

60 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 3; A 105212; Amer. library assn. 3668

### Aucouturier, Marcel.

... Au service des Croix de feu, octobre 1934-19 juin 1936, et du Parti social français, 1936. Charleville, Imprimerie des Ardennes, 1936.

238 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: M. Aucouturier.

On cover: Recueil de conférences.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34132; M. Aucouturier, Bourg (Ain) France. (37-7388) 3669

### Augustiny, Waldemar, 1897-

... Der ring aus jade, erzählung. Bremen, C. Schünemann, 1936,

123, 1 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Erstes bis zehntes tausend."

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34966; Carl Schünemann. (37-6703) 3670

### Barnes, William Robbins, 1866- *ed.*

The Supreme court issue and the Constitution; comments pro and con by distinguished men, edited by William R. Barnes and A. W. Littlefield. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. 1937,

4 p. l., 149 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 146-149.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 27; A 105066; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-8091) 3671

### Bentley, John Edward, 1887-

Superior children, their physiological, psychological and social development, by John Edward Bentley ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. 1937,

xxiii, 331 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Includes bibliographies.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 105434; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-7857) 3672



**Bergfeld, Peter, 1900—**

... Methodik und anwendungsmöglichkeit der zeitstudie in der textilindustrie; mit 16 abbildungen und 10 zahlentafeln. Berlin, VDI-verlag g. m. b. h., 1936.

v, 84 p. 1 illus., tables, diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Dr.-ing. P. Bergfeld ...

"Schrifttum": p. 84.

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34081; V. D. I. verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-6812) 3673

**Bird, Viggo Edward, 1885—**

... Early beginnings of Connecticut industry, by Viggo E. Bird ... a Newcomen address, 1937. [Princeton, Printed at the Princeton university press, 1937,

35 p. map. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: The Newcomen society. American branch.

"This address was delivered before the American branch of the Newcomen society of England, at Philadelphia, on March 19, 1937."

"First printing: March 1937."

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 104651; V. E. Bird, Hartford. (37-8166) 3674

**Braddy, Nella, 1894— ed.**

The business encyclopedia, edited by Henry Marshall [pseud.] ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xix p., 1 l., 514 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 20<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105555; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on revision; (37-8176) 3675

**Braunschvig, Marcel, 1876—**

... Regards intérieurs; observations et méditations d'une vie. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

192 p., 2 l. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34133; M. Braunschvig, Paris. (37-6856) 3676

**Brumpt, Émile, 1877—**

Précis de parasitologie, par E. Brumpt ... 5. éd., entièrement remaniée, avec 1085 figures dans le texte (338 nouvelles dont 168 originales) et 4 planches hors texte en couleurs. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936.

2 v. illus., iv pl. (2 col.) diagrs. 20<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*On over*: Collection de pré-cis médicaux)

Descriptive letterpress on versos facing plates I-II.

Paged continuously.

© Sept. 26, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34389; Masson et cie. (37-7352) 3677

**Caldwell, Wallace Everett, 1890—**

The ancient world, by Wallace Everett Caldwell ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc., 1937,

xvii, [1], 590 p. illus. (incl. maps, plans) plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The civilization of the western world. vol. 1)

Maps on lining-papers.

**Caldwell, Wallace Everett—Continued**

Bibliography: p. 544-565.

- © Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. Apr. 30; A 105621; W. E. Caldwell, Chapel Hill, N. C. (37-7973) **3678**

**California historical society.**

Drake's plate of brass, evidence of his visit to California in 1579. San Francisco, California historical society, 1937.

3 p. l., 57 p., 4 l. 2 pl., 2 port. (incl. front.) maps (2 fold.) 27½cm.  
California historical society. Special publication no. 13.

CONTENTS.—Francis Drake's plate of brass, by H. E. Bolton.—Drake and California, by D. S. Watson.—Excerpts from earliest sources: The famous voyage. The anonymous narrative. The world encompassed.—Bibliography: One hundred works relating to Sir Francis Drake, compiled by Eleanor Bancroft (p. 47-57)—Aims and purposes of California historical society. List of officers and members.

- © Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 28; A 105601; California historical soc. (37-8131) **3679**

**Castañeda, Carlos Eduardo, 1896—**

A report on the Spanish archives in San Antonio, Texas, by Carlos Eduardo Castañeda ... San Antonio, Yanaguana society, 1937.

6 p. l., 15-167 p. 23½cm. (Added t.p.: Yanaguana society publications, vol. 1)

"Five hundred copies printed ... of which this is no. 231."

Bibliography: p. 157.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Apr. 22; A 105450; Yanaguana soc. (37-8129) **3680**

**Chalvron, Gaston de.**

... Souviens-toi de vivre; roman. Paris, R. Allou, 1936.

255, [1] p. 19cm.

- © Nov. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34703; Éditions Roger Allou. (37-6857) **3681**

**Cobb, Madeline W.**

Renard rusé, by Madeline W. Cobb, Bertha B. Cobb (and, Ernest Cobb; with pictures by L. J. Bridgman. Newton Upper Falls, Mass., The Arlo publishing company, 1936,

4 p. l., [11]-199 p. incl. plates. 17½cm.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 104659; Bertha B. Cobb and Ernest Cobb, Newton Upper Falls, Mass. (37-7952) **3682**

**Cochran, Louis.**

Son of Haman, by Louis Cochran. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

330 p. 21½cm.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 12; A 106071; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-7998) **3683**

**Colorado. Supreme court.**

Cases argued and determined ... terms of April and September, 1936, and January, 1937. Newton C. Garbutt, reporter. Volume 99. Denver, Bradford-Robinson, 1937.

xxi, 645 p. 23cm.

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 104819; State of Colorado, Denver. **3684**

**Columbia university. Alumni federation. *Alumni fund committee.***

Alumni gifts to Columbia university. New York, N. Y., Columbia alumni fund committee, 1937.

48 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104972; Alumni federation of Columbia university, inc. (37-7852) 3685

**Corcoran, William, 1901-**

Golden horizons, by William Corcoran. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith company, 1937.

3 p. l., 301-282 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A condensed version of this novel has appeared as a serial under the title 'Trail street'."

"First printing."

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 105865; W. Corcoran, %Brandt & Brandt, New York. (37-7992) 3686

**Cross, Samuel Hazzard, 1891-**

Alexander Pushkin, 1799-1837, his life and literary heritage (with an English bibliography) by Samuel H. Cross and Ernest J. Simmons. New York, N. Y., The American Russian institute for cultural relations with the Soviet union, inc., 1937.

79 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (The American Russian institute for cultural relations with the Soviet union; Special publication no. 4)

CONTENTS.—A biographical sketch of Pushkin, by E. J. Simmons.—Pushkin's literary heritage, by S. H. Cross.—Pushkin in English, by E. J. Simmons (p. 74-79)

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Feb. 24; A 105180; Amer. Russian institute for cultural relations with the soviet union, inc. (37-7946) 3687

**Davis, Julia.**

No other white men, by Julia Davis, with maps by Caroline Gray. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1937,

242 p. illus. (double maps) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title-page, with 2 portraits, on 2 leaves.

Maps on lining-papers; head and tail pieces.

"First edition."

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 105326; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-8123) 3688

**Defoe, Daniel, 1661?-1731.**

... Robinson Crusoe; travels and adventures, by Daniel Defoe ... [Reading, Pa., The Spencer press 1937,

vii, 311 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. ix])

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105790; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess; (37-8148) 3689

**Dixon, Franklin W.**

... A figure in hiding by Franklin W. Dixon ... illustrated by Paul Laune. New York, Grosset & Dunlap 1937,

iii, 212 p. front. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (H. The Hardy boys)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105816; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-8150) 3690

**Dürken, Bernhard, 1881—**

Entwicklungsbiologie und ganzheit; ein beitrag zur neugestaltung des weltbildes, von prof. dr. B. Dürken ... Mit 56 abbildungen. Leipzig und Berlin, B. G. Teubner, 1936.

vi, 207 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Anmerkungen und literaturhinweise": p. 192—201.

"Quellennachweis der abbildungen": p. 207.

- © Sept. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34637; B. G. Teubner. (37-7037) **3691**

**Elliott, Orrin Leslie, 1860—**

Stanford university, the first twenty-five years [by] Orrin Leslie Elliott ... Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [1937]

xiii, 624 p. front., 1 illus., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 105608; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-7853) **3692**

Encyclopedic digest of Florida reports. 1937 semi-annual supplement ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; Atlanta, Ga., The Harrison company [1937]

118 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104732; Harrison co. and Michie co. **3693**

**Faris, Ellsworth, 1874—**

The nature of human nature, and other essays in social psychology, by Ellsworth Faris ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xii, 370 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill publications in sociology)

- © Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 27; A 105519; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-8177) **3694**

**Fisher, Vivian Ezra, 1897—**

An introduction to abnormal psychology, by V. E. Fisher ... Rev. ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 533 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition ... published 1929."

"Suggested readings" at end of each chapter.

- © Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 104626; Macmillan co. (37-7822) **3695**

**Foster, William Zebulon, 1881—**

... From Bryan to Stalin. [New York] International publishers [1937]

352 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: William Z. Foster.

"The earlier chapters deal with my experiences in industry and the labor movement and lead up to my adoption of the principles of Marxism-Leninism; and the later chapters deal with the period after my affiliation to the Communist party."—Pref.

- © Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 20; A 105588; Internatl. publishers co., inc. (37-8170) **3696**

**Frisch, Karl von, 1886—**

Du und das leben; eine moderne biologie für jedermann, von dr. Karl v. Frisch ... mit 4 farbigen tafeln und 212 zeichnungen im text. Berlin, Ullstein, 1936,

354, [2] p. illus. (incl. maps) iv col. pl., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Plate II accompanied by guard sheet with outline drawings.

- © Dec. 3, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34988; Ullstein a.-g. (37-7059) 3697

**Gardner, Emelyn Elizabeth.**

Folklore from the Schoharie hills, New York, by Emelyn Elizabeth Gardner. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan press, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 351 p. illus. (incl. map, music) fold. map. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 322-331.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 104154; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. (37-7981) 3698

**Gemmill, Paul Fleming, 1889—**

Economics, principles and problems, by Paul F. Gemmill ... and Ralph H. Blodgett ... Volumes 1-2. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

2 v. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Includes bibliographies.

- v. 1, © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; v. 2, © June 15; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 104953, 107297; P. F. Gemmill and Ralph H. Blodgett, Philadelphia. (37-8178) 3699, 3700

**Glabau, Charles A.**

Bakers weekly complete recipes; a handbook of successful commercial formulas tested in Bakers weekly's experimental bakery, by Charles A. Glabau ... New York, Chicago, Bakers weekly, American trade publishing co., 1937,

304 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 102978; Amer. trade pub. co. (37-8104) 3701

**Goldenweiser, Alexander A., 1880—**

Anthropology; an introduction to primitive culture, by Alexander Goldenweiser ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xxi, 550 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Illustration on front lining-paper; tribal map accompanied by "Index of tribes" on back lining-paper.

Bibliography: p. 527-537.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 26; A 104372; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-7979) 3702

**Gouin, Paul.**

... Contribution à l'étude médico-légale des dystocies dans les bassins viciés par fracture. Paris, R. Gelot, 1936.

3 p. l., [3]-136 p. viii pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographie médicale": p. [131]-133; "Bibliographie juridique": p. 133-134.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34686; P. Gouin, Paris. (37-7054) 3703

**Grease-rite company.**

En-ar-co; specialized lubrication. Grease-rite system for the exclusive use of Canadian oil companies, limited dealers. [London, Ont., Canada, London printing & litho co., 1937, cover-title, 96, [2] p. illus., diagrs. 17½ x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22758; pubd. Apr. 8; Grease-rite co., Chicago. **3704**

**Grinter, Linton Elias, 1902—**

Theory of modern steel structures. Volume 2. Statically indeterminate structures and space frames. By Linton E. Grinter ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvii, [1], 285 p. front., illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title: Engineering science series*, ed. by E. R. Hedrick)

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105410; Macmillan co.

**3705****Haines, Howard Wright.**

Profits and problems in small loans, by Howard Wright Haines ... Boston, New York, Bankers publishing company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 111 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliography and suggested reading": p. 101-105.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 1; A 104458; Bankers pub. co. (37-8084) **3706**

**Hamlin, Scoville, 1889—**

Economic balance or world war, by Scoville Hamlin. New York, R. R. Smith, 1937.

x, 302 p. illus., diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This book is an elaboration of the discussion in my previous book, 'Balance or chaos' ... a number of chapters from that book are reproduced."—Pref.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 104918; S. Hamlin, New York. (37-8174) **3707**

**Heil, Herman Gustavus.**

Fundamental principles of physics. Part 2. Heat, sound, light. By Herman G. Heil and Willard H. Bennett, PH. D. 1st ed. Columbus, O., University book store, Ohio state university, 1937.

2 p. l., 172 p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105220; H. G. Heil and Willard H. Bennett, Columbus, O. **3708**

**Holter, Karl, 1885—**

... Skinnbrevet; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

210 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Norsk seilerherre i den store romankonkurranse: Karl Holter ...

© Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34348; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-6866) **3709**

**Hope, Laura Lee.**

The Bobbsey twins in a radio play, by Laura Lee Hope ... illustrated by Marie Schubert. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937]

2 p. l., 212 p. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Her Bobbsey twins series*)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105817; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-8149) 3710

**Hugo, Victor Marie, *comte*, 1802-1885.**

... The hunchback of Notre Dame, by Victor Hugo. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [1937]  
ix p., 1 l., 414 p. incl. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Classic romances of literature*, [vol. v])

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105791; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Herbert Anderson] (37-8146) 3711

**Jenkins, James F.**

World letters [incorporated] ... Nanking, China, April 18, 1937 ... [Nanking, China, World letters, inc.] [1937]  
p. 129-132. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22809; pubd. May 5; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 3712

**[Karig, Walter], 1898-**

The X Bar X boys hunting the prize mustangs, by James Cody Ferris [*pseud.*] ... illustrated by Paul Laune. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937]

iii, 220 p. front. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*His X Bar X boys books*)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105815; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-8152) 3713

**Keating, Lillian J.**

Black and white feathers, by Lillian J. Keating. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

4 p. l., 11-28 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 105845; L. J. Keating, Inlet Baddeck, Nova Scotia, Canada. (37-7986) 3714

**Kirkham, Stanton Davis, 1868-**

The pearl ship; a tale of the seven seas, by Stanton Davis Kirkham. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

252 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 106080; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-8151) 3715

**Lambert, Pierre.**

Separate from his brethren, by Pierre Lambert. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

87 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 8, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 105849; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-7987) 3716

**Leveuf, Jacques Barthélémy, 1885—**

... Études sur le spina bifida, avec la collaboration de mm. Ivan Bertrand ... et H. Sternberg ... préface du professeur G. Roussy. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.

x, [1], 329, [1] p., 1 l. illus., col. pl. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Jacques Leveuf ...

"Bibliographie": p. 327-328;

© Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34790; Masson et cie. 3717  
(37-7055)

**Lippmann, Walter, 1889—**

The Supreme court, independent or controlled? By Walter Lippmann. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.  
2 p. l., 56 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

These articles cover the period from just before the presentation of President Roosevelt's Supreme court proposal through some of the hearings of the Senate Judiciary committee; and include comment on the testimony presented there. cf. Publisher's note.

"First edition."

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 105209; W. Lippmann, % N. Y. Herald-tribune, New York. (37-8092) 3718

**Macintire, Horace James, 1880—**

Refrigeration engineering, by H. J. Macintire ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.  
2 p. l., iii-v, 415 p. illus., fold. pl., tables (part fold.) diagrs. (part fold.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>. \$4.50

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 105696; H. J. Macintire, Urbana, Ill. (37-8386) 3719

**MacKinnon, Duncan.**

... Investors' trading indicator; product of Standard economic surveys limited ... June 7, 1937. [Toronto, D. MacKinnon, 1937]

[4] l. 35½ x 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Mining section.

Lithoprinted.

© 1c. June 10, 1937; A ad int. 22800; pubd. June 7; D. MacKinnon. 3720

**Mattheus, Peter.**

... Krümel als detektiv, edited by H. D. Samuel. Authorized ed. New York, Oxford university press, 1936.

64 p. illus. 16½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Oxford rapid-reading German texts, based on word-frequency. Series B)

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Nov. 12; 1c. and aff. Dec. 24; A 101750; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-7948) 3721

**Miller, Edwin Lillie, 1868— ed.**

Explorations in literature. [v. 2] English writers. Rev. ed. By Edwin L. Miller ... Revised edition by F. H. Whitmer ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

xlviii, 909 p. incl. front., illus., ports., facsim. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104777; J. B. Lippincott co. 3722



... **Mureri.** Stockholm, Lindfors [1936]

6 p. l., 3-464 p. illus. (incl. plans) col. plates, diagrs. 30½<sup>cm</sup>. (Hantverkets bok. [IV])

"Redaktionskommitté: Gregor Paulsson ... Olle Engkvist ... Sigfrid Hansson ... Olof Thunström ... Sven Ivar Lind ..."

© May 5, 1936; 1c. Sept. 12; A—Foreign 34199; Lindfors bokförlag, a. b. (37-6814) 3723

**Muskingum college, New Concord, O. Faculty.**

A college looks at its program, by R. W. Ogan, L. E. Bixler, Paul E. Clark ... [and others], New Concord, O., Muskingum college [1937]

x, 326 p. incl. tables. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 104929; Muskingum college. (37-7850) 3724

**Neuse, Werner.**

Wege zur deutschen kultur, a cultural reader, by Werner Neuse ... Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

x p., 1 l., 252 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. [159]-165)

CONTENTS.—Von der Römerstrasse zur reichsautobahn.—Ein ausflug ins Lössland.—Die unsterbliche stadt: Nürnberg.—Was uns die deutschen briefmarken erzählen.—Was uns die deutschen ortsnamen erzählen.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104408; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-7947) 3725

**New England gladiolus society.**

The gladiolus, 1937. Boston, Mass., New England gladiolus society, incorporated [1937]

1 p. l., [v]-xiv, 234 p. front., plates, port. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains advertising matter.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 105345; New England gladiolus society, inc., Medfield, Mass. 3726

**New York (State) Courts.**

... The miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the Courts of record of the state of New York, other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 160. 1937. [Official ed.] Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

xv, 1009 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 105415; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 3727

**Oberthür, J.**

... Gibiers de notre pays; histoire naturelle pour les chasseurs ... Livre 1-2. Ouvrage publié sous le haut patronage du Saint-Hubert club de France. Paris. Librairie des Champs-Élysées [1936]

2 v. illus., plates. 28 x 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

livre 1, © Jan. 2, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; livre 2, © Jan. 15; 1. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 34708. 35096; Librairie des Champs-Élysées. (37-7121) 3728, 3729

**Ogburn, William Fielding, 1886-**

Social characteristics of cities, a basis for new interpretations of the role of the city in American life, by William F. Ogburn. Chicago, The International city managers' association, 1937.

v, 70 p. illus. (map) diagrs. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The material in this pamphlet appeared during 1936 and early 1937 as a series of articles in Public management, official journal of the International city managers' association."

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 28; A 105541; Internatl. city managers' assn. (37-8171) **3730**

**Oilar, Forrest Loman, 1880-**

Be thou prepared, for Jesus is coming, by Forrest Loman Oilar. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

356 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104488; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-7999) **3731**

**Omre, Arthur, *pseud.***

... Flukten; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

296 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Belønnet met ekstra-pris av den norske jury i den store romankonkurranse.

© Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34349; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-6870) **3732**

**Orrok, George Alexander, 1867-**

... Engineering recollections, 1868-1898, by George A. Orrok ... Newcomen address ... Princeton, Printed at the Princeton university press, 1937.

34 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: The Newcomen society. American branch.

"This address was delivered at New York, on April 25, 1935, at the eleventh annual American dinner of the Newcomen society of England."

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 104652; G. A. Orrok, New York. (37-8105) **3733**

**Paltenghi, Madalena.**

Honey, the city bear, by Madalena Paltenghi; illustrated by C. W. Anderson. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937.

31, [1] p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105820; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-8153) **3734**

**Pedler, Mrs. Margaret (Bass)**

Flame in the wind, by Margaret Pedler ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., ix-x, 331 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 106020; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-8143) **3735**

**Penrose, Charles, 1886-**

Industry and the state, by Charles Penrose ... an address delivered at Birmingham, Alabama, on January 13, 1937 before

**Penrose, Charles—Continued**

a joint meeting of the Rotary club of Birmingham, the Kiwanis club of Birmingham, the Lions club of Birmingham, and the Optimist club of Birmingham. Reprinted by Alabama power company. [Princeton, Printed at the Princeton university press, 1937.

68, [1] p. map, diagrs. (1 fold.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing: January 1937."

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 104850; C. Penrose, Philadelphia. (37-8165) 3736

**Petersen, William Ferdinand, 1887—**

The patient and the weather, by William F. Petersen, M. D., with the assistance of Margaret E. Milliken, S. M. Volume 4. Pt. 1. Organic disease; cardio-vascular-renal disease, including a chapter on experimental endocarditis, by Alexander J. Nedzel, M. D. ... Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

xxxiv, 663 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Lithoprinted.

Included bibliographies.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 105525; Edwards bros., inc. 3737

**Peyré, Joseph.**

Glittering death [by] Joseph Peyre; translated from the French by James Whittall. New York, Random house [1937, 3 p. l., 3-304 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 105788; Random house, inc. (37-8147) 3738

**Pirolley, Émile.**

... L'éducatrice chrétienne. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer [1936,

2 p. l., [7]-221 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Problèmes d'éducation. [2. sér.])

At head of title: E. Pirolley.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34468; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-7377) 3739

**Poteat, Edwin McNeill, 1892—**

The social manifesto of Jesus, by Edwin McNeill Poteat, jr. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-255 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104842; Harper & bros. (37-7825) 3740

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5005, Apr. 14, 1937.

© 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22796; pubd. Apr. 14; Herbert Heather, London. 3741

**Quinn, Eleanor Baker.**

One man's muddle, by E. Baker Quinn. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

**Quinn, Eleanor Baker—Continued**3 p. l., 258 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 106018; E. B. Quinn, New York. (37-8144) 3742

**Quinn, James A.**

The social world, by James A. Quinn ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [1937],  
xxii, 557 p. illus., diagrs. 20cm.

"First printing."

"Questions, exercises, and references": p. 509-542.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105624; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-8172) 3743

**Rhode Island (*Colony*) Court of vice-admiralty.**

... Records of the Vice-admiralty court of Rhode Island, 1716-1752, edited by Dorothy S. Towle, with an introduction by Charles M. Andrews. Washington, D. C., The American historical association, 1936.

3 p. l., 595 p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*Half-title*: American legal records—v. 3, ed. for the American historical association by the Committee on the Littleton-Griswold fund)

Series title in part at head of t-p.

"The records of the Vice-admiralty courts. The unprinted sources for the history and procedure of the Vice-admiralty courts in the colonies ... to be found in the United States and the West Indies": p. 89-100.

"Table of cases": p. 577-582.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Mar. 23, 1937; aff. Apr. 6; A 104981; Amer. historical assn. (37-7861) 3744

**Ross, Harry E.**

What price White Rock? A chronicle of northwestern Jewell county, by Harry E. Ross. Burr Oak, Kan., The Burr Oak herald [1937],

vii, 152 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"[This] chronicle was printed in weekly installments in the Burr Oak herald, beginning in the issue of June 25, 1936. Since the last chapter was printed, the work has been revised by the author, and some new material added for its publication in book form."—Publisher's note.

"First edition, April, 1937."

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. May 7; A 106034; Burr Oak herald, J. Howard Rusco, publr., Burr Oak, Kan. (37-8126) 3745

**Rothmann, Richard.**

Die werkstattarbeit des uhrmachers; erfahrungen und beobachtungen aus der praxis, von Richard Rothmann ... Halle (Saale) W. Knapp [1936],

80 p. illus. 21cm.

- © Oct. 19, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33930; Wilhelm Knapp. (37-6818) 3746

**Rubio, Pedro, *pseud.***

... Et år på pampaen. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

215, [1] p. illus. (map) plates. 24cm.

- © Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34344; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-7113) 3747

**Satterlee, Herbert Livingston, 1863—**

The life of J. Pierpont Morgan, by Herbert L. Satterlee.  
New York, Priv. print., 1937.

xxiii, 358 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. (part double) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Covers the years of Morgan's life up to March, 1866.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. Apr. 30; A 105600; H. L. Satterlee,  
New York. (37-8127) 3748

**Schade, Fru Guri.**

... Med Virtus gennem Danmark. København, Gyldendal,  
1936.

79 p. incl. front. (map) plates, ports. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 9, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34054; Gyldendalske bog-  
handel, Nordisk forlag. (37-7387) 3749

**Schwing, Émile.**

... La confection des bilans après des périodes d'instabilité  
monétaire, par m. Émile Schwing ... Paris, Éditions de  
"L'Usine" 1936,

38, (2) p. tables (1 fold.) 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Bibliothèque de l'Usine)

© Nov. 23, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34448; L'Usine.  
(37-7066) 3750

**Scott, Harry Fletcher, 1869—**

... Latin book two, by Harry Fletcher Scott ... Frederick  
Warren Sanford ... and, John Flagg Gummere ... Chicago,  
Atlanta etc., Scott, Foresman and company 1937,

480 p. illus. (incl. maps; part col.) 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Language, literature,  
and life; a foreign-language program)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 19; A 104751; Scott, Foresman  
& co. (Copyright is claimed on complete revision,) 3751

**Slesinger, Zalmen, 1906—**

Education and the class struggle, a critical examination of  
the liberal educator's program for social reconstruction, by  
Zalmen Slesinger. New York, Covici-Friede 1937,

vii, (1) p., 2 l., 3-312 p., 1 l. incl. tables. diagr. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Issued also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 303-312.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102927; Z. Slesinger, Brook-  
lyn. (37-7858) 3752

**Smith, Nila Banton.**

Adventures in teacher education, by Nila Banton Smith ...  
San Jose, Calif., Stewart publishing company 1937,

200 p. incl. front., illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"This book sums up four years of adventuring in teacher education  
on the campus of Broadoaks school of education, Whittier college."—  
Foreword.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. May 1; A 105753; Stewart pub. co.  
(37-7856) 3753

**Stewart, Maxwell Slutz, 1900—**

Social security, by Maxwell S. Stewart. New York, W. W.  
Norton & company, inc. 1937,

**Stewart, Maxwell Slutz—Continued**xii p., 1 l. 15-320 p. diags. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. 287-300); "Selected references": p. 301-303.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 105686; W. W. Norton & co., inc.  
(37-8173) 3754**Storrs, Sir Ronald.**

Orientations. 5. Jerusalem in war-time; holy city under martial law; pen-picture of General Allenby.

(In *London Sunday times*, Apr. 11, 1937)© 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 22782; publ. Apr. 11; R. Storrs, London.  
3755**Summers, Richard.**

Dark madonna, by Richard Summers. Caldwell Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

294 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 25, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 12; A 106070; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-7996) 3756

**Sundsva, Christian.**

... Sieger von morgen, roman. Leipzig, P. List 1936,

325 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Christian Sundsva.

© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34902; Paul List verlag. (37-6853) 3757

**Sweeney, Frank C.**

Probonocracy (for better use of power) prepared in the interests of economic relations between employer and employee, by Frank C. Sweeney ... Chicago, Ill. 1937,

xxiv p., 1 l., 163 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Second edition."

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 104744; F. C. Sweeney, Chicago.  
(37-8168) 3758**Trencheny, Joseph Tiberius.**

For peace and good, a handbook of contemporary politics, by Joseph Tiberius Trencheny ... New York, Economists, incorporated, 1937.

174 p. illus. (facsim.) diags. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Introduction by G. L. Robillard.—Preface by the author.—Discontent—ignorance.—Business and labor.—Hours, wages, and security.—Women and gainful work.—Child labor and education.—Business of government.—The rejuvenated Constitution.—Ethics of authority in government.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 104925; J. T. Trencheny, Brooklyn.  
(37-8175) 3759**Tverbak, Eivind.**

... En bygd ved havet; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

308 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34350; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-6869) 3760

**Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt, 1871-**

My jungle trails; a narrative of adventures in the jungles of Central and South America, and the West Indies, of strange Indian tribes, and their curious customs, the flora and fauna of the countries, and incidents both exciting and humorous, by A. Hyatt Verrill ... illustrations from photographs and drawings by the author. Boston, L. C. Page & company, inc. [1937]

viii, 329 p. front., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First impression, April, 1937."

© May 5, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 7; A 105750; L. C. Page & co., inc. 3761  
(37-8132)

**Vollmer, August, 1876-**

Crime, crooks & cops, by August Vollmer and Alfred E. Parker. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

v p., 1 l., 260 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Apr. 20; A 105529; Funk & Wagnalls co. 3762  
(37-8169)

**Watts, George Thomas, 1875-**

The Constitution and the Supreme court, by George T. Watts. [New York, 1937]

11 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 105092; G. T. Watts, New York. 3763  
(37-8163)

**Wheatley, Katherine Ernestine.**

A review of French grammar, by Katherine E. Wheatley and Adolph Benjamin Swanson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiii, 281 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104607; Macmillan co. 3764  
(37-7951)

**Wiley, Roger.**

Us three women [by] Roger Wiley and Helen McGloin Wood. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [1937]

320 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 106101; Penn pub. co. 3765  
(37-7990)

**Williams, Alexander Hazard, 1894-**

Murder in the WPA, by Alexander Williams ... New York, R. M. McBride & company [1937]

5 p. l., 275 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105764; Alexander Williams, New York. 3766  
(37-8137)

**Adam, Ruth.**

War on Saturday week, by Ruth Adam. London, Chapman & Hall, ltd. [1937],  
3 p. l., 9-311, [1] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 25, 1937; A ad int. 22677; pubd. Jan. 25; R. Adam, London.  
(37-8394) **3767**

**Ammers-Küller, Jo van, 1884-**

... Tanz um die guillotine, die geschichte einer grossen liebe in den jahren 1792-1795. Aus dem holländischen von Eva Schumann. Bremen, C. Schünemann [1936],

541, [2] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Sechstes bis zehntes tausend."

"Die holländische originalausgabe erschien ... unter dem titel 'De Sans-culotten'."

Sequel to Herren, knechte, frauen.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34924; Carl Schünemann.  
(37-7486) **3768**

**Anstey, Edgar, 1882-**

The mystery of the blue inns, by Brigadier Edgar Anstey ... London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. [1937],  
2 p. l., 7-320 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22645; pubd. Mar. 1; Edgar Carnegie Anstey, Edinburgh. (37-7994) **3769**

**Arnold, Margot Marie Dominique, "Mrs. Matthew Arnold."**

Fun for Felicity, by Mrs. Matthew Arnold. Second impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937],  
288 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22648; pubd. Mar. 4; M. M. D. Arnold, Watford, England. (37-8000) **3770**

**Ashton, E. B.**

The fascist: his state and his mind, by E. B. Ashton. New York, W. Morrow & co. [1937],  
xv, 320 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 104104; William Morrow & co., inc. (37-27154) **3771**

**Bloom, Ursula.**

Three cedars, by Ursula Bloom ... London, Collins, 1937.  
319 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22666; pub. Mar. 8; Ursula Robinson, London. (37-8392) **3772**

**Borden, Lizzie Andrew, 1860-1927, defendant.**

Trial of Lizzie Borden, edited, with a history of the case, by Edmund Pearson. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 433 p. front., illus. (plans) plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

The trial of Lizzie Andrew Borden of Fall River, Massachusetts, charging her with the murders on August 4th, 1892, of her stepmother, Abby Durfee Borden, and her father, Andrew Jackson Borden, was held before the Superior court for the county of Bristol, sitting at New Bedford; Chief Justice Albert Mason, Associate Justice Caleb Blodgett



**Borden, Lizzie Andrew—Continued**

and Associate Justice Justin Dewey, 3d, presiding. The case opened June 5th, 1893 and on June 20th, 1893 the court rendered a verdict of not guilty.

"First edition."

References: p. vii-viii.

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 105101; Edmund Pearson, New York. (37-27218) 3773

**Bowie, Walter Russell, 1882—**

... Great men of the Bible. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

viii p., 2 l., 228 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104943; Harper & bros. (37-27294) 3774

**Boyd, Martin, 1893—**

The picnic, by Martin Boyd. London, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd. [1937]

814 p., 1 l. 19½cm.

- © 1c. Apr. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22642; pubd. Mar. 4; M. Boyd, London. (37-8004) 3775

**Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 1748-1816.**

Modern chivalry, by Hugh Henry Brackenridge; edited, with introduction, chronology, and bibliography, by Claude M. Newlin ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [1937]

xliv, 808 p. front. (port.) plates, facsims. 21cm. (Half-title: American fiction series; general editor, H. H. Clark)

"The text of this volume is an exact reproduction of the first editions of the various parts of Modern chivalry, except that it has been checked against the revised text of 1815 for the correction of misprints in the first editions."—Note on the text.

Bibliography: p. xlii-xliv.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 24; A 104337; Amer. book co. [Copyright is claimed on editing, introduction, chronology, and bibliography] (37-27219) 3776

**Brooks, William Allan, 1894—**

A small business of your own, including 1000 spare time money making ideas; a practical guide for young and middle-aged men and women, students, boys and girls in the art of spare time money making at home, by William Allan Brooks. New York city, National library press [1937]

ix p., 1 l., 13-150 p. 22cm.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103528; Natl. library press. (37-27157) 3777

**Busch, Paula, 1892—**

... Kinder retten den zirkus; eine erzählung. Berlin, Scherl [1936]

172, [1] p illus. 21½cm.

- © Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34914; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-7487) 3778

**Chambers, Robert Edward Stuart.**

John Tom Alligator and others, by Robert E. S. Chambers.  
New York, E. P. Dutton & company, 1937.

249 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 12; A 105880; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-7991) **3779**

**Clark, Alfred Alexander Gordon, 1900-**

Tenant for death, by Cyril Hare [*pseud.*] London, Faber & Faber, limited 1937,

3 p. l., 9-307 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22593; publ. Feb. 18; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. (37-7988) **3780**

**Cohen, Marcel Samuel Raphaël, 1884-**

... Traité de langue amharique (Abyssinie) Paris, Institut d'ethnologie, 1936.

xv, 444, [43] p. incl. illus. (map) tables. 27<sup>cm</sup>. (Université de Paris. Travaux et mémoires de l'Institut d'ethnologie. **xxiv**)

At head of title: Marcel Cohen.

"Indications bibliographiques": p. [3]-9. "Références" at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34711; Institut d'ethnologie. (37-7483) **3781**

**Colwell, Ernest Cadman.**

The four Gospels of Karahissar ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press 1936,

2 v. facsims. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Half-title: The four Gospels of Karahissar, edited by Ernest Cadman Colwell and Harold Rideout Willoughby.

The text of the manuscript is not reproduced—it "has been collated with Lloyd and Sanday's 1889 reprint of the Stephanus edition of 1550". Variants only are recorded; "the reading of Stephanus is given first, the variant read by the codex follows". cf. v. 1, p. 143.

CONTENTS.—I. History and text, by E. C. Colwell. Indexes: 1. Index of persons and subjects. 2. Geographical index of manuscripts. 3. Index of manuscripts in the Gregory notation.—II. The cycle of text illustrations, by H. R. Willoughby; with an introduction by Mlle Sirarple Der Nersessian. Indexes: A bibliographical index (p. 437-480) Index to monuments. Index to texts.

v. 1, © Nov. 30, 1936; v. 2, © Dec. 15; 2c. each Jan. 18, 1937; affs. Jan. 15; A 101914, 101915; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-6725) **3782, 3783**

**Coppard, Alfred Edgar, 1878-**

Ninepenny flute; twenty-one tales, by A. E. Coppard. London, Macmillan & co., ltd., 1937.

v, 305, [1] p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 3, 1937; A ad int. 22661; publ. Mar. 5; A. E. Coppard, Walberswick, near Southwold, Suffolk, England. (37-8138) **3784**

**Fangen, Ronald, 1895-**

... Paulus og vår egen tid. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

142 p., 1 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Portrait on cover.

© Dec. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34347; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-7321) **3785**

**Field, Mrs. Isobel (Osbourne)**

This life I've loved, by Isobel Field ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 353 p. front., ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104357; Isobel Field, Carpinteria, Calif. (37-27188) 3786

**Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-**

... Portraits from life; memories and criticisms of Henry James, Joseph Conrad, Thomas Hardy, H. G. Wells, Stephen Crane, D. H. Lawrence, John Galsworthy, Ivan Turgenev, W. H. Hudson, Theodore Dreiser, Algernon Charles Swinburne ... Boston, New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 227 p. front., ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 105382; F. M. Ford, London. (37-27254) 3787

**Free, Montague, 1885-**

Gardening; a complete guide to garden making, including flowers and lawns, trees and shrubs, fruits and vegetables, plants in the home and greenhouse, by Montague Free ... with 73 halftones & 125 line drawings. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937,

xvi, 550 p. front., illus., plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 105226; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27221) 3788

**Heuser, Kurt, 1903-**

... Buschkrieg. Berlin, S. Fischer 1933,

4 p. l., 11-180, [2] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Erste bis siebente auflage 1933."

CONTENTS.—Ein feldzug gegen England.—Der termitenhügel.—Sterben auf einer pflanzung.

© Apr. 6, 1933; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35003; S. Fischer verlag, a.g. (37-7481) 3789

**Hewett, Edgar Lee, 1865-**

... The Chaco canyon and its monuments, by Edgar L. Hewett. Publication of the University of New Mexico and the School of American research. [Albuquerque, University of New Mexico press 1936,

6 p. l., 9-234 p. incl. front. (map) illus., plates. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p.: Handbooks of archaeological history, by Edgar L. Hewett. [no. 2])

Series title in part at head of title.

© Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. Mar. 8, 1937; aff. Mar. 12; A 104384; E. L. Hewett, Albuquerque, N. M. (37-27213) 3790

**Jähne, Margarete, 1883-**

... Geheimnis um Erlenbruch; eine erzählung. Berlin, Scherl 1936,

142, [1] p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

**Jähne, Margarete,**—Continued

Author's pseud., Christine Holstein, at head of title.

- © Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34909; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-7488) **3791**

**Kingsbury, Susan Myra, 1870—**

Newspapers and the news, an objective measurement of ethical and unethical behavior by representative newspapers, by Susan M. Kingsbury, Hornell Hart and associates ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xi, 238 p. diags. (1 fold.) 24<sup>cm</sup>. (Bryn Mawr college; Carola Woerishoffer graduate dept. of social economy and social research. Bryn Mawr college series in social economy. no. 1)

Bibliography. p. 217-226.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 27; A 104440; Trustees of Bryn Mawr college, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (37-27226) **3792**

**Kitchin, Clifford Henry Benn.**

Olive E., by C. H. B. Kitchin. London, Constable & co., ltd. 1937,

vii, 324, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22655; pubd. Feb. 18; C. H. B. Kitchin, Chiddingly, Sussex, England. (37-8145) **3793**

**Knight, Mrs. Ruth Adams.**

A friend in the dark; the story of a "Seeing eye" dog, by Ruth Adams Knight; illustrated by Morgan Dennis. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937,

vii p., 1 l., 64 p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates. plates. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104906; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-27193) **3794**

**Lambert, Dorothy.**

... Fish out of water; a romance. London, Collins, 1937. 252 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 4, 1937; A ad int. 22659; pubd. Mar. 8; D. Lambert, Kearnsey, nr. Dover, England. (37-8002) **3795**

**Lee, Ernest George, 1896—**

The fleshly screen, by Edward Dodge [pseud.], London, Faber and Faber 1937,

4 p. l., 11-305 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22578; pubd. Feb. 11; E. G. Lee, Shrewsbury, England. (37-8141) **3796**

**Low, Mrs. Jean Barclay.**

No green pastures, by Jean Barclay Low; with a foreword by Alys Gregory. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

270 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Short stories.

- © 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22664; pubd. Mar. 9; J. B. Low, Seamill, West Hill Drive, Ayrshire, England. (37-7995) **3797**

**Mannin, Ethel Edith, 1900—**

... Women also dream ... London, Jarrolds, limited 1937, 292 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © 1c. Mar. 31, 1937; A ad int. 22663; pubd. Feb. 4; Ethel Mannin Porteous, London. (37-8003) **3798**

**Mayr-Ofen, Ferdinand.**

... Ludwig II. von Bayern; das leben eines tragischen schwärmers ... Leipzig, Wien, E. P. Tal & co., 1937.

333, [3] p. front., ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34087; E. P. Tal & co. 3799

**Meynell, Laurence Walter, 1899—**

The door in the wall; a novel of adventure, by Laurence W.

Meynell. London, I. Nicholson and Watson, limited, 1937.

335, [1] p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 1, 1937; A ad int. 22647; pubd. Mar. 4; L. W. Meynell, East Harting, nr. Petersfield, Sussex, England. (37-8140) 3800

**Monmarché, Georges.**

... Environs de Paris; Ile-de-France, par Georges Monmarché et René Camena d'Almeida. Paris, Hachette, 1936. lv, 690 p., 1 l. illus., fold. maps, plans (part double) 16<sup>cm</sup>. (Les guides bleus, sous la direction de Marcel Monmarché)

Maps on lining-papers.

"Indications bibliographiques": p. xxxii-xxxiii.

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 22, 1937; A—Foreign 34332; Librairie Hachette. (37-7523) 3801

**Móricz, Zsigmond, 1879—**

... Siebenbürgen; historische romantrilogie. Berlin [etc.],

P. Zsolnay, 1936.

1150, [1] p. 20<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"1.-5. tausend."

"Aus dem ungarischen von Käthe Gaspar. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: Erdély."

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34579; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-7485) 3802

**Norton, Thomas Lowell, 1900—**

Old age and the Social security act of 1935, by Thomas L. Norton ... Buffalo, N. Y., School of business administration, University of Buffalo, 1937.

4 p. l., 116 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [101]-108.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 104749; Foster & Stewart pub. corp., Buffalo. (37-27244) 3803

**Queen, Ellery, pseud.**

... The door between; a problem in deduction. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-318 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 105202; Ellery Queen, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (37-27084) 3804

**Ridings, Mrs. Grace (Dupree)**

By the light of the lone star [by] Grace Dupree Ridings ... Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [1936]

xii p., 1 l., 15-140 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. Mar. 26, 1937; aff. June 28; A 104352; Kaleidograph press. (37-4641) 3805

**Ripley, Thomas Emerson.**

A Vermont boyhood, by Thomas Emerson Ripley. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

viii, [2], 234 p. incl. geneal. tab. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104498; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-27230) 3806

**Sabott, Edmund, 1898-**

... Über's meer! Über's meer! Berlin, Buchmeister-verlag g m b h. 1936,

316 p. incl. map. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bibliography: p. 315-316.

© Dec. 11, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35008; Buchmeister-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-7479) 3807

**Schrenkeisen, Raymond Martin, 1894- ed.**

Fishing for salmon and trout, edited by Ray Schrenkeisen ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 185 p. illus., plates. 20cm.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—Eastern trout, by Ray Schrenkeisen.—Trout of western America, by H. L. Betten.—Wet-fly and nymph fishing, by S. G. Camp.—Fishing the dry fly, by A. J. Neu.—Bait fishing for trout, by R. P. Lincoln.—Western trout fishing, by H. L. Betten.—Lake trout and land-locked salmon fishing, by B. L. Spiller.—Fishing for Atlantic salmon, by Ellwood Colahan.—Pacific salmon, by H. L. Betten.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 104044; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27232) 3808

**Sindoni, Anthony M., 1900-**

Diabetes; a modern manual, by Anthony Sindoni, jr. ... introduction by Morris Fishbein ... with a foreword by George Morris Piersol ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. 1937,

xxiii, 240 p. illus., diagrs. 21cm. (Half-title: Whittlesey house health series, M. Fishbein ... editor)

"First edition."

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 104479; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-27291) 3809

**Sladen-Smith, Francis, 1886-**

At last we are alone! A novel by F. Sladen-Smith. London, Constable & company, ltd. 1937,

3 p. l., 306 p. 19cm.

© 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22637; pubd. Mar. 4; Constable & co., ltd. (37-8001) 3810

**Stewart, Alfred Walter, 1880-**

A minor operation [by] J. J. Connington [pseud.] London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited 1937,

314 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22657; pubd. Feb. 23; Little, Brown, and company, Boston. (37-8139) 3811

**Strange, Mrs. Kathleen Redman, 1896-**

With the West in her eyes; the story of a modern pioneer  
[by] Kathleen Strange ... New York, Dodge publishing com-  
pany [1937]

ix, 292 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 104874; Kathleen Strange,  
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. (37-27260) **3812**

**Strong, William McCreery.**

How to travel without being rich, by William M. Strong;  
photographs by the author. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday,  
Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 110 p. illus. (maps) plates. 20cm.

"First edition."

"Some books about travel": p. 108-110.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105615; Doubleday, Doran & co.,  
inc. (37-27258) **3813**

**Toller, Ernst, 1893-**

Look through the bars; letters from prison, poems, and a  
new version of "The swallow book", by Ernst Toller; trans-  
lated from the German by R. Ellis Roberts ... New York,  
Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

xxiv, 310 p. front., 1 illus., plates, ports., facsimis. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Published in Great Britain under the title, Letters from prison."

- © Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Apr. 12; A 105372; E. Toller, Santa  
Monica, Calif. (37-27261) **3814**

**Toumanova, Princess Nina Andronikova, 1888-**

Anton Chekhov, the voice of twilight Russia, by Princess  
Nina Andronikova Toumanova ... New York, Columbia uni-  
versity press, 1937.

xiii p., 2 l., 3-239 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

Issued also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 223-229.

- © Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102472; Columbia univ.  
press. (37-27145) **3815**

**Wilhelm, Donald George, 1887-**

Writing for profit, a manual of professional patterns and  
procedures, by Donald Wilhelm; written with the cooperation  
of many editors and writers. New York, London, Whittlesey  
house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

xii p., 1 l., 386 p. 21cm.

"Second edition."

"The writers' bookshelf": p. 369-373.

- © Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 10; A 105395; McGraw-Hill book co.,  
inc. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new material]  
(37-27284) **3816**

**American** jurisprudence; a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. Volume 7. Banks to Bills & notes, §§ 1-275. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [1937, ix, 1028 p. 25½cm.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 105568; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. **3817**

**Anderson, Harold Homer, 1897-**

Children in the family, by Harold H. Anderson ... with an introduction by George D. Stoddard ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937. xii p., 1 l., 253 p. 1 illus. 20½cm.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105084; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-27216) **3818**

**Anderson, Lillian May,**

The evil that men do, by Glen Steuart [*pseud.*] London, J. Long, limited [1937, 288 p. 19cm.

© 1c. May 8, 1937; A ad int. 22690; publ. Mar. 11; Lillian Anderson, Axminster, Devon, England. (37-8404) **3819**

**Andres, Stefan Paul, 1906-**

... Vom heiligen pfäfflein Domenico. Leipzig, P. List [1936, 105, [1] p. illus. 19½cm.  
At head of title: Stefan Andres.

© Oct. 16, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35028; Paul List verlag. (37-7804) **3820**

**Asquith, Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn Charteris.**

The king's daughters. [Instalment 1]  
(In *Woman's journal*, May, 1937)

© 1c. June 21, 1937; A ad int. 22836; publ. Apr. 23; Cynthia Mary Evelyn Asquith, London. **3821**

**Bates, Alfred, 1900-**

The gardener's second year; perennials and bulbs, by Alfred Bates ... illustrations by the author. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937. ix, 278 p. illus. 21cm.

"First edition."

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104356; Longmans, Green & co. (37-27217) **3822**

**Bayley, Victor, 1880-**

Frontier fires [by] Victor Bayley. London, R. Hale & company [1937]



**Bayley, Victor—Continued**288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22682; publ. Apr. 5; Robert Hale & co.  
(37-8756) 3823

**Behanan, Kovoov Thomas.**

*Yoga; a scientific evaluation*, by Kovoov T. Behanan ...  
New York. The Macmillan company, 1937.

xviii p., 2 l., 270 p. plates. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

- © Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 104625; Macmillan co.  
(37-27293) 3824

**Bement, Douglas, 1898—**

*Modern English writing*, by Douglas Bement ... New York,  
Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

x, 294 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Chart of punctuation and mechanics" and "Correction chart" on lining-papers.

"The present volume represents an almost complete revision of two prior temporary editions used in the freshman English course at the George Washington university."—Pref.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 106076; D. Bement, Arlington, Va. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-8341) 3825

**Böckmann, Paul, 1899—**

*Hölderlin und seine götter*, von Paul Böckmann. München,  
C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, 1935.

x p., 1 l., 456 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Der erste teil der arbeit ... 1930 als habilitationsschrift von der Philosophischen facultät der Universität Hamburg angenommen."—Vorwort, p. viii.

- © Oct. 17, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33980; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) (A C 36-1325) 3826

**Bromberg, Walter.**

*The mind of man; the story of man's conquest of mental illness*, by Walter Bromberg, M. D. ... New York and London,  
Harper & brothers, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 323 p. plates, ports. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 294-307.

- © Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104846; Harper & bros.  
(37-27295) 3827

**Brown, Hilton, 1890—**

*The hare of Cloud*, by Hilton Brown. London, G. Bles  
[1937]

vii, 311 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22702; publ. Mar. 15; H. Brown, Teignmouth, Devon, England. (37-8408) 3828

**Buff, Mrs. Mary (Marsh)**

*Dancing Cloud, the Navajo boy*, by Mary Marsh Buff, with  
lithographs by Conrad Buff. New York, The Viking press,  
1937.

**Buff, Mrs. Mary (Marsh)—Continued**78, [2] p. illus. (part col.) 22½ x 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Apr. 10; A 105387; M. M. Buff and Conrad Buff, Los Angeles. (37-27286) **3829**

Une Carmélite de nos jours, mère Marie-Térèse [1] des Anges, 1855-1930, prieure et fondatrice du Carmel de Nogent-sur-Marne, par une amie. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie [1937], 102 p., 1 l. incl. front. port. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 23, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34786; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-7685) **3830**

**Carr, John Dickson.**

The burning court, by John Dickson Carr. London, H. Hamilton [1937],

4 p. l., 11-318, [1] p. plan. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 6, 1937; A ad int. 22672; pubd. Apr. 1; J. D. Carr, Kingswood, Bristol, England. (37-8407) **3831**

**Carroll, Mrs. Gladys (Hasty)**

Neighbor to the sky, by Gladys Hasty Carroll. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., 403 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published May, 1937; first printing."

- © May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 106096; G. H. Carroll, South Berwick, Me. (37-27296) **3832**

**Catalogue of selected color reproductions, prepared for the Carnegie corporation of New York ... New York, Raymond and Raymond, inc., 1936.**

2 v. plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Loose-leaf.

"A committee on selection, composed of Mr. Alfred Barr ... Mrs. Roberta Fansler ... and Professor Arthur Pope ... was appointed ... Mrs. Angelica Van R. Hovey was in direct charge of the work of compiling and editing."—Introd.

- © Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. each and aff. May 13; A 106090; Raymond & Raymond, inc. (37-27252) **3833**

**Chapman, Wendell.**

Wilderness wanderers; adventures among wild animals in Rocky mountain solitudes [by] Wendell and Lucie Chapman. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 318 p. incl. front. plates, port. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 1; A 105438; W. Chapman and Lucie Chapman, Carmel, Calif. (37-27246) **3834**

**Childs, Marquis William, 1903—**

Washington calling! By Marquis W. Childs. New York, W. Morrow & co. [1937],

5 p. l., 3-280 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 106161; M. W. Childs, Chevy Chase, Md. (37-8399) **3835**

**Connell, Richard Edward, 1893—**

What ho! By Richard Connell ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937],

4 p. l., 242 p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

"A Minton Balch book."

© May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 106081; Richard Connell, Hollywood, Calif. (37-27297) **3836**

**Copeland, Mrs. Frances (Spalding)**

Mrs. Copeland's guest book, by Frances Spalding Copeland. Philadelphia, David McKay company [1937],

127 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 106069; F. S. Copeland, Suffern, N. Y. (37-8382) **3837**

**Creel, Herrlee Glessner, 1905—**

The birth of China, a study of the formative period of Chinese civilization, by Herrlee Glessner Creel ... New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937],

2 p. l., 3-402 p. front., illus. (plan) xv pl., diagr. 204<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"A John Day book."

"Selected bibliography": p. 381-388.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 7; A 105742; H. G. Creel, Chicago. (37-27298) **3838**

**Crosby, William Flower, 1890—**

... An introduction to boat-owning. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xiii, [1], 157, [1] p., 1 l. front., illus., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: William F. Crosby.

"First edition."

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 106078; W. F. Crosby, Pelham Manor, N. Y. (37-27299) **3839**

**Demaison, André, 1885—**

... La vie des noirs d'Afrique, par André Demaison. Paris, Bourrellier & c<sup>ie</sup> [1936],

130 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. map) 20<sup>cm</sup>. (La joie de connaître)

© Dec. 4, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34530; Éditions Bourrellier et cie. (37-7975) **3840**

**Déribéré, Maurice.**

Le titane et ses composés dans l'industrie, par Maurice Déribéré ... Paris, Dunod, 1936.

2 p. l., 154 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Principaux brevets relatifs aux composés du titane": p. [133]-138.

"Bibliographie": p. [139]-150; bibliographical foot-notes.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 1c. May 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35612; Dunod. (A C 37-519) **3841**

**Duke, Winifred.**

... Room for a ghost ... London, Jarrolds, limited [1937], 288 p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 7, 1937; A ad int. 22680; pubd. Mar. 11; W. Duke, Edinburgh. (37-8406) **3842**

**Edmondson, Arnold.**

Old Amos, by Arnold Edmondson, illustrated by Thomas Henry. London, A. Barker, limited [1937],

386, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © 1c. May 12, 1937; A ad int. 22701; pubd. Mar. 15; A. Edmondson, Birkdale, Southport, England. (37-8395) **3843**

**Eich, Günter, 1907-**

... Katharina ... Leipzig, P. List [1936],

62 p. 19cm. (Lebendiges wort. [28])

- © Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35027; Paul List verlag. (37-7700) **3844**

**Elwin, Verrier.**

Phulmat of the hills; a tale of the Gonds, by Verrier Elwin ... London, J. Murray [1937],

300 p. 19cm.

"First edition."

- © 1c. May 8, 1937; A ad int. 22691; pubd. Mar. 11; V. Elwin, Karanjia, P. O. Mandla District, India. (37-8752) **3845**

**Erckmann, Emile, 1822-1899.**

... Les années de collège de maître Nablot, par Erckmann-Chatrian; illustrations de F. Lorient. [Paris] Hachette [1936],

79, [1] p. illus. 25 x 19cm. (Collection des grands romanciers)

- © Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34946; Librairie Hachette. (37-7706) **3846**

**Fahrenkamp, Karl, 1889-**

Homöopathie-allopathie; unfertige und fertige herzklopfenfehler; eine klinische beweissführung, von dr. med. Karl Fahrenkamp ... Stuttgart [etc.] Hippokrates-verlag g. m. b. h., 1936.

181 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Sept. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34967; Hippokrates-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-7843) **3847**

**Floherty, John Joseph.**

On the air; the story of radio [by] John J. Floherty. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. 1., 90 p. illus. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Illustrated lining-papers; illustrated t.-p. on two leaves.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 105363; J. J. Floherty, Port Washington, L. I., N. Y. (37-27247) **3848**

**Frazer, Sir James George, 1854-**

Aftermath; a supplement to The golden bough, by Sir James George Frazer ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xx p., 1 l., 494 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105642; Macmillan co. (37-27240) **3849**

**Fuchs, Georg, 1868—**

.... Sturm und drang in München um die jahrhundertwende.  
Mit 58 zeitgenössischen bildern und karikaturen. München,  
G. D. W. Callwey, 1936.

263, [1] p. illus., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 9, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35025; Georg D. W. Callwey. 3850

**Georgia. Supreme court.**

Reports of cases decided ... at the April and September terms, 1936, and January term, 1937. Volume 183. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. Atlanta, The Harrison company, 1937.

xxxii, 954 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 104863; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 3851

**Goldsmith, Margaret Olthof, 1892—**

Friday-to-Monday gardening, by Margaret Olthof Goldsmith. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

xv, 195, [5] p. front., plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Blank pages for "Memoranda" ([5] at end)

"First edition."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 20; A 104227; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-27222) 3852

**Goodwin, Geraint.**

The white farm and other stories, by Geraint Goodwin. London, J. Cape [1937]

2 p. l., 7-288 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 7, 1937; A ad int. 22681; pubd. Mar. 12; G. Goodwin, Berk-hampstead, Herts, England. (37-8751) 3853

**Gregory, William King, 1876—**

In quest of gorillas, by William K. Gregory ... and Henry C. Raven ... New Bedford [Mass.] The Darwin press, 1937.

xvi, 241 p. front., plates, map. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 104821; Darwin press. (37-27257) 3854

**Hall, Joseph, bp. of Norwich, 1574-1656.**

The discovery of a new world (Mundus alter et idem) written originally in Latin by Joseph Hall, ca. 1605; Englished by John Healey, ca. 1609; edited by Huntington Brown; with a foreword by Richard E. Byrd ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xxxv, [3]-230 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, maps, facsims. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

The authorship has also been attributed to Alberico Gentili. cf. Introd., p. xxvii-xxviii.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 13; A 106098; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. [Copyright is claimed on new matter by Huntington Brown] (37-8340) 3855

**Hamilton, Joseph Reuben, 1877—**

Safe driving; human limitations in automobile driving, by J. R. Hamilton and Louis L. Thurstone ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xv, 74 p. plates, diagrs. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 105096; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27223) **3856**

**Hamsun, Knut, 1859—**

... The ring is closed; translated from the Norwegian by Eugene Gay-Tift. New York, Coward-McCann, inc. [1937], 3 p. l., 322 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 106159; Coward-McCann, inc. (37-8397) **3857**

**Hansen, Lars, 1869—**

... I sne og nordlys; noveller. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

170 p., 1 l. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Tredje tusen."

CONTENTS.—Storskytteren.—En overvintring på Spitsbergen.—Utusen.—De seks rugkavringer.—Slik var det jeg så ham en enkelt gang!—Til havs.—Han Hans.—Lysholms aquavit nr. 1.—"Lydianna."—"Trompeten."—I sne og nordlys.—En hund og en gutt.—Brøtøybarnas jul.—Tre damer.—Ståle Stålesen.—To om byttet.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34355; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-7966) **3858**

**Hesselbacher, Karl, 1871—**

Paul Gerhardt, der sänger fröhlichen glaubens, von d. Karl Hesselbacher. Mit 19 abbildungen. Leipzig und Hamburg, G. Schloessmann [1936],

207, [1] p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Quellen": p. [208]

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35009; Gustav Schloessmanns verlagsbuchhandlung (Gustav Fleck) (37-7683) **3859**

**Jenkins, James F.,**

World letters [incorporated] ... Kyoto, Japan, May 5, 1937 ... [Kyoto, Japan, World letters, inc.] 1937.

p. 133-136. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22811; publ. May 13; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. **3860**

**Kachel, Edwin.**

A quarter of a century with the traveling public and what it taught me, by Edwin Kachel ... [Seattle, Progressive printing co., 1937],

7 p. l., 113 p. illus. (port.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Ideas and theories of a dining car steward. cf. Foreword.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104828; E. Kachel, Seattle. (37-8377) **3861**

**Keun, Odette.**

A foreigner looks at the TVA, by Odette Keun. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

vi, 89 p. front., plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104892; O. Keun, New York.  
(37-27242) **3862**

**Kocher, Hugo.**

... Namuk der fremde; eine erzählung vom leben und kampf unserer vorfahren in der jüngeren steinzeit. Mit 6 farbigen bildtafeln, einer landkarte und 62 federzeichnungen des verfassers. Stuttgart, D. Gundert 1936,

284, [1] p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) col. plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"1. bis 4. tausend."

© Aug. 4, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35031; D. Gundert verlag. (37-7707) **3863**

El Libro de la cultura; biblioteca enciclopédica de arte, filosofía, ciencia, historia, geografía, literatura, biología, deportes y demás conocimientos indispensables en la vida social contemporánea ... t. 1-8. Barcelona, Salvat, s. a. 1936; 8 v. col. front., illus. (part col., incl. ports., maps, facsim.) diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 1, 1936; 1c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 35062; Salvat editores, s. a. (37-7709) **3864**

**Lowell, Maurice.**

Listen in; an American manual of radio, by Maurice Lowell ... New York, Dodge publishing company 1937,

x, 114 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 104873; M. Lowell, Chicago. (37-8380) **3865**

**McConn, Charles Maxwell, 1881-**

Planning for college, and how to make the most of it while there, by Max McConn ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 267 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Erratum" slip mounted on p. ix.

"Brief bibliography on effective methods of reading and study": p. 265.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 104572; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-27290) **3866**

**Mann, Thomas, 1875-**

... Freud und die zukunft. Wien, Bermann-Fischer, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-42 p., 1 l. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Erste bis vierte auflage."

"Vortrag gehalten in Wien am 8. mai 1936 zur feier von Sigmund Freuds 80. geburtstag."

© Aug. 27, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34620; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h. (37-7682) **3867**

**Mead, Frank Spencer, 1898—**

The ten decisive battles of Christianity, by Frank S. Mead  
... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company  
[1937]

151 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—The resurrection.—The Council of Jerusalem.—Constantine and the Edict of Milan.—Augustine and "The city of God".—The battle of Tours.—The battle of Worms: Martin Luther.—The battle of Boston: Roger Williams.—Street battle: George Whitehead.—The battle for missions: William Carey.—The battle with society.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 105140; Bobbs-Merrill co.

(37-27197)

3868

**Mercer, Cecil William, 1885—**

She painted her face [by] Dornford Yates [*pseud.*] ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

4 p. l., 262 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A Minton Balch book."

"Published serially under the title of 'Counterfeit coin'."

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105573; G. P. Putnam's sons.

(37-27264)

3869

**Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 12. Welfare and charity—Labor. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xxvi, 593 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 104825; Callaghan & co.

3870

**Molien, Auguste, 1865—** *ed.*

Les grandeurs de Marie d'après les écrivains de l'école française; les meilleurs textes recueillis par A. Molien ... Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer & c<sup>ie</sup> [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-631 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34779; Desclée, de

Brouwer et c<sup>ie</sup>. (37-7686)

3871

**Moore, Douglas Stuart, 1893—**

Listening to music, by Douglas Moore ... Rev. ed. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

xi, 301 p. illus. (incl. music) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 104634; W. W. Norton

& co., inc. (37-27228)

3872

**Müller, Fritz, 1875—**

... Das wandernde herz, und andere erzählungen. Berlin, Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft g. m. b. h. [1936]

324 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Fritz Müller-Partenkirchen.

© Jan. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35034; Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h. (37-7703)

3873



**Mullen, Pat, 1885-**

Hero breed; a novel by Pat Mullen. New York, R. M. McBride & company [1937,

2 p. l., 7-8 p., 1 l., 9-423 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 104862; Patrick Mullen, Kilronan, Aran Isle, County Galway, Irish Free State. (37-27265) 3874

The **Municipal** year book, 1937; the authoritative résumé of activities and statistical data of American cities. Editors, Clarence E. Ridley, Orin F. Nolting. Chicago, The International city managers' association, 1937.

viii, 599 p. maps, diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 4.

- © Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 28; A 105542; International city managers' assn. 3875

**Mura, Ernest.**

... Le corps mystique du Christ, sa nature et sa vie divine; synthèse de théologie dogmatique, ascétique et mystique; préface du r. p. Garrigou-Lagrange, o. p. 2. éd., rev. et considérablement augm. [t.] 1. Nature du corps mystique. Paris, A. Blot, 1936.

2 p. l., [vii]-xviii, 365, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table bibliographique": v. 1, p. [19]-23.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34690; André Blot. (37-7687) 3876

**Murr, Jan, pseud.**

... Schwarzwasser. Leipzig, P. List [1936,

279, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 9, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35011; Paul List verlag. (37-7705) 3877

**Nabl, Franz, 1883-**

... Griff ins dunkel; erzählung ... Leipzig, P. List [1936, 59, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Lebendiges wort. [21])

- © Apr. 6, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34929; Paul List verlag. (37-7701) 3878

The **New American law list**, including biographical notes; a directory of legal counsel in the United States, Canada, Great Britain, Ireland, Scotland, South America, Europe, Australasia, Africa, Asia, etc. 1937 ... New York city, New York [1937,

xxi p., 1 l., 286 p., 1 l., 274 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. annual.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 104767; Law list pub. co., New York. 3879

**New England gladiolus society.**

... The gladiolus supplement [April 1, 1937. Boston, Mass.,

The New England gladiolus society, inc., 1937.

36 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

**New England gladiolus society—Continued**

On cover: Gladiolus centennial, 1837-1937.  
Contains advertising matter.

- © Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 105344; New England gladiolus society, inc. 3880

**New York (State) Court of appeals.**

Reports of cases decided ... with notes, references and index. Louis J. Rezzemini, state reporter. Volume 272. Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

iii p., [5], v-xliv, 818 p. 23½cm.

- © -Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 105416; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 3881

**New York state historical association.**

History of the state of New York. Volume 9. Mind and spirit. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xv, 390 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, ports. 23½cm.

"Edited by Alexander C. Flick ... Published under the auspices of the New York state historical association."

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 104820; Columbia univ. press. 3882

**Nidever, George, 1802-1883.**

The life and adventures of George Nidever <1802-1883> edited by William Henry Ellison. Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xi p., 1 l., 128 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) facsims. 22cm.

"Recollections of his life and adventures as dictated by George Nidever to E. F. Murray."

Bibliography: p. 123-126.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 29; A 105246; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27259) 3883

**Odfjell, Fredrik, 1878-**

... Vi går ombord; hvad der hendte mig til sjøs. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

185, [2] p. incl. pl. plates. 24½cm.

At head of title: Fr. Odfjell.

"Annet oplag."

- © Oct. 2, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34343; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-7507) 3884

**Owen, Ethel.**

The Abingdon party book [by] Ethel Owen; with sketches by Frank Owen. New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Abingdon press [c]1937,

365, [1] p. incl. col. front., illus., diagrs. col. plates (1 double) 19½cm.

Previously published by the author in three separate volumes under titles: A book of original parties, The happy party book and Parties that are different.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105536; E. Owen, New York. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-27279) 3885

**Owen, John, 1878—**

The blind for sacrifice, by John Owen ... London, Macmillan & co., ltd., 1937.

vii, 278 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © 1c. May 8, 1937; A ad int. 22676; pubd. Mar. 9; Frank Elias, Felixstowe, Suffolk, England. (37-8396) 3886

**Peattie, Donald Culross, 1898—**

A book of hours [by] Donald Culross Peattie; decorations by Lynd Ward. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-202 p. illus. 21cm.

Essays.

"Second impression April, 1937."

- © Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 105338; D. C. Peattie, Glenview, Ill. (37-27229) 3887

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5006, Apr. 21, 1937.

- © 1c. June 16, 1937; A ad int. 22823; pubd. Apr. 21; Herbert Heather, London. 3888

**Rasmussen, Emil, 1873—**

... Mallorcas paradis; roman. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

233 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm

- © Sept. 30, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34046; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-7956) 3889

**Reik, Theodor, 1888—**

... Der überraschte psychologe: über erraten und verstehen unbewusster vorgänge. Leiden, A. W. Sijthoff, 1935.

4 p. l., 292 p. illus. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Sept. 20, 1935; 1c. Jan. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34160; A. W. Sijthoff's uitgeverij, n. v. 3890

**Riding, Laura, 1901—**

A Trojan ending, by Laura Riding. Deyá, Majorca, The Seizin press and London, Constable & company, ltd., 1937,

5 p. l., ix-xxix, 436 p. fold. map. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © 1c. May 10, 1937; A ad int. 22687; pubd. Mar. 18; Random house, inc., New York. (37-8753) 3891

**Robinson, Edwin Arlington, 1869-1935.**

Collected poems of Edwin Arlington Robinson. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii, 1498 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

"Complete edition with additional poems. Published April, 1937."

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105409; Macmillan co. (37-27280) 3892

**Roehr, Hanna.**

... Frühzeit deutscher dichtung. Leipzig, P. List [1936]

62, [2] p. 19cm. (Lebendiges wort. [25])

"Schlussvermerk" (p. [64]) includes bibliographical references.

- © Nov. 24, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34928; Paul List verlag. (37-7806) 3893

**Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 1828-1882.**

... Poems, ballads and sonnets; selections from the post-humous poems and from his translations; Hand and soul, edited by Paull Franklin Baum. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. 1937.

lxii, 399 p. front. (port.) 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Doubleday-Doran series in literature; R. Shafer, general editor)

"First edition."

"Select bibliography": p. lvii-lxii.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104662; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. 1937. (Copyright is claimed on compiling, editing, preface, biographical sketch, introduction, bibliography and notes; (37-27270) 3894

**Schmid-Noerr, Friedrich Alfred, 1877-**

... Unserer guten frauen einzug; mythos der deutschen welt, romandichtung. Leipzig, P. List 1936.

661, 1 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 14, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34937; Paul List verlag. (37-7805) 3895

**Scott, Gabriel, 1874-**

... Helgenen; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

347 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34342; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-7965) 3896

**Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-**

On journey, by Vida Dutton Scudder ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1937.

445 p. front. (port.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Autobiography.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 104631; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-27231) 3897

**Simson, Eric Andrew,**

Treasure on earth, by Laurence Kirk (*pseud.*)

(*In Nash's, May, 1937*)

- © 1c. June 11, 1937; A ad int. 22790; publ. Apr. 15; Eric Simson, Sandwich, Kent, England. 3898

**Smith, Bradford, 1909-**

This solid flesh; a novel of intermarriage between East and West, by Bradford Smith ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company 1937.

443 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 106200; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-8398) 3899

**Smith, Charles Edward.**

A history of western civilization, by Charles Edward Smith ... with the collaboration of Vergil L. Bedsole ... and John

**Smith, Charles Edward—Continued**

- C. L. Andreassen ... Volume 2. Modern European history.  
[Baton Rouge, Louisiana state university press, 1937,  
6 p. l., 3]-438 p. front., maps (part fold.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 22; A 105534; Louisiana state  
univ., Baton Rouge, La. 3900

**Storrs, Sir Ronald.**

Boyle of Cairo: a memoir; solitary genius on whose rare  
gifts British policy in Egypt relied.  
(*In London Daily telegraph*, Apr. 9, 1937)

- © 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 22783; publ. Apr. 9; R. Storrs, London.  
3901

**Strugger, Siegfried.**

Praktikum der zell- und gewebephysiologie der pflanze, von  
dr. Siegfried Strugger ... Mit 103 abbildungen. Berlin,  
Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1935.

xi, 181 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Literatur" at end of each chapter.

- © Aug. 1, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34263; Gebrüder Born-  
traeger. (A C 36-701) 3902

**Studer, Clara.**

Sky storming Yankee; the life of Glenn Curtiss, by Clara  
Studer. New York city, Stackpole sons, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-370, 64 p. incl. front. (mounted port.) illus. ports. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 105695; C. Studer, New York.  
(37-8378) 3903

**Sudhoff, Karl, 1853—**

Paracelsus; ein deutsches lebensbild aus den tagen der re-  
naissance, von Karl Sudhoff. Leipzig, Bibliographisches in-  
stitut a. g. [1936]

156 p., 1 l. illus. (facsim.) 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Meyers kleine hand-  
bücher. 1)

"Schrifttum": leaf at end.

- © Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34065; Bibliographisches  
institut, a. g. (37-7844) 3904

**Thornburgh, Laura,**

The Great Smoky mountains, by Laura Thornborough  
[*pseud.*], drawings by Vivian Moir, full-page illustrations from  
photographs. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937,  
xii, 147 p. front., illus., plates. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.  
Maps on lining-papers.

- © Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 27; A 105065; Thomas Y.  
Crowell co. (37-27233) 3905

**Trollope, Anthony, 1815-1882.**

The Kellys & the O'Kellys, by Anthony Trollope; with an  
introduction by Shane Leslie. New York, Random house  
[1937]

xvi p., 1 l., 19-510 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 4; A 105390; Random house, inc.  
[Copyright is claimed on introduction] (37-27283) 3906

**Vegesack, Siegfried von, 1888—**

... Der Spitzpudeldachs, und andere tiergeschichten aus dem bayrischen wald. Illustrationen von Schäfer-Ast. Berlin-Zürich, Atlantis verlag, 1936,

115, [1] p. illus. (part col.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS. — Silberfleck, der maulwurf. — Zottelschwanz, das eichhörnchen. — Alo von Rotrute, der fuchs. — Langlöffel, der hase. — Braunauge, das reh. — Reisszahn, der wolf. — Stachelborst, der igel. — Spitzpudeldachs!

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35026; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-7708) **3907**

**Vergiat, Antonin Marius, 1900—**

... Les rites secrets des primitifs de l'Oubangui; préface du général Bouscat. Avec 14 croquis et 37 photographies hors texte. Paris, Payot, 1936.

1 p. l., [5]-210, [2] p. illus. (incl. map) plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (Bibliothèque scientifique)

At head of title: A. M. Vergiat, membre de la Société linnéenne de Lyon.

"Index alphabétiques des noms indigènes des plantes citées dans le texte", "Index alphabétique des noms scientifiques des plantes citées dans le texte": p. 202j-205.

© Oct. 27, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34022; Payot. (37-7506) **3908**

**Wilde, Oscar, 1854-1900.**

The ballad of Reading gaol, by Oscar Wilde, with an introduction by Burton Rascoe and lithographs by Zhenya Gay. New York, Printed for the members of the Limited editions club at the Harbor press, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xii, 42 p., 1 l. front., plates. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Fifteen hundred copies have been printed ... the illustrations being original lithographs by Zhenya Gay, who here signs: Zhenya."

Issued in case.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 104934; Limited editions club, inc. (Copyright is claimed on introduction and illustrations) (37-8346) **3909**

**Wolfe, Samuel Herbert, 1874—**

Inheritance tax calculations: an explanation of the underlying principles. with tables and instructions for ascertaining the present value of dower and curtesy rights, life estates, annuities, vested and contingent remainders, upon the Northampton, Carlisle, actuaries, American experience, American men ultimate and other tables of mortality at various rates of interest, with a brief analysis of the inheritance tax laws of the various states and territories, originally compiled by S. Herbert Wolfe ... Rev. and brought up to date by Lee J. Wolfe ... and William M. Corcoran ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & company, 1937.

ix, 246 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Second edition.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 28; A 106085; Baker, Voorhis & co. (37-7862) **3910**

The **World book encyclopedia**. Annual for 1936: a review of the events of the year. Editor, S. Edgar Farquhar. Chicago, The Quarrie corporation [1937], 164 p. illus. (incl. ports., map) diagrs. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104353; Quarrie corporation. 3911

**World power conference.** *German national committee.*

Deutsche energiewirtschaft; deutsche berichte zur III. Weltkraftkonferenz, Washington 1936. Berlin, VDI-verlag gmbh. [1936],

vii, 325 p. illus., diagrs. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Vorwort" signed: Der vorsitzende des Deutschen nationalen komitees der Weltkraftkonferenz. C. Krecke.

"Schriftleitung: dipl.-ing. C. Th. Kromer, dipl.-ing. A. Th. Gross."

© Aug. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34280; V. D. I. verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-9818) 3912

**Wreszinski, Walter.**

Atlas zur altägyptischen kulturgeschichte, von Walter Wreszinski. t. 3. [lfg. 1.] Gräber des Alten reiches, unter mitwirkung von Hermann Grapow, bearbeitet von Heinrich Schäfer. Leipzig, J. C. Hinrichs verlag [1936],

2 p. l., 16 p. illus., plates (part fold.) 30cm.

Part of the plates are double.

© Dec. 2, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34976; J. C. Hinrichs verlag. 3913

**Wright, Mrs. Helena.**

The sex factor in marriage; a book for those who are or are about to be married, by Helena Wright ... with introductions by A. Herbert Gray ... and Abel Gregg ... New and enl. ed. New York, N. Y., The Vanguard press, 1937.

172 p. illus. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Twentieth printing."

© May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 105664; Vanguard press, inc. (37-8898) 3914

**Zeidler, Paul Gerhard, 1876—**

... Durch wüstensand und sonnenbrand; wüsten-reisen und -abenteuer nach den berichten der forschrer; mit vier karten-skizzen und 32 bildern. Berlin, Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h. [1936],

377, [1] p., 1 l. illus. (maps) xxxii pl. (incl. ports.) on 16 l. 19cm.

"Quellenschriften": p. 376-378;

© July 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34920; Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h. (37-7505) 3915

**Zucker, Adolf Eduard, 1890—**

... Literary backgrounds of present day Germany [by] A. E. Zucker ... and W. P. Friederich ... [Chapel Hill, N. C., University of North Carolina press, 1937.

56 p. 23cm. (The University of North Carolina. Library extension publication. vol. III, no. 3)

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 20; A 105406; University of North Carolina press. (37-27274) 3916

**Andersson, Aron, 1901—**

From the jaws of death; translation from the Swedish of "Ryckt ur dödens käftar," together with chapters from "I Mästarens tjänst" and "Med Bibel och medicinlåda i Kongo." By Aron Andersson; translated by J. O. Backlund. Chicago, Ill., Conference press [1937]  
128 p. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 21; A 105510; Conference press.  
(37-8545) 3917

**Andres, Stefan Paul, 1906—**

... El Greco malt den grossinquisitor. Leipzig, P. List [1936]  
59, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Lebendiges wort. [20])  
At head of title: Stefan Andres.

© Apr. 6, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34930; Paul List verlag.  
(37-8350) 3918

**Arnold, Julian Biddulph, 1863—**

Rhyme & reason, by Julian B. Arnold ... Los Angeles, 1937.  
[61] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
"Edition limited to 105 copies."

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 104542; J. B. Arnold, Hollywood, Calif. (37-8345) 3919

**Bailey, Wilson Gill, 1865—**

We live outside our bodies; a challenge to your pet opinions about the future of life, by Wilson Gill Bailey, M. D. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937]  
248 p. front. (port.) plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 8; A 105730; W. G. Bailey, Camden, N. J. (37-8559) 3920

**Bartlett, Charles Norman, 1891—**

The triune God, by C. Norman Bartlett ... New York, American tract society [1937]  
194 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 105370; Amer. tract soc.  
(37-8517) 3921

**Bataille, Edward Francis, 1904—**

Grace church in Newark: the first hundred years, 1837-1937 [by] Edward F. Bataille. [Newark, N. J., The Kenny press, inc., 1937]  
xl, 140 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 23; A 104839; Rector, wardens and vestrymen of Grace church in Newark, Newark, N. J.  
(37-8536) 3922

**Bible. O. T. Job. English. Paraphrases. 1937. Dimnent.**

The book of Job; the poem, an epic version in English, by Edward D. Dimnent ... foreword by Samuel M. Zwemer ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]  
94 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 104961; Fleming H. Revell co.  
(37-8558) 3923



**Broglie, Louis, prince de, 1892—**

... *La physique nouvelle et les quanta.* [Paris, Flammarion  
[<sup>c</sup>1937]

307 p., 1 l. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Bibliothèque de philosophie scientifique. Directeur: Paul Gaultier)

© Jan. 28, 1937; 1c. Feb. 18; A—Foreign 34677; Ernest Flammarion.  
(37—8777) 3924

**Buswell, James Oliver, 1895—**

Behold Him! ... By J. Oliver Buswell, jr. ... Grand  
Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [<sup>c</sup>1937],  
3 p. l., 9—105 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*His The Lamb of God.* vol. I)

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105401; Zondervan pub. house.  
(37—8538) 3925

What is God? ... By J. Oliver Buswell, jr. ... Grand  
Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [<sup>c</sup>1937],  
157 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (*His The Lamb of God.* vol. II)

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105402; Zondervan pub. house.  
(37—8537) 3926

**Citrin, Michael Mayo, 1910—**

The Maine sketchbook, by M. Mayo Citrin; drawings and  
descriptions of vacationland's most interesting spots. Port-  
land, Me., The M. M. Citrin company, 1937.

20 l. 17 pl., map. 30<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105774; M. M. Citrin, Portland,  
Me. (37—8795) 3927

**Clark, Sydney Aylmer, 1890—**

Fifty dollar series, by Sydney A. Clark. [v. 12,] Denmark  
on \$50. Illustrated by Edward C. Caswell. New York,  
R. M. McBride & company [<sup>c</sup>1937],

xiv, 193 p. incl. front. (map) illus. fold. map. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 22; A 104894; S. A. Clark, Cape  
Cod, Mass. 3928

The **cold** frame. Volume 6. An anthology of verse by the  
senior class, Our lady of mercy high school. Rochester,  
N. Y. [Geo. P. Burns press, inc.] 1937.

2 p. l., vii—xvi, 68 p. illus. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 105596; Sisters of mercy,  
Rochester, N. Y. 3929

**Coons, John Warren, 1902—**

The idea of control in John Dewey's philosophy, by John  
Warren Coons. [Rochester, N. H., The Record press, inc.,  
<sup>c</sup>1936]

96 p. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Iowa, 1933.

Without thesis note.

Bibliography: p. 96.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10, 1937; A 104968; J. W. Coons,  
Tilton, N. H. (37—8529) 3930

**Coward, Noel Pierce, 1899—**

Present indicative {by} Noel Coward. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., vii-viii, 371 p. front., plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Of this edition ... there have been printed 301 copies, numbered and signed by the author, of which this is no. 259."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 105554; Noel Coward, London. 3931

**Dahl, Iroquois.**

One thousand and one outdoor questions, by Iroquois Dahl. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

viii, 406 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

A selection from the pages in Field & stream magazine entitled '1000 outdoor questions'. cf. Foreword.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 105682; Funk & Wagnalls co. 3932

**Dawes, Chester Laurens, 1886—**

... A course in electrical engineering ... by Chester L. Dawes Volume I. Direct currents. 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xix, 751 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Electrical engineering texts)

© May 28, 1937; 2c. May 29; aff. June 4; A 107102; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. 3933

**DeCasseres, Benjamin, 1873—**

Spinoza against the rabbis, by Benjamin DeCasseres. New York city, B. DeCasseres at the Blackstone publishers, 1937,

3 p. l., 91-58 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Book no. 14.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 1; A 105258; B. DeCasseres, New York. 3934

**Decimal** digest of the Indiana Supreme and Appellate courts decisions, from the earliest period to date. Lifetime ed., with cumulative pocket supplements. Edited by the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 13. Receivers to Torts. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937,

1 p. l., 1037 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Indiana decimal digest.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105653; Bobbs-Merrill co. 3935

**Dolléans, Édouard, 1877—**

... Histoire du mouvement ouvrier ... t. 1<sup>er</sup>. Préface de Lucien Febvre ... Paris, A. Colin, 1936.

397 p., 1 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 14, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34019; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 3936

**Dorn, John George, 1890—**

The creed of Jesus; a study of the pearl of prayers, by J. George Dorn ... Burlington, Ia., The Lutheran literary board, 1937.

**Dorn, John George—Continued**111 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. Apr. 30; A 105598; J. G. Dorn, Hollywood, Calif. (37-8544) **3937**

**Drew, Edward, 1876—**

Studies in the book of Exodus, by Pastor Edward Drew ... transcribed from shorthand notes taken by Miss Laura Morone. Paterson, N. J., Lont & Overkamp publishing co., 1937.

266 p. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"The lessons ... are entirely expository."—Pref.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 13, 1937; aff. Jan. 25; A 105250; Lont & Overkamp pub. co. (37-8519) **3938**

**Dubreuil, Hyacinthe, 1883—**

... L'exemple de Bat'a; la libération des initiatives individuelles dans une entreprise géante. Paris, B. Grasset, 1936, 2 p. l., 71-374 p., 1 l. plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>. ("Les écrits", sous la direction de Jean Guéhenno. 5. sér., 3.)

- © Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34505; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-8180) **3939**

**Eastvold, Seth Clarence, 1895—**

Paul and Luther, by S. C. Eastvold. Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg publishing house, 1937.

xii, 208 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 8; A 105740; Augsburg pub. house. (37-8557) **3940**

**Emerson, Alfred Edwards, 1896—**

Termite city, by Alfred E. Emerson ... and Eleanor Fish; with a foreword by William Beebe; illustrations by Keith Ward. Chicago, New York [etc.], Rand, McNally & company, 1937.

127 p. incl. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 24; A 105574; Rand, McNally & co. (37-8774) **3941**

**Fairchild, Fred Rogers, 1877—**

Economics, by Fred Rogers Fairchild ... Edgar Stevenson Furniss ... and, Norman Sydney Buck ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 696 p. illus. (map) diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"The present book is a shorter edition of our two-volume Elementary economics."—Pref.

"Suggestions for further reading": p. 675-683.

- © May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104985; Macmillan co. (Copyright is claimed on revisions) (37-8585) **3942**

**Fels, Edmond, comte de, 1858—**

... Optimisme maçonnique. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

4 p. l., 175, 11 p. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: "Questions d'actualité")

At head of title: Comte de Fels.

- © June 10, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34036; Calmann-Lévy. (37-8096) **3943**

**Ferm, Vergilius Ture Anselm, 1896—**

First chapters in religious philosophy, by Vergilius Ferm ... New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

xii, 319 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm.

"A selected list of readings": p. 295-305.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Apr. 10; A 105284; Round table press, inc. (37-8532) **3944**

**Frain, Hummel La Rue.**

An introduction to economics, by H. La Rue Frain ... Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [1937],

xvii, [1], 693 p. diagrs. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm.

"Under the editorship of Edgar S. Furniss."

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 9; A 104578; H. L. Frain, Lansdowne, Pa. (37-8583) **3945**

**Friebel, Waldemar.**

Handbuch der dosenfertigung, von Waldemar Friebel ... mit 121 abbildungen, 13 übersichtstafeln und 15 zahlentafeln. Berlin, VDI-verlag g. m. b. h., 1936.

4 p. l., 99, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 21cm.

"Schrifttum": p. [100]

© July 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34101; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-8109) **3946**

**Friedrich II, der Grosse, king of Prussia, 1712-1786, defendant.**

Der kronprinzenprozess: Friedrich und Katte, von Carl Hinrichs. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [1936],

195, [3] p. illus. (facsim.) 23cm.

"Erstmalige veröffentlichung der untersuchungs- und kriegsgerichts-akten gegen kronprinz Friedrich und Katte."—p. 20.

"In sachen dero kronprinzen wegen vorgenommenen, aber nicht vollenzogenen flucht."—p. 127.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34226; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g. (37-8497) **3947**

**Gibson, Henry Richard, 1837—**

Gibson's suits in chancery; a treatise setting forth the principles, pleadings, practise, proofs and processes of the jurisprudence of equity; with illustrative forms of pleadings, writs, orders, reports, decrees and other proceedings in suits in chancery from their beginning to their ending and many practical suggestions for solicitors and masters, by Henry R. Gibson. 4th ed., rev. and brought to date by Joseph Higgins ... and Arthur Crownover, jr. ... Cleveland, O., Banks-Baldwin company, 1937.

3 p. l. 9-1346 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. May 15; A 106246; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. (37-8495) **3948**

**Gold, Michael, 1894—**

Change the world! [By] Michael Gold; foreword by Robert Forsythe. New York, International publishers [1937],

**Gold, Michael—Continued**272 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Most of these selections were first published as columns in the Daily worker. Others are reprinted from the New masses. 'Mussolini's nightmare' is from Anvil."

- © Jan. 16, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Apr. 20; A 105589; Internatl. publishers co., inc. (37-8580) 3949

**Harvard university.**

... Catalogue. November, 1936. Cambridge, The University [1936]

vii, 1073 p. 21<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28, 1937; A 104927; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3950

**Hastings, Mrs. Stella Flowers.**

The kingdom within, by Stella Flowers Hastings. Los Angeles, Calif., DeVorss & co. [1937]

3 p. l., 9-149 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 104494; S. F. Hastings, Oakland, Calif. (37-8520) 3951

**Henderson, Louis T.**

Airplanes; a children's picture book of airplanes and stories about them, by Louis T. Henderson ... Chicago, New York, M. A. Donohue & company [1937]

[41] p. illus. 31<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27, 1937; A 105509; M. A. Donohue & co. (37-8379) 3952

**Hicks Beach, Susan Emily (Christian) "Mrs. William Hicks Beach."**

A cardinal of the Medici; being the memoirs of the nameless mother of the Cardinal Ippolito de' Medici, by Mrs. Hicks Beach. New York, The Macmillan company; Cambridge, Eng., The University press, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., [3]-411 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106215; Macmillan co. (37-8400) 3953

**Highway conference, *University of Colorado.***

... Papers presented at the Highway conference held at the University of Colorado on January 14th and 15th, 1937. Boulder, Col., 1937.

71 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: University of Colorado.

- © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 104536; Civil engineering department, University of Colorado, Boulder, Col. 3954

**Horne, Ben.**

... Nordlyset. Oslo, H. Aschehoug &amp; co., 1936.

228 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 6, 1936; 1c. Jan. 9, 1937; A—Foreign 34752; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-8354) 3955

**Horton, Ralph Ellison, 1885—**

Modern everyday chemistry, by Ralph E. Horton ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937]

viii, [2], 451 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each unit.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105474; D. C. Heath & co. 3956  
(37-8770)

**Howell, Albert Thomas.**

The dawn of a new day, by Albert Thomas Howell ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [1937]

182 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 105576; Broadman press. 3957  
(37-8533)

**Ironside, Henry Allan, 1876—**

Except ye repent, by Harry A. Ironside ... New York, American tract society [1937]

191 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Awarded the prize of one thousand dollars in a recent contest of the American tract society. *of. Publisher's pref.*

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105584; Amer. tract soc. 3958  
(37-8541)

**Johnson, Clifton, 1865—**

Hampden county, 1636-1936, by Clifton Johnson ... New York, The American historical society, inc., 1936.

3 v. fronts., illus. (incl. map) pl., ports. 27<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Vols. 1-2 paged continuously.

Vol. 3, Biographical.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 2c. each and aff. May 12, 1937; A 106092; Amer. historical soc., inc. (37-8791) 3959

**Johnson, Edgar Augustus Jerome.**

Predecessors of Adam Smith; the growth of British economic thought, by E. A. J. Johnson ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xii, 426 p. 23<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>. [Prentice-Hall economics series, ed. by E. A. J. Johnson]

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Everyman his own economist.—pt. 2. New attitudes toward new problems: Hales, the humanist. Malynes, the dogmatist. Misselden, the critic. Mun, the strategist. Petty, the experimentalist. Grew, the scientist. Charles King, the propagandist. Hume, the syntheist. Postlethwayt, the publicist. Stewart, the political oeconomist.—pt. 3. A primitive theory of production: Land and labor. "Art" and "Ingenuous labour". Idleness and luxury. The "Export of work" and "Foreign-paid incomes".—Notes to text.—Appendices: A. A check list of the more important articles devoted to proposals for economic improvement contained in the Philosophical transactions of the Royal society of London, volumes I through LXVI (1665-1776). B. A comparison of Postlethwayt's Dictionary with Savary's. C. Malachy Postlethwayt's literary acknowledgments. D. Sir James Steuart's indebtedness to his predecessors.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 1; A 105591; Prentice-Hall, inc. 3960  
(37-8579)

**Jouvenel, Renaud de.**

... Panorama de l'Amérique latine. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1936.

3 p. l., 9-173 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34435; Éditions sociales internationales. (37-8135) **3961**

**Kaulla, Rudolf, 1872-**

Staat, stände und der gerechte preis; ein beitrage zur geschichte und kritik des ökonomischen wertproblems, von Rudolf Kaulla. Wien, J. Springer, 1936.

iv, 161, [1] p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 19, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34217; Julius Springer. (37-8097) **3962**

**Kearny, Thomas, 1878-**

General Philip Kearny, battle soldier of five wars, including the conquest of the West by General Stephen Watts Kearny, by Thomas Kearny; with a preface by Frank Monaghan ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 19-496 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) plan. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Errata slip inserted before p. 19.

"Bibliography and memoranda": p. 459-478.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 105723; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-8790) **3963**

**Kentucky. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Baldwin's Kentucky statutes service, 1937. Supplementing Carroll's official Kentucky statutes 1936 and Carroll's codes of practice 1932. Containing all laws of a general nature passed by the 1936 fourth extraordinary session of the Legislature and annotations from decisions of the Court of appeals from volumes 257, p. 1 through 266, and federal courts to April 1, 1937. Edited by William Edward Baldwin ... annotations by Richard Priest Dietzman ... Glenn Kitson ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company, 1937.

120 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 104840; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. **3964**

**Knubel, Frederick Hermann, 1870-**

Church unity; a commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians, by F. H. Knubel ... Philadelphia, Pa., The Board of publication of the United Lutheran church in America 1937.

86 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"This ... book ... is substantially the identical text used as a part of 'The New Testament commentary' published by the United Lutheran publication house."—Foreword.

© May 5, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 8; A 106033; Board of publication of the United Lutheran church in America. (37-8525) **3965**

**Kristekat, Ruth.**

Ende eines sommers, von Ruth Kristekat. Bielefeld und Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing 1936.

90, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 8, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34993; Velhagen & Klasing. (37-8353) **3966**

**Lavine, Abraham Lincoln, 1888—**

Business law, by A. Lincoln Lavine ... and E. M. Edelson ...  
Baltimore, Chicago, The H. M. Rowe company, 1937,  
5 p. l., 660 p. front., illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 106115; H. M. Rowe co.  
(37-8494) 3967

**Lutz, Earle, 1890—**

A Richmond album, a pictorial chronicle of an historic  
city's outstanding events and places, by Earle Lutz, with an  
introduction by John Stewart Bryan. Richmond, Garrett &  
Massie, 1937.

xxiv, 211 p. illus. 22 x 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 11; A 105769; Garrett & Massie, inc.  
(37-8785) 3968

**McManus, Philip George.**

What happened to Sidney Granger, the farm boy, by Philip  
George McManus. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1937.

127 p. plates. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106141; P. G. McManus,  
Cooperstown, N. Y. [Copyright is claimed on new matter]  
(37-8401) 3969

**Mangum, Oscar Ray, 1883—**

Wings of the morning, by Oscar R. Mangum ... [Kansas  
City, Mo., Western Baptist publishing company, 1937,  
61 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 104900; O. R. Mangum,  
Kansas City, Mo. (37-8528) 3970

**Manly, Harold Phillips, 1887—**

Drake's cyclopedia of radio and electronics; a practical ref-  
erence work; radio transmission and reception, sound pictures,  
public address, photocells, television, short wave, by Harold P.  
Manly ... and L. O. Gorder. 8th ed. Chicago, F. J. Drake &  
co., 1937.

[1018] p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. Apr. 23; A 105811; Frederick J. Drake  
& co. (37-8374) 3971

**Meneault, Marcel.**

... Le capitalisme en déroute vers un ordre nouveau; esquisse  
d'une rénovation; préface de Pierre Lucius. Paris, Dillen  
1937,

224 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographie": p. [213]-224.

© Jan. 10, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34845; M. Meneault, Vauvey  
(Côte d'Or) France. (37-8098) 3972

**Miner, Louie May, 1884—**

Our rude forefathers; American political verse, 1783-1788,  
by Louie M. Miner ... Cedar Rapids, Ia., The Torch press,  
1937.



**Miner, Louie May—Continued**viii, [2], 274 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 104585; L. M. Miner, Brooklyn. (37-8347) **3973**

**Mississippi. Supreme court.**

Cases argued and decided ... at the March and September terms, 1936. v. 176. Reported by Louis M. Jiggitts. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing co., 1937.

xiii, 997 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. May 1; A 105634; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. **3974**

**Mississippi digest**, 1818 to date, covering Mississippi reports and Southern reporter, as well as Mississippi cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 14. Trial-Workmen's compensation. St. Paul, West publishing co. [1937], viii, 599 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

1930 cumulative annual pocket part (9 p.) inserted in pocket at end of book.

- © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 105636; West pub. co. **3975**

**Monville, Albert P.**

... L'art du pilotage (ce qu'il faut savoir du pilotage et de la navigation) Préface du général Vuillemin. Oran [Algérie], Les Éditions de la Société L. Fouque, 1936.

209, [1] p., 1 l. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A.-P. Monville &amp; André Costa.

"Errata": 1 leaf laid in.

"Liste des ouvrages consultés pour la rédaction du chapitre 'Météorologie' conseillés aux pilotes": p. 206. "Autres ouvrages recommandés aux élèves-pilotes": p. 206.

- © May 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34796; Albert Pierre Monville et André Costa, Oran, Algérie. (37-8107) **3976**

**Moody, Charles, 1904—**

**Raw Uncle Sam**, by Charles Moody ... Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

75 p. front. (map) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 105847; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-8793) **3977**

**Moorehead, Mrs. Blanche Woods.**

New world builders; thrilling days with Lewis and Clark, by Blanche Woods Moorehead, with an introduction by Christopher B. Coleman; illustrated by Armstrong Sperry. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1937], xii, 228 p. col. front., illus., double map. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 10; A 106056; John C. Winston co. (37-8787) **3978**

**Nabl, Franz, 1883—**

... Kindernovelle, erzählt von Johannes Krantz. Bremen, C. Schönemann 1936,

124, [1] p. 19½ x 10¼<sup>cm</sup>.

"Erstes bis zehntes tausend."

"Erweiterte neuauflage der früher unter dem gleichen titel erschienenen novelle."—p. [4]

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34980; Carl Schöne-mann. (37-8352) 3979

The **New universal handbook of necessary information for home, school, shop, and office; practically arranged for ready reference**, by Will H. Johnston ... assisted by a large corps of experts; including a new dictionary—on a new plan, edited by William Dodge Lewis ... and Edgar Arthur Singer, jr. ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] Universal book and Bible house, 1937.

1 p. l., xx, 1172 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, ports., maps. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 10; A 106058; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-8343) 3980

**Nolen, Eleanor Weakley.**

How the government serves the nation, by Eleanor Weakley Nolen; pictures by Sven Elven ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

88 p. incl. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Our changing world)

"Plan of the city of Washington" on lining-papers.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 103596; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-8584) 3981

**Otto, Gerhard.**

Konstruktionselemente für den flugzeugbau, von dipl.-ing. Gerhard Otto ... Mit 409 abbildungen und 12 tafeln. Berlin-Charlottenburg, C. J. E. Volckmann nachf. E. Wette, 1936.

4 p. l., 11-185 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. fold. plates (in pocket) 30<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35001; C. J. E. Volck-mann nachf. E. Wette. (37-8108) 3982

**Peale, Norman Vincent, 1898—**

The art of living [by] Norman Vincent Peale. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press 1937,

144 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105539; N. V. Peale, New York. (37-8540) 3983

**Phelan, Gerald Bernard, 1892—**

Jacques Maritain, by Gerald B. Phelan ... New York, Sheed & Ward, 1937.

2 p. l., 57 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

"This essay is an expansion of a lecture delivered by Dr. Phelan in New York city, January 21, 1936."

Bibliography: p. 55-57.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 21; A 104809; Sheed & Ward, inc. (37-8530) 3984

**Pierson, George Peck, 1861-**

The cross of Christ, by Rev. George P. Pierson, D. D. New York, American tract society [1937], 173 p. diagr. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 105727; Amer. tract soc. (37-8516)

3985

**Pittsburgh. University. Bureau of business research.**

Real property inventory of Allegheny county, a survey of housing and related conditions conducted, with federal work-relief funds, in cooperation with the Federal civil works administration of Pennsylvania, the State emergency relief board of Pennsylvania, the United States Department of commerce, and the federal Works progress administration. Pittsburgh, Pa., Bureau of business research, University of Pittsburgh, 1937.

2 p. l., vii-x, 311 p. incl. tables, forms. maps (5 fold., in pocket) 28½<sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p.: University of Pittsburgh. Bureau of business research statistical handbooks. no. 3)

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104742; University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh. (37-8581)

3986

**Planus, Romain Louis, 1838-1916.**

The priest; a retreat for parish priests, translated from the French of Abbé Planus by Rev. John L. Zoph; with a preface by His Excellency, Most Rev. John J. Mitty ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

x, 310 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Translation of "Le prêtre", t. I. "Une retraite pastorale."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 1; A 104464; Benziger bros. (37-8522)

3987

**The practitioners library of medicine and surgery. Volume 12.**

Preventive medicine and hygiene. New York, London, D.

Appleton-Century company [1937],

xxxvii, 993 p. illus. (incl. map) diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Supervising editor, George Blumer; associate editor, Ira V. Hiscock."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104979; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-8588)

3988

**Prantner, Emil F.**

Immigrant problems, by Emil F. Prantner. (Observations on pending legislation and current public opinion) New York, N. Y., 1937.

[14] p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 105638; E. F. Prantner, Manhasset, N. Y. (37-8578)

3989

**Randolph, Isham, 1848-1920.**

Gleanings from a harvest of memories, by Isham Randolph. Columbia, Mo., Priv. print. by E. W. Stephens company, 1937.

1 p. l., 5-84 p. ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. May 1; A 105689; Robert Isham Randolph, Riverside, Ill. (37-8789)

3990

**Reis, Bernard J.**

False security; the betrayal of the American investor [by] Bernard J. Reis; introduction by John T. Flynn. New York, Equinox cooperative press inc., 1937.

2 p. l., vii-xv p., 1 l., 362 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Reference notes": p. 339-346; "Table of cases cited": p. 347.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 8; A 105709; B. J. Reis, New York. (37-8586) **3991**

**Rogers, Austin Flint, 1877-**

Introduction to the study of minerals, by Austin Flint Rogers ... with a section on Microchemical analysis, by Lloyd W. Staples, PH. D. 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xviii, 626 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Select bibliography": p. xv-xviii.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 26; A 105452; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-8772) **3992**

**Schlösser, Rainer, 1899-**

Das volk und seine bühne; bemerkungen zum aufbau des deutschen theaters, von Rainer Schlösser ... Berlin, A. Langen, G. Müller [1935]

83, [1] p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p.: Bücherei für spiel und theater. bd. 1)

© Feb. 20, 1935; 1c. Mar. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34872; Theaterverlag Albert Langen-Georg Müller, g. m. b. h. (37-7957) **3993**

**Schugren, Eric Olof, 1874-**

Seen and heard in India, by E. O. Schugren ... Chicago, Conference press [1936]

4 p. l., 7-107 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 6; A 102254; Conference press. (37-8523) **3994**

**Sethe, Paul.**

... Europäische fürstenthöfe—damals: Berlin/Wien. Frankfurt a. M., Societäts-verlag [1936]

149, [3] p. plates, ports., facsim. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34616; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h. (37-7974) **3995**

**Shepfer, Harold Reed, 1896-**

When death speaks, ten meditations on the life eternal. By H. Reed Shepfer ... Burlington, Ia., Lutheran literary board, 1937.

103 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. Apr. 30; A 105599; H. R. Shepfer, Rochester, Pa. (37-8534) **3996**

**Simpson, Laurence Packer, 1895-**

Law for engineers and architects, by Laurence P. Simpson ... and Essel R. Dillavou ... 2d ed. St. Paul, West publishing company [1937]

xv, 692 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. xi-xv.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106171; West pub. co. (37-8496) **3997**

**Society of automotive engineers, inc.**

S. A. E. handbook. 1937 ed. New York city, Society of automotive engineers, inc., 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 774 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 104750; Society of automotive engineers, inc. 3998

**Stehr, Hermann, 1864—**

... Der mittelgarten; ausgewählte frühe und neue gedichte.

Leipzig, P. List 1936,

145, [1] p., 1 l. 26 x 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Dieses werk wurde in einer einmaligen auflage von eintausend stück auf bütten gedruckt, von denen die bände 1 bis 50 in ganzleder gebunden wurden. Die bände 1 bis 150 zeichnete der dichter handschriftlich mit seinem namenszug. Dieser band trägt die nummer: 151."

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35029; Paul List verlag. (37-8351) 3999

**Stone, Irving.**

... Vincent van Gogh, ein leben in leidenschaft; roman.

Berlin, Universitas, Deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft 1936, 367 p. front. (port.) plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"8.-12. tausend."

"Einzig berechnigte deutsche übersetzung aus dem amerikanischen von Mildred Harnack-Fish, m. A. Titel der originalausgabe: 'Lust for life' (a novel of Vincent van Gogh)"

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35150; Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft. (37-8356) 4000

**Tautphoeus, Franz, freiherr von, 1908—**

... Abenteuer im urwald; roman aus Venezuela, mit zwölf zeichnungen von Werner Zibaso. Berlin, Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft g. m. b. h. 1936,

306, [2] p. incl. plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35033; Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h. (37-8349) 4001

**Tennessee. Supreme court.**

Reports of cases argued and determined ... Western division, April term, 1936. Eastern division September term, 1936. Middle division, December term, 1935, December term, 1936. Roy H. Beeler, attorney-general and reporter. Volume 170. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing co. 1937,

xxxii, 807 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 22; A 105577; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 4002

**Texas digest, 1840 to date, covering Texas reports and South western reporter as well as Texas cases decided in the federal Circuit and District courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 39. Witnesses—Workmen's compensation. St. Paul, West publishing co. 1937, ix, 797 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.**

1936 cumulative annual pocket part (31 p.) inserted in pocket at end of book.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 105635; West pub. co. 4003

**Through the years in Norfolk ...** Pub. by Norfolk advertising board, affiliated with Norfolk association of commerce for the tri-centennial of new Norfolk county and the bi-centennial of Norfolk borough. [Norfolk, Va.] 1936.

4 p. l., 359, [1] p. illus. (incl. ports.) 28<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Anniversary edition.

Advertising matter: p. 334-358.

CONTENTS.—Historical Norfolk—1636 to 1936, by W. H. T. Squires.—The making of a great port, Norfolk, Portsmouth and environs today, by F. E. Turin.—Commercial and industrial Norfolk, by M. E. Bennett.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Apr. 23; A 105593; Francis E. Turin, manager, Norfolk advertising board, inc. (37-8797) 4004

### **Tiedtke, Helene.**

... Tapfere Elisabeth; roman. Niedersiedlitz, Das Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. [1936], 227 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 23, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35006; Das Vaterhaus, verlags-g. m. b. h. (37-7955) 4005

### **Trotabas, Louis.**

... Les finances publiques et les impôts de la France, par Louis Trotabas ... 11 figures. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

215, [1] p. diags. 16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Collection Armand Colin (Section de droit) no. 197)

"Bibliographie sommaire": p. [209]-210.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34778; Max Leclerc et cie. (37-8179) 4006

### **Vergilius Maro, Publius.**

... Traduction en vers français des Bucoliques de Virgile. 3. éd., définitive (vers latins et vers français) suivie d'une Bucolique française. Nice, L'auteur [1936], 145 p., 1 l. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Name of translator, Colonel Godchot, at head of title.  
510 copies printed.

"Aperçu sur quelques traductions": p. 25-29.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 34816; Simon Godchot, Nice (Alpes-Maritimes) France. (37-8357) 4007

### **Vestal, Stanley, 1887-**

... Mountain men ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 296 p. front., plates, ports. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: By Stanley Vestal.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Acknowledgments and bibliography": p. [293]-296.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 8; A 105809; Walter Stanley Campbell, Norman, Okl. (37-8786) 4008

La vie évangélique ... Vol. 1, 2d ed. Arras (France) A. Charruey [1936],

560 p. 14<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Collection Les bluettes)

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34125; Marie Ange Merlier, Arras (Pas de Calais) France. (37-8560) 4009

**Von Ravn, Mrs. Clara Iza (Tibbetts) 1870—**

Selestor's men of Atlantis, by Clara Iza Von Ravn. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937]

173 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104885; Clara Iza von Ravn, Hollywood, Calif. (37-8402) **4010**

**Wavrin, Robert, *marquis de*.**

... Mœurs et coutumes des Indiens sauvages de l'Amérique du Sud; préface du marquis de Créqui Montfort ... Avec 2 cartes et 19 photographies hors texte. Paris, Payot, 1937.

1 p. l., 51-656 p. illus. (maps) plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Bibliothèque scientifique)

© Jan. 19, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35082; Payot. (37-8133) **4011**

**Weinfeld, Abraham Chaim.**

Labor treaties and labor compacts, by Abraham C. Weinfeld ... Bloomington, Ind., The Principia press, inc., 1937.

2 p. l., iii-vi, 136 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. 125-128.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 10; A 104580; A. C. Weinfeld, Washington. (37-8577) **4012**

**White, Stewart Edward, 1873—**

The Betty book, excursions into the world of other-consciousness, made by Betty [*pseud.*] between 1919 and 1936, now recorded by Stewart Edward White. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, 1937.

302 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 105561; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-8526) **4013**

**Wolfson, Nathan.**

Worth in gold; information on gambling, by Nathan Wolfson ... [St. Louis, Mo., Midway printing company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-88 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 23; A 105595; Nathan William Wolfson, St. Louis. (37-10905) **4014**

**Yeaple, Whitney Starr Kunz, 1894—**

Your money and your life, by Whitney S. K. Yeaple. Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [1937]

6 p. l., 3-150 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Judson press sermons)

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106268; Judson press. (37-12280) **4015**

**Yenni, Julia Truitt.**

Never say good-bye; a novel by Julia Truitt Yenni. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937]

4 p. l., 269 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106298; J. T. Yenni, New York. (37-9723) **4016**

**Aghion, Marie Reine.**

... Mademoiselle Zoé, marchande de frivolités. Paris, J. Tallandier, 1937,

2 p. l., 71-253, [1] p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: Les romans bleus. [Nouvelle série. n° 20])

© Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34839; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-9133) **4017**

**Andrews, Charlton, 1878—**

The affair of the Syrian dagger [by] Charlton Andrews ... New York, I. Washburn, inc. [°1937]

300 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 106227; C. Andrews, New York. (37-8760) **4018**

**Arnold, Arthur Zapolsky.**

Banks, credit, and money in soviet Russia, by Arthur Z. Arnold ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xxiii, 559 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 525-543.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104875; Columbia univ. press. (37-8900) **4019**

**Baker, Dora E.**

... The spirit that triumphs, by Dora E. Baker. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [°1937]

84 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Contemporary poets of Dorrance* (162))

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 8; A 105729; D. E. Baker, Washington. (37-8804) **4020**

**Baron, Salo Wittmayer, 1895—**

A social and religious history of the Jews, by Salo Wittmayer Baron ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

3 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The present work grew out of a nucleus of ten Schermerhorn lectures, delivered at Columbia university in the spring of 1931 under the title, 'Jewish society and religion in their historical interrelation'."—Pref.

Bibliography: v. 3, p. 177-304.

© May 19, 1937; 2c. each May 21; aff. May 22; A 106303; Columbia univ. press. (37-9083) **4021**

**Bliss, Henry Evelyn, 1870—**

Better late than never, poems by Henry Evelyn Bliss. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

76 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 105721; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-8806) **4022**

**Brett, Walter, 1887—**

The book of garden improvements; over 1,000 ideas and plans for amateur gardeners, by Walter Brett ... containing numerous colour plates and illustrations from photographs and drawings. London, C. A. Pearson, limited, 1937,

x, [11]-256 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22587; publ. Feb. 18: C. Arthur Pearson, ltd. (37-8932) **4023**



**Brueghel, Peeter, *the elder*, d. 1569.**

Das Bruegel buch. Wien, A. Schroll & co. [1936,  
23, [1] p., 1 l. incl. front. (port.) illus. 42 pl. (part col.) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Descriptive letterpress on versos facing the plates.

Plate 9 accompanied by transparent guard sheet with explanatory numbering.

"Der text dieses buches entstammt dem grossen werke von Gustav Glück über Bruegels gemälde im selben verlage."

© Oct. 19, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33973; Anton Schroll & co.  
(37-9235) **4024**

**Budd, William John, 1898—**

... The sinister madonna. London, S. Low, Marston & co.,  
ltd. [1937]

2 p. l., 284 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Wallace Jackson, at head of title.

© 1c. May 7, 1937; A ad int. 22715; publ. Mar. 11; Wallace Jackson  
Budd, Ilford, Essex, England. (37-9473) **4025**

**Carter, Boake, 1898—**

This is life, by Boake Carter ... New York, Dodge publish-  
ing company [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 245 p. front. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Gathered [from] ... the broadcasts I have made during the past four  
years."—p. 1.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 106035; B. Carter, Philadelphia.  
(37-8812) **4026**

**Clemow, Valentine.**

Shanghai lullaby, by Valentine Clemow ... London, Hurst  
& Blackett, ltd. [1937]

ix p., 1 l., 13-288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 7, 1937; A ad int. 22684; publ. Mar. 11; Ivy May Valentine  
Clemow, London. (37-9728) **4027**

**Cohen, Mortimer J.**

Jacob Emden, a man of controversy, by Mortimer J. Cohen  
... Philadelphia, The Dropsie college for Hebrew and cognate  
learning, 1937.

336 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Dropsie college for Hebrew and cognate learning.

Bibliography: p. 279-281; "The writings of Jacob Emden": p. 281-282.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 105780; M. J. Cohen, Phila-  
delphia. (37-8909) **4028**

**Cook, Arthur Norton, 1896— ed.**

... Readings in modern and contemporary history, by Arthur  
N. Cook ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century com-  
pany, incorporated [1937]

xvii, 361 p. plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Century historical series)

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104978; D. Appleton-Century co.,  
inc. (37-9072) **4029**

**Crowell, Mrs. Grace (Noll) 1877-**

This golden summit [by] Grace Noll Crowell. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 79 p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104945; Harper & bros.  
(37-8807) 4030

**Cunningham, Eugene, 1896-**

The ranger way, by Eugene Cunningham. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

3 p. l., 241 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. May 22; aff. May 21; A 106273; E. Cunningham,  
El Paso. (37-8762) 4031

**Darbyshire, Taylor.**

King George VI; an intimate and authoritative life of the king by one who has had special facilities, and first published with the approval of His Majesty when Duke of York, by Taylor Darbyshire. 10th impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

255 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Revised edition of the author's *The Duke of York ...* London [1929]

© 1c. Mar. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22623; pubd. Jan. 14; T. Darbyshire,  
London. (37-9076) 4032

**Dàuli, Gian.**

... The wheel turns; translated by Bernard Miall. London. Chatto and Windus, 1937.

3 p. l., 391. [1] p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22624; pubd. Apr. 1; G. P. Putnam's sons,  
New York. (37-9864) 4033

**Dickinson, Laura Austin.**

Pen pictures, by Laura Austin Dickinson. Amherst, Mass., 1937.

xiii, 83 p. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

Poems.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104975; L. A. Dickinson, Amherst,  
Mass. (37-8803) 4034

**Dollard, John.**

Caste and class in a southern town, by John Dollard ... New Haven. Pub. for the Institute of human relations by Yale university press; London. H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

4 p. l., 502 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 18; A 106230; Yale univ. press.  
(37-8796) 4035

**Duclos, Antoine.**

... Signaux! (Signale) Textes français et allemands illustrés. Paris, Éditions du Phénix, 1936.

1 p. l., [5]-103 p., 2 l. illus. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

German and French on opposite pages.

Unrhymed verse.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34445; Éditions du  
Phénix. (37-9117) 4036

**Dunning, John Wirt, 1882—**

The fight for character, and other chapel talks, by John W. Dunning ... New York [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

186 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105300; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-8912) **4037**

**Farnol, Jeffery, 1878—**

A book for Jane and every other Jane with all children, large and small, old and young; written and illustrated by Jeffery Farnol ... London, S. Low, Marston & co., ltd. [1937, xvii p., 1 l., 156 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22601; publ. Feb. 18; John Jeffery Farnol, Eastbourne, England. (37-8759) **4038**

**Feuchtwanger, Lion, 1884—**

... The pretender; translated by Willa and Edwin Muir. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

x, 440 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 17, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 18; A 106155; Viking press, inc. (37-8757) **4039**

**Gebhardt, Frau Hertha Antonie Mathilde (Triepe) von, 1896—**

... Der gläserne mund; roman. Berlin, F. A. Herbig [1936, 211, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Hertha von Gebhardt.

- © Mar. 23, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35118; F. A. Herbig verlagsbuchhandlung. (37-9123) **4040**

**Graham, Winston.**

The dangerous pawn, by Winston Graham. London and Melbourne, Ward, Lock & co., limited [1937]

316 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 8, 1937; A ad int. 22686; publ. Mar. 11; W. Graham, Perranporth, Cornwall, England. (37-9857) **4041**

**Grant Watson, Elliot Lovegood, 1885—**

Mysteries of natural history, by E. L. Grant Watson; illustrated by Barbara Greg. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

x, 244 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"The stories ... are derived from papers published in scientific journals ... and are ... drawn from personal observations of animal life both in Europe and Australia."—Introd.

"Nine of these sketches have already appeared in the New statesman."—p. x.

"Published in England under the title 'Enigmas of natural history'." "First edition."

- © Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 104541; E. L. Grant Watson, Rogate, Sussex, England. (37-8775) **4042**

**Greer, Carlotta Cherryholmes, 1879—**

Foods and home making, by Carlotta C. Greer ... Rev. ed.  
 Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937]  
 xvii, 635 p. col. front., illus., diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 "Pupils' references": p. 594-595; "Teachers' references": p. 596.  
 Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 28; A 105515; Allyn & Bacon.  
 (37-8928) **4043**

**Günther, Herbert.**

... Franken und die bayrische Ostmark; mit 85 aufnahmen.  
 Berlin, Atlantis-verlag [1936]  
 263. [1] p. incl. plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 "Verzeichnis der angeführten schriften": p. 254-255.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35010; Atlantis-verlag.  
 g. m. b. h. (37-9087) **4044**

**Hamilton, Archibald M.**

Road through Kurdistan; the narrative of an engineer in  
 Iraq, by A. M. Hamilton, with a foreword by Major-General  
 Rowan-Robinson ... London, Faber & Faber limited [1937]  
 331 p. incl. front. plates, ports., fold. maps. 21<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Account of the building of the Rowanduz road from Arbil through the  
 Berserini gorge.

© 1c. May 3, 1937; A ad int. 22650; pubd. Mar. 18; A. M. Hamilton,  
 Cairo, Egypt. (37-9078) **4045**

**Hammerton, Sir John Alexander, 1871— ed.**

Outline of great books, edited by Sir J. A. Hammerton, in-  
 troduction by John Erskine ... comprising two hundred and  
 fifty of the world's most famous works of history, philosophy,  
 science, religion, poetry, biography, travel and criticism, out-  
 lined in their authors' own words, with a portrait gallery of the  
 authors. New York, Wise & co., 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 902 p. front., ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. Mar. 18, 1937; aff. Apr. 21; A 105743; Wm. H.  
 Wise & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction and index by  
 John Erskine] (37-8816) **4046**

**Hancock, Cornelia, 1840-1926.**

South after Gettysburg; letters of Cornelia Hancock from  
 the Army of the Potomac, 1863-1865; edited by Henrietta  
 Stratton Jaquette. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania  
 press, 1937.

xiii, 173 p. 2 illus. (plans) plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Map on t-p.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106202; University of Pennsylv-  
 vania press. (37-8798) **4047**

**Hannay, James Owen, 1865—**

Isaiah, by George A. Birmingham [*pseud.*] with a foreword  
 by Lady Horner. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]  
 8 p. l., 228 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. [Biblical biographies series, no. 4]  
 Map on front lining-paper.

© 1c. Apr. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22641; pubd. Mar. 4; J. O. Hannay,  
 London. (37-9701) **4048**

**Hatley, George T., 1861—**

Huntin' an' fishin', by Geo. T. Hatley ... Orange City, Ia., '1937.

5 p. l., 202 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 104923; G. T. Hatley, Orange City, Ia. (37-8936) **4049**

**Haydon, Albert Eustace, 1880—**

Man's search for the good life; an inquiry into the nature of religions, by A. Eustace Haydon. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 269 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Notes": p. 257-264.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104952; Harper & bros. (37-8907) **4050**

**Heard, Sarah Dow.**

Stories of American pioneers, by Sarah Dow Heard and M. W. King; illustrated by Edwin J. Prittie. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company ['1937],

vi, 234 p. col. front., illus. (part col.) 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 10; A 106054; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions; (37-8788) **4051**

**Hocking, William Ernest, 1873—**

Thoughts on death and life, by William Ernest Hocking. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x, 260 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"The Ingersoll lecture on the immortality of man, Harvard university, 1936, 'Meanings of death,' and the Hiram W. Thomas lecture, University of Chicago, 1936, 'Meanings of life.'"

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104946; W. E. Hocking, Cambridge, Mass. (37-8908) **4052**

**Holland, Archibald Dinsmore.**

Fundamentals of boiler plant engineering, by A. D. Holland. Atlanta, Ga., Southern power journal ['1937],

4 p. l., 232 p. illus., diagrs. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. ([Southern power journal] Boiler plant handbook BP-1, ed. by M. F. Merl)

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105784; W. R. C. Smith pub. co., Atlanta. (37-8926) **4053**

**Holmes, Alester Garden.**

Thomas Green Clemson; his life and work, by Alester G. Holmes ... and George R. Sherrill ... with an introduction by E. W. Sikes ... Richmond, Garrett and Massie, incorporated, 1937.

xvii p., 1 l., 212 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 203-205.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 11; A 105768; Garrett & Massie, inc. (37-8938) **4054**

**Javal, Mme. Lily (Léon-Lévy)**

... Ma cousine Trois-Pommes; illustrations de Maggie Salcedo. Paris. Bourrellier et c<sup>ie</sup> [1935]

161, [3] p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: Collection marjolaine)

At head of title: Lily Jean-Javal.

- © Dec. 30, 1935; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34397; Éditions Bourrellier et cie. (37-9131) 4055

**Judson, Lyman Spicer, ed.**

Intercollegiate after-dinner speaking, edited by Lyman Spicer Judson ... and Floyd W. Lambertson ... New York city, N. Y., Noble and Noble, inc. [1937]

xi, 336 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"The outstanding after-dinner speeches of students in the various colleges."—p. [iii]

Bibliography: p. 37-39.

- © Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 13; A 105802; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. (37-8813) 4056

**Keeser, Eduard, 1892-**

... Klinische pharmakologie für zahnärzte, von prof. dr. med. Eduard Keeser ... und prof. dr. med. et med. dent. Eduard Precht ... Leipzig, H. Meusser, 1936.

iv p., 1 l., 122 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Sammlung Meusser; abhandlungen aus dem gebiete der klinischen zahnheilkunde, hrsg. von prof. dr. Eduard Precht ... hft. 27)

- © Aug. 14, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34228; Hermann Meusser. (37-8953) 4057

**Kiel, Hanna.**

... Wir sind schon drei; roman. Berlin, P. Neff, 1936.

286, [1] p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35199; Paul Neff verlag. (37-9122) 4058

**Kimball, Francis P.**

New York—the canal state; the story of America's great water route from the lakes to the sea, builder of east and west; with a discussion of the St. Lawrence treaty, by Francis P. Kimball; introduction by the Hon. William E. Woollard ... Albany, N. Y., The Argus press [1937]

xvi p., 2 l. 105 p. front. (port.) illus. (maps) plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 95-96.

- © Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 105282; F. P. Kimball, Albany. (37-8927) 4059

**KixMiller, William, 1885-**

Foundation guide for payroll taxes; Social security act, state laws, by William KixMiller. Chicago, The Foundation press, inc. [1937]

xviii, 616 p. diagrs. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 21; A 105420; Foundation press, inc. (37-8899) 4060

**Knowlton, Murray.**

The cruise of a tuna clipper; a narrative of San Diego's fishing industry, based upon the account of a boy rich in the traditions of the sea who shipped aboard the Conte Bianco and sailed south across the equator to the far-away Galapagos islands, written by Murray Knowlton; illustrated by Aloys Bohnen. [San Diego, Calif.] Pub. and printed by the city schools of San Diego, 1937.

4 p. l., 177 p. illus., plates. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

"This book was prepared under the direction of the San Diego city schools curriculum project, Works progress administration, official project 65-3-1994 ... and presented to the San Diego city schools by the Board of education."—Verso of 2d prelim. leaf.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 30; A 104915; M. Knowlton, San Diego, Calif. (37-8934) 4061

**Kruh, Frank O.**

Modern-life chemistry, by Frank O. Kruh ... Robert H. Carleton ... [and] Floyd F. Carpenter ... edited by W. R. Teeters ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

xxv, 734 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. col. pl. 20cm.

Table on lining-paper.

"A list of useful and interesting references": p. 703-713.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105628; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-8773) 4062

**La Rochefoucauld, Gabriel, *comte de*, 1875-**

... L'amant et le médecin. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

2 p. l., 243 p., 1 l. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*On cover: Le livre d'aujourd'hui*)

At head of title: Gabriel de La Rochefoucauld.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34851; Éditions de France. (37-9126) 4063

**Leslie, Shane, 1885-**

Men were different, by Shane Leslie; five studies in late Victorian biography ... London, M. Joseph ltd. [1937]

288 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bibliography at end of each "study".

CONTENTS. — Randolph Churchill, 1849-1895. — Augustus Hare, 1834-1903. — Arthur Dunn, 1860-1902. — George Wyndham, 1863-1913. — Wilfrid Blunt, 1840-1922.

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22706; publ. Mar. 15; John Randolph Shane Leslie, London. (37-9081) 4064

**Loomis, Roger Sherman, 1887- *ed.***

Models for writing prose. Rev. ed. Edited by Roger Sherman Loomis ... with the collaboration of Vail Motter ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

xi, 650 p. 22cm.

"Biographical notes": p. [637]-650.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106022; R. S. Loomis, New York. (37-8810) 4065

**Lyon, Julia Hart.**

Women must love, by Julia Hart Lyon. London, Faber and Faber, ltd. [1937]

2 p. l., 7-384 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 6, 1937; A ad int. 22678; publ. Mar. 18; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. (37-9858) 4066

**McClung, Clarence Erwin, 1870— ed.**

Handbook of microscopical technique for workers in animal and plant tissues ... edited by C. E. McClung ... with eighty-two illustrations. 2d ed., rev. and enl. New York, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xvii, 698 p. illus., diagr. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition published January, 1929."

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104955; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-8769) 4067

**[McDaniel, H. F.]**

The coming empire; or, Two thousand miles in Texas on horseback. (Revised ed.) By Colonel Nathaniel Alston Taylor. (Original edition published 1877) Dallas, Tex., Turner company [1936]

ix p., 1 l., 383 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Original edition by H. F. McDaniel and N. A. Taylor. "Additional articles by the author not contained in the original edition of the book": p. 364-379. The remainder of the text is identical with that of the original edition, except for slight textual changes, an added preface signed Natalie Taylor Carlisle, an index, and the omission of paragraph at end of introduction ("This little volume is the joint work of two hands, but we have generally used the single pronoun, as one is less cumbersome than two")

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103782; Natalie Taylor Carlisle, Houston. (Copyright is claimed on new preface, index and complete revision of text matter by Natalie Taylor Carlisle, (37-4729) 4068

**[MacDowell, Syl] 1892—**

Painted Post range [by] Tom Gunn [*pseud.*] New York, J. Messner, inc. [1937]

245 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 22; A 106333; S. MacDowell, Oceanpark, Calif. (37-8763) 4069

**Mackenzie, Murdo.**

When temperaments clash; a study of the components of human temperament, by Murdo Mackenzie ... London, T. Murby & co., 1937.

ix, 227 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 12, 1937; A ad int. 22694; publ. Apr. 26; Thomas Murby & co. and Murdo Mackenzie, London. (37-8911) 4070

**Madden, Joseph A.**

What'll you have, boys? By Joe (Markee) Madden; illustrated by John Rupe. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1934]

xvii p., 1 l., 138 p. incl. front., plates. port. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 14, 1934; 2c. Feb. 11, 1937; aff. Apr. 2; A 106021; J. A. Madden, New York. (37-8800) 4071



**Mansfield, Louise.**

An artist's herbal, by Louise Mansfield. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv, 76 p. illus., pl. 26½ x 20¼<sup>cm</sup>.

"Miss Mansfield has made her drawings of the herbs from living plants."—Introduction, by Helen M. Fox.

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104613; Macmillan co.  
(37-8767)

4072

**Markham, Edwin, 1852-**

The Star of Araby, by Edwin Markham ... [Stapleton, N. Y., The J. Willig press, 1937.

[15] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Poem.

"Published in honor of the poet's eighty-fifth birthday, April 23, 1937."

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 104933; Virgil Markham, Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y. (37-8819)

4073

**Marquand, John Phillips, 1893-**

... Think fast, Mr. Moto. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-277, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: John P. Marquand.

"First edition."

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106135; J. P. Marquand, Newburyport, Mass. (37-8750)

4074

**Marshall, Marguerite Mooers, 1887-**

Not in our stars, by Marguerite Mooers Marshall. [New York, J. Messner, inc. [1937]

6 p. l., [3]-341 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 22; A 106334; Marguerite Mooers Marshall Dean, New York. (37-8761)

4075

**Martin, Olga Johanna.**

Hollywood's movie commandments; a handbook for motion picture writers and reviewers, by Olga J. Martin ... New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

301 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 105703; H. W. Wilson co.  
(37-8820)

4076

**Maurras, Charles Marie Photius, 1868-**

... Jeanne d'Arc, Louis xiv, Napoléon. [Paris, E. Flammarion [1937]

xix p., 2 l., [25]-260, [2] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Charles Maurras.

Revision of three essays, previously published separately under titles: Napoléon avec la France ou contre la France (Paris, 1929); Méditation sur la politique de Jeanne d'Arc (Paris, 1931); Louis xiv et la France (Paris, 1935)

© Mar. 4, 1937; 1c. Apr. 1; A—Foreign 35055; Ernest Flammarion.  
(37-9089)

4077

**[Muriel, John St. Clair, 1909—**

Charles II and Madame Carwell, by John Lindsey [*pseud.*] with 16 illustrations. London, A. Melrose ltd. [1937] 288 p. front., illus. (facsim.) plates, ports., map. 22<sup>cm</sup>. Bibliography: p. 281-282.

- © 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22639; publ. Mar. 4; J. S. Muriel, Leverington, Wisbech, England. (37-9079) 4078

**Murphy, Charles Rozier, 1884—**

The fields of thought, by Charles R. Murphy. [Camden, N. J., The Haddon craftsmen, inc.] 1937.

xii, 177 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.  
Poems.

- © Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 23; A 105459; Mildred Knight Murphy, Swarthmore, Pa. (37-8808) 4079

**Murphy, Elmer A.**

The Thirtieth division in the world war, by Elmer A. Murphy ... and Robert S. Thomas. Illustrated with numerous photographs, pen and ink sketches and with area and battle maps. Lepanto, Ark., Old Hickory publishing company [1936] 342 p. illus., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) 27<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 105116; Old hickory pub. co. (37-9084) 4080

**[Nelson, Lawrence, 1907—**

... Table for two. New York, Hillman Curl, inc., 1937. 255 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Peter Trent, at head of title.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106004; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-8754) 4081

**Newman, Edward William Polson, 1887—**

Italy's conquest of Abyssinia, by Major E. W. Polson Newman; preface by Lt.-Col. Sir Arnold Wilson ... [London, T. Butterworth ltd. [1937]

7 p. l., 11-316 p. front., plates, ports., maps (part fold.) diagrs. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22612; publ. Feb. 22; Thornton Butterworth, ltd. (37-9073) 4082

**Nezelof, Pierre.**

Mirabeau: lover and statesman, by Pierre Nézelof; translated from the French by Warre Bradley Wells. London, R. Hale & company [1937]

ix p., 1 l., 13-383 p. front., pl., ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 29, 1937; A ad int. 22558; publ. Feb. 15; Liveright pub. corp., New York. (37-9253) 4083

**Orwell, George.**

The road to Wigan pier, by George Orwell. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

2 p. l., [vii]-viii, 264 p. incl. plates. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22656; publ. Mar. 8; Eric Arthur Blair, Greenwich, England. (37-9811) 4084

**Parker, Harold Talbot, 1907—**

The cult of antiquity and the French revolutionaries, a study in the development of the revolutionary spirit, by Harold T. Parker. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937], ix, 215 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago.

Bibliography: p. 180-205.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103369; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-9085) 4085

**Parsons, Agnes.**

The story's the thing, by Agnes Parsons ... Los Angeles, Calif., Progress publishers [1937],

2 p. l., vi p., 2 l., 31-284 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 106067; A. Parsons, Los Angeles. (37-8809) 4086

**Pitray, Paul de.**

... Le petit-fils de Cadichon; illustrations de A. Rapeño. Paris, Hachette [1936],

254 p., 1 l. illus. 18<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Bibliothèque rose illustrée)

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 35043; Librairie Hachette. (37-9130) 4087

**Pushkin; the man and the artist** [by], Prof. Martha Warren Beckwith, Col. Peter Malevsky-Malevitch, Col. George V. Golokhvastoff ... [and others], New York, The Paisley press, inc., 1937.

245 p. 21<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"The volume is published under the supervision of the Poushkin committee of America, for the benefit of the Poushkin fund, inc."—Publisher's pref.

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Nikander Strelsky.—The renaissance of Pushkin.—A biographical sketch, by Peter Malevsky-Malevitch.—Speech delivered June 8, 1880, by Fyodor Dostoyevsky.—Pushkin and Russian music, by Olin Downes.—The Stone guest of Pushkin, by Edith Fahnestock.—Chapters from "The mighty three", by Boris Brasol.—Pushkin's relation to folklore, by Martha Warren Beckwith.—Pushkin—his place in letters, by G. V. Golokhvastoff.—Anthology [poems of] A. S. Pushkin.—Bibliography, by Mrs. Helen A. Shenitz (p. 237-245)

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 104920; Paisley press, inc. (37-9114) 4088

**Rawlinson, Eleanor.**

Introduction to literature for children, by Eleanor Rawlinson ... Rev. ed. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937],

xvii, 499 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 106295; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-8814) 4089

**Reese, Helen Reese, 1903—**

... La Mesnardière's Poétique (1639): sources and dramatic theories, by Helen Reese Reese. Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press; [etc., etc.] 1937.

241 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (The Johns Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and languages. vol. xxviii)

**Reese, Helen Reese—Continued**

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.

"List of La Mesnardière's works": p. 223-224; Bibliography: p. 225-233.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 103831; Johns Hopkins press. (37-8821) **4090**

**Richter, Charles de.**

... *La pieuvre du mal, roman policier.* Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1937.

2 p. l., 250 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover: A ne pas lire la nuit*)

© Jan. 25, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34849; Éditions de France. (37-9124) **4091**

**Saint-Héliér, Monique.**

... *Le cavalier de paille; roman ...* [Paris] B. Grasset [1936], 4 p. l., [11]-433 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. ("Pour mon plaisir"—vii)

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 7; A—Foreign 34880; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-9118) **4092**

**Smith, Mrs. Amy Armour.**

*Inn-fires and laughter; gypsying in the British isles*, by Amy Armour Smith; with 20 illustrations by Leon A. Shafer. New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 13-350 p. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 105722; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-9075) **4093**

**Stacpoole, Henry de Vere, 1865—**

*Ginger Adams*, by H. de Vere Stacpoole. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

4 p. l., 7-288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 14, 1937; A ad int. 22714; publ. Mar. 18; H. de V. Stacpoole, Nonchurch, Isle of Wight, England. (37-9474) **4094**

**Steinhoff, Peter A.**

... *Heinrich der Löwe; der roman seines jahrhunderts.* Berlin, F. A. Herbig [1936],

374, [1] p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 14, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35126; F. A. Herbig verlagsbuchhandlung. (37-9120) **4095**

**Strenkovsky, Serge.**

*The art of make-up*, by Serge Strenkovsky, edited by Elizabeth S. Taber ... New York, E. P. Dutton & company, 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 350 p. incl. plates. col. front. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. [287]-291.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 8; A 106023; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-8815) **4096**

**Stuart, William, 1865—**

*The potato; its culture, uses, history and classification*, by William Stuart ... 4th ed., rev. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [1937],

ix, xv, 508 p. illus., plates (part col.) diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Each colored plate accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letter-press.

**Stuart, William**—Continued

Half-title: Edited by Kary C. Davis.

"References cited" at end of most of the chapters.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104776; J. B. Lippincott co.  
(37-8935) 4097

**Verne, Jules, 1828-1905.**

... César Cascabel, par Jules Verne; illustrations de H. Faivre. [Paris, Hachette, 1936,

186, [1] p., 2 l. illus. 36½<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection des grands romanciers)

- © Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34951; Librairie Hachette.  
(37-9129) 4098

**Vioux, Mme. Marcelle.**

Henry of Navarre (Le Vert-Galant) by Marcelle Vioux; translated by J. Lewis May. New York, E. P. Dutton and co., inc. [1937]

vii, 295 p. front., illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105881; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-9080) 4099

**Wellesley, Muriel, 1883-**

The man Wellington through the eyes of those who knew him, by his great-grandniece, Muriel Wellesley; with illustrations and maps. London, Constable & co., ltd. [1937,

xxviii, 423, [1] p. front., ports., 3 maps (2 fold.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of references": p. xxi-xxviii.

- © 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22698; publ. Mar. 18; Constable & co., ltd. (37-9224) 4100

**Weymouth, Anthony.**

Who'd be a doctor? An autobiography, by Anthony Weymouth. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937,

7 p. l., [3]-340 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 14, 1937; A ad int. 22717; publ. Mar. 19; Ivo Geike Cobb, London. (37-9485) 4101

**What is ahead of us?** By G. D. H. Cole, Sir Arthur Salter

... [and others], London, G. Allen &amp; Unwin ltd. [1937,

2 p. l., 7-192 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Can capitalism survive? By G. D. H. Cole.—Economic nationalism: can it continue? By Sir Arthur Salter.—Dictatorships: what next? By Wickham Steed.—The future of soviet communism, by Sidney Webb.—The next war: can it be avoided? By P. M. S. Blackett.—Planning for human survival, by Lancelot Hogben.

- © 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22671; publ. Mar. 23; Macmillan co., New York. (37-9082) 4102

**Whitney, Leon Fradley, 1894-**

How to breed dogs; a popular exposition of the scientific principles underlying reproduction and heredity in dogs, with special reference to their practical application, by Leon F. Whitney ... New York, Orange Judd publishing company, inc., 1937.

xvii, 338 p. illus., 2 diagr. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 329-330.

- © May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 104984; Orange Judd pub. co., inc. (37-8937) 4103

**Wickizer, Willard Morgan, 1899—**

The derelict saint and other sermons [by] Willard M. Wickizer ... with introduction by William F. Rothenburger. St. Louis, Mo., The Bethany press [c1937]

151 p. 19½cm.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 6; A 104993; Bethany press.  
(37-8913) **4104**

**Williams, Benjamin Franklin, 1872—**

Personal salesmanship; a text for private business schools, colleges, and high schools, that seek to prepare young people for successful induction into business positions ... by B. F. Williams. 2d ed. Des Moines, Ia., The Williams company [c1937]

3 p. l., 5-160 p. 21cm.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 27; A 105747; Williams co.  
(37-8897) **4105**

**Wilson, Charles Lee, 1890—**

... Dark world and wide. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

321 p. 21½cm.

At head of title: C. Lee Wilson.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106028; Caxton printers, ltd.  
(37-8758) **4106**

**Wilson, Louis Round, 1876—** *ed.*

Library trends; papers presented before the Library institute at the University of Chicago, August 3-15, 1936, edited with an introduction by Louis R. Wilson. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xvi, 388 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23½cm. (*Half-title: The University of Chicago. Studies in library science*)

Photoprinted.

CONTENTS.—Recent social trends—their implications for libraries, by W. F. Ogburn.—Library service for rural people, by J. H. Kolb.—Regional planning, by H. W. Odum.—The metropolitan area: its implications for librarianship, by T. H. Reed.—Realities of regionalism, by C. B. Joeckel.—Regional library development, by Helen G. Stewart.—Trends in education, by C. H. Judd.—The librarian and adult education, by E. S. Robinson.—The adult education program of the Tennessee valley authority, by F. W. Reeves.—The place of the library in the modern college, by H. M. Wriston.—Guiding principles underlying the Stephens college library program, by B. L. Johnson.—The Philadelphia union catalog, by Paul Vanderbilt.—The reproduction of materials for research, by R. C. Binkley.—Progress in the study of readability, by W. S. Gray.—People versus print, by Douglas Waples.—The study of adolescent reading by the Progressive education association, by R. W. Tyler.—The evaluation of public library facilities, by Leon Carnovsky.—The New York public library survey, by F. F. Hopper.—Methods and techniques of library surveys, by E. A. Wight.—The first-year library-school curriculum, by Harriet E. Howe.—Bibliography (p. 375-384)

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 105853; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-27238) **4107**

**Wilson, Mrs. Luzena Stanley, b. 1821?**

Luzena Stanley Wilson, '49er; memories recalled years later for her daughter Correnah Wilson Wright; introduction by Francis P. Farquhar, illustrations by Kathryn Uhl. Mills College, Calif., The Eucalyptus press, 1937.

3 p. l., 61, [1] p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

From type-written copy in Mills college library.

"500 copies designed & printed."

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 106205; Eucalyptus press.  
(37-8794) 4108

**Wittmer, Felix.**

Flood-light on Europe; a guide to the next war, by Felix Wittmer. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xviii, 541 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.) plates, ports., diagrs. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Books, magazines, and newspapers mentioned by the author": p. 525-526.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107136; Charles Scribner's sons.  
(37-27437) 4109

**Wynne, John Peter, 1888-**

The teacher and the curriculum, by John P. Wynne ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xxii p., 1 l., 440 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. [Prentice-Hall education series, E. George Payne, editor]

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. Apr. 1; A 106244; Prentice-Hall, inc.  
(37-10600) 4110

**Wyzewa, Teodor de, 1862-1917.**

... W.-A. Mozart: sa vie musicale et son œuvre, de l'enfance à la pleine maturité ... Essai de biographie critique, suivi d'un nouveau catalogue chronologique de l'œuvre complète du maître ... Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. [1937]

3 v. fronts., illus. (music) ports., facsims. (incl. music) 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title, v. 1-2: T. de Wyzewa et G. de Saint-Foix; v. 3: G. de Saint-Foix.

"Bibliographie sommaire": v. 3, p. [425]

"Concordance du nouveau classement des œuvres de Mozart avec leur classement dans le catalogue de Köchel": v. 2, p. [437]-441.

CONTENTS.—I. L'enfant prodige. 1756-1773.—II. Le jeune maître. 1773-1777.—III. Le grand voyage. L'installation à Vienne. 1777-1784.

© Dec. 16, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 34855; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-6280) 4111

**Yost, Karl.**

A bibliography of the works of Edna St. Vincent Millay, by Karl Yost, with an essay in appreciation by Harold Lewis Cook, introductions and three poems by Edna St. Vincent Millay. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vii, 248 p. illus. (facsims., music) 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104850; K. Yost, Wilmette, Ill., and Harold Lewis Cook, Albany. (37-6505) 4112

**American academy of arts and letters.**

Commemorative tributes to Hastings, French, Hill, Bradford, Melchers, John Van Dyke, Henry Van Dyke, Babbitt, Platt, Shorey, Gilbert, Whitlock, Thomas, Baker, and Loeffler, prepared for and published by the American academy of arts and letters. [New York, 1936.

3 p. l., 91-178 p. incl. ports. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (Academy publication no. 88)

Series title "Academy notes and monographs" printed at foot of pages.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1, 1937; A 104453; Amer. academy of arts and letters. (37-9363) 4113

**American association of petroleum geologists.**

Comprehensive index of the publications of the American association of petroleum geologists, 1917-1936, by Daisy Winifred Heath. Tulsa, Okla., The American association of petroleum geologists, 1937.

4 p. l., 382 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 104760; Amer. assn. of petroleum geologists. (37-9376) 4114

**American law reports annotated.**

A. L. R. cumulative index-digest for the year 1936. Vols. 101-106. Combined indexes to cases and annotations. Supplementing A. L. R. digests for vols. 1-57 and vols. 58-100. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

501 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: A. L. R. annual digest.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 105567; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 4115

**American law reports annotated.** Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 107. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

viii, 1614 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 22; aff. May 8; A 106042; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 4116

**Anson, Alice.**

The dormitory mystery, by Alice Anson ... New York, Cupples & Leon company [1937]

iii, 208 p. front. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105935; Cupples & Leon co. (37-9477) 4117

**Ash, Robert Foster.**

Many happy returns, by Robert Foster Ash; a frank discussion of the economics of optometry. Binghamton, N. Y., Priv. print. [Vail-Ballou press] 1937.



**Ash, Robert Foster**—Continuedxvii, 61, [1] p. illus. 29 x 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 19; A 106031; R. F. Ash, Binghamton, N. Y. (37-9481) 4118

**Baum, Hermann, 1864-1932.**

Handbuch der anatomie des hundes, von Hermann Baum ... und Otto Zietzschmann ... 2. vollständig umgearb. aufl. der "Anatomie des hundes" von Ellenberger und Baum; neu verfasst und hrsg. von Otto Zietzschmann ... 1. bd. Skelett- und muskel-system. Berlin, P. Parey, 1936.

viii, 242 p. illus. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Schriftenverzeichnis": v. 1, p. [105]-107, 232-234.

- © Dec. 13, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35194; Paul Parey. (A C 36-2271) 4119

**Bennett, Billy L.**

Danger trails north, by Billy L. Bennett ... New York, Cupples & Leon company [1937]

vi, 204 p. front. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105936; Cupples & Leon co. (37-9476) 4120

**Bernhauer, Konrad, 1900-**

Gärungschemisches praktikum, von dr. Konrad Bernhauer ... Mit 27 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

xviii, 249, [1] p. illus., tables. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35179; Julius Springer. (A C 37-922) 4121

**Boveri, Margret, 1900-**

Das weltgeschehen am Mittelmeer; ein buch über inseln und küsten. politik und strategie, völker und imperien, von Margret Boveri. Zürich etc., Atlantis-verlag [1936]

479, [1] p. maps (1 fold.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35555; Atlantis-verlag, a.-g. (A C 37-1100) 4122

**Brecht, Bertolt, 1898-**

A penny for the poor [by] Bertolt Brecht; translated from the German by Desmond I. Vesey; verses translated by Christopher Isherwood. London, R. Hale & company [1937]

341, [1] p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22734; pubd. Mar. 1; B. Brecht, Skrovsbastrand, near Svendborg, Denmark. (37-10107) 4123

**Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett) 1806-1861.**

Sonnets from the Portuguese [by] Elizabeth Barrett Browning; illustrations by Fred A. Mayer. New York, Three Sirens press [1937]

xiv, [17]-110 p. incl. front., illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Feb. 9; A 105128; Illustrated editions co., inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations] (37-9109) 4124

**Brownlee, Raymond Bedell, 1877—**

First principles of chemistry, by Raymond B. Brownlee ... Robert W. Fuller ... William J. Hancock ... Michael D. Sohon ... Jesse E. Whitsit ... Rev. ed. Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon [1937],  
xii, 774, 24 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports., diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Tables on lining-papers.

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 20; A 105455; R. B. Brownlee, Woodmere, N. Y., Robert W. Fuller, Westport, Conn., William J. Hancock, Queens Village, N. Y., Michael D. Sohon, Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., Jesse E. Whitsit, South Miami, Fla. (37-9691) 4125

**Brücher, Heinz.**

Ernst Haeckels bluts- und geistes-erbe; eine kulturbio-logische monographie, von Heinz Brücher; mit einem geleitwort von präsident professor dr. Karl Astel ... mit einem titelbild, 15 abbildungen und zwei sippschaftstafeln. München, J. F. Lehmann [1936],

3 p. l., 31-188 p. front., illus., 2 pl. (1 fold.) ports., fold. tab., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

The folded plate and table are in pocket.

"Aus dem Institut für menschliche erb-forschung und rassenpolitik in Jena (Abteilung Lehre und forschung des Thüringischen landesamtes für rassewesen, Weimar)"

"Biographisches schrifttum": p. 179.

"Ernst Haeckels schriften": p. 179-185.

- © Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34890; J. F. Lehmanns verlag. (37-9492) 4126

**California academy of medicine, San Francisco.**

Proceedings of the California academy of medicine. 1935-1936. [San Francisco, Calif., 1937],  
v, 151 p. illus., diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 20; A 104808; California academy of medicine, Palo Alto, Calif. 4127

**Casner, Mabel B.**

Exploring geography [by] Mabel B. Casner ... and Roderick Peattie ... New York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937],

x, 481 p. illus., maps, diagrs. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Readings to consult" at end of each chapter.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105842; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-9244) 4128

**Central Hanover bank and trust company, New York.**

The fine arts in philanthropy. New York, Department of philanthropic information, Central Hanover bank and trust company [1937],

61 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105346; Central Hanover bank and trust co. (37-9348) 4129

**Chamberlain, Rudolph Wilson, 1891— ed.**

Beacon lights of literature ... by Rudolph W. Chamberlain ... and Edwin B. Richards ... Book 1. Syracuse, N. Y., New York [etc.], Iroquois publishing company, inc. [1937],

**Chamberlain, Rudolph Wilson—Continued**xvi, 943 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1937 edition.

Includes brief biographical sketches of the authors.

"Suggested reading list" at end of each section.

- © May 7, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 12; A 105827; Iroquois pub. co., inc. (37-9113) 4130

**Chiray, Maurice, 1877—**

... La vésiculé biliaire et ses voies d'excrétion; anatomie, physiologie, sémiologie, pathologie, thérapeutique. Avec un exposé de radiologie vésiculaire par A. Lomon ... 2. éd. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936.

2 p. l., [vii]-xii, 863, [1] p. illus., vi col. pl., diagrs. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: M. Chiray ... I. Pavel ...

Includes bibliographies of works published mainly since 1926.

- © Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34775; Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>. (37-9487) 4131

**Churchill, Harry D.**

Physical testing of metals and interpretation of test results, by H. D. Churchill ... A series of five educational lectures on the physical testing of metals presented to members of the A. S. M. during the eighteenth National metal congress and exposition, Cleveland, Ohio, October 19 to 23, 1936. [Cleveland. American society for metals, 1936,

[iii]-viii, 109 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Appendix ... A list of references": p. 104-106.

- © Oct. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14, 1937; A 105675; Amer. soc. for metals. (37-9528) 4132

**Clark, Gideon.**

Country dance, by Gideon Clark. London, I. Nicholson and Watson, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., 342 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 14, 1937; A ad int. 22722; pubd. Mar. 18; Gideon Walter Clark, Harpenden, Herts, England. (37-10109) 4133

**Clarke, James Mitchell.**

Houses were trees; a book about the making of lumber, written by James Clarke, illustrated by Clyde Kelley and Aloys Bohnen, with cover by Hilda Prebisius and Frank C. Barks. Prepared under direction of the San Diego city schools curriculum project, Works progress administration, Official project 65-3-1994, in San Diego, California, 1937. [San Diego, 1937,

4 p. l., 198 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 104474; James Clarke, San Diego, Calif. (37-9680) 4134

**Cole, George Douglas Howard, 1889—**

The brothers Sackville, by G. D. H. and M. Cole. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vi, 314 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 105926; G. D. H. Cole and M. Cole, London. (37-9257) 4135

**Collins, Dale, 1897—**

Race the sun, by Dale Collins. [Los Angeles, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer corporation, 1937.

cover-title, 116 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 105913; Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer corporation. (37-9475) **4136**

**Crawford, David Livingston, 1889—**

Hawaii's crop parade; a review of useful products derived from the soil in the Hawaiian islands, past and present, by David Livingston Crawford. Honolulu, Hawaii, Advertiser publishing co., ltd., 1937.

2 p. l., 9-305 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 17; A 106139; Advertiser pub. co., ltd. (37-9682) **4137**

**Cunliffe, John William, 1865— ed.**

Century readings in English literature, edited and annotated by John W. Cunliffe ... J. F. A. Pyre ... [and, Karl Young ... The 4th ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated 1937,

lxiv, 1104 p. incl. illus. (map) ports., facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Includes brief biographical sketches of most of the authors.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104501; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-9364) **4138**

**Dana, Richard Henry, 1815-1882.**

... Two years before the mast, by Richard Henry Dana. [Reading, Pa., The Spencer press 1937,

vii p., 1 l., 308 p. incl. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. III])

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 104996; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Herbert Anderson, (37-9243) **4139**

**Dàuli, Gian.**

... The wheel turns; translated by Bernard Miall. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

3 p. l., 391, [1] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 106346; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-9259) **4140**

**Drabkin, Mrs. Norma (Loewenstein) 1906—**

The Medea exul of Ennius ... by Norma Loewenstein Drabkin ... Geneva, N. Y., W. F. Humphrey press, inc., 1937.

vii, 7-94 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1937.

"List of abbreviations": p. 92-94.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 24; A 103584; N. L. Drabkin, New York. (37-9110) **4141**

**Eastman, Austin Vitruvius.**

Fundamentals of vacuum tubes. by Austin V. Eastman ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

**Eastman, Austin Vitruvius—Continued**

xv, 438 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © May 7, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 13; A 106097; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-9690) 4142

**Ebbers, Meinolf.**

Praktikum der diathermie in der zahnheilkunde; gedanken und erfahrungen nach 8 jähriger anwendung, von dr. Meinolf Ebbers ... mit 108 abbildungen im text. Leipzig, H. Meusser, 1936.

viii, 100 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 11, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34163; Hermann Meusser. (37-8951) 4143

**Edie, Lionel Danforth, 1893—**

Easy money, a study of low interest rates, their bearing on the outlook for the gold standard and on the problem of curbing a boom, by Lionel D. Edie. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

3 p. l., 183 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 18; A 106232; Yale univ. press. (37-9657) 4144

**Ehlers, Victor Marcus, 1884—**

Municipal and rural sanitation, by Victor M. Ehlers ... and Ernest W. Steel ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 477 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 22; A 104831; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-9482) 4145

**Foster, Robert Frederick, 1853—**

Foster's complete Hoyle; an encyclopedia of games; including all indoor games played to-day. With suggestions for good play, illustrative hands and all official laws to date. Rev. and enl. with the complete laws of contract and duplicate bridge. By R. F. Foster ... illustrated with numerous diagrams and engravings. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company [c1937]

xxiv, 677 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106137; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-9245) 4146

**Frankenfield, Henry.**

Block printing with linoleum; a practical manual for students and teachers in engraving and printing with linoleum cuts, by Henry Frankenfield ... 2d ed. Camden, N. J., C. Howard Hunt pen company [c1936]

48 p. incl. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Mar. 11; A 103867; C. Howard Hunt pen co. (37-9234) 4147

**Fritzsche, Herbert Rolf.**

Die wirtschaft in Deutschland und ihre beziehungen zur welt, von H. Rolf Fritzsche. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt 1936,

88 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34994; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g. (37-9502) 4148

**Fulda, Ernst, 1885—** *ed.*

Zechstein, bearbeitet von E. Fulda, W. Gothan, O. Grupe [u. a.] ... schriftleitung E. Fulda. Mit 100 abbildungen und 1 übersichtskarte. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1935.

xi, 409 p. illus., fold. map (in pocket) 26½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.p.*: Handbuch der vergleichenden stratigraphie Deutschlands, hrsg. von der Preussischen geologischen landesanstalt. [7])

Includes bibliographies.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34253; Gebrüder Borntraeger. (37-8780) 4149

**Garis, Howard Roger, 1873—**

Buddy and the Arrow club; or, A boy and the long bow, by Howard R. Garis ... New York, Cupples & Leon company 1937,

2 p. l., 208 p. front. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Its Buddy books*)

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105931; Cupples & Leon co. (37-9472) 4150

**Garner, James Wilford, 1871—**

Our government, its nature, structure, and functions, by James Wilford Garner ... and Louise Irving Capen ... New York, Cincinnati etc., American book company 1937,

xiv, 624, xxviii, 625-657 p. incl. front., illus., maps, diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105516; Amer. book co. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-9500) 4151

**Gogh, Vincent van, 1853-1890.**

Dear Theo; the autobiography of Vincent van Gogh, edited by Irving Stone. Boston. Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 572 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

An abridgment of The letters of Vincent van Gogh to his brother

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 105605; Irving Stone, Hollywood, Calif. (37-9849) 4152

**Hanna, Mrs. Frances (Nichols)**

Love song for two, by Frances Hanna. New York, Hillman Curl, inc., 1937.

252 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106007; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-9479) 4153

Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Mass., 1936,

Independence, convergence, and borrowing, in institutions, thought, and art. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

**Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences—**

Continued

3 p. l., [v]-x, 272 p. plates. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*Half-title:* Harvard tercentenary publications. [III])

Papers presented at a symposium of the Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences (August 31–September 12, 1936)

Includes bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—I. Europe and the Near East: A prehistorian's interpretation of diffusion, by V. G. Childe. Plants and civilizations, by E. D. Merrill. Parthian art and the motive of the flying gallop, by M. I. Rostovtzeff. Das älteste gedicht der lateinischen literatur (carmen arvale) by Eduard Norden. Ancient legal history, by Leopold Wenger. La diffusion du droit français en Algérie, by René Maunier. Jewish folklore: east and west, by Louis Ginzberg. Hellenism and Christianity, by C. H. Dodd.—II. The middle ages: England and Europe in the thirteenth century, by F. M. Powicke. Placing the middle ages, by H. O. Taylor. Die bedeutung der formenspaltung in der kunstentwicklung, by Adolph Goldschmidt. La poésie française aux jours de la première croisade, by Joseph Bédier. Medieval universalism and its present value, by Étienne Gilson.—III. East and west: The Indianization of China: a case study in cultural borrowing, by Hu Shih. East and west: the meaning of their cultural relations, by Masaharu Anesaki. The royal tombs of An-yang, by Paul Pelliot.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 15; A 105350; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-9352) 4154

**Hicks Beach, Susan Emily (Christian) "Mrs. William Hicks Beach."**

A cardinal of the Medici; being the memoirs of the nameless mother of the Cardinal Ippolito de' Medici, by Mrs. Hicks Beach. Cambridge [Eng.] The University press, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., [3]-411, [1] p. fold. geneal. tab. 24cm.

© 1c. Apr. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22716; publ. Apr. 5; Macmillan co., New York. (37-9932) 4155

**Hogentogler, Chester Allen, 1887—**

Engineering properties of soil, by C. A. Hogentogler ... with the collaboration of Henry Aaron, Richard C. Thoreen, Edward A. Willis, and Adolph M. Wintermyer ... arranged and edited by C. A. Hogentogler, jr. ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 434 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bibliography: p. 417–426.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 26; A 105002; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-9377) 4156

**Howells, William Dean, 1837–1920.**

The rise of Silas Lapham, by William Dean Howells. Centenary ed. With introduction by Booth Tarkington. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xiv, [1], 380, [1] p. 21cm.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 106399; Mildred Howells, New York. (37-9254) 4157

**Jenkins, James F.,**

World letters [incorporated] ... Miyanoshita, Japan, May 11, 1937 ... [Miyanoshita, Japan. World letters, inc.] 1937.

p. 137–140. illus. 28cm.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22812; publ. May 15; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 4158

**Jenkins, James F.**

World letters [incorporated] ... Tokyo, Japan, May 17, 1937  
... [Tokyo, Japan, World letters, inc.] °1937.

p. 141-144. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22810; publ. May 20; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 4159

**Johnsen, Julia Emily, comp.**

... Industrial versus craft unionism, compiled by Julia E. Johnsen. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

320 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (The reference shelf, vol. 11, no. 3)

Bibliography: p. [33]-63.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 105702; H. W. Wilson co. (37-9372) 4160

**Joslin, Elliott Proctor, 1869-**

The treatment of diabetes mellitus, by Elliott P. Joslin ... with the coöperation of Howard F. Root ... Priscilla White ... and, Alexander Marble ... 6th ed., thoroughly rev. ... Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

707 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of chapter x.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105814; Lea & Febiger. (37-9675) 4161

**Kloss, Heinz.**

... Fremdsprachige einwanderung in das französische sprachgebiet Frankreichs vor dem weltkrieg. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1935.

227 p., 1 l. maps. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Each map (except 1 illus.) accompanied by transparent leaf with outline map and explanatory letterpress.

© Dec. 2, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35040; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-9506) 4162

**Lavedan, Pierre.**

... Géographie des villes. Paris, Gallimard [°1936]

2 p. l., [7]-206 p., 1 l. illus., xxxii pl. (incl. map, plans) on 16 l., diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Géographie humaine; collection dirigée par P. Defontaine. 9)

"Notes bibliographiques": p. [201]-202.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34770; Librairie Gallimard. (37-9286) 4163

**Ley, Robert, 1890-**

... Durchbruch der sozialen ehre: reden und gedanken für das schaffer de Deutschland. Herausgegeben von Hans Dauer unter mitarbeit von Walter Kiehl. Berlin, Mehden-verlag, 1936.

x, 278 p. front. (port.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 3, 1935; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35211; Mehden-verlag. (A C 36-2276) 4164

**Loewenberg, Samuel Aaron, 1881-**

Clinical endocrinology, by Samuel A. Loewenberg ... foreword by Hobart A. Reimann ... with 194 illustrations and 37 charts and tables. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.



**Loewenberg, Samuel Aaron—Continued**xxvii, 825 p. incl. illus., tables, diagr. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except the first.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. May 14; A 106397; F. A. Davis co.  
(37-9670) 4165

**Lummus, Henry Tilton, 1876—**

... The trial judge; being a series of three lectures provided by the Julius Rosenthal foundation for general law, and delivered at the Law school of Northwestern university at Chicago in March, 1937, by Henry T. Lummus ... Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937.

iv, 148 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Julius Rosenthal foundation, Northwestern university.

- © Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 21; A 105418; Foundation press, inc. (37-9340) 4166

**McKenna, Mrs. Marthe (Cnokaert) 1892—**

Lancer spy; a story of war-time secret service and espionage, by Marthe McKenna. London, Jarrolds [1937]

vi, 7-287 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"A sequel to My master spy."

- © 1c. May 21, 1937; A ad int. 22737; pubd. Mar. 23; M. C. McKenna, Westroosebeke, Flanders, Belgium. (37-10112) 4167

**Maher, Chauncey Carter, 1897—**

Electrocardiography, by Chauncey C. Maher ... 2d ed. Baltimore, W. Wood & company, 1937.

xvi, 254 p. illus., diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition, August 1934."

- © May 8, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106106; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. (37-9676) 4168

**Malot, Hector Henri, 1830-1907.**

Ronnie (Romain Kalbris) by Hector Malot; translated and adapted by Florence Crewe-Jones; illustrated by Thelma Gooch. New York, Cupples & Leon company, 1937.

x, 310 p. front., plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105930; Cupples & Leon co. (37-9478) 4169

**Meinecke, Friedrich, 1862—**

Die entstehung des historismus, von Friedrich Meinecke ... München und Berlin, R. Oldenbourg, 1936.

2 v. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

CONTENTS.—1. bd. Vorstufen und aufklärungshistorie.—2. bd. Die deutsche bewegung.

- © Sept. 10, 1936; 1c. each Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33949; R. Oldenbourg. (A C 36-4904) 4170

**Michel, Otto, 1903—**

... Der brief an die Hebräer, übersetzt und erklärt von Otto Michel ... Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1936.

**Michel, Otto**—Continued

239 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (Kritisch-exegetischer kommentar über das Neue Testament, begründet von H. A. W. Meyer. 13 abt., 7 aufl.)

"Wichtige literatur zum Hebräerbrief in der gegenwart": p. 20.

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34221; Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht. (37-8914) 4171

**Military medical manual.** 2d ed. A text and reference book of military training for the medical corps. Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company [1937]  
2 p. l., 686 p. illus., maps, tables, diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105191; Military service pub. co. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and corrections,) 4172

**Miller, G. E., pseud.**

Shanghai, the paradise of adventurers, by G. E. Miller (pseudonym) diplomat. New York, Orsay publishing house inc., 1937.

307 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 305-307.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 11; A 105770; Orsay pub. house, inc. (37-9225) 4173

**Mount Holyoke college.** *Williston memorial library.*

An exhibition of one hundred American first editions paralleling the history of Mount Holyoke college, 1837-1937. Williston memorial library, Mount Holyoke college, May 7 to May 31, 1937. [South Hadley, Mass., 1937]  
[43] p. illus. (facsim.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Annotated.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 106100; Williston memorial library, South Hadley, Mass. (37-9519) 4174

**Nay, Winfield Scott, 1850-**

The old country doctor [by] W. Scott Nay, M. D.; an autobiography. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle publishing company, inc. [1937]

7 p. l., 87 p. front. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Strictly limited to 500 copies signed by the author."

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 105277; Tuttle pub. co., inc. (37-9483) 4175

**Nolen, John, 1869-1937.**

... New towns for old; achievements in civic improvement in some American small towns and neighborhoods, by John Nolen; introduction by Albert Shaw. Boston, Mass., Marshall Jones company [1937]

2 p. l., xxix p., 1 l., 198 p. front., illus. (incl. plans) plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

One half-title not included in the paging.

Appendices: A. List of the more important city planning reports of towns and small cities. B. Brief list of the most useful and available books on town and city planning. C. Selected list of planned towns and suburbs in the United States with selected references.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 105274; Marshall Jones co. (37-9347) 4176

**North Dakota.** *Supreme court.*

Reports of cases decided ... August 13, 1935 to August 20, 1936. (82 cases.) E. J. Taylor, reporter. Volume 66. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

xvi, 814 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Apr. 13; A 105656; State of North Dakota, Bismarck, N. D. 4177

**Odell, George Clinton Densmore, 1866-**

Annals of the New York stage, by George C. D. Odell ... Volume 9. <1870-1875> New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xviii, 742 p. front., plates, ports. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. May 1; A 105609; Columbia university press. 4178

**O'Leary, Paul Martin, 1901-**

An introduction to money, banking, and corporations, by Paul M. O'Leary ... and John H. Patterson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

ix, 175 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105123; P. M. O'Leary and John H. Patterson, New York. [Copyright is claimed on new and revised material] (37-9371) 4179

**Patterson, David S.**

Straight (bull's eye) thinking, by David S. Patterson ... Pittsburgh, Pa., McElvany & company [1937]

76 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 105857; D. S. Patterson, New Brighton, Pa. (37-9699) 4180

**Perowne, Barry.**

Ask no mercy, by Barry Perowne. London [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. [1937]

279 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 18, 1937; A ad int. 22733; pubd. Mar. 22; Philip Atkey, Clevedon, Somerset, England. (37-10111) 4181

**Post, Howard Aftan, 1865-**

Post system for feet; complete instructions in foot correction by the Post system, by Howard A. Post ... Iva M. Post ... and Sterley H. Post ... [Oakland, Calif., printed by Piedmont press, 1937]

3 p. l., 11-109 p. front. (ports.) plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Letters ... received over a period of fifteen years": p. 93-109.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 103993; H. A. Post, Oakland, Calif. (37-9484) 4182

**Raubicheck, Mrs. Letitia.**

How to teach good speech in the elementary schools, by Letitia Raubicheck ... New York, Noble and Noble inc. [1937]

x, 276 p. 1 illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"The sounds of English" on lining-papers.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 13; A 105803; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. (37-9112) 4183

**Roe, Wellington.**

The tree falls south, by Wellington Roe. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, [1937]

5 p. l., 241 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 106345; W. Roe, St. George, S. I., N. Y. (37-9258) 4184

**Romanoff, Paul.**

Onomasticon of Palestine; a new method in post Biblical topography [by] Paul Romanoff ... with a preface by Professor Charles C. Torrey. New York, 1937.

ix, [1], 90 p. diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American academy for Jewish research, vol. vii."

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 105752; P. Romanoff, New York. (37-9226) 4185

**Salmon, Michel.**

... Artères de la peau ... Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936.

3 p. l., [5]-246 p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Travail du Laboratoire d'anatomie de la Faculté de Marseille."

Descriptive letterpress on versos facing two of the plates.

© Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34799; Masson et cie. (37-9493) 4186

**Schumacher, Henry, 1883—**

Social message of the New Testament, by H. Schumacher ... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company, [1937]

xviii, 228 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Religion and culture series, J. Huss-lein ... general editor)

"Footnotes": p. 217-221.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 105237; H. Schumacher, Garden-ville, N. Y. (37-9464) 4187

**Schwartz, Isidore Adolphe, 1891— ed.**

Unit readings from French masters, edited with notes, exercises, and vocabulary by I. A. Schwartz ... and Edward I. Amateau ... New York, Oxford book company, 1937.

4 p. l., 177 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105706; Oxford book co., inc. (37-9362) 4188

**Schwinner, Robert, 1878—**

Lehrbuch der physikalischen geologie, von dr. Robert Schwinner ... bd. 1. Die erde als himmelskörper. Berlin. Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1936.

xii, 356 p. front., illus. (incl. maps) diags. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Feb. 21, 1936; 1c. Sept. 19; A—Foreign 34248; Gebrüder Borntraeger. (37-9491) 4189

**Siedel, Fritz.**

... Gefiederte ritter der luft; raubvögel der deutschen heimat. Berlin, Scherl, [1936]

132, [1] p. plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34911; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-9494) 4190

**Simonet, Mme. Alphonsine (Vavasseur-Acher),** 1886—  
... *L'étrange petit comte (l'étrange fils du comte d'Uskow)*  
Paris, J. Tallandier [1936]

3 p. l., [9]–256 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Max Du Veuzit, at head of title.

© Oct. 24, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34131; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-9365) **4191**

**Singmaster, Elsie,** 1879—

*Stories of Pennsylvania. Volume 2. 1723-1797.* By Elsie Singmaster; illustrated by Alden Turner. Harrisburg, Pa., The Pennsylvania book service [1937]

3 p. l., [9]–192 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105603; Pennsylvania book service. **4192**

**Slaney, George Wilson,** 1884—

*The bailie's tale*, by George Woden [*pseud.*] London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 15, 1937; A ad int. 22732; pubd. Mar. 18; G. W. Slaney, Glasgow. (37-10110) **4193**

**Smith, Alexander,** 1865-1922.

*Smith's inorganic chemistry.* 2d rev. ed. By James Kendall ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xxiv, 954 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Tables on lining-papers.

"Reading references" at end of each chapter except chapters **xi** and **liii**: "Additional reading references": p. 929.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105813; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-9694) **4194**

**Smith, William Wesley,** 1878—

*Pork production*, by William W. Smith ... with a chapter on *The prevention of hog diseases*, by R. A. Craig ... Rev. ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxii p., 1 l., 575 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106214; Macmillan co. (37-9683) **4195**

**Society for the preservation of the landscape features of Essex county, Massachusetts.**

*A handbook of conservation, with special reference to the landscape features in Essex county; a directory to channels and agencies for restoration and conservation of natural and historical features.* Salem, Mass., Society for the preservation of the landscape features of Essex county, Massachusetts, and the Peabody museum [1936]

9 p. l., 3-84 p. illus., plates, fold. map, diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages "For local memoranda" (83-84)

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18, 1937; A 103888; Society for the preservation of the landscape features of Essex county, Massachusetts. (37-9696) **4196**

**Spagnoli, John James, 1900—**

The social attitude of Marcel Proust, by John J. Spagnoli ...  
New York, Columbia university, 1936,

4 p. l., 174 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (Publications of the Institute of French studies,  
inc.)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1936.

Without thesis note.

Bibliography: p. 163–172.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 101536; J. J. Spagnoli,  
Garden City, N. Y. (37–9108) **4197**

**Stephens, James, 1882—** *ed.*

Bibliographies and notes to accompany Victorian and later  
English poets. Limited to twenty-eight minor poets. Edited  
by James Stephens, Edwin L. Beck, and Royall H. Snow.  
New York, American book company, 1937.

cover-title, 1 p. l., 1279–1358 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 104801; American book co.  
**4198**

**Stoker, Catharine Ulmer.**

Little daughter of Mexico, by Catharine Ulmer Stoker; illus-  
trated by Theobold Holsopple. Dallas, Tex., Dealey and  
Lowe, 1937,

5 p. l., 31–314, 2 p. incl. illus., col. plates. col. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Feb. 22, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 18; A 106398; Dealey & Lowe.  
(37–9255) **4199**

**Storrs, Sir Ronald.**

Orientations. 6. General Allenby's triumph; Zionists in  
Jerusalem; Jewry in sight of home.

(In *London Sunday times*, Apr. 18, 1937)

© 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22801; publ. Apr. 18; R. Storrs, London.  
**4200**

... The **Sunpapers** of Baltimore, by Gerald W. Johnson, Frank  
R. Kent, H. L. Mencken, and Hamilton Owens. New York,  
A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xii, 430, xvi p., 1 l. front., plates. ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1837–1937.

"Mr. Johnson wrote the first six chapters ... Mr. Kent wrote chapters  
vii–x ... Mr. Mencken wrote chapters xi to xviii ... and Mr. Kent wrote  
the section beginning with chapter xix and running to the end ... Mr.  
Mencken ... served as general editor."

"First edition."

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 106079; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.  
(37–9111) **4201**

**Texas. Laws, statutes, etc.**

... Vernon's Texas session law service. 45th Legislature,  
regular session ... nos. 1–2, 1937, Kansas City, Mo., Vernon  
law book company, 1937,

2 v. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—no. 1. Covering all laws January 3 to March 4, 1937.—

no. 2. Covering all laws March 5 to March 18, 1937. Cumulative index  
covering nos. 1 and 2.

no. 1, © Mar. 12, 1937; no. 2, © Mar. 26; 2c. each Apr. 16; affs. Apr.  
14; A 104678, 104677; Vernon law book co. **4202, 4203**

**Thorndike, Edward Lee, 1874—**

... The teaching of controversial subjects, by Edward L. Thorndike ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

3 p. l., 39 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>. (The Inglis lecture, 1937)

© Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 22; A 102417; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-9354) 4204

**Townsend, Mary Evelyn, 1884—**

... Audio-visual aids for teachers in junior and senior high schools, junior colleges, adult education classes, by Mary E. Townsend ... and Alice G. Stewart ... New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

131 p. 194<sup>cm</sup>. (Social science service series: II)

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 105701; H. W. Wilson co. (37-9520) 4205

**Tyler, Mrs. Alice Jaynes.**

I who should command all, by Alice Jaynes Tyler. 1st ed., in honor of the opening of the Audubon memorial park and museum at Henderson, Kentucky. New Haven, Conn., The Framamat publishing co. [1937]

64 p. front., illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Evidence indicating probable identity of Audubon with Louis xvii of France.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 103874; A. J. Tyler, New Haven. (37-9697) 4206

**Verne, Jules, 1828-1905.**

... Hector Servadac; voyages et aventures à travers le monde solaire; illustrations de E. Dufour. [Paris] Hachette [1936], 255, [1] p. illus. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34948; Librairie Hachette. (37-9369) 4207

**Waismann, Friedrich.**

... Einführung in das mathematische denken, die begriffsbildung der modernen mathematik; mit einem vorwort von professor dr. Karl Menger. Wien, Gerold & co., 1936.

vii, [1], 188 p. diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35113; Gerold & co. (A C 37-1188) 4208

**Wedberg, Conrad Frank.**

The stutterer speaks [by] Conrad F. Wedberg ... Redlands, Calif., Valley fine arts press [1937]

3 p. l., ix-xi, 13-129 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Personal experiences of the author.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 129.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 24; A 105462; C. F. Wedberg, Redlands, Calif. (37-9672) 4209

**Wells, Herbert George.**

Star-begotten; a biological fantasia. [Instalment 3. Conclusion]

(In London Mercury, June, 1937)

© 1c. June 19, 1937; A ad int. 22831; publ. June 1; H. G. Wells, London. 4210

**Abbott, Edith, 1876—** *ed.*

Some American pioneers in social welfare; select documents with editorial notes by Edith Abbott ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xi, 189 p. pl., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The University of Chicago social service series, ed. by the faculty of the School of social service administration)

"Preprinted from A documentary history of social welfare in England and America."

CONTENTS.—Benjamin Rush: a physician philanthropist in the eighteenth century.—Benjamin Franklin: Benjamin Franklin's account of an eighteenth-century hospital.—Thomas Eddy.—Stephen Girard.—Samuel Gridley Howe.—Dorothea L. Dix.—Charles Loring Brace.—Appendix 1. Three American poor relief documents, 1870–1885.—Appendix 11. The first public welfare association.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 105852; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-9807) **4211**

**Atlantic** reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, with key number annotations. Volume 188. December, 1936–February, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937. xxx, 1046 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106188; West pub. co. **4212**

**Attwater, Donald, 1892—**

The Catholic Eastern churches, by Donald Attwater ... Milwaukee, Wis., The Bruce publishing company [1937]

xx, 308 p. 1 illus., plates, ports., fold. tab. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Religion and culture series, J. Husslein ... general editor)

"Revised edition."

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters; "General bibliography": p. 283–285.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 106087; Bruce pub. co. (37-9700) **4213**

**Badel, A.**

Chez les Français; a reader for elementary or intermediate students, by A. Badel; edited by Thomas Rossman Palfrey and William Collar Holbrook ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

x p., 1 l., 157, lxxxiii p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 105874; T. R. Palfrey, Evanston, Ill., and W. C. Holbrook, Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-9832) **4214**

**Barnes, Albert Coombs, 1872—**

The art in painting [by] Albert C. Barnes. One hundred twenty-one illustrations. 3d ed., rev. and enl. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

xx, 522 p. incl. plates. front. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105840; Barnes foundation, Merion, Pa. (37-27276) **4215**



**Baskerville, Geoffrey.**

English monks and the suppression of the monasteries, by Geoffrey Baskerville. New Haven, Yale university press, 1937.  
3 p. l., 5-312 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Published on the fund established in memory of Ganson Goodyear Depew."—2d prelim. leaf.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 18; A 106229; Yale univ. press.  
(37-9702) 4216

**Bates, Clement, 1845-1931, ed.**

1936 decennial supplement, Bates' compact digest of Ohio; a digest of published decisions of the courts of Ohio from June, 1925 to October 1, 1936, and of the federal courts affecting or relating to Ohio law, with suggestive references to the general Code of Ohio, edited by William Edward Baldwin ... and Glenn Kitson ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company  
[<sup>o</sup>1937]

3 p. l., 960 p. 26 $\frac{1}{4}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 22; A 105421; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 4217

**Becker, Samuel William, 1894-**

Ten million Americans have it, by S. William Becker ... Philadelphia, London [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [<sup>o</sup>1937],  
220 p. illus., diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 105875; J. B. Lippincott co.  
(37-9673) 4218

**Behrendt, Walter Curt, 1884-**

Modern building; its nature, problems, and forms, by Walter Curt Behrendt. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company  
[<sup>o</sup>1937]

8 p. l., 3-241 p. plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

The author's lectures on modern building given at Dartmouth college in the winter of 1934-35 form the nucleus of this book. cf. Acknowledgment.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 227-230.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106282; Harcourt, Brace & co.  
(37-27251) 4219

**Beilstein, Friedrich Konrad.**

Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 4. aufl. Erstes ergänzungswerk. Die literatur von 1910-1919 umfassend. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft; bearb. von Friedrich Richter. 23., 24. u. 25. bd. als ergänzung des 23., 24. und 25. bandes des hauptwerkes. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

xxiii, 825, [1] p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35176; Julius Springer.  
4220

**Bischof, Eunice Shaughnessy, 1905—**

Visualized economic geography, by E. S. Bischof ... edited by Alexander L. Pugh ... New York, Oxford book company, 1937.

v, [2], 308 p. illus., diagrs. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Classified bibliography": p. 297-298.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105707; Oxford book co., inc.  
(37-9664) 4221

**Blanchard, Charles Elton, 1868—**

Dr. Betterman's diary for the years 1868-1873-1893-1909-1910, collated from the old doctor's journals and edited by Charles Elton Blanchard ... Youngstown, O., Medical success press [1937],

6 p. l., [10]-278 p. illus. 19cm.

Second edition.

Advertising matter: 2d prelim. leaf.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 105379; C. E. Blanchard, Youngstown, O. [Copyright is claimed on the diary for years 1893-4, 1909-10; (37-9674) 4222

**[Block, Edmond]**

Digest of the Reports of the Supreme court of the Philippine islands; Repertorio de la jurisprudencia filipina, by H. Lawrence Noble. Second unit in three volumes continuing volumes 1-6 of the Philippine digest, covering volumes 46 to 57 of the Philippine reports and the Philippine decisions of the Supreme court of the United States, with reference to the reports in both English and Spanish. Volumes 7-9. Rochester, N. Y., Manila, P. I., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

3 v. fronts. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CONTENTS.—v. 7. Abandonment-Eviction.—v. 8. Evidence-Parties.—v. 9. Partition-Zamboanga. Table of cases.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 7; affs. Apr. 8; A 105332-105334; H. Lawrence Noble, Rochester, N. Y. 4223-4225

**Bloom, Sol, 1870—**

The story of the Constitution [by] Sol Bloom. Washington, D. C., United States Constitution sesquicentennial commission, [1937].

192 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., maps) col. pl. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"This book was planned and edited by the director general, and prepared under the more immediate supervision of the historian, David M. Matteson."—Intro.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106491; S. Bloom, Washington. (37-26370) 4226

**Brenneisen, Reinhold, 1900—**

... Lettland; das werden und wesen einer neuen volkswirtschaft. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

429 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Schriften des Instituts für osteuropäische wirtschaft am Staatswissenschaftlichen institut der Universität Königsberg)

© June 18, 1936: 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34954; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-9504) 4227

**Brett, Walter, 1887—** *ed.*

The smallholder encyclopaedia, edited by Walter Brett ...  
London, C. A. Pearson, ltd. [1937]

448 p. illus., plates. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© 1c. May 3, 1937; A ad int. 22658; pubd. Mar. 4; C. Arthur Pearson, ltd. (37-10273) 4228

**Brown, Leonard, ed.**

Modern short stories, edited by Leonard Brown ... Enl. ed.  
New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

ix, 676 p. 21cm.

With brief bio-bibliographical notices of the authors.

Published in 1929 under title: Modern American and British short stories.

CONTENTS.—Farewell! Farewell! Farewell! By Conrad Aiken.—I'm a fool, by Sherwood Anderson.—The man who missed the bus, by Stella Benson.—Child of God, by Roark Bradford.—A brown woman, by J. B. Cabell.—Paul's case, by Willa Cather.—The blue cross, by G. K. Chesterton.—The idiots, by Joseph Conrad.—The lost Phoebe, by Theodore Dreiser.—The machine stops, by E. M. Forster.—A far cry, by Zona Gale.—The first and the last, by John Galsworthy.—The killers, by Ernest Hemingway.—Eveline, by James Joyce.—Zone of quiet, by R. W. Lardner.—Travel is so broadening, by Sinclair Lewis.—Marriage à la mode, by Katherine Mansfield.—The outstation, by W. S. Maugham.—The back-ground, by "Saki" (H. H. Munro).—Sooth, by W. D. Steele.—Golden wedding, by Ruth Suckow.—Biography, by Thomas Beer.—Daughter, by Erskine Caldwell.—Yanka, by Anton Chekhov.—The blue hotel, by Stephen Crane.—Dry September, by William Faulkner.—Youth, by Vladimir Ildin.—A sum in addition, by William March.—A student in economics, by George Milburn.—María Concepción, by Katherine A. Porter.—Mrs. Kent, by Robert Smith.—Uncle Fred flits by, by P. G. Wodehouse.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106280; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-9866) 4229

**Bumke, Oswald, ed.**

Handbuch der neurologie: herausgegeben von O. Bumke ... und O. Foerster ... 16. bd. Spezielle neurologie VIII. Erkrankungen des rückenmarks und gehirns VI. Angeborene, früh erworbene, heredo-familiäre erkrankungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

xi, 1172 p. illus. (part col.) facsimis., diags. 26cm.

Contains bibliographies.

© Nov. 23, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35186; Julius Springer. 4230

**Burrow, Trigant, 1875—**

The biology of human conflict; an anatomy of behavior, individual and social, by Trigant Burrow ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xl, 435 p. 22cm.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 105924; Macmillan co. (37-9894) 4231

**California.** *District courts of appeal.*

Reports of cases determined ... August 6, 1936, to October 8, 1936. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. Volume 16 (2d) San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

**California.** *District courts of appeal*—Continuedxxxvii, 758, [2], 759-894 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. May 10; A 105760; Bancroft-Whitney co. 4232

**Catrevas, Christina.**

Fairy tales for little people; put-together book, told by Christine Catrevas, illustrated by Charlotte Becker and Elsie Deane. New York, S. Gabriel sons & company [°1937]

3 p. l., 243, [1] p. col. front., col. plates. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Put-together book.

Illustrated lining-papers, text within illustrated borders.

The versos of the colored plates are gummed, to be cut out and pasted on accompanying background sheets.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 17; A 106131; Saml. Gabriel sons &amp; co. (37-9856) 4233

**Chevallier, Gabriel.**

The scandals of Clochemerle, by Gabriel Chevallier; translated from the French by Jocelyn Godefroi; illustrated by Julian Brazelton. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-317, [1] p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. May 13; A 106347; Simon &amp; Schuster, inc. (37-9867) 4234

**Cluff, Walter.**

Qualifying as a life underwriter, by Walter Cluff. Rochester, N. Y., Mutual underwriter company [°1937]

144 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105787; Mutual underwriter co. (37-9809) 4235

**Corpus juris.**

1937 annotations to Corpus juris, contains annotations from all cases reported from January 1, 1936 to January 1, 1937, supplementing the annual annotations, 1936. By the publisher's editorial staff, under the supervision of William Mack, LL. D., editor-in-chief. New York, The American law book company; London, Butterworth & co., 1937.

xi, 3379 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106194; Amer. law book co. 4236

**Corpus juris secundum;** a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack ... and Donald J. Kiser ... assisted by the combined editorial staffs of the American law book co. and West publishing co. Volume 5, [Appeals & error, § 1453 to end], Brooklyn, N. Y., The American law book co. [°1937]

xxi, 1954 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106195; Amer. law book co. 4237

**Cory, David, 1872-**

Raven Wing, by David Cory ... New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937]

**Cory, David—Continued**

128 p. incl. front., illus. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (*His Little Indian series*. [v. 6])  
Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105819; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-9863) **4238**

**[Davis, Franklyn Pierre, 1868— ed.**

Davis' anthology of of [!], newspaper verse for 1936; an annual barometer of the sentiment of the American people. Eighteenth annual ed. Illustrated. Edited by Athie Sale Davis. Enid, Okl., A. S. Davis, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-138 p. illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105796; Athie Sale Davis. **4239**

**Dressel, Dettmar, 1878—**

Up and down the scale; reminiscences by Dettmar Dressel. With 21 illustrations. London, Selwyn & Blount [1937]

288 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>

© 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22615; pubd. Feb. 18; D. Dressel, London. (37-10326) **4240**

**Eden, Rob, *pseud.***

In love with a T-man, by Rob Eden. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. [1937]

251 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106151; M. S. Mill co., inc. (37-9862) **4241**

The **engineering** index ... 1936. New York, N. Y., Engineering index, inc. [1937]

xxx, 1325 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106208; Engineering index, inc. **4242**

**Essays** in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, professor emeritus of political science, the Johns Hopkins university, edited by John Mabry Mathews ... and James Hart ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

viii, 364 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—**pt. I.** Westel Woodbury Willoughby and American political science: Westel Woodbury Willoughby: an evaluation of his contribution to political science, by J. W. Garner. Presentation of Willoughby portrait, by James Hart.—**pt. II.** Public administration: The science of public administration, by W. F. Willoughby. Democracy and administrative organization, by A. C. Millsbaugh.—**pt. III.** Political theory: The paradox of representative government, by H. W. Stoke. Political parties and the public interest, by E. P. Herring. From geopolitik to political relativism, by Johannes Mattern.—**pt. IV.** The scientific method in politics and law: Scientific method and the future of political science, by M. E. Dimock. A scientific approach to the study of law, by W. W. Cook.—**pt. V.** Constitutional and administrative law: The *saga of Blackstone v. Miller*: a study in multiple state taxation, by Leon Sachs. Bankruptcy as a subject of administrative jurisdiction, by Albert Langeluttig.—**pt. VI.** International law: Political disputes in international law, by C. G. Fenwick. Legal aspects of the Lytton report, by C. W. Young. The punitive nature of damages in interna-

**Essays in political science—Continued**

tional law and state responsibility for failure to apprehend, prosecute or punish, by H. W. Briggs.—Appendix: Published writings of Westel Woodbury Willoughby (p. 355-364)

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 106036; Johns Hopkins press. (37-9808) **4243**

**Eustace, Cecil John, 1903—**

Mind and the mystery, the Catholic explanation, by C. J. Eustace. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937. xx p., 1 l., 314 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 309-311.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106025; C. J. Eustace, Toronto. (37-9705) **4244**

**Federal reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals, with key number annotations. Volume 86 (2d) December, 1936-February, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937. liii, 1121 p. incl. front. (map) diagrs. 26<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106190; West pub. co. **4245**

**Forman, Samuel Eagle, 1858—**

A good word for democracy, by S. E. Forman ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 136 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 106198; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-9806) **4246**

**Fraser, Gladys Geneva.**

... The licensing of boarding homes, maternity homes, and child welfare agencies, by Gladys Geneva Fraser ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937,

ix, 107 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm. (Social service monographs)

Photoprinted.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. May 3; A 105754; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-9805) **4247**

**Garis, Howard Roger, 1873—**

... Teddy and the mystery cat, by Howard R. Garis ... New York, Cupples & Leon company, 1937,

2 p. l., 204 p. front. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm. (His Teddy series)

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105933; Cupples & Leon co. (37-9719) **4248**

**Gauss, Marianne.**

Firecracker; the wild bronco. by M. and C. W. Gauss ... Chicago, A. Whitman and co., 1937.

32 p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. May 8; 1c. May 21; aff. May 10; A 106318; Albert Whitman & co. (37-9726) **4249**

**Graham, Malcolm Kintner, 1872—**

The synthetic wealth of nations. An inquiry into the nature of causes of the wealth of nations, by Adam Smith, LL. D., as condensed and extended by Malcolm K. Graham ... Nashville, Tenn., The Parthenon press [c1937]

319 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 106086; M. K. Graham, Graham, Tex. (37-9667) 4250

**Harte, Bret, 1839-1902.**

... The Luck of Roaring Camp and other sketches, by Francis Bret Harte. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [c1937]  
vi p., 1 l., 309 p. incl. front. 21cm. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. vi])

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105899; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustration, by Herbert Anderson] (37-9721) 4251

**Hendershot, Lewis Beardsley.**

Life insurance agency organization, by Lewis B. Hendershot ... 1st ed., 1st impression. New York, N. Y., Life office management association, 1936.

xi, 160 p. diagrs. 21cm. [Life office management association. Institute series]

"Reference reading" at end of each chapter except chapters I and XII.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. May 1, 1937; aff. Apr. 30; A 105698; Life office management assn. (37-9810) 4252

**Herlemann, Hans Heinrich.**

... Die getreidewirtschaft Polens. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

124 p. diagrs. 23cm. (Schriften des Instituts für osteuropäische wirtschaft am Staatswissenschaftlichen institut der Universität Königsberg)

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 122-124.

© July 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34985; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-9503) 4253

**Heyliger, William, 1884—**

Brave years; a novel by William Heyliger ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 196 p. 20cm.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 19; A 106196; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-9860) 4254

**Horton, Philip.**

Hart Crane; the life of an American poet, by Philip Horton. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [c1937]

x. 11-352 p. front. (port.) 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

© May 17, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 106293; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-9710) 4255

**Hurst, Vida.**

Bride to be, by Vida Hurst. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. [c1937]

**Hurst, Vida**—Continued252 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106152; M. S. Mill co., inc.  
(37-9861) **4256**

**Johnson, Arnold Waldemar.**

Principles of accounting, by Arnold W. Johnson ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [c1937]

xi p., 1 l., 690 p. incl. forms. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 106421; A. W. Johnson, Norman, Okl. (37-9662) **4257**

**Johnston, James Eston, ed.**

Echoes of V. M. I., edited by Cadet J. Eston Johnston, '37. Lexington, Va., Virginia military institute, 1937.

5 p. l., 118 p. port. 24 $\frac{3}{4}$ cm.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 8; A 105775; J. E. Johnston, Lexington, Va. (37-9848) **4258**

**Kirk, John George, 1881—**

Bookkeeping for immediate use; manual and key, by John G. Kirk ... James L. Street ... [and] William R. Odell ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [c1937]

iv, 377 p. incl. diagrs., forms. 22cm.

- © Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 10; A 106057; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions; (37-9812)] **4259**

**Klimm, Lester Earl, 1902—**

Introductory economic geography [by] Lester E. Klimm, Otis P. Starkey [and] Norman F. Hall ... with 166 maps and graphs drawn by G. Etzel Percy ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 492 p. front, illus. (incl. maps) plates, diagrs. 29cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 473-475.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105843; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-9814) **4260**

**Kristofersen, Aase Marie, 1888—**

... Tonje. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

204 p. 20cm.

At head of title: Aase Kristofersen.

- © Sept. 30, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34367; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-9713) **4261**

**Kuhn, Clyde Leslie, 1877—**

Scientific social theology, by Rev. Clyde L. Kuhn ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Wm. B. Eerdmans publishing company, 1936.

6 p. l., 15-311 p. 20cm.

- © Oct. 30, 1936; 2c. May 15, 1937; aff. May 14; A 105860; C. L. Kuhn, North Olmsted, O. (37-9658) **4262**

**Larrabee, Carroll Burton, 1896—** *ed.*

Check lists of advertising, selling and merchandising essentials, by Carroll B. Larrabee ... and Henry William Marks



**Larrabee, Carroll Burton—Continued**

... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xv, 396 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 22; A 106311; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-9661) **4263**

**Lau, Mrs. Josephine Sanger.**

Cheeky; a prairie dog, by Josephine Sanger Lau; pictures by Kurt Wiese ... Chicago, A. Whitman & company, 1937. 62, [2] p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

"Junior press books."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. May 8; 1c. May 21; aff. May 10; A 106315; Albert Whitman & co. (37-9725) **4264**

**Leigh, Margaret Mary, 1894—**

Harvest of the moor, by Margaret Leigh ... London, G. Bell and sons, ltd., 1937.

vii, 291 p. front., illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 14, 1937; A ad int. 22718; pubd. Mar. 19; M. M. Leigh, Bodmin, Cornwall, England. (37-10277) **4265**

**Lewis, Herbert Clyde.**

Gentleman overboard [by] Herbert Clyde Lewis. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

152 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First published in May 1937."

© May 21, 1937; 2c. May 21; aff. May 22; A 106331; H. C. Lewis, New York. (37-9720) **4266**

**Lindsey, Coleman.**

The government of Louisiana, by Coleman Lindsey. [Minden, La., 1937]

78 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105917; C. Lindsey, Minden, La. (37-9659) **4267**

**[Lorenzini, Carlo, 1831-1890.**

Pinocchio; the adventures of a marionette, by C. Collodi [pseud.], translated from the Italian by Walter S. Cramp; with an introduction by Carl Van Doren and illustrations by Richard Floethe. New York, The Limited editions club, 1937.

vii, [1], 128 p., 1 l. col. plates. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. in colors.

"Fifteen hundred copies have been made for the members of the Limited editions club. The book designed by Frederic Warde, was printed by the Duenewald printing corporation of New York. The illustrations were cut in linoleum by Richard Floethe who here signs Richard Floethe. This copy number Copyright."

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 14; A 105836; Limited editions club, inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction, illustrations and design] (37-9868) **4268**

**McCabe, David Aloysius, 1883—**

... Population, labor and social reform, by David A. McCabe, Richard A. Lester and Burnham N. Dell ... Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

**McCabe, David Aloysius—Continued**viii, 512 p. diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Economics and social institutions. vol. v)

CONTENTS.—Welfare economics, by B. N. Dell.—Population, by B. N. Dell.—Labor organization, by D. A. McCabe.—Labor legislation, by D. A. McCabe.—Social security, by R. A. Lester.—Social reorganization, by D. A. McCabe.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 104791; Little, Brown, and company. (37-9652) 4269

**McCadden, Joseph James, 1898—**

Education in Pennsylvania, 1801-1835, and its debt to Roberts Vaux, by Joseph J. McCadden ... with a foreword by Edward H. Reisner ... Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xi p., 3 l., 372 p. front. (port.) facsims. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 307-358.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Jan. 29; aff. Jan. 30; A 102616; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-9827) 4270

**McCarthy, Con C., ed.**

History, District no. 4, 1933-1937, Third corps area, Civilian conservation corps. Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company, 1937.

205, 31 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p.

"Con C. McCarthy, editor."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105193; Military service pub. co. (37-9684) 4271

**Marshall, Helen E.**

Dorothea Dix, forgotten samaritan, by Helen E. Marshall. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

xi, 298 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 271-287.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 106088; University of North Carolina press. (37-9815) 4272

**Methodist Episcopal church. Conferences. Philadelphia.**

Pioneering in Penn's woods; Philadelphia Methodist Episcopal annual conference through one hundred fifty years [by] Francis H. Tees, John N. Althouse, Cornelius Hudson, W. Vernon Middleton, John D. Herr, John W. McKelvey, George W. Henson and Charles F. Eggleston. Philadelphia, The Philadelphia conference tract society of the Methodist Episcopal church 1937.

216 p. front., illus. (incl. map, facsims.) plates, port., diagr., fold. tab. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

C. F. Eggleston, editor-in-chief.

"Notes": p. 201-207.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 104431; Philadelphia conference tract soc. of the Methodist Episcopal church. (37-9707) 4273

**Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down

**Michigan.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 13. Regulations under police power. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xxvi, 375 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 7; A 105710; Callaghan & co.

4274

**Moody, Mrs. Minnie Hite.**

Towers with ivy, by Minnie Hite Moody. New York, J. Messner, inc. [1937]

4 p. l., 3-314 p. illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 22; A 106335; M. H. Moody, Atlanta. (37-9865)

4275

**Murphy, Edgar Gardner, 1869-1913.**

A beginner's star-book; an easy guide to the stars and to the astronomical uses of the opera-glass, the field-glass and the telescope, by Kelvin McKready (Edgar Gardner Murphy) with charts of the moon, tables of the planets, and star maps on a new plan. 4th ed. thoroughly rev. by Maud King Murphy. Including seventy illustrations. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

3 p. l., v-vii, 154 p. front., illus., diagrs. (2 double) 27<sup>cm</sup>.

"Index to key maps of the moon" inserted between pages 68 and 69.

"A list of books": p. 148-151.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 27; A 104441; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-9689)

4276

**Nappée, Marie Louise.**

Manuel pratique de l'infirmière soignante, par m<sup>lle</sup> M.-L. Nappée; préface du d<sup>r</sup> Delassus. Paris, Masson & c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.

2 p. l., 384 p. illus., diagrs. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34791; Masson et cie. (37-9679)

4277

**National society of college teachers of education.**

[Studies in education] Yearbook 25 ... The use of background in the interpretation of educational issues. General editor, Fowler D. Brooks ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

3 p. l., 256 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 9; A 105755; National society of college teachers of education, % Fowler D. Brooks, Greencastle, Ind.

4278

**North eastern reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, with key number annotations. Volume 5 (2d) January-February, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxii, 1137 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106193; West pub. co. 4279

**North western** reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, with key number annotations. Volume 270. January-February, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.  
xxiv, 1021 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106192; West pub. co. 4280

**Ohio.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

... Baldwin's Ohio digest service; the seventieth issue of the Ohio cumulative digest: a digest of current published decisions of the courts of Ohio, from October 1, 1936 to April 1, 1937. [April, 1937, number] Edited by William Edward Baldwin ... and Glenn Kitson ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company [1937]

38 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104989; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 4281

**Pacific** reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 63 (2d) January-February, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.  
xxxi, 1373 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106185; West pub. co. 4282

**Parker, Robert Allerton.**

The incredible messiah; the deification of Father Divine, by Robert Allerton Parker. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xiii, 323 p. front. (port.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 321-323.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106138; R. A. Parker, New York. (37-9706) 4283

**Peabody, Mrs. Lucy (McGill) Waterbury, 1861-**

... Just like you; stories of children of every land; a picture on every page, by Lucy W. Peabody ... Boston, Mass., M. H. Leavis [1937]

4 p. l., [7]-186 p. incl. front., illus. 23 x 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: First book of world friendship.

Previously published under title: Everyland children.

CONTENTS.—Just like you.—Pedro and the bells.—Taro and Umo.—Ah Fu and Me Too.—Metayi and Prayma.—David and Susi.—The child who brought Christmas for all children.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 106112; Lucy W. Peabody, % H. M. Leavis, Boston. (37-9704) 4284

**Peters, James Lee, 1889-**

Check-list of birds of the world. Volume 3. By James Lee Peters ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

**Peters, James Lee—Continued**xiii, 311 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. May 13; A 106113; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4285

**Prickett, Alva LeRoy, 1890—**

Principles of accounting, by Alva L. Prickett ... and R. Merrill Mikesell ... Rev. ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiii, 519 p. incl. forms. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A revision of [the authors'] Introduction to accounting which was published in 1930."—Pref.

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 105929; Macmillan co. (37-9660) 4286

The R. O. T. C. manual. Medical. Basic. 2d ed. A textbook for the Reserve officers training corps. Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company [1937], 2 p. l., 686 p. illus., maps, tables, diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105190; Military service pub. co. 4287

**Roe, Edward Thomas, 1847—**

... The new standard American business guide; a complete compendium of how to do business by the latest and safest methods ... by E. T. Roe ... Toronto, Chicago, The John A. Hertel company [1937],

512 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs., forms. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1930 census edition.

- © May 11, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 24; A 105964; John A. Hertel co. (37-9653) 4288

**Ruberoid co.**

Salesman's or estimator's manual; practical suggestions for planning, organizing, handling and creating "direct to the consumer" sales of modernization work, namely re-roofing, re-siding and insulation. New York, N. Y., Chicago, Ill. [etc.], The Ruberoid co. [1937],

110 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. plans) diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105859; Ruberoid co. (37-9654) 4289

**Rung, Otto, 1874—**

... En pige i to spejle. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

308 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34051; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-9714) 4290

**Ryerson, Florence.**

The Borgia blade, by Florence Ryerson and Colin Clements. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 274 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 106199; F. Ryerson and Colin Clements, Canoga Park, Calif. (37-9859) 4291

**Saliers, Earl Adolphus, 1884—**

Basic accounting principles, by Earl A. Saliers ... and Arthur W. Holmes ... Chicago, Business publications, inc., 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 656 p. diagrs., forms. (2 fold.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 106417; Business publications, inc. (37-9663) 4292

**Scenna, Anthony, 1906—**

The treatment of ancient legend and history in Bodmer, by Anthony Scenna. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

5 p. l., 168 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Columbia university Germanic studies, ed. by R. H. Fife. New ser., no. 5)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

"Bodmer's translations from ancient authors": p. 157-158; Bibliography: p. 159-163.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 13; A 103384; Columbia univ. press. (37-9711) 4293

**Schering, Walther Malmsten, 1883—**

Zuschauen oder handeln? Beitrag zur lage und aufgabe der psychologie, von dr. Walther Malmsten Schering ... Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1937.

72 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35109; Johann Ambrosius Barth. (37-9708) 4294

**Seraphim, Peter Heinz.**

... Die handelspolitik Polens. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1935.

104 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Schriften des Instituts für osteuropäische wirtschaft am Staatswissenschaftlichen institut der Universität Königsberg)

"Literaturübersicht": p. 102-104.

© Dec. 2, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34959; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-9505) 4295

**Smith, Harris Pearson, 1891—**

Farm machinery and equipment, by Harris Pearson Smith ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 460 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill publications in agricultural engineering, Daniel Scoates ... consulting editor)

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 10; A 105396; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-9681) 4296

**Southern reporter**; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, with key number annotations. Volume 171. January-February, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxviii, 1032 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106189; West pub. co. 4297

**Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)**

Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. Vols. 97 (2d) to 99 (2d) November, 1936–February, 1937. With key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106184; West pub. co. 4298

The **standard** American encyclopedia; a library of universal knowledge profusely illustrated ... Editor-in-chief, Walter Miller ... assistant chief editor, Frank Justus Miller ... advisory editor, W. Rainsford Boag ... foreword by Gordon Jennings Laing ... associate editors, J. Bradford Pengelly ... Ella Wheeler Forkert ... [v. 7] Chicago, Standard American corporation [c1937,

[384] p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105792; Standard Amer. corp. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision] 4299

**Suzor, Paul Marie, 1872–**

... Gros gibier (Siam et Laos, cordillère des Andes, Afrique du Sud.) Paris, Stock (Delamain et Boutelleau) 1937.

2 p. l., [7]–272 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: Les livres de nature, pub. sous la direction de J. Delamain. 38)

At head of title: Paul Suzor, consul général de France.

© Jan. 13, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34841; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau. (37-9685) 4300

**Trofskii, Lev, 1879–**

... The revolution betrayed. What is the Soviet union and where is it going? Translated by Max Eastman. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 308 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Leon Trotsky.

"First edition."

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106549; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27208) 4301

**Tullar, Grant Colfax.**

Written because—, and an autobiography, some stories and poems, by Grant Colfax Tullar ... Orange, N. J., The Tullar studio [c1937]

111 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106132; G. C. Tullar, Orange, N. J. (37-9703) 4302

**Van Blarcom, Carolyn Conant.**

Getting ready to be a mother; information and advice for the young woman who is looking forward to motherhood, by Carolyn Conant Van Blarcom ... with an introduction by J. Clifton Edgar ... 3d ed., rev., with ninety-seven illustrations. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxi, 305 p. incl. front., illus., diagr. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 106095; Macmillan co. (37-9895) 4303

**American institute of accountants.**

... Year book [1936] ... [Concord, N. H., Printed by The Rumford press, 1937]  
1 p. l., iv, 509 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. May 19; A 106222; Amer. institute of accountants, New York. 4304

**American library association. Board of education for librarianship.**

The preparation of teacher-librarians, a report based on field studies of training agencies for the A. L. A. Board of education for librarianship. Chicago, American library association, 1937.

48 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"References": p. [43]-44.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 10; A 106158; Amer. library assn. (37-10124) 4305

**Anastasi, Anne, 1908-**

Differential psychology; individual and group differences in behavior, by Anne Anastasi ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvii, 615 p. 1 illus., diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106210; Macmillan co. (37-10133) 4306

**Arizona. Supreme court.**

Report of cases argued and determined ... from January 6, 1936, to June 8, 1936. Pearl H. Collier, reporter. Volume 47. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxvi, 627 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 105900; Pearl H. Collier for the benefit of the state of Arizona, Phoenix, Ariz. 4307

**Art education today;** an annual devoted to the problems of art education, sponsored by members of the fine arts staff of Teachers college, Columbia university [1937] New York, Bureau of publications of Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

4 p. l., 100 p. front., illus. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 5; A 105735; Teachers college, Columbia university. 4308

**Babcock, Mrs. Bernie (Smade) 1868-**

Little Dixie devil, by Bernie Babcock ... New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

278 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106484; Arcadia house publications. (37-9929) 4309



**Bayliss, William Bradford, 1906—**

An evaluation of a plan for character education, involving the use of a pledge, an award, and a sponsor, by W. Bradford Bayliss ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1936.

viii, 141 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 695)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 108.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 104937; W. B. Bayliss, Washington. (37-9825) **4310**

The **Best** short stories, 1937, and the Yearbook of the American short story, edited by Edward J. O'Brien. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xxiii, 456 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. May 22; aff. May 21; A 106274; Edward J. O'Brien, Oxford, England. **4311**

**Boursier-Mougenot, A.**

... Doudou flies away; translated by Georges Duplaix. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937,

55, p. col. illus. 32½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: By A Boursier-Mougenot.

French and English on opposite pages.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 22; A 105081; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-9925) **4312**

**Bowman, Jeanne.**

Love can wait, by Jeanne Bowman. New York, Hillman Curl, inc., 1937.

253 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106487; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-9927) **4313**

**Britannica** junior; an encyclopaedia for boys and girls, prepared under the supervision of the editors of the Encyclopaedia britannica ... New York and Chicago, Encyclopaedia britannica, inc.; London, The Encyclopaedia britannica, ltd.; etc., etc., 1937,

12 v. col. fronts., illus. (part col.) maps (1 double) diagrs. 26 x 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps and illustrations on lining-papers.

Based on "Weedon's modern encyclopaedia". cf. Foreword.

Franklin H. Hooper, editor; Walter Yust, associate editor.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. each and aff. May 12; A 106072; Encyclopaedia britannica, inc. (Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions) (37-10097) **4314**

**Brunner, Edmund de Schweinitz, 1889—**

Rural trends in depression years; a survey of village centered agricultural communities, 1930-1936, by Edmund de S. Brunner and Irving Lorge. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

**Brunner, Edmund de Schweinitz—Continued**xvi, 387 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The Bureau of agricultural economics of the United States department of agriculture and the Columbia university Council for research in the social sciences co-operated in this study."—p. [ii]

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104973; Columbia univ. press.  
(37-9804) **4315**

**Bull, Lois, 1900—**

Debutante stand-in, by Judith Grovner Wright [*pseud.*]  
New York, Hillman Curl, inc., 1937.

302 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A streamlined romance."

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106006; Hillman-Curl, inc.  
(37-10104) **4316**

**Cancer:** the great darkness... which engulfs 135,000 lives per year. It is partially penetrated by radium, X-ray, and surgery, but only a new light from the scientific laboratory could dispel it entirely. Yet U. S. endowments for cancer research total only \$5,000,000, their incomes only \$200,000. By the editors of "Fortune". Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company inc., 1937.

x p., 1 l., 80 p. plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106288; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-9898) **4317**

**Clayton, Joan.**

Dance hall lady, by Joan Clayton. New York, Godwin, 1937.

275 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106485; J. Clayton, % Godwin, publishers, New York. (37-9928) **4318**

**Coleman, John Winston, 1898—**

The court-houses of Lexington (Fayette county, Kentucky) by J. Winston Coleman, jr. ... Lexington, Ky., Priv. print., 1937.

39 p. front., plates. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107123; J. W. Coleman, jr., Lexington, Ky. (37-10115) **4319**

**Collis, Robert, 1900—**

The silver fleece, an autobiography, by Robert Collis; decorated by T. G. Wilson. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

viii, 294 p., 1 l. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. May 15; A 106289; R. Collis, Dublin, Ireland. [Copyright is claimed on revision and rewriting]  
(37-9897) **4320**

**Conner, Walter Thomas, 1877-**

Personal Christianity; sermons, by W. T. Conner ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [1937], 101 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. May 17; A 106320; Zondervan pub. house. (37-10146) 4321

The Cumulative loose-leaf business encyclopedia; editor-in-chief, John G. Herndon, jr. ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1937],

9 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., diagrs., forms. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Vols. 8-9 paged continuously.

Published 1925 under title: Business library for business men.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. The executive business administration, by A. H. Church.—v. 2. Production, by E. H. Fish. Personnel, by W. L. Fletcher. Cost accounting, by Charles Reittel.—v. 3. Income tax, by J. G. Herndon, jr. Corporations, by L. J. Gordon. Corporation records, by C. E. Johnston. Accounting, by N. H. Prouty.—v. 4. Business economics, by H. T. Collings. Banking, by Frank Parker. Finance and investment, by L. P. Stradley.—v. 5. Marketing, by F. E. Clark. Salesmanship, by R. L. Wood. Credits—collections, by S. R. Hall and P. H. Nystrom.—v. 6. Advertising, by Charles Ellison. Correspondence, by P. S. Keiser. Office management, by A. H. Church.—v. 7. Insurance, by S. S. Huebner. Real estate, by W. C. Harris. Public utilities, by T. R. Snively.—v. 8-9. Commercial law, by U. E. Crane.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. each May 7; affs. May 10; A 106043-106051; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions; (37-9813) 4322-4330

**Daudet, Léon, 1867-**

... Phryné; ou, Désir et remords; roman contemporain. [Paris, E. Flammarion [1937],

212, [2] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 12. mille.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 1c. Apr. 1; A—Foreign 35053; Ernest Flammarion. (37-9834) 4331

**Deeping, Warwick, 1877-**

... Blind man's year. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-330 p., 1 l. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 106441; W. Deeping, Weybridge, Surrey, Engländ. (37-9924) 4332

**Delacroix, Eugène.**

Correspondance générale d'Eugène Delacroix; publiée par André Joubin. t. 2. 1838-1849. Avec 2 gravures hors texte. Paris, Librairie Plon [1936],

3 p. l., xi, 427 p. front. (facsim.) plate. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 35285; Librairie Plon. 4333

**Douthitt, Ira Arthur, 1891-**

Apostolic sermons ... a series of gospel sermons delivered at many places during the past twenty years of evangelistic work, by I. A. Douthitt ... Volume 1. [Memphis, 1937],

174 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 104747; I. A. Douthitt, Memphis, Tenn. (37-10147) 4334

**Ebaugh, Newton C.**

The principles and practices of air conditioning, by N. C. Ebaugh ... Atlanta, Ga., Southern power journal [1937]

3 p. l., 186 p. illus., diagrs. 18½cm. (Southern power journal, Air conditioning handbook AC-1, ed. by M. F. Merl)

On cover: Handbook of air conditioning; principles, practices, equipment, control.

"Good reference books for air conditioning": p. 168.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105783; W. R. C. Smith pub. co., Atlanta. (37-9904) 4335

**Eliat, Hélène.**

... Le scarabée à traîne; roman. Paris, A. Michel [1937]

2 p. l., (7)-256 p. 19cm.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35068; Albin Michel. (37-9835) 4336

**Entwistle, Mary.**

Doorways, by Mary Entwistle; with illustrations by Cyrus Leroy Baldridge from "Half the world is Isfahan" ... Boston, Mass., The Central committee on the united study of foreign missions; New York, N. Y., Missionary education movement [1937]

127 p. front., illus. 19cm.

© Apr. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106117; Central committee on the united study of foreign missions. (37-10135) 4337

**Erckmann, Émile, 1822-1899.**

... Le grand-père Lebigre; suivi de Hugues-le-Loup, par Erckmann-Chatrian; illustrations de Joseph Hémard. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

175, (1) p. illus. 33 x 25cm. (Collection des grands romanciers)

© Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34950; Librairie Hachette. (37-10100) 4338

**Essays** in honor of A. Howry Espenshade, contributed by his colleagues in the Pennsylvania state college and presented to him in celebration of his thirty-ninth year of distinguished service, 1898-1937. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

viii, 263 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

CONTENTS.—A. Howry Espenshade, a short biography, by C. W. Stoddart.—The Nobel Lewis, by F. L. Pattee.—The escapes of Frank Stockton, by W. L. Werner.—The master instructs his puppets, by W. S. Dye, jr.—An entente cordiale in New York's civil war days, by C. E. Marquardt.—The Bible in Anglo-Saxon literature, by Mason Long.—Verse tags, by D. S. Mead.—Words and word-patterns, by W. S. Hoffman.—Confessions of a country newspaper columnist, by A. R. Warnock.—Political publicity: lessons of 1936, by H. F. Graves.—Louis Kossuth: guest of the nation, 1851-1853, by A. E. Martin.—Americanism today: a commemorative address, by J. H. Frizzell.—The teacher's responsibility, by E. D. Kern.—Dr. Evan Pugh, scientist and scholar, by E. R. Runkle.—The artist and the engineer, by R. L. Sackett.—Poetic form and style, by T. J. Gates.—On anthologies, by R. E. Galbraith.

© May 5, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 8; A 105767; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-10098) 4339

**Essig, Norman Sturges, 1869—**

Prosthetic dentistry, by Norman S. Essig ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Dental items of interest publishing co., incorporated; [etc.; etc.] 1937

xiv, 181 p. illus. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 22; A 106326; Dental items of interest pub. co., inc. (37-9896) **4340**

**Federal digest.** April, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... Table of cases digested ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.

[<sup>c</sup>1937]  
334 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Cumulative quarterly pamphlet, April, 1937.

- © Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106170; West pub. co. **4341**

**Findeisen, Kurt Arnold, 1883—**

Es ist ein blonder schein—tagebuch aus kriegsjahren in Frankreich, von Kurt Arnold Findeisen. Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang [<sup>c</sup>1936]

226, [1] p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33945; Koehler & Amelang, g. m. b. h. (37-10092) **4342**

**[Flack, Isaac Harvey, 1912—**

A crab was crushed, a novel, by Harvey Graham [*pseud.*] London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

2 p. l., 281 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 31, 1937; A ad int. 22662; publ. Feb. 5; Harvey Flack, London. (37-10343) **4343**

**Frost, Henry Weston, 1858—**

About the old faith; meditations upon important Christian truths, by Henry W. Frost. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [<sup>c</sup>1937]

128 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 104960; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-10145) **4344**

**González García, Manuel, *bp.*, 1877—**

Jesus silent; a book of little meditations from the Spanish of Rt. Rev. Don Manuel González García ... by Sister M. Monica, PH. D. New York, P. J. Kenedy & sons [<sup>c</sup>1937]

xxii, 114 p. 16<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 106073; Sister Monica, Martin, O. (37-10281) **4345**

**Grace, Richard William, 1875—**

The sacrifice of Christ, by the Reverend Richard W. Grace, with a foreword by the Reverend Charles J. Callan ... New York city, J. F. Wagner, inc. [<sup>c</sup>1937]

vii, 245 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"The present work ... while complete in itself, is also a conclusion of ... 'The holy eucharist'."—Author's pref.

- © Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. Apr. 14; aff. May 5; A 106061; Joseph F. Wagner, inc. (37-10286) **4346**

**Greenawalt, Lambert.**

... A student's journalism laboratory, for journalism and English classes, staffs, teachers in training; a new, basal course in the technique of writing for publication, presented experimentally through creative exercises devised for objective scoring, by Lambert Greenawalt ... New York, T. Nelson & sons, 1937.

xvi, 216 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (Nelson journalism series; L. W. Murphy, editor)

Includes bibliographies.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 104855; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-9822) **4347**

**Greig, Maysie.**

The pretty one. 4 instalments,

(*In Glasgow Sunday post*, Apr. 25, May 2, 9, 16, 1937)

© 1c. each June 16, 1937; A ad int. 22826; publ. Apr. 25, May 2, 9, 16; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. **4348**

**Hague. Academy of international law.**

... Recueil des cours. t. 2, 1936. t. 56 de la collection. Paris, Librairie du Recueil Sirey [1937,

3 p. l., 31-700 p., 2 l. ports. 24<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Académie de droit international ...

© Mar. 9, 1937; 1c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 35347; Librairie du Recueil Sirey. **4349**

**Haintz, Otto, 1890—**

König Karl XII. von Schweden, von Otto Haintz ... 1. bd. Berlin, G. Stilke, 1936.

2 p. l., 319 p. pl., ports., fold. maps. 23<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© May 14, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35154; Georg Stilke. (37-10091) **4350**

**Handler, Milton, 1903—**

Cases and other materials on trade regulation, by Milton Handler ... Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937.

xxxv, 1288 p. 25<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: University casebook series)

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 11; A 105873; Foundation press, inc. (37-10114) **4351**

**Havner, Vance, 1901—**

Consider Him, by Vance Havner ... Philadelphia, Pa., American Bible conference association [1937,

3 p. l., 100 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 24; A 104878; Amer. Bible conference assn., inc. (37-10136) **4352**

**Heyer, Georgette.**

Danger in the dark. 1 Instalment 7. Conclusion,

(*In Home journal*, May 1, 1937)

© 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22863; publ. Apr. 28; Georgette Rougier, Slinfold, Sussex, England. **4353**

**Hobensack, Mrs. Alice (Bartow) 1904—**

Riches to share; a guide for teachers including source materials and teaching procedures [by] Alice Bartow Hobensack. New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Abingdon press [1937]

131 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Abingdon religious education texts, J. W. Langdale, general editor; Guides to Christian living, P. H. Vieth, editor)

"Sharing" (words and music) : p. 131.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 105154; A. B. Hobensack, Warren, Mass. (37-10139) 4354

**Hosmer, George Leonard, 1874—**

Practical astronomy; a textbook for engineering schools and a manual of field methods, by George L. Hosmer ... 3d ed., 4th printing, corrected. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xi, 270 p. front., illus., diagrs. (part fold.) 19<sup>cm</sup>. \$2.75.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 15; A 106116; Lucy H. Hosmer, Woburn, Mass. (37-9840) 4355

**Illinois. Appellate courts.**

Reports of cases ... with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 287, A. D. 1937 ... Reported by J. M. Henderson. Chicago, Callaghan & company, 1937.

lix, 657 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105887; Callaghan & co. 4356

**Jackson, Chevalier, 1865—**

The larynx and its diseases, by Chevalier Jackson ... and Chevalier L. Jackson ... with two hundred and twenty-one illustrations, including 11 plates in color. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

2 p. l., 9-555 p. illus., xi col. pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Most of the colored plates accompanied by a leaf or leaves with descriptive text not included in the paging.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 20; A 106253; W. B. Saunders co. (37-9893) 4357

**Jäderlund, Christer.**

Hitlers Tyskland; reportage från tredje riket, av Christer Jäderlund. Stockholm, A. Bonnier [1937]

356 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: Dagens ansikte; böcker i aktuella ämnen)

"Det arbete, som härmed överlämnas i allmänhetens händer, utgör ett urval bland Jäderlunds korrespondenser till ... [Stockholms-tidningen] från början av 1934. Emellertid har författaren underkastat artiklarna en viss överarbetning, innan de härmed på nytt presenteras för allmänheten."—Förord, signed: Åke Thulstrup.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 35045; Albert Bonniers förlag. (37-10094) 4358

**Johnson, James Wager, 1863—**

Idolatry in America, by James W. Johnson ... New York  
[etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

62 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 104963; Fleming H. Revell co.  
(37-10140) **4359**

**Kean, Frieda.**

Art weaving [by] Frieda Kean ... drawings by T. L. Jones.  
New York, Boston [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937]

xii p., 1 l., 105 p. col. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105473; D. C. Heath & co.  
(37-9906) **4360**

**Kinyon, Mrs. Kate Pamela (Woodard) 1881—**

Junior foods. Rev. By Kate W. Kinyon ... and L. Thomas  
Hopkins ... drawings by C. E. B. Bernard. Chicago, New  
York [etc.] B. H. Sanborn & co. [1937]

x, 362 p. illus., diagrs. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A new edition of the earlier book Junior foods and clothing."—Pref.  
"Selected references" at end of each unit.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. May 7; A 106313; Benj. H. Sanborn  
& co. (37-9903) **4361**

**Lachapelle, Georges, 1859—**

... Les finances de la III<sup>ème</sup> république. [Paris] E. Flamma-  
rion [1937]

252 p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. ("L'histoire")

© Feb. 18, 1937; 1c. Mar. 12; A—Foreign 34875; Ernest Flammarion.  
(37-9816) **4362**

**LaMotte, Louis Cossitte, 1902—**

Colored light; the story of the influence of Columbia theo-  
logical seminary, 1828-1936, by Louis C. LaMotte ... Rich-  
mond, Va., Pub. for the author, Presbyterian committee of  
publication, 1937.

356 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., map) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (M. A.)—University of South Carolina.

"Roster of classes": p. 298-337.

"Literary work of Columbia seminary faculty": p. 270-280; "Literary  
work of Columbia alumni": p. 281-297; Bibliography: p. 338-343.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 104897; L. C. LaMotte,  
Clinton, S. C. (37-10138) **4363**

**Lanoë-Villène, Georges.**

Le livre des symboles; étude de symbolique et de mythologie  
comparées. t. 6 et dernier (2<sup>e</sup> partie) Symbolique du voyage  
d'Ulysse. Paris, Librairie générale, 1937.

190 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 28, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35480; G. Lanoë-Villène,  
Paris. **4364**

**Lecomte du Noüy, Pierre, 1883—**

Biological time, by P. Lecomte du Noüy ... with foreword  
by Alexis Carrel ... New York, The Macmillan company,  
1937.



**Lecomte du Noüy, Pierre—Continued**xiv p., 1 l., 180 p. illus., diags. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The biological problem and methods.—pt. II. Cicatrization of wounds and tissue-culture.—pt. III. Time.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105407; Macmillan co.  
(37-9839)

4365

**Lee, Alfred McClung.**

The daily newspaper in America; the evolution of a social instrument, by Alfred McClung Lee ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 797 p. maps (1 fold.) diags. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter; "Select bibliography": p. 754-765.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106301; Macmillan co.  
(37-10096)

4366

**Linton, Morris Albert, 1887—**

Life insurance speaks for itself, by M. Albert Linton ... New York and London, Harper &amp; brothers, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 113 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 14; A 105828; Harper & bros.  
(37-9915)

4367

**Louisiana. Supreme court.**

Louisiana reports. Vol. 185. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana sitting at New Orleans at term beginning first Monday of October, 1935, and at term beginning first Monday of October, 1936 ... Edited under the direction of the court. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xliii p., 1186 numb. col. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106186; West pub. co.

4368

**Lyon, Mabel Dana.**

Let me go [by] Mabel Dana Lyon ... New York, Hillman Curl, inc., 1937.

2 p. l., 7-274 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106488; Hillman-Curl, inc.  
(37-9931)

4369

**Macrory, Patrick Arthur, 1911—**

Borderline, by Patrick Greer [pseud.], London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd., 1937,

4 p. l., 294 p. incl. front. (plan) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 29, 1937; A ad int. 22644; publ. Mar. 1; Patrick Macrory, London. (37-10341)

4370

**Masterman, Walter S.**

The border line, by Walter S. Masterman. New York, E. P. Dutton &amp; co., inc., 1937.

xv, 17-287 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107128; W. S. Masterman, London. (37-9926)

4371

**Mazeline, Guy.**

... Bêtafeu, roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937,  
2 p. l., [7]-218 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35085; Librairie Gallimard.  
(37-9833) 4372

**Menchaca, Antonio, 1800-1879.**

Memoirs, by Antonio Menchaca. San Antonio, Yanaguana society, 1937.

6 p. l., [13]-31 p. 23<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p.: Yanaguana society publications.  
vol. II)

"Five hundred copies printed ... of which this is no. 20."

Foreword signed: Frederick C. Chabot.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Apr. 1; A 105451; Yanaguana soc.  
(37-10083) 4373

**Michigan digest.** April, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes  
construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937,  
60 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Cumulative quarterly pamphlet, April, 1937.

- © Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 106167; West pub. co.  
4374

**Missouri digest.** March, 1937, pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn.,  
West publishing co. [1937,  
131 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1821 to date.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106168; West pub. co. 4375

**Mitchell, Broadus, 1892-**

General economics; an introductory text, by Broadus Mitchell ... Revised and enlarged edition of A preface to economics.  
New York, H. Holt and company [1937,  
x, 772 p. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 106122; Henry Holt & co., inc.  
(37-9914) 4376

**The modern encyclopedia; a new library of world knowledge,**  
edited by A. H. McDannald ... complete in one volume;  
illustrated with nearly 1200 drawings, 150 photo-engravings,  
20 new four-color maps, made expressly for this work.  
Library ed. New York, Wise & co., 1937.

vii, [1] 1334 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. 23<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Compiled by the ... staff of the Encyclopedia americana."—Editor's  
foreword.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. May 21; aff. May 20; A 106259; Wm. H. Wise & co.,  
inc. (37-10099) 4377

**More, Sir Thomas, Saint, 1478-1535.**

... Œuvres choisies; préfaces, traductions et notes de Marie  
Delcourt. Paris, La Renaissance du livre [1936,  
177 p., 1 l. front. 18<sup>cm</sup>. (Les cent chefs-d'œuvre étrangers)  
"Bibliographie": p. 25-27.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34840; Renaissance du livre.  
(37-10290) 4378

**Nebraska.** *Supreme court.*

Reports of cases ... January and September terms, 1936. Volume 131. Henry P. Stoddart official reporter. Lincoln, Neb., Claffin printing company, 1937.

xxil, 950 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. May 19; A 106218; Henry P. Stoddart, reporter of the Supreme court, for the benefit of the state of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. **4379**

**New York (State)** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. April, 1937, cumulative supplement. Laws of the 160th annual session of the Legislature, January 6 to March 19, 1937. Annotations and index ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company [1937]

285 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 106165; Edward Thompson co. **4380**

**Nezelof, Pierre.**

Mirabeau; lover and statesman, by Pierre Nézelof; translated from the French by Warre B. Wells. New York, Liveright publishing corporation [1937]

ix p., 1 l., 13-383 p. front., pl., ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104726; Liveright pub. corp. (37-10108) **4381**

**Nicklin, John W., comp.**

The worldwide junior stamp album; intended for the collector seeking a practical introduction to philately. Providing for the stamps of two hundred and twenty-eight countries—and giving statistical data of each. Compiled and edited by John W. Nicklin. New York city, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937.

188, [2] p. illus. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 105837; J. W. Nicklin, New York. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions] (37-9913) **4382**

**Norborg, Sverre, 1902-**

Varieties of Christian experience, by Sv. Norborg. Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg publishing house [1937]

x, 289 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [279]-284.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 8; A 105741; Augsburg pub. house. (37-10134) **4383**

**North western digest.** April, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

166 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106238; West pub. co. **4384**

**Nystrom, Wendell C.**

The selection and provision of textbooks, with special reference to Kansas, by Wendell C. Nystrom ... [Lawrence, Kan.] The author [1937]

125 p. incl. tables. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 120-121.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104832; W. C. Nystrom, Lawrence, Kan. (37-9823) **4385**

**Plant, James Stuart, 1890-**

Personality and the cultural pattern, by James S. Plant ... New York, The Commonwealth fund; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

x, 432 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. May 7; A 105749; Commonwealth fund. (37-10143) **4386**

**Poorman, Alfred Peter, 1877-**

Strength of materials, by Alfred P. Poorman ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 314 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. May 6; A 105669; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-9905) **4387**

**Prather, Charles Lee, 1899-**

Money and banking, by Charles L. Prather ... Chicago, Business publications, inc., 1937.

xvi, 559 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of most of the chapters.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 106418; Business publications, inc. (37-9917) **4388**

**Randolph, Mary Henry (Taylor) "Mrs. Isham Randolph," 1859-1935.**

Long-long-ago, by Mrs. Isham Randolph. Columbia, Mo., Priv. print. by E. W. Stephens company, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-77 p. ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Recollections.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. May 1; A 105690; Robert Isham Randolph, Riverside, Ill. (37-10084) **4389**

**Romilly, Édouard, 1876-**

... Mon cœur français; nouvelles chansons. II. Paris, A. Messein [1937]

96 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35475; É. Romilly, Carrières-sur-Seine (Seine et Oise) France. **4390**

**Seton, Elizabeth Ann, mother, 1774-1821.**

The soul of Elizabeth Seton; a spiritual autobiography culled from Mother Seton's writings and memoirs, by a Daughter of charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Saint Joseph's college, Emmitsburg, Maryland. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1936.

**Seton, Elizabeth Ann, mother—Continued**98 p. front., plates, facsim. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 20, 1936; 2c. Aug. 31; aff. Nov. 17; A 102714; Daughters of charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Emmitsburg, Md.  
(37-10141) 4391

**Sforza, Carlo, conte, 1872—**

... Synthèse de l'Europe; apparences diplomatiques et réali-  
tés psychologiques. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-252 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Problèmes et documents)

At head of title: Comte Sforza.

Published in English in 1936 under title: Europe and Europeans.

- © Jan. 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 35086; Librairie Galli-  
mard. (37-10090) 4392

**Sharp, Margery.**

The nutmeg tree. [Instalments 1-2]

(In *Woman's journal*, May, June, 1937)

- © 1c. each June 23, 1937; A ad int. 22842; publ. Apr. 26, May 25;  
M. Sharp, London. 4393

**Siegmund-Schultze, Friedrich, ed.**

Ekklesia; eine sammlung von selbstdarstellungen der christ-  
lichen kirchen. bd. 2. Die skandinavischen länder. [6] Die  
kirche von Norwegen. Gotha, L. Klotz, 1936.

207 p. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 23, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35523; Leopold Klotz  
verlag. 4394

**South western reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and  
determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri,  
Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume  
100 (2d) February-March, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West  
publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1244 p. diagr. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106187; West pub. co. 4395

**Storrs, Sir Ronald.**

Orientations. 7. Jews and Arabs in Palestine. Sir Herbert  
Samuel as high commissioner; a great administrator.

(In *London Sunday times*, Apr. 25, 1937)

- © 1c. June 19, 1937; A ad int. 22835; publ. Apr. 25; R. Storrs, London.  
4396

Orientations. 8. Jews' national home; Britain holds the  
ring; Lord Balfour's visit to Palestine.

(In *London Sunday times*, May 2, 1937)

- © 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22854; publ. May 2; R. Storrs, London.  
4397

**Sunderland, Edson Read, 1874—**

Judicial administration, its scope and methods, by Edson

R. Sunderland ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xlviii, 1395 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (National casebook series)

"Table of cases": p. xxxvii-xlviii.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107105; Callaghan & co.  
(37-10113) 4398

**Texas.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. April, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Containing all laws of a general and permanent nature of the 44th Legislature, third called session and 45th Legislature to April 1, 1937, constitutional amendments with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [°1937]

504 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106166; Vernon law book co. 4399

**Texas** digest. April, 1937, pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

259 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1840 to date.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106169; West pub. co. 4400

**Thompson, J. Larry.**

Trial, crucifixion and resurrection of Jesus; an assimilation and brief summary of the law and facts of the most tragical and mysterious happenings the world has ever known, and authorities cited, by J. Larry Thompson ... Cincinnati, O., God's Bible school and missionary training home, °1937.

167 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Copyright date on label mounted on t.-p.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. Feb. 8, 1937; aff. Mar. 3; A 105385; J. L. Thompson, Bay Springs, Miss. (37-10144) 4401

**Thurn und Taxis, Marie (zu Hohenlohe) fürstin von**, 1855-1934.

... Jugenderinnerungen (1855-1875) Wien, C. Fromme [°1936]

175 p. xvi pl. (incl. front., ports.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Marie von Thurn und Taxis-Hohenlohe.

"Aus dem nachlass ausgewählt und ins deutsche übertragen von Georg H. Blokesch."

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34921; Carl Fromme. (37-10093) 4402

**Turkington, Grace Alice**, 1879-

Lessons in citizenship for the junior high school and the upper grades. by Grace A. Turkington ... Mary A. S. Mugan ... and Myron T. Pritchard ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [°1937]

xxi, 488, xxv p. incl. front., illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Pupils' reading list": p. xvii-xxi.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 29; aff. May 12; A 106150; G. A. Turkington, Watertown, Mass. [Copyright is claimed on corrections] (37-9916) 4403

**Verne, Jules, 1828–1905.**

... Claudius Bombarnac, par Jules Verne; illustrations de Henri Faivre. [Paris, Hachette, 1936]

140, [2] p. incl. plates. 30½ x 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection des grands romanciers)

© Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34949; Librairie Hachette.  
(37–10101) 4404

**Walsh, Francis Augustine, 1884–**

The priest, God and the world; a commentary on the encyclical letter of His Holiness, Pope Pius xi, "On the Catholic priesthood" (Ad catholici sacerdotii), December 20, 1935, by Dom Francis Augustine Walsh ... containing the English translation of the encyclical as in the Vatican press version and the topical divisions as in the National Catholic welfare conference edition; with preface by His Excellency, Most Rev. John Gregory Murray ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

xiv, 154 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 150–154.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 1; A 104461; Benziger bros.  
(37–10142) 4405

**Weeks, Bertha M.**

How to file and index, by Bertha M. Weeks ... New York, The Ronald press company, 1937,

xlii, 261 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106041; Ronald press co.  
(37–10295) 4406

**Yale** one-act plays. Volume 2. Edited with an introduction by Walter Prichard Eaton. New York, Los Angeles, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1937.

ix, 383 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 5; A 105666; Samuel French.  
4407

**Young, Gordon Ray, 1886–**

Red Clark on the border, by Gordon Young. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 287 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106537; Gordon Young, Los Angeles. (37–11246) 4408

**Zaimi, Nexhmie, 1915–**

Daughter of the eagle; the autobiography of an Albanian girl, Nexhmie Zaimi. New York, I. Washburn, inc., 1937,

271 p. front. (port.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. May 29; A 107035; Ives Washburn, inc.  
(37–27438) 4409

**Abbey, Charles Augustus, 1841-1919.**

Before the mast in the clippers; composed in large part of the diaries of Charles A. Abbey kept while at sea in the years 1856 to 1860, by Harpur Allen Gosnell ... New York, The Derrydale press, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 283 p. col. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. maps, facsim. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. July 2; aff. June 30; A 106821; Derrydale press, inc. 4410

**Ament, Ernest Paul, 1904-**

... Industrial recovery legislation in the light of Catholic principles ... by Ernest P. Ament, s. t. l. Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

ix p., 1 l., 115 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (Universitas Catholica Americae, Washingtonii, D. C. S. facultas theologica, 1935-36. no. 43)

© June 3, 1936; 2c. Dec. 19; aff. Mar. 25, 1937; A 105046; Catholic univ. of America. 4411

**Babcock, Philip Hollingsworth, 1887-**

Falling leaves; tales from a gun room, by Philip H. Babcock; illustrated by Aiden L. Ripley. New York, The Derrydale press 1937,

6 p. l., 201 p. front., plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Nine hundred and fifty copies ... have been printed."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 8; A 105771; Derrydale press, inc. (37-10274) 4412

**Baumgart, Fritz Erwin, 1902-**

Italienische kunst; plastik, zeichnung, malerei; ausgewählte meisterwerke in 128 aufnahmen; vorwort von prof. dr. Paul Clemen; einleitende texte von dr. Fritz Baumgart. Berlin-Zürich, Atlantis verlag 1936,

171, [1] p. incl. plates. 31<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 23, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34973; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10460) 4413

**Beater, Jack.**

Motor rewinding and testing, by Jack Beater ... Atlanta, Ga., Electrical South 1937,

63 p. illus., diag. 30½ x 23<sup>cm</sup>.

A selected group of articles published in Electrical South during the past two years.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105785; W. R. C. Smith pub. co., Atlanta. (37-10426) 4414

**Beebe, Catherine.**

Do you like to open packages? Story by Catherine Beebe; pictures by Robb Beebe. New York, T. Nelson & sons 1937,

[48] p. illus. (part col.) 21½ x 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107013; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-10496) 4415



**Bell, Gertrude Lowthian, 1868–1926.**

The earlier letters of Gertrude Bell; collected and edited by Elsa Richmond. New York, Liveright publishing corporation [1937]

ix, 347 p. front., plates, ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 104729; Liveright pub. corp. (37-27324) **4416**

**Bessrich, Karl.**

... Bunzlau; eine wirtschaftsgeographische betrachtung. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

89 p. illus. (map) plates, plans (1 fold.) 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Zur wirtschaftsgeographie des deutschen ostens ... hrsg. von professor dr. Walter Geisler ... bd. 9)

"Berichtigung" slip inserted.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 88-89.

© Mar. 9, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34984; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10442) **4417**

**Bianco, Pamela, 1900–**

Sing a song of journeys; pictures by Denise Mary; verses by Pamela Bianco. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937]

[25] p. col. front., col. illus. 18½ x 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 22; A 105980; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-10498) **4418**

**Bloy, Léon, 1846–1917.**

... Lettres à Philippe Raoux; introduction et notes de Pierre Humbert. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. [1937]

2 p. l., [vii]–xix, 277 p. front., port. group. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (Les fles)

Letters dated May, 1907, to March, 1916.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35077; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-10308) **4419**

**[Bond, Paul Stanley, 1879– ed.**

The R. O. T. C. manual. Infantry ... A text book for the Reserve officers training corps. Vol. 1–2. 19th ed. Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing co. [1937]

2 v. illus. (incl. maps) diags. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. 1st year basic.—v. 2. 2d year basic.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. each June 1; affs. May 28; A 107033, 107031; Military service pub. co. **4420, 4421**

The book of Alexander Shilling [by] Royal Cortissoz, Horatio Walker, Howard Giles ... [and others], New York, The Paisley press, inc., 1937.

viii, 9–72 p. xxi pl. (incl. front., ports.) fold. facsim. 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

Each plate accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 104921; Paisley press, inc. (37-10456) **4422**

**Bussard, Paul C.**

... The vernacular missal in religious education ... by Paul Bussard ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xii, 167 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**Bussard, Paul C.—Continued**

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

"Literature used in teaching the mass and the missal": p. 150-155; Bibliography: p. 156-158.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 106144; Catholic univ. of America. (37-10284) 4423

**Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925.**

Old Creole days, by George W. Cable; with an introduction by Lucy Leffingwell Cable Biklé. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xv p., 2 l., 303 p. front. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Madame Delphine.—Café des exilés.—Belles demoiselles plantation.—"Posson Jone."—Jean-ah Poquelin.—"Tite Poulette."—Sieur George.—Madame Délicieuse.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 29; aff. May 13; A 107019; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on introduction] (37-10499) 4424

**Chambers, Wallace Jerome, 1862-**

The opal matrix, by W. Jerome Chambers. Worcester, Mass., The Salisbury hill press, 1937.

vi, 247 p. front. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 24; A 105897; W. J. Chambers, Montgomery, Ala. (37-10491) 4425

**Christensen, Christian A. R.**

... Verden igår og idag, vår egen tids historie. 3. bd. Krise. Oslo, J. G. Tanum, 1936.

2 p. l., 323, [1] p. illus., plates, ports. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 11, 1936; 1c. Feb. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35532; Johan Grundt Tanum. 4426

**Christian, Lewis Harrison.**

Pioneers and builders of the Advent cause in Europe, by Lewis Harrison Christian ... Mountain View, Calif., Omaha, Neb. [etc.] Pacific press publishing association [1937]

164 p. incl. front., illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105766; Pacific press pub. assn. (37-10285) 4427

**Cioffari, Vincenzo, 1905-**... Italian review grammar and composition, with everyday idiom drill and conversational practice, by Vincenzo Cioffari ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937, xi, 202 p. front., illus. (incl. map) 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Heath's modern language series)]

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105472; D. C. Heath &amp; co. (37-10303) 4428

**Cloud, Wilbur Frank.**

Petroleum production, by Wilbur F. Cloud. Norman, University of Oklahoma press, 1937.

x, 613, [1] p. illus., tables (1 fold.) diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition. March 1, 1937."

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104398; University of Oklahoma press. (37-10429) 4429

**Coburn, Walt, 1889—**

Sky-pilot cowboy, by Walt Coburn. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 266 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published serially under the title: The owlhoot sky-pilot."

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 107051; W. Coburn, Santa Fe, N. M. (37-10495) **4430**

**Dallas. Texas centennial exposition, 1936.**

Texas cattle brands, a catalog of the Texas centennial exposition exhibit, 1936, edited by Gus L. Ford ... Dallas, Tex., Clyde C. Cockrell company [1936]

xx, 240 p. illus., maps. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Hall of cattle kings": p. 211-230.

© Oct. 13, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2, 1937; A 102613; Gus Lee Ford, Dallas. (37-10275) **4431**

**Davis, Kary Cadmus, 1867—**

Farm projects and problems, by Kary C. Davis ... revised by Sherman Dickinson ... edited by R. W. Gregory. Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

ix p., 1 l., 573 p. front., illus., diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 105876; J. B. Lippincott co. [Copyright is claimed on corrections] (37-10276) **4432**

**Demaison, André, 1885—**

... La vie privée des bêtes sauvages, par André Demaison. Paris, Bourrelier & c<sup>ie</sup> [1935]

117, [3] p., 3 l. illus. (incl. map) 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (La joie de connaître)

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34399; Éditions Bourrelier et cie. (37-10466) **4433**

**Dowdey, Clifford.**

Bugles blow no more, by Clifford Dowdey. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

5 p. l., [3]—497 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Published May, 1937; reprinted May, 1937."

Bibliography included in the acknowledgments.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 105851; C. Dowdey, Richmond. (37-27301) **4434**

**Driske, Paul.**

... Der wirtschaftsorganismus gross-Breslau; ein beitrage zur wirtschaftsgeographie einer grossstadt. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

175 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Zur wirtschaftsgeographie des deutschen ostens ... hrsg. von professor dr. Walter Geisler ... bd. 12)

The author's inaugural dissertation, Breslau.

"Materialsammlung": p. 167-175.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34986; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10443) **4435**

**Du Maurier, Daphne, 1907—**

The Du Mauriers, by Daphne Du Maurier. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 3-312 p. illus. (geneal. tab.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 1c. and aff. May 20; 1c. May 21; A 106290; D. Du Maurier Browning, London. 4436

**Ehlman, Dobbs Frederick.**

The religious aim and human perplexity [by] Dobbs Frederick Ehlman ... Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [1937]

3 p. l., iv, 115 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Suggested readings": p. 114-115.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 21; A 106276; Stratford co., publishers. (37-10282) 4437

**Ellerhorst, Winfrid, *pater*, 1892—**

Handbuch der orgelkunde; die mathematischen und akustischen, technischen und künstlerischen grundlagen, sowie die geschichte und pflege der modernen orgel, von Winfred Ellerhorst. Einsiedeln, Schweiz, Benziger & co., a. g., 1936.

xvi, 850 p. incl. front., pl. illus. (incl. music) fold. tab., diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Literatur": p. 824-830.

"Corrigenda": 1 leaf, laid in.

© Oct. 28, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34992; Verlagsanstalt Benziger & co., a. g. (37-10333) 4438

**Evans, Frank, 1873—**

The law of agricultural co-operative marketing, by Frank Evans ... and E. A. Stokdyk ... Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

xxxii, 648 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. xxi-xxxii.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 17; A 105907; F. Evans, Salt Lake City, and E. A. Stokdyk, Oakland, Calif. (37-10291) 4439

**Falk, Bernard, 1882—**

"Old Q's" daughter; the history of a strange family, by Bernard Falk, with frontispiece in colour and 32 pages of illustrations. 3d impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

369 p. col. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22531; pubd. Jan. 28; B. Falk, London. (37-10481) 4440

**Fellerer, Karl Gustav, 1902—**

Der gregorianische choral im wandel der jahrhunderte. von Karl Gustav Fellerer. Regensburg, F. Pustet, 1936.

92 p. illus. (music) 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p.: Kirchenmusikalische reihe, hrsg. von K. G. Fellerer. hft. 3)

"Die wichtigste literatur": p. 87.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34624; Verlag Friedrich Pustet. (37-10331) 4441

**Fuller, Robert Warren, 1871-**

First principles of physics, by Robert W. Fuller, Raymond B. Brownlee and D. Lee Baker ... Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon [1937],  
 xii, 799, 13 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports., diagrs.  
 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1937 edition.

- © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 105071; R. W. Fuller, Westport, Conn., Raymond B. Brownlee, Woodmere, N. Y., and D. Lee Baker, New Rochelle, N. Y. [Copyright is claimed on changes,  
 (37-10316) **4442**

**Gardner, Erle Stanley, 1889-**

... The case of the dangerous dowager. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.  
 4 p. l., 3-303 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 105428; E. S. Gardner, Redwood City, Calif. **4443**

**Gianturco, Elio, 1900-**

Joseph de Maistre and Giambattista Vico (Italian roots of De Maistre's political culture) by Elio Gianturco ... [Washington, D. C., 1937],  
 ix, 240 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1934.

Vita.

Bibliography: p. 225-238.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106003; E. Gianturco, Washington. (37-10293) **4444**

**Ginat, Marcel, 1897-**

... Les voyages, du coche à l'avion, par M. Ginat et A. Weiler. Paris, Bourrellier & c<sup>ie</sup> [1935],  
 126, [2] p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (La joie de connaître)

- © Jan. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34396; Éditions Bourrellier et cie. (37-10296) **4445**

**Gore-Browne, Robert.**

Lord Bothwell, by Robert Gore-Browne; a study of the life, character and times of James Hepburn, 4th earl of Bothwell. London, Collins, 1937.

471 p. front., plates, ports., maps, facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Errata" slip mounted on p. [8]

Bibliography: p. 460-464.

- © 1c. Mar. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22529; pubd. Jan. 25; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-10482) **4446**

**Grant, Richard Southall,**

Landmarks for Christian scientists from Bow to Boston. [Boston. Printed by Rand Avery company, 1937],  
 174 p. incl. plates, port., map. front. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: From photographs by Richard Southall Grant.

Third edition.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105889; R. S. Grant, Boston. (37-10289) **4447**

**Grey, Zane, 1872—**

West of the Pecos, by Zane Grey. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 314 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 14; A 107082; Z. Grey, Altadena, Calif. 4448

**Guyer, Michael Frederic, 1874—**

Animal biology. Rev. ed. By Michael F. Guyer ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xx, 735 p. illus., diags. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reference books": p. 691-695.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 14; A 105832; M. F. Guyer, Madison, Wis. (37-10312) 4449

**Harding, Arthur McCracken, 1884—**

Plane trigonometry, by Arthur M. Harding ... and George W. Mullins ... Rev. ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vii, 172 p. diags. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. [A series of mathematical texts, ed. by E. R. Hedrick]

"Answers": p. 163-170.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105496; Macmillan co. (37-10314) 4450

**Hayes, William Christopher, 1903—**

Glazed tiles from a palace of Ramesses II at Kāntir, by William C. Hayes ... New York, The Metropolitan museum of art, 1937.

46 p., 2 l. illus., xiii pl. on 7 l. 32<sup>cm</sup>. (Metropolitan museum of art, Papers, no. 3)

"500 copies were printed."

- © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105413; Metropolitan museum of art. (37-10454) 4451

**Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, Calif.**

Sporting books in the Huntington library, compiled by Lyle H. Wright. San Marino, Calif., 1937.

vii, 132 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Huntington library lists. no. 2)

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 24; A 105477; Trustees of the Huntington library, San Marino, Calif. 4452

**Hill, Charles.**

What is osteopathy? By Charles Hill ... and H. A. Clegg ... with a preface by H. G. Wells. London, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd. [1937]

xix, 217 p., 1 l. front. (port.) illus., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Some of the books consulted": p. xiii-xv.

- © 1c. Apr. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22747; pubd. Apr. 8; C. Hill, Gartness, West Commons, Hampden, Herts, England, and Hugh A. Clegg, London. (37-10583) 4453

**Hool, George Albert, 1883—**

... Reinforced concrete construction ... by George A. Hool ... revised by Harry E. Pulver ... Volume 1. Fundamental principles. 4th ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xv, 454 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Engineering education series)

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 14; A 105283; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-10428) **4454**

**Illinois. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Laws of 60th General assembly, January 6 to April 20, 1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

168 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106572; West pub. co. and Burdette Smith co. **4455**

**Jeffries, James Graydon, 1901-1936.**

Last poems, by J. Graydon Jeffries. North Montpelier, Vt., The Driftwood press, 1937.

x, [13]-80 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 105674; Benjamin Francis Musser, Atlantic City. (37-10306) **4456**

**Johannsen, Albert, 1874—**

A descriptive petrography of the igneous rocks. Volume 3. The intermediate rocks. By Albert Johannsen ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

3 p. l., v-xiv, 360 p., 1 l. front. (4 port.) illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 105854; University of Chicago, Chicago. **4457**

**Keil, Georg.**

... Das niederschlesische industriegebiet; seine entwicklung und notlage. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1935.

183 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Zur wirtschaftsgeographie des deutschen ostens ... hrsg. von prof. dr. Walter Geisler ... bd. 8)

"Literaturübersicht": p. 181-183.

© Dec. 6, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34958; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10444) **4458**

**Kesten, Hermann, 1900—**

Spanish fire; the story of Ferdinand and Isabella; a novel by Hermann Kesten; translated by Edward Crankshaw. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 511 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 15, 1937; A ad int. 22729; publ. Mar. 18; H. Kesten, Paris. (37-10345) **4459**

**Korrosionstagung.** 6th, Köln, 1936.

Bericht über die Korrosionstagung 1936 am 22. oktober 1936 in Köln veranstaltet von der Arbeitsgemeinschaft auf dem gebiete der korrosion und des korrosionsschutzes ... Berlin, VDI-verlag, gmbh, 1937.

2 p. l., 61 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: **Korrosion VI.**

© Apr. 2, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35925; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h. **4460**

**Lehmann, Ernst, 1880—**

Wege und ziele einer deutschen biologię; drei vorträge. von professor dr. Ernst Lehmann ... München, J. F. Lehmann [1936]

66 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Erbbiologische grundlagen der rassenkunde.—Wege und ziele einer deutschen biologię.—Die biologischen grundlagen der heilpflanzenbewegung.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34887; J. F. Lehmanns verlag. (37-10318) **4461**

**Lindemann, Paul, 1881—**

A conference with God; a book of sermons, by Paul Lindemann ... Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg publishing house [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 307 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 8; A 105738; Augsburg pub. house. (37-10287) **4462**

**Little, Malcolm Edgeworth, 1893—**

Structure of the vertebrates, by Malcolm E. Little ... Rev. ed. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

x, 488 p. illus., diagr. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. May 22; aff. May 21; A 105904; M. E. Little, Radburn, N. J. (37-10313) **4463**

**Lloyd, George.**

With the tide; original, tested, proven plans on salesmanship, by George Lloyd. [Seattle, Pigott-Washington printing co., 1937]

94 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 104378; G. Lloyd, Seattle. (37-10437) **4464**

**Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.**

... Best loved poems by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; with original illustrations. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [1937]

ix, 310 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. viii])

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105611; Consolidated book publishers, inc. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37-10302) **4465**



**Lynn, Carol, *pseud.***

Modeling for money; how to become a successful mannequin, with valuable hints to all women on how most effectively to wear their clothes, by Carol Lynn. New York, Greenberg [1937],

4 p. l., 5-120 p. illus., 24 pl. (incl. front., ports.) on 12 l. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Apr. 21; A 104913; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-27249) **4466**

**Lysnes, Olaf, *comp.***

Readings for live programs, collected by Olaf Lysnes. Minneapolis, Augsburg publishing house [1937],  
xiv, 224 p. 204<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 8; A 105739; Augsburg pub. house. (37-10305) **4467**

**Marter, Hubertus.**

... Der ostoberschlesische wald und seine nutzung im hinblick auf seine besondere forstpolitische lage und geschichte. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

90 p. plans, diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Zur wirtschaftsgeographie des deutschen ostens ... hrsg. von professor dr. Walter Geisler ... bd. 11)

"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. 90.

© Aug. 3, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34953; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10278) **4468**

**Mead, Mabel Converse.**

Children's books on the Orient, reading for fun, with brief lists for adults, selected by Mabel C. Mead. New York [The New York children's book shop, 1937.

1 p. l., 58 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Classified and priced.

"Children's books on China, which was compiled in 1935 by Mabel C. Mead, is now revised and enlarged and included in Children's books on the Orient."

© May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 105982; M. C. Mead, New York. (37-10125) **4469**

**Mills, Clifford Newton, 1886-**

Plane trigonometry [by] Clifford N. Mills ... Edith I. Atkin ... [and] Elinor B. Flagg ... Chicago, New York [etc.] Scott, Foresman and company [1937],

xi, [1], 170 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 224<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106226; Scott, Foresman & co. (37-10311) **4470**

**Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.***

Missouri statutes annotated. Permanent ed. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet, containing the laws of a general and permanent nature of the 59th General assembly to April 30, 1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937],

**Missouri.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued210 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106575; West pub. co. and Vernon law book co. 4471

**Mortensen, William.**

The model, a book on the problems of posing, by William Mortensen. San Francisco, Calif., Camera craft publishing company [1937]

262 p. incl. front., illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition, March 1937."

- © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 104907; Camera craft pub. co. (37-10480) 4472

**Muth, Franz, 1869—** *ed.*

Die praxis des obstbaues, auf grund wissenschaftlicher forschung und praktischer erfahrung, unter mitwirkung von prof. dr. Karl Kroemer ... gartenbaudirektor G. Kerz ... gartenbaudirektor P. Lange ... geh. justizrat E. Lieber ... diplomlandwirt u. obstbaulehrer E. Junge jr. ... herausgegeben von dr. Fr. Muth ... und E. Junge ... Mit 218 textabbildungen. Berlin, P. Parey, 1937.

xii, 528 p. illus., diags. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title:* Pareys handbücher des praktischen gartenbaues, 12. bd.)

"Gesetzeskunde im obstbau und obsthhandel": p. 494-523.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34915; Paul Parey. (37-10279) 4473

**National education association of the United States.** *Dept. of superintendence.*

... Yearbook [Fifteenth. The improvement of education; its interpretation for democracy] Washington, D. C., The Department of superintendence of the National education association of the United States, 1937.

328 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. (incl. facsim.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 24; A 107046; Department of superintendence of the National education association of the United States. 4474

**Neumann, Paul, 1890—**

Die stimmliche erziehung des chores, von Paul Neumann. Regensburg, F. Pustet, 1936.

82 p. illus. (incl. music) diags. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.p.:* Kirchenmusikallische reihe, hrsg. von K. G. Fellerer. hft. 1)

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34622; Verlag Friedrich Pustet. (37-10330) 4475

**New Jersey** digest annotated, covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... Table of cases digested. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

**New Jersey digest annotated—Continued**116 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106569; West pub. co. and Soney & Sage co. 4476

**Nicholas, Mrs. Florence (Williams) 1893—**

Art activities in the modern school, by Florence Williams Nicholas ... Nellie Clare Mawhood ... and, Mabel B. Trilling ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 379 p. illus., col. plates (1 double) diagrs. 22cm.

Includes bibliographies.

- © May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104987; Macmillan co. (37-10458) 4477

**Oglesby, Catharine.**

Business opportunities for women, by Catharine Oglesby ... foreword by Loring A. Shuler. Rev. ed. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vii, 300 p. 21cm.

"Selected bibliography": p. 296-297.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105804; Harper & bros. (37-10440) 4478

**Ohio. Courts of appeals.**

Reports of cases argued and determined ... Reported by J. L. W. Henney, Court of appeals reporter, Clinton Collins, H. L. Connett, assistant reporters. Volume 53. Official ed. Columbus, The F. J. Heer printing co., 1937.

xxxviii, 618 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. May 29; aff. June 14; A 106631; J. L. W. Henney, for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 4479

**Olbricht, Konrad, 1886—**

... Die bevölkerungsentwicklung der gross- und mittelstädte der Ostmark. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

57 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23cm. (Zur wirtschaftsgeographie des deutschen ostens ... hrsg. von professor dr. Walter Geisler ... bd. 10)

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 56-57.

- © Mar. 24, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34983; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10445) 4480

**Orgel, Joseph Randolph.**

Graded units in vital English, by Joseph R. Orgel ... Nathan Peyser ... and Austin M. Works ... New York, Oxford book company, 1937.

xix p., 1 l., 250 p. illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bibliography: p. xv-xvi.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105708; Oxford book co., inc. (37-10304) 4481

P. U. R. digest (cumulative supplement) ... [for] volumes 1-7. 1936 supplement ... Washington, D. C., Public utilities reports, inc., 1937.

7 v. 24cm.

**P. U. R. digest (cumulative supplement)—Continued**

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 106687; Public utilities reports, inc. 4482

**Payson, Mrs. Anne Byrd.**

Rule of the road [by] Anne Byrd Payson. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [1937],  
244 p. 19½cm.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105537; A. B. Payson, New York. (37-10288) 4483

**Petit, Henri.**

... Le moteur ... par Henri Petit ... et Georges Mohr ...  
8. éd. Paris, Dunod, 1937.

2 v. illus., diags. 18cm. (Bibliothèque du chauffeur)

CONTENTS.—t. I. Généralités. Les organes du moteur. Carburateur et carburateurs. L'allumage. Le refroidissement.—t. II. Le graissage. Équilibrage. Rendement. Souplesse. Le moteur employé comme frein. Moteurs lents et moteurs rapides. Moteurs à deux temps. Moteurs sans soupapes.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34527; Dunod. (37-10431) 4484

**Phillips, Robert, 1890—**

American government and its problems, by Robert Phillips ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1937],

xv, 813 p. 22½cm.

"Under the editorship of Edward M. Sait."

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. May 22; aff. May 21; A 106275; R. Phillips, Lafayette, Ind. (37-10441) 4485

**Poore, Henry Rankin, 1859—**

Art's place in education, by Henry R. Poore ... with 100 illustrations. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 19-236 p. plates. 22cm.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 105720; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-10459) 4486

**Potter, Ezra Cornelius, 1866—**

Blue book poems, 1924-1936, by Ezra C. Potter. Ames, Ia., 1936.

54, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) illus. plates. 25½cm.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Apr. 2; A 104905; E. C. Potter, Ames, Ia. (37-10301) 4487

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5008, May 5, 1937.

© 1c. June 30, 1937; A ad int. 22864; pubd. May 5; Herbert Heather, London. 4488

**Punch.** Coronation number. no. 5007, Apr. 28, 1937.

© 1c. June 25, 1937; A ad int. 22857; pubd. Apr. 28; Herbert Heather, London. 4489

**Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn, 1607–1669.**

The complete etchings of Rembrandt, edited and with an introduction by Constance Schild; containing 401 etchings. New York, Arden book company, 1937.

3 p. l., ix–xv p., 1 l., [218] p. of illus. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105643; Arden book co., inc. (37–10457) **4490**

**Riezler, Walter, 1878–**

Beethoven, von Walter Riezler. Berlin und Zürich, Atlantis verlag [1936]

317, [1] p. illus. (music) ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Verzeichnis der wichtigsten werke": p. 308–313. "Verzeichnis der wichtigsten bücher über Beethoven": p. 314–317.

© Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34964; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37–10332) **4491**

**Russell, Charlotte Murray.**

The tiny diamond [by] Charlotte Murray Russell; a Jane Amanda Edwards story. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 277 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105678; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. **4492**

**Sanborn, Herbert Charles, 1873–**

The dachshund or teckel; a complete treatise on the history, breeding, training, care and management—with chapters on diseases and their treatment, by Herbert C. Sanborn ... New York, Orange Judd publishing company, inc., 1937.

xx, 383 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106354; Orange Judd pub. co., inc. (37–10272) **4493**

**Simkins, Cleveland Sylvester, 1889–**

History of the human teeth; an introduction to comparative dental anatomy, by Cleveland Sylvester Simkins ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [1937]

viii, 329 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 307–311.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 22; A 106343; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37–10315) **4494**

**Spaun, Josef, freiherr von, 1788–1865.**

... Erinnerungen an Schubert; Josef von Spauns erste lebensbeschreibung. Berlin und Zürich, Atlantis verlag [1936]

125, [1] p. illus., 2 mounted port., facsim. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Georg Schünemann.

"Ottenwalt hat Spauns Erinnerungen für das Linzer Bürgerblatt redigiert, gekürzt, umgearbeitet und verschiedentlich verändert ... Diese Erinnerungen ... gelangen hier nach der handschrift zum ersten abdruck."—p. 30–31.

CONTENTS.—Schünemann, Georg. Erinnerungen an Schubert.—Josef von Spauns aufsatz "Uiber Schubert".—Erläuterungen zu Spauns handschrift.

© Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34963; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37–10329) **4495**

**[Street, Cecil John Charles, 1884—**

... Death sits on the board, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 308 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A Dr. Priestley detective story.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106763; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. 4496

**Sykes, Mrs. Hope Williams.**

... The Joppa door, by Hope Williams Sykes. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [°1937]

6 p. l., 274 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 106082; H. W. Sykes, Fort Collins, Col. (37-27320) 4497

**Tibbetts, Pearl Ashby.**

Land under heaven, by Pearl Ashby Tibbetts. Portland, Me., Falmouth book house, 1937.

2 p. l., 296 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107006; P. A. Tibbetts, Bethel, Me. (37-10494) 4498

**Tischner, Rudolf E., 1879—**

Geschichte der homöopathie, von Rudolf Tischner. 3. t. Ausbreitung der homöopathie (bis 1850) Leipzig, Dr. W. Schwabe, 1937.

xi, 244 p. front., ports. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35536; Dr. Willmar Schwabe. 4499

**Tomlinson, Henry Major, 1873—**

... All hands! London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, Ltd. [1937, ix, [1], 333 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: H. M. Tomlinson.

American edition (New York and London, Harper & brothers) has title: Pipe all hands.

© 1c. May 10, 1937; A ad int. 22713; pubd. Apr. 12; H. M. Tomlinson, South Croydon, Surrey, England. (37-10340) 4500

The United States patents quarterly ... reports of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights ... Volume 27 ... Washington, D. C., The Bureau of national affairs, inc.

[°1936]

viii, 517 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Oct.-Dec., 1935.

© Apr. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 21, 1937; A 107366; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc. 4501

The United States patents quarterly ... reports of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights ... Volume 31 ... Washington, D. C., The Bureau of national affairs, inc.

[°1937]

ix, 480 p. diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Oct.-Dec., 1936.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107367; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc. 4502

**Van de Water, Frederic Franklyn, 1890-**

A home in the country [by] Frederic F. Van de Water ...  
New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [c1937]

4 p. l., 198 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"A John Day book."

© May 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106255; Frederic Van de Water,  
Brattleboro, Vt. (37-9709) **4503**

The **Victor** book of the opera; stories of the operas, with illustrations and descriptions of Victor opera records. [Camden, N. J., RCA manufacturing company, inc., c1936]

526 p. illus. (incl. ports., music) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Ninth edition, revised by Charles O'Connell."

The 4th to the 8th editions, inclusive, were published under title:  
The Victrola book of the opera. The 4th edition, 1917, and at least one subsequent edition were published under the name of Samuel Holland Rous.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 11, 1937; aff. Jan. 29; A 102640; RCA manufacturing co., inc. (37-10322) **4504**

**Viner, Jacob, 1892-**

Studies in the theory of international trade, by Jacob Viner ...  
New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 650 p. diagrs. 22cm.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 602-631.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104948; Harper & bros.  
(37-10439) **4505**

**Washburne, Mrs. Heluiz (Chandler)**

Little elephant catches cold; story by Heluiz Washburne;  
pictures by Jean McConnell ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co.,  
1937.

30, [2] p. incl. front., illus. 24cm.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

"Junior press books."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. May 8; 1c. May 21; aff. May 10; A 106316; Albert  
Whitman & co. (37-9727) **4506**

**Webber, Ralph Ernest.**

A living Christianity; a guide to the spiritual needs of youth  
and friends of youth, by Ralph Ernest Webber ... Nashville,  
Tenn., The Parthenon press [c1937]

108 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 105910; R. E. Webber,  
Lawrenceville, Ill. (37-10283) **4507**

**Weisgard, Leonard.**

Suki, the Siamese pussy, by Leonard Weisgard. New York,  
T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

[32] p. col. illus. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107014; Thomas Nelson & sons.  
(37-10497) **4508**

**Alexander, James Gordon, 1901-**

The magic show book, by Alexander, the magician. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 145 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Much of the material in this volume has been revised by the author from his column 'The magic club' which appears weekly in Young America, the national news weekly for youth."

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105408; Macmillan co. (37-10589)

4509

**American law reports annotated.**

Cumulative index ... Vols. 107-108. Combining cases and annotations. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

164 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Temporary cumulative index-digest of A. L. R. vols. 107-108.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. June 30; A 107559; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co.

4510

**American law reports annotated.** Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 108. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

viii, 1608 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. June 30; A 107563; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co.

4511

**Andrews, Matthew Page, 1879-**

Virginia, the Old Dominion [by] Matthew Page Andrews. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937. xvii p., 1 l., 664 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, maps (1 double) facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106550; M. P. Andrews, Baltimore.

4512

**Armin, Jule.**

Animated Northwest stories, by Jule Armin; illustrated by the author, with copies of stick-pictures made by her fourth grade pupils in one of their handicraft expressions of facts acquired from use of this text. [Los Angeles] Perry Eldredge publishing co., 1935.

6 p. l., 194 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Historical plays, games, activities.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Imprint date changed in manuscript to 1936.

© Mar. 23, 1936; 2c. Mar. 25, 1937; aff. Mar. 23: A 104319; J. Armin, Long Beach, Calif. (37-10636)

4513



**Barber, La Verne A., 1868—**

Your first hundred years; food facts, fads and follies, by La Verne A. Barber ... New York, N. Y., Natural health association, inc. [c1937]

ix, [1], 11-159 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. May 19; A 106312; Natural health assn., inc. (37-10581) 4514

**Beasley, David S.**

Applying salesmanship in business and personal life, by David S. Beasley ... New York, The University society, incorporated [c1936]

vi, 151 p. 20<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: Personal engineering series)

Bibliography: p. 151.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. May 13, 1937; aff. Apr. 30; A 105812; University soc., inc. (37-10632) 4515

**[Bergeron, Ellis Peter], 1882—**

Science with key to individuality; the barber rules, by Peter Ellis the Prophet [*pseud.*] Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

8 p., 1 l., 13-22, [25]-214 p. incl. front. (port.) 20<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 7; A 106001; E. P. Bergeron, New Orleans. (37-10664) 4516

**Bojer, Johan, 1872—**

By day and by night, by Johan Bojer; translated from the Norwegian by Sölvi and Richard Bateson. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-314 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. May 6; A 105751; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-27348) 4517

**Bradley, Harry Cyrus, 1871—**

Descriptive geometry for engineers, by Harry C. Bradley ... and Eugene H. Uhler ... 1st ed. Scranton, Pa., International textbook company, 1937.

xiii, 175 p. diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: International texts in mechanical engineering)

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 106384; Internatl. textbook co. 4518

**California. Supreme court.**

Reports of cases determined ... July 13, 1936, to December 1, 1936. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. Volume 7 (2d) San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xlii, 923 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 3; A 107570; Bancroft-Whitney co. 4519

**Campbell, Mary Elizabeth.**

Fulfillment; Doctor Marston's secret, by Mary Elizabeth Campbell. New York, Renaissance book company, 1936.

152 p. 21<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

**Campbell, Mary Elizabeth—Continued**

Contains also the author's "The white hand murder mystery", inverted, with separate t.-p. and pagination.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9, 1937; A 104587; M. E. Campbell, Chicago. (37-10649) **4520**

The white hand murder mystery, by Mary Elizabeth Campbell. New York, Renaissance book company, 1936.

89 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains also the author's "Fulfillment", inverted, with separate t.-p. and pagination.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Feb. 9, 1937; aff. Mar. 30; A 104586; M. E. Campbell, Chicago. (37-10697) **4521**

**Carter, Jean.**

The play book; an elementary book on stage technique with nine plays of various types and some suggestions for creative use of plays and playing, by Jean Carter ... and Jess Ogden ... illustrations by Joe Magro. New York and Chicago, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

xiv, 511 p. incl. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Books mentioned in the text": p. [491]-499; "Some good collections": p. [500]

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106279; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-10686) **4522**

**[Carter, John Louis Justin, 1880—**

Daughter of Egypt, by Compton Irving [*pseud.*] London, P. Allan [1937]

253 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22696; publ. Mar. 1; J. L. J. Carter, Hampton, Wick, England. (37-10692) **4523**

**Chambers, Merritt Madison, 1899—**

Youth-serving organizations: national non-governmental associations; an introductory survey and descriptive directory, by M. M. Chambers. A preliminary report to the American youth commission of the American council on education. Washington, D. C., The American council on education, 1937.

x, 327 p. diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Photoprinted.

"Bibliography: Directories of organizations": p. 308-311.

© May 5, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 15; A 106266; Amer. council on education. (37-10677) **4524**

**Clive, Robert, 1909—**

Carla, by Robert Clive. London, Constable [1937]

2 p. l., 299, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 22, 1937; A ad int. 22744; publ. Mar. 25; Robert Wilfred Kenneth Clive, London. (37-10648) **4525**

**Cooke, Amos Starr, 1810-1871.**

The Chiefs' children's school, a record compiled from the diary and letters of Amos Starr Cooke and Juliette Montague Cooke, by their granddaughter, Mary Atherton Richards. Honolulu [Printed by Honolulu Star-bulletin, limited,] 1937.

xx, 372 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 106207; Mary Atherton Richards, Honolulu. (37-10601) 4526

**Crist, John Glenn, 1890-**

Source and supply; a guide to spiritual healing, by J. Glenn Crist. [Los Angeles, J. H. Power, '1937,

2 p. l., 7-140 p. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 14<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 26; A 104958; Juliet H. Power, Los Angeles. (37-10582) 4527

**Cronin, Archibald Joseph, 1896-**

... Sous le regard des étoiles, The stars look down; roman, traduit de l'anglais par Maurice Rémon. Paris, A. Michel [1937,

352 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A.-J. Cronin.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35069; Albin Michel. (37-10614) 4528

**Croxton, Walter Clyde, 1894-**

Science in the elementary school, including an activity program, by W. C. Croxton ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xii, 454 p. 1 illus. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill series in education, Harold Benjamin, consulting editor)

"References" at end of most of the activities.

© May 13, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 22; A 106310; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-10602) 4529

**Dartois, Yves.**

... La maison de la Licorne. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937, 2 p. l., [7]-253, [1] p. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (Les bleuets; collection de romans pub. sous la direction de Joseph Brandicourt)

© Feb. 1, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35071; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-10613) 4530

**Davidoff, Leo Max, 1898-**

The normal encephalogram, by Leo M. Davidoff ... and Cornelius G. Dyke ... illustrated with 149 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

224 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [209]-218.

© May 13, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 18; A 106129; Lea & Febiger. (37-10584) 4531

**Eaton, Evelyn Sybil Mary, 1902-**

John—film star; a novel for boys, by Evelyn Eaton; illustrated by Jack Matthew and Maximilien Vox. London, New York [etc.], T. Nelson and sons, ltd. [1937,

**Eaton, Evelyn Sybil Mary**—Continuedvii, 246 p. col. front., illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Advertising matter: p. 239-246.

- © 1c. May 29, 1937; A ad int. 22763; pubd. Apr. 5; Evelyn Sybil Mary Viedt, Westbury, Wilts, England. (37-10699) **4532**

**Ex-légionnaire 1384.**

The Son of Allah, by Ex-legionnaire 1384 ... London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

vii, 293 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22530; pubd. Jan. 29; John Henry Harvey, Happisburgh, Norfolk, England. (37-10985) **4533**

**Ferguson, John Alexander, 1873-**

Death of Mr. Dodsley, by John Ferguson. London, Pub. for the Crime club, by Collins [1937]

286 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 2, 1937; A ad int. 22767; pubd. Apr. 5; J. A. Ferguson, Lymington, Hants, England. (37-10651) **4534**

**Fishberg, Arthur Maurice, 1898-**

Heart failure, by Arthur M. Fishberg ... illustrated with 25 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

788 p. illus., diags. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter.

- © June 2, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 106438; Lea & Febiger. (37-10585) **4535**

**Fortschritte der botanik; unter zusammenarbeit mit mehreren fachgenossen, hrsg. von Fritz von Wettstein ...** 5. bd. Bericht über das jahr 1935. Mit 39 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

iv, 346 p. illus., tables, diags. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographies.

- © May 19, 1936; 1c. Dec. 3; A—Foreign 35615; Julius Springer.

**4536****Franken, Mrs. Rose.**

Of great riches, by Rose Franken. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

3 p. l., 345 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106026; R. Franken, % Chemical bank & trust co., New York. (37-27349) **4537**

**Frieling, Heinrich.**

Exkursionsbuch zum bestimmen der vögel in freier natur, nach ihrem lebensraum geordnet, für laien und fachleute, von dr. Heinrich Frieling ... 2. aufl., mit 18 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

ix, [1] p., 1 l., 283, [1] p. illus., diags. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [270]

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35173; Julius Springer. (37-10464) **4538**

**Geiger, Maynard.**

... The Franciscan conquest of Florida (1573-1618) ... by Rev. Maynard Geiger ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xxiii, 319 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in Hispanic-American history. vol. 1)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

"Essay on the sources and bibliography": p. 269-294.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105915; Catholic univ. of America. (37-10638) 4539

**George, Ema.**

Around the world with Santa Claus; by Ema George; illustrated by Roberta Asseln. Los Angeles, New York [etc.] Suttonhouse, ltd. 1936,  
35 p. col. illus. 27<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 6, 1936; 2c. May 26, 1937; aff. June 1; A 107059; Suttonhouse, ltd. (37-10696) 4540

**Gerould, Gordon Hall, 1877-**

How to read fiction, by Gordon Hall Gerould. Princeton, Princeton university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

4 p. l., 153 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 105883; Princeton univ. press. (37-10687) 4541

**Giles, Norman.**

Wildwode's garage, by Norman Giles. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. 1937,  
288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 28, 1937; A ad int. 22755; pubd. Apr. 1; Norman McKeown, Westwell, Ashford, Kent, England. (37-10925) 4542

**Golding, Louis, 1895-**

The dance goes on, by Louis Golding. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. 1937,  
4 p. l., 3-337 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. May 29; aff. May 28; A 107017; L. Golding, London. (37-10646) 4543

**Gonzales, Thomas Arthur, 1878-**

Legal medicine and toxicology, by Thomas A. Gonzales ... Morgan Vance ... and Milton Helpert ... with a foreword by Harrison S. Martland ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated 1937,  
xxxiii p., 1 l., 754 p. illus., col. plates, diagr. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Literature" at end of each chapter.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 105998; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-10580) 4544

**Goodchild, George, 1888-**

A murder will be committed, by George Goodchild. London, R. Hale & company, 1937,

**Goodchild, George—Continued**2 p. l., 9–284 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 29, 1937; A, ad int. 22762; publ. Apr. 5; G. Goodchild, Guildford, Surrey, England. (37–10921) 4545

**Hedley, Frank.**

Cavalier of crime, by Frank Hedley. London [etc.] G. G. Harrap &amp; co., ltd. [1937]

319, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 29, 1937; A ad int. 22765; publ. Apr. 2; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. (37–10650) 4546

**Hentze, Johannes.**

Wasserbau, von dipl.-ing. Johs. Hentze ... 5., neubearb. aufl. mit 225 abbildungen. Teil II. Nebst einem abschnitt "Der wasserbau in der landeskultur" bearbeitet von dr.-ing. H. Ball ... Leipzig und Berlin, B. G. Teubner, 1937.

v, [111]–244 p. illus., tables, maps, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Teubners H. T. L. bücherel. bd. 92)

© Jan. 6, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35565; B. G. Teubner. 4547

**Herrington, Hunley Whatley, ed.**

English masterpieces, 700–1900, edited by H. W. Herring-ton ... Rev. ed. ... New York, W. W. Norton &amp; company, inc. [1937]

2 v. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

CONTENTS.—I. From the beginnings through the XVIII century.—II. The nineteenth century.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. each May 20; aff. May 19; A 106423; W. W. Norton &amp; co., inc. (37–10610) 4548

**Hillis, Marjorie.**

Orchids on your budget; or, Live smartly on what have you, by Marjorie Hillis ... drawings by Winifred Mury. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

171 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107413; M. Hillis, New York. 4549

**Hogner, Mrs. Dorothy Childs.**

Little Esther, by Dorothy Hogner; pictures by Nils Hogner. New York, T. Nelson &amp; sons, 1937.

63 p. incl. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107012; Thomas Nelson &amp; sons. (37–10695) 4550

**Houghton, Samuel Gilbert, 1902— ed.**

The writer's handbook, edited by Samuel G. Houghton ... assisted by Udia G. Olsen. Boston, Mass., The Writer, inc. [1936]

7 p. l., 331 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22, 1937; A 104838; Writer, inc. 4551

**James, Doris.**

My education at Piney Woods school, by Doris James. New York, London [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company [1937], 85 p. front. (ports.) plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 107021; Fleming H. Revell co. 4552

**James, Edward.**

The gardener who saw God, by Edward James. London, Duckworth, 1937.

180 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 1, 1937; A ad int. 22728; publ. Apr. 15; E. James, London. 4553

**Jones, Ernest.**

Swinging into golf, by Ernest Jones ... and Innis Brown ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937],

xviii, 150 p. illus., plates (part double) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 6; A 105668; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-27306) 4554

**Keyes, Mrs. Frances Parkinson (Wheeler) 1885-**

Capital kaleidoscope; the story of a Washington hostess. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 358 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107303; Harper & bros. 4555

**Kiekhofer, William Henry, 1883-**

... Problems in economics, by William H. Kiekhofer ... To accompany the author's "Economic principles, problems, and policies". New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937],

xii p., 1 l., 218 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Century studies in economics, W. H. Kiekhofer, editor)

"General reference works in economics": p. 1-2; "Suggestions for further reading" at end of each chapter except chapter II.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 25; A 105939; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-10676) 4556

**Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, 1895-**

Europe in arms, by Liddell Hart. London, Faber and Faber limited, 1937,

x, 348 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 7, 1937; A ad int. 22685; publ. Mar. 11; B. H. Liddell Hart, London. (37-10984) 4557

**Locke, Alain LeRoy, 1886-**

... The Negro and his music, by Alain Locke ... Washington, D. C., The Associates in Negro folk education, 1936.

3 p. l., 142 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (Bronze booklet no. 2)

"Reading references" at end of each chapter; "Record illustrations" at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 104797; Associates in Negro folk education. (37-10637) 4558

**Lynchburg sesqui-centennial association, inc.**

The saga of a city; Lynchburg, Virginia, 1786-1936.  
[Lynchburg] The Lynchburg sesqui-centennial association, inc.  
[<sup>c</sup>1936]

146 p. incl. front., illus., plates (1 double) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 26, 1937; A 106352; Lynchburg sesqui-centennial assn., inc. (37-10641) 4559

**Lynd, Robert Staughton, 1892-**

Middletown in transition; a study in cultural conflicts, by  
Robert S. Lynd & Helen Merrell Lynd. New York, Harcourt,  
Brace and company [<sup>c</sup>1937]

xviii, 604 p. diagr. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105841; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. 4560

**Lyons, Eugene, ed.**

We cover the world, by fifteen foreign correspondents, ed-  
ited by Eugene Lyons. New York, Harcourt, Brace and com-  
pany [<sup>c</sup>1937]

3 p. l., 3-441 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. May 12; A 106340; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. 4561

**McAdoo, Mrs. Eleanor Randolph (Wilson) 1890-**

The Woodrow Wilsons, by Eleanor Wilson McAdoo in col-  
laboration with Margaret Y. Gaffey. New York, The Mac-  
millan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 301 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 106019; Eleanor Wilson  
McAdoo, Pasadena, and Margaret Y. Gaffey, San Pedro, Calif 4562

**McFarland, Raymond, 1872-**

The masts of Gloucester; recollections of a fisherman, by  
Raymond McFarland. New York, W. W. Norton & com-  
pany, inc. [<sup>c</sup>1937]

x p., 1 l., 13-268 p. illus., plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 106294; W. W. Norton  
& co., inc. 4563

**McNeile, Herman Cyril, 1888-**

Challenge, a Bulldog Drummond novel by H. C. McNeile.  
Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Double-  
day, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 304 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 105825; H. C. McNeile, Fittle-  
worth, Sussex, England. 4564

**Maupassant, Guy de, 1850-1893.**

Œuvres complètes illustrées de Guy de Maupassant. [t. 8]  
L'inutile beauté; Sur l'eau. Notice par René Dumesnil.  
Illustrations de Robert Lotiron. Paris, Librairie de France  
[1935]



**Maupassant, Guy de—Continued**

2 p. l., iii, 359 p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates. col. plates. 24 x 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Cette édition ... a été établie sous la direction d'André Gillon et de mademoiselle E. Choureau."

© Oct. 23, 1935; 1c. Dec. 17, 1936; A—Foreign 35613; Librairie de France. 4565

**Maverick, Maury, 1895—**

A Maverick American, by Maury Maverick. New York, Covici, Friede [°1937]

viii p., 1 l., 9-362, xxx p. illus. (facsim.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 29; A 107496; M. Maverick, San Antonio. 4566

**Mirrielees, Edith Ronald, ed.**

Twenty-two short stories of America, selected and arranged by Edith Mirrielees ... illustrated by Lois Lenski. Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 381 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105807; D. C. Heath & co. (37-10689) 4567

**Möglichkeiten** der therapie; eine wissenssammlung zum praktischen gebrauch und zu vergleichendem studium aus allen gebieten der heilkunde, herausgegeben von prof. dr. med. Kurt Klare ... und dr. med. Ernst Meyer ... bd. i. Behandlung der kreislaufkrankungen. bearbeitet von Franz Dörbeck ... Julius Gescher ... Ernst Meyer ... Albert Schalle. 1936. Stuttgart-Leipzig, Hippokrates-verlag g. m. b. h., 1936.

226 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34999; Hippokrates-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10586) 4568

**Moran, Hugh Anderson, 1881—**

Makers of America; significant factors in the ancestry and social inheritance of leading Americans; a study of the lives of sixty-three persons elected to the American Hall of fame, from the point of view of their heredity, social and economic status, education, religion and moral training, in an attempt to discover significant factors in their early years, by Hugh Anderson Moran ... Ithaca, N. Y., 1936.

xvi, 204 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 187-196.

© May 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 17, 1937; A 105867; H. A. Moran, Ithaca, N. Y. (37-10642) 4569

**Neuberger, Richard L.**

Integrity: the life of George W. Norris, by Richard L. Neuberger and Stephen B. Kahn. New York, The Vanguard press, 1937.

**Neuberger, Richard L.—Continued**

x p., 3 l., 3-401 p. front. (port.) illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 7; A 106854; Vanguard press, inc. 4570

**Nicolson, John, 1866—**

The maritime subsidies under titles v and vi of the Merchant marine act, 1936, including relevant provisions of other portions of that act; also of the Shipping act, 1916; and of the Merchant marine act, 1920, with analytic and expository comments, by John Nicolson ... [New York, 1937.

6 p., 2 l., 9-246 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 17; A 104734; J. Nicolson, New York. (37-10674) 4571

**Oakes, Eugene Ernest.**

Studies in Massachusetts town finance, by Eugene E. Oakes ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

8 p. l., 3-237 p. illus. (maps) 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Harvard economic studies. vol. LVII)

"An elaboration of a thesis submitted for the doctorate at Harvard university in 1934."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 227-230.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 15; A 106105; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-10628) 4572

**Ortega y Gasset, José, 1883—**

Invertebrate Spain, by José Ortega y Gasset; translation and foreword by Mildred Adams. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. 1937.

2 p. l., III-IV, 5-212 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The first three essays ... were taken from the volume whose Spanish title, *España invertebrada*, provided the subject as well as the title for this book. The others were chosen from other volumes of Señor Ortega's work because they shed added light on problems which he indicated in that famous analysis, or because they were pertinent to aspects of the present struggle."—Foreword.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 105685; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-27312) 4573

**Palmer, Frederick, 1873—**

Our gallant madness, by Frederick Palmer. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday. Doran and company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 320 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105560; F. Palmer, Katonah, N. Y. 4574

**Palmer, Stuart.**

The puzzle of the blue banderilla, a Hildegard Withers story, by Stuart Palmer. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc. by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 293 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 29; A 107557; S. Palmer, Hollywood, Calif. 4575

**Parsons, Herbert Collins, 1862—**

A Puritan outpost, a history of the town and people of Northfield, Massachusetts, by Herbert Collins Parsons. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii, 546 p. front., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 105928; H. C. Parsons, Boston. 4576  
(37-10640)

**Pearson, Drew, 1897—**

Nine old men at the crossroads, by Drew Pearson and Robert S. Allen. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 57 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. June 4; A 106531; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. 4577

**Persing, Chester L., ed.**

... Champions, edited by Chester L. Persing ... [and] Bernice E. Leary ... illustrated by Samuel Nisenson. New York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

ix, 388 p. illus. (ports.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (The discovery series, book 3)

Selections taken from complete biographies. *of*. Foreword.

Bibliographies at end of most of the selections.

© May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106277; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. 4578  
(37-10644)

**Peyre, Henri, 1901— ed.**

... Seventeenth century French prose and poetry, edited by Henri Peyre ... and Elliott M. Grant ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company, [1937]

viii, 351 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (Heath's modern language series)

"Indications bibliographiques": p. 7.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105806; H. Peyre, Lyon, France, and Elliott Mansfield Grant, Northampton, Mass. 4579  
(37-10611)

**Pringle, Ralph W., 1865—**

The junior high school, a psychological approach, by Ralph W. Pringle ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xii, 408 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill series in education, Harold Benjamin, consulting editor)

Bibliography: p. 391-398.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 6; A 105670; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. 4580  
(37-10598)

**Pritchett, Victor Sawdon, 1900—**

Dead man leading; a novel by V. S. Pritchett. London, Chatto and Windus, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-313, [1] p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 26, 1937; A ad int. 22750; pubd. Apr. 1; Macmillan co., New York. 4581  
(37-10698)

**Public utilities reports** (New series) Containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr ... editor. Volume 16, 1937. Washington, D. C., Public utilities reports, inc. 1937, xxxi, 601 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. June 15; aff. June 12; A 106878; Public utilities reports, inc. 4582

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5009, May 12, 1937.

© 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22886; pubd. May 12; Herbert Heather, London. 4583

**Randolph, Stella.**

Lost flights of Gustave Whitehead, by Stella Randolph ... Washington, D. C., Places, inc. 1937,

ix, 11-95 p. incl. facsims. plates. 2 port. (incl. front.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105918; Places, inc. (37-10663) 4584

**Raupach, Hans.**

... Bismarck und die Tschechen im jahre 1866. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

36 p. illus. (facsims.) 23<sup>cm</sup>. [Mitteleuropäische schriftenreihe. bd. 3,

© Jan. 28, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35007; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10484) 4585

**Rauscher, John J.**

Three sheaves of religious verse, by Rev. John J. Rauscher ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

74 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106110; Benziger bros. (37-10684) 4586

**Scully, Michael.**

Official motorists' guide to Mexico (Pan-American highway) [by] Michael and Virginia Scully. Rev. ed., 1937. Dallas, Tex., Turner company 1937,

ix, 238, [6] p. front., illus., plates, maps (1 fold.) fold. plan. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Asociación mexicana automovilistica.

Blank pages for "Notes on trip" ([6] at end)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Fifth printing."

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105909; Turner co. (37-10639) 4587

**Shepherd, Henry Longdon, 1907-**

The monetary experience of Belgium, 1914-1936, by Henry L. Shepherd ... Published for the International finance section of the Department of economics and social institutions in Princeton university. Princeton, Princeton university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

xvi p., 2 l., [3]-271 p. diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Princeton university. [Dept. of economics and social institutions, International finance section. [Publications, vi])

Bibliography: p. [257]-265.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 21, 1937; A 105885; Princeton univ. press. (37-10678) 4588

**Siegfried, André, 1875-**

Canada, by André Siegfried, translated from the French by H. H. Hemming & Doris Hemming. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, [1937]

341 p. illus. (maps) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105839; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. 4589

**Storrs, Sir Ronald.**

Orientations. 9. Harry Cust, a Victorian of dazzling gifts. (*In London Sunday times, May 9, 1937*)

© 1c. July 3, 1937; A ad int. 22877; publ. May 9; R. Storrs, London. 4590

**Strong, Patience.**

Quiet corner [by] Patience Strong. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

62 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 105620; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-10685) 4591

**Strover, Carl Bernhard Wittekind, 1865-**

Monetary progress, including complete mastery of business depressions, general unemployment and inflations, by Carl Strover ... Chicago, American money league, 1937.

319 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Appendix c: Hard times can be ended" (p. 262-288) was first published in the *Prairie farmer* in August, 1930, and reprinted in pamphlet form in the same year. cf. Publisher's pref.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103391; Carl Strover, Chicago, (37-10672) 4592

**Swift, Jonathan, 1667-1745.**

... Gulliver's travels into several remote nations of the world ... by Jonathan Swift. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [1937]

vii, 310 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. x])

CONTENTS.—Gulliver's travels.—The battle of the books.—The tale of a tub.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105898; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37-10617) 4593

**Torlais, Jean, 1897-**

... Un esprit encyclopédique en dehors de "l'Encyclopédie": Réaumur, d'après des documents inédits. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. [1936]

3 p. l., [9]-447, [1] p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Each plate accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress. Printed in Belgium.

"Références": p. [391]-436.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 34853; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-10622) 4594

**Turabian, Kate L.**

... A manual for writers of dissertations, by Kate L. Turabian. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago bookstore, 1937.

vi, 61 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: The University of Chicago.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 12; A 106002; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-10599) **4595**

**Vossler, Karl, 1872—** *comp. and tr.*

Romanische dichter; deutsch von Karl Vossler. Wien, Phaidon-verlag, 1936.

167 p. 23 x 13½<sup>cm</sup>.

Translations of Provençal, Catalan, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese poetry from the 12th to the 17th century inclusive.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35127; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz. (37-10612) **4596**

**Wenter, Josef, 1880—**

Saul, by Josef Wenter; translated by R. & E. A. Howe. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1936]

3 p. l., 331 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22726; publ. Jan. 29; J. Wenter, Baden-bei-Wien, Austria. (37-10106) **4597**

**Westfall, Byron Lee, 1903—**

Educational opportunities in Missouri high schools, by Byron Lee Westfall ... Columbia, Mo. [Printing by E. W. Stephens publishing co., 1937]

x, 190 p. incl. tables. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Missouri.

Vita.

"Selected bibliography": p. 185-189.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104437; B. L. Westfall, % State teachers college, Warrensburg, Mo. (37-9351) **4598**

**Wexberg, Erwin, 1889—**

Our children in a changing world; an outline of practical guidance, by Erwin Wexberg ... with Henry E. Fritsch. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii, 232 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 106017; Macmillan co. (37-10675) **4599**

**White, Alice Margaret Geddes.**

Dramatized ballads, by Alice M. G. White and Janet E. Tobitt; illustrations by Barbara Danielsen. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]

191, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Melodies unaccompanied.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 13.

"Supplementary list of ballads and songs, with music, suitable for acting": p. 191-[192]

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105231; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-10321) **4600**

**Whitmore, Frank Clifford, 1887-**

Organic chemistry, by Frank C. Whitmore ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

x, 1080 p. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Nearly three-fourths of the work is devoted to aliphatic and alicyclic chemistry."—Introd.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. May 21; A 105896; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-10619) **4601**

**Wild, Jacob Henry.**

An anthology of scientific German, by J. Henry Wild ... New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

xiii, 286 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title: Oxford library of German texts*)

"First edition."

© May 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106154; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-10621) **4602**

An introduction to scientific German, by J. Henry Wild ... New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

vii, 116 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title: Oxford library of German texts*)

"First edition."

© May 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106153; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-10620) **4603**

**Williams, Edward Irwin Franklin, 1886-**

Horace Mann, educational statesman [by] E. I. F. Williams ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 367 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Source materials and suggestions for additional readings": p. 355-359.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106211; Macmillan co. (37-9824) **4604**

**Winter, Paul.**

... Low design ... [London] M. Joseph, ltd. [1937] 288 p.

© 1c. Apr. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22610; publ. Feb. 23; Charles Hilary Westron, London. (37-9722) **4605**

**Wisconsin. Supreme court.**

Wisconsin reports. [v.] 222. Cases determined ... June 2-November 10, 1936. Frederick C. Seibold, reporter. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxxix, 729 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 104813; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. **4606**

**Wissenschaftliche** veröffentlichungen aus den Siemenswerken. 15. bd. 3. hft. ... Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

2 p. l., 123, [1] p., 2 l. illus., diagrs. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35181; Julius Springer. **4607**

**American association of teachers colleges.**

... Sixteenth yearbook, 1937. [Menasha, Wis., G. Banta publishing company, 1937,

158 p. diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. June 19, aff. June 17; A 107410; Amer. assn. of teachers colleges, Oneonta, N. Y. 4608

**American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.**

*Committee on reduction and refining of lead and zinc.*

... Metallurgy of lead and zinc. Sponsored by the Rocky mountain fund. Papers specially solicited for this volume by the Institute's technical Committee on reduction and refining of lead and zinc. New York, N. Y., The American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, 1936.

748 p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers. v. 121)

Includes bibliographies.

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 27; A 107016; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc. 4609

... The **Bahá'í** world; a biennial international record. Prepared under the supervision of the National spiritual assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States and Canada with the approval of Shoghi Effendi. Volume 6. 91 and 92 of the Bahá'í era. April 1934-1936 A. D. New York, N. Y., Bahá'í publishing committee, 1937.

xxvii, 771 p. fronts., illus., fold. pl., ports., maps, facsim., diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Folded map mounted on back cover.

Contains music.

- © May 18, 1937; 1c. May 22; 1c. May 29; aff. May 21; A 105987; Natl. spiritual assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States and Canada, New York. 4610

**Bauer, Walter, 1877-**

Griechisch-deutsches wörterbuch zu den schriftten des Neuen Testaments und der übrigen urchristlichen literatur, von d. Walter Bauer ... 3. völlig neu bearb. aufl. Berlin, A. Töpelmann, 1937.

xii, 1490 col. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

In double columns.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35128; Alfred Töpelmann. (37-11669) 4611

**Begbie, Hope Grant.**

The cross; a poem, by Hope G. Begbie ... [Bath, Printed by H. Sharp & sons, 1937,

8 p. 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22899; pubd. Feb. 27; Hugh Hope Grant Begbie, Warnsworth, Doncaster, England. 4612

**Bjorkman, Edith I.**

Lessons in elementary French, by E. I. Bjorkman ... New York, Oxford book company, 1937.

vii, 149 p. illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"French civilization": p. 81-117.



**Bjorkman, Edith I.—Continued**

"Uniform examinations (set by the New York city board of education)": p. 136-149.

"Supplementary reading list for French civilization": p. 121.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105705; Oxford book co., inc. (37-10682) 4613

**Bohner, Theodor, 1882—**

Der ehrbare kaufmann; ein jahrhundert in Deutschlands kontoren und fabriken, von dr. Theodor Bohner; mit 233 abbildungen und 32 tafeln. Berlin, Ullstein [1936]

442, [2] p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34604; Ullstein a.-g. (37-10927) 4614

**Bolton, Glorney.**

... Peasant and prince ... London, G. Routledge & sons ltd., 1937.

x1, 295, [1] p. front., ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 14, 1937; A ad int. 22723; pubd. Mar. 18; John Robert Glorney Bolton, London. (37-11693) 4615

**Buddenbrock, Wolfgang von, 1884—**

Vergleichend-physiologisches praktikum, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der niederen tiere, von W. v. Buddenbrock und G. v. Studnitz; mit 43 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

vi, 127, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographical references.

- © Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35175; Julius Springer. (37-10900) 4616

**Collis, Maurice, 1889—**

She was a queen, by Maurice Collis. London, Faber and Faber [1937]

4 p. l., 11-301 p. plates, ports., fold. map. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Founded upon certain episodes related in a Burmese history called the Hmannan yazawin or Glass palace chronicle ... The fifth volume contains an account of the fall of the Pagān dynasty ... in and about the year 1287 ... Working on the translation ... made in 1923 by Professors Pe Maung Tin and G. H. Luce ... I have attempted to recreate a drama which has been considered the strangest and most memorable in Burmese history."—Pref.

- © 1c. May 21, 1937; A ad int. 22746; pubd. Apr. 1; Maurice Stewart Collis, Maidenhead, England. (37-12064) 4617

**Cox, Geoffrey.**

Defence of Madrid, by Geoffrey Cox ... London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

221 p. incl. maps. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22704; pubd. Mar. 15; G. Cox, London. (37-11122) 4618

**Crow, Carl.**

Four hundred million customers, by Carl Crow, drawings by G. Sapojnikoff. London, H. Hamilton [1937]

4 p. l., 11-316, [1] p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 8, 1937; A ad int. 22695; pubd. Mar. 11; C. Crow, Shanghai, China. (37-11120) 4619

**Darrington, Anne.**

Herb of grace, by Anne Darrington. London, Constable & company, ltd. [1937]

284, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22634; publ. Mar. 4; Monica Brooksbank, Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England. (37-11005) **4620**

**The Encyclopædia britannica.**

A limited issue of the fourteenth edition of the Encyclopædia britannica, containing a review of events since the death of King George v and of the coronation ceremonial; published in celebration of the coronation of His Majesty King George vi, to whom the Encyclopædia britannica is dedicated. London, The Encyclopædia britannica co., ltd., 1937.

44 p. incl. front. (port.) x pl. (part col.) on 6 l. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Apr. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22675; publ. Apr. 12; Encyclopædia britannica, inc., New York. (37-11689) **4621**

**Fletcher, Guy.**

Cut flowers, by Guy Fletcher. London, Toronto [etc.], Cassell and company, limited [1937]

3 p. l., 313, [1] p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22791; publ. Apr. 15; G. Fletcher, London. (37-11442) **4622**

**The Fortnightly.** no. 847, new series, July, 1937.

- © 1c. July 6, 1937; A ad int. 22888; publ. July 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. **4623**

**Gilbert, Anthony.**

The man who wasn't there, by Anthony Gilbert. London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1937]

286 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 2, 1937; A ad int. 22768; publ. Apr. 5; Lucy Beatrice Malleson, London. (37-11007) **4624**

**Greig, Maysie.**

The pretty one. [Concluding instalment,  
(In Glasgow Sunday post, May 23, 1937)]

- © 1c. July 15, 1937; A ad int. 22917; publ. May 23; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. **4625**

**[Grousset, Paschal] 1844-1909.**

... Le secret du mage; illustrations de Ch. Hallo. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

258 p., 2 l. illus. 29<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>. (Bibliothèque des écoles et des familles)  
Author's pseud., André Laurie, at head of title.

- © Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34947; Librairie Hachette (37-11667) **4626**

**Hawaiian sugar planters' association.**

Proceedings of the fifty-sixth annual meeting ... held at Honolulu, Oahu, T. H., December 7-8-9-10, 1936 ... [Honolulu, T. H., Honolulu Star-bulletin, 1937.]

1 v. illus., forms (part fold.) tables (part fold.) diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

**Hawaiian sugar planters' association—Continued**

Various pagings.

- © May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107498; Hawaiian sugar planters' association, Honolulu. **4627**

**Hesiodus.**

... Sämtliche werke; Theogonie, Werke und tage, Der schild des Herakles; deutsch von Thassilo von Scheffer. Wien, Phaidon-verlag, 1936.

131, [1] p., 1 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.At head of title: **Hesiod.**

- © Dec. 31, 1935; 1c. Aug. 18, 1936; A—Foreign 34759; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horowitz. (37-11668) **4628**

**Hospital survey for New York.**

Report of the Hospital survey for New York; a description of the institutions and agencies concerned with the organized care of the sick in the New York metropolitan area, with analysis of their use and cost, and consideration of plans for the future, presented to the survey committee by its study committee as prepared by the survey staff and collaborating individuals and associations. Volume 2. New York, The United hospital fund, 1937.

xvi, 1246 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 105833; United hospital fund, New York. **4629**

**Kleinschmidt, B.**

Schleif- und poliertechnik; handbuch des gesamten schleif- und polierwesens in vier bänden, von senator e. h. B. Kleinschmidt ... [bd. 2. Das polieren der metalle, Berlin, M. Krayn, 1937.

viii, 163 p. illus., tables. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35501; M. Krayn. **4630**

**Lauesen, Marcus, 1907—**

... Freden. [København, S. Hasselbalch, 1935.

307 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 20, 1935; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35325; M. Lauesen, Løjt Kirkeby, Denmark. (37-11665) **4631**

... Kætteren fra Eisleben. [København, S. Hasselbalch, 1934.

287 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Der begyndes med denne bog et arbejde om de store revolutioner i Europa fra Luthers tid til vore egne dage."—p. [5]  
Sequel: *Det tyske oprør*.

- © Oct. 13, 1934; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35320; M. Lauesen, Løjt Kirkeby, Denmark. (37-11663) **4632**

... Skipper Theobald. [København, S. Hasselbalch, 1936.  
164 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 2, 1936; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35324; M. Lauesen, Løjt Kirkeby, Denmark. (37-11666) **4633**

**Lauesen, Marcus, 1907—**

... Det tyske oprør. [København, S. Hasselbalch, 1936.

262 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Denne bog er en fortsættelse af 'Kætteren fra Elsleben'."

© May 27, 1936; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35326; M. Lauesen, Løjt Kirkeby, Denmark. (37-11664) **4634**

**Leconte, Théodore.**

Préparation à l'étude des probabilités, par Th. Leconte ... et R. Deltheil ... Paris, Vuibert, 1937.

vii, 168 p. diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographie": p. [163]

© Dec. 23, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34687; Librairie Vuibert. (37-10950) **4635**

**Lecourt, Robert.**

Manuel pratique de la responsabilité des architectes et entrepreneurs, par Robert Lecourt ... [et] René Lecourt ... préfaces de André Toulemon ... [et] Jacques Debat-Ponsan ... Paris, Dunod, 1936.

xii, 223 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34531; Dunod. (37-11242) **4636**

**McDonald, Leonard.**

Music box, by Leonard McDonald. Washingtonville, N. Y., The Clough-Bush press [1937]

63, [1] p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107087; L. McDonald, Warren, Ariz. (37-10694) **4637**

**Marsh, Ngaio.**

Vintage murder, by Ngaio Marsh ... London, G. Bles [1937], 6 p. l., 274, [1] p. incl. front. (plan) 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22792; pubd. Apr. 12; N. Marsh, Christchurch, New Zealand. (37-11444) **4638**

**Mayo clinic, Rochester, Minn.**

Collected papers of the Mayo clinic and the Mayo foundation. Edited by Richard M. Hewitt ... Lloyd G. Potter and A. B. Nevling ... Volume 28, 1936 ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

xxv, 1331 p. illus., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 22; A 106287; W. B. Saunders co. **4639**

**Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 14. Trade and commerce—Partnerships. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xxx, 799 p. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107039; Callaghan & co. **4640**

**Mielche, Hakon.**

... Rejsen til verdens ende. København, S. Hasselbalch, 1936.

288 p. illus., plates (part col.) ports., fold. map. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Omslag og tegninger af forfatteren."

© Dec. 2, 1936; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35329; H. Mielche, Aarhus, Denmark: (37-10939) 4641

**Miller, Webb.**

I found no peace; the journal of a foreign correspondent, by Webb Miller. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

352 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Chapter iv, "Premature armistice" (p. 176-195) by Roy W. Howard.

© 1c. May 14, 1937; A ad int. 22724; publ. Mar. 15; W. Miller, % U. P. of America, London. (37-11804) 4642

**Mura, Ernest.**

... Le corps mystique du Christ; sa nature et sa vie divine, synthèse de théologie dogmatique, ascétique et mystique. Préface du R. P. Garrigou-Lagrange ... 2. éd., revue et considérablement augmentée. II. Vie du corps mystique. Paris, A. Blot, 1937.

2 p. l., (vii)-xviii, 527 p., 1 l. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

At head of title: Ernest Mura.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35628; André Blot. 4643

**Muzzey, David Saville.**

The United States of America. [Vol.] 2. From the civil war. By David Saville Muzzey ... New ed. Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [1937]

vi, 856, xlviii p. maps, diagrs. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 29; A 107488; D. S. Muzzey, Yonkers, N. Y. 4644

**Orsborne, George Black.**

The voyage of the "Girl Pat"; an authentic account by Skipper Orsborne and his crew; with 17 illustrations. 2nd impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 7-234 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Story of the ... voyage of the small motor-vessel the Girl Pat, from Grimsby to Georgetown."—Intro.

© 1c. May 8, 1937; A ad int. 22692; publ. Mar. 11; Odham's press, ltd., London. (37-11635) 4645

... **Précis de pathologie chirurgicale.** t. 6. Fractures et luxations, affections acquises et congénitales des membres, par E. Jeanbrau ... L. Tixier ... J. Sénèque ... M. Patel ... M. Fèvre ... 6. éd., entièrement refondue. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.

2 p. l., 906 p., 1 l. illus., diagrs. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. May 20; A—Foreign 35661; Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>.

4646

**Prichard, Katharine Susannah, 1884—**

Intimate strangers, by Katharine Susannah Prichard. London, J. Cape, 1937,  
5 p. l., 13–410 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 22786; publ. Apr. 9; Katharine Susannah Throssell, Greenmount, West Australia. (37–11443) 4647

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5010, May 19, 1937.

© 1c. July 16, 1937; A ad int. 22908; publ. May 19; Herbert Heather, London. 4648

**Reinert, Guido Georg.**

Praktische mikrofotografie, von Guido G. Reinert; mit 159 abbildungen. Halle (Saale) W. Knapp, 1937,

2 p. l., 123 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 118.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35203; Wilhelm Knapp. (37–10952) 4649

**Robertson, Eileen Arbuthnot, 1903—**

Thames portrait, by E. Arnot Robertson; photographs by H. E. Turner. London, I. Nicholson and Watson, limited, 1937.

xi, 173, [1] p. incl. front. plates. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22739; publ. Apr. 15; Eileen Arbuthnot Robertson Turner, London. (37–11695) 4650

**Rosenthal, Alfred, 1875—**

... Niet'sches "europäisches rasse-problem" ("der kampf um die erdherrschaft") ... Leiden, A. W. Sijthoff, 1935.

4 p. l., 197 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 15, 1935; 1c. Jan. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34158; A. W. Sijthoff's uitgeverijmaatschappij, n. v. (37–11393) 4651

**Sidgwick, Christopher.**

Whirlpools on the Danube; being an account, a mere gumming-together of facts and fancies and photographs, of what an ignorant but unbiased and unbribed European came upon on his own continent during the summer of 1936, by Christopher Sidgwick ... with 39 illustrations by the author.

London, Hutchinson & co., ltd., 1937,

287 p. front., illus. (map) plates, 2 port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—To Bavaria.—Through Austria.—To Vienna.—To Prague and Bohemia.—To Brno. Zlin, and Bratislava.—To Subcarpathian Russia.—To Budapest and the Puszta.—To Transylvania.—To Croydon.

© 1c. May 20, 1937; A ad int. 22740; publ. Mar. 23; C. Sidgwick, Keston, Kent, England. (37–12059) 4652

**Standard Pennsylvania practice:** a complete statement of the practice in civil cases in the Courts of common pleas. Municipal court of Philadelphia. County court of Allegheny county, and in the Superior and Supreme courts. With forms. By the publishers editorial staff: Hon. Robert von Moschzisker, consulting editor. v. 10, Arrest. Attachment. Replevin, Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

**Standard Pennsylvania practice—Continued**vii, 825 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 17; A 106292; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 4653

**Uspenskiĭ, Petr Dem'ianovich, 1878—**

Tertium organum, el tercer canon del pensamiento; una llave de los enigmas del mundo [por] P. D. Ouspensky; obra traducida del ruso por Nicolas Bessaraboff y Claude Bragdon; traduccion del ingles por Lydia de Henriques. 1. ed. en español ... Guayaquil, Ecuador, Jouvin, 1936.

2 p. l., xxiv p., 1 l., 328 p. fold. tab. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 18, 1937; 1c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 34751; Lydia Dean de Henriques, Guayaquil, Ecuador. (37-10999) 4654

**Vachell, Horace Annesley, 1861—**

Distant fields, a writer's autobiography, by Horace Annesley Vachell; with a frontispiece and 3 half-tone illustrations ... London, Toronto [etc.] Cassell and company ltd. [1937]

350, [1] p. front., pl., ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 7, 1937; A ad int. 22674; pubd. Mar. 11; H. A. Vachell, Bath, England. (37-11133) 4655

**Wells, Volney Hunter, 1889—**

First year college mathematics. Part 2. Mathematical analysis, by Volney H. Wells ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

ix, 276 p. diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 7, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 105894; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. 4656

The ... Yearbook of school law. [5th, 1937. A narrative topical summary of decisions of the higher courts in all states of the United States of America in cases involving school law, as reported during the preceding calendar year. Edited by M. M. Chambers ... Washington, D. C., American council on education, 1937.

144 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105354; Merritt Madison Chambers, Mount Vernon, O. 4657

**Young, Francis Brett.**

Portrait of a village. [1 instalment,

(In Good housekeeping, May, 1937)

- © 1c. June 24, 1937; A ad int. 22850; pubd. Apr. 30; F. B. Young, Craycombe House, nr. Pershore, Worcestershire, England. 4658

**Young, Henry McClure, 1877—**

The sonnets of Shakespeare; a psycho-sexual analysis, by H. McClure Young. [Menasha, Wis., George Banta publishing company, 1937,

4 p. l., 121 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 12; A 103872; H. M. Young, Columbia, Mo. (37-5272) 4659

**Abelow, Samuel Philip.**

History of Brooklyn Jewry, by Samuel P. Abelow ...  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., Scheba publishing company [1937]

4 p. l., 344 p. plates, ports., map. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"References": p. 338-340.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 20; A 106394; S. P. Abelow, Brooklyn. (37-10936) **4660**

**American iron and steel institute.**

Annual statistical report ... for 1936. New York, American iron and steel institute, 1937.

vi, 93 p. tables. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107100; Amer. iron and steel institute. **4661**

The **Americana** annual; an encyclopedia of current events, 1937. Editor, A. H. McDannald ... assistant editor, J. B. McDonnell ... New York, Chicago, Americana corporation, 1937.

4 p. l., 776 p. plates, ports., diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 13; A 106247; Americana corp. **4662**

**Atkins, Mary, d. 1882.**

The diary of Mary Atkins, a sabbatical in the eighteen sixties; introduction by Aurelia Henry Reinhardt. Mills College, Calif., The Eucalyptus press, 1937.

3 p. l., 46 p., 1 l. front. (mounted port.) 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustration on t.p.; illustrated lining-papers.

"A limited edition of five hundred copies."

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 106206; Eucalyptus press. (37-11124) **4663**

**Baten, Charles E.**

The law stenographer, by Charles E. Baten ... Samuel P. Weaver ... and Raymond P. Kelley ... New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publishing company [1937]

v, 304 p. front., illus. (incl. port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Shorthand plates written by Charles Zoubek."

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107116; Gregg pub. co. (37-10992) **4664**

**Blair, Thomas Arthur, 1879-**

Weather elements; a text in elementary meteorology, by Thomas A. Blair ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xv, 401 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Prentice-Hall geography series, consulting editor, N. A. Bengtson)

Bibliography: p. 370-375.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. May 10; A 105777; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-10895) **4665**

**Blizard, Marie.**

Meet Mr. Lochinvar, by Marie Blizard. New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

284 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106481; Arcadia house publications. (37-10924) **4666**



**Brandeis, Mrs. Madeline.**

Little farmer of the middle West, by Madeline Brandeis; photographic illustrations. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937]

143 p. incl. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: The children of America stories)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106474; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. 4667  
(37-10926)

**Breithaupt, Frank E., 1876-**

The overland marker and other poems, by Frank E. Breithaupt. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

142 p. front., pl., ports. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© May 8, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 105848; F. E. Breithaupt, Oxford, Neb. (37-10979) 4668

**Brock, Samuel, 1893-**

The basis of clinical neurology; the anatomy and physiology of the nervous system in their application to clinical neurology, by Samuel Brock ... Baltimore, W. Wood & company, 1937.

vi, [2], vii-viii, 360 p. illus. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of some of the chapters.

© May 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106252; Williams & Wilkins co. 4669  
(37-10948)

**Cady, Daniel Leavens, 1861-**

Miscellaneous poems of Daniel L. Cady; edited by Walter John Coates. North Montpelier, Vt., The Driftwind press, 1937.

3 p. l., [5]-132 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 106125; Walter John Coates, North Montpelier, Vt. (37-11130) 4670

**Campa Gonzalez, José de la.**

... Memorias de un Machadista, novela histórico social. De los dias del Machadato ... Tampa, Fla., El Heraldo dominical publishing co. [1937]

2 p. l., 7-615 p., 4 l. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. May 11; A 106084; Jose de la Campa Gonzalez, Tampa, Fla. (37-10943) 4671

**Cannon, Walter Bradford, 1871-**

Autonomic neuro-effector systems, by Walter B. Cannon ... and Arturo Rosenblueth ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 229 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Experimental biology monographs)

"An attempt ... to report the advances of knowledge of chemical mediation of nerve impulses."—Pref.

"References": p. 201-224.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105497; Macmillan co. 4672  
(37-10618)

**Christian, Sheldon.**

The unbeautiful spear; a poem, by Sheldon Christian; with foreword by John Haynes Holmes. Brunswick, Me., Carra-Christian, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-24 p. incl. mounted front. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Limited edition."

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 106216; S. Christian, Brunswick, Me. (37-11128) **4673**

**Coker, William Chambers, 1872-**

Trees of the southeastern states, including Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, and northern Florida, by William Chambers Coker ... and Henry Roland Totten ... 2d ed. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 417 p. front., illus., plates. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bibliography: p. 399-401.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. May 13; aff. May 27; A 107114; University of North Carolina press. (37-10946) **4674**

**Crandall, Harris, 1886-**

General mathematics, a one year course, by Harris Crandall ... and F. Eugene Seymour ... line drawings by H. Boylston Dummer. New York, Boston [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937]

v, 3, 389 p. front., illus., diagrs. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 105958; D. C. Heath & co. (37-10945) **4675**

**Delano, Alonzo, 1806-1874.**

A sojourn with royalty and other sketches by "Old Block" (Alonzo Delano) Collected and edited by G. Ezra Dane, foreword by Edmund G. Kinyon; illustrated by Charles Lindstrom. San Francisco, G. Fields, 1936.

6 p. l., 96 p., 1 l. col. illus. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Five hundred copies printed by the Grabhorn press."

- © Nov. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15, 1937; A 105864; George Fields. (37-10976) **4676**

**Duncan, Robert Fuller, 1889- ed.**

A cruising guide to the New England coast, edited by Robert F. Duncan. New York, D. Kemp & company [1937]

ix p., 4 l., 301 p. front., plates, maps. 26cm.

Loose-leaf; most of the alternate pages blank for notes.

Guide to the coast from Larchmont, New York, to Eastport, Maine.

"This book is the outgrowth of a memorandum prepared by Robert F. Duncan in July, 1934, entitled 'Notes on cruising down East' ... At meetings of the Coastwise cruising club of Scarsdale, New York, in the winter of 1934-35, contributions were made by the various members to form part two ... On May 1, 1936, the material was published in a mimeographed book ... limited to 50 copies, and distributed to friends of club members, with requests for criticisms and additional material ... Much additional material was received, charts were added ... The club has now decided to print the present edition, limited to 1,500 copies."—Pref.

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. May 29; A 105996; R. F. Duncan, New York. (37-10982) **4677**

**Edwards, Leo.**

Jerry Todd's Up-the-ladder club, by Leo Edwards ... illustrated by Myrtle Sheldon. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937]

vii p., 1 l., 235 p. front., illus., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*His* Jerry Todd series)

© June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106473; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. 4678

**Encyclopedia** of American biography. New series. [Volumes 6-7] Under the editorial direction of Winfield Scott Downs ... in association with a notable advisory board. New York, The American historical society, inc., 1936.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., col. coats of arms. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

v. 6, © Sept. 1, 1936; v. 7, © May 1, 1937; 2c. each May 28; affs. May 29; A 107001, 107002; Amer. historical soc., inc. 4679, 4680

**Frank, Tenney, 1876- ed.**

An economic survey of ancient Rome, edited by Tenney Frank, in collaboration with T. R. S. Broughton, R. G. Collingwood, Albert Grenier ... [and others] Volume 3 ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

4 p. l., 664 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Each volume has special t.-p.

CONTENTS.—Roman Britain—R. G. Collingwood. Roman Spain—J. J. Van Nostrand. Roman Sicily—V. M. Scramuzza. La Gaule Romaine—A. Grenier.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107069; Johns Hopkins press. 4681

**Greenstein, Max Barnett, 1880-**

Our daily contacts with business. Part 2. By Max B. Greenstein ... and Henry Smithline. Chicago, Dallas [etc.] Lyons and Carnahan [1937]

2 p. l., iii-ix, 413-866 p. illus., maps, diagrs., forms (part col.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 5; A 107146; Lyons & Carnahan. 4682

**Harrington, Mrs. Rebbe.**

Cinderella takes a holiday in the Northland; journeys in Alaska and Yukon territory, by Rebbe Harrington ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

269 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Erratum slip inserted between pages 106 and 107.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 107024; R. Harrington, New York. (37-10935) 4683

**Hearst, James.**

Country men, by James Hearst. Muscatine, Ia., The Prairie press, 1937.

[59] p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Two hundred and fifty copies have been printed."

Poems.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105951; J. Hearst, Cedar Falls, Ia. (37-10973) 4684

**Henderson, Louis T.**

Ships; a children's picture book of ships and stories about them, by Louis T. Henderson ... Chicago, New York, M. A. Donohue & company [°1937,  
[42] p. front., illus. 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105508; M. A. Donohue & co.  
(37-10983) 4685

**Hill, Julious C.**

A song of magnolia, by Julious C. Hill ... Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.  
88 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 8, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 105846; J. C. Hill, Tulsa, Okl. (37-10980) 4686

**Ise, John, 1885-**

Sod and stubble; the story of a Kansas homestead, by John Ise; illustrated by Howard Simon. New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1936.

xii p., 2 l., 326 p. incl. front. plates, 2 port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

An account of the lives of the author's parents.

© Sept. 25, 1936; 2c. Mar. 12, 1937; aff. May 28; A 107029; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-10937) 4687

**Jones, Daniel, 1881-**

An English pronouncing dictionary (showing the pronunciation of over 54,000 words in international phonetic transcription) by Daniel Jones ... 4th ed., rev. and enl. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

xxviii p., 1 l., 495 p. front. (diagr.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Some useful books for the study of English pronunciation": p. xxvii-xxviii.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 106160; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-11131) 4688

**Kasten, Lloyd August.**

Lecturas modernas, by Lloyd A. Kasten and Eduardo Neale-Silva ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

ix, [2], 216 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 105047; Harper & bros. (37-10683) 4689

**Kent, Dorman Bridgman Eaton, 1875-**

Vermonters [by] Dorman B. E. Kent. [Montpelier] The Vermont historical society, °1937.

187 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

An enlarged edition of the author's "One thousand men" published in 1914.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. May 13; aff. June 1; A 107115; Vermont historical soc. (37-10938) 4690

**Kent, Millicent.**

Angel of Hell's kitchen, by Millicent Kent. New York, Godwin, 1937.

**Kent, Millicent—Continued**4 p. l., 7-252 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106482; Godwin, publishers.  
(37-11008) 4691**Latimore, Sarah Briggs.**

Arthur Rackham, a bibliography, by Sarah Briggs Latimore and Grace Clark Haskell. Los Angeles, Suttonhouse, 1936.

xli p., 1 l., 111, [1] p. col. front., plates, port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Issued in case.

"550 copies (of which 500 numbered copies are for sale) were printed

... This is copy number 426."

© Oct. 2, 1936; 2c. May 26, 1937; aff. June 1; A 107058; Suttonhouse, ltd. (37-10989) 4692

**Lehmann, Leo Herbert, 1895—** *ed.*

The drama of William of Orange; being a reprint of the actual ban of proscription of King Philip of Spain against him, together with the apology or defense of William the Silent in answer to it—with several letters, annotations, etc. Taken from the Phoenix: "A collection of very rare pieces to be found only in the closets of the curious", printed in London in the year 1707, for J. Morphew, near Stationers hall. Transcribed and edited by L. H. Lehmann ... to which is prefaced a short historical summary by Oscar M. Voorhees ... New York, N. Y., Agora publishing co. [1937]

118 p. front. (port.) pl. 23<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

Coat of arms on t-p.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 15; A 106128; Agora pub. co. (37-11121) 4693

**Musser, Benjamin Francis, 1891—**

The marvelous boy, by Benjamin Musser ... North Montpelier, Vt., The Driftwind press [1937]

68 p. 16<sup>1/2</sup>cm. [Driftwind chapbook no. 7]

A poem.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 14; A 105869; B. F. Musser, Atlantic City. (37-10981) 4694

**Nakosteen, Mehdi.**

In the land of the lion and sun; the country, customs and culture of my people, by Mehdi Nakosteen ... and Agnes Kragh ... introduction by Clyde B. Moore ... Denver, The World press, inc., 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 132 p. plates (1 col.) 2 port. (incl. front.) map, diagr. 23<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

Bibliography: p. 131-132.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 13; aff. May 3; A 105640; M. Nakosteen and Agnes Kragh, Denver. (37-10965) 4695

The New Hampshire student writer ... 1937. Durham, N. H., The University of New Hampshire [1937]

128 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 22; A 105912; University of New Hampshire. 4696

**New Jersey. *Legislature.***

... Manual ... 161st session, 1937. By authority of the Legislature ... John P. Dullard, compiler. Trenton, N. J., Josephine A. Fitzgerald, [1937]

v, 742 p. front. (port.) illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: State of New Jersey.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. May 10; A 107053; Josephine A. Fitzgerald, Belmar, N. J. 4697

**New standard encyclopedia; systematized information, clear, concise, complete ... Chicago, Standard encyclopedia corporation, 1937.**

10 v. illus., plates (part col., part double) ports. (part col.) maps (part double) tables (3 double) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Chief of editorial staff: Harold M. Stanford.

On cover: Pictorial edition.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. each May 24; aff. May 14; A 106341; Standard education soc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions; (37-10977)] 4698

**New York. Metropolitan museum of art.**

... Egyptian statues and statuettes; twenty plates with an introduction. New York, 1937.

3 p. l., 20 pl. on 10 l., [2] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. [Picture books]

At head of title: The Metropolitan museum of art.

Introduction signed: H. E. Winlock.

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 11; A 105781; Metropolitan museum of art. (37-10912) 4699

**New York zoological society.**

... Forty-first annual report ... New York, N. Y., The Society, 1937.

xiv, 123 p. front., plates, fold. tables. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 106332; New York zoological soc. 4700

**[Northrup, Edwin Fitch], 1866-**

Zero to eighty; being my lifetime doings, reflections, and inventions, also my journey around the moon [by] Akkad Pseudoman. Princeton, N. J., Scientific publishing company, 1937.

viii p., 4 l., 280, [3] p. col. front., illus., plates, port., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"The autobiography of a wholly fictitious individual who is born in the year 1920, and who reviews in his eightieth year his life's career and accomplishments. The major achievement of the principal character of the story, Akkad Pseudoman (pretended man), is the realization of a youthful dream that it is possible to create a means for escaping the earth's gravity, circling the moon, and returning alive with records to the earth."—Pref.

Preface signed: E. F. Northrup.

"First edition."

- © May 8, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 12; A 106068; E. F. Northrup, Princeton, N. J. (37-10941) 4701

The **Ohio** law abstract ... Volume 22. November 15, 1936 to March 13, 1937. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. Norwalk, O., The Law abstract co. [1937],  
1 p. l., vii, 704, [16], 705-802 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. May 27; A 106393; Law abstract co., Norwalk, O., and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.  
4702

**Pierpont Morgan library, New York.**

The Pierpont Morgan library; review of the activities and acquisitions of the library from 1930 through 1935; a summary of the annual reports of the director to the Board of trustees. New York, N. Y. [Priv. print., The Plantin press, 1937],

xii, 151 p., 1 l. incl. front. plates, facsims. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed: Belle da Costa Greene, director.

"500 copies privately printed for the Pierpont Morgan library ... at the Plantin press, New York."

CONTENTS.—Board of trustees and officers.—Staff.—Collections in the library.—Excerpt from Act of incorporation.—Introduction.—Addresses.—Loans.—Publications of the library (p. 38-39)—Publications concerning material in the library (p. 40-62)—Visiting groups.—Donors.—Acquisitions.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107225; Pierpont Morgan library. (37-10993)  
4703

**Robson, Harriet Hardison.**

Books for the traveller or sojourner in China, a selective bibliography, compiled and annotated by Harriet Hardison Robson ... with introductory notes by Ruth Earnshaw. New York, American council, Institute of Pacific relations [1937],  
24 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107086; Amer. council, Institute of Pacific relations. (37-10991)  
4704

**Schaenzer, Joseph Peter, 1892—**

Rural electrification, by J. P. Schaenzer ... New York, Milwaukee [etc.], The Bruce publishing company [1937],  
ix, 266 p. illus., diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Suggested readings" at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106123; Bruce pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on corrections and additions; (37-11099) 4705

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

Selected plays of Shakespeare, edited with introduction and notes by Karl J. Holzknrecht ... and Norman E. McClure ... Volume 3. New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [1937],

vii, 715 p. illus. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107099; Amer. book co. 4706

**Silverman, Hirsch Lazaar, 1915—**

Random thoughts: liberalism in life and philosophy, by Hirsch Lazaar Silverman, with an introduction by Morris Raphael Cohen ... New York, Century house, 1936.

xvii, 117 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 14, 1937; A 105858; Century house, publishers. (37-10608)  
4707

**Adams, Samuel Hopkins, 1871-**

Maiden effort, by Samuel Hopkins Adams. New York, Live-right publishing corp. [1937,

316 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. May 21; aff. June 8; A 107284; S. H. Adams, Auburn, N. Y. (37-12437) 4708

**Anderson, William Pope, 1874-**

Anderson family records, by ... W. P. Anderson ... (Cincinnati, Press of W. F. Schaefer & co., 1936.

174 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 18, 1936; 2c. June 24, 1937; aff. June 23; A 107437; W. P. Anderson, Cincinnati. (37-12561) 4709

**Arthur, Stanley Clisby.**

Audubon, an intimate life of The American woodsman, by Stanley Clisby Arthur ... New Orleans, Harmanson, 1937.

517 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (1 double) 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition, printed on Hazelbourn satin antique deckle edge paper and signed by the author, is limited to 375 copies, of which only 350 are for sale. This copy is number 114."

Appendices: A. The enigma and the Lost Dauphin. B. Créole de Saint-Domingue. C. A bibliography of Audubon's works (p. 485-494) D. Authentic likenesses. E. List of plates. F. Authorities consulted (p. 507-508)

© May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 106040; S. C. Arthur, New Orleans. (37-11224) 4710

**B.-M.** co.'s cumulative current code annotations, keeping up to date Kerr's cyclopedic California codes, Henning's General laws, third edition, and also cases from Idaho and Montana ... bringing decisions down to 93 Cal. dec. 162, 88 Cal. App. dec. 556, 2 Cal. supp. 231, 64 Pac. (2d) 1344 (California, Idaho and Montana cases) [v. 16, no. 1, April, 1937, Prepared and annotated by Everett H. Roan. San Francisco, Bender-Moss company, 1937.

iii, [1], 150 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107106; Bender-Moss co. 4711

The **canon** law digest; officially published documents affecting the Code of canon law, by T. Lincoln Bouscaren ... Volume 2, including two hundred Rota cases. Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [1937,

xii, 313 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 19; A 108062; T. Lincoln Bouscaren, Mundelein, Ill. 4712

**Chamberlain, Samuel, 1895-**

Open house in New England, by Samuel Chamberlain; with 217 photographs by the author. Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press [1937,

191 p. incl. front., plates. fold. map. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 106223; S. Chamberlain, Marblehead, Mass. (37-11235) 4713



**Clason, Clyde B.**

The purple parrot, by Clyde B. Clason; a Theocritus Lucius Westborough story. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 3-319 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106545; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-11248) 4714

Columbia law review; cumulative index supplement, volumes thirty-one to thirty-five, 1931-1935 ... New York, 1937.

2 p. l., 416 p. 25cm.

- © May 5, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 10; A 106395; Trustees of the Columbia law review, New York. 4715

**Colvin, Fred Herbert, 1867-**

Gear cutting practice; methods of producing gears for commercial use, by Fred H. Colvin ... and Frank A. Stanley ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 344 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © May 19, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 26; A 106356; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-11102) 4716

The Concise encyclopedia; a library of world knowledge; complete in eight volumes; illustrated with nearly 1200 drawings, 250 halftones, 64 maps and 8 lithographs, made expressly for this work; edited by A. H. McDannald ... New York, Wise & co., 1937.

8 v. fronts. (ports.) illus., diagrs. 22cm.

Paged continuously.

"Based on our Modern encyclopedia, the Concise encyclopedia includes all the subjects in that work brought up to date, and has been expanded by the inclusion of thousands of additional subjects."—Foreword.

"List of articles in the Concise encyclopedia to be copyrighted": 12 folded leaves laid in.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. each and aff. May 24; A 105902; Wm. H. Wise & co., inc. (Copyright is claimed on new matter, (37-11129) 4717

**Downing, Todd.**

... The last trumpet; murder in a Mexican bull ring. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 275 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 106533; T. Downing, New York. (37-11245) 4718

**Egloff, Gustav, 1886-**

The reactions of pure hydrocarbons {by} Gustav Egloff ... New York, Reinhold publishing corporation, 1937.

xvii, 897, {9} p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (American chemical society. Monograph series. no. 73)

Blank pages for "Memoranda" ({9} at end)

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

- © May 26, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 106429; Reinhold pub. corporation. (37-11220) 4719

**Facts;** the new concise pictorial encyclopedia; editor-in-chief and American editor, Nella Braddy; British editor, Lawrence H. Dawson; European editor, Dr. Richard Friedenthal. Annual supplement, 1936. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. 1937,  
2 p. l., 44 p. front. (port.), illus. (incl. ports.; maps) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 108011; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. 4720

**Geoffrey, of Monmouth, bp. of St. Asaph,** 1100?-1154.

Brut y brenhinedd, Cotton Cleopatra version; edited and translated by John Jay Parry ... Cambridge, Mass., The Mediaeval academy of America, 1937.  
xviii, 243 p. vi facsim. on 3 l. 28½<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: The Mediaeval academy of America. Publication no. 27)

"The publication of this book was made possible by grants of funds to the Academy from the Carnegie corporation of New York and the American council of learned societies."

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 4; A 103694; Mediaeval academy of America. (37-11123) 4721

**Haas, Arthur Erich, 1884-**

The world of atoms; twelve non-mathematical lectures, by Arthur Haas ... 2d ed., enl. and rev. Translated by George B. Welch ... with the use of the translation of the first edition by Horace S. Uhler ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 183 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The lectures incorporated in this volume were held at the University of Vienna in 1926."—Pref. to the 1st English ed.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 105892; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-11217) 4722

**Hammerton, Sir John Alexander, 1871-** ed.

The illustrated world history; a record of world events from earliest historical times to the present day, edited by Sir John Hammerton ... and Dr. Harry Elmer Barnes ... illustrated with nearly one thousand historical documents and scores of specially drawn maps. New York, W. H. Wise & co., 1937.

viii, 1148 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. maps) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106260; Wm. H. Wise & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision; (37-11119) 4723

**Harvard university.**

Harvard tercentenary exhibition. Catalogue of furniture, silver, pewter, glass, ceramics, paintings, prints, together with allied arts and crafts of the period 1636-1836, arranged by a committee of graduates at Robinson hall, School of architecture, Harvard university, Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 25th to September 21st, 1936. Cambridge, The Harvard University press, 1936,

**Harvard university—Continued**

ix, 114 p. front., 70 pl. (incl. ports.) on 36 l. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 24, 1936; 2c. May 22, 1937; aff. May 24; A 105920; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-11236) 4724

**Herrmann, John A., 1906—**

Retracing Genghis Khan, by John A. Herrmann and Cecil Robert Borg. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard company, 1937.

4 p. l.; 15-261 p. front., plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 24; A 104900; J. A. Herrmann and Cecil Robert Borg, New York. (37-11118) 4725

**Houts, Hale.**

Missouri pleading and practice, annotated with forms; a treatise on Missouri pleadings and practice in civil actions, at all stages, in courts of general and appellate jurisdiction, by Hale Houts ... Volume 4. Sections 921-1430. Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [c1937]

iii, 749 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Pocket device on inside of back cover.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108033; Vernon law book co. 4726

**Institute of world affairs.**

Proceedings ... 14th session, Mission inn, Riverside, California, December 13 to 18, 1936. Edited by Rufus B. von Kleinsmid and Herbert Wynford Hill. Volume 14. Los Angeles, Calif., Pub. for The Institute of world affairs by The University of Southern California, 1937.

xii, 223 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 8; A 106490; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. 4727

**International clinics;** a quarterly of illustrated clinical lectures and especially prepared original articles ... By leading members of the medical profession throughout the world. Edited by Louis Hamman ... with the collaboration of Francis Gilman Blake ... Arthur L. Bloomfield ... [and others], Volume 2. Forty-seventh series, 1937. Philadelphia, Montreal [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [c1937]

viii, 315 p. col. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 107174; J. B. Lippincott co. 4728

**Jacobs, Frederic Burnham, 1880—**

Tool room grinding, by Fred B. Jacobs ... 1st ed. Cleveland, O., The Penton publishing co., 1937.

viii, 221 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The several chapters of this book were published originally as a series of articles in *Abrasive industry*."—Pref.

- © May 26, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 29; A 107036; Penton pub. co. (37-11101) 4729

**Kendrick, Baynard H.**

... The last express ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 276 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Baynard Kendrick.

"First edition."

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 106532; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-11244) 4730

**Lancaster, Lane W., 1892-**

Government in rural America [by] Lane W. Lancaster ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

xi, 416 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter.

- © May 4, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 105891; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-11111) 4731

**Morris, Max, 1890-**

Analytic geometry and calculus, by Max Morris ... and Orley E. Brown ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

x, 507 p. diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 21, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 26; A 106357; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-11223) 4732

**National council of teachers of mathematics.**

... The twelfth yearbook. Approximate computation, by Aaron Bakst ... New York city, Bureau of publications, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

xvi, 287 p. diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 11; A 107199; Natl. council of teachers of mathematics, New York. 4733

**New York (City) Ordinances, etc.**

... The Code of ordinances of the city of New York; with all amendments to January 1st, 1937; including the Building code, the Electrical code, the Sanitary code, the New traffic code, the amended Building zone resolution and annotations from decisions of all courts, state and federal, and of courts in jurisdictions having ordinances analogous to those of New York city, edited by William Edward Baldwin ... [and] Eva H. Dirkes ... New York, Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin law publishing company [1937]

2 p. l., 3-745 (i. e. 836), 16 p., 1 l., 84, [10] p. illus., diags. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1937 edition.

On cover: New York Code of ordinances. Baldwin's 1937 annotated edition.

Extra numbered pages.

"Photographic reproduction of the official edition of the Code of ordinances."—Pref.

"Annotations to the New York Code of ordinances, by H. Alberta Colclaser ... complete to Feb. 25, 1937." (1 leaf, 84 p.) has special t.-p. Blank pages for "Memoranda" ([10] at end)

- © May 7, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. July 8; A 105866; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. (37-11109) 4734

**Nichols, John P.**

Chain store manual, by John P. Nichols ... (1936 ed.)  
New York city, Institute of distribution, inc. [1936]

143 p. illus., diagr. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First printing, October 1, 1936."

"The first edition ... was published by the National chain store association in August, 1932. Three sizeable subsequent editions followed the first."

Bibliography: p. 129-143.

© Oct. 19, 1936; 2c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 104966; Institute of distribution, inc. (37-11110) 4735

**Ohio. Laws, statutes, etc.**

... Baldwin's Ohio code service, supplementing Throckmorton's annotated code. 1936 certified edition. June, 1937, number, "Keyed" to Bates' compact Ohio digest ... Edited by William Edward Baldwin ... Glenn Kitson ... Associate editors, Charles L. Cole ... H. Alberta Colclaser ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company [1937]

348, 44 p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 11; A 107189; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 4736

Page's Ohio cumulative code service, containing the laws passed at the special session of the ninety-first General assembly, from October 5, 1936, to December 31, 1936, and the regular session of the ninety-second General assembly, from January 6, 1937, to May 10, 1937, with notes of decisions of the courts and opinions of the Attorney general construing the statutes. Laws edited by George C. Trautwein ... Annotations by Carl Louis Meier ... Number 20: 1937. Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company [1937]

2 p. l., 366, 7 p. 26cm.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 7; A 106450; W. H. Anderson co. 4737

**Pierce, Willis Conway, 1895-**

Quantitative analysis, by Willis Conway Pierce ... and Edward Lauth Haenisch ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xi, 412 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. \$3.00

Tables on lining-papers.

Includes bibliographies.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 106300; W. C. Pierce, Chicago, and Edward Lauth Haenisch, Villanova, Pa. (37-11219) 4738

**Prescott, Samuel Cate, 1872-**

Food technology, by Samuel C. Prescott ... and Bernard E. Proctor ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 630 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Includes "References".

© May 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106358; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-11103) 4739

**Rayner, William Horace, 1884-**

Elementary surveying, by William Horace Rayner ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

xvi, 380 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. May 21; A 105893; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-11100) 4740

**Redicost plan company, Oklahoma City.**

Redicost plans. Oklahoma City, Okla., Redicost plan company, 1937.

[191] p. illus. (incl. plans) 28½ x 46<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106307; Redicost plan co., Oklahoma City. (37-11234) 4741

**Reitell, Charles Ervin, 1887-**

How to be a good foreman, by Charles Reitell ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937]

xiii, 186 p. incl. diagrs., forms. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 15; A 106299; Ronald press co. (37-11105) 4742

**Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de, 1737-1814.**

... Paul et Virginie, by Bernardin de Saint-Pierre; edited with introduction, notes, and vocabulary by Albert Wilder Thompson ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xxx, 191 p. front., illus. (map) plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Century modern language series; K. McKenzie, editor)

"Selected bibliography": p. xxviii-xxx.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 25; A 105938; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-11136) 4743

**... Selected references in education, 1936 ... Chicago, Ill.,**

The University of Chicago [1937]

x, 215 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. annual. (Supplementary educational monographs, pub. in conjunction with the School review and the Elementary school journal, no. 44, February, 1937)

"Reprinted from the School review and the Elementary school journal for January to December, 1936."

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107272; University of Chicago, Chicago. 4744

**Sper, Felix.**

The periodical press of London, theatrical and literary (excluding the daily newspaper) 1800-1830, listed by Felix Sper, PH. D., with a foreword by Allardyce Nicoll ... Boston. The F. W. Faxon company, 1937.

58 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Useful reference series. no. 60)

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107075; F. W. Faxon co. (37-10990) 4745

**Spiller, Burton L.**

Firelight, by Burton L. Spiller ... illustrated by Lynn Bogue Hunt. New York, The Derrydale press [1937]

6 p. l, 196, [1] p. front., plates. 26 x 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Nine hundred and fifty copies ... have been printed."

**Spiller, Burton L.—Continued**

Short stories.

CONTENTS.—Dog days.—Bear.—The reef.—Smoke eater.—Storm.—The loquacious guild.—Lost.—Bull.—White deer.—Net profit.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 8; A 105773; Derrydale press, inc. 4746  
(37-10975)... **Standard Pennsylvania practice.** {Cumulative supplement to, volumes 1-7, 9 ... 1937 supplement. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.8 v. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 17; A 106209; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 4747

**Swiggett, Howard, 1891—**

The corpse in the derby hat, by Howard Swiggett. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., {3}-294 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106459; H. Swiggett, New York. 4748  
(37-10923)**Texas digest, 1840 to date, covering Texas reports and South western reporter as well as Texas cases decided in the federal Circuit and District courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 40. Table of cases. St. Paul, West publishing co. {1937,**vi, 1054 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106239; West pub. co. 4749

**Texas digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket part ... Volume 40. Table of cases. St. Paul, West publishing co. {1937,**38 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

This pamphlet is to be inserted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 106239; West pub. co. 4750

**Texas jurisprudence. Supplement, 1937, covering volumes 1 to 45, bringing the references down to and including 96 S. W. (2d), 80 U. S. (L. Ed.), 85 Fed. (2d), 15 Fed. Supp., Texas laws, 44th Leg., 2d C. S., 1935. Volumes 1-2 ... San Francisco, Bancroft company, 1937.**2 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. *Abandonment to Election of remedies.*—v. 2. *Elections to Writs.*

© May 25, 1937; 2c. each and affs. June 1; A 107040, 107041; Bancroft-Whitney co. 4751, 4752

**American digest.**

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926-1936. Volume 4. Bail-Bigamy ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937], xi, 1696 p. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106586; West pub. co. 4753

**American federal tax reports;** a convenient collection of un-abridged court decisions from every American court—state and federal—that has had before it problems arising under the federal tax laws. Vol. 17 ... Table of cases, cross-reference table and index covering volumes 15, 16 and 17. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

v, 1489 p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106587; West pub. co. 4754

**Atlantic reporter;** cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, with key number annotations. Volume 189. February-March, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxix, 1049 p. 26cm.  
© May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106585; West pub. co. 4755

**Al Baghdadi;** tales told by the Tigris [by], Edward F. Madaras, s. j. New York, Jesuit mission press [1936], 2 p. l., 417 p. illus. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Maps on lining-papers.  
Reprint of the first seventeen numbers (Feb. 18, 1932-Sept. 1936) of *Al Baghdadi*, a journal issued to promote interest in Baghdad college.  
© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101669; Jesuit mission press, inc. (37-10998) 4756

**Bender's forms** for the Civil practice acts of the state of New York, with explanation notes and cross-references, by B. G. Bonomi. Volume 1. Civil practice act, sections 1-240. Albany, N. Y., New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xxxI, 1014 p. 26cm.  
Loose-leaf.  
"Forms keyed to Civil practice acts by section number."  
© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 21; A 106724; Matthew Bender & co., inc. (37-11383) 4757

**Birren, Faber, 1900-**

Functional color, a book of facts and research, meant to inspire more rational methods in the solution of color problems, by Faber Birren. New York, The Crimson press, 1937.

124 p. 1 illus., vi pl. (part col., incl. front.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
"References": p. 119-120.  
© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107066; F. Birren, New York. (37-11221) 4758



**Brink, Raymond Woodward, 1890-**

A first year of college mathematics, by Raymond W. Brink ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xvi p., 1 l., 667 p. diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107149; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-11222) 4759

**Brinley, Mrs. Gordon.**

Away to Quebec; a gay journey to the province, by Gordon Brinley ... Twenty four drawings by D. Putnam Brinley. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xli, 286, [6] p. col. front., illus., plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers; blank pages for "Memoranda" ([6] at end)

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107038; G. Brinley, New Canaan, Conn. (37-11278) 4760

**Coffey, Walter Costella, 1877-**

Productive sheep husbandry, by Walter C. Coffey ... 3d ed. rev. by William G. Kammlade ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

xxxii, 479 p. col. front., illus., 2 diagr. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Lippincott's farm manuals)

"Edited by Kary C. Davis."

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 16; A 105626; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-11374) 4761

**Commerce clearing house.**

... U. S. tax cases. Volume 36-2. Cited 36-2 USTC ... New York, Chicago [etc.], Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company [°1937]

1 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

At head of title: CCH.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 106499; Commerce clearing house, inc. 4762

**Corpus juris;** descriptive-word index and concordance. A complete alphabetical index descriptive of the legal holdings and facts contained in volumes 1 to 71 Corpus juris. Prepared by the Legal indexing staff of West publishing co. Volume 72. Brooklyn, N. Y., The American law book co.; London, Butterworth & co., 1937.

vii, 3639 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106590; Amer. law book co. 4763

**De Mar, Clarence, 1888-**

Marathon, by Clarence De Mar. Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press [°1937]

156 p. front., plates, ports. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Autobiography.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. May 7; A 106024; Stephen Daye press. (37-11253) 4764

**Feinstein, Isidor, 1907-**

The Court disposes, by Isidor Feinstein. New York, Covici, Friede 1937,

127 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Bibliography and acknowledgment": p. 161

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106120; I. Feinstein, New York. (37-11386) 4765

**Ferguson, Robert G.**

Camp fire tales of lost mines and hidden treasure, by Robt. G. Ferguson ... Tucson, Ariz., 1937.

35 p. 23cm.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 24; A 104882; R. G. Ferguson, Tucson, Ariz. (37-11273) 4766

**Fox, Florence Cornelia, 1861-1933.**

The story of a friendly cow, Lily of Willowreed, by Florence Fox ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company 1937,

iii, 86 p. illus. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107096; Amer. book co. (37-11250) 4767

**Gabriel, Ralph Henry, 1890-**

... The founding of Holyoke, 1848, by Dr. Ralph H. Gabriel ... a Newcomen address, 1936. Princeton, Princeton university press, 1936,

23 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: The Newcomen society. American branch.

"This address was delivered at Greenfield, Massachusetts, on October 8, 1936, during the '1936 pilgrimage' of the American branch of the Newcomen society of England."

© Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 102599; R. H. Gabriel, New Haven. (37-11274) 4768

**Goddard, Gloria, 1897-**

Games for two, or, How to keep the Reno wolf away from your door, by Gloria Goddard and Clement Wood ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

xvi p., 2 l., 21-192 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 21cm.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 27; A 106389; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-11255) 4769

**Goebel, Julius, 1892-**

Felony and misdemeanor; a study in the history of English criminal procedure, by Julius Goebel, jr. Volume 1. New York, The Commonwealth fund; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xxix, 455 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*Half-title*: Publications of the Foundation for research in legal history, Columbia university School of law)

Includes bibliographical foot-notes.

© May 8, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. May 29; A 105992; Commonwealth fund. (37-11380) 4770

**Greifer, Eli.**

Greifer's quizzer on the law of evidence. "A cross-examination review", by Eli Greifer ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Academy publications [1936],

180 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*On cover*: Law quizzer series)

© Jan. 15, 1936; 2c. May 19, 1937; aff. May 29; A 106519; Academy publications. (37-11382) 4771

**Gwathmey, John Hastings, 1886-**

Twelve Virginia counties, where the western migration began, by John H. Gwathmey ... Introduction by John Stewart Bryan, illustrations by Elmo Jones. Richmond, Va., The Dietz press, 1937.

7 p. l. 469 p. plates. 24cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Of this edition 1,000 copies were printed."

CONTENTS. — York river basin westward. — Gloucester county. — New Kent county. — King William county. — Hanover county. — King and Queen county. — Essex county. — Caroline county. — Goochland county. — Louisa county. — Orange county. — Albemarle county. — Augusta county. — Knights of the golden horseshoe. — Architecture of courthouses. — Transportation to the west. — Cornwalls in Virginia. — Curious military punishments. — Officers of the revolution. — Court clerks. — Virginia's chief executives.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107062; J. H. Gwathmey, Washington. (37-11277) 4772

**Hurlbutt, Mary E.**

New Americans in Allegheny county, a cultural study, by Mary E. Hurlbutt ... New York, N. Y., The New York school of social work [1937],

3 p. l., 114 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Lithographed.

"Reproduced from material prepared as part of a study by Philip Klein of the New York school of social work and collaborators, which will be published in the fall of 1937 under the title Greater Pittsburgh, the community and social work."

© May 27, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. June 1; A 107071; Columbia univ. press. (37-11279) 4773

**Indiana. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Baldwin's Indiana statutes service. May, 1937, supplementing Baldwin's 1934 Indiana statutes. Containing laws, court rules and annotations complete to May 1, 1937, edited by William Edward Baldwin ... Glenn Kitson ... Associate editors, Charles L. Cole ... H. Alberta Colclaser ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company [1937],

614, 61, 12, 90 p. 25cm.

© June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107220; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 4774

**Lawson, James Gilchrist, 1874-**

The book of dogs; photographs and descriptions of the 104 breeds recognized by the American kennel club, by James Gilchrist Lawson. Chicago, Rand McNally & company [1936],

64 p. illus. 14 x 17cm.

**Lawson, James Gilchrist—Continued**

- © Sept. 22, 1936; 2c. June 11, 1937; aff. May 24; A 106564; Rand, McNally & co. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and new matter, 4775  
(37-11371)

**Lyon, Thomas Lyttleton, 1869—**

The nature and properties of soils; a college text of edaphology, by T. Lyttleton Lyon ... and Harry O. Buckman ... 3d ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiii, 392 p. illus., map, diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Agricultural science series, L. H. Bailey, editor)

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105126; Macmillan co. 4776  
(37-11372)

**McCormick, Charles Tilford, 1889—**

Texas law of evidence, civil and criminal; a practical treatise on the law of evidence, witnesses and related topics as applied by the Texas courts, with statutory appendix, by Charles T. McCormick ... and Roy Robert Ray ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company, 1937.

xxx, 1389 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Tables of cases cited": p. 1087-1276.

- © May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106602; C. T. McCormick, Chicago, and Roy Robert Ray, Dallas. (37-11379) 4777

**Michie's digest of Virginia and West Virginia reports.** 1937 cumulative supplement ... Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, assisted by Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

vii, 597 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 22; A 106302; Michie co. 4778

**New Jersey. Laws, statutes, etc.**

New Jersey statute service. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

194 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106568; West pub. co. and Soney & Sage co. 4779

**New York supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state, with key number annotations.** Volume 291. December, 1936-January, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xlvi, 1023, 69 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106582; West pub. co. 4780

**Oklahoma. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Harlow's session laws of 1937 (unofficial) enacted by the regular session of the sixteenth Legislature of the state of Oklahoma, convened January 5, 1937, adjourned May 11, 1937

**Oklahoma.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

... Edited by C. W. Van Eaton. Oklahoma City, Okla., Harlow publishing corporation, 1937.

xvi, 653 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. June 19; A 107338; Harlow pub. corp.  
(37-11384) 4781

**Pittsburgh. University.** *Bureau of business research.*

Industrial databook for the Pittsburgh district. Pittsburgh, Pa., Bureau of business research, University of Pittsburgh, 1936.

2 p. l., ix-xiii, 117, [1] p. incl. tables, diagrs. maps (part fold., in pocket) 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*Half-title:* University of Pittsburgh. Bureau of business research statistical handbooks. no. 2)

"Annual statistical supplement to Pittsburgh business review, reprinted from the February, 1936, issue": p. 89-117.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. Dec. 10; aff. Feb. 16, 1937; A 103585; University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh. (37-11269) 4782

... **Quarterly** cumulative index medicus ... [Volume 21, no. 1, January-March, 1937. Chicago, American medical association, 1937,  
cover-title, 806 p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 107342; Amer. medical assn.  
4783

**Ralston purina company.**

Your dog; his care and training ... 1st ed. St. Louis, Mo., Ralston purina company, 1937.

63, [1] p. illus. 22cm.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105914; Ralston purina co.  
(37-11376) 4784

**Robbins, Wilfred William, 1884—**

Plants useful to man, by Wilfred W. Robbins ... and Francis Ramaley ... 2d ed. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. 1937,

ix, 422 p. illus. 22cm.

"General works for reading and reference": p. 414-415.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106342; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-11373) 4785

**Robertson, George Ross, 1888—**

Laboratory practice of organic chemistry, by G. Ross Robertson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii, 326 p. illus., diagrs. 22cm.

Text and table on lining-paper.

Includes bibliographies.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106213; Macmillan co.  
(37-11218) 4786

**Russo, Joseph Louis, 1884—**

... **First year Italian.** by Joseph Louis Russo ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company, 1937,

xviii p., 1 l., 481 p. front., illus., map. 21cm. (Heath's modern language series)

Maps on lining-papers.

**Russo, Joseph Louis—Continued**

Includes songs with music.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 105956; D. C. Heath & co. (37-11283) 4787

**Shastid, Thomas Hall, 1866—**

How to stop war-time profiteering, by Thomas Hall Shastid ... 2d ed. Ann Arbor, Mich., G. Wahr, 1937.

134 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A statement made ... before the War policies commission, at Washington, D. C., May 19, 1931, together with the cross-examination which followed thereupon and a supplementary statement ... Three appendices ... have been added: the first consisting of a number of letters ... which have appeared in various newspapers and magazines ... the second consisting of the text of the two proposed amendments to the U. S. Constitution, together with ... newspaper letters ... which elucidate that text; and the third, of a single newspaper article which summarizes the history of the War-check."—Foreword.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 20; A 106037; T. H. Shastid, Duluth. (37-11267) 4788

**Shaw, Theodore L.**

Art reconstructed, a new theory of aesthetics, by Theodore L. Shaw. Boston, M. Jones company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 273, 2 p. pl., diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 4, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 17; A 106136; T. L. Shaw, Wellesley, Mass. (37-11240) 4789

**Sherritt, Lawrence W.**

Accounting for corpus and income, by Lawrence W. Sherritt. New York, 1937.

5 p. l., 7-97 p., 2 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": 3d-5th prelim. leaf; "Other references": 5th prelim. leaf.

- © May 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106220; L. W. Sherritt, New York. (37-11264) 4790

**Smith, Joseph Russell, 1874—**

Men and resources, a study of North America and its place in world geography, by J. Russell Smith ... with exercises by Ferris E. Lewis ... and with advice from Clarence D. Rotruck ... New York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

xlii, 729 p. incl. front., illus., diags. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers; folded map laid in.

"Further reading" at end of each chapter.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106283; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-11254) 4791

**Smith, Lucy Hahn King, "Mrs. Alfred Franklin Smith," 1871—**

Harpstrings of a nation; romance, adventure, and conquest of America through a poetic touch, by Lucy H. King Smith (Mrs. Alfred Franklin Smith) Nashville, Parthenon press, Whitmore & Smith, 1937.

199 p. port. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Portrait accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 105911; L. H. K. Smith, Nashville. (37-11282) 4792

**Sorokin, Pitirim Aleksandrovich, 1889-**

Social and cultural dynamics. v. 1-3. By Pitirim A. Sorokin. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

3 v. plates, tables, diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: American sociology series; Kimball Young, general editor)

Includes bibliographies.

v. 1, © Mar. 18, 1937; v. 2, © Apr. 14; v. 3, © Apr. 22; 2c. each May 19; affs. May 20; A 106261-106263; Amer. book co.

(37-11112)

4793-4795

**South eastern digest.** May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ...

St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

262 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106579; West pub. co.

4796

**South western digest of volumes 96-100 South western reporter.** Second series. Table of cases digested ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

582 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Temporary.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106576; West pub. co. 4797

**Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)**

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. Vols. 99 (2d) and 100 (2d) January-March, 1937, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

© May 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106583; West pub. co. 4798

**Sutro, Mrs. Florentine (Scholle) 1864-**

My first seventy years, by Florentine Scholle Sutro. New York, Roerich museum press, 1935.

4 p. l., 452 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 16, 1935; 2c. and aff. June 3, 1937; A 107077; Roerich museum press. (37-11276)

4799

**Taylor, John Renwick.**

... Exigent reprisal and other poems, by John Renwick Taylor. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937]

56 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Contemporary poets of Dorrance (165)*)

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 25; aff. May 26; A 106386; Dorrance & co., inc.

(37-11399)

4800

**Thompson, Clyde Ordell, 1874-**

Business law and procedure [by] Clyde O. Thompson ... Ralph E. Rogers ... and Michael A. Travers ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

xii, 612 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 18; A 106676; Amer. book co.

(37-11385)

4801

**Ault, Warren Ortman, 1887-**

Europe in the middle ages. Rev. By Warren O. Ault ...  
Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937]

2 p. l., iii-xi, 560 p., 1 l., 561-730 p. front., illus., maps (part double)  
22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographies at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 105955; W. O. Ault,  
Newton Highlands, Mass. (37-11694) 4802

**Belloc, Hilaire, 1870-**

The crusades; the world's debate, by Hilaire Belloc. Mil-  
waukee, The Bruce publishing company [1937]

x, 331 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Science and cul-  
ture series; J. Husslein ... general editor)

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106228; H. Belloc, Horsham,  
Sussex, England. (37-11690) 4803

**Bible. O. T. Psalms. English. Selections. 1937. Laur.**

Songs of Sion, selections from the book of Psalms, by Rev.  
John J. Laux ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger broth-  
ers, 1937.

xviii, 217 p. 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 209-210.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106107; Benziger bros.  
(37-11643) 4804

**Boyer, Mary Joan.**

Wind chimes, by Mary Joan Boyer. Kimmswick, Mo.  
[1937]

52 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition limited to 100 copies. This is no. 75. Signed Mary  
Joan Boyer."

Poems.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 105979; M. J. Boyer, Kimms-  
wick, Mo. (37-11661) 4805

**Brown, Esther Lucile.**

Physicians and medical care, by Esther Lucile Brown ...  
New York, Russell Sage foundation, 1937.

2 p. l., 202 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This monograph is one of a series dealing with the present status  
of certain established or emerging professions in the United States."—  
Pref.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 107124; Russell Sage  
foundation. (37-11672) 4806

**Campbell, Strother Anderson, 1888-**

Making marriage Christian, by Strother A. Campbell ...  
Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [1937]

6 p. l., 3-128 p. form. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106269; Judson press.  
(37-11682) 4807



**Cary, Melbert Brinkerhoff, 1892-**

War cards, a prolusion by Melbert B. Cary, jr. New York, Press of the Woolly whale, 1937.

4 p. l., 92 p., 1 l. incl. plates (part col.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"This book is ... issued in commemoration of Armistice day and constitutes the ninth issue in the series. Of the 250 copies printed, this is no. 32."

"Explanation of references": 3d prelim. leaf.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 105978; M. B. Cary, jr., New York. (37-11640) 4808

**Cromwell, Oliver, 1599-1658.**

The writings and speeches of Oliver Cromwell; with an introduction, notes and a sketch of his life by Wilbur Cortez Abbott ... with the assistance of Catherine D. Crane ... Volume 1. 1599-1649. Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

xx p., 1 l., 759 p. front., ports., double maps, plan. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 26; A 105974; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-11692) 4809

**Dahme, Mrs. Lena (Friedrich) 1893-**

Women in the life and art of Conrad Ferdinand Meyer, by Lena F. Dahme. New York, Columbia university press, 1936.

x, 420 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Columbia university Germanic studies, ed. by R. H. Fife. New ser., no. 4)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 407-412.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 6; A 101650; Columbia univ. press. (37-11653) 4810

**Dünner, Josef.**

"If I forget thee...." by Josef Dünner. [Washington, D. C., Dulaune press, 1937,

4 p. l., 274 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Written simultaneously in German and English."—2d prelim. leaf.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106264; Dulaun press. (37-11688) 4811

**Gallishaw, John.**

The only two ways to write a story, by John Gallishaw; a book for writers which cites cases in the craftsmanship of the modern short story. 1936 ed. ... Volume 1. New York, Boston, Gallishaw publications [c1936,

4 p. l., 488 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Revised edition.

© Dec. 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 22, 1937; aff. Apr. 12; A 104614; J. Gallishaw, New York. (37-11636) 4812

**Glueck, Sheldon.**

Later criminal careers [by] Sheldon and Eleanor Glueck. New York, The Commonwealth fund; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xi, 403 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

**Glueck, Sheldon—Continued**

"With the generous financial aid of the Milton fund of Harvard university and, later, the Commonwealth fund of New York, we have been able to restudy the five hundred former inmates of the Massachusetts reformatory (originally reported in 500 criminal careers) over a second five-year period that has elapsed since the expiration of their sentences from the reformatory."—Authors' pref.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. May 29; A 105991; Commonwealth fund. (37-11838) 4813

**Gray, Albert Bartlett, 1879—**

My filtered halos, by A. B. Gray, M. D. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937,  
xiii, 15-157 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Poems.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. June 1; A 107111; Christopher pub. house. (37-11662) 4814

**Hickman, Cleveland Pendleton, 1895—**

Physiological hygiene, by Cleveland Pendleton Hickman ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.  
xxvi, 493 p. illus., diagr. 21<sup>cm</sup>.  
"References": p. 478.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. May 10; A 105776; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-11674) 4815

**Hoover, Edgar Malone, jr.**

Location theory and the shoe and leather industries, by Edgar M. Hoover, jr. ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.  
xvii, 323 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Harvard economic studies. vol. LV)  
Bibliography: p. 303-314.

© May 13, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 26; A 105973; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-11818) 4816

**Horizons**; an anthology of student verse; with a foreword by Edward A. Fitzpatrick ... edited by Eloise Connolly ... Milwaukee, Wis., Mount Mary college [1937],

2 p. l., iv, 172 p. front., illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 106265; Mount Mary college, Milwaukee. (37-11655) 4817

**Josephson, Emanuel M., 1895—**

Glaucoma and its medical treatment with cortin. Myopia, its cause and prevention. [By] Emanuel M. Josephson ... New York, Chedney press [1937],

1 p. l., iv p., 1 l., 92 p. illus., 2 diagr. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 106127; E. M. Josephson, New York. (37-11678) 4818

**Kimball, Arthur Lalanne, 1856-1922.**

A college text-book of physics, by Arthur L. Kimball ... 5th ed., rev. by Peter I. Wold ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937],

xii, 729 p. illus., diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

**Kimball, Arthur Lalanne—Continued**

On cover: Kimball's college physics.

Includes "References".

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 106425; Henry Holt & co., inc.  
(37-11784) 4819

**Knight, Neil Roy.**

Gold horizon; the life story of Manson F. Backus, forty-five years a banker in the Pacific Northwest, by N. R. Knight; with an introduction by Emmanell Backus Braddy. Seattle, F. McCaffrey at the Dogwood press, 1937.

8 p. l., 23-222 p. front., ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105901; Dogwood press.  
(37-11681) 4820

**Krauch, Elsa.**

A mind restored; the story of Jim Curran, by Elsa Krauch; introduction by William Seabrook ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

xlii p., 1 l., 242 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A Minton Balch book."

- © May 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107130; E. Krauch, St. Paul.  
(37-11676) 4821

**Lambert, Gerard Barnes, 1886-**

Yankee in England, by Gerard B. Lambert. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xiv p., 2 l., 3-203 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., facsim. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107137; Charles Scribner's sons.  
(37-11637) 4822

**McMillan, Homer, 1873-**

Other men labored [by] Homer McMillan ... Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication [1937]

vii, 151 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Prepared at the request of the Educational department of the Assembly's Executive committee of home missions ... of the Presbyterian church in the United States."—Foreword.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 104896; Presbyterian committee of publication. (37-11645) 4823

**Miller, Basil William, 1897-**

God's great soul winners; inspirational biographies of the world's greatest soul winners, by Basil Miller. Anderson, Ind., The Warner press [1937]

v, 7-125 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—George Whitefield.—Jonathan Edwards.—Elder Jacob Knapp.—Charles Finney.—Peter Cartwright.—D. L. Moody.—William Bramwell.—John Inskip.—John Vassar.—Gipsy Smith.—Amanda Smith.—E. Stanley Jones.

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 106118; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. (37-11644) 4824

**Nanovic, John Leonard**, 1906— *ed.*

The cryptogram book, edited by Henry Lysing [*pseud.*] New York, D. Kemp & company, 1937,

xii p., 1 l., 110 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Answers" (p. 75-101) reversed.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105995; David Kemp & co., inc. (37-11638) **4825**

**Newman, Horatio Hackett**, 1875—

Twins; a study of heredity and environment, by Horatio H. Newman, Frank N. Freeman [and] Karl J. Holzinger. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937,

xvi, 369 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) tables (2 fold.) diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 27; A 106403; University of Chicago. (37-11639) **4826**

**O'Dea, Mark.**

A preface to advertising, by Mark O'Dea; with a foreword by John Benson ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937,

xiii, 216 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Essays.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 28; A 105976; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-11680) **4827**

**Palew, Philip.**

The attorney's guide to medical terms, by Philip Palew ... and Isidore Halpern ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Medico-lex publishing co., 1937,

vii, 167 p. front., plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105789; P. Palew, Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y., and Isidore Halpern, Brooklyn. (37-11677) **4828**

**Pearce, Frederick Leon.**

Income tax fundamentals, by Frederick Leon Pearce ... Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xxiv, 581 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: University business book series)

"Table of rulings cited": p. 539-540; "Table of cases cited": p. 541-553.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 21; A 105419; Foundation press, inc. (37-11083) **4829**

**Raymond and Raymond, incorporated, New York.**

Catalogue of color reproductions, old and modern masters. New York city, Raymond & Raymond, incorporated, 1936,

6 p. l., 78, [2] p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

In 12 sections, each preceded by half-title not included in paging.

© Sept. 25, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 13, 1937; A 106089; Raymond & Raymond, inc. (37-11241) **4830**

**Rudy, Stella M.**

Children of China, by Stella M. Rudy. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company, 1937.

[64] p. illus. 15 x 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106306; Rand, McNally & co. (37-11691) **4831**

**Saul, George Brandon, 1901-**

Unimagined rose, by George Brandon Saul. Windham, Conn., Hawthorn house, 1937.

39, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

"One hundred and sixty copies were printed by Edmund B. Thompson ... This copy is no. 94."

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 27; A 106387; G. B. Saul, Storrs, Conn. (37-11803) 4832

**Sheehy, Maurice, *sister*.**

... A study of content and achievement in the chemistry course for nurses ... by Sister M. Maurice Sheehy ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

xi, 33 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in nursing education. vol. 1, fasc. 3)

Thesis (M. S.)—Catholic university of America.

Bibliography: p. 27.

© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 104769; Catholic university of America. (37-11675) 4833

**Stevens, Alviso Burdett, 1853-**

Arithmetic of pharmacy, by A. B. Stevens ... 6th ed., rev. and enl. by Charles H. Stocking ... and Justin L. Powers ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc. [1937]

xiv, 173 p. incl. 1 illus., tables. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. May 21; A 105890; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-11673) 4834

**Swabey, Mrs. Marie Taylor (Collins) 1891-**

Theory of the democratic state, by Marie Collins Swabey ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

4 p. l., [3]-234 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 14; A 106528; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-11684) 4835

**Thomas, Mrs. Louise Porter.**

Seminary militant; an account of the missionary movement at Mount Holyoke seminary and college, by Louise Porter Thomas. South Hadley, Mass., Department of English, Mount Holyoke college, 1937.

ix, 117 p., 1 l. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Mount Holyoke college centennial publications)

"Of this book ... eleven hundred copies have been printed."

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105850; L. P. Thomas, New York. (37-11646) 4836

**Thomas, Russell Brown, *ed*.**

Plays and the theater, edited by Russell Thomas ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., [3]-729 p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107139; Russell Thomas, Chicago. (37-11657) 4837

**Thomson, Sir Basil Home, 1861-**

The mystery of the French milliner [by] Sir Basil Thomson. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 275 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

London edition (Eldon press, limited) has title: *Milliner's hat mystery*.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106546; Basil Thomson, Teddington, England. (37-11247) 4838

**Tobey, James Abner, 1894-**

Federal and state control of milk prices, by James A. Tobey ... Chicago, Ill., International association of milk dealers, 1937.

iv, 42 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Review of the constitutional status of laws fixing prices and regulating the production and distribution of milk, as shown by the numerous court decisions that had been reported in the federal and state courts at the beginning of 1937."—Pref.

"Table of cases": p. 39-41.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106145; Internatl. assn. of milk dealers. (37-11837) 4839

**U. S. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto; fully annotated to the decisions of federal and state tribunals, together with annotations of uncodified laws and treaties. William H. Mason, LL. B., editor-in-chief, John S. O'Brien, Archie McGray, assistant editors, and the publishers' editorial staff ... Volume 11. Perpetual revision plan. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937],

x, 728 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 19, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. June 4; A 107142; William H. Mason, St. Paul. 4840

United States Code annotated. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Containing acts of a general and permanent nature of the 75th Congress, first session, to April 26, 1937 and executive orders, with annotations, cumulative table and index ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson co. [1937],

520 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106574; West pub. co. and Edward Thompson co. 4841

**United States Catholic historical society.**

... Historical records and studies. Thomas F. Meehan, editor society's publications. Volume 27. New York, The United States Catholic historical society, 1937.

**United States Catholic historical society—Continued**264 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 28; A 106494; United States Catholic historical soc. 4842

**Van Cleef, Eugene, 1887—**

... Trade centers and trade routes, by Eugene Van Cleef ...  
New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xvi, 307 p. illus. (incl. maps, plans) plates, diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Century earth science series)

"A selected bibliography of works in English": p. 271-276.

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 25; A 105940; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-11113) 4843

The Verse-land anthology; a book of lyrics by verse-land poets ... [v. 2] Otsego, Mich., The Verse-land press, 1936.  
3 p. l., 9-158. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Editor: 1936, A. E. Brown.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Mar. 26, 1937; aff. May 13; A 105826; Verse-land press (Albert Emerson Brown, sole owner) (37-11135) 4844

**Virginia museum of fine arts, Richmond.**

A memorial exhibition of the works of Dugald Stewart Walker ... Virginia museum of fine arts, May 8-June 6, 1937.  
[Richmond, 1937]

24 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"1000 copies printed."

- © May 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105822; Virginia museum of fine arts. (37-11793) 4845

**Walsh, William Francis, 1875—**

Cases on equity, by William F. Walsh ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxxiii, 1141 p. incl. port. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (National casebook series)

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107221; Callaghan & co. (37-11381) 4846

**Wells, Duward L.**

"The lamp at sunset" [by] Duward L. Wells. Springfield, Ill. [1937]

199 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107037; Frances Mae Wells, Springfield, Ill. (37-11398) 4847

**West publishing company.**

Rules for admission to the bar in the several states and territories of the United States in force March 1, 1937, together with the Code of ethics adopted by the American bar association, annotated to cases in point and list of law schools. 24th ed. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxii, 183 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106567; West pub. co. 4848

**Academy of political science, New York.**

... The foreign policy of the United States; a series of addresses and papers presented at the semi-annual meeting of the Academy of political science, April 7, 1937, edited by John A. Krout. [New York] The Academy of political science, Columbia university, 1937.

iv, 134 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Its Proceedings ...* vol. xvii, no. 3, May 1937)

CONTENTS.—The United States and conflicting world forces.—Economic and financial policies abroad.—Foreign policy of the United States, political and economic.

© May 26, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 107145; Academy of political science. (37-11421) 4849

**Achelis, Elisabeth.**

The world calendar; addresses and occasional papers chronologically arranged on the progress of calendar reform since 1930, by Elisabeth Achelis. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

189 p. pl., double tab. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Explanatory notes" on slip inserted before p. 13.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106296; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-27322) 4850

**Alexander, Jerome, 1876-**

Colloid chemistry; principles and applications, by Jerome Alexander ... 4th ed. New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

xviii, 505 p. illus., fold. tab., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 455-460.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. May 21; A 105895; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-11413) 4851

American law and procedure. Volume 10. Prepared under the editorial supervision of James Parker Hall ... International law, by Arnold Bennett Hall ... Damages, by Arthur Martin Cathcart ... Bankruptcy, by Frank William Henicksman ... Judgments, by John Romain Rood ... Attachments, garnishments and executions, by John Romain Rood ... [Chicago, Wallace press, 1937.

1 p. l., xx, 458 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107121; LaSalle extension university, Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new copy and revisions] 4852

**Antheil, George, 1901-**

Every man his own detective, a study of glandular criminology, by George Antheil. New York city, Stackpole sons, 1937.

5 p. l., 13-127 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 105694; G. Antheil, Hollywood, Calif. (37-11418) 4853

**Armstrong, Harold Courtenay, 1891-**

Grey steel: J. C. Smuts; a study in arrogance, by H. C. Armstrong ... London, A. Barker, ltd. [1937]



**Armstrong, Harold Courtenay—Continued**406 p. incl. front. (2 port.) illus. (ports., maps) facsim. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Works consulted and general references": p. 395-401.

- © 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 22780; pubd. Apr. 12; Francis Harold Courtenay Armstrong, Newbury, Berks, England. (37-12384) 4854

**Artzybashev, Boris Mikhaïlovich, 1899—**

Seven Simeons; a Russian tale retold and illustrated by Boris Artzybasheff. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

31 p. col. illus. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 104870; Boris Artzybasheff, New York. (37-27347) 4855

Atlantic digest. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... table of cases ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

432 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106581; West pub. co. 4856

**Ayres, Ruby Mildred, 1883—**

Owner gone abroad [by] Ruby M. Ayres. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran &amp; company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 273 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 106539; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-11439) 4857

B. W. Hammer, panegyric, by his former students at the Iowa state college. Ames, Ia., Collegiate press, inc., 1937.

xi p., 2 l., 250 p. diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—Tributes to Bernard Wernick Hammer.—Scientific treatises in honor of Bernard Wernick Hammer.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 9; 1c. Apr. 28; aff. May 6; A 104999; Herman C. Horneman, Danville, Ill. (37-11408) 4858

**Beck, Thelma.**

Blossoms, by Thelma and Judith. New York [J. J. Little and Ives company, 1937.

38 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Verse.

"Copyright, 1937, by Thelma Beck and Judith Weitzner."

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106472; T. Beck and Judith Weitzner, New York. (37-11438) 4859

**Bible. English. Selections. 1937.**

The highway of the Word; a leading quotation of the Bible, quoted and published by W. T. McCandles. Johnstown, Pa. [1937]

1 p. l., 9-214, [4] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Quotes the Authorized version generally, but uses the Revised version where the meaning thereby is made clearer."—Pref.

- © Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 105463; W. T. McCandles, Johnstown, Pa. (37-11389) 4860

**Birrell, Augustine, 1850-1933.**

Things past redress [by] Augustine Birrell. London, Faber and Faber limited [1937]

**Birrell, Augustine—Continued**xi, 317 p. incl. front. (port.) ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 305.

- © 1c. May 22, 1937; A ad int. 22741; publ. Apr. 8; Charles Douglas Medley, Widdington, near Newport, Essex, England. (37-12234) 4861

**Black, Mrs. Dorothy.**

Corner house, by Dorothy Black. London, G. Bles, 1937.  
284 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22794; publ. Apr. 12; Dorothy Black MacLeish, Rudgewich, Sussex, England. (37-12427) 4862

**Blumenfeld, Simon.**

Phineas Kahn; portrait of an immigrant, by Simon Blumenfeld. London, J. Cape [1937],  
378 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22804; publ. Apr. 16; S. Blumenfeld, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex, England. (37-12216) 4863

**Boger-Eichler, Else.**

Von tapferen, heiteren und gelehrten hausfrauen, von Else Boger-Eichler; mit 21 abbildungen. München, J. F. Lehmann [1937],  
166 p. plates, ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Quellenverzeichnis": p. [6]

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34888; J. F. Lehmanns verlag. (37-11696) 4864

**Bowman, James Cloyd, 1880—**

Pecos Bill, the greatest cowboy of all time, by James Cloyd Bowman ... pictures by Laura Bannon. Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

12 p. l., 29-296 p. incl. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Lining-papers illustrated in colors.

"Junior press books."

- © May 1, 1937; 1c. May 8; 1c. May 21; aff. May 10; A 106319; Albert Whitman & co. (37-27327) 4865

**Bragg, William Lawrence, 1890—**

... Atomic structure of minerals, by W. L. Bragg ... Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xiii, 292 p. front. (port.) illus., ix pl. on 8 l. diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (The George Fisher Baker non-resident lectureship in chemistry at Cornell university)

"The first volume of 'The crystalline state' which I have recently written contains the substance of the lectures which I have given at Cornell ... I have taken advantage of the opportunity to review the investigation of the atomic structure of minerals by means of X-rays."—Pref.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 106221; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. (37-11409) 4866

**Brueghel, Peeter, the elder, d. 1569.**

Bilder aus Bruegels bildern, herausgegeben von Gustav Glück. Wien, A. Schroll & co. [1936],  
21 p., 1 l. 40 col. mounted pl. 30 x 35½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35149; Anton Schroll & co. (37-11796) 4867

**Buchanan, Herbert Earle, 1881-**

A brief course in advanced algebra, by Herbert E. Buchanan ... and Lloyd C. Emmons ... under the editorship of John Wesley Young ... Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [1937]

xxxiv, 185 (i. e. 199) p. diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes extra numbered pages.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 8; A 105808; H. E. Buchanan, New Orleans, and L. C. Emmons, East Lansing, Mich. [Copyright is claimed on new matter.] (37-11414) 4868

**Burns, James Aloysius, 1867-**

A history of Catholic education in the United States; a textbook for normal schools and teachers' colleges, by Very Rev. J. A. Burns ... and Bernard J. Kohlbrenner ... with an introduction by Most Rev. John B. Peterson ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], Benziger brothers, 1937.

xi, 295 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Father Burns' The Catholic school system in the United States and The growth and development of the Catholic school system in the United States have been freely used in the present work. cf. p. v.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106111; Benziger bros. (37-11431) 4869

**Catholic church. Pope, 1922-**

(Pius xi) *Divini Redemptoris* (19 Mar. 1937)

Encyclical letter of His Holiness, Pope Pius xi (Divini Redemptoris) Atheistic communism, issued March 19, 1937. New Haven, Conn., Knights of Columbus, 1937.

16 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104988; Knights of Columbus (Supreme council) (37-11420) 4870

**Commins, William Dollard, 1899-**

Principles of educational psychology, by W. D. Commins ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937]

xiv, 596 p. diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Psychology series, A. T. Poffenberger ... editor)

Bibliographical foot-notes; "General readings" at end of each chapter except chapter 17.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 106083; Ronald press co. (37-11429) 4871

**Croft-Cooke, Rupert, 1903-**

... Kingdom come. 2d impression. London, Jarrolds, limited [1936]

320 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Mar. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22802; pubd. Jan. 14; R. Croft-Cooke, Salperton, Glos., England. (37-12217) 4872

**Curtis, Mrs. Alice (Turner)**

A frontier girl of Pennsylvania [by] Alice Turner Curtis; illustrated by Hattie Longstreet Price. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [1937]

**Curtis, Mrs. Alice (Turner)—Continued**277 p. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107232; Penn pub. co.  
(37-11441)

4873

**Cushman, Mrs. Clarissa (Fairchild)**

This side of regret, by Clarissa Fairchild Cushman. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

5 p. l., [3]-320 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 11; A 107200; C. F. Cushman, Ithaca, N. Y. (37-11440)

4874

**De Graaf, Jo.**

Sing for your supper, by Jo de Graaf. London, G. Bles [1937]

287, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22790; publ. Apr. 12; J. de Graaf, London.  
(37-12220)

4875

**De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890—**

Nothing is safe, by E. M. Delafield [*pseud.*] London, Macmillan & co., ltd., 1937.

2 p. l., 263 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22815; publ. June 2; Elizabeth Monica Dashwood, Cullompton, Devon, England. (37-12231)

4876

**De La Rhue, Treviño, 1894—**

Spanish trails to California [by] T. De La Rhue. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

285 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106027; Caxton printers, ltd.  
(37-27300)

4877

**Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870.**

... Dombey et fils ... Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. [1936]  
2 v. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 14, 1937; 1c. each Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35241; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-12085)

4878

**Disciples of Christ. International convention. Kansas City, Mo., 1936.**

International convention, Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Missouri, October 12-18, 1936; story of the convention, pictures and short biographies of the speakers, addresses, convention sermon, resolutions. St. Louis, Mo., Christian board of publication [1937]

371 p. ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Each address preceded by half-title not included in pagination.

- © Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 104531; Christian board of publication, St. Louis. (37-11388)

4879

**Douie, Charles.**

Night of stars [by] Charles Douie. London, J. Murray [1937]

360 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22795; publ. Apr. 14; C. Douie, London. (37-12436) 4880

**Drieu La Rochelle, Pierre, 1893-**

... Rêveuse bourgeoisie; roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937, 2 p. l., [7]-327 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Drieu La Rochelle.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35279; Librairie Gallimard. (37-11961) 4881

**Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Code of Georgia annotated; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted, with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Books 19-21. Atlanta. The Harrison company [1937,

3 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Kept to date by cumulative pocket parts."

© May 26, 1937; 2c. each May 28; aff. May 27; A 107009; Harrison co. 4882

**Graham, Henry H.**

Molly Fox and other stories, by Henry H. Graham. Anderson, Ind., The Warner press [1937, v. 7-119 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 106454; Warner press. (37-10922) 4883

**Griffith, Mrs. Mary Smith.**

... Gardening on nothing a year; illustrated by Martha Powell Setchell. Boston, Hale, Cushman & Flint, 1937.

xii, 13-231 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates. 20<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Mary S. Griffith.

"First printing, April 1937."

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 24; A 105442; M. S. Griffith, Scarsdale, N. Y. (37-27305) 4884

**Günter, Heinrich, 1870-**

Das deutsche mittelalter. 1. hälfte. Von dr. Heinrich Günter ... Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co., g. m. b. h., 1936.

vi, [2], 376 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, geneal. tables. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Geschichte der führenden völker, hrsg. von Heinrich Finke, Hermann Junker, Gustav Schnürer. 12. bd.)

"Quellen und literatur": v. 1, p. [349]-365.

© Dec. 9, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34901; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. (37-11942) 4885

**Gulbrandsen, Trygve, 1894—**

The wind from the mountains, by Trygve Gulbrandsen; translated by Naomi Walford. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-412 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106297; T. Gulbrandsen, Oslo, Norway. (37-27333) 4886

**Hegeler, Wilhelm, 1870—**

Der innere befehl; ein Yorek-roman, von Wilhelm Hegeler. Berlin, Universitas [1936,

381 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35198; Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft. (37-11809) 4887

**Hesse, Richard, 1868—**

Ecological animal geography; an authorized, rewritten edition based on Tiergeographie auf oekologischer grundlage, by Richard Hesse ... prepared by W. C. Allee ... and Karl P. Schmidt ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xiv, 597 p. illus., diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. \$6.00

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. June 4; A 106495; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-11412) 4888

**Hillson, Norman.**

... I speak of Germany; a plea for Anglo-German friendship. London, G. Routledge & sons, ltd., 1937.

ix, 301 p. 8 pl. (incl. front.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 15, 1937; A ad int. 22730; publ. Mar. 18; N. Hillson, London. (37-12061) 4889

**Hope, Thomas Suthren.**

... The winding road unfolds. London, Putnam [1937,

6 p. l., 3-349 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 15, 1937; A ad int. 22736; publ. Mar. 22; T. S. Hope, Edinburgh. (37-12060) 4890

**Horace Mann and our schools [by] Payson Smith ... A. E.**

Winship ... [and] William T. Harris ... 1837-1937. New York, Cincinnati etc., American book company [1937,

vii p., 2 l., 100 p. incl. front. (port.) 16<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Smith, Payson. Horace Mann: his central mission.—Winship, A. E. Horace Mann: America's greatest educator.—Harris, W. T. Horace Mann: educational missionary.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107095; Amer. book co. (37-11428) 4891

**Hosford, Frances Juliette, 1853-1937.**

Father Shipherd's Magna charta; a century of coeducation in Oberlin college, by Frances Juliette Hosford. Boston, Marshall Jones company, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 180 p. front. (facsim.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 106466; Oberlin college, Oberlin, O. (37-11427) 4892

**Housman, Laurence, 1865—**

**King John of Jingalo; the story of a monarch in difficulties,** by Laurence Housman. London, J. Cape [1937]

416 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Published in 1912 under title of "John of Jingalo".

- © 1c. June 2, 1937; A ad int. 22775; publ. Apr. 9; L. Housman, Somerset, England. (37-12435) **4893**

**Humbert, Agnès.**

... Louis David, peintre et conventionnel; essai de critique marxiste. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-179, [1] p., 2 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection "Problèmes")

"Bibliographie": p. [177]-[180]

- © Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34499; Éditions sociales internationales. (37-11794) **4894**

**Indiana and North eastern digest, with Indiana statute annotation service.** May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

13, 216 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106577; West pub. co. **4895**

**Jahn, Karl.**

**Karakul fur sheep breeding,** by Karl Jahn ... Chicago, Ill., Breeder publications, [1937].

128 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 121-125.

- © Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 104443; K. Jahn, Chicago. (37-11377) **4896**

**Jones, Jack, 1884—**

**Unfinished journey,** by Jack Jones, with a preface by the Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George ... London, H. Hamilton [1937]

318 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Autobiography.

- © 1c. June 3, 1937; A ad int. 22776; publ. Apr. 8; J. Jones, Whitechurch, Cardiff, Wales. (37-12386) **4897**

**Kenoyer, Leslie Alva, 1883—**

**General biology,** by Leslie A. Kenoyer ... and Henry N. Goddard ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xxiii p., 1 l., 630 p. illus., diagr. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Reading references": p. 596-612.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104954; Harper & bros. (37-11411) **4898**

**Kneip, Jakob, 1881—**

... **Feuer vom himmel; roman.** Leipzig, P. List [1936]

445, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Sequel to *Porta nigra*.

- © Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34894; Paul List verlag. (37-11811) **4899**

**Leslie, Anne.**

Rodin, immortal peasant, by Anne Leslie, with an introduction by Sir John Lavery, illustrated with sixty-six reproductions. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xv, 378 p. front., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Short bibliography": p. 368.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. May 10; A 105778; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-27308) **4900**

**Louisiana digest annotated. Second series. A complete digest of all reported Louisiana decisions from April 15, 1917 to January 1, 1937 under a civil law classification, prepared under the editorial supervision of Benjamin Wall Dart, assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. Perpetual revision plan ... v. 1-3. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]**

3 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"A continuation of the Louisiana digest published in 1917 ... the joint work of the late Edward F. White and the late William Kernan Dart."—Introd.

Includes "Statutory references".

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Abandonment to Bills and notes.—v. 2. Bills of exceptions to Double taxation.—v. 3. Dowry to Inheritance tax.

v. 1, © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; v. 2, © May 28; 2c. June 1; aff. June 4; v. 3, © June 26; 2c. July 3; aff. July 1; A 105652, 107141, 107540; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-11227) **4901-4903**

**Lumpkin, Katharine DuPre.**

Child workers in America [by] Katharine DuPre Lumpkin and Dorothy Wolff Douglas. New York, R. M. McBride & company [1937]

xii, 321 p. fold. diagr. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 307-313.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105765; K. D. Lumpkin and Dorothy Wolff Douglas, Northampton, Mass. (37-27309) **4904**

**Lushington, Franklin, 1892-**

Pennybridge, by Franklin Lushington. London, Faber and Faber [1937]

279 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 15, 1937; A ad int. 22806; publ. Apr. 29; F. Lushington, Tenterden, Kent, England. (37-12215) **4905**

**Lynd, Leslie.**

Orange blossoms; a romance by Leslie Lynd. New York, Phoenix press [1937]

256 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 3, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. May 26; A 106514; Phoenix press. (37-11437) **4906**

**McCrone, Guy.**

The striped umbrella; a novel by Guy McCrone. London, Constable & co., ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 313, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22813; publ. Apr. 22; Constable & co., ltd. (37-12440) **4907**



**McNicol, John.**

The Christian evangel; a modern restatement of the ancient faith, by John McNicol ... New York, American tract society [1937]

193 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 105726; Amer. tract soc. (37-11392)

4908

**Maigret, Julien.**

... Marchand l'Africain. Tours, Mame [1937]

128 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover: Découvertes; exploits héroïques*)

© Nov. 2, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34547; Maison Mame. (37-11944)

4909

**Marti, Ernst Otto, 1903—**

... Die hirtin von Binna; roman. Berlin, Deutsche buchgemeinschaft g. m. b. h. [1936]

354, [2] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35018; Deutsche buchgemeinschaft, g. m. b. h. (37-11810)

4910

**Mason, Edith Helen, 1895—**

Tread warily, by Hilary Mason [*pseud.*] London, S. Paul & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 19, 1937; A ad int. 22742; publ. Mar. 23; E. H. Mason, Leicester, England. (37-12224)

4911

**Maurer, Kurt, 1900—**

... Chemie der inkrete und ihre wichtigsten darstellungsmethoden, von dr. Kurt Maurer ... Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1937.

vi, 67 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Zwanglose abhandlungen aus dem gebiete der inneren sekretion, hrsg. von professor dr. W. Berblinger ... bd. 1)

Includes bibliographical references.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35106; Johann Ambrosius Barth. (37-11786)

4912

**Maurras, Charles Marie Photius, 1868—**

... Devant l'Allemagne éternelle: Gaulois, Germains, Latins; chronique d'une résistance. Avec une préface de l'auteur. Paris, Éditions "A l'Étoile", 1937.

8 p. l., ix, 399, [1] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Charles Maurras.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35076; Éditions à l'étoile. (37-11943)

4913

**Missouri. Supreme court.**

Reports of cases determined ... between December 18, 1935, and April 23, 1936. John Turner White, reporter ... v. 338. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing co., 1937.

xiv, 1377, xx p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. June 19; A 107362; Eppa Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo.

4914

**Moffatt, John Edward, 1894—**

Thoughts on the gentle Master, by J. E. Moffatt, s. j. Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing co. [°1937]

80 p. 13½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Minute meditations—ser. vi)

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 7; A 105736; Bruce pub. co. (37-11390)

4915

**Mulk-Rāj Ānand, 1905—**

Two leaves and a bud, by Mulk Raj Anand. London, Lawrence & Wishart [1937]

3 p. l., 257, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 16, 1937; A ad int. 22821; pubd. Apr. 20; Mulk-Rāj Ānand, London. (37-12230)

4916

**Naso, Eckart von, 1888—**

... Die begegnung; novelle. Bielefeld und Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing [1936]

90, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 8, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35013; Velhagen & Klasing. (37-11808)

4917

**North eastern digest.** May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

216 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106580; West pub. co.

4918

**Oliver, Gertrude Kent.**

No man's son, by G. Kent Oliver. London, J. Long, limited [1937]

366 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 11, 1937; A ad int. 22798; pubd. Apr. 15; G. K. Oliver, London. (37-12428)

4919

**Pacific reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 64 (2d) February-March, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxii, 1474 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106588; West pub. co.

4920

**Palmer, Claude Irwin, 1871-1931.**

College algebra, by Claude Irwin Palmer ... and Wilson Lee Miser ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xvi, 467 p. illus., diagrs. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Answers": p. 423-467.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 29; aff. May 6; A 105667; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-11415)

4921

**Palmer, John Ransom, 1905—**

51 poems by Robert Goldsborough [*pseud.*] New York, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 86 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 8; A 106164; J. R. Palmer, New York. (37-11406)

4922

**Petrie, Sir Charles Alexander, bart., 1895—**

**Lords of the inland sea; a study of the Mediterranean powers,** by Sir Charles Petrie, bt. ... London, L. Dickson limited [1937]

xl, 284 p. 22½cm.

© 1c. May 19, 1937; A ad int. 22743; publ. Mar. 22; Charles Petrie, London. (37-12062) **4923**

**Princeton university. Class of 1912.**

The twenty-five year record of the Class of 1912 of Princeton university. [Princeton, N. J., The Princeton university press, 1937]

3 p. l., v-vi p., 1 l., 297 p. illus. (incl. double map) plates, ports. 23½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 106458; Princeton university press. (37-11430) **4924**

**Putnam, George Rockwell, 1865—**

**Sentinel of the coasts; the log of a lighthouse engineer,** George R. Putnam ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

x, 11-368 p. front., 1 illus., plates, maps, facsim. 22½cm.

"First edition."

Appendix: Principal lighthouses and lightships of the United States, listed in geographical order (p. 335-363)

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 105687; George Putnam, Washington. (37-27313) **4925**

**Sainte-Laguë, André, 1882—**

... Avec des nombres et des lignes (récréations mathématiques) Paris, Vuibert, 1937.

viii p., 2 l., 358 p. illus., diagrs. 22½cm.

At head of title: A. Sainte-Laguë.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34843; Librairie Vuibert. (37-11787) **4926**

**Schering, Arnold, 1877—**

**Johann Sebastian Bachs Leipziger kirchenmusik; studien und wege zu ihrer erkenntnis,** von Arnold Schering. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel, 1936.

vi, [2], 206 p., 1 l. illus. (plans, music) xvi pl. (incl. facsim., music) on 8 l. (1 fold.) diagrs. 22½cm. [Veröffentlichungen der Neuen Bachgesellschaft. Vereinsjahr 36, 2]

Bibliographical foot-notes.

"Anhang ... Übersetzung des kapitels über die begleitung des rezitatifs auf dem violoncell aus: Jean Baumgartner, Instructions de musique théorique et pratique à l'usage du violoncello, A la Haye (um 1774)": p. 196-206.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 1c. Apr. 26, 1937; A—Foreign 35343; Breitkopf & Härtel. (37-11937) **4927**

**Schrenkeisen, Ray Martin, 1894—** *ed.*

**Fishing for bass, muskalonge, pike and pan fishes,** edited by Ray Schrenkeisen ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

**Schrenkeisen, Ray Martin—Continued**vii p., 1 l., 181 p. front., illus., plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—The black bass, by Ray Schrenkeisen.—Bait casting for bass, by H. C. Hollis.—Taking black bass with the fly rod, by W. W. Gallaher.—Live-bait fishing for the black bass, by R. P. Lincoln.—Muskalonge, by E. G. Poole.—Great northern pike, walleyed pike and pickerel, by R. R. Daugherty.—Yellow and white perch, white and yellow bass, by W. J. Schaldach.—The sunfishes: warmouth, rock bass, crappie and calico bass, by W. J. Schaldach.—Catfish, by P. W. Gartner.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105616; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27314) 4928

**Schünemann, Georg, 1884—**

... Musikerhandschriften von Bach bis Schumann; 96 wiedergaben von handschriften aus der Musikabteilung der Preuss. staatsbibliothek, Berlin. Berlin und Zürich, Atlantis verlag [1936]

106 p., 3 l. illus. (music) 80 facsim. (incl. music) on 40 l. 31<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Johann Sebastian Bach.—Die söhne Bachs.—Georg Friedrich Händel.—Christoph Willibald ritter von Gluck.—Joseph Haydn.—Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart.—Ludwig van Beethoven.—Franz Schubert.—Carl Maria von Weber.—Robert Schumann.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35038; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-11938) 4929

**Sejersted, Georg Wasmuth, 1896—**

... Lawrence og hans arabere. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

217, [1] p. plates, ports., map. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Kildeangivelser": p. [218]

© Nov. 6, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35419; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-12066) 4930

**Shepard, Odell, 1884—**

Pedlar's progress: the life of Bronson Alcott, by Odell Shepard. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xvi p., 4 l., 3-546 p., 1 l. front. (port.) plates, facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Limited edition."

"This first edition, printed on an all-rag paper, consists of five hundred numbered copies, four hundred and fifty of which are for sale and signed by the author. No. 497."

"The five pen-and-ink drawings are by Conrad G. Robillard."

"Bibliographical note": p. 523-528.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 11; A 106060; O. Shepard, Hartford. (37-27315) 4931

**Smith, David Eugene, 1860—**

The wonderful wonders of one-two-three, by David Eugene Smith. New York, McFarlane, Warde, McFarlane, 1937.

3 p. l., 47, [1] p., 1 l. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: The wonders of one-two-three.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. Apr. 30; A 105597; McFarlane, Warde, McFarlane, inc. (37-27317) 4932

Southern digest. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

343 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Southern reporter digest, May, 1937.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106578; West pub. co. 4933

**Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)**

Tennessee decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. Vols. 95 (2d) to 100 (2d) July, 1936–March, 1937, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106589; West pub. co. 4934

**South western reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume 101 (2d) March, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxviii, 1247 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106584; West pub. co. 4935

**Stanford, Ernest Elwood, 1888–**

... General and economic botany, by Ernest Elwood Stanford ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xxix p., 1 l., 675 p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Century biological series, Robert Hegner, editor)

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 105985; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37–11410) 4936

**Strzygowski, Josef, 1862–**

... Aufgang des Nordens, lebenskampf eines kunstforschers um ein deutsches weltbild; mit 20 abbildungen auf tafeln. Leipzig, Schwarzhäupter-verlag [1936]

137, [2] p. plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. [Beiträge zur vergleichenden kunstforschung. 12]

"Schriften des I. Kunsthistorischen instituts der Universität Wien (Lehrkanzel Strzygowski)": p. [134]–137.

© Oct. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33944; Schwarzhäupter-verlag, Jüstel & Göttel. (37–11795) 4937

**Stucley, Peter, 1909–**

... Russian spring; illustrated with photographs taken by the author. London, Selwyn & Blount [1937]

286 p. front., plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 28, 1937; A ad int. 22756; publ. Apr. 1; P. Stucley, Edinburgh. (37–12382) 4938

**Wagner, Philip Marshall, 1904–**

Wine grapes, their selection, cultivation and enjoyment, by Philip M. Wagner. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

vi p., 4 l., 3–298 p. illus., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 281–286.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 12; A 106338; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37–27344) 4939

**Ward, Frank Earl.**

Earning our heritage; an introduction to the humanities and the language arts, by Frank Earl Ward ... Edmund H. Booth

**Ward, Frank Earl—Continued**

... and Grace J. L. May ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

2 v. illus., diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Tables on lining-papers.

Includes bibliographies.

v. 1, © May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; v. 2, © June 17; 2c. and aff. July 1; A 106284, 107516; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-11134) **4940, 4941**

**Weismantel, Leo, 1888—**

Dill Riemenschneider; der roman seines lebens erzählt von Leo Weismantel. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co. g. m. b. h., 1936.

2 p. l., 298, [1] p. front. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35200; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. (37-11805) **4942**

**Wells, Herbert George, 1866—**

... Star-begotten; a biological fantasia. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

217 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: H. G. Wells.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 15; A 107250; H. G. Wells, London. (37-27374) **4943**

Wie liest man den wirtschaftsteil einer tageszeitung? Neu herausgegeben von Otto Hoffmann. Frankfurt a. M., Societäts-verlag [1936]

407, [1] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Dieses buch ist die gemeinsame arbeit eines grösseren kreises von fachleuten aus der schriftleitung der 'Frankfurter zeitung'."—Vorwort des herausgebers.

"Die vorliegende arbeit stellt eine fortführung des buches dar, das unter dem titel 'Wie liest man den handelsteil einer tageszeitung?' im jahre 1921 erschien."—Vorwort des verlages.

1921 and subsequent editions appeared under the names of Ernst Kahn and Fritz Naphtali as joint authors.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33925; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h. (37-11962) **4944**

**Wilkins, Eugene Grant, 1908—**

Public school tax management in Texas, by Eugene G. Wilkins ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

3 p. l., 105 p. illus. (map) 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 703)

Issued also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 101-105.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 104936; E. G. Wilkins, Millburn, N. J. (37-11434) **4945**

**Wilmot, James Reginald, 1897—**

Murder in silk; a novel by Ralph Trevor [pseud.] London, Wright & Brown [1937]

v, [1], 7-252 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 10, 1937; A ad int. 22789; publ. Apr. 23; J. R. Wilmot, Higher Bebington, Cheshire, England. (37-11445) **4946**

**Wilson, Robert Samuel.**

The short contact in social case work; a study of treatment in time-limited relationships in social work ... by Robert S. Wilson ... A summary statement based on the discussions and final report of the Training committee of the National association for travelers aid and transient service. New York, N. Y., National association for travelers aid and transient service, 1937.

2 v. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected bibliography": vol. 1, p. 193-201.

CONTENTS.—I. General theory and application to two fields.—II. Selected short contact case records.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. each May 26; aff. May 25; A 106372; Natl. assn. for travelers aid & transient service. (37-11419) 4947

**Wingfield, Marshall, 1893-**

Nostalgia and other poems, by Marshall Wingfield. Amory, Miss., Advertiser publishing co., 1937.

104 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"250 copies printed."

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 3; A 105728; M. Wingfield, Amory, Miss. (37-10974) 4948

**Winslow, Wentworth Byron.**

Let God do it, by Wentworth Byron Winslow. New York, N. Y., The Hermes publishing company, inc., 1937.

vil p., 1 l., 115 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105919; W. B. Winslow, Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y. (37-12794) 4949

**Woodard, Florence May, 1900-**

The town proprietors in Vermont: the New England town proprietorship in decline, by Florence May Woodard ... New York, Columbia university press; London, P. S. King & sons, ltd., 1936.

163 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Studies in history, economics and public law, ed. by the Faculty of political science of Columbia university, no. 418)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

© Oct. 20, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12, 1937; A 103844; Columbia univ. press. (37-11280) 4950

**Woodward, Eugene A.**

A view of life and other poems, by E. A. Woodward ... Dayton, O., J. J. Scruby, inc., 1937.

148, 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> p. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 107088; E. A. Woodward, Hamilton, O. (37-12240) 4951

**Zeller, Belle.**

Pressure politics in New York, a study of group representation before the Legislature, by Belle Zeller ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xi, 310 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Prentice-Hall political science series)

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. Apr. 1; A 106245; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-11266) 4952

**Asquith, Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn Charteris.**

The king's daughters. [Instalment 2]

(In *Woman's journal*, June, 1937)

- © 1c. July 23, 1937; A ad int. 22935; publ. May 25; Cynthia Mary Evelyn Asquith, London. 4953

**Brandenburger, Kurt.**

Herstellung und verarbeitung von kunstharzpressmassen; ein handbuch für die praxis in 4 bänden. bd. 4. Pressmischungen, geschichtete produkte und deren aufbereitung, von Kurt Brandenburger ... Mit 42 abbildungen. München/Berlin, J. F. Lehmanns verlag, 1937.

189 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 1c. May 13; A—Foreign 35692; J. F. Lehmanns verlag. 4954

**Calahan, Harold Augustin.**

The ship's husband; a guide to yachtsmen in the care of their craft, by Harold Augustin Calahan ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 323 p. front., illus., plates. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106212; Macmillan co. (37-27353) 4955

**Cannon, LeGrand, jr.**

A mighty fortress, by LeGrand Cannon, jr. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [c1937]

5 p. l., 336 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"This first edition ... is limited to 1500 copies, printed from plates, signed by the author. Number 30."

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 106075; L. Cannon, jr., New Haven. (37-27362) 4956

**Connell, Neville.**

Anne, the last Stuart monarch, by Neville Connell. London, T. Butterworth, ltd. [1937]

337, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) pl., ports., facsims. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 281-289; "Notes" (authorities): p. 291-311.

- © 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 22787; publ. Apr. 8; N. Connell, London. (37-12576) 4957

**Cornell, Francis Griffith, 1906-**

A measure of taxpaying ability of local school administrative units, by Francis G. Cornell ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1936.

viii, 114 p. incl. illus. (map) tables, diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 698)

Issued also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university.

"The study is confined to data from the state of New York."—Introd. "List of references cited": p. 111-114.

- © Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. May 1, 1937; aff. May 3; A 104938; F. G. Cornell, New York. (37-11830) 4958



**Crane, Charles Edward.**

Let me show you Vermont, by Charles Edward Crane; with an introduction by Dorothy Canfield Fisher. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xlx, 347, xxiv p. front., plates, maps (1 fold.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© May 17, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 105906; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-27328) 4959

**Cross, William Thomas, 1887-**

Newcomers and nomads in California, by William T. Cross and Dorothy E. Cross. Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press, 1937.

ix, 149 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Photoprinted.

Bibliography: p. 129-144.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. May 24; A 105983; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-11841) 4960

**Darling, Jay Norwood, 1876-**

The cruise of the Bouncing Betsy; a trailer travelogue, by J. N. Darling ("Ding") with "Ding's" own illustrations. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

94, {2} p. incl. front., illus., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"From the log of a trailer trip from Des Moines, Iowa, to Florida."

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107107; J. N. Darling, Des Moines. (37-27329) 4961

**Eisen, Edna E.**

Our country from the air, by Edna E. Eisen ... Chicago, Wheeler publishing company, 1937.

x, 212 p. illus., pl., map. 20 x 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104830; Edgar E. Wheeler, Chicago. (37-27303) 4962

**Eisenlohr, Friedrich.**

... Die herren vom Hebsack; roman. Berlin, Scherl, 1936, 220, {1} p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35195; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-12087) 4963

**Elliott, Sydney R.**

The English coöperatives, by Sydney R. Elliott. New Haven, Yale university press, 1937.

viii, 204 p., 2 l., {207}-212 p. front., plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. {205}

© May 18, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 12; A 106609; Yale univ. press. (37-27352) 4964

**Escarra, Jean, 1885-**

... La Chine; passé et présent, par Jean Escarra ... Avec 1 carte. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

**Escarra, Jean—Continued**

213, [1] p. incl. double map. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection Armand Colin (Section d'histoire et sciences économiques) n° 202)  
 "Bibliographie sommaire": p. [209]–210.

© Feb. 13, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17: A—Foreign 35073; Max Lœclerc et cie., Paris. (37–12390) **4965**

**Flaherty, Mrs. Frances (Hubbard)**

Sabu, the elephant boy, by Frances Flaherty. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

[61] p. illus. (incl. ports.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

A story of the Hindu boy who was chosen to play the lead in the film Elephant boy.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29: A 104912; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37–27304) **4966**

**Gérard, Francis.**

Fatal Friday, by Francis Gérard. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

5 p. l., [3]–281, [1] p. illus. (plans) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 21, 1937; A ad int. 22833; publ. Apr. 30; F. Gérard, Ardleigh, Essex, England. (37–12424) **4967**

Red rope, by Francis Gérard. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

4 p. l., 282 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 21, 1937; A ad int. 22832; publ. Apr. 30; F. Gérard, Ardleigh, Essex, England. (37–12422) **4968**

**Gogh, Vincent van, 1853–1890.**

Vincent van Gogh. Wien, Phaidon-verlag [1936], 17, [3], 10, [1] p. incl. col. mounted front., illus. 104 pl. (part col. mounted; incl. ports.) on 60 l. 36½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Leben und werk des Vincent van Gogh, von Wilhelm Uhde": p. 7–[18]

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35138; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz. (37–12099) **4969**

**Handbuch der luftfahrt.** Jahrg. 1936. Hrsg. unter mitwirkung des Reichsluftfahrtministeriums von ing. Richard Schulz, oberleutnant a. d. G. W. Feuchter und dozent dr.-ing. habil. Werner v. Langsdorff ... München, J. F. Lehmann, 1936.

4 p. l., 9–413 p. illus., diagrs. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 1c. May 13; A—Foreign 35694; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, München. **4970**

**Henderson, Mrs. Alice (Corbin) 1881–**

Brothers of light; the Penitentes of the Southwest, by Alice Corbin Henderson; illustrations by William Penhallow Henderson. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937], 4 p. l., 3–126 p. incl. 1 illus., plates. front. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Initials.

"First edition."

"References to Penitentes": p. 125–126.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 105227; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37–27224) **4971**

**Hunter, John, 1891-**

Three die at midnight, by John Hunter. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

286 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

- © May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 105879; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
(37-7716) 4972

**Huxley, Elspeth.**

Murder at Government house, by Elspeth Huxley. London, Methuen & co., ltd. 1937<sub>1</sub>

vii, 11, 277, 11 p. illus. (plan) 19cm.

- © 1c. June 17, 1937; A ad int. 22829; publ. Apr. 22; Harper & bros., New York. (37-12421) 4973

**John Dewey society.**

... Yearbook 1st New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated 1937<sub>1</sub>

vi p., 2 l., 3-360 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Each volume has distinctive title in addition to title "Yearbook". First yearbook: The teacher and society, written in collaboration by William H. Kilpatrick, editor, John Dewey ... (and others)

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 23; A 103533; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-27225) 4974

**Keohane, Robert E.**

Government in action; a study of problems in American democracy, by Robert E. Keohane ... Mary Pieters Keohane ... (and) Joseph D. McGoldrick ... New York, Chicago, Harcourt Brace and company, 1937.

xvi, 845 p. illus., diagrs. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Classroom library": p. ix-xiv; "Additional reading and reports" at end of most of the chapters.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105838; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-11685) 4975

**Livingston, Marjorie.**

The key of the castle, by Marjorie Livingston ... London, Wright & Brown 1937<sub>1</sub>

287 p. 19cm.

- © 1c. June 19, 1937; A ad int. 22830; publ. Apr. 23; M. Livingston, London. (37-12423) 4976

**Lyon, Ralph Muse, 1902-**

The basis for constructing curricular materials in adult education for Carolina cotton mill workers, by Ralph M. Lyon ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

v, 129 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 678)

Issued also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 116-129.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 104941; R. M. Lyon, Greenville, S. C. (37-11832) 4977

**McClellan, Elisabeth, 1851-1920.**

History of American costume, 1607-1870; with an introductory chapter on dress in the Spanish and French settlements in Florida and Louisiana [!], by Elisabeth McClellan; illustrations in colour, pen and ink, and half-tone by Sophie B. Steel ... and Cecil W. Trout; together with reproductions from photographs of rare portraits, original garments, etc. New York, Tudor publishing company, 1937.

661 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Running title: Historic dress in America. Previous editions published under title: Historic dress in America.

Descriptive text on pages preceding frontispiece, colored plates and some of the uncolored plates and illustrations.

"Authorities consulted": p. 655-661.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. Mar. 11; aff. June 4; A 106504; Tudor pub. co.  
(37-11641) 4978

**Medio, Justo.**

Three pictures of the Spanish civil war, edited by Don Justo Medio. London, Hutchinson & co. ltd. 1937,

158 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Books recommended" at end of each chapter.

CONTENTS.—The case for the government, by "Democrat".—The case for the insurgents, by "Francophil".—The case for Spain, by the editor.

© 1c. May 19, 1937; A ad int. 22735; publ. Mar. 23; Edgar Allison Peers, West Kirby, Cheshire, England. (37-12571) 4979

**Meyers konversations-lexikon.**

Meyers lexikon. 8. aufl. in völlig neuer bearbeitung und bebilderung, mit etwa 20000 teils farbigen abbildungen im text und auf beilagen, etwa 400 haupt- und nebenkarten, einem atlasband sowie einem registerband mit über 300000 nachweisungen. 12. bd. Atlas. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut ag., 1936.

5 p. l., 205 p. maps (part fold., part double) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35696; Bibliographisches institut a. g. 4980

**O'Gara, Shiela.**

Tap it, by Shiela O'Gara ... Music by Elizabeth Baker Long ... New York, A. S. Barnes and company, incorporated, 1937.

88 p. illus. (incl. music) 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 30; A 104426; A. S. Barnes & co., inc. (37-27311) 4981

**Oklahoma. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the fifteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Title 12. Civil procedure ...

**Oklahoma.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.;  
St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

4 v. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

[pt. 1], © Feb. 19, 1937; [pt. 2], © Feb. 20; [pts. 3-4], © Feb. 19; 2c. each  
Mar. 16; affs. Mar. 17; A 104213-104216; West pub. co. and Lawyers  
co-operative pub. co. 4982-4985

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially  
certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent  
nature in force at the end of the regular session of the fifteenth  
Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing  
or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by  
cumulative annual pocket parts. Titles 13-18 ... Rochester,  
N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul,  
Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

2 v. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—titles 13-15. Common carriers—Contracts.—titles 16-18.  
Conveyances—Corporations.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Feb. 12; A 103416, 103417; West pub.  
co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 4986, 4987

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. Constitu-  
tion of the state of Oklahoma, with notes of decisions from  
the opinions of the state and federal courts. Kept to date by  
cumulative annual pocket parts. Constitution. Rochester,  
N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul,  
Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

xii, 1313 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Constitution, with index.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103418; West pub. co. and Law-  
yers co-operative pub. co. 4988

**Pekař, Josef, 1870—**

... Wallenstein 1630-1634; tragödie einer verschwörung.  
Berlin, A. Metzner [°1937]

2 v. ports., facsim. (1 double) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Personen- und ortsregister" in pocket of v. 2.

"Vom autor überwachte übersetzung nach der tschechischen original-  
ausgabe, deren titel lautet: Valdštejn 1630-1634. Dějiny valdštejnského  
spiknutí. Druhé, nově vzdělané vydání."

Vol. 2: Anmerkungen.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. each Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35233; Alfred Metzner ver-  
lag. (37-12067) 4989

**Piper, Alexander Abbey.**

Song of the winds, by Alexander Abbey Piper. [Federals-  
burg, Md., The J. W. Stowell printing co., °1937]

5 p. l., 9-114 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Children's verse.—pt. II. Songs and verse.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107061; A. A. Piper, Mardela  
Springs, Md. (37-11401) 4990

**Plaut, Richard.**

... Die kiste mit dem grossen S; eine geschichte für die jugend, mit zeichnungen von Lucy Sandreuter. Aarau, H. R. Sauerländer & co. [1936,

212 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 27, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35201; H. R. Sauerländer & co. (37-12090) **4991**

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5011, May 26, 1937.

© 1c. July 22, 1937; A ad int. 22928; publ. May 26; Herbert Heather, London. **4992**

**Sabatini, Rafael.**

The lost king. [Instalment 1,

(In Nash's Pall mall, June, 1937)

© 1c. July 24, 1937; A ad int. 22942; publ. May 26; R. Sabatini, Cliford, Herefordshire, England. **4993**

**Sanderson, Ivan Terrance.**

In search of animal treasure. [Instalments 1-2,

(In Pearson's magazine, June, July, 1937)

© 1c. each July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22939, 22940; publ. June 1, July 1; I. T. Sanderson, London. **4994**

**Smith, Arthur Douglas Howden, 1887-**

... Old Fuss and Feathers; the life and exploits of Lt.-General Winfield Scott, the only American commander who never lost a battle, the one victorious general to lose a presidential election, patron of Lee, protector of Lincoln, most inept of politicians, strategist, statesman, humanitarian. New York, The Greystone press, 1937.

viii p., 4 l., 3-386 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 106718; A. D. H. Smith, New York. (37-27397) **4995**

**Staats, Pauline G.**

The right word; pupil's word book for creative writing, by Pauline G. Staats ... and Clark M. Frasier ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937,

iv, [2], 371 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 105962; Allyn & Bacon. (37-11405) **4996**

**Straub, John Harold, 1908-**

Biff, the fire dog, by J. Harold Straub ... illustrated by Ethel Dugger. Chicago, New York [etc.] Lyons & Carnahan [1936,

iii, [3], 89, [1] p. col. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 2c. May 26, 1937; aff. May 24; A 105948; Lyons & Carnahan. (37-11404) **4997**

**Véry, Pierre, 1900—**

... Goupi-Mains Rouges. Paris, Gallimard [1937,  
3 p. l., [11]-219 p., 2 l. geneal. tab. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35277; Librairie Gallimard.  
(37-12084) 4998

**Walker, Wilma, ed.**

Child welfare case records, edited by Wilma Walker ...  
Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937,  
xii, 584 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The University of Chicago social serv-  
ice series, ed. by the faculty of the School of social service administra-  
tion)

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 27; A 106404; University of Chi-  
cago, Chicago. (37-11836) 4999

**Wheatley, Vera.**

No stepping backward, by Vera Wheatley. New York,  
E. P. Dutton & company, 1937.

319 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106557; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
(37-27367) 5000

**Wheeler, Margaret Alexander.**

... The abundance of life, by Margaret Alexander Wheeler.  
Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937,  
56 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Contemporary poets of Dorrance* (163))

- © May 3, 1937; 2c. May 25; aff. May 26; A 106385; Dorrance & co., inc.  
(37-11400) 5001

**[Wittek, Erhard, 1898—**

Die karawane am Persergolf; eine abenteuerliche kriegs-  
fahrt durch die arabische wüste, von Fritz Steuben [*pseud.*],  
Stuttgart, Kosmos, gesellschaft der naturfreunde, Franckh's-  
che verlagshandlung [1935,

188 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 2, 1935; 1c. Dec. 19, 1934; A—Foreign 36034; Franckh'sche ver-  
lagshandlung, W. Keller & co. (36-12039) 5002

**Zeydel, Edwin Hermann, 1893—**

Graded German reader for beginners, with questions and  
exercises, by Edwin H. Zeydel ... New York, F. S. Crofts  
& co., 1937.

ix, 153 p. incl. front. (map) plates. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Includes some material published in the author's "An elementary  
German reader", 1925. *cf.* Pref.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106460; F. S. Crofts & co., inc.  
(37-13697) 5003

**Zglinitzki, Helen de, 1885—**

Death in the morning, by Helen Nicholson (Baroness de  
Zglinitzki) London, L. Dickson limited [1937,

3 p. l., 9-157 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22727; publ. Apr. 12; Lovat Dickson, ltd.  
(37-12063) 5004

The **Aircraft** year book ... for 1937. 19th annual ed. Howard Mingos, editor. New York, Aeronautical chamber of commerce of America, inc. [°1937]

ix, [1], 11-526 p. incl. front., illus., fold. map, diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 8; A 107409; Aeronautical chamber of commerce of America, inc. 5005

### American foundation.

American medicine; expert testimony out of court ... New York, The American foundation [°1937]

2 v. 23<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

The report of the American foundation studies in government presenting the results of its recent inquiry among medical men on the organization of medical care in the United States. cf. Foreword.

"Editor's note" signed: Esther Everett Lape.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. each June 28; aff. June 26; A 106796; American foundation, inc. (37-27323) 5006

### Angell, James Rowland, 1869-

American education; addresses & articles by James Rowland Angell ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

iv p., 1 l., 282 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 12; A 106607; Yale univ. press. (37-11825) 5007

### Armitage, Merle, 1893- *ed.*

Igor Strawinsky, edited by Merle Armitage: articles and critiques by Eugene Goossens, Henry Boys, Olin Downes, Merle Armitage, Emile Vuillermoz, Louis Danz, José Rodriguez, Manuel Komroff, Jean Cocteau, Eric Satie, & an abridged analysis by Boris de Schloezer. New York, G. Schirmer, inc., 1936.

6 p. l., iii-v, 158 p., 1 l. plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Title on 2 leaves.

Facsimiles (music) on lining-papers.

"Recordings of Strawinsky music": p. 149-151.

"Compositions of Strawinsky": p. 152-156.

© Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. Apr. 17, 1937; aff. Mar. 4; A 104889; M. Armitage, Los Angeles. (37-11936) 5008

### Arner, Lloyd William.

Purple hills, by Lloyd William Arner. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [°1937]

2 p. l., 9-91 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107089; L. W. Arner, Carthage, Mo. (37-11960) 5009

### Benét, Stephen Vincent, 1898-

... The devil and Daniel Webster; illustrated by Harold Denison. Weston, Vt., The Countryman press [°1937]

5 p. l., 13-61 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: By Stephen Vincent Benét.



**Benét, Stephen Vincent—Continued**

"Signed by the author and the illustrator and is limited to 700 copies of which this is number 578."

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 25; A 106453; S. V. Benét, New York. (37-12080) **5010**

**Bion, of Smyrna.**

Last flowers; a translation of Moschus and Bion, by Henry Harmon Chamberlin. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xv, 81 p. 22½cm.

- © May 21, 1937; 2c. May 29; aff. May 26; A 105972; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-11952) **5011**

**Bomar, Willie Melmoth, 1894—**

I went to church in New York, by W. Melmoth Bomar, Pitt. D. ... New York, The Graymont publishers [1937]

ix p., 1 l., 307 p. incl. plates. 23¼cm.

"Messages of representative religious leaders in New York."—Foreword.

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105612; Graymont publishers. (37-12277) **5012**

**Brémond, Henri, 1865-1933.**

... Autour de l'humanisme d'Érasme à Pascal. Préface de Georges Goyau ... Paris, Éditions Bernhard Grasset [1937]

2 p. l., (7)-302 p., 1 l. 19cm.

- © Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35253; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (A C 37-1017) **5013**

**Brown, Henry Collins, 1862—**

A mind mislaid, by Henry Collins Brown ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 9-219 p. 21¼cm.

An account of the author's life in Bloomingdale hospital.

"First printing, April, 1937; second printing, April, 1937."

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 11; A 106558; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-27351) **5014**

**Browning, Robert.**

A Browning romance.

(In John o' London's weekly. June 18, 25, July 2, 9, 1937)

- © 1c. each Aug. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22983; publ. June 18, 25, July 2, 9; Mary Wedgwood and John Murray, London. **5015**

**Buchberger, Michael, 1874— ed.**

Lexikon für theologie und kirche. 2., neubearb. aufl. des Kirchlichen handlexikons, in verbindung mit fachgelehrten und mit dr. Konrad Hofmann als schriftleiter herausgegeben von dr. Michael Buchberger ... 8. bd. Patron bis Rudolf ... Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co., g. m. b. h., 1936.

viii p., 1040 numb. col. illus. (incl. ports., maps, plans) plates. 26¼cm.

- © Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 35794; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. **5016**

**Byron, Robert, 1905-**

The road to Oxiana, by Robert Byron. London, Macmillan & co. ltd., 1937.

ix, 341 p. front., illus. (maps) plates. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 4, 1937: A ad int. 22779; publ. Apr. 6; R. Byron, London.  
(37-12572) 5017

**Calkins, Earnest Elmo, 1868-**

They broke the prairie; being some account of the settlement of the upper Mississippi valley by religious and educational pioneers, told in terms of one city, Galesburg, and of one college, Knox, by Earnest Elmo Calkins. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xi, 451 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 435-441.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 4; A 107358; E. E. Calkins, New York. (37-27391) 5018

**Calley, James Willard, 1872-**

Complete courses in civil service; practical lessons on subjects covered in first, second, and third grade examinations, with suggestions for study and sample examination questions, exercises and problems, by James W. Calley. 6th ed.—rev. 1937. Massapequa, N. Y., Civil service publishing co. [1937, 107, 107a-107f, 108-312 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Mental tests, questions and answers for railway postal clerk, mail carrier, inspector of customs, p. o. clerk, patrol inspector, stenographer, immigrant inspector, typist.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. May 29; aff. May 28; A 105971; Civil service pub. co. (37-11843) 5019

**Caron, Hubert.**

Rybani [par] Hubert Caron; introduction d'André Thomarel, chants africains notés par Emile Damais, illustrations de Maurice Boudot. [Le Havre, Havre-éclair [1936,

cover-title, 83 p., 1 l. incl. plates. fold. pl. (music) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Half-title: Rybani; ou, Une histoire de caméléon.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937: A—Foreign 34557; H. Caron, Le Havre (Seine-inférieure) France. (37-12419) 5020

**Clarke, Frances Elizabeth.**

... Our town and city animals, by Frances E. Clarke ... and Katharine L. Keelor ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937,

vi, 218 p. col. illus. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (Our animal books, v; a series in humane education, ed. by Frances E. Clarke)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Books on animals": p. 184-190.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105468; D. C. Heath & co. (37-12246) 5021

**Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram, 1892—**

**Kennebec, cradle of Americans, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin; illustrated by Maitland de Gogorza.** New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]  
x, 292 p. illus. (incl. map) 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The rivers of America; editor, Constance Lindsay Skinner)

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 15; A 107347; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-27396) **5022**

**Cohen, Samuel H.**

**Transplanted, by Samuel H. Cohen.** New York, 1937.  
5 p. l., 323 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Autobiography.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 107125; S. H. Cohen, New York. (37-12259) **5023**

**Cowan, St. Michael, sister, 1884—**

**To heights serene, by Sister St. Michael Cowan ...** New York, Cincinnati [etc.], Benziger brothers, 1937.  
x, 91 p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Silence. — Self-possession. — Communing with nature. — Joy.—Friendship.—Memories.—Kindness.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106108; Benziger bros. (37-12281) **5024**

**Deutsch, Albert, 1905—**

**The mentally ill in America; a history of their care and treatment from colonial times, by Albert Deutsch; with an introduction by William A. White ...** Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xvii p., 1 l., 530 p. front., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 497-514.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 106541; Amer. foundation for mental hygiene, inc., New York. (37-27354) **5025**

**District of Columbia digest, 1658 to date; a complete digest of the District of Columbia reports, including decisions of the Circuit court, the early Maryland cases, as well as decisions of the United States Supreme court in cases appealed from the District of Columbia courts ...** Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket service. Volume 8-9. Washington, D. C., Washington law book co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]  
2 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 8. Motive—Patents.—v. 9. Paupers—Sedition.

v. 8, © Mar. 24, 1937; v. 9, © Mar. 25; 2c. each Apr. 16; affs. Apr. 14; A 104689, 104690; Washington law book co. and West pub. co. **5026, 5027**

**District of Columbia digest, 1658 to date; a complete digest of the District of Columbia reports, including decisions of the Circuit court, the early Maryland cases, as well as decisions of the United States Supreme court in cases appealed**

**District of Columbia digest—Continued**

from the District of Columbia courts ... Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket service. Volumes 10-11 ... Washington, D. C., Washington law book co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]  
2 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 10. Seduction—Trustees.—v. 11. Trusts—Zoning.

- © Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. each and affs. May 17; A 106241, 106242; Washington law book co. and West pub. co. **5028, 5029**

**Eiker, Mathilde, 1893—**

Key next door; a novel [by] Mathilde Eiker. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.  
6 p. l., 354 p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.  
"First edition."

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 106538; M. Eiker, Washington. (37-27363) **5030**

**Eltzner, Dorothea.**

Aus der deutschen geschichte; readings from German history, by Dorothea Eltzner ... and Paul Radenhausen ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]  
viii, 224, li p. front., illus., double map. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107091; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-11957) **5031**

**Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissenschaften.** Redigiert in gemeinschaft mit F. Hund von Ferdinand Trendelenburg. 15. bd. Mit 218 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.  
2 p. l., 432 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 244<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographies.

- © Dec. 18, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35807; Julius Springer. **5032**

**Field, Walter Taylor, 1861—**

Psalms of the modern life, by Walter Taylor Field. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937]  
48 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. June 1; A 107110; Christopher pub. house. (37-11959) **5033**

**Finch, George Augustus, 1884—**

The sources of modern international law, by George A. Finch ... Washington, Carnegie endowment for international peace, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 124 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Monograph series of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, no. 1)

A revised and enlarged edition of the author's *Les modernes du droit international* published in Hague. Academy of international law. *Recueil des cours*, 1935, III. Paris, 1936, v. 53.

Bibliography: p. 100-115.

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105952; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace. (37-11839) **5034**

**Foster, Michael, 1904—**

... American dream; a novel. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

506 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: By Michael Foster.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 106793; M. Foster, Deer Harbor, Orcus Island, Wash. (37-27398) **5035**

**Gibbons, Stella.**

Nightingale wood. [Instalment 1]

(In **Good housekeeping, June, 1937**)

- © 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22938; publ. May 31; Mrs. Allan Bourne Webb, London. **5036**

**Gontaut-Biron, Roger de, comte, 1884—**

... Un célèbre méconnu: le duc de Lauzun (1747-1793) Préface du général Weygand ... Paris, Plon [1937]

4 p. l., vi, 375 p., 1 l. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Comte R. de Gontaut Biron.

Portrait on cover.

"Bibliographie": p. 361-364.

- © Jan. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35267; Librairie Plon. (37-12388) **5037**

**Gouchon, Henri Joseph.**

... Dictionnaire astrologique. t. 2. Directions et thèmes annuels. Paris, H.-J. Gouchon, 1937.

202, [2] p., 1 l. tables. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: H.-J. Gouchon, J. Reverchon.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35706; H. J. Gouchon, Paris. **5038**

**Gwaltney, Leslie Lee, 1876—**

A rosary of facts, by L. L. Gwaltney ... [Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham printing company, 1937]

145 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's name on label mounted on t.-p.

"The religion of Jesus Christ ... a religion of fact."—Intro.

"Second printing, corrected and revised."

- © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 30; A 104931; L. L. Gwaltney, Birmingham, Ala. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-12275) **5039**

**Hager, Mrs. Alice (Rogers) 1894—**

Big loop and little; the cowboy's story, by Alice Rogers Hager. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

[96] p. illus. 27 x 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107169; Macmillan co. (37-12260) **5040**

**Hall, Donald John, 1903—**

Perilous sanctuary [by] D. J. Hall. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 279 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

- © June 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107401; Macmillan co. (37-27399) **5041**

**Halstead, William Perdue.**

Stage management for the amateur theatre, with an index to the standard works on stagecraft and stage lighting, by William Perdue Halstead ... drawings by Henry Harlan Bloomer ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xviii, 265 p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106463; F. S. Crofts & co., inc.  
(37-27356) **5042**

**Haring, John Vreeland, 1868-**

The hand of Hauptmann; the handwriting expert tells the story of the Lindbergh case [by] J. Vreeland Haring. Plainfield, N. J., The Hamer publishing company, 1937.

3 p. l., 361, [1] p. illus. (incl. ports., facsimils.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107094; J. V. Haring, New York.  
(37-11840) **5043**

**Harris, Pickens Elmer, 1891-**

The curriculum and cultural change, by Pickens E. Harris ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

2 p. l., vii-xx, 502 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 473-478.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 5; A 107159; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-11829) **5044**

**Harvard university. Class of 1912.**

Harvard college, class of 1912, twenty-fifth anniversary report. Sixth report, June 1937. Printed for the class. Cambridge, Mass., The Cosmos press, inc. [1937]

vii, 822 p., 1 l. ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Raymond S. Wilkins, secretary.

- © June 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107184; Raymond S. Wilkins, Boston. (37-11828) **5045**

**Hill, Murray G., ed.**

Writing from experience; a book of college readings, edited by Murray G. Hill ... and Harvey Eagleson ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xiv, 389 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106462; F. S. Crofts & co., inc.  
(37-12081) **5046**

**Hislop, Codman.**

Albany: Dutch, English, and American, by Codman Hislop ... with a foreword by Dixon Ryan Fox ... Albany, N. Y., The Argus press, 1936.

xv, [1], 413 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 388-396.

- © Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 16, 1937; A 107245; Argus co., inc.  
(37-12265) **5047**

**Holmes, Samuel Jackson, 1868—**

General biology, by S. J. Holmes ... Rev. ed. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

vii, 467 p. illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Published in 1926 under title: Life and evolution; an introduction to general biology.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter I.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107290; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-12125) 5048

**Home, Michael.**

David, by Michael Home. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [°1937]

4 p. l., 216 p. maps. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. [Biblical biographies series. no. 4]

© 1c. May 21, 1937; A ad int. 22749; pubd. Apr. 1; Christopher Bush, Beckley, Sussex, England. (37-12681) 5049

**Horan, Mrs. Kenneth (O'Donnell)**

... Remember the day. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 263 p. illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Kenneth Horan.

"First edition."

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 106536; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27357) 5050

**Hotchkiss, Willis Ray, 1873—**

Then and now in Kenya colony; forty adventurous years in East Africa, by Willis R. Hotchkiss. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

160 p. front. (port.) 1 illus., plates. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 107020; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-12272) 5051

**Jelliffe, Robert Archibald, 1883—**

Types of exposition; form, style, and substance, by R. A. Jelliffe ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

vi p., 2 l., 3-490 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 3; aff. June 2; A 106440; R. A. Jelliffe, Oberlin, O. (37-11958) 5052

**Jeter, Goetze.**

The strikers; a novel by Goetze Jeter. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

5 p. l., 329 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106645; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-12232) 5053

**Keelor, Katharine Louise, 1886—**

... On Charlie Clarke's farm, by Katharine L. Keelor ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

vi, 196 p. col. illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Our animal books, iv; a series in humane education, ed. by Frances E. Clarke)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Books to read": p. 195-196.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105467; D. C. Heath & co. (37-12245) 5054

**Kempf, Joseph George, 1893—**

The questions of youth; notes for the teachers of religion, by Jos. G. Kempf ... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [1937],

x, 179 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Literature" at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 104926; Bruce pub. co. (37-12282)

5055

**Kleinhans, Philip L., comp.**

Down through the years; the story of the National state bank of Elizabeth, New Jersey, compiled by Philip L. Kleinhans ... 1812-1937. [New York, J. J. Little & Ives company, 1937],

x p., 1 l., 164 p., 1 l. incl. front., plates, ports., facsim. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 107147; Natl. state bank of Elizabeth, N. J., Elizabeth, N. J. (37-12111)

5056

**Lasker-Schüler, Frau Else, 1876—**

... Das Hebräerland. Zürich, Oprecht [1937],

3 p. l., 9-168 p. incl. front., illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 28; A—Foreign 35399; Dr. Oprecht & Helbling a.-g. (37-12389)

5057

**Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth, 1873—**

So you're going to Scandinavia! And if I were going with you these are the things I'd invite you to do, by Clara E. Laughlin. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xiv, 477 p. front., plates. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 106511; C. E. Laughlin, (Chicago, (37-27359)

5058

**Lee, Robert Greene, 1886—**

Lee lines [by] Robert G. Lee ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [1937],

5 p. l., 9-126 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 106348; Broadman press. (37-12271)

5059

**Los Angeles. Ordinances, etc.**

Municipal code of the city of Los Angeles. Ordinance no. 77,000, codifying all of the penal and regulatory ordinances. Effective November 12, 1936. Compiled and codified under direction of Ray L. Chesebro ... Los Angeles, Calif., Parker, Stone & Baird co. and Los Angeles daily journal, 1936.

3 p. l., 970 p. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 1, 1937; A 107057; Parker, Stone & Baird co. (37-11844)

5060

**McConnell, Franz Marshall, 1862—**

The rights and obligations of labor according to the Bible, by F. M. McConnell ... Dallas, Tex., Storm publishing company [1937]



**McConnell, Franz Marshall—Continued**vii, 65 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 104956; F. M. McConnell, Dallas.  
5061

**McEniry, Blanche Marie, *sister*.**

American Catholics in the war with Mexico, by Sister  
Blanche Marie McEniry ... Washington, D. C., 1937.

xi, 178 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (PH. D.)—The Catholic university of America.

Bibliography: p. 165–174.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 18; A 107117; Catholic univ. of  
America, Washington. (37–12261) 5062

**Maclean, Joseph Brotherton, 1889–**

... Distribution of surplus; principal contributor. Joseph  
B. Maclean; supplementary contributor, Edward W. Marshall.  
New York, The Actuarial society of America, 1937.

x, 154 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Actuarial studies, no. 6)

Bibliography: p. 151–154.

- © May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 27; A 106392; Actuarial soc. of Amer-  
ica. (37–12112) 5063

**Marsh, William John, 1918– *ed.***

And they call it science, edited by William J. Marsh, jr.,  
and Charles L. Marsh; illustrated by Clarence M. Hansen.  
New Milford, Conn., Marsh brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 80 p., 2 l. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Three hundred autographed deluxe editions ... The first seventy five  
are printed on Linweave text. no. 51."

"The poems in this book have been selected from 'Metrical stories in  
chemistry and natural philosophy designed for youth' by a teacher."

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. May 12; A 107010; W. J. Marsh, jr., and  
Charles Leroy Marsh, New Milford, Conn. (37–12082) 5064

**May, Karl Friedrich, 1842–1912.**

... Der pfahlmann, edited by L. J. Russon ... Authorized  
ed. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

62 p., 1 l. illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: Oxford rapid-reading German texts,  
based on word-frequency, series B)

At head of title: Karl May.

- © 1c. Oct. 16, 1936; A ad int. 22337; publ. Sept. 17; Oxford univ. press,  
N. Y., inc., New York. (37–12688) 5065

**Monroe, Marion.**

Remedial reading; a monograph in character education, by  
Marion Monroe ... Bertie Backus ... and principals, coun-  
selors, and teachers of the Washington, D. C., public schools.  
Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [c1937]

xi, 171 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"The remedial reading program described ... was developed as a part  
of the Washington experiment in character education ... inaugurated  
July 1, 1934, by the Board of education of the District of Columbia  
public schools."

Bibliography: p. 159–162.

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 11; A 106507; Houghton Mifflin  
co. (37–11826) 5066

**Mott, Frank Luther, 1886—** *ed.*

Interpretations of journalism, a book of readings, edited by Frank Luther Mott ... and Ralph D. Casey ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

x, 534 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106464; F. S. Crofts & co., inc.  
(37-12078) **5067**

**New York (State)** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Clevenger's practice manual of New York, containing the official editions of Civil practice act, rules of civil practice ... as amended to end of legislative session of 1937 ... 15th ed., edited and annotated by Joseph R. Clevenger ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.; New York and Albany, Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

1 v. 25¼<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

- © June 17, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. June 19; A 107368; Matthew Bender & co., inc. and Baker Voorhis & co. **5068**

**New York. Museum of modern art.**

Photography, 1839-1937; with an introduction by Beaumont Newhall. New York, The Museum of modern art, 1937, 3 p. l., 5-131 p. 95 pl. on 47 l. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three thousand copies ... printed."

"A few books on photography": p. 91-95.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105075; Museum of modern art.  
(37-11819) **5069**

**Norton, John, & sons.**

John Norton & sons, merchants of London and Virginia, being the papers from their counting house for the years 1750 to 1795. Edited by Frances Norton Mason. Richmond, Va., The Dietz press, 1937.

6 p. l., 573 p. front., plates, facsims. 23¼<sup>cm</sup>.

"Biographical appendix": p. 509-520.

- © Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107063; Dietz press.  
(37-12257) **5070**

**Oklahoma.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the fifteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Titles 19-20. Counties and county officers-Courts. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937.

xi, [1], 547 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104691; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. **5071**

**Oklahoma.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the fifteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Title 21. Crimes and punishments. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, West publishing co. [1937],

xiii, [1], 716 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106172; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 5072

**Peloubet, Maurice E.**

Audit working papers; their function, preparation and content, by Maurice E. Peloubet ... New York, The American institute publishing co., 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 412 p. incl. tables (part fold.) diagrs., forms (1 fold.) 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© May 22, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. June 2; A 107068; Amer. institute pub. co., inc. (37-11842) 5073

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5012, June 2, 1937.

© 1c. July 28, 1937; A ad int. 22955; publ. June 2; Herbert Heather, London. 5074

**Rascoe, Burton, 1892-**

... Before I forget. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xix, 442 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Autobiography.  
"First edition."

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 106540; B. Rascoe, New York. (37-27360) 5075

**Rostand, Maurice, 1891-**

... Europe, pièce en trois actes en vers; suivie de L'archange, pièce en trois actes en vers. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

5 p. l., [13]-251, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 1c. Mar. 12; A—Foreign 34877; Ernest Flammarion. (37-12416) 5076

**Royer, Louis Charles.**

... Domnica, fille du Danube. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1937.

3 p. l., 242 p., 2 l. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 22, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35242; Éditions de France. (37-12417) 5077

**Ruede, Howard, 1854-1925.**

Sod-house days, letters from a Kansas homesteader, 1877-78, written by Howard Ruede; edited by John Ise. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xii, 248 p. 1 illus. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Columbia university studies in the history of American agriculture ... iv)

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 106059; Columbia univ. press. (37-12264) 5078

**Sabatini, Rafael.**

The lost king. 1 Instalment 2,  
(In Nash's Pall mall, July, 1937)

- © 1c. Aug. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22972; publ. June 25; R. Sabatini, Clifford, Herefordshire, England. 5079

**Semmes, Raphael, 1890—**

Captains and mariners of early Maryland, by Raphael Semmes ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.  
xvi, 856 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Account of experiences of seventeenth century Maryland colonists. interwoven with quoted statements from the colonists themselves, based on original source material.

"Bibliographical notes for chapters one to twenty-six": p. 727-816;  
"Bibliography of sources, books, and articles in periodicals": p. 817-825.

- © May 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107070; Johns Hopkins press.  
(37-12262) 5080

**Serge, Victor, 1890—**

... From Lenin to Stalin; translated from the French by Ralph Manheim. New York, Pioneer publishers 1937,  
2 p. l., 7-112 p. illus. (ports.) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 105871; Pioneer publishers.  
(37-12058) 5081

**Simmons, Harvey Alexander, 1894—**

Plane trigonometry; with five-place tables, by Harvey Alexander Simmons ... and Greenville D. Gore ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.  
2 p. l., iii-viii, 201, 81 p. diagrs. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. \$2.00

"Answers to exercises": p. 187-197.

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107207; H. A. Simmons, Evanston, Ill., and Greenville D. Gore, Chicago. (37-12126) 5082

**Starrett, Mrs. Agnes (Lynch)**

Through one hundred and fifty years: the University of Pittsburgh [by] Agnes Lynch Starrett ... [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh press, 1937.

xvi, 581, [1] p. incl. front. plates, ports., 2 facsim. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Of this edition 250 copies have been printed ... This copy is no. 80."

"Author's bibliographical notes": p. 542-545.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 106467; University of Pittsburgh press. (37-11827) 5083

**Stockton, Jacob Lewis.**

We, the citizens; a functional study in community civics, by J. Louis Stockton ... [and] Maurice Beckenstein ... edited by Maxwell Frank ... [New York] College entrance book company 1937,  
xii, 530 p. front., illus., diagrs. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 415-420.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 105970; College entrance book co., inc. (37-11835) 5084

**Tax policy league.**

How shall business be taxed? By Ellsworth C. Alvord, Alfred G. Buehler, Roy Blough ... [and others] Symposium conducted by the Tax policy league, December 28-29, 1936, in Chicago, Illinois. New York city, Tax policy league, inc. [°1937]

vii, 175 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Bibliography of business taxation": p. 168-175.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106651; Tax policy league, inc. 5085  
(37-9665)

**Thorp, Mrs. Margaret (Farrand)**

Charles Kingsley, 1819-1875 [by] Margaret Farrand Thorp. Princeton, Princeton university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 212 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Bibliography of Charles Kingsley's works": p. [191]-204.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. May 29; A 107158; Princeton univ. press. (37-11955) 5086

**Tippett, James Sterling.**

... Paths to conservation, by James S. Tippett ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]  
xii, 299 p. col. illus. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Our animal books, vi; a series in humane education, ed. by Frances E. Clarke)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Books to read": p. 294-299.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105469; D. C. Heath & co. 5087  
(37-12247)

**Titus, Murray Thurston, 1885-**

The young Moslem looks at life, by Murray T. Titus. New York, Friendship press [°1937]

x, 181 p. 20cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Reading list": p. [175]-178.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. May 13; aff. May 26; A 107055; G. Q. LeSourd, Leonia, N. J. (37-12278) 5088

**Touring club italiano.**

... Guida pratica ai luoghi di soggiorno e di cura d'Italia. pte. 4. Le stazioni dei laghi, delle Prealpi e degli Appennini. Con 30 carte geografiche e 205 illustrazioni. Milano [Stamperia Capriolo e Massimino] 1937.

1 p. l., [5]-291 p. illus. (incl. maps, plans) 17 x 24cm.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35789; Touring club italiano, Milan. 5089

**Treanor, Thomas Coghill.**

John Treanor, a sketch of his life, with excerpts from his letters, by Thomas C. Treanor. Los Angeles, The Zamorano club, 1937.

2 p. l., 85 p. port. 26cm.

**Treanor, Thomas Coghill—Continued**

"Tributes to the memory of John Treanor. given before his friends at St. Paul's cathedral, November 8, 1935": p. 75-85.

© May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 106449; Zamorano club. (37-12263)

5090

**Trouncer, Mrs. Margaret.**

The Pompadour, by Margaret Trouncer. London, Faber and Faber 1937,

321 p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.

© 1c. June 15, 1937; A ad int. 22807; publ. Apr. 29; Margaret Duncan Trouncer, London. (37-12574)

5091

**Trunk, Joseph V.**

A Thomistic interpretation of civic right in the United States, by Joseph V. Trunk ... Dayton, O., University of Dayton, 1937.

xii, 263 p. diagr. 23cm.

"Errata" slip inserted.

Bibliography: p. 251-263.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 107067; University of Dayton. (37-12106)

5092

**Tucker, Luther Ludlow, 1916-1936.**

... Sunset and other poems, by Luther Ludlow Tucker. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company 1937,

38 p. 19½cm. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (164))

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 25; A 107112; Luther Henry Tucker, Albany. (37-12077)

5093

**Virginia museum of fine arts, Richmond.**

Catalogue, the Henry P. Strause collection of clocks, with illustrations of 46 clocks. Richmond, Va., Virginia museum of fine arts 1937,

70 p., 1 l. illus. 23cm.

"1,000 copies of this catalogue printed."

Introduction signed: Edward Morris Davis, III, curator.

Bibliography: p. 66.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105821; Virginia museum of fine arts. (37-12096)

5094

**Webster, Mrs. Nesta Helen.**

Louis xvi and Marie Antoinette during the revolution, by Nesta H. Webster (Mrs. Arthur Webster) ... London, Constable and company, ltd. 1937,

xvi, 539 p. front., illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. 22½cm.

Sequel to the author's Louis xvi and Marie Antoinette before the revolution.

"Authorities quoted": p. xi-xvi.

© 1c. May 27, 1937; A ad int. 22814; publ. Mar. 30; Constable & co., ltd. (37-12575)

5095

**Weeks, Ruth Mary, 1886-**

... English literature [by] Ruth Mary Weeks ... Rollo L. Lyman ... [and] Howard C. Hill ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons 1937,

**Weeks, Ruth Mary—Continued**

xxix, [5], 3-1126 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports.) maps (part double) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Our literary heritage.

Includes bibliographies.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107135; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-11954) 5096

**Wells, Linton.**

Blood on the moon, the autobiography of Linton Wells ... Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937. viii p., 1 l., 418 p. front., plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 106512; L. Wells, New York. (37-27361) 5097

**White, Mrs. Alma (Bridwell) 1862-**

The sword of the spirit, by Alma White ... Zarephath, N. J., Pillar of fire, 1937.

ix, 11-375 p. front. (port.) plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Advertising matter: p. 370-375.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 27; A 106391; Pillar of fire. (37-12270) 5098

**White, Marion.**

Afraid to love, by Marion White. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. [°1937] 253 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 106637; M. S. Mill co., inc. (37-12214) 5099

**White, William Allen, 1868-**

Forty years on Main street, by William Allen White; compiled by Russell H. Fitzgibbon from the columns of the Emporia gazette; foreword by Frank C. Clough ... New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937] 4 p. l., vii-xvi, 409 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 23; A 105562; W. A. White, Emporia, Kan. (37-27318) 5100

**Williams, Valentine.**

The murder of Blanche Medloe.

(In Maclean's, June 15, 1937)

© 1c. Aug. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22973; publ. June 10; V. Williams, New York. 5101

**Wilson, Margery, 1898-**

The new etiquette; the modern code of social behavior, by Margery Wilson ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company [°1937] xv p., 2 l., 3-615 p. front., illus., plates, diags. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Erratum" slip inserted between p. 242 and 243.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106644; M. Wilson, New York. (37-27380) 5102

**Andrews, Charles Freer, 1871-**

Christ and prayer, by C. F. Andrews ... London, Student Christian movement press [1937],  
160 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22816; publ. Apr. 16; Harper & bros., New York. (37-13176) 5103

**Bayliss, Marguerite Farlee, 1895-**

Bolivar, by Marguerite F. Bayliss ... illustrated by Robert Ball. New York, The Derrydale press, 1937.  
2 v. fronts., plates, ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

"Nine hundred and fifty copies ... have been printed."

- © May 19, 1937; 2c. each June 5; aff. June 8; A 106457; Derrydale press, inc. (37-12241) 5104

**Brebner, John Bartlet, 1895-**

The neutral Yankees of Nova Scotia; a marginal colony during the revolutionary years, by John Bartlet Brebner. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xv, [1], 388 p. fold. map. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. [367]-375.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 14; aff. June 3; A 106553; Columbia univ. press. (37-12254) 5105

**Brown, Burdette Boardman, 1871-**

Democratic opinions and experience, by Burdette B. Brown. Los Angeles, Calif., Times-mirror press [1937],  
4 p. l., 73 p. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104471; B. B. Brown, Los Angeles. (37-12284) 5106

**Caspar, Paul.**

Dichter in der handschrift; graphologische deutungen zeitgenössischer dichtwerke, von dr. Paul Caspar und Gertrud v. Kügelgen. Hannover, A. Sponholtz [1937],

187 p. illus. (ports., facsim.) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Die zusammenstellung ergab sich im wesentlichen durch die von der Sächsischen landesbibliothek in Dresden ausgestellten handschriften."—  
p. 4.

- © Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35193; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-12418) 5107

**Casson, Stanley, 1889-**

Progress and catastrophe; an anatomy of human adventure, by Stanley Casson. London, H. Hamilton [1937],  
294, [1] p. front., illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22638; publ. Apr. 1; Harper & bros., New York. (37-13674) 5108

**Cole, George Douglas Howard, 1889-**

The condition of Britain, by G. D. H. and M. I. Cole. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.



**Cole, George Douglas Howard—Continued**471 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Book references": p. [459]–466.

- © 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22793; pubd. Apr. 12; G. D. H. Cole and Margaret Isabel Cole, London. (37–13028) 5109

**Cox, Edward W.**

"Little rainbows in rhyme", by Edward W. Cox. Boston, J. M. Chapple, inc. [°1937]

42 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Prose and poetry.

- © June 3, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. June 5; A 106498; E. W. Cox, Miami Beach, Fla. (37–12236) 5110

**Dickerson, Oliver Morton, 1875— comp.**

Boston under military rule <1768–1769> as revealed in a Journal of the times, compiled by Oliver Morton Dickerson, PH. D. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [°1936]

xiii, 137 p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition of Boston under military rule consists of 1022 copies printed from type that has been distributed."

A daily journal of happenings for which copy was prepared in Boston and supplied to newspapers there and in New York and Philadelphia. It was widely reprinted in other American newspapers and in some publications in England. The material was originally published under varying titles. The initial instalment appeared first in the New York journal on October 13, 1768 under the heading Journal of transactions in Boston. In the next issue the title was Journal of the times. By the fourth issue the heading became Journal of occurrences. The first title used in the Boston evening post was Journal of transactions in Boston, but later portions carry the heading Journal of the times. The authors have not been identified. cf. Editorial introd.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101673; Chapman & Grimes. (37–12256) 5111

**District of Columbia digest, 1658 to date; a complete digest of the District of Columbia reports including decisions of the Circuit court, the early Maryland cases as well as decisions of the United States Supreme court in cases appealed from the District of Columbia courts ... Kept. to date by cumulative annual pocket service. v. 1–7. Washington, D. C., Washington law book co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1936–1937]**

7 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Abandonment—Attorney and client.—v. 2. Attorney general—Contractors.—v. 3. Contracts—Crimination.—v. 4. Crops—Eviction.—v. 5. Evidence—Hunting.—v. 6. Husband and wife—Landings.—v. 7. Landlord and tenant—Motions.

- v. 1–2, © Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. each Dec. 14; affs. Jan. 4, 1937; v. 3–4, © Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. each and affs. Jan. 23, 1937; v. 5, © Jan. 29; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; v. 6, © Feb. 20; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; v. 7, © Feb. 24; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 101738, 101739, 102494, 102908, 103419, 104211, 104212; Washington law book co. and West pub. co. 5112–5118

**Drago, Harry Sinclair,** 1888—

Barbed-wire empire, by Will Ermine [*pseud.*] New York, Green circle books [°1937]

256 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 15; A 107351; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-12228) 5119

Canyon of golden skulls, by Bliss Lomax [*pseud.*] ... New York, The Macaulay company [°1937]

255 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 15; A 107354; Macaulay co. (37-12222) 5120

**Eide, Henrik Olsen,** 1786-1871.

... Tilsjøs under Napoleonskrigene; en norsk sjømanns oplevelser, 1802-1854. Utgitt ved Henry Berg. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

180 p., 1 l. incl. facsim. front. (ports.) plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Henrik O. Eide.

"Forord" signed: Jac. S. Worm-Müller.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35421; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (A C 37-1337) 5121

**Gardeil, Ambroise, père,** 1859-1931.

... The gifts of the Holy Ghost in the Dominican saints; translated by Anselm M. Townsend, o. p. Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [°1937]

xi, 137 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Dominican library of spiritual works)

At head of title: Antoine (t. c. Ambroise) Gardail, o. p.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 102744; Anselm M. Townsend, New York. (37-12279) 5122

**Hambro, Carl Joachim,** 1885—

Amerika på skilleveien, av C. J. Hambro. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

158, {2} p. plates, port. group. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Den psykologiske bakgrund.—Franklin Roosevelt.—Den store uro.—Åndsfrihet og universiteter.—Det nye universitet.—Opdragelse i kunst.—Cranbrook-skolerne.—Henry Ford og hans idealer.—"The land of the free."—It can't happen here.

© Sept. 8, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35416; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (A C 37-1338) 5123

**Handel-Mazzetti, Heinrich Raphael Eduard, freiherr von,** 1882—

Symbolae sinicae. Botanische ergebnisse der expedition der Akademie der wissenschaften in Wien nach Südwest-China 1914/1918. Unter mitarbeit von Viktor F. Brotherus, Heinrich Handel-Mazzetti, Theodor Herzog ... [u. a.] Hrsrg. von Heinrich Handel-Mazzetti. t. 1. Algae. Wien, J. Springer, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 105, {1} p. illus., 2 pl. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35802; Julius Springer. (Agr 29-1483) 5124

**Hatfield, Clarence E.**

One man's destiny, by Clarence E. Hatfield. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [°1937]

2 p. l., 7-432 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. June 18; A 107324; C. E. Hatfield, Kansas City, Mo. (37-12229) 5125

**Heard, Gerald, 1889-**

Science front, 1936, by Gerald Heard. London [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. [°1937]

122 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 24, 1937; A ad int. 22848; publ. Apr. 29; Henry FitzGerald Heard, London. (37-13637) 5126

**Horler, Sydney, 1888-**

They called him Nighthawk, by Sydney Horler. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited [°1937]

315, [1] p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22837; publ. Apr. 26; S. Horler, Hythe, Kent, England. (37-13272) 5127

**Junge, Max.**

Durch urwald und pampa, fahrten und abenteuer in Patagonien, von Max Junge; mit 16 abbildungen und 3 karten. Berlin, Ullstein [°1937]

262, [10] p. illus. (maps) plates, ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 28, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35524; Ullstein a.-g. (37-12566) 5128

**Justus, May.**

Near-side-and-far, by May Justus; illustrated by Grace Mallon. Los Angeles, New York [etc.] Suttonhouse, ltd. [°1936]

5 p. l., 15-148 p. incl. illus., plates (1 col.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Oct. 13, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 16, 1937; A 107254; Suttonhouse, ltd. (37-12219) 5129

**Kiessling, Gerhard.**

Deutsche kaiserbildnisse des mittelalters; ein beitrage zur geschichte des mittelalterlichen kaisertums und zur entwicklung der porträtkunst, von dr. Gerhard Kiessling. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut [°1937]

2 p. l., 9-55 p. illus. (part col.; incl. ports.) 18<sup>cm</sup>.

"Anmerkungen und literatur": p. 54.

- © Jan. 21, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36112; Bibliographisches institut, ag. (A C 37-1380) 5130

**Klaffke, Bernhard, comp.**

Seht, das ist Deutschland! Ein buntes kartenbilderbuch, zusammengestellt und herausgegeben von Bernhard Klaffke und gezeichnet von Günter Liedtke und Wilhelm Plünnecke. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut ag. [°1936]

86, [1] p. illus. (incl. maps, music) 7 double maps, tables. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Pictorial maps.

"Hundert berühmte deutsche städte": p. 5-26.

**Klaffke, Bernhard**—Continued

"Berühmte Deutsche": p. 41-58.

"Deutsche Lieder": p. 67-76.

"Dreissig 'spezialitäten' der deutschen küche": p. 79-86.

- © Nov. 7, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35163; Bibliographisches institut a. g. (A C 37-1024) 5131

**Knickerbocker, Nan L.**

Minnewaska, "Frozen waters"; the intimate story of the origin and growth of the Lake Minnewaska mountain houses, by Nan L. Knickerbocker. New York, The author, 1937.

87 p. front., plates, ports. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 106643; N. L. Knickerbocker. New York. (37-12255) 5132

**La Cour, Jens Lassen, 1876-**

Die transformatoren; ihre theorie, konstruktion, berechnung und arbeitsweise, von I. L. la Cour ... und K. Faye-Hansen ... 3., vollständig umgearb. aufl., mit 535 abbildungen im text und auf 9 blättern, sowie 8 tafeln. Berlin. J. Springer, 1936.

xv. 699, [1] p. illus., plates (part fold.) diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p.: Arnold-la Cour. Die wechselstromtechnik, hrsg. von dr.-ing. e. h. und tekn. dr. h. c. I. L. la Cour ... 2. bd.)

First ed. (1904) by E. Arnold and J. L. La Cour.

- © Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34296; Julius Springer. (37-12524) 5133

**Lorenzini, Carlo, 1831-1890.**

Pinocchio; put-together book, by Carlo Collodi [*pseud.*] illustrated by Christopher Rule and Pelagie Doane. New York, S. Gabriel sons & company [1937]

2 p. l., iii-vi, 236 p. col. front., col. plates. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers, text within illustrated borders.

The versos of the colored plates are gummed, to be cut and mounted on accompanying background sheets.

- © Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 29; A 107180; Saml. Gabriel sons & co. [Copyright is claimed on six new put-together pictures by Pelagie Doane] (37-12226) 5134

**Maddox, David Crisp.**

For God and peace, by D. C. Maddox. Ottawa, Can., 1937.

62 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 7, 1937; A ad int. 22784; publ. May 31; D. C. Maddox. Ottawa, Canada. (37-13030) 5135

**Meriton, Peter.**

Three die at midnight, by Peter Meriton. London, Hurst & Blackett, ltd. [1937]

286 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22486; publ. Jan. 21; John Hunter. Worthing, Sussex, England. (37-13703) 5136

**Naumann, Hans, 1886-**

Der staufische ritter, von Hans Naumann ... Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut a. g. [1936]

147, [1] p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Meyers kleine handbücher. 3)

**Naumann, Hans**—Continued

"Dies buch will fortsetzung und ergänzung meiner schrift über 'Höfische kultur' von 1929 sein."—p. [11]

"Anmerkungen und literaturangaben": p. 146—148,

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34064; Bibliographisches institut, a. g. (37-12579) 5137

**Nielsen, Jørgen**, 1902—

... En gaard midt i verden. København, Gyldendal, 1936.  
221 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34045; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-12695) 5138

**Oklahoma. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the fifteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Title 22. Criminal procedure. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]  
2 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. each and affs. July 19; A 108034, 108035; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 5139, 5140

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent edition. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the fifteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Titles 23-31. Damages—Homestead and Exemptions. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

xiii, [1], 624 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106173; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 5141

**Olveaga, Luis.**

La Capitana, told by an eye-witness [by] Luis Olveaga. London, R. Hale & company [1937]  
5 p. l., 15-316 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22839; pubd. Apr. 26; P. N. Van Kampen & Zoon, n. v., Amsterdam. (37-13705) 5142

**[Osbert, Reuben]**, 1908—

Freud and Marx, a dialectical study by R. Osborn [pseud.], with an introduction by John Strachey. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.  
285 p. 20<sup>1/4</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22667; pubd. Mar. 9; R. Osbert, London. (37-13052) 5143

**Phillips, Mrs. Marie (Tello)**

There's a divinity, by Marie Tello Phillips. Pittsburgh, Penna., Observer press [°1937]  
335 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 11; A 107261; Marie Tello Phillips Yaegle, Pittsburgh. (37-12218) 5144

**Purnell, Idella, 1901-**

The merry frogs, by Idella Purnell; illustrated by Nadine Wenden. Los Angeles, New York [etc.] Suttonhouse, ltd. [°1936]

109, [1] p. illus. (part col.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers in colors.

"First edition."

© Oct. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 16, 1937; A 107253; Suttonhouse, ltd. (37-12221) 5145

**Roughead, William, 1870-**

Mainly murder, by William Roughead ... with four half-tone illustrations. London, Toronto [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. 1937,

xiii, 298, [1] p. front., pl., ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 28, 1937; A ad int. 22861; publ. Apr. 29; W. Roughead, Edinburgh. (37-13515) 5146

**Schilling, Friedrich, 1889-**

... Flieger an allen fronten. Mit 44 abbildungen. Berlin, Scherl [°1936]

223, [4] p. plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 12, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34908; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-12577) 5147

**Schott, Egon.**

... Im paradies der affen; ein süd-amerikanisches dschungel-buch. Hamburg, Broschek & co. [°1936]

217 p. illus. (map) plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"1.-3. tausend."

© Dec. 3, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35528; Verlagsbuchhandlung Broschek & co. (37-12565) 5148

**Schwifsky, Kurt, 1905-**

Einführung in die luft- und erdbildmessung, von dr. K. Schwifsky ... Mit 57 abbildungen, einer schwarzen und einer farbigen tafel, einer farbigen brille und zwei stereobildern im anhang. Leipzig und Berlin, B. G. Teubner, 1936.

iv p., 1 l., 109 p., 1 l. illus., 11 pl. (1 fold. col.) diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Diagram on transparent leaf, two stereoscopic pictures and colored spectacles in pocket.

"Literaturauswahl in deutscher sprache": p. [105]-106.

© Sept. 23, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34638; B. G. Teubner. (37-12520) 5149

**Stern, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890-**

Oleander river, by G. B. Stern. London [etc.] Cassell and company, limited [1937]

**Stern, Gladys Bronwyn—Continued**381, [1] p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22845; publ. Apr. 15; Gladys Bertha Holdsworth, London. (37-13271) 5150

**Stone, William Treadwell, 1899—**

Billions for defense, by William T. Stone and Ryllis Alexander Goslin ... New York, The Foreign policy association, incorporated, 1937.

1 p. l., 46 p. diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Headline books. no. 9)

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 26; A 105977; Foreign policy assn., inc. (37-12258) 5151

**Street, Cecil John Charles, 1884—**

Death on the board, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1937]

254 p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

American edition (New York, Dodd, Mead & company) has title: Death sits on the board.

- © 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22844; publ. May 31; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. (37-13268) 5152

**Tarrant, C. A.**

The Cat climbs, by C. A. Tarrant. London, M. Secker & Warburg, ltd., 1936.

347, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22333; publ. Nov. 9, 1936; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. (37-12728) 5153

**Ulland, Gunnar, 1902—**

... Under genferkorset i Etiopia med den norske ambulanse. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

148 p. incl. front. (map) illus. plates, ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35424; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-12578) 5154

**Upanishads. *English.***

The ten principal Upanishads; put into English by Shree Purohit, swāmi, and W. B. Yeats. London, Faber and Faber limited [1937]

2 p. l., 7-158, [1] p. 224<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 26, 1937; A ad int. 22751; publ. Apr. 8; Shree Purohit, swami, Bombay, India, and William Butler Yeats, Dublin, Ireland. (37-13171) 5155

**Vaidya, Suresh.**

Kailas, by Suresh Vaidya. London, The Queensway press [1937]

2 p. l., 315, [1] p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22840; publ. Apr. 27; Queensway press—The reader's library pub. co., ltd., London. (37-13704) 5156

**Vatnestrøm, Knut.**

... Natten til den 28. oktober. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

263 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 13, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34357; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-12699) 5157

**Ambler, Charles Henry, 1876—**

West Virginia; stories and biographies, by Charles Henry Ambler ... New York, Chicago [etc.], Rand, McNally & company [1937,

vi, 600 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., maps) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes "Readings".

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 11; A 106565; Rand, McNally & co. (37-12560) 5158

**American institute of chemical engineers.**

Transactions ... Volume 32. 1936. Containing papers read at Columbus, Ohio, November 13, 14, 15, 1935, Chemical engineering congress of the World power conference, London, England, June 22-27, 1936, and Baltimore, Maryland, November 11, 12, 13, 1936 ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

vi, 602 p. front. (port.) illus., map, diagrs. (1 fold.) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. June 8; A 107436; Amer. institute of chemical engineers, Philadelphia. 5159

**American jurisprudence supplement.** This supplement brings the articles in American jurisprudence to April 1, 1937 ... Volumes 1-5. For use during 1937. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

5 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. each July 1; aff. June 30; A 107560; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 5160

**Anderson, Stephen Henry,**

Newspaper circulation manual for carrier-salesmen, coaches and district supervisors. Seattle, Wash., Pigott-Washington printing co., 1937.

4 p. l., [11]-221 p. incl. illus., ports. fold. form. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

"Copyright ... by Stephen H. Anderson."

On cover: Seattle star.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 29; A 102746; S. H. Anderson, Seattle. (37-12540) 5161

**Arizona digest.** 1866 to date, covering Arizona reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Arizona cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 2-4 ... San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

3 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 2. Abandonment—Bridges.—v. 3. Brokers—Customs duties.—v. 4. Damages—Indemnity.

v. 2, © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; v. 3, © Apr. 21; 2c. and aff. May 17; v. 4, © May 18; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106590-106601; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 5162-5164



**Asch, Nathan, 1902—**

... The road: in search of America. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937],  
271 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: By Nathan Asch.

"First edition."

- © May 21, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. June 25; A 107521; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-27395) 5165

**Barnes, Harry Elmer, 1889—**

An economic history of the western world, by Harry Elmer Barnes ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

xvi p., 2 l., 3-790 p. front., plates, maps (part double) plan, diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Suggested reading" at end of each chapter.

- © Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107289; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions) (37-12533) 5166

**Berger, Arnold Erich, 1862—** *ed.*

Die schaubühne im dienste der reformation. 2. t. Von professor d. dr. Arnold E. Berger. Leipzig, P. Reclam jun., 1936.

347, [1] p. pl. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.-p.*: Deutsche literatur; sammlung literarischer kunst- und kulturdenkmäler in entwicklungsreihen ... hrsg. von ... Heinz Kindermann. Reihe (9): Reformation ... bd. 6)

"Anmerkungen" include bibliographical material.

- © Dec. 24, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35844; Philipp Reclam jun. 5167

**Berger, Josef, 1903—**

... Cape Cod pilot; Federal writers' project, Works progress administration for the state of Massachusetts, by Jeremiah Digges [*pseud.*] with editorial and research assistance of the members of the Federal writers' project, sponsored by Poor Richard associates. Provincetown, Mass., Modern pilgrim press, 1937.

4 p. l., 403 p. plates. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (American guide series)

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 390-391.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 21; A 107391; Poor Richard associates, Boston. (37-12550) 5168

**Bills, Benjamin Franklin.**

Persuasion in business, by Benjamin Franklin Bills ... Chicago, Ill., The Gilbert publishers [1937],

xl, 628 p. illus., 4 pl. on fold. l. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 610-612.

- © Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107182; Gilbert publishers. (37-12373) 5169

**Bonhoure, Valentine, 1862—**

... Le trésor de Châteauneux; abridged and simplified, with reading exercises and vocabulary by H. E. Ford and R. K. Hicks ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937],

vii, 153, lvii p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Bonhoure.

- © June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107211; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-12411) 5170

**Brady, Robert Alexander, 1901—**

... The spirit and structure of German fascism; with a foreword by Harold J. Laski. New York, The Viking press, 1937. xix, 420 p. fold. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Robert A. Brady.

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. 405-413)

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 15; A 107251; R. A. Brady, Berkeley, Calif. (37-12381) 5171

**Bürger, Max Theodor Ferdinand, 1885—**

Einführung in die pathologische physiologie, von professor dr. Max Bürger ... 2. aufl. der Pathologisch-physiologischen propädeutik, mit 43 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer. 1936.

viii, 454 p. illus. (part col.) diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35185; Julius Springer. (37-12673) 5172

**Burke, Roydon.**

Reverie, by Roydon Burke. Boston, B. Humphries, inc. 1937,

54 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 106525; Bruce Humphries, inc. (37-12407) 5173

**Burton, Mrs. Mary (Doherty) 1872—**

At the foot of the hills, by Mary Burton; illustrated by Arthur Gibbes Burton. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company 1937,

123 p. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 107023; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-12243) 5174

... Callaghan's Indiana digest supplement, covering decisions in 5 N. E. (2d) 801 to 7 N. E. (2d) 672, 57 Sup. ct. 324 to 57 Sup. ct. 674, 86 F. (2d) 865 to 88 F. (2d) 1023, 17 F. Suppl. 337 to 18 F. Suppl. 672 ... Supplemental pamphlet. June, 1937, Chicago, Ill., Callaghan and company 1937, cover-title, ii, 56 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 107373; Callaghan & co. 5175

**Cape Cod. Chamber of commerce.**

"Ships logs and captains' diaries of old Cape Cod": copyright ... [by] Cape Cod Chamber of commerce, Hyannis, Massachusetts, Harry V. Lawrence, chairman, Advancement plan division ... Boston, The Berkeley press, 1937.

36 p. illus. 35½ x 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrations on p. 1 and 4 of cover.

Bibliography: p. 30

- © June 16, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 25; A 107453; Cape Cod Chamber of commerce, Hyannis, Mass. (37-12548) 5176

**Carroll, Eleanor Elliott.**

Stormy petrel [by] Eleanor Elliott Carroll ... Philadelphia,  
The Penn publishing company [°1937]

300 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107231; Penn pub. co.  
(37-12429)

5177

**Casson, Stanley, 1889-**

Progress and catastrophe; an anatomy of human adventure,  
by Stanley Casson ... New York and London, Harper &  
brothers, 1937.

xi, 264 p., 1 l. illus. (map) plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 14; A 105830; Harper & bros.  
(37-27358)

5178

**Church, Mrs. Peggy Pond, 1903-**

The burro of Angelitos, by Peggy Pond Church; illustrated  
by Gigi Shaule Johnson. Los Angeles, New York [etc.] Sut-  
tonhouse, ltd. [°1936]

[37] p. illus. (part col.) 27<sup>cm</sup>.

Linings-papers illustrated in colors.

© Oct. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 16, 1937; A 107256; Suttonhouse, ltd.  
(37-12438)

5179

**Cooke, Joseph Cottin.**

The Vera Gerard case, by Joseph Cottin Cooke; a Carlton  
Bailey story. Boston, Manthorne & Burack, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 5-358 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. June 15; A 107276; Manthorne &  
Burack, inc. (37-12433)

5180

... *Corpus vasorum antiquorum*. United States of America.  
[fasc. 6] The Robinson collection, Baltimore, Md. fasc. 2.  
By David Moore Robinson, with the assistance of Sarah  
Elizabeth Freeman. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard univer-  
sity press, 1937.

38 p. LL. (i. e. 57) pl. 33<sup>cm</sup>.

Part of plates are printed on both sides.

At head of title: Union académique internationale.

In portfolio.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 14; A 106612; Amer. council of  
learned societies, Washington.

5181

**Corwin, Edward Samuel, 1878-**

The Constitution and what it means today, by Edward S.  
Corwin ... Princeton, Princeton university press, 1937.

xxii, [2], 193 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Fifth edition."

"Notes": p. [165]-185.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 107227; Princeton univ.  
press. (37-12363)

5182

**Cragg, Alliston.**

Understanding the stock market today; a handbook for the  
investor, by Alliston Cragg. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City  
publishing company, inc. [°1937]

**Cragg, Alliston—Continued**xvi p., 1 l., 294 p. 1 illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.Enlarged edition of the author's *Understanding the stock market*, published in 1929.

"Selected books for reference": p. 277-278.

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106548; A. Cragg, New York.  
(37-12366) 5183

**Craig, Alice Evelyn.**

The speech arts; a textbook of oral English. Rev. ed. By Alice Evelyn Craig ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xv, 572 p. front., illus., plates, diags. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

- © June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107168; Macmillan co.  
(37-12408) 5184

**Cronyn, George William, 1888-**

Mermaid tavern; Kit Marlowe's story, by George W. Cronyn. New York, Knight publications, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-416 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. June 16; A 107313; Knight publica-  
tions, inc. (37-12434) 5185

**Dagg, Harry Eugene, 1878-**

Real estate; diversified compendium, by H. E. Dagg. New York, N. Y., Martha L. Dagg, [1937]

253 p. incl. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 105993; Martha L. Dagg, New  
York. (37-12364) 5186

**Duggan, Raymond P.**

... A federal resettlement project: Granger homesteads, by Raymond P. Duggan ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

vi, 183 p. plates, port., map, diags. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Catholic university of America. School of social work.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 177-183.

- © May 29, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 106516; Catholic univ. of  
America. (37-12530) 5187

**Dunlop, George H.**

The simplification of modern government, as required by a well balanced civilization, by George H. Dunlop ... Hollywood, Calif., The Oxford press, 1937.

5 v. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Introduction. Outline. General problem. Elections. Index of five volumes.—v. 2. Taxation.—v. 3. Economic studies.—v. 4. Economic regulations.—v. 5. The Constitution. Money. Law enforcement.

- © May 29, 1937; 2c. each and aff. June 3; A 107084; G. H. Dunlop,  
Hollywood, Calif. (37-12374) 5188

**Ericksen, Ephraim Edward.**

Social ethics; an introduction to moral problems, by Ephraim Edward Ericksen ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 351 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

"Readings" at end of each chapter.

- © May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106543; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-12367) 5189

**Falkberget, Johan, 1879-**

... I vakttårnet— Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

165 p. ports. 20cm.

CONTENTS.—Du dødens brød.—Vakttårn-epistel.—Sagn og billeder fra bergmannslivet i gamle dager.—Husmannsgutten—folkeføreren (Johan Nygaardsvold),—Jens Trøan.—Ture Nerman.—Andreas, Paulson.—Et monument (A. J. Reitan, Alens historie),—Bergstadens tårnvekt (Henrik Grønn),—Anders Rasmussen Prytz.—Lesning i bergstuen.—Ved riksgrensen.—Det store malmfelt i Solskin.—Bersan kjem.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35411; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-12698) 5190

**Faulkner, Harold Underwood, 1890-**

... American political and social history, by Harold Underwood Faulkner ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xxii, 772 p. illus., plates, maps, facsimis. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Crofts American history series; D. R. Fox, general editor)

Bibliography at end of each chapter; "General bibliography": p. 707-749.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106465; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-12559) 5191

**Fitts, Dudley.**

... Poems, 1929-1936. Norfolk, Conn., New directions, 1937.

53 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 107193; New directions. (37-12402) 5192

**Flying** for 1937. 4th annual ed. Written and compiled by Howard Mingos. New York, Aeronautical chamber of commerce of America, inc. 1936.

vi, 17-256 p. incl. front. illus. (incl. ports., map) diagrs. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Published previously under title: The junior aircraft year book.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. June 23, 1937; aff. June 8; A 107408; Aeronautical chamber of commerce of America, inc. 5193

**Fung & Wagnalls** new Standard encyclopedia year book for 1936; prepared under the editorial direction of Frank H. Vizetelly ... in association with Marion J. Burchard ... New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company 1937.

544 p. front., plates, ports. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 107349; Funk & Wagnalls co. 5194

**Gibbs, Anthony.**

Royal exchange.

(In *Nash's Pall mall magazine*, July, 1937)

- © 1c. Aug. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22990; publ. June 15; Anthony Francis Xavia Thomas Gibbs, Peaslake, Surrey, England. 5195

**Golding, Louis Thorn, 1865-**

An Elizabethan Puritan: Arthur Golding the translator of Ovid's *Metamorphoses* and also of John Calvin's *Sermons*, by Louis Thorn Golding ... New York, R. R. Smith, 1937.

xl, 276 p. front. (port.) illus. (coat of arms) plates, 2 plans, facsimis. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 1c. and aff. June 3; 1c. June 11; A 106497; L. T. Golding, Brookline, Mass. (37-12415) 5196

**Gordon, Henry J.**

Introduction to anatomy and physiology of the human body and a guide into the realm of astro-pathology, by Henry J. Gordon ... [Vol. 3, 1st ed. [Los Angeles] Printed by the author, 1937.

4 p. l., 171 p., [11] l., 8 p. incl. illus. (part mounted) plates, diagrs. front. (mount. port.) forms, diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107270; H. J. Gordon, Los Angeles. 5197

**Grange, William James.**

Real estate; a practical guide to ownership, transfer, mortgaging, and leasing of real property, by William J. Grange ... assisted by Jacob Quat ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937,

xvi, 541 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. 515-519.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107132; Ronald press co. (37-12370) 5198

**Güntherschulze, Adolf, 1878-**

Elektrolyt-kondensatoren; ihre entwicklung, wissenschaftliche grundlage, herstellung, messung und verwendung, von prof. dr.-ing. A. Güntherschulze und ing. Hans Betz. Mit 126 abbildungen. Berlin, M. Krayn, 1937.

2 p. l., 178 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Patente": p. 140-172.

"Schrifttum": p. 173-177.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35502; M. Krayn. (37-12737) 5199

**Haalke, Magnhild.**

...Åkfestet. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

200 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35415; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-12696) 5200

**Halleck, Reuben Post, 1859-**

The story of English literature, by Reuben Post Halleck ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [1937,

vii, 746 p. incl. col. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Based on Halleck's new English literature, copyright, 1913."

Includes bibliographies.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 12; A 107201; Amer. book co. (37-12414) 5201

**Hammond, Ind. Ordinances, etc.**

Municipal code of Hammond, Indiana, containing all ordinances in force January 1, 1937, arranged and edited by Charles M. Levin. Permanent ed. Chicago, Hammond press, W. B. Conkey company [1937],

xii p., 1 l., 573 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

To be kept up to date by annual supplements to be inserted in pocket at end of volume. cf. Foreword.

© May 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107183; C. M. Levin, Hammond, Ind. (37-12371) 5202

**The Harvey society, New York.**

The Harvey lectures delivered under the auspices of the Harvey society of New York, 1936-1937, under the patronage of the New York academy of medicine, by Dr. Wilder Penfield, Dr. Thorvald Madsen, Dr. Eugene M. Landis ... and others; Series 32. Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

245 p. illus., diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107440; Williams & Wilkins co. 5203

**Hawkes, Clarence, 1869-**

Roany, the horse who smelled smoke, by Clarence Hawkes; illustrated by Griswold Tyng. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley company [1935],

4 p. l., 13-251 p. incl. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 10, 1935; 2c. June 30, 1937; aff. June 28; A 107467; Milton Bradley co. (37-12425) 5204

**Henderson, Ruth Evelyn.**

8.20 a. m., by Ruth Evelyn Henderson ... Boston, B. Humphries, inc. [1937],

120 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 106524; R. E. Henderson, Washington. (37-12404) 5205

**Hendricks, Bill L., 1904-**

Charles "Chick" Lewis presents The encyclopedia of exploitation, by Bill Hendricks and Howard Waugh. New York city, Showmen's trade review [1937],

xxii p., 1 l., 432, xxiii-xxx p. incl. illus. (ports.) plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 106148; Showmen's trade review. (37-12547) 5206

**How, Louis, 1873-**

Regional rhymes of New York city, by Louis How; twenty wood-block illustrations done in color by Ilse Bischoff. New York, The Harbor press [1937],

5 p. l., 80 p., 1 l. col. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 10; A 106500; Harbor press, inc. (37-12403) 5207

**Idaho** digest, 1866 to date, covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 2-3 ... San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]  
2 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 2. Abandonment—Bail.—v. 3. Bailment—Corporations.  
v. 2, © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; v. 3, © Apr. 28; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106591, 106592; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co.  
5208, 5209

**Illinois.** *Supreme court.*

Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined ... Volume 365. Containing cases in which opinions were filed in December, 1936, and February, 1937, and cases wherein rehearings were denied at the February and April terms, 1937. Samuel Pashley Irwin, reporter of decisions. Bloomington, Ill., 1937.

x, [11]—696 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 106791; Samuel P. Irwin, Bloomington, Ill.  
5210

**Indiana.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

... Burns annotated Indiana statutes. [June, 1937, cumulative pocket supplements, Volumes 1-11. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937.

11 v. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.  
These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.  
© June 25, 1937; 2c. each July 3; affs. July 1; A 107529-107539; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
5211-5221

**Ivey, Paul Wesley, 1890—**

**Salesmanship applied**, by Paul W. Ivey ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xxv, 409 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.  
© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 11; A 106521; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-12368)  
5222

**Jaffe, Hyman, 1882—**

**Abdera and the revolt of the asses**, by Alterego [*pseud.*] New York city, Clarion publishing co. [1937]

199 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
© May 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 106094; Clarion pub. co. (37-12237)  
5223

**James, James Alton, 1864—**

**Oliver Pollock; the life and times of an unknown patriot**. by James Alton James ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 376 p. illus. (map, facsim.) 2 pl. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Bibliography: p. 360-368.  
© June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 107383; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-12552)  
5224



**Jarrett, Mrs. Cora (Hardy)**

I asked no other thing, by Cora Jarrett ... New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

6 p. l., 3-275 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"This first edition ... is limited to 1500 copies, printed from plates, signed by the author. Number 10."

Short stories.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 106559; Cora Jarrett, Shepherdstown, W. Va. (37-27365) 5225

**Jones, Frederick Elwyn.**

Hitler's drive to the east, by F. Elwyn Jones; with a map by J. F. Horrabin. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

2 p. l., 171-130 p. incl. front. (map) 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107126; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-12383) 5226

**Karrer, Otto, 1888-**

... Erklärung des Matthäus-evangeliums ... hft. 1. Vorboten des heils. München, Verlag Ars sacra, J. Müller [1935]

60 p., 1 l. front. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Literatur": v. 1, p. 60.

© Apr. 10, 1935; 1c. Feb. 6, 1936; A—Foreign 34209; Verlag "Ars sacra" Josef Müller. (37-12797) 5227

**Kennedy, William Henry Joseph, 1888-**

Today and yesterday; a new history of our country for upper grades of Catholic elementary schools, by William H. J. Kennedy ... in association with Sister Leonita Mulhall ... and Sister Mary Joseph Dunn ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

xv, 750, xvii-lviii, 12 p. col. front., illus., col. plates (1 double) col. ports., maps (2 double) 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Interesting readings" at end of each unit.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 105988; Benziger bros. (37-12563) 5228

**Koerber, Hans Nordewin von.**

... Comparative study of the Turkish, Mongol, and Japanese languages, a brief résumé, by Hans Nordewin von Koerber, PH. D. Los Angeles, The University of Southern California press, 1937.

19 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The University of Southern California. Language and literature series. no. 3)

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 23; A 104861; University of Southern California. (37-12405) 5229

**Kristensen, Erling, 1893-**

... Drejers hotel. [København] S. Hasselbalch, 1934.

254 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"4.-5. tusinde."

© Oct. 13, 1934; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35323; Steen Hasselbalch. (37-12697) 5230

**La Combe, Ligeoix de.**

Out of the past a sailor, by Ligeoix de La Combe ... translated from the French by Ellen Garwood. [Princeton, N. J., Princeton university press, 1937]

ix, 244 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 105884; Ellen Garwood, Houston.  
(37-12413) 5231

**Lancaster, Henry Carrington, 1882—** *ed.*

... Five French farces, 1655-1694? A critical edition by H. Carrington Lancaster, assisted by the members of his seminary, 1935-1937. Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press; etc., etc., 1937. 141 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (The Johns Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and languages. vol. xxix)

CONTENTS. — Boisrobert, F. Le M. de. L'amant ridicule. — Villiers, C. D., sieur de. L'apothicaire devalisé. — Donneau de Visé, Jean. Le gentilhomme guespin. — Raisin, Jacques. Merlin gascon. — Le docteur amoureux.

© May 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 106436; Johns Hopkins press.  
(37-12242) 5232

**Lee, Mrs. Melicent Humason.**

Marcos, a mountain boy of Mexico, by Melicent Humason Lee; pictures by Berta and Elmer Hader ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

79, [1] p. illus. (part col.) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. June 17; A 107314; Albert Whitman & co. (37-12439) 5233

**McAlmon, Robert.**

Not alone lost; poems, by Robert McAlmon. Norfolk, Conn., New directions [1937]

66 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 107192; New directions.  
(37-12401) 5234

**McKishnie, Archie P., 1875—**

Dwellers of the marsh realm, by Archie P. McKishnie: full page illustrations by Franz Johnston ... Chicago, New York, M. A. Donohue & co. [1937]

79 p. front., illus., plates. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 106801; M. A. Donohue & co.  
(37-12426) 5235

**Mann, Edward Beverly, 1902—**

Comanche Kid, by E. B. Mann. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-278 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 11; A 106563; E. B. Mann, Sarasota, Fla. (37-12431) 5236

**Meier, John, 1864—** *ed.*

Balladen. 2. t. Herausgegeben von John Meier. Leipzig, P. Reclam jun., 1936.

**Meier, John—Continued**

317, [2] p. pl. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.-p.*: Deutsche literatur: sammlung literarischer kunst- und kulturdenkmäler in entwicklungsreihen ... hrsg. von ... Heinz Kindermann. Reihe [10]: Das deutsche volkslied ... bd. 2)  
 © Dec. 2, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35845; Philipp Reclam jun. 5237

**Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 15. Corporations. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xi, 689 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 107547; Callaghan & co. 5238

**Michigan. Supreme court.**

Michigan reports; cases decided ... from September 2 to December 8, 1936. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 277. 1st ed. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxxi, 796 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 107466; Leon D. Case, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. 5239

**Michigan academy of science, arts and letters.**

Papers ... Editors, Eugene S. McCartney ... Alfred H. Stockard ... Volume 22 ... Ann Arbor, University of Michigan press, 1937.

3 p. l., v-xiv, 717 p. plates, maps (part fold.) tables, diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 107448; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 5240

**Milchrist, Elizabeth Hayward.**

... State administration of child welfare in Illinois, by Elizabeth Hayward Milchrist. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937,

xi, 130 p. incl. illus. (map) forms. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Social service monographs)

Planographed.

"Editor's note" signed: Sophonisba P. Breckinridge.

Bibliography: p. 112-118.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107238; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-12365) 5241

**Mott, Thomas Bentley, 1865-**

Twenty years as military attaché, by Colonel T. Bentley Mott. New York, London [etc.], Oxford university press, 1937. 342 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107203; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-12385) 5242

**Mulhall, Leonita, sister. 1879-**

My native land; the history of our country from the discovery of America to the foundation of the United States; a

**Mulhall, Leonita, *sister*—Continued**

textbook for the intermediate grades of Catholic elementary schools, by Sister Leonita Mulhall ... in association with William H. J. Kennedy ... and Sister M. Joseph Dunn ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], Benziger brothers, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 640 p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) col. plates, col. port. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 105989; Benziger bros. (37-12564)

5243

**National industrial conference board.**

... Personnel practices governing factory and office administration, by F. Beatrice Brower, Conference board research staff ... New York city, National industrial conference board, inc. 1937.

xii, 134 p. incl. tables. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (National industrial conference board studies. no. 233)

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. May 21; A 106635; Natl. industrial conference board, inc. (37-27338)

5244

**National retail dry goods association. *Merchandising division.***

... The buyer's manual. Rev. ed. By the Merchandising division of the National retail dry goods association. New York city, National retail dry goods association 1937.

6 p. l., 372, 31 p. fold. diagr. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A merchandising handbook.

Editor's preface signed: T. L. Blanke.

"Third edition."

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106448; Natl. retail dry goods assn. (37-12372)

5245

The new international year book; a compendium of the world's progress for the year 1936. Editor, Frank H. Vizetelly ... associate editors, Ronald S. Kain, Philip Coan, Charles E. Funk [and] Helen Ready Bird. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

xiv, 802 p. plates, ports., maps. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107350; Funk & Wagnalls co.

5246

**New York (State) *Courts.***

... The miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the Courts of record of the state of New York other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. Volume 161. 1937. [Official ed.] Albany, J. B. Lyon, 1937.

xv, 1008 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 106758; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany.

5247

**New York (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.***

Cahill's New York code of criminal procedure. 1937 cumulative supplement, containing the laws enacted at the 1929,

**New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.**—Continued

1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936 sessions (including the extraordinary sessions) and the regular 1937 session of the Legislature. Edited by Austin B. Griffin ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

1 p. l., ii, 140 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 107374; Callaghan & co.

5248

**New York. Museum of modern art.**

Prehistoric rock pictures in Europe and Africa, from material in the archives of the Research institute for the morphology of civilization, Frankfurt-on-Main, by Professor Leo Frobenius and Douglas C. Fox. New York, The Museum of modern art, 1937.

2 p. l., 9-79, [1] p. incl. illus. (incl. maps) plates, diagr. col. front. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Preface and acknowledgment, by A. H. Barr, jr.—The story of rock picture research, by Leo Frobenius, translated by D. C. Fox.—Rock pictures in Europe and Africa, by D. C. Fox.—Catalog of facsimiles.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. May 4; aff. May 27; A 107083; Museum of modern art. (37-27384)

5249

**Nordström, Ludvig Anselm, 1882—**

Sjörövare-final; en liten totalitet, av Ludvig Nordström. Stockholm, A. Bonnier, 1937.

165 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 1c. Apr. 8; A—Foreign 35066; Albert Bonniers förlag. (37-12694)

5250

**Oklahoma. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the fifteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Titles 32-46. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937.

2 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Titles 32-38. Husband and wife—Jurors.—Titles 39-46. Justices and constables—Mortgages.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. each and affs. July 19; A 108036, 108037; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co.

5251, 5252

**Prior, Mrs. Beatrix.**

Lots of the little trees, by Beatrix Prior; illustrated by Grace Mallon. Los Angeles, New York [etc.] Suttonhouse, ltd., 1936.

4 p. l., 138, [1] p. col. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 16, 1937; A 107255; Suttonhouse, ltd. (37-12432)

5253

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5014, June 9, 1937.

- © 1c. Aug. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22966; publ. June 9; Herbert Heather, London. 5254

**Rainsford, Kerr.**

The Maid of Orleans, by Kerr Rainsford. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 79 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

A poem.

"First printing."

- © June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107165; Macmillan co. (37-12235)

5255

**Reeve, Sidney Armor, 1866-**

Reeve's plan for economic democracy, by Sidney A. Reeve and Charlotte Holmes Crawford. Nyack, N. Y., 1937.

24 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107364; Charlotte Holmes Crawford, Brooklyn. (37-12539)

5256

**Robertson, Eileen Arbuthnot, 1903-**

Thames portrait, by E. Arnot Robertson; photographs by H. E. Turner. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 168 p. front., plates. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 107080; Eileen A. Robertson Turner, London. (37-12387)

5257

**Rolfe, Mary A.**

Our national parks ... by Mary A. Rolfe ... Chicago, New York [etc.], B. H. Sanborn & co., 1937.

2 v. col. fronts., illus., col. plates, diags. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Map on lining-papers of book 1.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. each June 21; affs. June 19; A 107433, 107432; Benj. H. Sanborn & co. (Copyright is claimed on new matter and changes; (37-12549)

5258, 5259

**Ruling case law.** Supplement for use during 1937 only. Volumes 1-28 ... and, Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative supplement for volumes 1-2, for use during 1937 only ... San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company 1937,

30 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

- © June 21, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. June 30; A 107562; Bancroft-Whitney co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co.

5260

**Shaw, John C.**

The hope of America, by John C. Shaw ... Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

188 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"References on kindred subjects": p. 179-181.

- © June 3, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 14; A 106604; J. C. Shaw, Buckhannon, W. Va. (37-12369)

5261

**Taggart, Carl R.**

Historical episodes, vicinity of Pikes peak, in ten zinc etchings by Carl R. Taggart ... [Colorado Springs, 1937.

1 p. l., 10 pl. (incl. ports.) 31<sup>cm</sup>.

Issued in portfolio.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107380; C. R. Taggart, Colorado Springs, Col. (37-12551) 5262

**Taintor, Sarah Augusta.**

The secretary's handbook; a manual of correct usage, by Sarah Augusta Taintor ... and Kate M. Monro ... 5th ed., completely reset and rev. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 512 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106618; Macmillan co. (37-12362) 5263

**Tarr, Frederick Courtney, 1896-**

Shorter Spanish review grammar and composition, by F. Courtney Tarr and Augusto Centeno ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

viii, 208 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106461; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-12244) 5264

**Technisch-wissenschaftliche** abhandlungen aus dem Osram-konzern. 4. bd. Von H. Alterthum [u. a.] hrsg. von der Wissenschaftlich-technischen dienststelle des Osram-konzerns. Mit 127 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

vii, 156 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35799; Julius Springer. 5265

**Tudor, Elsa.**

Love and life, by Elsa Tudor. New York, Roerich museum press, 1935.

viii p., 1 l., 66 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© May 31, 1935; 2c. and aff. June 3, 1937; A 107076; Roerich museum press. (37-12239) 5266

**Walker, Ernest George, 1869-**

Walkers of yesterday; from Deputy Governor Richard Walker (1611-1687) of Lynn, Reading (Wakefield) and Boston to Captain Solomon Walker (1722-1789) of Woolwich, Maine, and on ... By Ernest George Walker ... [Washington, D. C., Ransdell inc., printers, 1937,

xiii, 162 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports, maps, coat of arms) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"List of authorities consulted": p. [51, and 149.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 107459; E. G. Walker, Washington. (37-12569) 5267

**Abbot, Waldo.**

Handbook of broadcasting; how to broadcast effectively, by Waldo Abbot ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xi, 424 p. illus. (plans) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Suggested class assignments and periodical bibliography": p. 367-391; Bibliography: p. 393-408; Bibliography and "Table of cases" at end of chapter on "The law as it affects broadcasting".

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 23; A 106728; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-12511) 5268

**Adolph, Heinrich, 1885-**

Entbürgerlichung des protestantismus? Von dr. Heinrich Adolph ... Gotha, L. Klotz, 1936.

viii, 130 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 8, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35522; Leopold Klotz verlag. (37-13662) 5269

**American country life association.**

Education for democracy: proceedings of the nineteenth American country life conference. Kalamazoo, Michigan, August 10-13, 1936. New York, N. Y., Pub. by The University of Chicago press for the American country life association [1937]

3 p. l., 3-153 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 105856; Amer. country life assn. 5270

**American library association. *Catalog section.***

Catalogers' and classifiers' yearbook. Number 6. Compiled by the Catalog section of the American library association. Chicago, American library association, 1937.

197 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 3; A 106842; Amer. library assn. 5271

**American women:** the official who's who among the women of the nation. Volume 2. 1937-38. Durward Howes, editor. Mary L. Braun, Rose Garvey, associate editors. Los Angeles, Calif., American publications, inc., 1937.

cxiv, 826 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>. biennial.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 106832; Amer. publications, inc. 5272

**Arizona digest,** 1866 to date, covering Arizona reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Arizona cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 5. Indians—Mortgages. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

vii, 708 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107696; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 5273



**Atkinson, Leroy.**

Famous American athletes of today, fifth series, by Leroy Atkinson and other sports writers. Boston, L. C. Page & company, 1937,

vii, 410 p. front., plates, ports. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Famous leaders series,

"First impression, April, 1937."

First, second and fourth series by Charles H. L. Johnston; third series by Leroy Atkinson and Austen Lake.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 106142; L. C. Page & co., inc. (37-27429) 5274

**Audiberti,**

... Race des hommes. (Paris, Gallimard, 1937,

2 p. l., (7)-176 p., 1 l. 19cm. (Collection Métamorphoses. (II))

Poems.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35297; Librairie Gallimard. (37-13524) 5275

The **Barnwell** addresses; edited with an introduction by John Louis Haney ... Volume 2. 1931-1936. Philadelphia, The Central high school, 1937.

xvi, 414 p. 23cm.

"Edited and distributed under the auspices of the Mary Gaston Barnwell foundation."

© July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 107573; Mary Gaston Barnwell foundation, Fidelity-Philadelphia trust co., trustee, Philadelphia. 5276

**Berner, Britta.**

... Jeg—du—vi; streifyls over den ekteskapelige samlivs-krise. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

2 p. l., (7)-281 p. 20cm.

© Sept. 16, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35412; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-13655) 5277

**Borchard, Edwin Montefiore, 1884—**

Neutrality for the United States, by Edwin Borchard and William Potter Lage. New Haven, Yale university press, 1937.

xi, 380 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 18; A 106233; Yale univ. press. (37-27421) 5278

**Brooks, Wendell Stanton, 1886—**

Youth: adrift or alert? By Wendell S. Brooks ... with a foreword by Booth Tarkington. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

92 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© May 29, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 14; A 106603; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-12545) 5279

**Brother Petroc's return**, a story by S. M. C. (London, Chatto & Windus, 1937.

4 p. l., 200, (2) p. 20cm.

© 1c. July 3, 1937; A ad int. 22878; publ. May 6; Little, Brown, and company, Boston. (37-13964) 5280

**Buell, William Collins, jr.**

The open-hearth furnace; its design, construction and practice, by William C. Buell, jr. Volume 2. Cleveland, O., The Penton publishing co., 1937.

ix, [1], 260 p. illus. (incl. plans) tables, diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 23; A 107456; Penton pub. co. 5281

**Chamberlain, Samuel, 1895-**

Cape Cod in the sun: photographs and comment, by Samuel Chamberlain. New York city, Hastings house, 1937, -

95, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 32cm.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 27; A 107064; S. Chamberlain, Marblehead, Mass. (37-27427) 5282

**Clayton, Joseph, 1868-**

Luther and his work [by] Joseph Clayton ... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company, 1937,

xxviii, 292 p. incl. maps. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*Half-title: Science and culture series*)

"Notes on authorities": p. 281-282.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107004; Bruce pub. co. (37-12678) 5283

**Clow, Robitt Jon.**

The book of the ages; a centennial story of Melbourne and Adelaide, embracing the life of a Melbourne merchant, by Robitt Jon Clow ... Warwick, Australia, Printed by James Irwin for the Clow library, 1937.

200, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) illus. (incl. port.) 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© 1c. Mar. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22980; publ. Apr. 20; R. J. Clow, Queanbeyan, N. S. W., Australia. 5284

**Clymer, Virgil H., ed.**

Story of Howe caverns ... compiled and edited by Virgil H. Clymer. Cobleskill, N. Y., Howe caverns, inc., 1937.

72 p. incl. front., illus. col. plates, fold. map. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© May 29, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. June 17; A 107319; Howe caverns, inc. (37-12554) 5285

**Colin, J. R.**

La radiesthésie; explications et exemples. Compositeur: Colin, J.-R. [Rennes, Imprimeries réunies, 1936]

80 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© June 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34404; J. R. Colin, Penhars, par Quimper (Finistère) France. (37-13179) 5286

The **Colophon**. New series; a quarterly for bookmen. Volume 2 ... number 2, winter, 1937. New York [Pynson printers, inc., 1937]

3 p. l., 165-310 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) plates. 24cm.

Advertising announcements: The crow's nest & notes about contributors: p. [295]-310.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 106879; Pynson printers, inc. 5287

**Combe, Philip Harvey.**

Hunting beasts and men, by P. H. Combe ... London, R. Hale & company, 1937.

xli (i. e. xlii) p., 1 l., 17-288 p. incl. front. plates, port. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Page xlii incorrectly numbered xli.

- © 1c. June 15, 1937; A ad int. 22817; publ. Apr. 26; John Carpenter-Smith, Reading, England. (37-13840) 5288

**Darvall, Frank Ongley.**

The price of European peace [by] Frank Darvall ... with a preface by Lord Allen of Hurtwood and criticisms by Count Stephen Bethlen and General J. C. Smuts. London [etc.] W. Hodge and company limited, 1937.

xv, 181 p. fold. map. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 16, 1937; A ad int. 22820; publ. Apr. 19; F. Darvall, London. (37-13837) 5289

**Davies, Katharine N.**

The first Queen Elizabeth, by Katharine Davies. London, L. Dickson limited [1937]

xi, 292 p. col. front., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 291-292.

- © 1c. June 17, 1937; A ad int. 22818; publ. May 7; Lovat Dickson, Ltd. (37-13839) 5290

**De Chair, Somerset Struben, 1911-**

Red tie in the morning, by Somerset De Chair. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

vii, [1], 9-292 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 18, 1937; A ad int. 22824; publ. Apr. 22; Somerset de Chair, Norfolk, England. (37-13857) 5291

**Doubleday's encyclopedia**; written by leading authorities in every branch of knowledge. 10,000 illustrations, halftones made from actual photographs, and full-color plates. 28,000 separate articles. 5,700,000 words, 277 maps. Annual supplement, 1936. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [1937]

2 p. l., 60 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. (incl. ports., map) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107526; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. 5292

**Douglas, George William, 1863-**

The American book of days, a compendium of information about holidays, festivals, notable anniversaries and Christian and Jewish holy days, with notes on other American anniversaries worthy of remembrance, by George William Douglas ... New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

xxiii, 666 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 17, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. May 21; A 106401; G. W. Douglas, Philadelphia. (37-27422) 5293

**Eastern commercial teachers' association.**

... Tenth yearbook. Measuring for vocational ability in the field of business education. Philadelphia, Pa., Eastern commercial teachers' association [1937],

xx, 442 p. front. (ports.) forms. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 107617; Eastern commercial teachers' assn. **5294**

**Ergebnisse** der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde; hrsg. von A. Czerny, Fr. Müller, M. v. Pfaundler, A. Schittenhelm; redigiert von M. v. Pfaundler ... A. Schittenhelm ... 51. bd. Mit 110 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936. 2 p. l., 734 p. illus. (part col.) tables, diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>. Contains bibliographies.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35892; Julius Springer. **5295**

**Espezel, Pierre d', 1893—**

... Le Palais-Royal. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. l., 233 p., 1 l. front., illus. (plans) 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Châteaux, décors de l'histoire)

Nouvelle collection historique.

On cover: 7<sup>e</sup> édition.

© June 10, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34035; Calmann-Lévy. (37-13666) **5296**

**Étiemble, René.**

... L'enfant de chœur; roman ... Paris, Gallimard [1937],

3 p. l., [9]-251, [1] p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Étiemble.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35276; Librairie Gallimard. (37-13527) **5297**

**Falconer, Bolivar Lang, 1870—**

Flying around the world, by Dr. Bolivar Lang Falconer ...

Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [1937],

2 p. l., vii, 104 p. front., plates, ports., map. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Map on lining-paper.

"High points on the clipper trip, by E. H. Bryan, jr."; p. 82-104.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 11; A 107187; B. L. Falconer, Marlin, Tex. (37-12513) **5298**

**Fanning, Richard.**

... Catholic children under public care; a study of a selected group of fifty Catholic children who are county wards living in foster homes under the supervision of the state in the three eastern counties of Connecticut ... by Richard Fanning, A. M. Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xi, 211 p. incl. tables. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Catholic university of America. School of social work.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 207-211.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 106606; Catholic univ. of America. (37-12543) **5299**

**Fay, Sidney Bradshaw, 1876—**

The rise of Brandenburg-Prussia to 1786, by Sidney Bradshaw Fay ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937],  
viii, [2], 155 p. front. (map) double diagr. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The  
Berkshire studies in European history)  
"Bibliographical note": p. 143-150.

- © May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107092; Henry Holt & co., inc.  
(37-12570) **5300**

**Fernández Roig, José M.**

... Contabilidad general (programa de las escuelas profesionales de comercio de Cuba) ... t. 1. La Habana, Imp. "El Siglo xx", 1936.  
xix, 257, [1] p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 29, 1936; 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 35318; J. M. Fernández Roig, La Habana, Cuba. (37-13362) **5301**

**Gilbert, Fred Carnes, 1867—**

Messiah in His sanctuary; a series of Bible studies on the sanctuary and its services, in both type and anti-type, with particular application to the church following the Advent movement of the years 1834-1844, by F. C. Gilbert ... Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., South Bend, Ind. [etc.] Review and herald publishing association [1937],  
248 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Bibliography: p. 241.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. June 10; A 107262; F. C. Gilbert, Washington. (37-12675) **5302**

**Gilbert, Oscar Paul, 1898—**

... La piste du Sud; roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937],  
3 p. l., [9], 221 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
At head of title: O.-P. Gilbert.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35283; Librairie Gallimard.  
(37-13526) **5303**

**Gluck, Sinclair, 1887—**

A delicate case of murder, by Sinclair Gluck. London, Mills & Boon, limited [1937],  
256 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22858; publ. May 1; S. Gluck, Hollywood, Calif. (37-13969) **5304**

**Godber, Noël, 1881—**

How dare you, sir! By Noël Godber. London, J. Long, limited [1937],  
vii, 9-320 p. incl. map. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 25, 1937; A ad int. 22855; publ. Apr. 29; N. Godber, London.  
(37-13968) **5305**

**Goudge, Elizabeth.**

A pedlar's pack and other stories, by Elizabeth Goudge. London, Duckworth, 1937.  
320 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 17, 1937; A ad int. 22825; publ. Apr. 22; E. Goudge, Oxford, England. (37-13967) **5306**

**Graham, Frank Dunstone, 1890—**

Banking, how it serves us, by Frank D. Graham ... and Charles H. Seaver ... New York and Chicago, Newson & company [1937]

192 p. illus., diags. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. June 19; A 107327; Newson & co.  
(37-12536) **5307**

**Graham, Lloyd, 1893—**

Rip cord; thrills with parachutes, by Lloyd Graham. Buffalo, N. Y., Printed by Foster & Stewart publishing co. [1936]

3 p. l., [11]-108 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p.

- © Nov. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19, 1937; A 107081; Foster & Stewart  
pub. corp. (37-12516) **5308**

**Hamsun, Knut, 1859—**

... Ringen sluttet; roman ... Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

2 v. 20<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. each Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34361; Gyldendal  
Norsk forlag. (37-13523) **5309**

**Harcourt, Robert d', comte, 1881—**

... L'évangile de la force. Le visage de la jeunesse du III<sup>e</sup> reich. Paris, Plon [1936]

2 p. l., iv, 249 p., 1 l. 18<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 4, 1936; 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 35270; Librairie Plon.  
(37-13399) **5310**

**Hare, Lloyd Custer Mayhew, 1893—**

The greatest American woman, Lucretia Mott, by Lloyd C. M. Hare. New York, N. Y., The American historical society, inc., 1937.

307 p. front. (port.) plates. 23<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 107335; Amer. historical soc.,  
inc. (37-12562) **5311**

**Hay, William Howard, 1866—**

Some human ailments, by William Howard Hay ... Mount Pocono, Pa., Pocono haven [1937]

281 p. front. (port.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"This compilation has been made from various monographs and magazine articles ... published and from lectures ... delivered from time to time."—Foreword.

"First printing."

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 106445; Stelz co., inc.  
(37-12668) **5312**

**Heiges, George L.**

Henry William Stiegel; the life story of a famous American glass-maker, by George L. Heiges. Manheim, Pa., The author, 1937.

6 p. l., 80 p. front., 1 illus., plates, ports., facsim. 20<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"The festival of the red rose": p. 60-70.

Bibliography: p. 79-80.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 15; A 107248; G. L. Heiges, Manheim,  
Pa. (37-12519) **5313**

**Helfritz, Hans, 1902—**

Vergessenes Südarabien; wadis, hochhäuser und Beduinen, von Hans Helfritz. Mit 146 abbildungen auf 96 kunstdrucktafeln. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut, ag. [1936]

80, [2] p. illus. (map) plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35162; Bibliographisches institut a. g. (37-13668) **5314**

**Home, Bernard.**

Passport to death, by Bernard Home ... London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (First novel library. no. 61)

© 1c. May 28, 1937; A ad int. 22770; publ. Apr. 1; Bernard Home Thomson, London. (37-13862) **5315**

**International control in the non-ferrous metals**, by William Yandell Elliott, Elizabeth S. May, J. W. F. Rowe, Alex Skelton and, Donald H. Wallace. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxi, 801 p. incl. tables. diagrs. (part fold.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Half-title: Bureau of international research, Harvard university and Radcliffe college.

"Sources" at end of chapter six.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106623; Bureau of internatl. research, Harvard univ. and Radcliffe college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-12514) **5316**

**Jahrbuch der Hafenbautechnischen gesellschaft.** 15. bd. 1936.

Mit 207 abbildungen im text und 2 tafeln, einer tabellentafel und einem porträt. Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

3 p. l., 180 p. front. (port.) illus., fold. pl., maps, plans, tables, diagrs. 29½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35806; Julius Springer.

**5317**

**Jolivet, Régis.**

... Les sources de l'idéalisme. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-221, [1] p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Bibliothèque française de philosophie, 3. sér.)

© Dec. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34780; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-12796) **5318**

**Kirschner, Martin, 1879—**

Operative surgery. [v. 3] The ear, air passages and neck. By Dr. Martin Kirschner ... with the collaboration of A. Lautenschläger ... and Dr. O. Kleinschmidt ... Authorized translation by I. S. Ravdin ... and George M. Coates ... With 460 illustrations, mostly colored. Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

xii p., 1 l., 528 p. illus. (part col.) 27<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 9; A 107601; J. B. Lippincott co.

**5319**

**Knoll, Max, 1897-**

Anleitungen zum arbeiten im röhrenlaboratorium, von M. Knoll. 3. t. der Anleitungen zum arbeiten im elektrotechnischen labororium von E. Orlich. Mit 57 textabbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

2 p. l., 67, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

-Contains bibliographies.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 1c. June 18: A—Foreign 35797; Julius Springer.

5320

**Kross, Walter.**

Momentfotos in farben, von dr. Walter Kross; mit 11 farben-tabeln und 9 abbildungen. Halle (Saale) W. Knapp [1937]

98 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, diagrs. 21cm.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 1c. May 6, 1937: A—Foreign 35510; Wilhelm Knapp. (37-13678)

5321

**Krout, John Allen, 1896-**

... An outline history of the United States since 1865, by John A. Krout ... 4th ed. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [1937]

4 p. l., 209 p. illus. (maps) 21cm. (College outline series)

"Text references" at end of each chapter; Bibliography: p. 202-203.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 106716; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-12557)

5322

**Kuttner, Erich, 1887-**

... Hans von Marées; die tragödie des deutschen idealismus. Zürich, Oprecht [1937]

386 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 1c. Apr. 28; A—Foreign 35400; Dr. Oprecht & Helbling a.-g. (37-13506)

5323

**Lamb, Charles, 1775-1834.**

... Essays and letters, selected and edited by J. Milton French ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [1937]

li, 527 p. front. (port.) 18½cm. (Half-title: The Doubleday-Doran series in literature; R. Shafer, general editor)

"First edition."

"Selected bibliography": p. xlviii-li.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 106534; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. Copyright is claimed on introduction and notes; (37-12689)

5324

**Lambert, Margaret.**

When Victoria began to reign; a coronation year scrapbook made by Margaret Lambert. London, Faber & Faber ltd. [1937]

319 p. illus., 47 pl. (incl. front., facsim.) on 24 l. 22½cm.

"Acknowledgments": p. 312.

© 1c. June 15, 1937; A ad int. 22808; publ. Apr. 29: M. Lambert, London. (37-13838)

5325



**Lazerges, Élie.**

... Leçons de sciences. Cours supérieur et année préparatoire des écoles primaires supérieures. Paris, A. Colin, 1936.  
iv, 455 p. illus. (incl. maps) viii col. pl. on 4 l., diagrs. 191<sup>cm</sup>.

"Les Leçons de sciences complètent l'enseignement des notions scientifiques que nos Éléments de sciences avaient donné aux candidats au certificat d'études primaires élémentaires."—Préf.

CONTENTS.—Physique.—Chimie.—Le corps humain.—Les animaux.—Les plantes.—Le sol. Le sous-sol. Les roches.—Les modifications de la surface du sol.

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34021; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-12736) 5326

**Lee, Porter Raymond, 1879—**

Social work as cause and function, and other papers, by Porter R. Lee. New York, Pub. for the New York school of social work by Columbia university press, 1937.

x, 270 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: New York school of social work. Publications)

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107181; Columbia univ. press. (37-12538) 5327

**Martin, Kingsley, 1897—**

... The magic of monarchy. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-125, [1] p. 191<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107352; K. Martin, London. (37-12568) 5328

**Maryland. Court of appeals.**

Reports of cases argued and adjudged ... Herbert T. Tiffany, state reporter. Volume 170. Including cases of October term, 1935, and January, April, and October terms, 1936 ... Baltimore, 20th century printing co., 1937.

xxviii, 782 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 107556; Herbert T. Tiffany, for the state of Maryland, Baltimore. 5329

**Maurois, André, 1885—**

... Histoire d'Angleterre. Paris, A. Fayard et c<sup>ie</sup> 1937,

4 p. l., [11]-754 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Les grandes études historiques)

"Sources": p. [735]-737.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35307; A. Fayard et cie. (37-13667) 5330

**Meierhofer, Hans.**

Wunder am wege; eine pflanzenstudie für naturfreunde, von prof. dr. Hans Meierhofer ... mit 32 ganzseitigen farbigen originalzeichnungen des verfassers. Zürich, Fretz & Wasmuth verlag ag. 1936,

3 p. l., 3-170 p., 1 l. col. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

The illustrations are numbered as plates I-XXXII.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35537; Fretz & Wasmuth, a.-g. (37-13641) 5331

**Montana. Supreme court.**

Reports of cases argued and determined ... from July 3, 1936, to January 23, 1937. Official report. Volume 103. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxix, 734 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 12; A 107603; Bancroft-Whitney co. 5332

**Morrison, Abraham Cressy, 1864—**

Man in a chemical world; the service of chemical industry, by A. Cressy Morrison. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 292 p. col. front., illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. May 29; A 107360; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-12517) 5333

**Morse, William Inglis, 1874—**

Local history of Paradise, Annapolis county, Nova Scotia (1684-1936) by William Inglis Morse ... supplement to Chronicle, no. 225 ... Boston, N. Sawyer & son, inc., 1937.

7 p. l., 65 p. incl. front., illus., ports., map, facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"350 copies ... have been printed."

"Church records": p. 15-21.

"Local gravestones of Paradise, Annapolis county, Nova Scotia": p. 23-43.

Bibliography: 7th prelim. leaf.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 106682; W. I. Morse, Cambridge, Mass. (37-12555) 5334

**Murphy, James Francis.**

...The dependent boy; a comparative analysis of three groups of boys living under widely different conditions in reference to a selected number of non-intellectual traits, by James F. Murphy ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xlii, 191 p. tables (part fold.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Catholic university of America. School of social work.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 185-191.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 107278; Catholic univ. of America. (37-12542) 5335

... Neuf et une, par Marcel Aymé, Germaine Beaumont [c. a.]

... Paris, Gallimard [1936]

242 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title reads: Georges Charensol—Pierre Demartres [c. a.] ... présentent: Neuf et une ...

On cover: Les dix membres du Jury Renaudot présentent Neuf et une ...

By the winners of the "Prix Théophraste Renaudot", 1926-36.

With a bibliography of each author.

CONTENTS.—Aymé, Marcel. Knate (préface de Pierre Demartres)—Beaumont, Germaine. Cinquième acte (préface de Georges Charensol)—Bralbant, Charles. La cagoule (préface de Pierre Descaves)—Céline, L.-F. Secret dans l'île (préface de Noël Sabord)—Francis, Louis. Les cyclamens (préface de Gaston Picard)—Hériat, Philippe. En présence de l'ennemi (préface de Marcel Espiau)—Lunel, Armand. Les assiettes

... **Neuf et une**—Continued

(préface de Georges Martin)—Nabonne, Bernard. *La double Gervasie* (préface de Raymond de Nys)—Obey, André. *Vénus et Adonis* (préface de Marcel Sauvage)—Roux, François de. *Mirage* (préface d'Odette Pannetier)

© Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34500; Librairie Gallimard.  
(37—12700) 5336

**Nicolson, Hon. Harold George, 1886—**

... *Small talk*. London, Constable & company, ltd. [1937,  
viii, 248 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Harold Nicolson.  
*Essays*.

© 1c. June 10, 1937; A ad int. 22803; publ. Apr. 15; Harcourt, Brace  
& co., inc. (37—13813) 5337

**Ohio jurisprudence.** Cumulative supplement to volumes 1—  
42 ... for use during 1937 [and] Index to current Ohio legis-  
lation, covering the acts of the regular session of the 92d  
General assembly. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-oper-  
ative publishing company, 1937.

43 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the  
volumes of the set to which they belong.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. each July 9; affs. July 8; A 106943; Lawyers co-  
operative pub. co. 5338

**Owen, Mrs. Marie (Bankhead) 1869—**

Alabama; a social and economic history of the state, by  
Marie Bankhead Owen ... illustrations by Nathan Glick ...  
Montgomery, Ala., Dixie book company, inc. [1937]

xvi, 583 p. incl. front. (facsim.) illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Southland series)

© May 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 107280; Dixie book co., inc.  
(37—12553) 5339

**Pacific coast building officials' conference.**

Uniform building code. 1937 ed. Adopted by the Pacific  
coast building officials' conference at the 6th annual meeting,  
October, 1927, with revisions and additions approved at the  
14th annual meeting, October, 1936 ... Los Angeles, Calif.,  
Pacific coast building officials' conference, 1937.

352 p. illus. (map) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes advertising matter.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 24; A 107048; Pacific coast building  
officials' conference. (37—12515) 5340

**Pocock, Guy Noel, 1880—**

*Stubbs at fifty*, by Guy Pocock. London, J. M. Dent and  
sons, ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 9—318 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 30, 1937; A ad int. 22865; publ. May 6; Macmillan co.,  
New York. (37—13971) 5341

**Public utilities reports (New ser.)**

Annual digest of Public utilities reports, New series, for the year 1936, including vols. 11-15, together with additional rulings on regulatory matters. Washington, D. C., Public utilities reports, inc., 1937.

484 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. June 15; aff. June 12; A 106877; Public utilities reports, inc. 5342

**Punch.** no. 5013, June 7, 1937. Summer number.

- © 1c. Aug. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22964; pubd. June 7; Herbert Heather, London. 5343

**Roberts, Herbert Alfred, 1868-**

"Sensations as if—"; a repertory of subjective symptoms, by Herbert A. Roberts ... Philadelphia, Boericke & Tafel, 1937.

4 p. l., 519 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

An enlarged edition of *Sensations as if* compiled some years ago by Dr. A. W. Holcombe and published under the auspices of the Medical advance in 1894. *cf.* Foreword.

Bibliography included in the preface.

- © May 26, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. June 8; A 106629; Boericke & Tafel. (37-12667) 5344

**Roorbach, Agnew Ogilvie, 1892-**

The development of the social studies in American secondary education before 1861 ... [by] Agnew O. Roorbach. Philadelphia, 1937.

300 p. plates, facsims., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1936.

"A list of history [geography, civics, political economy, text-books used or published in this country before 1861": p. 246-281; Bibliography: p. 282-296.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 3; aff. June 2; A 107078; A. O. Roorbach, Harrisburg, Pa. (37-12546) 5345

... **Ruling** case law. Supplement for use during 1937 only. Volumes 1-8 R. C. L. perm. supp. ... [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative supplement for volumes 1-2, for use during 1937 only ... San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [1937]

10 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

- © June 7, 1937; 2c. each July 1; aff. June 30; A 107561; Bancroft-Whitney co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 5346

**Ryan, Don.**

The warrior's path, by Don Ryan. London, Duckworth [1937]

303 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22853; pubd. Apr. 29; D. Ryan, Burbank, Calif. (37-13970) 5347

**Sabine, George Holland, 1880—**

A history of political theory, by George H. Sabine ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

xvi, 797 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: American political science series; general editor, E. S. Corwin)

"Selected bibliography" at end of most of the chapters.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107217; Henry Holt & co., inc. 5348  
(37-12544)

**Sammartino, Peter, 1904—**

Survey of French literature, by Peter Sammartino ... and René M. Guastalla ... New York, London [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 271 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 11; A 106502; Longmans, Green & co. 5349  
(37-12686)

**Scarborough, Lee Rutland, 1870—**

A blaze of evangelism across the equator [by] L. R. Scarborough ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [1937]

7 p. l., 13-137 p. plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 106350; Broadman press. 5350  
(37-12677)

**Schirokauer, Alfred, 1880—**

Lucretia Borgia, by Alfred Schirokauer; translated from the German by Gerald Griffin; with 21 illustrations. London, Jarrolds, limited [1937]

317 p. incl. front. (port.) plates, ports., plan. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 309.

© 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 22785; pubd. Apr. 8; Jarrolds, publishers, London, ltd. (37-13706) 5351

**Schuman, Frederick Lewis, 1904—**

International politics, an introduction to the western state system, by Frederick L. Schuman ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xxi p., 1 l., 789 p. maps (part fold.) diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Includes bibliographies.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 26; A 106359; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-27433) 5352

**Sézary, Albert, 1880—**

... Dermatologie, par A. Sézary ... 2. éd. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.

vi, [7]-249 p., 1 l. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Collection des initiations médicales, pub. sous la direction du dr A. Sézary*)

© Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34792; Masson et cie. 5353  
(37-13009)

**Sharp, Margery.**

Nutmeg tree. [Instalment 3]

(*In Woman's journal, July, 1937*)

© 1c. Aug. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22977; pubd. June 25; M. Sharp, London. 5354

**[Siegmond-Schultze, Friedrich, ed.]**

Ekklesia; eine sammlung von selbstdarstellungen der christlichen kirchen. bd. 2. Die skandinavischen l nder. [7] Die kirche in D nemark. Die kirche is Island. Leipzig, L. Klotz. 1937.

195, 35, [1] p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

  Mar. 20, 1937: 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35956; Leopold Klotz verlag, Gotha, Germany. 5355

**Smith, Donnal Vore, 1901—**

Social learning for youth in the secondary school, by Donnal V. Smith ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [ 1937]

x p., 1 l., 292 p. 21<sup> </sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

  June 11, 1937: 2c. June 15; aff. June 12; A 107356; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-12532) 5356

The **Standard American encyclopedia**; a library of universal knowledge profusely illustrated ... editor-in-chief, Walter Miller ... foreword by Gordon Jennings Laing ... advisory editor, W. Rainsford Boag ... associate editors, J. Bradford Pengelly ... [and] Ella Wheeler Forkert ... Chicago, Standard American corporation [ 1937]

6 v. fronts., illus., maps, diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

v. 1,   Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 26; v. 2,   Feb. 19; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; v. 3,   Mar. 1; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; v. 4,   Mar. 16; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; v. 5,   Mar. 23; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; v. 6,   Mar. 30; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 103725, 103788, 104814-104816, 104928; Standard American corp. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new matter] (37-15145) 5357-5362

**Sutherland, Robert Lee.**

Introductory sociology [by] Robert L. Sutherland ... and Julian L. Woodward ... Chicago, New York [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [ 1937]

x, 720 p. fold. tab., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Lippincott sociology texts, Floyd House, editor)

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter 8.

  May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 107175; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-12584) 5363

**Todoroff, Alexander.**

5000 food selling phrases, by Alexander Todoroff ... Chicago. The Grocery trade publishing house [ 1937]

3 p. l., 5-238 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

  June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107369; Grocery trade pub. house. (37-12537) 5364

**Torok, Elmer.**

Air conditioning in the home; what air conditioning includes, its advantages, the fundamental principles of design. the installation and operation of air-conditioning systems, specific examples of heating and cooling calculations, design-

**Torok, Elmer**—Continued

ing data, and general information of importance both to engineers and home owners, by Elmer Torok ... 1st ed. New York, The Industrial press; London, The Machinery publishing co., ltd. [c1937]

4 p. l., 296 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½cm.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 12; A 107205; Industrial press.  
(37-12518) 5365

**Tuft, Louis, 1898**—

Clinical allergy, by Louis Tuft ... introduction by John A. Kolmer ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-711 p. illus., col. plates, diagrs. 24cm.

Bibliography: p. 641-675.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 14; A 107234; W. B. Saunders co.  
(37-12666) 5366

**Undset, Sigrid, 1882**—

... Den trofaste hustru; roman. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

342 p. 20cm.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35422; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-13522) 5367

**What is ahead of us?** By G. D. H. Cole, Sir Arthur Salter and others, ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-192 p. 20½cm.

"First printing."

CONTENTS.—Can capitalism survive? By G. D. H. Cole.—Economic nationalism: can it continue? By Sir Arthur Salter.—Dictatorships: what next? By Wickham Steed.—The future of soviet communism, by Sidney Webb.—The next war: can it be avoided? By P. M. S. Blackett.—Planning for human survival, by Lancelot Hogben.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107167; Macmillan co.  
(37-12573) 5368

**Wilkins, William Vaughan, 1894**—

And so—Victoria, by Vaughan Wilkins. London, J. Cape [1937]

576 p. 20½cm.

© 1c. June 2, 1937; A ad int. 22773; publ. May 3; Macmillan co., New York. (37-13700) 5369

**Williamson, Edmund Griffith.**

Students and occupations, by E. G. Williamson ... New York, H. Holt and company [c1937]

3 p. l., v-xxiv, 437 p. diagrs. 22cm. (*Half-title*: American general education series, ed. by M. S. MacLean)

"References and suggested readings" at end of each chapter except the first.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107216; Henry Holt & co., inc.  
(37-12535) 5370

**Afford, Max.**

Death's mannikins, by Max Afford. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

ix, 292 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 107381; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-12725) **5371**

**American Clan Gregor society.**

Year book ... containing the proceedings of the twenty-seventh annual gathering [1936] Richmond, Va., The American Clan Gregor society [1937]

105, [2] p. plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"John Bowie Ferneyhough, editor."

© July 13, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 106961; J. Bowie Ferneyhough, Richmond. **5372**

**Anderson, Helen.**

... Pity for women. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

7 p. l., 3-267 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 106787; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-12718) **5373**

**Arizona. Supreme court.**

Report of cases argued and determined ... from June 10, 1936, to December 28, 1936. Pearl H. Collier, reporter. Volume 48. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxii, 619 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 13; A 106957; Pearl H. Collier, for the benefit of the state of Arizona, Phoenix, Ariz. **5374**

**Arizona** digest, 1866 to date, covering Arizona reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Arizona cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 6. Motions-Spend-thrifts. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

vii, 712 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109101; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. **5375**

**Asquith, Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn Charteris.**

The king's daughters, by Lady Cynthia Asquith. [Instalment 3]

(In *Woman's journal*, July, 1937)

© 1c. Aug. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23006; publ. June 25; Cynthia Mary Evelyn Asquith, London. **5376**

**Beaven, Albert William, 1881-**

The local church; its purpose and program, by Albert W. Beaven ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Abingdon press [1937]



**Beaven, Albert William—Continued**

254 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Abingdon religious education texts, J. W. Langdale, general editor; Guides to Christian leadership, P. H. Vleth, editor)

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105538; A. W. Beaven, Rochester, N. Y. (37-27292) 5377

**Bell, Viola Maria.**

Chemistry used in foods and nutrition courses, by Viola M. Bell. Columbus, O., The Ohio state university [1936]

v p., 2 l., 3-84 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: [Ohio state university] Bureau of educational research monographs. no. 21)

On cover: Ohio state university studies.

"This report contains two lists which represent the principles and vocabulary of chemistry which are prerequisite to an understanding of foods and nutrition courses given in colleges and universities."—p. 3.

© Aug. 27, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 103078; Ohio state univ. (37-28195) 5378

**Bewkes, Eugene Garrett, 1895-**

Legacy of a Christian mind; John M'Leod Campbell, eminent contributor to theological thought, by Eugene Garrett Bewkes ... Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [1937]

6 p. l., 305 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliography of Campbell's writings": p. 291-292.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. May 21; aff. May 20; A 106258; Judson press. (37-12790) 5379

**Biedrzyński, Richard, 1901-**

Emil Jannings; eine diagnose des deutschen films, von Richard Bie [*pseud.*] Berlin, Frundsberg-verlag g. m. b. h. 1936,

75, [1] p. ports. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Die deutsche innerlichkeit)

"Werkverzeichnis der Jannings-filme im querschnitt der zeit": p. 71-72. "Wichtige gleichzeitige filme": p. 73-76

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34593; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-13817) 5380

**Bond, Guy J., 1911-**

A bard for a moment, by Guy J. Bond. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

64 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 14; A 106605; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-13061) 5381

**Brand, Max.**

The streak, by Max Brand. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 264 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106764; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-12762) 5382

**Brunner, August, 1894-**

Fundamental questions of philosophy, by the Rev. August Brunner, s. J., translated by the Rev. Sidney A. Raemers ... St. Louis, Mo., and London, B. Herder book co., 1937.

v. 350 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 11; A 106503; B. Herder book co. (37-13054) 5383

**Bullard, Catharine, ed.**

One-act plays for junior high school; selected and edited by Catharine Bullard ... New York, H. Holt and company, 1937, xii, 260 p. incl. front. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—A night at an inn, by Lord Dunsany.—Murder! Murder! Murder! By Babette Hughes.—Sham, by F. G. Tompkins.—Spreading the news, by Lady Gregory.—The still alarm, by G. S. Kaufman.—Babbitt's boy, by Glenn Hughes.—Red carnations, by Glenn Hughes.—Moonshine, by Arthur Hopkins.—The medicine show, by Stuart Walker.—Tickless time, by Susan Glaspell and G. C. Cook.—Riders to the sea, by J. M. Synge.—Rehearsal, by Christopher Morley.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107214; Henry Holt & co., inc. 5384

**Bumke, Oswald, 1877— ed.**

Handbuch der neurologie, herausgegeben von O. Bumke ... und O. Foerster ... 2. bd. Allgemeine neurologie II. Experimentelle physiologie. 1 Bearb. von H. Berger, E. Th. v. Brücke ... u. a. Mit 137 abbildungen, Berlin, J. Springer. 1937.

viii, 561, 11 p. illus., diags. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographies.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35894; Julius Springer. 5385

**Business:** its organization and operation, by William R. Odell ... Harold F. Clark ... Guy D. Miller ... Oscar B. Paulson ... Dorothy L. Travis ... and, Ruth M. Twiss ... Boston, New York, etc., Ginn and company, 1937, vii, 524 p. col. front., illus. (part col.) diags. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 29; A 107490; Ginn & co. 5386

**Chadsey, Charles Ernest, 1870—**

America in the making. Part 2. Growth of the nation, by Charles E. Chadsey ... Louis Weinberg ... and, Chester F. Miller ... Boston, New York, etc., D. C. Heath and company, 1937,

1 l., v-xiv p., 1 l., 435, xlv p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on end-papers.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 106971; D. C. Heath & co. 1 Copy-right is claimed on revision and new matter, 5387

**Collard, Dudley.**

Soviet justice and the trial of Radek and others, by Dudley Collard ... with an introduction by D. N. Pritt ... London. V. Gollancz Ltd., 1937.

208 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

The trial of Piatakov, Radek, Sokolnikov and others accused of treason against the country, espionage, acts of diversion, wrecking activities and the preparation of terrorist acts, held before the Military collegium of the Supreme court of the U. S. S. R., Moscow, January 23-30, 1937, Judge Ulrich presiding.

Includes "Verbatim report of Radek's evidence" taken from the complete verbatim Report of the proceedings published by the People's commissariat of justice of the U. S. S. R. (p. 111-208)

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22703; publ. Mar. 15; D. Collard, London. 5388

**Cork, James Murle, 1894—**

Heat, by James M. Cork ... 1st ed. Second printing, corrected. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xi, 279 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. \$3.00

Bibliography included in the preface.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107209; J. M. Cork, Ann Arbor. (37-12734) 5389

**Dashiell, John Frederick, 1888—**

Fundamentals of general psychology, by John Frederick Dashiell ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xxiii, 655 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"The present work is in a sense a revision of the author's Fundamentals of objective psychology published in 1928; but it is also a clear advance over that work, sufficient to warrant a new title."—Pref.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 105369; J. F. Dashiell, Chapel Hill, N. C. (37-12676) 5390

**Davis, Achilles Edward, 1866—**

Cataract; its preventive and medical treatment for specialists, general practitioners and students, by A. Edward Davis ... Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

xix p., 1 l., 161 p. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's papers on the method of preparing sera and extracts: p. 57-58.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. May 14; A 106396; F. A. Davis co. (37-13006) 5391

**De Jarnette, Bertrand, 1899—**

Spinal distortions. 2d ed. Nebraska City, Neb., Major B. De Jarnette, 1937.

1 p. l., vi, 453 p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Sacro occipital series. book 6)

"Privately published."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 20; A 105478; B. De Jarnette. (37-12670) 5392

**Dempster, James Herbert, 1873—**

Medical writing; some notes on its technic [by] James H. Dempster ... with 11 illustrations. Saint Paul, Minneapolis, Bruce publishing company, 1937.

168 p. illus., diagrs. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Recommended reading": p. 155; "Medical journals of the United States": p. 157-163.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 17; A 107310; Bruce pub. co. (37-13003) 5393

**Eldridge, John Adams, 1891—**

College physics, by John A. Eldridge ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-x, 616 p. illus., diagrs. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. \$3.75

"Answers": p. 605-608.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107208; J. A. Eldridge, Iowa City, Ia. (37-12702) 5394

**Emery, Emma Wilson.**

Bleeding heart and rue, by Emma Wilson Emery ... Chicago, M. A. Donohue & company [1937,  
79 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
Poems.

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 106839; E. W. Emery, Shreveport, La. **5395**

**Emonds, Josef.**

... Glaube und symbol. Regensburg, F. Pustet [1936,  
272 p. 3 pl. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35035; Friedrich Pustet. (37-14090) **5396**

**Eoyang, Tsao, 1904—**

An economic study of the radio industry in the United States of America, by Thomas T. Eoyang ... New York, RCA institutes technical press [1937,  
3 p. l., 218 p. diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university.  
Vita.

Bibliography: p. 213-217.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 4; A 107148; RCA institutes, inc., New York. (37-12770) **5397**

**Ephraim, Jerome William, 1901—**

Take care of yourself; a practical guide to health and beauty, stressing the proper way to use and the prudent way to buy home remedies and cosmetics, by Jerome W. Ephraim; foreword by Logan Clendening ... New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

xiv p., 2 l., 3-287, [1] p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes "References".

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 26; A 107568; J. W. Ephraim, New York. (37-13008) **5398**

**Florida** digest, 1846 to date, covering Florida reports and Southern reporter, as well as Florida cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 12. Table of cases. Defendant-Plaintiff table. Words and phrases. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937,  
vii, 657 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

1936 cumulative annual pocket part (35 p.) inserted in pocket on back cover.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107702; West pub. co. **5399**

**Foley, Arthur Lee, 1867—**

College physics. 2d ed. By Arthur L. Foley ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [1937,  
xii, 777 p. col. front., illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106556; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-13045) **5400**

**Forsythe, William Elmer, 1881—** *ed.*

Measurement of radiant energy, edited by W. E. Forsythe ... Contributors: Charles G. Abbot, Elliot Q. Adams, Loyal B. Aldrich [and others], ... Prepared under the direction of A. C. Hardy, Herbert E. Ives and W. E. Forsythe constituting a Committee on methods of measurement of radiation of the Division of physical sciences, National research council. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 452 p. illus., diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107318; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-12701) **5401**

**The Fortnightly.** no. 848, new series, August, 1937.

© 1c. Aug. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22986; publ. Aug. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. **5402**

**Garbotz, Georg, 1891—**

Handbuch des maschinenwesens beim baubetrieb; hrsg. von dr. Georg Garbotz ... 3. bd. Die geräte für erd- und felsbewegungen. 2. t.: A. Die fördermittel des erdbaues. B. Die gleisrück- und gleisbaumaschinen, von dr. Georg Garbotz ... unter mitarbeit von dr.-ing. Theodor Krauth ... und reichsbahnoberrat Friedrich Müller ... Mit 459 textabbildungen, tabellen und mustern. Berlin, VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., 1937.

vii, 322 p. illus., tables, diags. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Schrifttum: p. 321-322.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35928; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h. **5403**

**Gideonse, Harry David, 1901—**

The higher learning in a democracy; a reply to President Hutchins' critique of the American university, by Harry D. Gideonse ... New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

3 p. l., 34 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 3, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 4; A 106561; H. D. Gideonse, Chicago. (37-13019) **5404**

**Gillett, Lucy Holcomb, 1880—**

Food for health's sake; what to eat, by Lucy H. Gillett ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937]

4 p. l., 7-74 p. illus., pl. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"Completely revised—February, 1937."

"References": p. 73-74.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 23; A 105013; Funk & Wagnalls co. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-12671) **5405**

**Goldzieher, Maximilian A., 1883—**

Practical endocrinology; symptoms and treatment, by Max A. Goldzieher ... 2d ed. ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xxiv p., 1 l., 344 p. illus., diags. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 22; A 107384; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-13002) **5406**

The **gospel** from the mountains; twelve sermons by Colorado ministers. Philadelphia, Boston [etc.], The Judson press [1936]

5 p. l., 3-149 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Judson press sermons)

On cover: Colorado sermons.

- © Nov. 4, 1936; 2c. May 21, 1937; aff. May 20; A 106257; Judson press.  
(37-12792) 5407

**Hall, Leland, 1883-**

Listeners' music, by Leland Hall. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

vii, 222 p. illus. (incl. music) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © May 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106278; L. Hall, Northampton, Mass. (37-27355) 5408

**Hartley, Livingston, 1900-**

Is America afraid? A new foreign policy for the United States, by Livingston Hartley. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xi, 462 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Title on p. [ii] and [iii]

"Foot-note references": p. 447-449; "Sources": p. 450-453.

- © May 8, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108130; Prentice-Hall, inc.  
(37-27392) 5409

**Heyer, Georgette, 1902-**

The talisman ring [by] Georgette Heyer; an exciting and witty romance of the period of formal manners and informal morals. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 310 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106542; Georgette Rougier, Slinfold, Sussex, England. (37-12764) 5410

... The unfinished clue ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 295 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 106544; Georgette Rougier, Slinfold, Sussex, England. [Copyright is claimed on editing, foreword and introductory synopsis] (37-12765) 5411

**Idaho** digest, 1866 to date, covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 4-5 ... San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

2 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

**Idaho digest—Continued**

CONTENTS.—v. 4. Costs—Divorce.—v. 5. Domicile—Inspection.  
v. 4, © June 4, 1937; v. 5, © June 21; 2c. each and affs. July 19;  
A 107694, 107695; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co.

5412, 5413

**Illinois. Appellate courts.**

Reports of cases determined ... with a directory of the  
judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the  
courts as not to be reported in full. v. 288, A. D. 1937 ...  
Reported by J. M. Henderson. Chicago, Callaghan & com-  
pany, 1937.

xxix, 648 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 106995; Callaghan &amp; co.

5414

**Kent, Rockwell, 1882—**

Later bookplates & marks of Rockwell Kent, with a preface  
by the artist. New York, Pynson printers, 1937.

xv numb. l., 1 l., 17–83 numb. l., 1 l. illus. (part col.) 18<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Printed on one side of leaf on opposite pages.

"Twelve hundred and fifty copies, each signed by the artist, this  
copy no. B."

© May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106624; Pynson printers, inc.  
(37–12780)

5415

**Knight, Pearle E.**

Read and comprehend, by Pearle E. Knight ... and Arthur  
E. Traxler ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

ix, 233 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.© June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107140; Little, Brown, and com-  
pany. (37–12679)

5416

**Kollmann, Franz, 1906—**

Technologie des holzes, von dr.-ing. F. Kollmann ... mit 604  
textabbildungen und 1 tafel. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

xviii, 764, [2] p. illus., 4 fold. tab., diagrs. (part fold.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35183; Julius Springer.  
(37–13831)

5417

**Kronenberg, Henry Harold, 1902—**

... Pamphlets on public affairs for use in social-studies  
classes, by Henry Kronenberg ... Rolla M. Tryon ... (and)  
Hazen E. Nutter ... Cambridge, Mass., Distributed by the  
National council for the social studies [1937]

80 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The National council for the social studies. Bulletin  
no. 8)© May 24, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 107412; Natl. council for  
the social studies. (37–12782)

5418

**Kronfeld, Rudolf, 1901—**

Dental histology and comparative dental anatomy, by Rudolf  
Kronfeld ... illustrated with 105 engravings and 10 plates.  
Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

195 p. illus., x pl. (part col.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 185–189.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. June 15; aff. June 12; A 107260; Lea & Febiger.  
(37–13038)

5419

**Langston, Loyd Helvetius, 1891—**

Bank accounting practice, by L. H. Langston ... New York,  
The Ronald press company, 1937,

xiii, 532 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107131; Ronald press co.  
(37-12742)

5420

**Lindsay, Alexander Dunlop, 1879—**

The moral teachings of Jesus; an examination of the Ser-  
mon on the Mount, by A. D. Lindsay ... London, Hodder &  
Stoughton, limited, 1937,

v, 7-185, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Six addresses ... given in Balliol college chapel."—Intro.

- © 1c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22852; publ. Apr. 26; Harper & bros.,  
New York. (37-14088)

5421

**Lockyer, Herbert.**

Fairest of all, and other sermons, by Dr. Herbert Lockyer.  
Grand Rapids, Mich., W. B. Eerdmans publishing co. 1936,

157 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 16, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 25, 1937; A 105950; Wm. B. Eerdmans  
pub. co. (37-12795)

5422

**McKinney, William Mark, 1865—**

New California digest. 1937 pamphlet supplement no. 2 ...  
San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xvi, 202 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 7; A 107628; Bancroft-Whitney co.  
(37-12795)

5423

**Maier, Walter Arthur, 1893—**

Fourth Lutheran hour; winged words for Christ, by Walter  
A. Maier ... St. Louis, Mo., Concordia publishing house, 1937.

xiv, 357 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 105954; Concordia pub. house.  
(37-12680)

5424

**Maquet, Charles.**

Dictionnaire analogique; répertoire moderne des mots par  
les idées, des idées par les mots, entièrement refondu et rédigé  
sur un plan nouveau, par m. Charles Maquet ... Paris, La-  
rousse, 1936,

vii, [1], 591, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Du dictionnaire de Boissière dont nous présentons ici une réduction et  
une refonte ... nous gardons le plan général, les grandes divisions et les  
intentions."—Préf.

- © Oct. 17, 1936; 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 35080; Augé, Gillon,  
Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librarie Larousse)  
(37-13960)

5425

**Mavity, Mrs. Nancy (Barr) 1890—**

... The state versus Elna Jepson. Garden City, N. Y., Dou-  
bleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 3-324 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107406; N. B. Mavity, Oakland,  
Calif. (37-12721)

5426



**May, Karl Friedrich, 1842-1912. -**

... Der pfahlmann, edited by L. J. Russon. Authorized ed. New York, Oxford university press, 1936.

62 p. illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: Oxford rapid-reading German texts, based on word-frequency, series B)

At head of title: Karl May.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Nov. 12; 1c. and aff. Dec. 24; A 101751; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-12687) 5427

**Morgan, George Campbell, 1863-**

The Great Physician; a series of fifty studies, the method of Jesus with individuals, by the Rev. G. Campbell Morgan, D. D. London and Edinburgh, Marshall, Morgan, & Scott, limited 1937,

398 p., 1 l. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 25, 1937; A ad int. 22859; publ. May 24; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. (37-14085) 5428

**Musser, Benjamin Francis, 1891-**

Interior castle; sonnets to the saints, by Benjamin Musser. Ontario, Calif., Herald-Silhouettes press, 1937.

2 p. l., vii-xi, 13-92 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Hagiographico-liturgical notes": p. 86-92.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107228; Benjamin Musser, Atlantic City. (37-12691) 5429

New York laws affecting business corporations ... Revised to June 7, 1937. 18th ed. J. B. R. Smith, editor. New York, Albany, United States corporation company 1937,

5 p. l., v-xxxii, 520 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107495; United States corporation co. 5430

**Nock, Francis Jay.**

An introduction to scientific German, by Francis J. Nock ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 148 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107504; Macmillan co. (37-13044) 5431

North Carolina digest, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina reports and South eastern reporter, as well as North Carolina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 2-7 ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937,

6 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 2. Abandonment—Appeal and error.—v. 3. Appearance—Bills and notes.—v. 4. Blasphemy—Constitutional law.—v. 5. Contempt—Creditors' suit.—v. 6. Criminal law.—v. 7. Crops—Embracery.

v. 2-3, © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 16; affs. Apr. 14; v. 4-5, © Apr. 21; 2c. each and affs. May 17; v. 6-7, © May 10; 2c. each and affs. June 12; A 106593-106598; West pub. co. and Michie co. 5432-5437

**O'Brien, Morrrough Parker, 1902—**

Applied fluid mechanics, by Morrrough P. O'Brien ... and George H. Hickox ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 360 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter II.

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107317; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-13041) 5438

**O'Neill, Harold Edgar, 1888—**

The auroral drama, by Harold E. O'Neill. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. 1937<sub>1</sub>

1 p. l., 9-327 p. plates (1 double) ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. June 18; A 107325; H. E. O'Neill, New Brunswick, N. J. (37-13040) 5439

**Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, 1866—**

Envoy extraordinary, by E. Phillips Oppenheim. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 131-307 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 107398; Little, Brown, and company. (37-12722) 5440

**Osgood, William Fogg, 1864—**

Mechanics, by William Fogg Osgood ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xv, 495 p. illus., 2 pl., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106620; Macmillan co. (37-13039) 5441

**Palm, Arthur C.**

... Death rides with Venus. New York, The Greystone press 1937<sub>1</sub>

157 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107194; A. C. Palm, Cleveland. (37-12669) 5442

**Pargeter, Edith.**

Hortensius, friend of Nero, by Edith Pargeter. New York, The Greystone press, 1937.

3 p. l., 232 p. incl. plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 106719; E. Pargeter, Shropshire, England. (37-12719) 5443

**Patterson, Boyd Crumrine, 1902—**

Projective geometry, by Boyd Crumrine Patterson ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xiii, 276 p. diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. \$3.50

"Projective geometry ... outline for a course of ... lessons" (4 p.) laid in.

"Supplementary reading": p. 263.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 18; A 106638; B. C. Patterson, Clinton, N. Y. (37-12735) 5444

**Pennsylvania. Courts.**

District and county reports, containing cases decided in all the judicial districts of the state of Pennsylvania. Volume 27, 1936-1937. Philadelphia, The Legal intelligencer [1937], xviii, 749 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108013; Legal intelligencer.

5445

**Perlesvaus.**

Le haut livre du graal; Perlesvaus, edited by William A. Nitze and collaborators. Volume 2. Commentary and notes. (Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937], xiii, 398 p. plates, fold. map. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The modern philology monographs of the University of Chicago)

Bibliography: p. 345-375.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 15; A 106969; University of Chicago, Chicago.

5446

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5015, June 16, 1937.

© 1c. Aug. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22989; publ. June 16; Herbert Heather, London.

5447

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5016, June 23, 1937.

© 1c. Aug. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23004; publ. June 23; Herbert Heather, London.

5448

**Pusey, Merlo John, 1902-**

The Supreme court crisis, by Merlo J. Pusey. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 108 p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

Bibliography: p. 107-108.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 106738; Macmillan co. (37-12741)

5449

**Robin, Jean, 1890-**

The royal road of the holy cross, by Abbé Jean Robin; authorized translation by M. R. Glover; illustrations by C. Bosseron Chambers. New York, P. J. Kenedy & sons [1937], 6 p. l., 3-146 p. front., plates. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 8; A 104570; P. J. Kenedy & sons. (37-12793)

5450

**Schnitler, Gudmund, 1868-**

... Verdenskrigen, 1914-1918. Ny utg. ved kaptein G. Schnitler. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

323 p. front. (port.) illus., 2 fold. maps. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35409; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-13843)

5451

**Spinney, Louis Bevier, 1869-**

A textbook of physics, by Louis Bevier Spinney ... 5th ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 721 p. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106621; Macmillan co. (37-12733)

5452

**Steel, Kurt.**

Murder in G-sharp, by Kurt Steel ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [c1937,  
vii p., 1 l., 320 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.  
"First edition."

© June 9, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 19; A 107414; K. Steel, New York.  
(37-12724) 5453

**Stephenson, Mrs. Delia Deirdre (Morris) 1880-**

Dog of the pioneer trail, by Delia Morris Stephenson ... ten full-page illustrations by Conley Smith. Portland, Ore., Metropolitan press [c1937,  
5 p. l., 3-230 p., 1 l. incl. plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 106721; Metropolitan press. (37-12720) 5454

**Stratton, Clarence, 1880-**

Swords and statues, a tale of sixteenth century Italy [by Clarence Stratton; introduction by Robert Samuel Rogers; illustrations by Robert Lawson. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [c1937,  
xiii, 254, [1] p. col. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106749; John C. Winston co. (37-12761) 5455

**Stringer, Arthur John Arbuthnott, 1874-**

Heather of the high hand; a novel of the North, by Arthur Stringer. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [c1937,  
291 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.  
"First edition."

© June 9, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 19; A 107415; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-12723) 5456

**Tarrant, C. A.**

The Cat climbs, by C. A. Tarrant. Philadelphia, London. J. B. Lippincott company [c1937,  
307, [1] p. illus. (incl. plans) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 102919; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-12727) 5457

**Texas. Court of criminal appeals.**

Texas criminal reports; cases determined ... during March, April, May, and part of June, 1936. Reported by George Calhoun. v. 130. [Austin, Tex.] The State of Texas, 1937.  
xxvi, 743 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107691; George Calhoun, Austin, Tex. 5458

**Texas. Supreme court.**

The Texas reports; cases adjudged ... from February, 1936, to July, 1936. Reported by L. K. Smoot. Volume 127. [Austin, Tex.] State of Texas, 1937.  
xi, 721 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 15; A 107690; L. K. Smoot, Austin, Tex. 5459

**Tropfke, Johannes, 1866—**

Geschichte der elementar-mathematik in systematischer darstellung, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der fachwörter, von dr. Johannes Tropfke ... 3. bd. Proportionen, gleichungen. 3., verbesserte u. vermehrte aufl. Berlin und Leipzig, W. de Gruyter & co., 1937.

2 p. l., 239 p. diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35972; Walter de Gruyter & co. 5460

**Trotti, Lamar, 1900—**

"In old Chicago", written for the screen by Lamar Trotti and Soñya Levien; based on the story, "We, the O'Leary's", by Niven Busch ... Beverly Hills, Calif., Twentieth century-Fox film corp. 1937,

v., 263 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Henry King, director, Kenneth Macgowan, associate producer, Darryl F. Zanuck, in charge of production."

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107171; Twentieth century-Fox film corporation. (37-12685) 5461

**Trow, William Clark, 1894—**

Introduction to educational psychology, by William Clark Trow ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company 1937,

x p., 2 l., 416, [1] p. illus., pl., ports., diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Supplementary book list": p. 375-380; "References" at end of each chapter.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 11; A 106508; W. C. Trow, Ann Arbor. (37-13022) 5462

**Van Aller, Holger H.**

General biology study-book, by Holger H. Van Aller and Dorothy Van Aller ... New York, N. Y., Globe book company 1937,

1 p. l., v-xi, 149, 32 p. illus., diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Diagram on front lining-paper.

"Specimen examinations": 32 p. at end.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 107282; Globe book co., inc. (37-12703) 5463

**Veit, Johann, 1852— ed.**

Handbuch der gynäkologie. 3., völlig neubearb. und erweiterte aufl. des Handbuches der gynäkologie von J. Veit, bearb. von W. Berblinger ... [u. a.] Hrsg. von dr. W. Stoeckel ... 12. bd., 1. t. Geschichte der frauenheilkunde i. Die frauenheilkunde der alten welt. [Von dr. med. et phil. dr. h. c. Paul Diepgen ... Mit 64 abbildungen, München, J. F. Bergmann, 1937.

ix, 348 p. illus. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35911; J. F. Bergmann. 5464

**Viksten, Albert, 1889—**

Skepparn, styrman och tungmatrosen; en sannfärdig beskrivning av de märkvärdiga händelser och äventyr, vilka tilldrogo sig ombord på östersjöfararen Carmen vid densamma skutas segling från Böda till Oxelösund, nedtecknad av Albert Viksten, förste styrman. Stockholm, A. Bonnier 1937,  
145 p. plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. May 3; A—Foreign 35402; Albert Bonniers förlag.  
(37-13842) 5465

**Watson, Charles Roger, 1873—**

What is this Moslem world? By Charles R. Watson. New York, Friendship press 1937,  
xiv p., 1 l. 207 p. illus. (maps) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Maps on lining-papers.  
"Reading list": p. 195-201.

- © Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106203; G. Q. LeSourd, New York. (37-12791) 5466

**Welborn, Elizabeth Charles.**

The redbird sings, by Elizabeth Charles Welborn. Boston, B. Humphries, inc. 1937,  
92 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Poems.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 106526; Bruce Humphries, inc. (37-12412) 5467

**Whitney, Parkhurst.**

Not tonight, by Parkhurst Whitney ... New York, Toronto. Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated 1937,  
3 p. l., 282 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 11; A 106560; P. Whitney, New Canaan, Conn. (37-12430) 5468

Who's who; the official who's who among students in American universities and colleges. Volume 3. 1937. Edited by H. Pettus Randall. Marion Junction, Ala., 1937,  
3 p. l., ix-1, 346 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 106802; Henry Pettus Randall, jr., Marion Junction, Ala. 5469

**Wild, Laura Hulda, 1870—** *comp.*

Meditations suggested by Biblical and other poetry [by] Laura H. Wild. New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Abingdon press 1937,  
150 p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

- Selections from the Bible and from religious poems.  
© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 105677; L. H. Wild, Holyoke, Mass. (37-11132) 5470

**Will, Harold, 1890—**

Cat's eye, by Anthony Willson [pseud.], New York, B. Mussey 1937,  
4 p. l., 242 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. June 10; A 106627; H. Will, New York. (37-12763) 5471

**Willett, Alfred P.**

Minimum French grammar [by] Alfred P. Willett ... Charles L. Scanlon ... [and] George E. Vander Beke ... Milwaukee, New York [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [1937]  
xiv p., 1 l., 183 p. diagr. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Map on back lining-paper.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106119; Bruce pub. co.  
(37-10688)

5472

**Williams, Carl O.**

Thraldom in ancient Iceland, by Carl O. Williams. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]  
xxv, 168, [1] p. 22cm.

Bibliography: p. xv-xxi.

- © May 11, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 27; A 106405; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-11114)

5473

**Williams, William Carlos, 1883-**

... White mule. Norfolk, Conn., New Directions, 1937.

4 p. l., 293 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 107190; New directions.  
(37-11249)

5474

**Wollschläger, Alfred, 1901-**

Generäle, geishas und gedichte; fahrten und erlebnisse in Japan von Sachalin bis Manchukuo, von A. E. Johann [*pseud.*]  
Mit 2 karten und 46 aufnahmen. Berlin, Ullstein [1937]

264, [2] p., 1 l. plates, fold. map. 22cm.

Imperfect? Map wanting?

- © Feb. 4, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35526; Ullstein, a.-g.  
(37-13844)

5475

**Yvignac, Amédée d'.**

... France, terre chrétienne ... [Paris] E. Flammarion  
[1937]

248, [2] p. 19cm.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 1c. May 12; A—Foreign 35549; Ernest Flammarion.  
(37-14873)

5476

**Zavie, Émile, 1884-**

... Sous les murs de Bagdad; roman. Paris, Gallimard  
[1937]

4 p. l., [11]-302 p., 1 l. 19cm.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35306; Librairie Gallimard.  
(37-13525)

5477

**Zugsmith, Leane, 1903-**

Home is where you hang your childhood, and other stories, by Leane Zugsmith. New York, Random house [1937]

158 p. 20cm.

CONTENTS.—Home is where you hang your childhood.—The New York visit.—King Lear in Evansville.—To be alive.—Mr. Milliner.—A piece of advice.—Q and A.—The betrayal.—One of us.—Room in the world.

- © July 14, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 107664; L. Zugsmith, New York. (37-14925)

5478

**Abbott, Austin.**

Abbott New York digest ... Consolidated ed. June, 1937, cumulative quarterly pamphlet, with cumulative table of cases digested ... Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; New York city, N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & co. [1937]

294 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108027; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 5479

**Bährens, Kurt.**

... Die flämische bewegung; europäisches problem oder innerbelgische frage. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1935.

136 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"1.-5. tausend."

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 125-128.

- © Dec. 7, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35020; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-14256) 5480

**Barnes, Thomas Cunliffe, 1904—**

Laboratory manual of general physiology, by T. Cunliffe Barnes ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [1937], v, 116, [10] p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Most of the alternate pages blank.

Blank pages for "Memoranda" ([10] at end)

Includes references.

- © June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 106784; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-13386) 5481

Textbook of general physiology, by T. Cunliffe Barnes ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [1937]

xxii, 554, [6] p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 479-513.

- © June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 106785; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-13387) 5482

**Bechdolt, Frederick Ritchie, 1874—**

The tree of death [by] Frederick R. Bechdolt. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 277 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107518; F. R. Bechdolt, Carmel, Calif. (37-13270) 5483

**Bédé, Jean Albert, ed.**

Quelques textes naturalistes; publiés avec une introduction, des notes et un vocabulaire, par Jean-Albert Bédé ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

xxxiii, 282, cix p. illus. (maps) 17<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Goncourt. Edmond et Jules de. Manette Salomon.—Zola, Emile. L'assommoir. Germinal. La débâcle.—Daudet, Alphonse. Numa Roumestan.—Huysmans, J. K. A vau-l'eau.—Maupassant, Guy de. Le voleur. Saint-Antoine. Décoré! Qui sait?

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107212; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-13058) 5484



**Bennett, Colin Noël, 1882—**

Hypnotic power; its cultivation, use, and application to psychotherapy, by Colin Bennett. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

2 p. l., ix-xi p., 1 l., 15-158 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107127; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-13167) 5485

**Berthelot, Charles.**

Carburants de synthèse et de remplacement, par Ch. Berthelot ... Préface de E. Barbet ... Paris, Dunod, 1936.

2 p. l., vii-x p., 1 l., 350 p. illus., diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographie": p. 339-340.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34529; Dunod. (37-14033) 5486

**Blair, Walter, 1900—**

Native American humor (1800-1900) by Walter Blair ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [1937,

xv, 573 p. incl. front., illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: American literature series; H. H. Clark, general editor)

"Selected bibliography": p. 163-196.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 18; A 106677; Amer. book co. (37-13063) 5487

**Blake, George, 1893—**

Down to the sea; the romance of the Clyde, its ships and shipbuilders [by] George Blake. London, Collins, 1937.

334 p. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography included in the "Author's note".

© 1c. June 24, 1937; A ad int. 22849; publ. Apr. 26; G. Blake, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire, Scotland. (37-14244) 5488

**Bopp, Linus, 1887—**

Liturgical education [by] Dr. Linus Bopp; translated by Albert Paul Schimberg. Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [1937]

xvi p., 1 l., 147 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Marquette monographs on education)

© June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107218; Bruce pub. co. (37-13048) 5489

**Brooks, Fowler Dell, 1885—**

Child psychology, by Fowler D. Brooks ... with the collaboration of Laurance F. Shaffer ... Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [1937]

xxx, 600 p. illus., diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter; "Additional references": p. 559-581.

© June 3, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 11; A 106509; F. D. Brooks, Greencastle, Ind. (37-13173) 5490

**Brown, Hallie Quinn, ed.**

Pen pictures of pioneers of Wilberforce, compiled and edited by Hallie Q. Brown ... illustrated from photographs from widely different sources. [Xenia, O., The Aldine publishing company, 1937]

96 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 5, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 11; A 107185; H. Q. Brown, Wilberforce, O. (37-13020) **5491**

**Burr, Samuel Engle, 1897-**

A school in transition; a study of a public school moving from the use of traditional practices to the acceptance of the activity plan of progressive education during a three year transitional period. By Samuel Engle Burr ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937]

4 p. l., 210 p. incl. front., illus., tables. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Accepted by the Graduate faculty of the Teachers college of the University of Cincinnati in May, 1936, as a partial fulfillment of the requirements for the doctor of education degree, under the title: 'A study of a transitional period in a public school'. A few minor changes have been made in the work."—Verso of t.-p.

Bibliography: p. 201-210.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 15; A 107244; S. E. Burr, New Castle, Del. (37-13021) **5492**

**Caesar, C. Julius.**

Caesar & Vercingetorix; book seven of the Gallic war, edited for rapid and sight reading [by] Stephen A. Hurlbut ... Washington, D. C., The St. Albans press, 1937.

3 p. l., 40 p., 1 l. plates, maps, facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106640; Stephen A. Hurlbut, Washington. (37-13381) **5493**

**Campbell, Heyworth, 1886- comp.**

Camera around the world, compiled and edited by Heyworth Campbell. New York, R. M. McBride and company [1937]

128 p. incl. illus., plates. 32 x 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on p. [2] and [3] of cover.

Title on 2 leaves.

"First edition."

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 107387; Robert M. McBride & co. (37-13353) **5494**

**Claghorn, Charles Eugene, 1911-**

The Mocking bird; the life and diary of its author, Sep. Winner, by Charles Eugene Claghorn. Philadelphia, The Magee press, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 65, [1] p. front., port. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"300 copies ... printed ... This book ... is numbered W."

"First edition."

"List of compositions": p. 61-65.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 104997; C. E. Claghorn, Narberth, Pa. (37-13015) **5495**

**Claudé, Paul, 1868—**

... *Les aventures de Sophie*. Paris, Gallimard [1937,  
2 p. l., [7]-222 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"La Sagesse de Dieu ... qui est en grec Sophia."—p. 11.

CONTENTS.—Judith.—Le livre d'Esther.—Le livre de Tobie.—Les dix commandements de Dieu.—Commentaire sur le Psaume xxviii.—Commentaire sur le Psaume xlvii.—Deux discours: i. La science chrétienne. ii. Non impediās musicam.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35463; Librairie Gallimard. (37-14271) 5496

**Cole, Margie Austin.**

Isaiah as read by a clairvoyant, by Margie Austin Cole. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937,

x, 11-134 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 15; A 107243; Christopher pub. house. (37-13174) 5497

**Conrad, Lawrence Henry, 1900—**

Teaching creative writing, by Lawrence H. Conrad ... with the Creative writing committee of the Commission on the secondary school curriculum ... A publication of the Progressive education association. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937,

xii, 142 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A selected bibliography in creative writing": p. 134-137.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 22; A 107385; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-13066) 5498

**Cornish, Louis Craig, 1870—**

Work and dreams and the wide horizon, by Louis C. Cornish. Boston, Mass., The Beacon press, inc., 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 403 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The duties and opportunities of the President of the American Unitarian association."—Foreword.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107007; Beacon press, inc. (37-13055) 5499

**Costa Pereira Furtado de Mendonça, Hippolyto Joseph da, 1774-1823.**

The Dionysian artificers, by Hippolyto Joseph da Costa; with an introductory essay on the myth of Dionysius by Manly P. Hall. 1st ed. Los Angeles, Calif., The Philosophical research society press, 1936.

lviii, 47 p. plates, port. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains reproduction of original t.-p.: Sketch for the history of the Dionysian artificers, a fragment, by Hippolyto Joseph da Costa, esq. London, Sold by Sherwood, Neely, and Jones, 1820.

© Apr. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. May 24, 1937; A 106515; Manly P. Hall, Los Angeles. [Copyright is claimed on Myth of Dionysius defining the Orphic principles, by Manly P. Hall.] (37-13170) 5500

**Daudet, Alphonse, 1840-1897.**

Fromont jeune et Risler aîné, by Alphonse Daudet; with an introduction and notes by Thomas W. Bussom ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [1937]

**Daudet, Alphonse—Continued**

**xlix**, 350 p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The modern student's library. [French series])

"Bibliographical note": p. **xlix**.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 4; A 107355; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on introduction and notes] (37-13065) **5501**

**Dean, Robert George.**

... Three lights went out ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 281 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107517; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-13269) **5502**

**Dé Lardi, Alfred.**

Let's make a portrait, by Alfred Dé Lardi ... New York, N. Y., The Galleon press, inc. [1937]

95 p. illus., diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 21, 1937; 2c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 107269; Galleon press, inc. (37-13148) **5503**

**Donahue, Harold W.**

The toastmaster's manual, edited by Harold W. Donahue ... Indianapolis, M. Droke [1937]

4 p. l., [11]-239 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 106431; Maxwell Droke. (37-27436) **5504**

**Douglas, Roy.**

Who is Nemo? By Roy Douglas. London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937]

287, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22871; publ. Apr. 30; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. (37-14402) **5505**

**Dow, William Gould, 1895-**

Fundamentals of engineering electronics, by William G. Dow ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xiv, 604 p. illus., diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. \$5.00

Bibliography: p. 559-570.

- © June 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 107326; W. G. Dow, Ann Arbor. (37-13153) **5506**

**Duffus, Robert Luther, 1888-**

Night between the rivers [by] R. L. Duffus. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-278 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published June, 1937; first printing."

- © June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107505; R. L. Duffus, Westport, Conn. (37-13267) **5507**

**Dumvill, William Solomon Joseph, 1877—**

The conversion of Mr. Banks; or, A little child shall lead them, by William S. J. Dumvill. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937,

vi, 7-79 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 8, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 15; A 107242; Christopher pub. house. (37-13175) 5508

**Easton, Burton Scott, 1877—**

The eternal word in the modern world; expository preaching on the Gospels and Epistles for the church year, by Burton Scott Easton and Howard Chandler Robbins. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xiv, 321 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Important books": p. [302]

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107134; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-13049) 5509

**Emery, Emma Wilson.**

Bleeding heart and rue, by Emma Wilson Emery ... Chicago, M. A. Donohue & company [1937,

79 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107263; E. W. Emery, Chicago. (37-13062) 5510

**Emmons, William Harvey, 1876—**

Gold deposits of the world, with a section on prospecting, by William Harvey Emmons ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

vii, 562 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © June 19, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 24; A 107447; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-13147) 5511

**Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti, pubblicati sotto l'alto patronato di S. M. il Re d'Italia.** [xxxiii. Sup-Topi, Roma, Istituto della Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani, 1937.

4 p. l., xi-xix, 1038 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plates (part col.) maps, facsimis., diagrs. 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 15, 1937; 1c. July 7; A—Foreign 36044; Istituto dell' Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani. 5512

**Federal digest.** June, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... Table of cases ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937,

526 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108028; West pub. co. 5513

**Floherty, John Joseph.**

Youth at the wheel, a reference book on safe driving, by John J. Floherty. Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937,

168 p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

Blank pages for "Notes" (155-168)

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 3; A 107565; J. J. Floherty, New York. (37-13352) 5514

**Florida digest.** June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937], 114 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1846 to date.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108019; West pub. co. 5515

**Fowler, Sina Faye.**

Food for fifty, compiled by: Sina Faye Fowler ... and Bessie Brooks West ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937..

viii, 384 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. \$3.00

© June 21, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 23; A 107442; S. F. Fowler and Bessie Brooks West, Manhattan, Kan. (37-13155) 5516

**Glocker, Richard, 1890-**

Materialprüfung mit röntgenstrahlen, unter besonderer berücksichtigung der röntgenmetallkunde, von dr. Richard Glocker ... 2. umgearb. aufl., mit 315 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

v, 386 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Schrifttumsverzeichnis": p. 367-382.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35182; Julius Springer. (37-14031) 5517

**Griswold, Lester Everett.**

Handicraft; simplified procedure and projects in leather ... celluloid, metal ... wood ... batik, rope, cordage, yarn, horsehair, pottery, weaving ... stone ... primitive Indian craft ... by Lester Griswold. 7th ed., 424 pages, 475 illustrations ... Colorado Springs, Col., L. Griswold, 1937.

424 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. June 3; A 106630; L. E. Griswold, Colorado Springs. (37-13154) 5518

**Harris, Lucien Montalvin, 1858-**

Random recollections of seventy-nine years, by Lucien Montalvin Harris. New York, N. Y., 1937.

3 p. l., 113 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition is limited to one hundred copies, of which this copy is no. 99."

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107138; L. M. Harris, New York. (37-13368) 5519

**Helwich, Othmar.**

... Die infrarot-fotografie und ihre anwendungsgebiete; erweiterte und umgearb. 2. aufl., 3.-5. tausend. Harzburg, W. Heering, 1937.

225, 3; p. illus., pl., diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes advertising matter.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 215-218.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35215; Walter Heering verlag. (37-14032) 5520

**Hovelacque, André, 1880—**

... Ostéologie. fasc. 3. Colonne vertébrale—thorax. Avec 102 figures en noir et en couleur dessinées par A. Moreaux. Paris, G. Doin & c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.

2 p. l., 160 p., 1 l. illus. (part col.) diagrs. (part col.) 27<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A. Hovelacque.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 1c. July 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36048; G. Doin & cie.

5521

**Howe, Eric Graham.**

War dance, a study of the psychology of war, by E. Graham Howe ... London, Faber & Faber limited [1937],

4 p. l., 11–315 p. 28 diagr. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 15, 1937; A ad int. 22805; publ. Apr. 29; E. G. Howe, London. (37–14245)

5522

**Hunter, George William, 1873—**

Biology; the story of living things [by] George William Hunter ... Herbert Eugene Walter ... [and] George William Hunter, III ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937],

x, 670 p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except chapter iv.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 12; A 107202; Amer. book co. (37–13043)

5523

**Hunter, Graham Chambers, 1882—**

Luke, first century Christian, by Graham Chambers Hunter; introduction by Muriel Lester. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xx p., 1 l., 170 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107298; Harper & bros. (37–13050)

5524

**Jelusich, Mirko, 1886—**

... César (Cæsar) Traduit de l'allemand par Ivan Goll. Paris, A. Michel [1937],

3 p. l., [9]–365 p., 1 l. 20<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35467; Albin Michel. (37–14268)

5525

**Jordan, Harvey Ernest, 1878—**

A textbook of embryology, by Harvey Ernest Jordan ... and James Ernest Kindred ... with frontispiece, 471 text illustrations and 33 plates. 3d ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937],

xiv, 613 p. incl. front., illus. (part col.) diagrs. 2 col. pl., 2 fold. tab. 25<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Part of the illustrations numbered as plates.

"References" at end of chapters XIX and XXVII.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 12; A 106039; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37–13384)

5526

**Kansas digest.** June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937], 45 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1858 to date.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108016; West pub. co. 5527

**Koepchen, Alex, 1882-**

Die schipperkrankheit in medizinischen und arbeitstechnischen untersuchungen nebst vorschlägen zu ihrer verhütung, von dr. Alex Koepchen ... und dipl.-ing. Theodor Bauer ... mit 11 abbildungen im text und 4 tafeln. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1937.

93, [1] p. illus., 4 pl. on 2 l., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.-p.*: Arbeitsmedizin; abhandlungen über berufskrankheiten und deren verhütung ... hft. 6)

"Schrifttum": p. [94]

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35112; Johann Ambrosius Barth. (37-14071) 5528

**Laird, Donald Anderson, 1897-**

The psychology of selecting employees, by Donald A. Laird ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, [1], 316 p. incl. illus., diagrs., forms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Previous editions have title: The psychology of selecting men.

"Sources of information and supplies": p. 35.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 23; A 106730; D. A. Laird, Hamilton, N. Y. (37-13359) 5529

**Lake, Kirsopp, 1872-**

An introduction to the New Testament, by Kirsopp Lake and Silva Lake. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 3-302 p. maps, diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 286-294.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107302; Harper & bros. (37-13051) 5530

**Large, Ernest Charles.**

Sugar in the air, a romance by E. C. Large. London, J. Cape [1937]

447 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 2, 1937; A ad int. 22873; publ. June 4; E. C. Large, London. (37-14403) 5531

**Le Braz, Anatole, 1859-1926.**

The forest fire of Good Friday; a folk tale of Brittany as told by Anatole Le Braz; translated from the French with his authorization by Mary Bushnell Coleman. Washington, D. C., Priv. print. by the St. Albans press, 1937.

4 p. l., 39, [1] p. pl. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

"Printed on Charta paper ... in an edition of two hundred & fifty copies."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106639; Mary Bushnell Coleman, Grenoble, France. (37-13380) 5532



**Lorde, André de, 1870-**

... Napoléonette; pièce en cinq actes et un prologue (d'après le célèbre roman de Gyp) edited by Édouard Sonet ... and Edward F. Meylan ... Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [°1937]

viii, 215 p. front. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: André de Lorde et Jean Marsèle.

"School edition."

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 26: A 106753; Édouard Sonet, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, and Edward F. Meylan, Berkeley, Calif. (37-13379) **5533**

**Louisiana digest.** June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937] 151 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1809 to date.

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108018; West pub. co. **5534**

**Lowe, Belle, 1886-**

Experimental cookery, from the chemical and physical standpoint, by Belle Lowe ... with a laboratory outline. 2d ed. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xi, 600 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. \$4.50

Includes "Literature cited and references".

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 22: A 106723; B. Lowe, Ames, Ia. (37-13150) **5535**

**McNeill-Moss, Geoffrey, 1886-**

The epic of the Alcazar, a history of the siege of the Toledo Alcazar, 1936, by Major Geoffrey McNeill-Moss (Geoffrey Moss) London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

xvi, 17-317 p. 37 pl. (incl. front., ports., map; part fold.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 7, 1937; A ad int. 22778; publ. May 7, 1937; G. McNeill-Moss, Ford, Sussex, England. (37-14381) **5536**

**McPherson, Mrs. Imogene McCrary.**

Learning about war and peace, a textbook for juniors in vacation church schools, by Imogene M. McPherson ... St. Louis, Mo., Pub. for the Interdenominational committee on co-operative publication of vacation church school curriculum by the Bethany press [°1937]

183 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. [The co-operative series of church school texts]

Includes music.

"Book lists": p. 179-183.

- © June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107376; Bethany press. (37-13360) **5537**

**Mauriac, François, 1885-**

... Journal. t. 2. Paris. Éditions B. Grasset [°1937]

232 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36227; Ed. Bernard Grasset. **5538**

**Michigan digest.** June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]  
76 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Cumulative quarterly pamphlet, June, 1937.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108017; West pub. co. 5539

**Mississippi digest.** June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]  
60 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1818 to date.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108021; West pub. co. 5540

**Morris, Clarence, 1903—**

How lawyers think, by Clarence Morris. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xiv, 144 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 15; A 106104; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-13266) 5541

**[Napier, Elma, 1892—**

Duet in discord, by Elizabeth Garner [pseud.] New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-230 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107353; E. Napier, Pointe Baptiste, Dominica, British West Indies. (37-13273) 5542

**Nelson, Clifford Adolph.**

Natural color film; what it is and how to use it; a work devoted to the technique and handling of "Kodachrome" in motion picture and still photography. By Clifford A. Nelson; introduction by Herbert C. McFay, F. R. P. S. New York, The Galleon press [1937]

127 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Advertising matter: p. 125-127.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 107267; Galleon press, inc. (37-13149) 5543

**New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.**

The consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 49. Real property law. As amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1936. Kept to date by cumulative annual supplements. Annotated from all the cases construing these laws. Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company [1937]

viii, 936 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108031; Edward Thompson co. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions) 5544

**New York annual digest, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York.** June, 1937, cumulative quarterly pamphlet, with cumulative table of cases digested ... Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative pub-

**New York** annual digest—Continued

lishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.;  
etc., etc., 1937,  
294 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108025; West pub. co. and  
Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 5545

**North Carolina** digest, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina  
reporter and South eastern reporter, as well as North Caro-  
lina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts,  
Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United  
States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes  
8-9 ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; St. Paul,  
Minn., West publishing co. 1937,  
2 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 8. Eminent domain—Exchanges.—v. 9. Execution—Gas.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. each and affs. July 19; A 107699, 107700; West  
pub. co. and Michie co. 5546, 5547

**North western** digest. June, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ...  
St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937,  
250 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Cumulative quarterly pamphlet, June, 1937.

- © June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108029; West pub. co. 5548

**O'Brien, Edward Joseph.**

... Child welfare legislation in Maryland, 1634-1936 ... by  
Rev. Edward J. O'Brien ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic  
university of America, 1937.  
v, 375 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Catholic university of America. School of social  
work.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 361-375.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. May 29; A 107419; Catholic univ. of  
America. (37-13029) 5549

**Ombrédanne, Louis, 1871—** *ed.*

Traité de chirurgie orthopédique, publié sous la direction de  
L. Ombrédanne et P. Mathieu. Secrétaires de la rédaction:  
M. Lance, G. Huc [et] P. Padovani ... t. 1.-3. Paris, Masson  
et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.

3 v. fronts., illus., diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

- t. 1<sup>er</sup>, © Jan. 9, 1937; t. 2, © Feb. 6; t. 3, © Mar. 13; 1c. each May 21;  
A—Foreign 35672, 35671, 35670; Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>.  
(37-14070) 5550-5552

**Oregon** digest annotated. June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of  
statutes construed ... San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whit-  
ney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937,  
40 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1853 to date.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108015; West pub. co. and  
Bancroft-Whitney co. 5553

**Pacific** digest of volumes 61-65 Pacific reporter, Second series. Table of cases ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.  
611 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108026; West pub. co. 5554

**Pennsylvania.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes, annotated. Permanent ed. June, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Containing the laws of a general and permanent nature of the General assembly, second extra session 1936, and regular session 1937, to April 14, 1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Philadelphia, Pa., G. T. Bisel company; Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage company; [etc., etc.] 1937.  
396 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108030; West pub. co., George T. Bisel co. and Soney & Sage co. 5555

**Phillips, Chester Arthur, 1882-**

Banking and the business cycle; a study of the great depression in the United States [by] C. A. Phillips ... T. F. McManus ... [and] R. W. Nelson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.  
xiv p., 1 l., 274 p. diags. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [247]-270.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105124; Macmillan co. (37-13031) 5556

**Plutarchus.**

... Selected essays, edited by C. B. Robinson, jr., with a foreword by Abraham Flexner ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 15-95 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Plutarch.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 103780; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-13382) 5557

**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5017, June 30, 1937.

© 1c. Aug. 25, 1937; A ad int. 23020; publ. June 30; Herbert Heather, London. 5558

**Reeder, Ward Glen, 1891-**

A first course in education, by Ward G. Reeder ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvi, 720 p. illus., diags. (1 fold.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106619; Macmillan co. (37-13023) 5559

An introduction to public-school relations, by Ward G. Reeder ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 260 p. illus., facsims. (2 fold.) diags. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106622; Macmillan co. (37-13024) 5560

**Richter, Herbert P.**

Practical electricity and house wiring; a practical book of instruction covering in detail every branch of electrical work as applied to the wiring of small buildings, by Herbert P.

Richter ... Chicago, F. J. Drake & co. 1937,

3 p. l., 91-183 (i. e. 191) p. illus., diagr. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: House wiring.

With extra numbered pages.

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 107178; Frederick J. Drake & co.  
(Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions)  
(37-13151) 5561

**Røwde, Peter Mathias, 1876-**

Kampen om råstoffene: bomuld, kautschuk, olje, av P. M.

Røwde ... Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

185, 31 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports., diagrs. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Fortegnelse over kildene i faglitteraturen": p. 581, 1281, 1861

- © Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35425; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-14041) 5562

**Rolfe, Alfred Grosvenor, 1860-**

A little book of charades, by Alfred G. Rolfe ... Boston, The

Christopher publishing house 1937,

vii, 9-30 p., 1 l. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"The answers to these charades will be found in the back of the book, in the form of cryptograms."—Pref.

- © June 8, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 15; A 107241; Christopher pub. house. (37-13059) 5563

**Ryland, Hobart.**

The sources of the play Cyrano de Bergerac, by Hobart

Ryland ... New York 1936,

iii-x, 169 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (Publications of the Institute of French studies, inc.)

Bibliography: p. 168-169.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8, 1937; A 103227; H. Ryland, Lexington, Ky. (37-13377) 5564

**Rypins, Harold, 1892-**

Medical state board examinations; topical summaries and answers; an organized review of actual questions given in medical licensing examinations throughout the United States

[by] Harold Rypins ... 3d ed., rev. Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company 1937,

xviii, 448 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "Personal memoranda" at end of each chapter except chapter ix.

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 107176; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-13007) 5565

**Schmithals, Hans.**

... Die deutsche Alpenstrasse; unter mitwirkung von Adolf Stois und Waldemar Wucher bearbeitet von Hans Schmithals. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

**Schmithals, Hans—Continued**154 p. illus. (incl. maps) 24½<sup>cm</sup>. (Volk und reich reisebücher)

Maps on end-papers.

© Sept. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34982; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-14257) **5566****Scott, Samuel Bryan, 1878—**Algebra for parents; a textbook of elementary algebra, by Samuel B. Scott. Philadelphia, Pa., The Magee press, 1937. xii p., 1 l., 236 p., 1 l. diagrs. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. "First edition."© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106800; S. B. Scott, Philadelphia. (37-13385) **5567****Shelford, Victor Ernest, 1877—**

... Animal communities in temperate America, as illustrated in the Chicago region; a study in animal ecology, by Victor E. Shelford ... Chicago, Ill., Pub. for the Geographic society of Chicago by the University of Chicago press [°1937]

xiii, 368 p. illus., 2 maps (1 fold.; incl. front.) diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (The Geographic society of Chicago. Bulletin no. 5)

"Second edition May 1937."

Bibliography: p. 325-336; "Bibliographical appendix": p. 337-341.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 27; A 106402; Geographic soc. of Chicago, Chicago. (37-13047) **5568****Solomon, Charles, 1896—**

The traffic in health, by Charles Solomon ... New York, Navarre publishing company, inc. [°1937]

xii p., 1 l., 393 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 355-372.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106742; C. Solomon, New York. (37-13004) **5569****Sperling, Walter, 1897—**

... Kuriose probleme der arithmetik, geometrie, mathematik, optik, physik; für grosse und kleine denker. Berlin, Scherl [°1936]

95, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.© Nov. 6, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35024; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-14077) **5570****Steffens, Joseph Lincoln, 1866-1936.**

The autobiography of Lincoln Steffens; abridged for high schools; introduction by William H. Cunningham ... New York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

x, 390 p. front. (port.) illus. (incl. facsim.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: High school edition.

"This edition is abridged from the first three sections of the complete work, The autobiography of Lincoln Steffens."

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107288; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-13064) **5571****Tanner, Fred Wilbur, 1888—**

Bacteriology; a text-book of micro-organisms, by Fred Wilbur Tanner ... 3d ed. New York, J. Wiley &amp; sons, inc.; London, Chapman &amp; Hall, limited, 1937.

**Tanner, Fred Wilbur—Continued**

2 p. l., vii-xlii, [1], 510 p. illus., tables (1 fold.) diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. \$3.50  
 "Bacteriological literature": p. 463-467; "References" at end of most of the chapters.

© June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107210; F. W. Tanner, Urbana, Ill. (37-13042) 5572

**Turner, Clair Elsmere, 1890—**

Personal hygiene, by C. E. Turner ... with eighty-four text illustrations and three color plates. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

335 p. illus., iii col. pl., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Chiefly a revision and adaptation of part I of the author's *Personal and community health*, but with certain important additions. cf. Pref. Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© May 29, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 7; A 106468; C. V. Mosby co. (37-13005) 5573

**Vilmorin, Mme. Louise de.**

... La fin des Villavide. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

3 p. l., 9-217, [1] p., 1 l. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35462; Librairie Gallimard. (37-14270) 5574

**Wagner, Valentin Fritz.**

Geschichte der kredittheorien; eine dogmenkritische darstellung, von Valentin F. Wagner ... Wien, J. Springer, 1937.  
 xvi. 521, [1] p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographie der kredittheoretischen literatur": p. [496]-509.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35177; Julius Springer. (37-14040) 5575

Washington digest, annotated. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-12 ... San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

12 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. each and aff. July 19; A 108014; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 5576

**Weygandt, Cornelius, 1871—**

New Hampshire neighbors; country folks and things in the White hills, by Cornelius Weygandt ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

xv. 368 p. front., plates, port., double map, facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107093; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-27428) 5577

**Whiton, Sherrill, 1887—**

Elements of interior decoration, by Sherrill Whiton ... Chicago, Philadelphia etc., J. B. Lippincott company [1937]  
 xviii. 888 p. col. front., illus., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Questions, Problems in design, Bibliography": p. [743]-807; "Periodicals": p. 808.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 105877; S. Whiton, New York. (37-27424) 5578

**Adair, Fred Lyman, 1877—** *ed.*

Maternal care; the principles of antepartum, intrapartum, and postpartum care for the practitioner of obstetrics; approved by the American committee on maternal welfare, inc.; prepared by Dr. W. C. Danforth, Dr. R. L. DeNormandie, Dr. G. W. Kosmak, and Dr. F. L. Adair; Dr. F. L. Adair, editor. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937, v. 92, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107235; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-13535) 5579

**Alington, Adrian, 1895—**

Moss is the stuff, a romance by Adrian Alington. London, Chatto & Windus, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-375, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 10, 1937; A ad int. 22892; publ. May 13; A. Alington, London. (37-14741) 5580

**American digest.**

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. Volumes 5-6 ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

2 v. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 5. Bills and notes—Census.—v. 6. Certiorari—Constitutional law.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. each and affs. July 19; A 108040, 108041; West pub. co. 5581, 5582

**Arlitt, Ada Hart, 1890—** *ed.*

Our homes, edited by Ada Hart Arlitt ... Washington, D. C., National congress of parents and teachers [1936]

230, [2] p. illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter except one.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. Mar. 20, 1937; aff. Mar. 19; A 103971; Natl. congress of parents & teachers. (37-13514) 5583

**Asquith, Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn (Charteris) 1887—**

The Queen, an entirely new and complete biography written with the approval of Her Majesty, by Lady Cynthia Asquith; with 33 illustrations & frontispiece in colour. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. 1937,

239 p. incl. col. front. (port.) pl., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Published also in the same year. with the same imprint, under title: "Queen Elizabeth, her intimate and authentic life-story from childhood up till to-day, told with the personal approval of Her Majesty." Revised edition of "The duchess of York", 1928.

© 1c. July 2, 1937; A ad int. 22870; publ. May 6; Cynthia Mary Evelyn Asquith, London. (37-14906) 5584

**Atlantic reporter:** cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont,



**Atlantic reporter—Continued**

with key number annotations. Volume 190. March–April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxi, 1044 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108039; West pub. co. 5585

**Bagley, William Chandler, 1874–**

... The teacher of the social studies, by William C. Bagley and Thomas Alexander; with an appendix by Edward Payson Smith. New York, Chicago [etc.], C. Scribner's sons [c1937],

xiv, 328 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: Report of the Commission on the social studies, American historical association. pt. xiv)

Series title in part at head of title.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. The teacher of the social studies in the United States, by W. C. Bagley.—pt. 2. The selection and education of teachers of the social studies in Europe, by Thomas Alexander.—Appendices: A study of personal qualities essential in a superior teacher of the social studies, by E. P. Smith.—Bibliography for part I (p. 289)–302)—Bibliography for part II (p. 303–318)

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 4; A 107359; Charles Scribner's sons. (37–13649) 5586

**Bauer, William Waldo, 1892–**

Health education of the public; a practical manual of technic, by W. W. Bauer ... and Thomas G. Hull ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

2 p. l., 13–227 p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 215–217.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 14; A 107233; W. B. Saunders co. (37–13530) 5587

**Beattie, Arthur Henry.**

French reader for beginners [by] Arthur H. Beattie ... drawings by Georges Schreiber. New York, The Cordon company, 1937.

2 p. l., 7–144 p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 107333; Gordon co., inc. (37–13693) 5588

**Beckwith, George Derr.**

The American home and character trends, by George Derr Beckwith ... with forewords by Dr. Fred L. Decker, Mrs. Elizabeth Brodie, Dr. A. C. Flick; with preface by Roger W. Babson. Gloversville, N. Y., G. D. Beckwith [c1937],

xxii, 122 p. front. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 107320; G. D. Beckwith, Gloversville, N. Y. (37–13511) 5589

**Betz, William, 1879–**

Algebra for today; first year, by William Betz ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [c1937],

xi, 3–565 p. incl. illus., col. pl., diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 29; A 107486; W. Betz, Rochester, N. Y. (37–13638) 5590

**Böttner, Johannes, 1861-1919.**

... Gartenbuch für anfangen; der berater im anlegen, bepflanzen und pflegen des gartens, im obstbau, gemüsebau und in der blumenzucht. 20. aufl., 216.-230. tausend, mit 520 abbildungen und zeichnungen und 16 ganzseitigen bildtafeln. Von Johannes Böttner d. j. und Walter Poenicke-Berlin. Frankfurt (Oder) und Berlin, Trowitzsch & sohn [1936,

494 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. port., plans) diagr. 234<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35503; Trowitzsch & sohn. 5591

**Bouteron, Marcel, 1877-**

... Pologne romantique. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

224 p. 194<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Ames et visages)

CONTENTS.—Pologne et Sainte-alliance.—Une vie romantique: Maurice Mochnacki (1803-1834)—La Jeanne d'Arc de Pologne: Émile Plater (1806-1831)—Un émir romantique: Tadz-el-faher-abd-el-Nishan, ou Les aventures du comte Wenceslas Rzewuski (1765-1831)—Le Livre des pèlerins [d'Adam Mickiewicz]—Le dépôt de Bergerac.—La croisade de Francfort.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35299; Max Leclerc et cie. 5592

**Breton, André, 1896-**

... L'amour fou. [Paris] Gallimard [1937,

2 p. l., [71-176 p., 1 l. 20 pl. on 10 l. 194<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection Métamorphoses. [III])

© Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35296; Librairie Gallimard. 5593

**Brown, Clark W.**

Salt dishes; illustrations and descriptions of 1359 different salt dishes from the collection of C. W. Brown. Ashland, Mass., C. W. Brown [1937,

6 p. l., 3-148 p. front., illus. 224<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "Notes" (144-148)

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 107164; C. W. Brown, Ashland, Mass. (37-13501) 5594

**Buck, Dorothy, 1897-**

The snake charmer, by Dorothy Buck ... London, Hurst & Blackett, Ltd. [1937,

288 p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 10, 1937; A ad int. 22889; publ. May 13; Dorothy Chavanne, Fom, Tatahouine, Tunisia, North Africa. (37-14738) 5595

**Cameron, Edwin Ray, 1897-**

My servant Moses, by E. Ray Cameron ... New York [etc.,] Fleming H. Revell company [1937,

187 p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 107025; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-13553) 5596

**Carr, Robert Kenneth.**

State control of local finance in Oklahoma [by] Robert K. Carr. Norman, University of Oklahoma press, 1937.

**Carr, Robert Kenneth—Continued**xiv, 281, [1] p. diags. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition, May 1, 1937."

Bibliography: p. [270]-275.

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 107377; University of Oklahoma press. (37-13654) 5597

**Cash, William Wilson, 1880—**

Christendom and Islam, their contacts and cultures down the centuries; the Haskell lectures, given in the Graduate school of theology, Oberlin college, 1936-37, by W. Wilson Cash. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 205 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107299; Harper & Bros. (37-13657) 5598

**Célières, André.**

Variétés, by André Célières and Helen Célières ... with twenty-five illustrations by André Célières. [New York, The Cordon company, 1937,

174 p. illus. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Short stories.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 107332; Cordon co., inc. (37-13694) 5599

**Clayette, Henry.**

... L'automobile, machine merveilleuse, par Henry Clayette. Paris, Bourrelier & c<sup>ie</sup> [1936,

131 p. illus., diags. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (La joie de connaître)

- © Feb. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34398; Éditions Bourrelier et cie. (37-14561) 5600

**Cleveland museum of art.**

Catalogue of an exhibition of American painting from 1860 until today at the Cleveland museum of art. 1st ed. June twenty-third to October fourth, 1937. [Cleveland, Printed by the Artercraft printing company, 1937,

46 p., 1 l. incl. front. xxxii pl. on 16 l. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © June 22, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. June 24; A 106731; Cleveland museum of art, Cleveland. (37-13686) 5601

**Columbia university. Library.**

... A catalogue of the Epstein collection on the history and science of photography and its applications especially to the graphic arts. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

[109] p. illus. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: Columbia university library.

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. June 14; aff. June 16; A 107265; Columbia univ. press. (37-13540) 5602

**Connor, Maurice, 1901—**

... The administrative removal of pastors, an historical synopsis and commentary ... by Rev. Maurice Connor ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

**Connor, Maurice—Continued**

viii, 159 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 104)

Thesis (J. c. d.).—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Vita.

Each part preceded by leaf with half-title not included in the paging (2 leaves)

Bibliography: p. 145-147.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 18: A 106679; Catholic univ. of America. (37-13660) **5603**

**Daudet, Alphonse, 1840-1897.**

Contes d'Alphonse Daudet, images de Touchagues. Tours, Mame [1936]

158 p., 1 l. incl. col. front., illus., col. plates. 29 x 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Le photographe.—La figue et le paresseux.—Le danger.—Le vol.—Wood'stown.—Robert Helmont.

© Nov. 2, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34763; Maison Mame. Paris. (37-14554) **5604**

**Derrydale press, inc., New York.**

A decade of American sporting books & prints by the Derrydale press, 1927-1937; with an introduction by Eugene V. Connett, III; a complete bibliography of the books and prints published including the privately printed items. New York, 1937.

xxiv p., 1 l., 71 p. incl. front. plates, ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Head and tail pieces.

"Nine hundred and fifty copies of the illustrated edition of this catalogue have been printed by Eugene V. Connett ... This copy is no. R-00."

© May 19, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 22: A 106767; Derrydale press, inc. (37-13539) **5605**

**Dobie, James Frank, 1888—**

The flavor of Texas, by J. Frank Dobie, with illustrations by Alexandre Hogue. Dallas, Dealey and Lowe, 1936.

6 p. l., 287 p. front., illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 12, 1936; 2c. June 28, 1937; aff. June 26: A 107460; J. F. Dobie, Austin. (37-13369) **5606**

**Douglass, Harl Roy, 1892—**

Secondary education for youth in modern America, by Harl R. Douglass ... A report to the American youth commission of the American council on education. Washington, D. C., American council on education, 1937.

x, 137 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 107411; Amer. council on education. (37-13412) **5607**

**Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron, 1878—**

My Ireland, by Lord Dunsany; with 31 illustrations. London, Jarrolds limited [1937]

284, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) plates, port. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 19, 1937; A ad int. 22827; publ. June 3: Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. (37-15132) **5608**

**Economo, Karoline, *freifrau von*, 1892—**

Baron Constantin von Economo, his life and work, by his wife and by Prof. J. von Wagner-Jauregg, translated from the second German edition by Ramsay Spillman, M. D. Burlington, Vt., Free press interstate printing corp., 1937.

x, 126 p. incl. front., illus., ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Biography, by Karoline von Economo.—Economo as savant and investigator, by Julius von Wagner-Jauregg.—Sleep as a problem of localization, by Constantin von Economo.—Some new methods for studying brains of exceptional people, by Constantin von Economo.—Cytoarchitectonics and progressive cerebration, by Constantin von Economo.—Address commemorating the thirtieth anniversary of the Aero club, by Constantin von Economo.—Problems of brain research, by Constantin von Economo.—Translator's postscript.—Bibliography of the scientific works of Constantin von Economo (p. 124-126)

© May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 8; A 105746; Ramsay Spillman, New York. (37-13536) 5609

**Einzig, Paul, 1897—**

World finance, 1935-1937, by Paul Einzig. London, K. Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., ltd., 1937.

xvi, 342 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 30, 1937; A ad int. 22867; publ. May 24; Macmillan co., New York. (37-14419) 5610

**Federal reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals, with key number annotations. Volume 87 (2d) February-April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

l, 1122 p. incl. front. (map) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108049; West pub. co. 5611

**Federal supplement;** cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims, with key number annotations. Volume 17. January-April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xlili, 1113 p. incl. front. (map) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108047; West pub. co. 5612

**Flach, Georges.**

Le liège aggloméré; matériau de construction, par Georges Flach ... Paris, Dunod, 1937.

3 p. l., 98 p., 1 l. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34528; Dunod. (37-14560) 5613

**Gartland, Ruth M.**

Psychiatric social service in a children's hospital; two years of service in Bobs Roberts memorial hospital for children, University of Chicago clinics, by Ruth M. Gartland ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937.

viii, 105 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: ... Social service monographs)

Photoprinted.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107237; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-13534) 5614

**Gilbert, Dorothy Lloyd.**

Guilford, a Quaker college, by Dorothy Lloyd Gilbert. Published in the centennial year of Guilford college and New Garden boarding school. [Greensboro, N. C., Printed for Guilford college by J. J. Stone & company,] 1937.

3 p. l., 5-359 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Sources": p. 335-348.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. June 12; A 107285; Trustees of Guilford college, Guilford College, N. C. (37-13413) 5615

**Gray, Jonathan.**

The owl, by Jonathan Gray ... London [etc.,] G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937]

271, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22872; publ. Apr. 30; J. B. Lippincott. co., Philadelphia. (37-14401) 5616

**Guillet, Edwin Clarence, 1898-**

The great migration; the Atlantic crossing by sailing-ship since 1770, by Edwin C. Guillet. Toronto, New York [etc.,] T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

xii, 284 p. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Printed in the United States."

"Source references": p. 249-256; Bibliography: p. 257-274.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106471; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-13648) 5617

**Hall, Josiah Newhall, 1859-**

Tales of pioneer practice; being reminiscences of the ways and by-ways of the early-day medical fraternity in Colorado, U. S. A., by Dr. J. N. Hall ... [Denver] Priv. print. [Carson printing company,] 1937,

xiii, 15-148 p. front. (port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

The first of Dr. Hall's stories were published in the Denver medical bulletin. cf. p. vii.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. June 1; A 107109; J. N. Hall, Denver. (37-13532) 5618

**[Hancock, Jesse Godfrey,] 1890-**

I stand nude, by James Royce [pseud.] ... London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

255 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Autobiography.

- © 1c. May 29, 1937; A ad int. 22764; publ. Apr. 1; Jesse Godfrey Hancock, London. (37-14885) 5619

**Henle, Fritz.**

... Das ist Japan; volk und landschaft. Text von Takayasu Senzoku. 1. bis 3. tausend. Harzburg, W. Heering, 1937.

46 p. 88 pl. on 44 l. 25½ x 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 21, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35217; Walther Heering verlag. (37-14533) 5620

**Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, *San Marino, Calif.***

The Constitution of the United States; an exhibition on the 150th anniversary of its formation. San Marino, Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, 1937.

cover-title, [3]-25, [1] p. illus. (incl. port., facsim.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"With two exceptions, the materials used have all been taken from the Huntington library collections. Because appropriate documents for the Virginia plan and the New Jersey plan were not available ... photostatic reproductions of manuscripts in ... (the Library of Congress; have been used."

"This hand list has been written by Max Farrand, director of research, and David Davies, assistant in the department of exhibitions."

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106614; Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery. (37-13652) **5621**

**Hill, Albert Frederick, 1889-**

Economic botany; a textbook of useful plants and plant products, by Albert F. Hill ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

.x, 592 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill publications in the agricultural and botanical sciences, E. W. Sinnott, consulting editor)

Bibliography: p. 553-559.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 11; A 106522; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-13492) **5622**

**Hirschman, Louis Jacob, 1878-**

Synopsis of ano-rectal diseases, by Louis J. Hirschman ... with one hundred seventy-four text illustrations and six color plates. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

288 p. illus., vi col. pl. (incl. front.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 14; A 107045; C. V. Mosby co. (37-13529) **5623**

**Hogness, Thorfin Rusten, 1894-**

Qualitative analysis and chemical equilibrium, by T. R. Hogness ... and Warren C. Johnson ... New York, H. Holt and company, 1937,

xii p., 1 l., 417 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Tables on lining-papers.

"Answers to problems": p. 371-376.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107215; T. R. Hogness and Warren C. Johnson, Chicago. (37-13640) **5624**

**Hudson, Will E.**

Icy hell; experiences of a news reel cameraman in the Aleutian islands, eastern Siberia and the Arctic fringe of Alaska, by Will E. Hudson ... with a map, and 32 illustrations from photographs by the author. London, Constable & company ltd., 1937,

xii, 307, [1] p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22586; pubd. Feb. 25; W. E. Hudson, Seattle. (37-14918) **5625**

**Hugo's pocket dictionary, Italian-English and English-Italian; imitated pronunciation of every word; comparative**

**Hugo's pocket dictionary—Continued**

tables of measures, weights, and currencies; lists of geographical names, etc. ... London, Eng., Hugo's language institute [1937]

xvi, 623 p. 11<sup>cm</sup>.

Added t.-p.: Hugo. Dizionario da tasca, italiano-inglese ed inglese-italiano; pronuncia figurata; tavole comparative di pesi, misure e monete; lista di nomi geografici, ecc.

Advertising matter: p. 623.

© 1c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22828; publ. May 1; Charles Hugo. London. (37-14884) 5626

**Humensky, John Joseph.**

... Chaplain service in a mental hospital ... by John J. Humensky ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

iii, 178 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 175-178.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. June 16; A 107420; Catholic univ. of America. (37-13658) 5627

**Italiaander, Rolf.**

... Gebrüder Lenz auf tippelfahrt, edited by H. Shapero ... Authorized ed. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

64 p. illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Oxford rapid-reading German texts, based on word-frequency, series B)

At head of title: R. Italiaander.

© 1c. May 1, 1937; A ad int. 22653; publ. Apr. 15; Oxford university press, New York, inc., New York. (37-14553) 5628

**Kistler, Aline.**

Understanding prints; a common sense view of art, by Aline Kistler. New York, Associated American artists [c1936]

8 p. l., 207 p. front., plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 18, 1937; A 107312; Associated Amer. artists, inc. (37-13684) 5629

**Kraft, William, 1900-**

Christ versus Hitler [by] William Kraft. New York, N. Y., The Lutheran press [c1937]

152 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

"The spiritual problems in Germany and ... a true ... account of the religious controversy."—Pref.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105646; Lutheran press. (37-13551) 5630

**Lakhovsky, Georges, 1870-**

... La nature et ses merveilles: t. s. f., autosuggestion, homéopathie, magnétisme animal, radiesthésie. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

214 p., 1 l. illus. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

© Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34238; G. Lakhovsky, Paris. (37-14378) 5631

**Levy, Julien.**

Surrealism [by] Julien Levy. New York, The Black sun press, 1936.



**Levy, Julien—Continued**3 p. l., 3-191, [1] p. incl. plates. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"This first edition ... is limited to 1500 copies."

Bibliography: p. 32.

- © Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. June 3, 1937; aff. June 2; A 107340; Black sun press.  
5632

**Lewis, Wyndham, 1886—**

Count your dead: they are alive! or, A new war in the making, by Wyndham Lewis. London, L. Dickson, limited [1937]

vii, 358 p. 204<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 3, 1937; A ad int. 22788; publ. Apr. 26; Lovat Dickson, ltd.  
5633

**McMahan, Gerald.**

Social growth, by Gerald McMahan; a study of the ecologic, psychologic, economic and socio-political development of human society. New York, The Galleon press, inc. [1937]

3 p. l., 9-154 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 107266; Galleon press, inc.  
5634

**McManus, James Edward, 1900—**

... The administration of temporal goods in religious institutes ... by James Edward McManus ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

2 p. l., vii-xvi, 196 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 109)

Thesis (J. C. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Vita.

Bibliography: p. xiii-xvi.

- © June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107188; Catholic univ. of America. (37-13661)  
5635

**Manske, Arthur John, 1907—**

The reflection of teachers' attitudes in the attitudes of their pupils, by Arthur J. Manske ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1936.

1 p. l., v-viii p., 1 l., 67 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 234<sup>cm</sup>. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 702)

Issued also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university.

"Bibliography of literature of attitude testing": p. 15-19; "General bibliography": p. 55.

- © Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. May 1, 1937; aff. May 3; A 104939; A. J. Manske. Peekskill, N. Y. (37-13414)  
5636

**Margolis, Harry Maurice, 1901—** *ed.*

Clinical reviews of the Pittsburgh diagnostic clinic; guideposts to medical diagnosis and treatment, edited by H. M. Margolis ... Contributors: H. M. Margolis, M. D., R. R. Snowden, M. D., H. G. Schleiter, M. D. ... [and others] New York, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xxiii, 552 p. diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Suggested bibliographic references" at end of each chapter.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107304; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-13533)  
5637

**Murphy, Albert Jeremiah.**

... Planning for children's institutions under centralized finance ... by Rev. Albert J. Murphy ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

149 p. diagr. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: The Catholic university of America. School of social work.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

"An effort to determine how far fact-finding has entered into a particular area of budget procedure in the Community chest of Washington, D. C."—Introd.

Bibliography: p. 144-149.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 107402; Catholic univ. of America. (37-13512) 5638

**Neave, Dorina Lockhart (Clifton) lady.**

Remembering Kut; "Lest we forget," by Dorina L. Neave. London, A. Barker ltd. 1937,

viii, 321, [1] p. front. (port.) map. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22841; publ. Apr. 26; D. L. Neave, Romford, Essex, England. (37-15135) 5639

**New York** supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state, with key number annotations. Volume 292. February-March, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

lxi, 1023, [303], 104 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108044; West pub. co. 5640

**North, Frank Allen, 1869-**

"Unaccustomed as I am"; a short talk on after dinner speaking [by] Frank A. North. [Boston, Smithsonian press, 1937,

112 p. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes blank pages for "Reader's notes" (93-112)

© May 25, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. June 9; A 106634; F. A. North, Brookline, Mass. (37-13519) 5641

**North eastern reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, with key number annotations. Volume 6 (2d) March, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxii, 1135 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108038; West pub. co. 5642

**Paasch, Heinrich, 1835-1904.**

De la quille à la pomme du mât. From keel to truck. Vom kiel zum flaggenknopf. De quilla a perilla. Dalla chiglia al pomo dell'albero. Dictionnaire de marine, français-anglais-allemand-espagnol-italien, établi d'après l'ancien dictionnaire du capitaine Paasch par Louis Bataille ... et Marcel Brunet ... Traduction des parties nouvelles avec la collaboration du Bureau Veritas. Paris, Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales, 1937.

**Paasch, Heinrich—Continued**

4 p. l., 1127, colv., [1] p. 103 (i. e. 113) pl. 23 x 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Descriptive letterpress on rectos facing the plates.

Includes alphabetical index in each language.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35500; Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales. (37-14248) **5643**

**Page, Roy, 1887—**

Primer of electric service costs; information for the use of public utility employees in dealing with the public, by Roy Page ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 94 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 14; A 105829; Harper & bros. (37-13676) **5644**

**Paisley, John Walter.**

Problems in cursive, manuscript and mirror handwriting [by] J. W. Paisley ... Winston-Salem, N. C., Stewart printing house [1937]

69 p. incl. tables. facsims. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of sections I and III.

- © May 31, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 106513; J. W. Paisley, Winston-Salem, N. C. (37-13411) **5645**

**Palamountain, Joseph Cornwall, ed.**

... Learning contemporary French; illustrations by S. B. Zisman. New York, The Cordon company, 1937.

2 p. l., vii-xii, 308 p. illus. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Joseph C. Palamountain ... and Betty S. Palamountain.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 107331; Cordon co., inc. (37-13692) **5646**

**Panunzio, Constantine Maria, 1884—**

A student's dictionary of sociological terms, by Constantine Panunzio. Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1937.

vii, 49 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: University of California at Los Angeles. Syllabus series ... no. 3)

"Authors and works cited": p. 43-46.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 29; A 105245; Regents of the University of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-13510) **5647**

**Patrons of husbandry. *National grange.***

The National grange drill manual; drills, tableaux and special features. [Coshocton, O., The National grange, 1935]

vii, 8-182 p. front., plates, diagrs. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 15, 1935; 2c. and aff. May 10, 1937; A 106452; Natl. grange of patrons of husbandry. Coshocton, O. (37-13651) **5648**

**Peck, Mrs. Elisabeth.**

American frontier, by Elisabeth Peck. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and co., inc., 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 13-195 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"A series of poems based upon pioneer experience in the United States between 1780 and 1875."

"First edition."

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 106535; E. Peck, Berea, Ky. (37-13520) **5649**

**Policard, Albert, 1881—**

... *Physiologie générale des articulations à l'état normal et pathologique.* Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936.

214 p., 1 l. illus., diags. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A. Policard ...

"Index bibliographique" at end of each chapter.

- © Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937: A—Foreign 34797; Masson et cie.  
(37-14376) 5650

**Potter, Edwin S.**

*Serpents in symbolism, art and medicine; the Babylonian caduceus and Aesculapius club, by Edwin S. Potter, M. D.* Santa Barbara, Calif., Priv. print., 1937.

2 p. l., ix-xiii p., 1 l., 85 p. front. (facsim.) illus. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"This is no. 480 of 500 copies printed this month of February 1937."—  
Manuscript note on end-paper.

Bibliography: p. 81-82.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 13; aff. May 28: A 107028; E. S. Potter,  
Santa Barbara, Calif. (37-13502) 5651

**Rageot, Gaston, 1872—**

... *Madame du Deffand.* Paris, A. Michel [1937]

3 p. l., 9-251 p., 1 l. 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Les grandes pécheresses*)

Portrait on cover.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23: A—Foreign 35449; Albin Michel.  
(37-14556) 5652

**Ragusa, Thomas Joseph.**

... *The substance theory of mind and contemporary functionalism ... by Thomas J. Ragusa ...* Washington, D. C..  
*The Catholic university of America, 1937.*

viii, 101 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*The Catholic university of America. Philosophical studies. vol. xxxv*)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

"A critical estimate of the theory of mind in the philosophy of Thomas Aquinas in its relation to the theories of mind in Aristotle and in the functionalism of John Dewey."

Bibliography: p. 97-101.

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 3: A 107259; Catholic univ. of  
America. (37-13659) 5653

**Reaugh, Frank, 1860—**

*Paintings of the Southwest by Frank Reaugh; notes by the painter.* [Dallas, Tex., Wilkinson printing company, 1937]

45 p. front., plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"A main purpose of this collection of paintings is to preserve for future generations a vision of the old time Texas cattle and their environment as they were in the days of open range."—Foreword.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 106416; F. Reaugh, Dallas.  
(37-13503) 5654

**Reed, Elizabeth Liggett.**

*Bible homes and homes today* [by] Elizabeth Liggett Reed. Leader's manual presenting units of guided experience in Christian education for primary groups ... Published for the Interdenominational committee on cooperative publication of vacation church school curriculum. Boston, Chicago, The Pilgrim press [1937]

**Reed, Elizabeth Liggett—Continued**

viii, 152 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>. [The cooperative series of vacation church school texts]

"Based on descriptive outlines developed by Protestant Christian forces of the United States and Canada through the International council of religious education, and released to the constituent denominations."

"At work beside His Father's bench" (words and music) : p. 10.

Includes bibliographies.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 11; A 107186; Sidney Adams Weston, Boston. (37-13554) 5655

**Ribble, Frederick Deane Goodwin, 1898—**

State and national power over commerce, by F. D. G. Ribble ... with a foreword by Robert B. Tunstall ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xii, 286 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Columbia legal studies, ed. under the auspices of the Faculty of law of Columbia university, E. W. Patterson, editor. no. III)

"Table of cases": p. [243]-256.

"Table of leading articles cited": p. [257]-262.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 106091; Columbia univ. press. (37-13647) 5656

**Rossetti, Vincenzo.**

... Dalle Paludi a Littoria; diario di un medico (1926-1936) Milano, V. Bompiani, 1937.

3 p. l., [9]-326 p., 5 l. plates, fold. map, fold. plan. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Libri scelti per servire al panorama del nostro tempo, vol. XL)

- © Mar. 25, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35052; Soc. anon. editrice Valentino Bompiani & c. (37-14562) 5657

**Rostand, Jean, 1894—**

... La nouvelle biologie. Paris, Fasquelle [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-219 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Introduction.—Thomas Hunt Morgan et la génétique.—Comment se sont formées les espèces vivantes?—Hérédité et changement.—Génétique et médecine.—La prolongation de la vie par la recherche scientifique.—"L'homme, cet inconnu"; à propos d'un livre du docteur Carrel.—Charles Richet.—Raymond Rollinat.—Sur J.-H. Fabre.

- © Feb. 12, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35084; Fasquelle éditeurs. (37-14377) 5658

**Rytönen, Hilda.**

... Vieraalla maalla; siirtosuomalaisen tytön elämän tarina. New Yorkissa, New Yorkin uutisten kirjapaino [1936]

174 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 16, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Dec. 9, 1936; A 101927; H. Rytönen, New York. (37-13521) 5659

**Seton, Ernest Thompson, 1860—**

The biography of an Arctic fox, by Ernest Thompson Seton ... New York, D. Appleton-Century company, 1937.

126 p. front., illus., plates. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"The illustrations, were done by Ernest Thompson Seton."

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 106197; E. T. Seton, Santa Fe, N. M. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations] (37-13639) 5660

**Seymour, Mrs. Beatrice Kean (Stapleton)**

The happier Eden, by Beatrice Kean Seymour. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann Ltd. [1937]

5 p. l., 3-322 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 12, 1937; A ad int. 22891; publ. May 24; Beatrice Kean Seymour, London. (37-14742) 5661

**Shields, Ried Frampton.**

Behind the garden of Allah, by Ried F. Shields. Philadelphia, Pa., United Presbyterian board of foreign missions, 1937.

196 p. front., plates, ports., double map. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The history of the American mission in the [Anglo-Egyptian] Sudan."—Prologue.

Bibliography: p. 192.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107108; United Presbyterian board of foreign missions. (37-13552) 5662

**Simenon, Georges, 1903-**

... Le testament Donadieu. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

2 p. l., 9-318 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Simenon.

- © Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35460; Librairie Gallimard. (37-14391) 5663

**Smith, Mitchell.**

The art of caricaturing, a series of lessons covering all branches of the art of caricaturing, by Mitchell Smith ... Chicago, F. J. Drake & co. [1937]

89 p. incl. front., illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 27; A 107056; Frederick J. Drake & co. (37-13504) 5664

**Smith college. Museum of art.**

... Catalogue. Northampton, Mass., 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 42. 42A-42E, 43-136 p., 1 l. incl. plates. front. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 107455; Smith college, Museum of art, Northampton, Mass. (37-13687) 5665

**South eastern reporter**; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, with key number annotations. Volume 189. February-April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1021 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108050; West pub. co. 5666

**Southern reporter**; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, with key number annotations. Volume 172. February-April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1034 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108048; West pub. co. 5667

**Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)**

Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. Vols. 100 (2d) and 101 (2d) February-March,

**Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)—Continued**

1937. With key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108042; West pub. co. 5668

**Spiers, Homer Waldo, 1885—**

A brief outline of modern treatment of fractures, by H. Waldo Spiers ... 2d ed. Baltimore, W. Wood & company, 1937.

ix, 137 p. illus. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition, January, 1935."

© May 8, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106103; Williams & Wilkins co. (37-13531) 5669

**Steiner, Kalman.**

Oil burners, by Kalman Steiner ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xvi, 436 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. July 1; A 106811; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-13354) 5670

**Stonequist, Everett V.**

The marginal man; a study in personality and culture conflict, by Everett V. Stonequist ... New York, Chicago [etc.], C. Scribner's sons [1937].

xviii p., 1 l., 228 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 107357; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-13548) 5671

**Stringham, Emerson, 1888—**

Outline of patent law and guide to digests, by Emerson Stringham, J. D. Madison, Wis., Pacot publications [1937]. 691 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 554-597.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 103981; E. Stringham, Madison, Wis. (37-13675) 5672

**Terry, Michael, 1899—**

Sand and sun; two gold-hunting expeditions with camels in the dry lands of Central Australia [by] Michael Terry ... London, M. Joseph, ltd. [1937].

288 p. front. (ports.) plates. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

An account of the expeditions of 1932 and 1933.

© 1c. June 2, 1937; A ad int. 22771; publ. Apr. 5; M. Terry, Sydney, Australia. (37-14529) 5673

**Thomazi, Auguste Antoine, 1873—**

... Les flottes de l'or; histoire des galions d'Espagne. Avec onze gravures. Paris, Payot, 1937.

237 p. plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Bibliothèque historique)

At head of title: A. Thomazi, capitaine de vaisseau.

"Bibliographie": p. [233]

© Jan. 19, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35083; Payot. (37-14382) 5674

**Albee, Fred Houdlett, 1876-**

Injuries and diseases of the hip; surgery & conservative treatment, by Fred H. Albee ... assisted by Robert L. Preston ... with 100 illustrations, including 3 in color. New York, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xx, 298 p. incl. front., illus. (part col.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 17, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106741; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-13787) 5675

**American can company.**

Nutritive aspects of canned foods; a bibliography of scientific reports, and helpful tables of food data. Compiled by the Nutrition laboratory, Research department of the American can company. New York, 1937,

110 p. illus., plates. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected bibliography": p. 105-110; bibliographical foot-notes.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 106446; Amer. can co., New York. (37-13677) 5676

**Aurières, Albert.**

Méthode de dactylographie, par Albert Aurières ... 2. éd. Paris, Dunod, 1936.

vi, 146 p. illus. 27<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> x 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34522; Dunod. (37-14721) 5677

**Bardoux, Jacques, 1874-**

... Le chaos espagnol, éviterons-nous la contagion? [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

47, [1] p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 25, 1937; 1c. Apr. 13; A—Foreign 35313; Ernest Flammarion. (37-14691) 5678

**Baudrillart, Alfred, cardinal, 1859-**

Soyons prêts! Par le cardinal Baudrillart ... [Paris] Flammarion [1937]

cover-title, 46, [2] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (La collection à 1 fr. 95 Flammarion dirigée par m. Christian Melchior-Bonnet)

Illustrated covers.

- © May 6, 1937; 1c. May 12; A—Foreign 35550; Ernest Flammarion. (37-14871) 5679

**Born, Mrs. Esther.**

The new architecture in Mexico, by Esther Born: supplementary articles on contemporary painting and sculpture by Justino Fernandez. New York, The Architectural record, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 159 p. incl. illus. (part col.) plates. 31<sup>cm</sup>.

"Data and material were collected and arranged by Esther Born and Ernest Born."—Acknowledgments.

Bibliography: p. 159.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 107365; F. W. Dodge corporation, New York. (37-13685) 5680



**Brandt, Rose Katherine, 1877—** *ed.*

The colored land; a Navajo Indian book, written and illustrated by Navajo children, edited by Rose K. Brandt ... New York, Chicago [etc.], C. Scribner's sons [c1937],

80 p. illus., col. plates. 17 x 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 107361; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-13702) **5681**

**Charpentier, John, 1880—**

... Baudelaire. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937],

4 p. l., [11]-252 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 13, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35357; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-14887) **5682**

**Cholnoky, Tibor de, 1904—**

Short-wave diathermy, by Tibor de Cholnoky ... New York. Columbia university press, 1937.

xiii, 310 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [257]-294.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. June 17; aff. June 19; A 107339; Columbia univ. press. (37-13791) **5683**

**Cobb, Walter Frank, 1883—**

Everyday first aid, by Walter Frank Cobb ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 269 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 107382; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-13792) **5684**

**Conley, Carey Herbert, 1879—**

Patterns of reading and writing [by] C. H. Conley ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [c1937],

xv, 772 p. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 3; aff. June 2; A 106439; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-13696) **5685**

**Davis, Michael Marks, 1879—**

Public medical services; a survey of tax-supported medical care in the United States, by Michael M. Davis. Chicago. Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937],

ix, 170 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The medical economics series; M. M. Davis, editor)

"References": p. [157]-165.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107236; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-13793) **5686**

**Fischman, Abraham.**

... עכאם פון טרוימען. ניו יארק, "צוואמען", 1936.

80 p. front. (port.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title (translated): Echoes of daydreams.

© Nov. 14, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17, 1937; A 104800; A. Fischman, Brooklyn. **5687**

**Gibbons, Stella.**

Nightingale wood. [Instalment 2]

(In **Good housekeeping**, July, 1937)

© 1c. Aug. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23024; publ. June 30; Mrs. Allan Bourne Webb, London. 5688

**Grieg, Finn, 1913—**

... Dagene er like lange, roman. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

314 p., 1 l. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 27, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35405; W. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-14890) 5689

**Griffin, Austin B.,**

Supplement to Digest of the bankruptcy decisions under the National bankruptcy act of 1898, reported in the American bankruptcy reports, New series, volumes 23 to 32 inclusive, with a table of the cases digested and a table of sections of the act of 1898, and of the general orders, construed, considered or affected by such cases. By John A. Hartigan ... Volume 8. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

lxxv, 777 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 17; A 107686; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 5690

**Gromier, Émile, 1877—**

... La vie des animaux sauvages de l'Afrique; la faune de Guinée; avec 1 carte et 46 photographies hors texte. Paris, Payot, 1936.

4 p. l., ill.—232 p. illus. (map, music) plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (Bibliothèque géographique)

© Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34697; Payot. (37-14710) 5691

**Hoffmann-Harnisch, Wolfgang, 1893—**

... Die grosse Katharina; geschichte einer karriere. Berlin, Drei masken verlag a. g. [1936]

412, [1] p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35210; Drei masken verlag, a.-g. (37-14888) 5692

**Insurance decisions. (Indexes)**

Supplemental table of cases to Five year digest-index of insurance decisions. Indianapolis, Ind., The Rough notes co., inc. [1937]

56 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 105882; Rough notes co., inc. 5693

**Joliet, Ill. College of St. Francis.**

... Mary's book. Volume 2. Mary's book of days. By the students of the College of St. Francis under the direction of the faculty ... Joliet, Illinois, 1937.

144 p. front., illus. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 19; A 107431; Sisters of St. Francis of Mary immaculate, Joliet, Ill. 5694

**Jones, Jennifer.**

Murder-on-Hudson, by Jennifer Jones. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

303 p. 20cm.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 12; A 107230; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-13701) 5695

**Jouve, Pierre Jean, 1887-**

... Matière céleste. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

3 p. l., 9-124, 1 p., 6 l. 19cm.

At head of title: ... Œuvres poétiques.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35459; Librairie Gallimard. (37-14555) 5696

**Kuss, Otto, 1905-**

Die theologie des Neuen Testaments, eine einföhrung von Otto Kuss. 1. aufl. Regensburg, F. Pustet [1937]

412 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Veröfentlichung des Instituts für neuzeitliche volksbildungsarbeit (Dortmund))

© Feb. 22, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35554; Verlag Friedrich Pustet. (37-14872) 5697

**Levinson, Charles Abraham.**

The examining dentist in food hazard cases, by Charles Abraham Levinson ... Boston, Mass., The author, 1937.

ix, 58 p. 1 illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. May 26; A 106383; C. A. Levinson, Boston. (37-13794) 5698

**Lot, Ferdinand, 1866-**

... Les invasions barbares et le peuplement de l'Europe; introduction à l'intelligence des derniers traités de paix. t. 1<sup>er</sup>. Paris, Payot, 1937.

2 p. l., [7]-349 p. illus. (maps) diagr. 23cm. (Bibliothèque historique)

© Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35448; Payot. (37-14692) 5699

**Ludwig, Emil, 1881-**

... Der Nil; lebenslauf eines stromes. [2. bd.] Mit 23 abbildungen und 2 karten. Amsterdam, Querido verlag n. v., 1937.

2 p. l., [7]-269 p. front., plates, fold. maps. 22cm.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. June 24; A—Foreign 36001; Querido verlag, n. v. 5700

**McDonough, Everett Goodrich, 1905-**

Truth about cosmetics, by Everett G. McDonough, PH. D.  
New York, The Drug and cosmetic industry [1937],  
viii p., 1 l., 311 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. June 19; A 107407; Drug markets, inc.,  
New York. (37-13790) 5701

**McElroy, Robert.**

Jefferson Davis; a definitive biography, by Robert Mc-  
Elroy ... Volume 1 [Chapter xxiii] New York and London,  
Harper & brothers, 1937.

cover-title, 321-335 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. June 29; aff. July 1; A 107512; R. McElroy, Oxford,  
England. 5702

**Mielche, Hakon.**

... Monsunens sidste rejse. København, S. Hasselbalch, 1935.  
287, 1 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Beretning om 'Monsunen's sidste rejse, der startede ... i Oktober  
1933 og ... endte ... paa et koralrev i Stillehavet ti maaneder senere.'"—  
Forord.

© Mar. 30, 1935; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35328; H. Mielche,  
Aarhus, Denmark. (37-14672) 5703

**Minkoff, Nochum Boruch.**

... אידישע קלאסיקער פאָעטן (עסייען). ניריאַרק, באָדן.  
1937.

224 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title (translated): Yiddish classical poets.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107647; N. B. Minkoff, New  
York. 5704

**North** western reporter; cases argued and determined in the  
courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Da-  
kota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, with key number annota-  
tions. Volume 271. February-April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn.,  
West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1025 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108046; West pub. co. 5705

**Pauchet, Victor, 1869-1916. ed.**

... La pratique chirurgicale illustrée. fasc. 21. Avec la  
collaboration de P. Le Gac.—G. Luquet.—G. Pascalis.—J. Ré-  
camier ... 211 figures dessinées d'après nature par S. Dupret.  
Paris, G. Doin & c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.

3 p. l.; 250 p. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Victor-Pauchet.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. July 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36097; G. Doin et cie.  
5706

**Prinz, Hermann, 1868-**

Diseases of the soft structures of the teeth and their treat-  
ment: a text-book for students and practitioners, by Hermann  
Prinz ... 2d ed., thoroughly rev. Illustrated with 308 engrav-  
ings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

**Prinz, Hermann**—Continued500 p. illus., diags. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of chapters six and thirty-one.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Diseases of the dental pulp.—pt. II. Diseases of the pericementum.—pt. III. Pyorrhea alveolaris.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 107444; Lea & Febiger.  
(37-13788) 5707**Punch.** v. 193, no. 5021, July 28, 1937.© 1c. Aug. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23003; publ. July 28; Herbert Heather,  
London. 5708**Ribalow, Menachem.**... דיכטער און שאַפער פון ניי־העברעאיש. ניו יאָרק.  
תרצ"ז-1936.5 p. l., 9-217 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title (transliterated): Dichter un shafer fun Nai-Hebraish.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Jan. 12; A 102516; M. Ribalow,  
New York. 5709**Sergent, Émile, 1867—** *ed.*Traité élémentaire d'exploration clinique médicale (technique et sémiologie) publié par Émile Sergent ... avec la collaboration de mm. Francis Bordet, Paul George ... [e. a.] 2. éd. Paris, Masson & c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.3 p. l., [ix]-xvi, 1102 p. illus., viii col. pl., diags. 25<sup>cm</sup>.© Mar. 13, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35673; Masson et cie.  
(37-14525) 5710**South western reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume 102 (2d) April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.xxviii, 1245 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108045; West pub. co. 5711

**Stapel, Wilhelm, 1882—**

Die literarische vorherrschaft der Juden in Deutschland 1918 bis 1933, von Wilhelm Stapel. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [1937]

43 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Schriften des Reichsinstituts für geschichte des neuen Deutschlands)

© Feb. 9, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35515; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt a.-g. (37-14701) 5712

**Sutton, Don Carlos, 1886—**

Physical diagnosis; the art and technique of history taking and physical examination of the patient in health and in disease, by Don C. Sutton ... with 298 text illustrations, and 8 color plates. St. Louis. The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

495 p. incl. front., illus., diags. viii col. pl. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 1; A 107551; C. V. Mosby co.  
(37-13789) 5713

**Thomas, Adrienne.**

... Catherine! Le monde est en flammes (Katrin! Die welt brennt), roman, traduit de l'allemand par Maurice Rémon.

Paris, A. Michel [1937]

346 p., 1 l. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35464; Albin Michel.  
(37-14700)

5714

**Today's children; a story of modern American life.** Minneapolis, Minn., Pillsbury flour mills company [1937]

312 p. front. illus., plates. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107494; Natl. broadcasting co., inc., New York. (37-13708)

5715

**Vesper, Will, 1882—**

Martin Luthers jugendjahre; bilder und legenden [von] Will Vesper; mit anmerkungen und wortschatz herausgegeben von George Nordmeyer. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc., 1937.

1 v. front. (port.) 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Issued in bound folder form, the notes (with t.-p., 44 p.) attached to front cover, the vocabulary (54 p.) to back cover, to which is also attached a case containing the volume of German text (154 p.)

The notes and vocabulary were printed in the United States, the German text was printed in Germany.

The German text has t.-p.: ... Martin Luthers jugendjahre; bilder und legenden. 17-23. tausend. Gütersloh, C. Bertelsmann [1935] Series note: Zielbücher.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 106420; George Nordmeyer, Morgantown, W. Va. [Copyright is claimed on new material]  
(37-13550)

5716

**Vogel, Carl F.**

A practical guide in teaching the tool subjects of the elementary grades, by Carl F. Vogel ... Columbus, O., The F. J. Heer printing co., 1937.

xi, 407 p. illus., diags. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. June 16; A 107427; C. F. Vogel, Bexley, O. (37-13409)

5717

**Walker-Taylor, Philip, 1903—**

Murder in the game reserve, by P. Walker Taylor. London, T. Butterworth ltd. [1937]

253, [1] p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22893; pubd. May 20; Thornton Butterworth, ltd. (37-15194)

5718

**Walmsley, Leo, 1892—**

Sally Lunn [by] Leo Walmsley. London, Collins, 1937.

315 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22882; pubd. July 1; Macmillan co., New York. (37-14574)

5719

**Walsh, May,**

Her price. Baltimore, Md., King bros., inc. [1937]

289 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 29; A 107481; M. Walsh, Baltimore.  
(37-13707)

5720

**Weyrich, Rudolf, 1894—**

Die zylinderfunktionen und ihre anwendungen, von dr. Rudolf Weyrich ... Mit 8 abbildungen im text. Leipzig und Berlin, B. G. Teubner, 1937.

iv p., 1 l., 137 p. diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 136-137.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35121; B. G. Teubner. (37-14709)

5721

**Williams, Albert Rhys, 1883—**

The soviets, by Albert Rhys Williams. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company 1937<sub>1</sub>

xiii, 554 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 526-540.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106281; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27345)

5722

**Williams, Jesse Feiring, 1886—**

Personal hygiene applied, by Jesse Feiring Williams ... 6th ed., rev. and reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

627 p. illus. (part col.) col. pl., map, diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108113; W. B. Saunders co. (37-15565)

5723

**Wilson, Benjamin Franklin, 1867—**

The Parthenon of Pericles and its reproduction in America, by Benjamin Franklin Wilson III ... Nashville, Parthenon press 1937<sub>1</sub>

140 p. col. front., plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. June 19; A 107434; B. F. Wilson, III, Nashville. (37-13688)

5724

**Wolff, Ludwig, 1876—**

... Das recht zu leben, roman. Umschlag und illustrationen von Theo Wetzels. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft 1936<sub>1</sub>

303 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 4, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35220; Morgarten-verlag, n.-g. (37-12692)

5725

**Woman's home companion.**

Papa Gander, perpetrated by Woman's home companion. New York, Crowell publishing co. 1937<sub>1</sub>

143 p. col. illus. 39 x 31<sup>cm</sup>.

In verse.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 106681; Crowell pub. co. (37-13378)

5726

**Abbott, Mrs. Jane Ludlow (Drake) 1881-**

A row of stars, by Jane Abbott; illustrated by Ruth King. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937], 330 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>. Illustrated lining-papers.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 9; A 107600; Jane Abbott, Buffalo. (37-13965) 5727

**Adam, Mrs. Ruth.**

War on Saturday week, by Ruth Adam. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937], 310 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 3; A 107564; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-13864) 5728

**American association of university professors. Committee Y.**

Depression, recovery and higher education; a report by Committee Y of the American association of university professors. The draft of this report was prepared by Malcolm M. Willey ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

x, 543 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106795; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-14058) 5729

**American medical association. Council on pharmacy and chemistry.**

New and nonofficial remedies, 1937, containing descriptions of the articles which stand accepted by the Council on pharmacy and chemistry of the American medical association on January 1, 1937. Chicago, American medical association [1937]

557, lxiv p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 3, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. June 25; A 107716; Amer. medical assn. 5730

**American society of international law.**

Proceedings ... at its thirty-first annual meeting held at Washington, D. C., April 29-May 1, 1937. Washington, D. C., The Society, 1937.

xii, 286 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 24 1937 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107782; Amer. soc. of internatl. law. 5731

**Bain, Graham Ward.**

Round Robin, by Graham Ward Bain. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

3 p. l., 5-283 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 3; A 106847; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-13861) 5732

**[Bitzius, Albert, 1797-1854.**

Bilder aus der Schweiz; zwei erzählungen von Jeremias Gott-helf [pseud.] Der besenbinder von Rychiswyl. Elsi, die selt-



**[Bitzius, Albert,]—Continued**

same magd. Edited with a vocabulary entirely in simple German by Theodor Braasch ... and George J. Ten Hoor ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xiii, 133 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Literatur": p. xiii.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 19; A 107389; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-13954) 5733

**Blondheim, David Simon.**

... Les gloses françaises dans les commentaires talmudiques de Raschi, par D. S. Blondheim ... Tome 2. Etudes lexicographiques. Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press; [etc., etc.] 1937.

172 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (The Johns Hopkins studies in romance literatures and languages. Extra volume xi)

© July 3, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 9; A 106912; Johns Hopkins press. 5734

**[Booth, Walter Sherman,] 1827-1901.**

The township manual for the state of Minnesota; a complete guide for town officers in their various duties under the laws of Minnesota. By James D. Shearer ... 35th ed., May, 1937. Minneapolis, Minn., W. S. Booth & son [c1937]

6 p. l., 17-562 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108096; Walter S. Booth & son. 5735

**Branson, John William, 1888-**

Trigonometry, by John W. Branson ... and J. O. Hassler ... New York, H. Holt and company [c1937]

viii p., 1 l., 198 p., 2 l., 73 p. illus., diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Answers": p. 181-191.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 106424; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-13939) 5736

**Brewington, Marion Vernon, 1902-**

Chesapeake bay log canoes, by M. V. Brewington ... Newport News, Va., The Mariners' museum, 1937.

2 v. front., illus., plates, plans. 21<sup>cm</sup> (v. 2: 25 x 36<sup>cm</sup>) (Museum publication. no. 3)

Bibliography: p. 95-100; "References and notes": p. 101-103.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Text.—pt. 2. Plates.

© May 26, 1937; 2c. each May 26; aff. May 27; A 106432; Mariners' museum. (37-14246) 5737

**Brice, Tony.**

So Long, story and pictures by Tony Brice. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company, c1937.

32 p. illus. (part col.) 17<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 7; A 107590; Rand, McNally & co. (37-14274) 5738

**Cabot, Hugh, 1872-**

Surgical nursing, by Hugh Cabot ... and Mary Dodd Giles ... 3d ed., rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

**Cabot, Hugh**—Continued

- 2 p. l., 9-441 p. illus., col. plates, diags. 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
 © July 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106909; W. B. Saunders co.  
 (37-14068) 5739

**California.** *District courts of appeal.*

Reports of cases determined ... October 9, 1936, to December 2, 1936. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. Volume 17 (2d) San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

- xxxv, 890 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.  
 © July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107757; Bancroft-Whitney co.  
 5740

**Carfrae, Elizabeth.**

And more also, by Elizabeth Carfrae. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

- 4 p. l., 3-250 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.  
 © July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 107566; G. P. Putnam's sons.  
 (37-13863) 5741

**Chiesa, Francesco, 1871-**

... Giboulées de mars; roman, traduit et adapté de l'italien par Juliette Bertrand. Paris, A. Michel [1937]

- 252 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover: Collection des maîtres de la littérature étrangère. [Nouvelle sér.]*)  
 © Mar. 19, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35466; Albin Michel.  
 (37-15150) 5742

**Church and state in the modern world** [by] Henry Pitney Van Dusen. Robert Lowry Calhoun, Joseph Perkins Chamberlain [and others], ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x, 231 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. [Rauschenbusch lectureship foundation of the Colgate-Rochester divinity school, Rochester, New York]

"The theme was chosen because of ... the approaching conference at Oxford on church, community and state, and in the hope that the material here presented would be of service in the discussion to take place there."—p. iii

"First edition."

"Selected bibliography": p. 224-226.

CONTENTS.—Church and state through Christian history, by H. P. Van Dusen.—Church, state, and human devotion, by R. L. Calhoun.—The mutual obligations of church and state, by J. P. Chamberlain.—Church, state and community in education, by H. S. Coffin.—Points of tension between church and state in America today, by S. M. Cavert.—Panel discussion.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. June 29; aff. July 1; A 107514; Harper & bros.  
 (37-14087 Provisional) 5743

**The Colophon.** New series; a quarterly for bookmen. Volume 2 ... number 3 [summer, 1937] New York [Pynson printers, inc., '1937]

- 3 p. l., 317-479 p. illus., facsims. (part col.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
 "Advertising announcements; The crow's nest & notes about contributors." p. 463-479.  
 © July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 30; A 108167; Pynson printers, inc.  
 5744

**Colum, Padraic, 1881—**

*Legends of Hawaii*, by Padraic Colum; with decorations by Don Forrer. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xiv, [2], 220 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The stories ... are selections from ... [the author's] *At the gateways of the day* and *The bright islands*."—Pref., p. xii.

"Published on the foundation established in memory of Amasa Stone Mather of the class of 1907, Yale college."

"Notes": p. [207]—220.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 12; A 106610; Yale univ. press. (37-14074) 5745

**Croy, Otto.**

*Retusche von heute, von dr. Otto Croy; mit 91 bildern des verfassers.* Halle (Saale) W. Knapp [1937]

102 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 1c. Feb. 26; A—Foreign 34825; Wilhelm Knapp. (37-15005) 5746

*Cyclopedia of medicine* ... George Morris Piersol ... editor-in-chief, [and] Edward L. Bortz ... assistant editor; chief associate editors: W. Wayne Babcock ... Conrad Berens ... [and others], 104 illustrations. Volume 13. [Revision service, 1937]. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

xi, 1 l., 1048 p. illus., diagrs. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107822; F. A. Davis co. 5747

**Deibel, Harry Lewis, ed.**

1937 supplement. Deibel's Ohio probate law, practice and forms, containing new laws, forms and annotations to July 8, 1937. Edited by Harry Lewis Deibel and the publisher's editorial staff. Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin law publishing company [1937]

cover-title, 1 p. l., xii, 156 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

This supplement is to be inserted in the "Perpetual revision pocket" in the back of the permanent volume.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 22; A 108124; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 5748

**Fergusson, Harvey, 1890—**

*The life of Riley*, by Harvey Fergusson. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-328 p., 1 l. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 107585; H. Fergusson, Hollywood, Calif. (37-14277) 5749

**Finley, John Gerald, ed.**

*Long-Hunt match games for the world's checker championship; Asa A. Long ... vs. Edwin F. Hunt ... played at Miramar inn—South Palm Beach, Florida, December—1936, under auspices of American checker association; annotated by Asa A. Long, Edwin F. Hunt, Newell W. Banks, Nathaniel Rubin*

**Finley, John Gerald—Continued**

[and] A. J. Mantell, edited by John G. Finley and Benjamin Carson; arranged and published by Rex B. Wood. Gary, Ind. 1937]

95 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1: A 107003; Rex B. Wood.  
(37-14073)

5750

**Finney, Charles Grandison, 1905—**

The unholy city, by Charles G. Finney ... New York, The Vanguard press, 1937.

167, [1] p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 7: A 106853; C. G. Finney, Tucson, Ariz. (37-13858)

5751

**Fisher, Mrs. Mary Frances (Kennedy) 1908—**

Serve it forth, by M. F. K. Fisher. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 253, [1] p. plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17: A 107296; Harper & bros.  
(37-14030)

5752

**For Nelson Fithian Davis; a volume to commemorate his sixty-fifth birthday, tenth August, 1872-1937. Boston, Priv. print., 1937.**

3 p. l., v-xiii, 124 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Nelson Fithian Davis. Davis birthday volume.

Blank leaf for "Inscriptions" (1st prelim.)

"Heber W. Youngken, chairman editorial committee."—3d prelim. leaf.

"Privately printed under the direction of the Yale university press."

Bibliography at end of some of the contributions.

**CONTENTS.**—Geographical distribution of the diploid and double-diploid species of shepherd's purse, by G. H. Shull.—*Cephenomyia phobifer* Clark in the deer of Pennsylvania, by N. H. Stewart.—The syphilis problem and the physician's responsibility, by H. N. Cole.—The differential pharmacognosy of the two lobes of the pituitary, by H. W. Youngken.—Some unsolved problems in human adjustment, by A. T. Poffenberger.—The art life of the Ifugao, by G. S. Perez.—Essential atrophy of the iris, by J. H. Waite.—Plant neighbors, by H. E. Stover.—Genetic origin of the mosaic type of variegation in maize pericarp, by W. H. Eyster.—A distribution study of *Chromobacterium lividum*, by J. W. Rice.—Some aspects of the common cold, by C. S. Keefer.—Biological aspects of community service to the mentally handicapped, by G. S. Stevenson.—A critical consideration of bacteriophage therapy in staphylococcus infections, by M. G. Colvin.—Aviculture for profit and pleasure, by L. E. Sprout.—Dietary lactagogues, by R. G. Daggs.—Mental deficiency as a part of human deficiency, by E. J. Humphreys.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. July 2; aff. July 1: A 106815; J. Herbert Waite, Boston. (37-13940)

5753

**Friedman, Lewis Julius, 1888—**

Textbook of diagnostic roentgenology, by Lewis J. Friedman ... 638 illustrations. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated 1937]

xxi, 623 p. illus., diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter iv.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 10: A 106905; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-14065)

5754

**Fröhlings, Adalbert.**

Bezwinger der luft; ein buch von menschen und maschinen, von dr. Adalbert Fröhlings. Augsburg, Literarisches institut P. Haas & cie. k.-g. [1936]

197, [1] p. plates. ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35559; Literarisches institut P. Haas & cie., k.-g. (37-15127) 5755

**Fryer, Douglas, 1891—**

... An outline of general psychology [by] Douglas Fryer ... and Edwin R. Henry ... Rev. ed. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [1937]

6 p. l., 229, xlii p. illus., diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (College outline series)

Includes bibliographies.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107396; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-14081) 5756

**Garber, Paul Neff, 1899—**

John Carlisle Kilgo, president of Trinity college, 1894-1910, by Paul Neff Garber ... Durham, N. C., Duke university press, 1937.

xi, 412 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Duke university publications)

"A Duke university centennial publication."

Bibliography: p. 371-397.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 3; A 107572; Duke univ. press. (37-14054) 5757

**Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Code of Georgia annotated; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Books 22-24. Atlanta, The Harrison company [1937]

3 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Kept up to date by cumulative pocket parts."

© July 19, 1937; 2c. each July 21; aff. July 20; A 108056; Harrison co. 5758

**Gray, James Seton, 1884—**

Common sense in management, by J. Seton Gray ... Kalamazoo, Mich., Printed by Ihling bros. Everard co., [1937].

237 p. diags. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 106736; J. S. Gray, Kalamazoo, Mich. (37-14029) 5759

**Gurov, Jacob.**

דאָס פֿאָלק ישראל. פון יעקב גוראָוו. שיקאַגאַ, אילל., 1936

1 p. l., 5-106 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title (transliterated): Dos folk Israel.

© Oct. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25, 1937; A 103594; J. Gurov, Chicago. 5760

**Handbook** of water control; for the solution of problems involving the development and utilization of water ... Middletown, O., The Armco international corporation, 1936.

7 p. l., 573 p. incl. front., illus., tables, diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Recommended books of reference on the subject of water development and storage": p. 206.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6, 1937; A 104535; Lederer, Street & Zeus co., inc., Berkeley, Calif. (37-14027) **5761**

**Handbook** of water control; for the solution of problems involving the development and utilization of water ... Middletown, O., The Armco international corporation, 1937.

7 p. l., 405, 405 A-D, 406-573 p. incl. front., illus., tables, diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Recommended books of reference on the subject of water development and storage": p. 206.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 24; A 106783; Armco internatl. corporation. (37-14026) **5762**

**Hard, Walter R.**

Vermont vintage [by] Walter Hard. Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press [1937]

5 p. l., 9-94 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Character stories of Vermonters written in verse.

"First edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. June 21; A 107390; W. R. Hard, Manchester, Vt. (37-13956) **5763**

**Harvard university.**

The tercentenary of Harvard college; a chronicle of the tercentenary year, 1935-1936. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xiv, 492 p. col. front., plates, ports., plans, facsims. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Harvard tercentenary publications)

© June 18, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. June 24; A 106732; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-14057) **5764**

**Hawk, Philip Bovier, 1874-**

Off the racket; tennis highlights and lowdowns, by Philip B.

Hawk ... introduction by S. Wallis Merrihew; cartoons by

Blythe Wilson. New York, American lawn tennis, inc., 1937.

xxix, 391 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. tab. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 15; A 106554; Food research laboratories, inc., New York. (37-14075) **5765**

**Hay, Ella H.**

... Happy days in Holland, by Ella H. Hay ... Chicago,

Beckley-Cardy company [1937]

204 p. col. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (The primary social studies series)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. June 14; aff. May 17; A 106551; Beckley-Cardy co. (37-13836) **5766**

**Hayes, Harold O., ed.**

1001 ways to use concrete: with details on the proper use of concrete for improvements about the home, garden, farm, for play, as a hobby, and as a business; also complete information

**Hayes, Harold O.—Continued**

on how to get beautiful new effects with this old, reliable material, long restricted to dull monotones; edited by Harold O. Hayes; special section in color "From the rainbow to concrete".

Chicago, Popular mechanics press [1937,

126, [16], 127-238 p. illus. (part col.) 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Two special sections in color, "All the rainbow's colors in man-made stone" and "From the rainbow to concrete" ([16], p. following p. 126)

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 106819; Popular mechanics co. (37-14025) 5767

**Hersey, Harold Brainerd, 1893—**

... Pulpwood editor; the fabulous world of the thriller magazines revealed by a veteran editor and publisher. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 301 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106646; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-13812) 5768

**Hill, Henry Chase, comp.**

The new Wonder book of knowledge; the marvels of modern industry and invention, the interesting stories of common things, the mysterious processes of nature simply explained, compiled and arranged by Henry Chase Hill with the co-operation of experts representing each industry; edited and revised by Will H. Johnston ... illustrated with 700 photographs and drawings. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937]

1 p. l., 600 p. col. front., illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106751; Will H. Johnston, Philadelphia. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-13829) 5769

**Hinsie, Leland Earl, 1895—**

Concepts and problems of psychotherapy, by Leland E. Hinsie ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xii p., 3 l., [3]-199 p. incl. tables. pl. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [181]-191.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 13; A 106947; Columbia univ. press. (37-14069) 5770

**Hoban, Charles Francis, 1873—**

Visualizing the curriculum [by] Charles F. Hoban ... Charles F. Hoban, jr. ... [and] Samuel B. Zisman ... New York, The Cordon company, 1937.

7 p. l., 300, [4] p. incl. illus., plates, diags. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Materials from chapters I, IV, and VIII are drawn largely from a thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy ... Duke university, May, 1935, by Charles F. Hoban, jr."—Acknowledgments.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

CONTENTS.—Why visual aids in teaching.—The school journey.—Objects and models—the school museum.—The motion picture.—Arresting life with the camera—the still picture.—Graphic materials.—Integrating

**Hoban, Charles Francis**—Continued

materials of instruction.—Administering a visual aids program.—Architectural considerations.—Glossary of technical terms.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 107334; Cordon co., inc.  
(37-14053) 5771

**Idaho digest**, 1866 to date, covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 6. Insurance—Monopolies. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

- vii, 637 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.  
© July 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109100; West pub. co.; and Bancroft-Whitney co. 5772

**Imerslund, Per.**

... Hestene står salet. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

- 202 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34364; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-15025) 5773

**Koll, Irvin Sunthimer, 1883—**

Medical urology, by Irvin S. Koll ... with 92 text illustrations and 6 color plates. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

- 431 p. illus., vi col. pl. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
"References" at end of some of the chapters.  
© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 5; A 104490; C. V. Mosby co.  
(37-14066) 5774

**Kothe, Otto W.**

Duct construction; a handbook on the fabrication and installation of heating, ventilating and air conditioning ducts, round pipes, stacks, fittings, heater, coil and washer housings; figuring areas and taking off quantities of materials, etc. By O. W. Kothe ... New York, N. Y., The Sheet metal publication co., 1937.

- 270 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.  
© July 8, 1937; 2c. July 12; aff. July 10; A 106911; Sheet metal publication co. (37-13828) 5775

**Lawrence, Arnold Walter, 1900—** *ed.*

T. E. Lawrence, by his friends, edited by A. W. Lawrence. London, J. Cape [1937]

- 595 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
"Books at Clouds hill": n. 476-510; "Gramophone records at Clouds hill": p. 523-529.

- © 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22862; publ. May 21; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-15290) 5776

**Lewis, Sinclair, 1885—**

Main street, by Sinclair Lewis; with a special introduction by the author and illustrations by Grant Wood. Chicago,



**Lewis, Sinclair**—Continued

Printed for the members of the Limited editions club at the Lakeside press, 1937.

xvii, 367 p., 1 l. col. front., col. plates. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Fifteen hundred copies have been made for the members of the Limited editions club ... under the supervision of W. A. Kittredge; the illustrations having been drawn by Grant Wood, who here signs 'Grant Wood'. This copy number Copyright copy."

© May 20, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 19; A 107429; Limited editions club, inc. (Copyright is claimed on introduction and illustration<sub>s</sub>;  
(37-13957) 5777

**Lide, Mrs. Alice (Alison)**

Thord Firetooth. by Alice Alison Lide and Margaret Alison Johansen; illustrated by Henry Pitz. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company, 1937.

ix, 13-226 p. incl. front., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 2; A 107544; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. (37-13966) 5778

**Loog, Sidney.**

The end of an economic era and the needs of the future, by Sidney Loog. Philadelphia, Pa., National party, 1936.

107 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"The National party has been incorporated to promote the planned economy outlined in this book."—p. 100.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107528; Natl. party, inc.  
(37-14035) 5779

**Lowell, Mrs. Maria (White) 1821-1853.**

The poems of Maria Lowell, with unpublished letters and a biography, by Hope Jillson Vernon, A. M. Introduction by S. Foster Damon ... Providence, Brown university, 1936.

xii, 187 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Brown university studies. vol. ii)

"Publication from the Harris collection of American poetry and plays."

"Errata" slip laid in.

"Textual notes": p. 171-178.

Bibliography: p. 179-182.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. June 1, 1937; aff. June 17; A 107417; Brown univ.  
(37-13958) 5780

**Mackenzie, Donald H.**

Mathematics of finance, by D. H. Mackenzie ... including Compound interest and annuity tables, by F. C. Kent and M. E. Kent. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 313, viii, 214 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Compound interest and annuity tables ... by Frederick C. Kent ... and Maude E. Kent. 1st ed. Seventh impression. New York and London, 1926, has special t.-p. and separate pagination and has also been issued separately.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 23; A 106729; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-14036) 5781

**MacQueen, James William**, 1900—

Murder at leisure [by] James G. Edwards [*pseud.*] ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 273 p. illus. (plan) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106786; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-13856) 5782

**Martin, Euterpe.**

Dextrose therapy in everyday practice; a survey of the literature, 1900-1936, on the experimental and clinical studies applicable to medicine and surgery, by E. Martin ... with forewords by W. N. Haworth ... and Bernard Fantus ... with 44 illustrations including 15 full-page plates. New York, London, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 451 p. plates, diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

- © June 17, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106740; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-14062) 5783

**Michigan.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 16. Public utilities. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xi, 819 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 30; A 107828; Callaghan & co. 5784

**Mowat, Robert Balmain**, 1883—

A chronicle of kingship, 1066-1937, by R. B. Mowat and J. D. Griffith Davies; dynastic tables designed by Cecile M. Driffield. London, A. Barker ltd. 1937,

viii, 542 p. front., ports., geneal. tables (part fold.) 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. June 24, 1937; A ad int. 22851; publ. Apr. 26; R. B. Mowat, Bristol, England, and J. D. Griffith Davies, Leeds, England. (37-15289) 5785

**Neal, John**, 1793-1876.

American writers, a series of papers contributed to Blackwood's magazine (1824-1825) by John Neal; edited with notes and bibliography by Fred Lewis Pattee ... Durham, N. C.. Duke university press, 1937.

viii, 281 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Duke university publications)

"Neal's published works": p. 250-253.

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. June 22; aff. May 8; A 107426; Duke univ. press. (37-13815) 5786

**New York** (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.*

General laws of the state of New York; 1936 extra session, regular session 1937, together with proposed amendments to

**New York** (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued  
the Constitution. Practice act rules, table of laws, general  
index. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xi, 773 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108032; West pub. co. 5787

New York civil practice; containing the Civil practice act,  
Rules of civil practice, Surrogate's court act, Justice court act,  
Court of claims act, Municipal court code, New York City  
court act, rules of various courts and tables, thoroughly anno-  
tated from the time of enactment; as amended to and including  
the 1937 session of the Legislature, by James C. Cahill ... 7th  
ed., with references to Consolidated laws, Carmody's New York  
practice and Wait's New York practice, by Austin B. Griffin ...  
Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 1459 p. 27cm.

"Table of contents" on front lining-paper.

Kept up to date by the issuance of supplements to be inserted in pocket  
at end of volume.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 107375; Callaghan & co.  
(37-13948)

5788

... Parsons' practice manual of the state of New York, con-  
taining the official edition of the Civil practice act, Rules of  
civil practice, Surrogate's court act, New York City court act,  
New York city Municipal court code, Justice court act, Court  
of claims act and Judiciary article of the constitution and court  
rules of Court of appeals, appellate divisions, appellate terms,  
Supreme court, Surrogates' courts, and New York City court  
and Municipal court; as amended to the end of the legislative  
session of 1937; with notes of cases since Civil practice act in  
effect on October 1, 1921. 14th ed. Edited and annotated by  
Joseph R. Clevenger ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & com-  
pany; New York and Albany, M. Bender & company, incorpo-  
rated, 1937.

xii, 2166, p. 25cm.

At head of title: Standard edition.

Various pagings.

"Table of contents" on front lining-paper and "Table of amendments  
in 1937" in pocket at end.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 21; A 107379; Matthew Bender  
& co., inc., and Baker, Voorhis & co. (37-13949)

5789

### **Ohio.** *Courts.*

Ohio opinions. Reports of cases argued and determined in  
the Supreme court of Ohio, the Courts of appeals of Ohio, the  
nisi prius courts of Ohio and selected cases bearing on Ohio  
law; with annotations to all earlier cases in point in Page's  
Ohio digest, Lifetime edition. Volume 8. March, 1937 to  
July, 1937. Cincinnati. The Ohio law reporter company; Cin-  
cinnati, The W. H. Anderson company, 1937,

xii, 596 p. front. (port.) 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**Ohio. Courts—Continued**

"Parallel citations" mounted on front lining-paper.

- © July 27, 1937: 2c. and aff. July 29: A 108164: W. H. Andersen co. and Ohio law reporter co. 5790

**Oliphant, Jas. H., & co.**

Oliphant's studies in securities, 1937. 11th annual issue. Some of the studies of considerably over a hundred different companies prepared and published by this firm during the past fifteen years—selected as examples of varied enterprise—past records brought into relation with the present. New York, Chicago, J. H. Oliphant & co. [1937]

231 p. 21½cm.

- © July 12, 1937: 2c. July 17: aff. July 28: A 107811: J. H. Oliphant & co. 5791

**Otto, Henry John, 1901—**

Co-curricular activities in elementary schools, by Henry J. Otto ... and Shirley A. Hamrin ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 441 p. incl. illus., forms. 20½cm. (Half-title: Appleton-Century series in administration, edited by F. C. Ayer and Fred Engelhardt)

"Selected bibliography" at end of each chapter except the last.

- © May 21, 1937: 2c. and aff. May 28: A 105984: D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-14055) 5792

**Palyi, Melchior, 1892—**

The Chicago credit market, organization and institutional structure, by Melchior Palyi. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xvi, 448 p. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diagrs. 21½cm. (Half-title: Social science studies, directed by the Social science research committee of the University of Chicago. no. xxxiii)

Bibliography: p. 422-438.

- © June 8, 1937: 2c. June 14: aff. June 30: A 106809: University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-14038) 5793

**Picou, Romuald Victor, 1855—**

Les aimants; calcul et applications, par R. V. Picou ... 2. éd. Paris, Dunod, 1936.

vi p., 1 l., 123 p. illus.; diagrs. 25cm.

Errata slip laid in.

"Bibliographie": p. 119-120.

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937: A—Foreign 34524: Dunod. (37-15163) 5794

**Poor, Charles Lane, 1866—**

Men against the rule; a century of progress in yacht design, by Charles Lane Poor, PH. D.; foreword by George A. Cormack. New York, The Derrydale press [1937]

xvi p., 1 l., 157 p. incl. front., illus. plates. 24cm.

"Nine hundred and fifty copies ... have been printed."

A history of the measurement rule as developed by the New York yacht club from 1844 until its adoption by the Yacht racing association of Great Britain on February 18, 1931. cf. Foreword.

- © May 19, 1937: 2c. June 5: aff. June 8: A 106456: Derrydale press, inc. (37-14247) 5795

**Pressey, Sidney Leavitt, 1888—** *ed.*

Casebook of research in educational psychology, edited by Sidney L. Pressey ... and J. Elliott Janney ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xvii p., 1 l., 432 p. diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107301; Harper & bros. (37-14056) 5796

**Rappaport, Aaron.**

מ"סעשאפ. פון אהרן ראפאפארט. ניו יארק, אינט. ארבעטער אַרדן, קאַלמען מאַרמאַר ברענטש 138

150 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title (transliterated): Maise-shop.

© Dec. 2, 1935; 2c. Dec. 7, 1936; aff. May 20, 1937; A 107027; A. Rappaport, New York. 5797

**Reed, Harlan.**

... The case of the crawling cockroach, by Harlan Reed. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 5-277 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A Dutton clue mystery.

"First edition."

© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 106845; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-13860) 5798

**Rich, Mabel Irene, ed.**

A study of the types of literature, by Mabel Irene Rich ... Rev. ed. New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xxx, 580 p. incl. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Includes bibliographies.

"Biographical dictionary": p. 535-553.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. June 26; A 106743; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-13814) 5799

**Rickard, John Allison, 1892—**

... An outline of the history of England, by J. A. Rickard ... 3d ed. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. 1937.

5 p. l., 8, 8A, 9-153, [8] p. illus. (maps) 21<sup>cm</sup>. (College outline series)

Blank pages for "Notes" ([8] at end)

"References" at end of each chapter; Bibliography: p. 131-132.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 106717; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-13841) 5800

**Robinson, David Moore, 1880—**

... A study of the Greek love-names, including a discussion of pederasty and a prosopographia, by David M. Robinson ... and Edward J. Fluck ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 204 p. front. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (The Johns Hopkins university studies in archaeology, no. 23)

Issued also, in part, as thesis (Ph. D.) Johns Hopkins university, under title: A study of the Greek love-names, by Edward J. Fluck.

**Robinson, David Moore—Continued**

"Selected bibliography": p. 197-198.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 17: A 107428; Johns Hopkins press.  
(37-13961) 5801

**Salzmann, Jacob Amos.**

Principles and practice of public health dentistry, by J. A. Salzmann ... with a foreword by Alfred Walker ... with a special chapter by John Oppie McCall ... and by Harry Strusser ... Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [c1937]

xxi, 584 p. incl. front. (port.) illus., diagrs., forms, tables (1 fold.)  
22<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except chapter iv in part iv.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. July 2: A 107546; Stratford co., publishers. (37-14064) 5802

**Schaffer, David Nicholas, 1885-**

The story of cancer, by David Nicholas Schaffer ... 1st (limited) ed. [Milwaukee, Wisconsin Cuneo press, 1937.

xviii, 225 p. front. (port.) plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

One plate accompanied by leaf with descriptive text not included in the paging.

- © June 30, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 3: A 107554; D. N. Schaffer, Evanston, Ill. (37-14063) 5803

**Schindler, Rudolf, 1888-**

Gastroscoy; the endoscopic study of gastric pathology, with 89 text figures and 96 color reproductions of gastroscopic observations, by Dr. Rudolf Schindler ... with a preface by Dr. Walter Lincoln Palmer ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xiii, 343 p. illus., viii col. pl. 24½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The University of Chicago monographs in medicine)

Each plate accompanied by leaf with descriptive text not included in the paging.

Bibliography: p. 310-325.

- © June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14: A 107240; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-14067) 5804

**Shain, Jacob Gerson.**

ספר הפרגוד, בשני חלקים. מאת רעון. יעקב גרשון שׂין.

ניו יארק, תרצ"ז.

136 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Title (transliterated): Hapargud.

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107101; J. G. Shain, Brookline, Mass. 5805

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

... Romeo and Juliet [by] William Shakespeare. Cyrano de Bergerac [by] Edmond Rostand; translated by Howard Thayer Kingsbury; edited by Thomas L. Doyle ... and, M. David Hoffman ... New York, Noble and Noble [c1937]

viii, [2], 484 p. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Noble's comparative classics)

**Shakespeare, William—Continued**

"Suggested readings": p. 473-476.

"Examination questions": p. 477-484.

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. June 14; A 107286; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. (Copyright is claimed on new matter by Thomas L. Doyle and M. David Hoffman, (37-13809) 5806

**Sprigg, Christopher St. John, 1907-**

... The six queer things ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 303 p. 19½cm.

At head of title: C. St. John Sprigg.

"First edition."

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. June 30; A 107735; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., in trust for the author's estate. 5807

**Steen, Marguerite.**

The lost one, a biography of Mary (Perdita) Robinson, by Marguerite Steen. London, Methuen & co. ltd., 1937.

xiii, 238, [2] p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.

"Authorities ... consulted": p. [239]

- © 1c. June 30, 1937; A ad int. 22868; publ. May 2; M. Steen, Grange over Sands, nr. Lancashire, England. (37-15288) 5808

**Studies in the science of society, presented to Albert Galloway Keller in celebration of his completion of thirty years as professor of the science of society in Yale university, edited by George Peter Murdock.** New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xxii, 555 p. front. (port.) illus., maps, fold. tab., diagrs. (1 fold.) 23cm.

Articles by twenty-six persons who have received the PH. D. degree from Yale university for work done under Professor Keller. cf. p. ix.

CONTENTS.—Editorial preface, by G. P. Murdock.—Minority caricatures on the American stage, by H. E. Adams.—Basic realities in a system of unemployment benefit, by E. W. Bakke.—Naturalization adjusts to the changing status of woman, by W. S. Bernard.—The humor of primitive peoples, by H. A. Bowman.—Public provision for the blind, by C. G. Chakerian.—The property rights of women in Puritan New England, by M. R. Cobbledick.—Social work in the light of societal evolution, by J. E. Cutler.—The pattern of urban growth, by M. R. Davie.—The majority rule in collective bargaining, by H. M. Diamond.—The urbanization of the American Negro, by H. H. Donald.—Enemy aliens: New Haven Germans during the world war, by H. W. Eldredge.—A sample comparative analysis of material culture, by C. S. Ford.—Shamanism in China, by E. D. Harvey.—A survey of Indonesian civilization, by Raymond Kennedy.—Marriage and the family among the Galician Ukrainians, by Samuel Koenig.—Alternating generations in Australia, by W. E. Lawrence.—Freedom of the press: services of a catch phrase, by A. M. Lee.—The making of a black nation, by J. G. Leyburn.—Frontier adjustment in South Africa, by John Lobb.—Indo-Aryan society, by F. E. Lumley.—Primitive economics in the light of consistency in the mores, by Nathan Miller.—Correlations of matrilineal and patrilineal institutions, by G. P. Murdock.—Names of American Negro slaves, by N. N. Puckett.—Statistical correlations in the science of society, by L. W. Simmons.—The fur trade frontier of Siberia, by T. C. Weiler.—The pre-Iroquoian cultures of New York state, by C. A. Woods.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. July 2; aff. July 1; A 106813; Yale univ. press. (37-14037) 5809

**Alfange, Dean, 1897—**

The Supreme court and the national will, by Dean Alfange  
... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc.,  
1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 297 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"This book was awarded the first Theodore Roosevelt memorial  
award."—p. [v]

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106547; Doubleday, Doran &  
co., inc. (37-27419) 5810

**American jurisprudence:** a comprehensive text statement of  
American case law, as developed in the cases and annota-  
tions in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of  
Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the  
law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. Volume 8. Bills  
and notes, § 276 to end to Brokers. San Francisco, Calif.,  
Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers  
co-operative publishing company [1937]

xi, 1189 p. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 27; A 108214; Jurisprudence pub-  
lishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 5811

**Asklund, Erik, 1908—**

Svensk idyll, av Erik Asklund. Stockholm, A. Bonnier  
[1937]

186 p., 1 l. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Trosa i vårbrytningen.—Cykelfärd.—Basar på Oaxen.—  
Sommar i skärgården.—Grindar.—Sommarnatt.—Kort resa.—Sommar-  
barn.—Augustihymn.—Landsort.

© Apr. 25, 1937; 1c. May 18; A—Foreign 35543; Albert Bonniers förlag.  
(37-15291) 5812

**Barbusse, Henri, 1874-1935.**

Lettres de Henri Barbusse à sa femme, 1914-1917. [Paris,  
E. Flammarion [1937]

xiii, [15]-261, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35395; Ernest Flammarion.  
(37-15151) 5813

**Beeken, Axel V.**

Once upon a time... by Axel V. Beeken. Bloomfield, N. J.,  
The author, 1937.

[52] p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Of this book one hundred copies have been printed."

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 106675; A. V. Beeken, Bloom-  
field, N. J. (37-14265) 5814

**Bertrand, Louis, 1866—**

... L'Espagne: Les grands aspects de la terre. L'Espagne  
du passé. Le siècle d'or: la civilisation, les arts, les villes.  
De l'hidalgo à l'Espagnol d'aujourd'hui. Texte inédit. 111  
photographies. [Paris, Flammarion, 1937.

64 p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Voir et savoir)

© Mar. 4, 1937; 1c. Apr. 1; A—Foreign 35056; Ernest Flammarion.  
(37-15137) 5815



**Bibesco, Marthe Lucie (Lahovary) "Princesse G. V. Bibesco,"**  
1887-

... Images d'Épinal. Paris, Plon [1937,

4 p. l., ii, 271 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: *Princesse Bibesco*.

CONTENTS.—Au soleil couchant de Lyautey.—L'impératrice Eugénie et le talisman de Charlemagne.—Un roi des sommets: Albert 1<sup>er</sup> de Belgique.—Le docteur Faust de la rue Vignon [Gustave Le Bon].—Le dernier voyage du Tsar.—Un couple invincible: Charles Lindbergh et Anne Morrow.—Alice, où es-tu? [Alice Roosevelt Longworth].—Une vocation de roi: Carol 1<sup>er</sup> de Roumanie.—La reine-Cendrillon: Marie-Mignon de Yougoslavie.—Charlie Chaplin à Chequers.—Un roi en son royaume-uni: George v.—Lettres de combattants anglais.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35262; Librairie Plon.  
(37-15138)

5816

**Bloom, Charles James, 1886-**

The care and feeding of babies in warm climates, by Charles James Bloom ... New Orleans, La., Pelican publishing company [1937,

6 p. l., 358, [8] p. front., illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for memoranda ([8] at end)

"Suggested list of books for a child's reading": p. 358.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 16; A 106963; C. J. Bloom, New Orleans. (37-14521)

5817

**Bortner, Norman Stanley.**

Death of a merchant of death; a Professor Wells mystery, by Norman Stanley Bortner. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith company, 1937.

282 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 13; aff. July 10; A 107631; N. S. Bortner, Baltimore. (37-14735)

5818

**Brookes, Henry Spence, 1893-**

A textbook of surgical nursing, by Henry S. Brookes, jr. ... with 233 illustrations. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-636 p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 1; A 107550; C. V. Mosby co.  
(37-14524)

5819

**Brown, Henry Collins, 1862-**

The lordly Hudson, by Henry Collins Brown ... New York. C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd. [1937,

xiv p., 1 l., 319 p. incl. col. mounted front., illus. (part col. mounted) plates (part col. mounted) col. facsim. 41½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette; title in red and black; initials.

"There have been printed from type, now destroyed, nine hundred and twenty copies of this book, of which eight hundred and seventy-four numbered copies are for sale. This is number Presentation. [Signed] Henry Collins Brown."

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 29; A 107524; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-14678)

5820

**Buchner, Margaret Louise, 1911-**

... A contribution to the study of the descriptive technique of Jean-Jacques Rousseau, by Margaret Louise Buchner. Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press; [etc., etc.] 1937.

184 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (The Johns Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and languages. vol. xxx)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.

Bibliography: p. 181-182.

© May 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2: A 106437; Johns Hopkins press.  
5821

**Catholic church. Councils.**

Disciplinary decrees of the general councils, text, translation, and commentary, by Rev. H. J. Schroeder, O. P. St. Louis, Mo., and London, B. Herder book co., 1937.

viii, 669 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105793; B. Herder book co.  
5822

**Chambers, Robert William, 1865-1933.**

The fifth horseman, by Robert W. Chambers. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 312 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 107624; Elsie M. Chambers. Broadalbin, N. Y. (37-14737) 5823

**Chicago. University. Laboratory schools. Dept. of physical education and health.**

... Physical education and health of school children, by members of the staff of the Department of physical education and health of the Laboratory schools of the University of Chicago. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago 1936, ix, 175 p. incl. tables. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Publications of the Laboratory schools of the University of Chicago. no. 5. May 1936)

The appendix consists of fifteen mimeographed "Forms used in physical-education program" (29 p.) not included in the paging.

© June 3, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107507; University of Chicago, Chicago. (36-21448) 5824

**Cochran, Louis, 1899-**

Black earth; a novel by Louis Cochran ... Boston, B. Humphries, inc. [1937]

270 p. front., plates. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 106523; Bruce Humphries, inc. (37-14275) 5825

**Cohen, Octavus Roy, 1891-**

I love you again, by Octavus Roy Cohen. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 269 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 107623; O. R. Cohen, New York. (37-14576) 5826

**Cowden, Merle Chandler.**

... An introduction to college German, by M. C. Cowden ... and A. van Eerden ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937]

xxii, 205 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Heath's modern language series)

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 29; A 107477; D. C. Heath & co. (37-14549) 5827

**Crawford, Meredith Pullen, 1910-**

... The coöperative solving of problems by young chimpanzees, by Meredith P. Crawford. Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press, 1937,

2 p. l., 88 p. illus., diagrs. 25½<sup>cm</sup>. (Comparative psychology monographs, v. 14, serial no. 68, June, 1937)

"Published with the aid of the Rosalia Abreu memorial fund of the Yale laboratories of primate biology."

"References": p. 87-88.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107246; Johns Hopkins press. (37-14375) 5828

**Dakin, Dorothy.**

... Talks to beginning teachers of English. New York, Boston [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937]

xii, 478 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 29; A 107479; D. C. Heath & co. (37-14697) 5829

**Dana, Harvey Eugene, 1888-**

The Epistles and Apocalypse of John, a brief commentary [by] H. E. Dana ... Dallas, Baptist book store, 1937.

7 p. l., [13]-161 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The part of the book dealing with the Epistles may be regarded as ... a companion ... to ... Dr. W. T. Conner's, 'The Epistles of John'."—5th prelim. leaf.

"Literature": 5th prelim. leaf.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 107160; H. E. Dana, Seminary Hill, Tex. (37-14426) 5830

The life and literature of Paul [by] H. E. Dana ... Chicago, Blessing book stores, inc., 1936.

198 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 107161; H. E. Dana, Seminary Hill, Tex. (37-14427) 5831

**Dargan, Edwin Preston, 1879-**

Anatole France, 1844-1896, by Edwin Preston Dargan ... Published in co-operation with the Modern language association of America. New York, Toronto, Oxford university press, 1937.

xxxiii, 729 p. front., ports., maps, facsim. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [691]-718.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106782; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-14699) 5832

**Döring, Wolf Henry.**

Foto und kunstlicht, von Wolf H. Döring. 4.-6. tausend.  
Mit 79 abbildungen, 21 tabellen und 22 beleuchtungsskizzen.  
Halle (Saale) W. Knapp [1937]

100 p. illus., diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35511; Wilhelm Knapp.  
(37-15283) 5833

**Drinkwater, John, 1882-1937.**

Robinson of England, by John Drinkwater, illustrated by  
J. H. Dowd. London, Methuen & co. ltd. [1937]

x, 325, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22881; publ. July 1; Macmillan co., New  
York. (37-15347) 5834

**Edwards, Frederick Anthony, 1896-**

Chinese river [by] J. Van Dyke [*pseud.*] London, R. Hale  
& company [1937]

4 p. l., 13-284 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22846; publ. Apr. 12; F. A. Edwards,  
London. (37-15348) 5835

**Elder, Albert Lawrence, 1901-**

Demonstrations and experiments in general chemistry, by  
Albert L. Elder ... New York, London, Harper & brothers,  
1937.

viii p., 1 l., 247 p. illus., diagr. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Tables on lining-papers.

"First edition."

© June 28, 1937; 2c. June 29; aff. July 1; A 107513; Harper & bros.  
(37-14374) 5836

**Elson, Henry William, 1857-**

United States, its past and present, by Henry W. Elson ...  
New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [1937]

x, 558, xi-xxxviii p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps (part double)  
21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Further reading" at end of each chapter.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 106823; Amer. book co. Copy-  
right is claimed on changes; (37-14680) 5837

**Epstein, Paul Sophus, 1883-**

Textbook of thermodynamics, by Paul S. Epstein ... New  
York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited,  
1937.

xii, 406 p. illus., diags. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. \$5.00

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 7; aff. July 3; A 106836; P. S. Epstein, Pasa-  
dena. (37-14373) 5838

**First Felshtener benevolent assn., New York.**

פעלשטין. זאמלבוך צום אָנדענק פון די פעלשטינער קדר  
... ניו יארק, פעלשטינער פאראיין, 1937.

4 p. l., [1], 6-670, [3], 23 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Title (transliterated): Felshteen.

© Jan. 3, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 106336; First Felshtener  
benevolent assn. 5839

**Freeland, George Earl, 1886-**

... America's building; the makers of our flag [by] George Earl Freeland ... Edward Everett Walker ... and Helen Esther Williams ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [°1937, xx p., 1 l., 425 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col., part double) maps (part double) 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (The new frontier social science series) "Annotated list of readings mentioned at the close of units": p. 407-412.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 10; A 106794; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-14547) **5840**

**Fulton, Maurice Garland, 1877- ed.**

New Mexico's own chronicle; three races in the writings of four hundred years, adapted and edited by Maurice Garland Fulton and Paul Horgan. Dallas, B. Upshaw and company [°1937]

3 p. l., [ix]-xviii (i. e. xxviii), 155, xxiv, [157]-372 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsim.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Page xxviii incorrectly numbered xviii.

Illustrations: xxiv p. following p. 155.

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. 351-364)

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. June 4; A 107491; Banks Upshaw & co. (37-14543) **5841**

**Garvin, Mrs. Viola (Taylor)**

Child of light, by Mrs. J. L. Garvin. New York, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-278 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

© July 8, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 10; A 106920; Mrs. J. L. Garvin, Beaconsfield, Bucks, England. (37-14400) **5842**

**Gibson, James Edgar.**

Dr. Bodo Otto and the medical background of the American revolution, by James E. Gibson. Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [°1937]

ix, 345 p. front., pl., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 106826; J. E. Gibson, Philadelphia. (37-14681) **5843**

**González Obregón, Luis, 1865-**

The streets of Mexico, by Don Luis Gonzalez Obregon; translated by Blanche Collet Wagner, illustrated by Ethel E. Pletsch. San Francisco, G. Fields, 1937.

3 p. l., 200 p. front. (port.) illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 106852; George Fields. (37-14676) **5844**

**Goslin, Mrs. Ryllis Clair (Alexander) 1901-**

Church and state, by Ryllis Alexander Goslin ... New York, The Foreign policy association, 1937.

1 p. l., 46 p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Headline books. no. 10)

© June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 106818; Foreign policy assn., inc. (37-14539) **5845**

**Hagboldt, Peter Herman, 1886-**

A brief course in German, by Peter Hagboldt ... and F. W. Kaufmann ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 118 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Heath-Chicago language series)

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105471; D. C. Heath & co.  
(37-14550) 5846

**Hendrick, Burton Jesse, 1870-**

Bulwark of the republic; a biography of the Constitution, by Burton J. Hendrick ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xxviii, 467 p. front., plates, ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© June 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107143; B. J. Hendrick, New York. (37-27423) 5847

**Hertzler, Arthur Emanuel, 1870-**

The technic of local anesthesia, by Arthur E. Hertzler ... 6th ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

284 p. illus. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 12; A 107247; C. V. Mosby co.  
(37-14523) 5848

**Honness, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hoffman) 1904-**

Sammy Squirrel goes to town, by Elizabeth Honness, pictures by Pelagie Doane. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

54, [1] p. incl. front., illus., plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 106893; Thomas Nelson & sons.  
(37-14282) 5849

**Hopkins, Harry Walter, 1889-**

Out of the night, by H. W. Hopkins. Los Angeles, Calif., De Vorss & co. [1937]

5 p. l., 13-143 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: The pyramid book.

"List of a few of the books recommended to your study": p. 142-143.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 24; A 105963; H. W. Hopkins, San Diego, Calif. (37-14531) 5850

**Howe, George Maxwell, 1873-**

Elementary German, by George M. Howe ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 164 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Harper's German series,

"First edition.")

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105048; Harper & bros.  
(37-14551) 5851

**Hubben, Wilhelm, 1895-**

... Die deutsche jugendbewegung [by] Wilhelm Hubben ... in collaboration with Wilhelm R. Gaede ... and Karl Reuning ... [New York] The Cordon company, 1937.

64 p. illus. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (Germany past and present. (no. 50))

Bibliography: p. [4]

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107329; Cordon co., inc.  
(37-14552) 5852

**Hughs, Mrs. Fannie May (Barbee)**

Legends of Texas rivers and sagas of the Lone Star state; an historical interpretation of the folklore together with the part played by the old landmarks in modern industrial development. By Fannie May Barbee Hughs, m. a. Dallas, Tex., Mathis, Van Nort & co. [1937,

xvi, 252 p. incl. front. (map) illus. plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Authorities": p. xv.

© June 12, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 28; A 107501; Mathis, Van Nort & co. (37-14542) 5853

**Hull, William Isaac, 1868-**

William Penn, a topical biography, by William I. Hull ... London, New York [etc.], Oxford university press, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 362 p. incl. double geneal. tab. front., plates, ports., facsim. (1 double) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Printed in the United States of America."

"First edition."

"Books and manuscripts cited": p. 349-352.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. June 24; A 106798; Oxford univ press, New York, inc. (37-14545) 5854

**Hutcheson, Joseph Chappell, 1879-**

... Law as liberator; the principle of democracy in America, the spirit of its laws, by Joseph C. Hutcheson, jr. Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937.

ix, [1], 201 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: University of Virginia. William H. White foundation.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 21; A 105417; Foundation press, inc. (37-10120) 5855

**Jews. Liturgy and ritual. Daily prayers.****תפלות ישראל לימי חול עם כל סדר הברכות.**

Prayers of Israel for week-days and special occasions. Volume 1. Arranged and revised, with the latest English translation, and responsive readings, by Jacob Bosniak ... 1st ed. Brooklyn, N. Y., Prayer book publishing co. [1937,

160, 6-145 p. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Paged in duplicate; English and Hebrew on opposite pages.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 102583; Jacob Bosniak, Brooklyn. 5856

**Jews. Liturgy and ritual. Festival prayers.****תפלות ישראל לשבת ושלוש רגלים.**

Prayers of Israel for the Sabbath and the festivals. Vol. 2. Arranged and revised, with the latest English translation, and responsive readings, by Jacob Bosniak ... 3d rev. ed. Brooklyn, N. Y., Prayer book publishing co. [1937,

xvi, [1], 6-172, 6-143, 158-172 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged in duplicate; Hebrew text and English translation on opposite pages.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 102584; Jacob Bosniak, Brooklyn. 5857

**John Gabriel, *sister*, 1874—**

Professional problems, a textbook for nurses, by Sister John Gabriel ... 2d ed., rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

224 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "Notes" (2 at end of each part)

"References for further readings": p. 213-214.

- © June 23, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 19; A 107682; W. B. Saunders co. (37-14522) 5858

**Jordan, Elizabeth Garver, 1867—**

The trap, by Elizabeth Jordan. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 303 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 107622; Elizabeth Jordan, New York. (37-14573) 5859

**Kästner, Erich, 1899—**

... Pünktchen und Anton, von Erich Kästner; edited for school use by Frederick Betz ... Authorized American ed. Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937], viii, 128 p. illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Heath's modern language series)

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 29; A 107476; D. C. Heath & co. (37-14698) 5860

**Kantor, John Leonard, 1890—**

Synopsis of digestive diseases, by John L. Kantor ... St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

302 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 1; A 107548; C. V. Mosby co. (37-14519) 5861

**King, Rufus.**

Crime of violence [by] Rufus King; a Lieutenant Valcour story. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc. by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 266 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108199; R. King, Miami Beach, Fla. 5862

**Lefrois, Leona, *sister*.**

... The position of the lay graduate nurse in accredited Catholic schools of nursing ... by Sister M. Leona Lefrois ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936. x, 35 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in nursing education. vol. II, fasc. 4)

Thesis (M. A.)—Catholic university of America.

Bibliography: p. 30.

- © Aug. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20, 1937; A 104770; Catholic univ. of America. (37-14520) 5863

**Lichtenberger, Henri, 1864—**

The third reich, by Henri Lichtenberger; translated from the French and edited by Koppel S. Pinson; with a preface by



**Lichtenberger, Henri—Continued**

Nicholas Murray Butler. New York, The Greystone press, 1937.

xi, 392 p., 1 l. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"The French edition ... appeared in the spring of 1936 under the title, *L'Allemagne nouvelle* ... The present English version, however, is more than a translation of the French text. Professor Lichtenberger has supplied several additional sections ... The editor has also revised the text and added numerous notes ... Completely new ... is the collection of documents contained in the appendix as well as the bibliography. Both are the work of the editor."—Editor's pref.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12: A 107195; Greystone press.  
(37-14255) 5864

**Lovecraft, Howard P.**

The shadow over Innsmouth, by H. P. Lovecraft; illustrated by Frank A. Utpatel ... Everett, Pa., Visionary publishing co., 1936.

158 p. illus. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 14, 1937; A 107619; Visionary pub. co.  
(37-14575) 5865

**Lowe, John Blake,**

Selling life insurance through a tax approach ... Baltimore, Md., Lowe and Wright, 1936.

6 p. l., 11-107 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: John D. Wright and J. Blake Lowe.

© Aug. 26, 1936; 2c. May 21, 1937; aff. June 5: A 106632; J. B. Lowe and John Downing Wright, Baltimore. (37-14567) 5866

**Lyon, Julia Hart.**

Women must love, by Julia Hart Lyon. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

2 p. l., 7-384 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© July 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 9; A 106941; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
(37-14734) 5867

**Mackintosh, Charles Henry, 1885-**

The good way [by] Charles Henry Mackintosh. Wheaton, Ill., The Theosophical press, 1937.

63, [1] p. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 21; aff. May 20; A 106270; C. H. Mackintosh, Daytona Beach, Fla. (37-14726) 5768

**Macurdy, Grace Harriet.**

... Vassal-queens and some contemporary women in the Roman empire, by Grace Harriet Macurdy ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

xi, 148 p. front. (port.) illus., v pl. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (The Johns Hopkins university studies in archaeology, no. 22, edited by D. M. Robinson)

"An account of women belonging to the royal houses which were subject to Rome in the first century A. D. and of Zenobia, 'Queen of the East' in the third century A. D."—Pref.

"The publication of this book was made possible by a grant from the Lucy Maynard Salmon fund for research, established at Vassar college in June, 1926."

Bibliography: p. 135-139.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7: A 107179; Johns Hopkins press.  
(37-14688) 5869

**Mason's Iowa annotations, 1925-1937** ... William Harris Mason, editor in chief; Richard Olney Mason, H. Stanley Hanson, note editors; William Harris Mason, jr., managing editor. St. Paul, Minn., Mason publishing company [1937],  
2 p. l., 761 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Includes: every point, whether statutory or common law, in every decision of the state and federal courts, the opinions of the attorney general, current law review articles and words and phrases."

On cover: Mason's annotations to Code of Iowa, vol. 2.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108198; Mason pub. co. 5870

**Maurras, Charles Marie Photius, 1868-**

... *La dentelle du rempart; choix de pages civiques en prose et en vers (1886-1936); préface de Bernard Grasset.* Paris, B. Grasset [1937],

3 p. l., 363 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Charles Maurras.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35258; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-15153) 5871

**Maxwell, James Ackley.**

*Federal subsidies to the provincial governments in Canada, by J. A. Maxwell* ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

xi, 284 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Harvard economic studies, vol. LV1)

Bibliography: p. 257-265.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 13; A 106099; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-14421) 5872

**Miomandre, Francis de, 1880-**

... *Direction Étoile.* Paris, Plon [1937],

3 p. l., 241 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35271; Librairie Plon. (37-15152) 5873

**Moffat, Donald.**

*The Mott family in France, by Donald Moffat, with illustrations by Hildegard Woodward.* Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

x, 284 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106781; D. Moffat, Brookline, Mass. (37-14690) 5874

**Molyneux, Peter, 1882-**

*The cotton South and American trade policy, by Peter Molyneux* ... New York, National peace conference, 1936.

63, [1] p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (*World affairs books*, no. 17)

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. May 26, 1937; aff. June 17; A 107311; Natl. peace conference. (37-10453) 5875

**Newell, Edward Theodore, 1886-**

*Royal Greek portrait coins, by Edward T. Newell; being an illustrated treatise on the portrait coins of the various king-*

**Newell, Edward Theodore**—Continued

doms, and containing historical references to their coinages, mints, and rulers. New York, W. Raymond, inc., 1937.

99 p., 2 l., 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> p. illus. (incl. double map) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm.

© May 13, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 22; A 105967; Wayte Raymond, inc. (37-14254) 5876

**Nicolson, John Urban, 1885**—

Fingers of fear [by] J. U. Nicolson. New York, Covici, Friede [1937]

3 p. l., 3-309 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 106900; J. U. Nicolson, Mason, N. H. (37-14279) 5877

**Opdycke, John Baker, 1878**—

Take a letter, please! A cyclopedia of business and social correspondence, by John B. Opdycke ... New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 479 p. illus. 22cm.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106790; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-14418) 5878

**Pacific reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 65 (2d) March-April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxvi, 1577 p. 26cm.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108043; West pub. co. 5879

**Pagel, Karl, 1898**—

... Friedrich; menschenweg eines königs in selbstzeugnissen und zeitgenössischen berichten. Berlin, Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft g. m. b. h. [1936]

301, [1] p., 1 l. plates, ports. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm.

„Literatur-verzeichnis": p. 300.

© July 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35012; Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h. (37-15136) 5880

**Pagnol, Marcel, 1899**—

... Merlusse; edited, with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by Lucius Gaston Moffatt ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

xxiv, [4], 3-117, xxx p. plates. 17cm.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106759; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-14696) 5881

**Phelan, James Leo.**

... Museum, a novel by James L. Phelan. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-307 p. illus. (music) 21cm.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 27; A 109203; J. L. Phelan, London. 5882

**Phelps, General Lee, 1864—**

Tepee trails; putting the Indian's feet in the Jesus road, by G. Lee Phelps. Atlanta, Ga., Southern Baptist convention [1937],

4 p. l., [11]—126 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Autobiography.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 107315; Home mission board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-14541) 5883

**Philadelphia anthropological society.**

... Twenty-fifth anniversary studies, edited by D. S. Davidson. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

vi, 235 p. illus., pl. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (Publications of the Philadelphia anthropological society. vol. 1)

Bibliographies at end of some of the studies.

CONTENTS.—The stickfast motif in the tar-baby story, by W. N. Brown.—Gods and heroes on Maya monuments, by Mary Butler.—The significance of Folsom and Yuma artifact occurrences in the light of typology and distribution, by J. L. Cotter.—Foot forms of pottery vessels at Piedras Negras, by F. M. Cresson, jr.—The relation of Tasmanian and Australian cultures, by D. S. Davidson.—A preliminary sketch of the Eyak Indians, Copper river delta, Alaska, by Frederica de Laguna.—Index mollusca and their bearing on certain problems of prehistory: a critique, by L. C. Eiseley.—Cross-cousin marriage in the lake Winnipeg area, by A. I. Hallowell.—The emergence of a general Folsom pattern, by E. B. Howard.—Australian cult totemism, by Nathaniel Knowles, jr.—Late archaeological sites in Durango, Mexico, by J. A. Mason.—Friendship as a functional motive in ceramic types of eastern North America, by S. W. Pennypacker, 2nd.—Composition of 'torts' in Guajiro society, by Vincenzo Petruccio.—Identification of Maya temple buildings at Piedras Negras, by Linton Satterthwaite, jr.—Catawba medicines and curative practices, by F. G. Speck.—Fijian dreams and visions, by Dorothy Spencer.—The scope of the rite of adoption in aboriginal North America, by H. N. Wardle.—Marriage among the Babudja in Southern Rhodesia, by H. A. Wieschhoff.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107219; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-14670) 5884

**Rab, Fordham.**

Guide to law of the sea; a practical introductory digest and guide to "Law everyone should know" concerning the rights, duties and interests of ships and mariners, merchants and passengers ... Volume 1. By Fordham Rab ... New York, Lion press [1937],

358 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Fordham Rab publications, sole distributors" stamped over imprint.

© May 29, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 30; A 106806; F. Rab, New York. (37-14566) 5885

**Rankin, Rebecca Browning, 1887—**

Guide to the municipal government, city of New York. 3d ed. By Rebecca B. Rankin ... Brooklyn, N. Y., The Eagle library, inc., [1937].

106, [2] p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (Eagle library, no. 329; v. 52—no. 3)

On cover: Based on the 1938 Charter and state laws relating to the city of New York.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 12; A 107279; Eagle library, inc. (37-14422) 5886

**Reath, Nancy Andrews.**

Persian textiles and their technique from the sixth to the eighteenth centuries, including a system for general textile classification, by Nancy Andrews Reath and Eleanor B. Sachs. New Haven, Pub. for Pennsylvania museum of art by Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

viii, 133, [22] p., 1 l. illus., plates. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

"500 copies."

"A grant from the American council of learned societies has assisted the publication of this volume."

© May 18, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 12; A 106611; Yale univ. press, (37-14436) 5887

**Rickard, John Allison, 1892-**

... An outline of ancient, medieval and modern history; a digest of the history of civilization, by J. A. Rickard ... 5th ed. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [1937]

5 p. l., 177, [2] p. illus. (maps) 21<sup>cm</sup>. (College outline series)

Blank pages for "Notes" ([2] at end)

"References" at end of each chapter; Bibliography: p. 169.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107395; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-14530) 5888

**Robertson, Reynolds.**

Jurisdiction of the Supreme court of the United States; a treatise concerning the appellate jurisdiction of the Supreme court of the United States, including a treatment of the principles and precedents governing the exercise of the discretionary jurisdiction on certiorari, by Reynolds Robertson ... and Francis R. Kirkham ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company. [1936]

vii, 1048 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102491; R. Robertson, New York, and Francis R. Kirkham, San Francisco. (37-9342) 5889

**Ruch, Floyd L.**

Psychology and life [by] Floyd L. Ruch ... Chicago, New York [etc.] Scott, Foresman & company [1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 679 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References": p. 654-663.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 106838; Scott, Foresman & co. (37-14428) 5890

**.Saxon, Lyle.**

... Children of strangers. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

6 p. l., [3]-294 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108081; L. Saxon, New Orleans. 5891

**Scott, Mrs. Florence (Johnson)**

Historical heritage of the lower Rio Grande; a historical record of Spanish exploration, subjugation and colonization of the lower Rio Grande valley and the activities of José Escandón, count of Sierra Gorda, together with the development of towns and ranches under Spanish, Mexican and Texas sovereignties, 1747-1848 [by] Florence Johnson Scott ... San Antonio, Tex., The Naylor company [c]1937,

xvii p., 1 l., 246 p. front. (port.) maps, plan. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 229-234.

- © Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 107465; Naylor co. (37-14544)

5892

**Sears, Paul Bigelow, 1891-**

Deserts on the march [by] Paul B. Sears. Norman, University of Oklahoma press; New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

6 p. l., 231 p., 1 l. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated title on two leaves.

"Third printing."

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. Apr. 22; A 107287; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions] (37-14408)

5893

**Serebrennikov, George N.**

The position of women in the U. S. S. R., by G. N. Serebrennikov. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22838; publ. Jan. 11; Victor Gollancz. (37-15327)

5894

**Shann, Renée.**

Ripe for mischief [by] Renée Shann. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [c]1937,

3 p. l., 266 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 107399; R. Shann, Tenderden, Kent, England. (37-14404)

5895

**[Sinclair, Mrs. Bertha (Muzzy), 1874-**

Pirates of the range, by B. M. Bower [pseud.] Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-275 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106924; Little, Brown, and company. (37-14399)

5896

**Spring, Gerald Max, 1897-**

Nationalism on the defensive, by Gerald M. Spring ... Glendale, Calif., The Arthur H. Clark company, 1937.

55 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107397; Arthur H. Clark co. (37-14420)

5897

**Staley, Eugene.**

Raw materials in peace and war, by Eugene Staley ... New York, Council on foreign relations [1937]

x, 326 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. [Publications of the Council on foreign relations]

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107204; Council on foreign relations, inc. (37-14424) 5898

**Stevens, William Oliver, 1878-**

A history of sea power, by William Oliver Stevens ... and Allan Westcott ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 434 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Revised edition."

"References" at end of each chapter.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 106788; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new matter] (37-14689) 5899

**Wilson, Eleanore Hubbard.**

Mr. Pumps, the popsicle man, by Eleanore Hubbard Wilson. New York, E. P. Dutton and company, inc. [1937]

[41] p. col. illus. 18½ x 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© July 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 13; A 107642; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-14740) 5900

**Wilson, Fred Taylor.**

Pen pictures of the presidents, by Fred Taylor Wilson ... Nashville, Tenn., Southwestern company, 1937.

xii, 574 p. front., pl., ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 12; A 106926; Southwestern co. [Copyright is claimed on corrections and additions] (37-14916) 5901

**Wilson, Joseph Turner, 1876-**

Every inch a man, by J. Turner Wilson. Anderson, Ind., The Warner press [1937]

iii, 5-160 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 107445; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. (37-14276) 5902

**Wilson, Robert McNair, 1882-**

Death of a golfer [by] Anthony Wynne [pseud.] a Dr. Hailey mystery novel. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

314 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 107587; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-14281) 5903

**Arundel, Russell Moore, 1902—**

Everybody's pixillated; a book of doodles, by Russell M. Arundel, illustrated by George Washington, Cab Calloway, John L. Lewis ... and many others. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xi, 108 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.p.

"First edition."

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106780; R. M. Arundel, Washington. (37-14870) 5904

**Athey, Mary.**

The singing voice is never stilled, by Mary Athey. Dallas, Tex., Mathis, Van Nort & co. [c1937]

6 p. l., 79 p. incl. front., illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This first edition is limited to five hundred numbered copies, autographed by the author." This copy is number 222.

Poems.

- © June 16, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 28; A 107500; Mathis, Van Nort & co. (37-14881) 5905

**Barnett, Grace Treleven, 1899—**

The cock that crowed at two, by Grace T. and Olive E. Barnett. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company [c1937]

[35] p. illus. (part col.) 21 x 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 30, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 2; A 107545; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. (37-14736) 5906

**Bemelmans, Ludwig.**

... My war with the United States; illustrated by the author. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

151 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"The chapters of this book were translated from the pages of my German diary which I kept during my service in the United States army."—Foreword.

- © July 2, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 7; A 106867; L. Bemelmans, New York. (37-15146) 5907

**Blum, Léon, 1872—**

... Marriage; translated from the French by Warre Bradley Wells. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [c1937]

330 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 106792; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-14862) 5908

**[Bond, Paul Stanley, 1879— ed.**

The R. O. T. C. manual. Infantry. 20th ed. A text book for the Reserve officers training corps ... vols. 3-4. (Includes all technical changes to May, 1937) Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing co. [c1937]

2 v. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 3. 1st year advanced.—v. 4. 2nd year advanced.

- © June 16, 1937; 2c. each July 28; affs. July 27; A 108234, 108240; Military service pub. co. 5909, 5910



**Brand, George Edward, ed.**

Unauthorized practice decisions, edited and compiled by George E. Brand ... [Detroit, The Detroit bar association, 1937.

1 p. l., xix, 838 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. June 4; A 106756; Detroit bar assn. (37-14897) **5911**

**Cage, Mabel Vinson.**

First drills in oral language, by Mabel Vinson Cage ... Gretchen Wulfinf ... [and, Mabel Breeden ... San Francisco, Calif., Harr Wagner publishing company [1937,

xv. 302 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 26; A 106808; Harr Wagner pub. co. (37-14883) **5912**

**Caldwell, Barry.**

Hold on to love, by Barry Caldwell ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

280 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"A streamlined romance."

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 1; A 107652; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-15198) **5913**

**California. Laws, statutes, etc.**

1937 California code supplement. Civil procedure, probate, civil and penal codes. [San Francisco, Calif., Chase & Rae, 1937,

1 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

Cover title.

Each section has separate t.p. and separate pagination.

© July 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 108275; Eugene J. Chase, San Francisco. **5914**

**Carpenter, George W.**

History of Calhoun county, by George W. Carpenter. Jerseyville, Ill., Democrat print [1934,

93 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1935; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5, 1937; A 106951; G. W. Carpenter, Hardin, Ill. (37-15023) **5915**

**Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.**

... La gitanilla, by Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra; abridged and edited by Carlos Castillo ... and Colley F. Sparkman ... adding 249 new words and 45 new idioms to the 1148 words and 158 idioms used in books I-IV. Total: 1397 words and 203 idioms used in books I-V ... Boston, New York [etc., D. C. Heath and company [1937,

iv, 60 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (The Heath-Chicago language series)

"The Heath-Chicago Spanish series ... book 5."

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 29; A 107473; D. C. Heath & co. (37-15032) **5916**

**Chancellor, John Miller, 1896—**

The library in the TVA adult education program, by John Chancellor ... Chicago, American library association, 1937. 75 p. incl. front. (map) 2 pl. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Studies of adult education and library relationships)

"This study ... was proposed by the Adult education board of the American library association."—Foreword.

"Reading interests in the Norris community library ... [by] R. R. Munn, librarian": p. 69-75.

"Selected references": p. 67-68.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 17; A 107715; Amer. library assn. (37-15129) 5917

**Cheyne-Stout, Ronald, 1895—**

At the zoo; the stereo-book of animals, by Captain R. Cheyne-Stout ... photographs by Herbert C. McKay. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

4 p. l., 56 p. illus. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Stereo-books)

Folding and adjustable stereoscope attached to back cover; "How to use this book" on back lining-paper.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 15; A 107348; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-14706) 5918

**Coblentz, Stanton Arthur, 1896—**

Villains and vigilantes; the story of James King, of William, and pioneer justice in California, by Stanton A. Coblentz; illustrated from contemporary prints and portraits. New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1936.

vii p., 1 l., 261 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Principal authorities consulted": p. 255-256.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. July 8, 1937; A 106886; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-14919) 5919

Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts. Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 2-3. Denver, Colo., W. H. Courtwright publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

2 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 2. Abandonment—Appeal and error.—v. 3. Appearance—Carriers.

v. 2. © June 15, 1937; v. 3. © June 28; 2c. each and affs. July 19; A 107697, 107698; West pub. co. and W. H. Courtwright pub. co.

5920, 5921

**Commerce clearing house.**

Board of tax appeals Index-digest, 1-30; organizing the official index-digests of all decisions promulgated by the U. S. Board of tax appeals from its beginning to July 31, 1934, as officially reported in volumes 1 to 30 United States Board of tax appeals Reports. New York, Chicago, etc., Commerce clearing house, inc.. Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company [1937]

**Commerce clearing house—Continued**1 p. l., xvi, 1533 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 14, 1937: 2c. and aff. June 18; A 107341; Commerce clearing house, inc. (37-14865) 5922

**Cross, Ruth.**

Back door to hapiness, by Ruth Cross. New York, J. H. Hopkins & son, inc. [1937]

255 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 15, 1937: 2c. July 16; aff. July 17; A 107657; R. Cross, Winsted, Conn. (37-14926) 5923

**Culbertson, Ely, 1893—**

The two-hand card game, played with a 32-card deck; jottot ... by Ely Culbertson ... Philadelphia, Chicago, The John C. Winston company, 1937.

xvi, 160 p. incl. forms. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 10, 1937: 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106744; John C. Winston co. (37-15011) 5924

**Dalgliesh, Alice, 1893—**

First experiences with literature, by Alice Dalgliesh ... introduction by Patty Smith Hill ... New York, Chicago [etc.], C. Scribner's sons [1937]

xviii, 162 p. col. front., illus., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title: Series on childhood education, edited by Patty S. Hill*)

Bibliography: p. [135]-159.

- © June 11, 1937: 2c. July 2; aff. June 19; A 107567; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new materials] (37-15148) 5925

**De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873—**

Chiron the centaur, with essays on Ouspensky, Shakespeare and Brand, two short stories and a codpiece, by Benjamin DeCasseres. New York city, B. DeCasseres at the Blackstone publishers [1937]

3 p. l., [9]-59 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Book no. 16.

- © May 25, 1937: 2c. June 2; aff. May 29; A 107090; B. De Casseres, New York. (37-14879) 5926

**De Lignante, Lillian, comp.**

Who, what, where in Paris? A list of useful addresses compiled by Lillian De Lignante. [Paris, Laughlin travel services, 1937.

96 p. illus. (incl. plan) 13½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for memoranda (92-95)

- © 1c. May 26, 1937; A ad int. 22843; publ. Apr. 15; L. De Lignante, Paris. (37-15444) 5927

**Dohr, James Lewis, 1892—**

The law of business, by James L. Dohr ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937]

xviii, 659 p. 1 illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (University accounting series, R. B. Kester ... editor)

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter 24.

- © July 12, 1937: 2c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 106979; Ronald press co. (37-14901) 5928

**Dohr, James Lewis, 1892-**

The law of business. Cases and questions, by James L. Dohr ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937], 121 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (University accounting series, R. B. Kester ... editor)  
 © July 13, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 106978; Ronald press co. (37-14900) **5929**

**Duncan, Irma.**

The technique of Isadora Duncan, by Irma Duncan ... New York, Kamin, 1937.  
 xii, 35 p. incl. front. (facsim.) illus. 22cm.  
 "Photographs by Hans V. Briesen."  
 © May 7, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. July 1; A 107525; Kamin publishers (37-15014) **5930**

**Elliott, Mary Quigley, comp.**

Biographical sketches of Knox county writers, compiled by Mary Quigley Elliott, 1932-1937. Mount Vernon, O. [1937], 84 p. 24cm.  
 © Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. June 28; A 107510; M. Q. Elliott, Mt. Vernon, O. (37-15031) **5931**

**Fairmont, Ethel.**

The lovely garden, written by Ethel Fairmont ... illustrated by John Rae. New York, Algonquin publishing company; London, John Lane [1937?], [40] p. incl. front. (music) col. illus. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
 Text on lining-papers illustrated in colors.  
 © Apr. 15, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Mar. 4; A 104158; Wise book co., inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new matter] (37-14930) **5932**

**Fee, Chester Anders.**

Chief Joseph; the biography of a great Indian, by Chester Anders Fee; with a foreword by Colonel Charles Erskine Scott Wood; maps and illustrations. New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1936.  
 xiii p., 1 l., 346 p. front., plates, ports., maps. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
 Bibliography: p. 313-318.  
 © Nov. 14, 1936; 2c. June 9, 1937; aff. July 8; A 106888; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-14920) **5933**

**Fiorentino, Domenico.**

... Le rose di Maria, ovvero I xv misteri del santo rosario; discorsi tenuti alla radio stazione cattolica WLWL durante la quaresima del 1936 sulla divozione dei quindici sabati. New York, Stampato con i tipi di S. F. Vanni, inc., [1937], 3 p. l., 9-120 p., 2 l. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
 At head of title: Rev. Domenico Fiorentino.  
 © May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106766; D. Fiorentino, New York. (37-14728) **5934**

**The Fortnightly.** no. 849, new series, September, 1937.

© 1c. Sept. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23040; publ. Sept. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. **5935**

**Froin, Georges, 1874-**

Pression solaire. Le faisceau énergétique terrestre. Lumière et couleurs, chaleur, électricité, magnétisme, son, radio-activité, rayons X, planètes et loi de Bode, par le docteur G. Froin ... [Nice, Imprimerie de "l'Éclaireur de Nice", 1936.

278, [2] p. diags. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34795; G. Froin, Grasse (A.-M.) France. (37-15321) 5936

**Ginsburg, Saul M.**

... היסטארישע ווערק ... ניו יארק, שאול גינבורג 70-יאהר-  
גוער יובילי קאמיטעט, תרצ"ו.

2 v. ports., facsims. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Added t.p.: ... Historical works. Volumes 1-2. Jewish struggles and achievements in Tsarist Russia. Parts 1-2. New York, S. M. Ginsburg testimonial committee, 1937.

At head of title: Saul M. Ginsburg.

CONTENTS.—v. 1-2. פון אידישען לעבען און שאמען אין צארישען רוסלאנד.  
ערשטער און צווייטער טייל.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Apr. 20; A 104794; S. M. Ginsburg, Lincoln, Neb. 5937

**Golding, Louis.**

Wild daughter. [6 instalments,  
(In London Daily sketch, July 12-17, 1937)

© 1c. each Sept. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23044; publ. July 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; L. Golding, London. 5938

**Gore-Browne, Robert.**

Lord Bothwell and Mary, queen of Scots; a study of the life, character and times of James Hepburn, 4th earl of Bothwell, by Robert Gore-Browne. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 475 p. front., plates, ports., maps, facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

London edition (Collins) has title: Lord Bothwell.

Bibliography: p. 449-452.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 106843; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-14905) 5939

**Graydon, Thomas H.**

New laws for natural phenomena, by Thomas H. Graydon.  
[Belmore, N. Y., 1937]

2 p. l., 46 p. diags. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 106833; T. H. Graydon, Roosevelt, N. Y. (37-14705) 5940

**Guilfoyle, Merlin Joseph, 1908-**

... Custom, an historical synopsis and commentary ... by Rev. Merlin Joseph Guilfoyle ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xiv, 151 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 105)

Thesis (J. c. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

**Guilfoyle, Merlin Joseph**—Continued

Vita.

Bibliography: p. 139-141.

- © June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107422; Catholic univ. of America. (37-14868) **5941**

**Hall, Anna Gertrude.**

The library trustee, prepared for the Trustees section of the American library association by Anna Gertrude Hall. Chicago, Ill., American library association, 1937.

xiii, 180 p. 20½cm.

"The trustee's bookshelf": p. 153.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 3; A 106841; Amer. library assn. (37-14718) **5942**

**Harrington, Mrs. Isis L.**

Nah-le Kah-de (He Herds Sheep) the story of a Navajo boy, by Isis L. Harrington; illustrations by Louise Beaujon. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, 1937.

96 p. illus. 21cm.

"First edition."

"Included are stories by other Navajo children."—Author's note.

- © July 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 13; A 107640; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-14927) **5943**

**Harrison, George Charter, 1881-**

New wine in old bottles, a series of articles pointing out the profit-making possibilities of a new accounting viewpoint and technique, by G. Charter Harrison ... [Madison, Wis., Democrat printing company, 1937]

77 p. 23cm.

- © June 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 107454; G. C. Harrison, New York. (37-14860) **5944**

**Higger, Michael.**

מסכת סופרים ונלוו עליה מדרש מסכת סופרים ב. הוצא  
על פי כתב-יד שונים בלויית מבוא והערות ושנויי-נוסחאות,  
ומראה-מקומות ע"י ד"ר מיכאל היגער. ניו־יארק, דבירבנן,  
תרצ"ז.

[New York, D'vi-rabinen, 1937]

382 p. 23cm.

Title (transliterated): Masseket soferim.

On verso of t.-p.: Printed by Ginsberg linotyping co.

- © Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 108581; M. Higger, New York. **5945**

**History of civilization ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company 1937**

2 v. col. fronts. (v. 1, port.) illus., maps (part double) 21½cm.

Includes bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—[v. 1.] Earlier ages, by James Harvey Robinson. James Henry Breasted and Emma Peters Smith, with the assistance of Edith W. Ware.—[v. 2.] Our own age, by Charles A. Beard, James Harvey Robinson and Donald V. Smith.

- v. 1, © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 29; v. 2, © Apr. 29; 2c. July 10; aff. July 7; A 107487, 107597; Ginn & co. (37-15134) **5946, 5947**

**Jaffe, Bernard, 1896—**

New world of chemistry, by Bernard Jaffe ... with drawings and photographs by Adrian J. Iorio. New York, Boston etc., Silver Burdett company [1937]

xii, 566, xxx p. incl. front. (5 port.) illus., diagrs. col. plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Tables on lining-paper.

"Additional reading material" at end of each chapter.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 107620; Silver, Burdett co.  
[Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-14704) 5948

**Johnson, Samuel, 1709-1784.**

Samuel Johnson's prefaces & dedications, by Allen T. Hazen. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xxii, 257 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This book represents essentially, despite many minor revisions, a dissertation presented for the degree of doctor of philosophy at Yale university."—Pref., signed: A. T. H.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. July 2; aff. July 1; A 106814; Yale univ. press.  
(37-14877) 5949

**Kennedy, Charles Johnston.**

A history of Congregationalism in Nebraska. a study of administrative activities, by Charles Johnston Kennedy. Chicago, Ill., The Mid-West Congregational historical society [1937]

113 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (M. A.)—University of Nebraska.

Bibliography: p. 109-113.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 104917; Mid-west Congregational historical soc. (37-14729) 5950

**Kimball, Winfield A.**

The trailer for pleasure and business, by Winfield A. Kimball and W. Livingston Larned. New York, London, Whiteley house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

xvi, 236 p. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. July 1; A 106810; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-15013) 5951

**Littlefield, Henry Wilson.**

... An outline of the history of Europe, 1815 to 1937 (with maps) by Henry Wilson Littlefield ... 6th ed. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [1937]

5 p. l., 196, xvi p. illus. (maps) 21<sup>cm</sup>. (College outline series)

"Tabulated bibliography of standard textbooks on European history": 2d prelim. leaf; Bibliography: p. vii-viii.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 107541; Barnes & Noble, inc.  
(37-15133) 5952

**McIntyre, John Thomas, 1871—**

Ferment [by] John T. McIntyre. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

3 p. l., 3-403 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 107643; J. T. McIntyre, Philadelphia. (37-14928) 5953

**McKenna, James A.**

Black range tales; chronicling sixty years of life and adventure in the Southwest, by James A. McKenna ("Uncle Jimmie") introduction by Shane Leslie; illustrated with numerous woodcuts by Howard Simon. New York, Wilson-Erickson, inc., 1936.

xiv p., 1 l., 300 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. July 8, 1937; A 106887; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-15022) 5954

**McMaster, Mrs. Elizabeth (Waring)**

The Girls of the sixties; this memorial volume is lovingly dedicated to Malvina Sarah Waring (Mrs. Clark Waring) by her daughter, Elizabeth Waring McMaster. Columbia, S. C. [The State co.] 1937.

175 p. ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 14; aff. June 12; A 107229; E. W. McMaster, Columbia, S. C. (37-14921) 5955

**Maxwell, Samuel Robert.**

I am in action, by Samuel Robert Maxwell. Chicago, Ill., University of plenocracy [1937]

4 p. l., 507 p., 1 l. illus., port., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 14, 1937; 1c. June 26; 1c. and aff. June 28; A 107463; University of plenocracy. (37-14861) 5956

**Meigs, Joseph V.**

Interpretation of patent claims [by] Joseph V. Meigs ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

xv, 139 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. vii-xv.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 105194; Baker, Voorhis & co. (37-15003) 5957

**Modlin, George Matthews.**

... Development of economic society, by George Matthews Modlin ... and Frank Traver de Vyver ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

x, 474 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Economics and social institutions. vol. 1)

CONTENTS.—Medieval economy.—Economic nationalism.—Economic revolution.—Modern economic society.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 29; A 107468; Little, Brown, and company. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-14863) 5958

Montana digest, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 2-3 ... San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

2 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.



**Montana digest, 1868 to date—Continued**

CONTENTS.—v. 2. Abandonment—Bail.—v. 3. Bailment—Counterfeiting.  
 © June 4, 1937; 2c. each and affs. July 19; A 107692, 107693; West pub.  
 co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 5959, 5960

**Morse, Mary Elizabeth, 1878—**

Bacteriology for nurses, by Mary Elizabeth Morse ... and  
 Martin Frobisher, jr. ... 5th ed., entirely reset. Philadelphia  
 and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

1 p. l., 482 p. front. (6 port.) illus., col. plates, fold. tab., diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

First published in 1919 under title: First lessons in bacteriology for  
 nurses.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 19; A 107680; W. B. Saunders  
 co. (37-14707) 5961

**Moyer, James Ambrose, 1875—**

Oil fuels and burners, with special reference to automatic  
 domestic types, by James A. Moyer ... 1st ed. New York  
 and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 375 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. July 7; aff. July 10; A 106903; J. A. Moyer, Boston.  
 (37-15125) 5962

**Mullen, John M., comp.**

Facts to know North Carolina, compiled by John M. Mul-  
 len ... Lincolnton, N. C., Mullen feature syndicate [1937,

124 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Seal of the state of North Carolina on t.-p.

"The state song ... The old north state" (with music): p. [4]

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106908; Mullen feature syndi-  
 cate. (37-15021) 5963

**National education association of the United States. Dept.  
of supervisors and directors of instruction.**

The development of a modern program in English; ninth  
 yearbook. Washington, D. C., The Department of supervisors  
 and directors of instruction of the National education associa-  
 tion, 1936.

xi, 193 p. incl. tab., diagr. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographies at end of three of the chapters.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. May 5, 1937; aff. May 24; A 107047; Department of  
 supervisors and directors of instruction of the National education  
 assn. of the United States. (37-15034) 5964

**O'Flaherty, Liam, 1897—**

Famine, by Liam O'Flaherty. New York, Random house  
 [1937]

4 p. l., 7-466 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 10, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 107668; L. O'Flaherty,  
 Kilronan, Aran islands, Galway, Ireland. (37-14924) 5965

**O'Neill, Daniel Joseph.**

Latinity, a college textbook; a scientific approach to classi-  
 cal composition through grammar, style, rhetoric. by Daniel  
 Joseph O'Neill ... [Providence, Oxford press, 1935.

**O'Neill, Daniel Joseph—Continued**223 p. 21 $\frac{1}{4}$ cm.

- © Sept. 15, 1935; 2c. July 6, 1937; aff. July 7; A 106850; D. J. O'Neill, Pawtucket, R. I. (37-15142) 5966

**Oswald, John Clyde, 1872—**

Printing in the Americas, by John Clyde Oswald ... New York, Chicago [etc.], The Gregg publishing company [c1937], xii, [3], 565, xvii-xli p. incl. front, illus. (incl. facsims.) 24cm.  
Part of the facsimiles are in red and black.  
Maps on lining-papers.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 107605; Gregg pub. co. (37-15130) 5967

**Porteus, Stanley David, 1883—**

Primitive intelligence and environment, by S. D. Porteus, D. sc. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.  
viii p., 1 l., 325 p. 22cm.  
"First printing."

- © June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107506; Macmillan co. (37-14867) 5968

**Prowant, Leonard Allen.**

Stanzas for Kansas and Christ came at Christmas, by Leonard Allen Prowant. Wichita, Kan., Priv. print., 1937.  
5 p. l., 67 p. 22 $\frac{1}{4}$ cm.  
Poems and short story.  
"First edition."

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 106642; L. A. Prowant, Wichita, Kan. (37-14880) 5969

**Punch.** v. 193, no. 5023, Aug. 11, 1937.

- © 1c. Aug. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23027; publ. Aug. 11; Herbert Heather, London. 5970

**Ranck, James Byrne.**

... Albert Gallatin Brown, radical southern nationalist, by James Byrne Ranck ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [c1937],

xiv p., 3 l., 320 p. front. (port.) maps. 23cm.

At head of title: The American historical association.

"This volume is published from a fund contributed to the American historical association by the Carnegie corporation of New York."

Bibliography: p. 299-306.

- © July 2, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 10; A 106904; Amer. historical assn., Washington. (37-15024) 5971

**Rascoe, Burton, 1892—**

The joys of reading; life's greatest pleasure, by Burton Rascoe ... Garden City, N. Y., N. Doubleday, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 186 p. 18 $\frac{1}{4}$ cm.

On cover: Life's greatest pleasure.

"First edition."

Includes bibliographies.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 9; A 107598; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-14717) 5972

**Rugg, Harold Ordway, 1886—**

America's march toward democracy; history of American life: political and social, by Harold Rugg ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company, 1937,

xii, 515 p. illus., maps (1 double) diagr. 23½cm. (*Half-title: Man and his changing society. The Rugg social science series. vol. 4 of the junior high school course*)

Published 1931 under title: A history of American government and culture.

"Interesting readings from which you can get additional information" at end of most of the chapters.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 29; A 107489; Harold Rugg, New York. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new matter] 5973

**Sharp, Margery.**

The nutmeg tree. [Concluding instalment]

(*In Woman's journal, August, 1937*)

© 1c. Sept. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23049; publ. July 24; M. Sharp, London 5974

**Sloane, William M., 3d.**

... To walk the night, a novel. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated, 1937,

5 p. l., 3-307 p. 20cm.

At head of title: William Sloane.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 25; A 106789; W. M. Sloane, 3d, New York. (37-14931) 5975

**Stewart, John Robert, 1910—**

Manchuria since 1931, by John R. Stewart. Prepared for the sixth conference of the Institute of Pacific relations, held at Yosemite park, California, from August 15th to 29th, 1936. ... New York, Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, 1936.

53 p. 23cm. ([Institute of Pacific relations, Secretariat papers. no. 2])

© July 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 29, 1937; A 107026; Institute of Pacific relations. (37-14686) 5976

**Still, James, 1906—**

Hounds on the mountain [by] James Still. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

viii, 55 p. 21½cm.

"This first edition is limited to seven hundred fifty numbered copies of which seven hundred are for sale."

Poems.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 15; A 107249; J. Still, Hindman, Ky. (37-14882) 5977

**Stone, Herbert Lawrence, 1871—**

The A B C of boat sailing, by Herbert L. Stone. New York, Kennedy bros., inc., 1937,

vii, 119 p. incl. front., illus. 19½cm.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 8; A 106455; Kennedy brothers, inc. (37-14669) 5978

**Strasser, Alex.**

Filmentwurf, filmregie, filmschnitt; gesetze und beispiele, von Alex Strasser; mit 117 abbildungen. 4.-6. tausend. Halle (Saale) W. Knapp, 1937.

168 p. illus., xxx pl. on 20 l. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.p.*: Filmbücher für alle. 3)

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35534; William Knapp.  
(37-15282)

5979

**Stüler, Alexander.**

Filmtricks und trickfilme, von A. Stüler; mit 88 abbildungen. 4.-6. tausend. Halle (Saale) W. Knapp, 1937.

138 p. illus., diagrs. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.p.*: Filmbücher für alle. 4)

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35533; Wilhelm Knapp.  
(37-15281)

5980

**Swanson, Neil Harmon, 1896-**

The first rebel; being a lost chapter of our history and a true narrative of America's first uprising against English military authority and an account of the first fighting between armed colonists and British regulars, together with a biography of Colonel James Smith who ... led the Pennsylvania rebellion ... recounted from contemporary documents by Neil H. Swanson. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

4 p. l., vii-xix p., 2 l., 3-393 p. front., plates, facsims. (1 double) 22<sup>cm</sup>.  
Maps on lining-papers.

"This first edition ... is limited to 1000 copies, printed from plates, signed by the author. Number 10."

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 7; A 107582; N. H. Swanson. Baltimore. (37-14917)

5981

**Tactics and technique of infantry.** [Volume 3, 4] Advanced. 7th ed. A text and reference book of infantry training (includes all technical changes to June, 1937) Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing co. [1937]

2 v. in 1. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108242; Military service pub. co.

5982

**Tangye, Nigel, 1909-**

Red, white and Spain, by Nigel Tangye. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

vii, 9-223, [1] p. front., plates, facsims. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22860; publ. Apr. 30; N. Tangye, London. (37-15447)

5983

**Thomas, Lowell Jackson, 1892-**

Hungry waters; the story of the great flood, together with an account of famous floods of history and plans for flood control and prevention, by Lowell Thomas ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937]

ix, [1], 321 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106746; John C. Winston co. (37-14546)

5984

**Tidwell, Josiah Blake, 1870—**

Concerning preachers; what all preachers should know, by Josiah Blake Tidwell ... New York [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

188 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106777; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-14086) **5985**

**Tietze, Hans, 1880—**

... Tizian, leben und werk ... [Wien] Phaidon-verlag [°1936], 2 v. front. (port.) illus., plates (part col. mounted) 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

The "Tafelband" (vol. II) with some additional text ("einleitung") and an "anhang" containing plates no. 290-327, was also published independently, with title: Tizian. Gemälde und zeichnungen. Wien, Phaidon-verlag, 1936.

"Wichtigste literatur über Tizian": vol. II p. 322-323,

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. each May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35606; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz. (37-15302) **5986**

**Titterton, George F.**

Aircraft materials and processes, by George F. Titterton ... New York, Chicago, Pitman publishing corporation [°1937], xv, 328 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 106898; Pitman pub. corporation. (37-15126) **5987**

**Tiziano Vecelli, 1477-1576.**

... Gemälde und zeichnungen. [Wien] Phaidon-verlag [°1936], 7 p. l., 363 p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates (part col. mounted) fold. pl. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Tizian.

The plates (except those colored or folded) are numbered 1-327 (in part two and some four to a page)

Also published without the "einleitung", and "anhang" (pl. 290-327) as "Tafelband" of Tietze's Tizian, leben und werk. Wien, Phaidon-verlag, 1936.

"Einleitung" signed: Hans Tietze.

"Wichtigste literatur über Tizian": p. 361-[362]

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35607; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz. (37-15301) **5988**

**Tracy, Don, 1905—**

Last year's snow, by Don Tracy. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. [°1937], 250 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 107656; M. S. Mill co., inc. (37-14929) **5989**

**Triepel, Hermann, 1871-1935.**

Die anatomischen namen; ihre ableitung und aussprache, von professor dr. Hermann Triepel † ... Anhang: Eigennamen, die früher in der anatomie verwendet wurden. 18. aufl., vollkommen neu bearbeitet und entsprechend den neuen anatomischen namen ergänzt, durch dr. med. et phil. H. Stieve ... München, J. F. Bergmann, 1936.

**Triepel, Hermann—Continued**v, 89, [1] p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Bei meiner arbeit hielt ich mich ausschliesslich an die liste der neuen anatomischen namen. 'zusammengestellt von der im jahre 1923 gewählten Nomenklaturkommission, unter berücksichtigung der vorschläge der mitglieder der Anatomischen gesellschaft, der Anatomical society of Great Britain and Ireland sowie der American association of anatomists überprüft und durch beschluss der Anatomischen gesellschaft auf der tagung in Jena 1935 endgültig angenommen'."—Vorwort zur achtzehnten auflage, signed H. Stieve.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33933; J. F. Bergmann.  
(37-15322) 5990

**Van Vliet, Alice, 1874-1935.**

Poems, by Alice Van Vliet. Mount Vernon [N. Y.] Priv. print. at the Peter Pauper press, 1937.

4 p. l., 7-79 p. front. (port.) 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"This edition is limited to one hundred copies."

© May 15, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 12; A 107430; Kate Morgan Ward, Downers Grove, Ill. (37-14264) 5991

**Veatch, George Lovett, 1871-1936.**

The sign-post of opportunity, by George L. Veatch. Chicago, Priv. print., 1937.

xix, 211 p. mounted front. (port.) 24cm.

Head-pieces.

"Fifty copies of this book were printed, of which this is number File copy."

Autobiography.

© June 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 106817; Helen Lucy Veatch Sutherland, River Forest, Ill. (37-14540) 5992

**Villamil, Angel M.**

Un duelo a duelos y otros cuentos, por Angel M. Villamil. San Juan, P. R., Tip. Cantero, Fernández & co., 1937.

2 p. l., [iii]-viii, 202 p., 1 l. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 106715; A. M. Villamil, San Juan, Puerto Rico. (37-13808) 5993

**Walthers, William Kearney, 1893-**

Handbook for model railroaders, by W. K. Walthers. Wauwatosa, Wis., The Modelmaker corp., 1937.

3 p. l., 117 p., 1 l. illus. 23cm.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 106427; Modelmaker corp. (37-13830) 5994

**Warburton, Stacy Reuben, 1875-**

Eastward! The story of Adoniram Judson, by Stacy R. Warburton ... New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 240 p. incl. front. (port.) 22cm.

Bibliography: p. 233-235.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 15; aff. June 17; A 107321; Round table press, inc. (37-14869) 5995

**Wesley, Edgar Bruce.**

Teaching the social studies; theory and practice [by] Edgar Bruce Wesley ... New York, Boston [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [c1937]

**Wesley, Edgar Bruce—Continued**xvii, 635 p. diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

- © May 29, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 29; A 107478; D. C. Heath & co.  
(37-14864) 5996

**Wilkins, Harold Tom, 1891—**

Captain Kidd and his skeleton island; the discovery of a strange secret hidden for 266 years, by Harold T. Wilkins; with twenty-seven illustrations. New York, Liveright publishing corporation [1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 17-411 p. front., illus., plates, ports., map, facsims. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.  
Maps on lining-papers.

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. June 25; A 107492; Liveright pub. corp. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision]  
(37-15012) 5997

**Wilson, Henry Lovejoy, 1908—**

Of lunar kingdoms, by Henry Lovejoy Wilson. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

120 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1935.

Without thesis note.

"A group of informal essays. a mock utopia."—Publisher's announcement.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106029; Caxton printers, ltd.  
(37-10978) 5998

**Wilson, Howard Eugene, 1901—**

Our ways of living ... by Howard E. Wilson ... Florence H. Wilson ... and Bessie P. Erb ... in collaboration with Helen E. Donnelly ... [and others] New York, Cincinnati etc., American book company [1937]

4 v. fronts. (part col.) illus. (part col., incl. maps) diagrs. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliographies at end of each "unit".

CONTENTS.—[v. 1] Ways of living in many lands.—[v. 2] Where our ways of living come from.—[v. 3] Living in the age of machines.—[v. 4] Richer ways of living.

- v. 1, © Apr. 29, 1937; v. 2, © Mar. 16; v. 3, © May 4; v. 4, © May 18;  
2c. each and affs. May 26; A 106364, 106361, 106363, 106362; Amer.  
book co. (37-11263) 5999-6002

**Wilson, Mary Lyles.**

The Mary Lyles Wilson cookbook, by Mary Lyles Wilson ... 11th ed. Nashville, Tenn., The Southwestern company [1937]

x, 338 p. front. (ports.) illus., plates. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Two of the plates accompanied by guard sheets (numbered 74a-b and 78a-b) with descriptive letterpress.

Blank pages for "Personal recipes" (316 and 338)

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 12; A 106927; Southwestern co.  
(37-14028) 6003

**Aillet, Barthélémy, 1886-**

... Escortes, roman. Casablanca, Les Éditions du Moghreb  
[<sup>c</sup>1936]

2 p. l., [7]-261 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. Apr. 27, 1937: A—Foreign 35471; B. Aillet, Casablanca (Maroc) (37-15458) **6004**

**Ayres, Ruby Mildred, 1863-**

... Winner take all. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 274 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Ruby M. Ayres.

"First edition."

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 108007; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-15343) **6005**

**Bauer, Clyde Max, 1886-**

The story of Yellowstone geysers, by Clyde Max Bauer ... illustrated by Jack Ellis Haynes ... Yellowstone Park, Wyo., Saint Paul, Minn., Haynes, inc. [<sup>c</sup>1937]

125, [2] p. incl. col. mounted front., illus., double map. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Approved by the National park service."

© June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106925; Haynes, inc. (37-15316) **6006**

**Baur, Benedikt.**

... Werde licht! liturgische betrachtungen an den Sonn- und wochentagen des kirchenjahres. 2. t.: Osterfestkreis. Mit einem titelbild. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co., g. m. b. h., 1937.

xi, 507 p. front. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Benedikt Baur, o. s. b.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36164; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. **6007**

**Berentsen, Aksel, 1897-**

... Petter Gleden og hans by; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

285 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34356; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-15461) **6008**

**Bumke, Oswald, 1877-**

Lehrbuch der geisteskrankheiten, von Oswald Bumke ... 4. aufl., mit 128 zum teil farbigen abbildungen. München, J. F. Bergmann, 1936.

x, 632 p. illus. (part col.; incl. facsim.) diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Der staat und die geisteskrankheiten": p. 123-143.

Includes bibliographies.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35695; J. F. Bergmann. (37-15571) **6009**

**Carver, Thomas Nixon, 1865-**

Elementary economics, by Thomas Nixon Carver ... and Maude Carmichael ... New ed. Boston, New York, etc., Ginn and company [<sup>c</sup>1937]



**Carver, Thomas Nixon—Continued**x, 581 p. illus., diags. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"References": p. 563-564.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 3; A 106933; T. N. Carver, Cambridge, Mass., and Maude Carmichael, Conway, Ark.  
(37-15328) 6010

**Caspar, Max, 1880—**

*Bibliographia Kepleriana; ein führer durch das gedruckte schrifttum von Johannes Kepler, mit 80 faksimile. Im auftrag der Bayerischen akademie der wissenschaften unter mitarbeit von Ludwig Rothenfelder herausgegeben von Max Caspar. München, Beck, 1936.*

158 p., 1 l. illus., facsim. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

Gives location of copies in libraries in central and eastern Europe.

"Anhang: schriften über Kepler": p. 131-147.

- © May 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33978; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) (36-23041) 6011

**Castillo, Carlos, 1890— ed.**

*Aventuras de Gil Blas, retold and edited by Carlos Castillo ... and Colley F. Sparkman ... adding 236 new words and 42 new idioms to the 912 words and 116 idioms used in books I-III. Total: 1148 words and 158 idioms used in books I-IV ...*

Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937],  
iv, 60 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (The Heath-Chicago language series)

Book four of the Heath-Chicago Spanish series.

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105470; D. C. Heath & co.  
(37-15314) 6012

**Cave, Sydney, 1883—**

*The doctrine of the work of Christ, by Sydney Cave ... Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [1937]*

317 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The London theological library, under the editorship of Professor Eric S. Waterhouse)

Bibliography: p. 307-313.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106685; S. Cave, London.  
(37-15183) 6013

**Chadsey, Charles Ernest, 1870—**

*America in the making, from wilderness to world power, by Charles E. Chadsey ... Louis Weinberg ... and, Chester F. Miller ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937]*

xvii, [1], 704, xlv1 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Published also in two volumes.

"Readings" at end of most of the chapters.

- © June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 106972; D. C. Heath & co.  
(Copyright is claimed on revisions and new matter)  
(37-15336) 6014

**Charlton, Elizabeth.**

*The girl from New York, by Elizabeth Charlton ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.*

**Charlton, Elizabeth**—Continued2 p. l., [7]-274 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"A streamlined romance."

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 1; A 107655; Hillman-Curl, inc.  
(37-15196) 6015

**Charton, Jean Charles,**

... La maison au bord du monde; roman. Paris, A. Michel  
[1937]

2 p. l., [7]-254 p., 1 l. 19cm.

Author's pseud., Jean Guirec, at head of title.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35636; Albin Michel.  
(37-15457) 6016

**Childcraft** ... v. 4-6. Chicago, W. F. Quarrie & company

[1937]

3 v. col. fronts., illus., col. plates, diagrs. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Vols. 4-6 have been prepared under the direction of S. Edgar Farquhar, managing editor, and Bernadine Freeman Bailey, directing staff editor.

"Volumes four, five, and six of Childcraft cover professional problems, methods, and devices relating to the work of the teacher of young children."—Foreword.

Includes music.

"Reading references" at end of each chapter of vols. 4-5. "Correlated reading and illustrations" at end of each chapter of v. 6.

CONTENTS.—v. 4. Teachers' problems; introduction by Patty Smith Hill.—v. 5. Better teaching.—v. 6. Activity units.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 1c. each May 17; 1c. each June 19; aff. Aug. 2;  
A 107858; W. F. Quarrie & co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions  
and new material] 6017

**Childcraft.** Parent guide. Chicago, W. F. Quarrie & company [1937]vii, 224 p. illus. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 1c. May 17; 1c. June 19; aff. Aug. 2; A 107859; W. F. Quarrie & co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new material] 6018

**Childcraft.** Teacher guide. Chicago, W. F. Quarrie & company [1937]viii, 232 p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 1c. May 17; 1c. June 19; aff. Aug. 2; A 107859;  
W. F. Quarrie & co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new material] 6019

**Cram, Ralph Adams, 1863—**

The end of democracy, by Ralph Adams Cram ... Boston,  
Marshall Jones company, 1937.

ix, 261 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 8; A 107612; Marshall Jones co.  
(37-15326) 6020

**Davis, Means.**

The chess murders, by Means Davis. New York, Random  
house [1937]

5 p. l., 3-310 p. 19cm.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 107666; Augusta Tucker  
Watts, Baltimore. (37-15191) 6021

**Duffy, Mary Duke.**

Poems that are different, by Mary Duke Duffy ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937]

152 p. front. (port.) 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 8; A 106882; Christopher pub. house. (37-15312) **6022**

**Dumont-Wilden, Louis, 1875-**

... L'évolution de l'esprit européen. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

232 p., 3 l. 19cm. (Bibliothèque de philosophie scientifique. Directeur: P. Gaultier)

At head of title: L. Dumont-Wilden.

"En 1914 ... je publiais un petit livre qui portait ce titre que je reprends aujourd'hui: L'esprit européen ... Ce livre n'était que des matériaux accumulés en vue d'une synthèse future, synthèse que j'ai mis plus de vingt ans à construire."—p. 7.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 1c. May 12; A—Foreign 35548; Ernest Flammarion. (37-15448) **6023**

**Endler, Placidus M., 1882-**

Our Blessed Mother, by the Rev. P. M. Endler ... New York and Cincinnati, Frederick Pustet co., inc., 1937.

78 p. front. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106517; Frederick Pustet co., inc. (37-15180) **6024**

**Fialko, Nathan Moiseevich, 1881-**

The new city, by Nathan Fialko ... translated from the Russian and revised by the author. New York, Margent press, 1937.

3 p. l., 153 p. 24cm.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 104919; Nathan Fialko, Ward's island, N. Y. **6025**

**Foster, Gerald.**

Half-mile to heaven, by Gerald Foster ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

251 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"A streamlined romance."

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 1; A 107654; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-15195) **6026**

**Funk, Casimir, 1884-**

Vitamin and mineral therapy [by] Casimir Funk ... [and] H. E. Dubin ... practical manual. [New York, 1936]

3 p. l., 94 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Data contained in Dr. R. J. Fraser's "Vitamin chart": p. 27-91.

Includes bibliographies.

© Aug. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10, 1937; A 103301; U. S. vitamin corporation, New York. (37-15162) **6027**

**Gaddis, Peggy, 1896-**

Heart's retreat, by Peggy Dern. New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

285 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 1; A 107650; Arcadia house publications. (37-15197) **6028**

**Garrett, Henry Edward, 1894—**

Statistics in psychology and education, by Henry E. Garrett ... with an introduction by R. S. Woodworth ... 2d ed. New York, London [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

3 p. l., v-xiv p., 1 l., 493 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. [Longmans' psychology series]

"Answers" at end of each chapter.

"References": p. 465-466.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 10; A 106921; Longmans, Green & co. (37-15325) **6029**

**Gates, Henry Leyford, 1880—**

Beautiful lady [by] H. L. Gates ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

250 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 1; A 107653; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-15192) **6030**

**Grancsay, Stephen Vincent, 1897—**

The armor of Galiot de Genouilhac, by Stephen V. Grancsay. New York, The Metropolitan museum of art, 1937.

36 p., 3 l. front. (port.) illus., xxvii (i. e. xxviii) pl. on 14 l. 32<sup>cm</sup>. ([The Metropolitan museum of art] Papers, no. 4)

"Of this monograph ... 500 copies were printed April, 1937, by the Plantin press."

"References cited": p. [37]

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 106733; Metropolitan museum of art. (37-15300) **6031**

**Green, Eleanor.**

... Pastoral. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 181 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 109082; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. **6032**

**Green, William Wilcox.**

Natural law in the economic world, by William Wilcox Green, B. S. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937], 151 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 8; A 106884; Christopher pub. house. (37-15329) **6033**

**Hagen, Hermann, 1898—**

Der einfluss der maschine auf die arbeitslosigkeit—ein beitrage zur wirtschaft- und sozialreform—von Hermann Hagen ... Stuttgart, Boorberg-verlag, 1935.

2 p. l., 304 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical notes included in "Anmerkungen": p. 220-300.

© Dec. 20, 1935; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 35792; Boorberg-verlag. (L 36-82) **6034**

**Hand, Albert. co., Cape May, N. J.**

A book of Cape May, New Jersey; a brief description of the advent of the settlers, the founding of the first Atlantic coast

**Hand, Albert, co., *Cape May, N. J.*—Continued**

resort, and modern times seasoned by legendary lore; a look at the mode of living and a glimpse at personalities, arranged for the student and the lover of old Cape May. Cape May, N. J., The Albert Hand co., 1937.

5 p. l., 196, 48 p. illus. (incl. map) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Sketch of the early history of the county of Cape May, by Maurice Beesley" (48 p. at end) was first published in 1857 under title: Sketch of the early history of Cape May county.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 106937; Albert Hand co. (37-15335) 6035

**Hardman, Oscar, 1880—**

A history of Christian worship, by Oscar Hardman ... Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press, 1937,

263 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The London theological library, under the editorship of Professor Eric S. Waterhouse)

"A suggested library of twenty books for further study": p. 255.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106684; O. Hardman, London. (37-15182) 6036

**Howard, Warren.**

Ragged Robin, by Warren Howard ... New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

280 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 1; A 107651; Arcadia house publications. (37-15344) 6037

**Institute of public affairs, *Southern Methodist university, Dallas. 4th conference, 1937.***

International institutions and world peace; proceedings of the fourth annual conference, Institute of public affairs, auspices Carnegie endowment for international peace, Dallas, Denton, Waxahachie, Fort Worth. Edited by S. D. Myres, jr. [Dallas, Pub. for the Institute by the Arnold foundation, Southern Methodist university, 1937.

2 p. l., [vii]-xvi, 296 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 106834; Institute of public affairs, Southern Methodist university, Dallas. (37-15171) 6038

**Jews. *Liturgy and ritual. Festival prayers.***

תפלות לראש השנה כפי מנהג הספרדים באמריקא עם תרגום אנגלי. מסודר על ידי ... דוד די סולה פול ... ניו יורק, אגודת הקהילות הספרדיות, תרצ"ז

xii, 296, 283 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Added t.p.: Prayers for the new year, according to the custom of the Spanish and Portuguese Jews, edited and translated by David De Sola Pool ... New York, The Union of Sephardic congregations, 1937.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 108808; David de Sola Pool, New York. 6039

**Johnssen, Arne, 1903—**

... Soho fanger — 3. opl., 5000 ekspl. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1935.

**Jehnssen, Arne—Continued**165 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35408; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-15456) **6040**

**Kinsman, Delos Oscar, 1868—**

Our economic world; a study of the world's natural resources and industries, by Delos O. Kinsman ... New York. Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

xi, 584 p. front., illus. (maps) plates, diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Suggested readings" at end of each chapter.

- © July 8, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 106949; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-15172) **6041**

**Koerber, Adolf Victor von, 1891—**

Das fliegende heer; von den fliegern von Tannenberg bis zu den luftschlachten des letzten kriegsjahres, von Adolf-Victor von Koerber ... Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang [1937]

346, [4] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35585; Koehler & Amelang. (37-15455) **6042**

**[Krebs, Mrs. Katharine (Stauffer)] 1867—**

Back home in Pennsylvania, by Katharine Henry [*pseud.*] Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937]

213 p. front. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106915; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-15334) **6043**

**Marks, Harvey Blair, 1874—**

The rise and growth of English hymnody, by Harvey B. Marks ... foreword by James DeW. Perry ... introduction by H. Augustine Smith ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

288 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"For further reading" at end of most of the chapters.

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106779; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-15181) **6044**

**Martet, Jean, 1886—**

... Le palais de Timour; roman. Paris, A. Michel [1937]

3 p. l., [9]-318 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35635; Albin Michel. (37-15460) **6045**

**Memmesheimer, Alphonse Louis, 1897—**

My child lives; consoling thoughts for bereaved parents, by Rev. Alph. L. Memmesheimer ... foreword by Most Rev. Aloisius J. Muench ... preface by Very Rev. Msgr. Michael Klasen. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

xix, 175 p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106109; Benziger bros. (37-15179) **6046**

**Miller, Dayton Clarence, 1866-**

Sound waves: their shape and speed; a description of the phonodeik and its applications and a report on a series of investigations made at Sandy Hook proving ground, by Dayton Clarence Miller ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi, 164 p. front., illus., vi pl. on 3 l., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

Bibliography: p. 157-160.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108091; Macmillan co. (37-15320)

6047

**Morgan, Claude, 1898-**

... Liberté, roman. [Paris, E. Flammarion, 1937, 248 p., 1 l. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 1c. May 12; A—Foreign 35545; Ernest Flammarion. (37-15459)

6048

**Mosley, Leonard Oswald, 1911-**

No more remains [by] Leonard O. Mosley. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-280 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 108008; L. O. Mosley, Didsbury, Manchester, England. (37-15350)

6049

**Murphy, Ruby Bradford.**

Who's who in Mother Goose land, by Ruby Bradford Murphy; pictures by Fernande Combet. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company, 1937.

[32] p. col. illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

Verse for children.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 106998; Rand, McNally & co. (37-15346)

6050

**National bureau of economic research, inc. *Exploratory committee on financial research.***

A program of financial research ... v. 1. [New York, National bureau of economic research, in cooperation with Association of reserve city bankers, 1937, x, 81 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Studies in finance, no. 1)

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106271; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc. (37-15330)

6051

**Neubecker, William, 1864-**

The universal sheet metal pattern cutter; a comprehensive treatise on all branches of sheet metal pattern development ... by William Neubecker. Volume 1. Corrected and enlarged. 9th ed. New York, N. Y., The Sheet metal publication company, 1937.

416 p. illus. (incl. plans) diagrs. 29<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> x 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106752; Sheet metal publication co.

6052

**New York (State) Court of appeals.**

Reports of cases decided ... with notes, references and index.  
Louis J. Rezzemini, state reporter. Volume 273. Albany,  
J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

xxxvii, 824 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 108287; Edward J. Flynn,  
secretary of state, state of N. Y., Albany. 6053

An **Outline** of atomic physics, by members of the physics staff  
of the University of Pittsburgh: Oswald H. Blackwood,  
Elmer Hutchisson, Thomas H. Osgood, and others, ... 2d  
ed. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman &  
Hall, limited, 1937.

ix, 414 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. \$3.75

"Answers to problems": p. 395-397.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except the first.

- © June 17, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 29; A 107578; Oswald H. Black-  
wood, Pittsburgh, Elmer Hutchisson, New York, Thomas H. Osgood,  
Toledo, O., Arthur E. Ruark, Chapel Hill, N. C., Wilfred N. St. Peter,  
Pittsburgh, George A. Scott, Pittsburgh and Archie G. Worthing,  
Pittsburgh. (37-15319) 6054

**Overstreet, John A.**

Song of the old Southwest, by John A. Overstreet ...

Guthrie, Okla., The Co-operative publishing company [c1937,  
2 p. l., 300 p. 1 illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Poems.

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 1; A 107499; J. A. Overstreet, Tonk-  
awa, Okl. (37-15147) 6055

**Petersen, William Ferdinand, 1887-**

The patient and the weather, by William F. Petersen, M. D.,  
with the assistance of Margaret E. Milliken, S. M. Volume 4,  
part 2. Organic disease: Hypo and hyperthyroidism; dia-  
betes; the blood dyscrasias; tuberculosis. Ann Arbor, Mich.,  
Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

xxviii, 729 p. illus., plates, diagrs., tables. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Lithoprinted.

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 108260; Edwards bros., in c.  
6056

**Petersen, William John.**

Steamboating on the upper Mississippi, the water way to  
Iowa; some river history, by Wm. F. Petersen. Iowa City.  
Ia.. The State historical society of Iowa, 1937.

575, [1] p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109292; State historical soc. of  
Iowa. 6057

**Pope, Clifford Hillhouse, 1899-**

Snakes alive and how they live, by Clifford H. Pope. Illus-  
trated with photographs and including an illustrated key for  
the identification of the snakes of the United States. New  
York, The Viking press, 1937.



**Pope, Clifford Hillhouse—Continued**xii, 238 p. illus., plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.© July 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 107658; C. H. Pope, Chatham, N. J. (37-15317) **6058****Randall, Mrs. Mart.**

Rustlings; poems, by Mart Randall. San Antonio, Tex., The Naylor company [1937]

4 p. l., 65 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 107464; M. Randall, Kelly Field, Tex. (37-15149) **6059**

The road to war, being an analysis of the national government's foreign policy; with a preface by the Right Hon. C. R. Attlee ... London, Pub. for the New Fabian research bureau by V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

207 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"This analysis has been prepared by a small group of experts on the basis, and as a continuation of, Inquest on peace, by 'Vigilantes'. The experts include two of the original three who wrote that account of the government's foreign policy from June 1931 until October 1935."

© 1c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22875; publ. Apr. 26; New Fabian research bureau, London. (37-15622) **6060****Roberts, Michael.**

The modern mind, by Michael Roberts. London, Faber &amp; Faber limited [1937]

284 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.© 1c. July 13, 1937; A ad int. 22896; publ. May 27; M. Roberts, Newcastle on Tyne, England. (37-15584) **6061****Roos, Frank J., jr.**

An illustrated handbook of art history, by Frank J. Roos, jr. ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

1 p. l., iii, 304 p. illus., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrations: p. 1-277.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 106872; Macmillan co. (37-15298) **6062****Saunders, Mrs. Alta (Gwinn) 1886— ed.**

The literature of business, selected and edited by Alta Gwinn Saunders ... and Herbert LeSourd Creek ... 4th ed. New York and London, Harper &amp; brothers, 1937.

xv, 582 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 576-582.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The profession of business.—pt. II. Business writing and related principles of business.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. July 1; A 107515; Harper & bros. (37-15176) **6063****Savage, Mrs. Valerie (Dade)**

... Carnival on quicksand. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 295 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Valerie Savage.

"First edition."

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 108006; V. Savage, Berkeley Hills, Calif. (37-15349) **6064**

**Schaeffer, Albrecht, 1885—**

... Cara. Frankfurt a. M., Rütten & Loening verlag, 1936.  
3 p. l., 9-298, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 13, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35569; Rütten & Loening verlag. (A C 37-1356) **6065**

**Schnabel, Franz, 1887—**

Deutsche geschichte im neunzehnten jahrhundert, von Franz Schnabel. 4. bd. Die religiösen kräfte. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co., g. m. b. h., 1937.

xii, 617 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical references in "Anmerkungen" (v. 4, p. [578]-607)

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36162; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. **6066**

**Shiffrin, Abraham B., 1902—**

Mr. Pirate, a romance, by A. B. Shiffrin. New York, M. Kennerley, 1937.

4 p. l., 208, [1] p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 106870; Mitchell Kennerley. (37-15193) **6067**

**Skinner, Conrad Arthur, 1889—**

The Gospel of the Lord Jesus, by Conrad Skinner ... London, University of London press, ltd., Hodder and Stoughton, ltd. 1937,

xii, 316 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 3, 1937; A ad int. 22887; publ. June 14; C. Skinner, Cambridge, England. (37-15586) **6068**

**Social anthropology of North American tribes; essays in social organization, law, and religion, presented to Professor A. R. Radcliffe-Brown upon the occasion of his accepting the chair of social anthropology at Oxford university, by Fred Eggan, William H. Gilbert, jr., J. Gilbert McAllister [and others], ... Fred Eggan, editor; with an introduction by Robert Redfield and a bibliography of Professor Radcliffe-Brown by Ina Corinne Brown. Chicago, The University of Chicago press 1937,**

xvii, 456 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title: The University of Chicago publications in anthropology. Social anthropology series*)

"Bibliography of Professor A. R. Radcliffe-Brown [by] Ina Corinne Brown": p. xv-xvii; Bibliography: p. 443-449.

**CONTENTS.**—Some problems of social organization, by Sol Tax.—The Cheyenne and Arapaho kinship system, by Fred Eggan.—Kiowa-Apache social organization, by J. G. McAllister.—An outline of Chiricahua Apache social organization, by M. E. Opler.—The social organization of the Fox Indians, by Sol Tax.—Eastern Cherokee social organization, by W. H. Gilbert, jr.—The underlying sanctions of Plains Indian culture, by J. H. Provinse.—The place of religious revivalism in the formation of the intercultural community on Klamath reservation, by Philleo Nash.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 15; A 106968; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-15337) **6069**

**Stärke, Walter, 1877—**

Paradentose, von Walter Stärke ... mit 100 abbildungen und 10 röntgentafeln. München/Berlin, J. F. Lehmann, 1937.  
280 p. illus., x pl. on 5 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Erweiterter sonderabdruck aus der Deutschen zahnärztlichen wochenschrift."

© Mar. 25, 1937; 1c. May 13; A—Foreign 35686; J. F. Lehmanns verlag.  
(37-15574) **6070**

The **Standard American encyclopedia**; a library of universal knowledge profusely illustrated ... editor-in-chief, Walter Miller ... assistant chief editor, Frank Justus Miller ... advisory editor, W. Rainsford Boag ... foreword by Gordon Jennings Laing ... Chicago, Standard American corporation [c1937]

8 v. fronts., illus. (incl. ports.) diagsr. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

v. 8, © Apr. 13, 1937; v. 9, © Apr. 19; v. 10, © Apr. 27; v. 11, © May 7; v. 12, © May 8; v. 13, © May 26; v. 14, © June 2; v. 15, © June 9; 2c. each June 25; affs. June 26; A 106768-106775; Standard Amer. corp. [Copyright is claimed on revision and additions.] **6071-6078**

**Timoshenko, Stephen, 1878—**

Engineering mechanics: statics, by S. Timoshenko ... and D. H. Young ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 334 p. illus., diagsr. 23<sup>1cm</sup>.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 3; A 107555; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-15161) **6079**

**Turpin, Edna Henry Lee, 1867—**

Lost covers [by] Edna Turpin; illustrated by Victor Perard. New York, Random house [c1937]

281, [1] p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 107665; Edna Turpin, Chase City, Va. (37-15190) **6080**

**Velázquez Chávez, Agustín.**

Contemporary Mexican artists [by] Agustín Velázquez Chávez. New York, Covici-Friede [c1937]

xvi p., 1 l., 19-304 p. incl. front., plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected bibliography": p. 285-304.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 106901; A. Velázquez Chávez, Mexico, D. F., Mexico. (37-15299) **6081**

**Viscose company.**

The story of rayon. New York, The Viscose company, 1937.

95 p. incl. front., illus., diagsr. 23<sup>1cm</sup>.

"First edition, 1925 ... third edition, 1937."

Bibliography: p. 91-95.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. July 13; A 107648; Viscose co. (37-15278) **6082**

**Wait, William, 1821-1880.**

Wait's Practice at law, in equity and in particular actions and proceedings in all the courts of record of the state of New York, with appropriate forms. 4th ed., revised and entirely

**Wait, William**—Continued

rewritten to conform with the Civil practice act and allied statutes, by Oscar LeRoy Warren ... Volume 3. New York. Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

xviii, 1061 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Wait's New York practice simplified.

- © July 22, 1937; 2c. July 23; aff. Aug. 3; A 107889; William Wait, Peekskill, N. Y., and Isaac V. A. Wait, Kinderhook, N. Y. **6083**

**Welsh, Mary Michael, sister.**

... Catharine Maria Sedgwick, her position in the literature and thought of her time up to 1860, by Sister Mary Michael Welsh ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

ix, 168 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America. 1937.

Bibliography: p. 149-162.

- © June 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 106896; Catholic univ. of America. (37-15311) **6084**

**Went, Frits Warmolt.**

Phytohormones, by F. W. Went ... and Kenneth V. Thimann ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi, 294 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Experimental biology monographs)

Bibliography: p. 251-283.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108093; Macmillan co. (37-15318) **6085**

**Whitell, Evelyn.**

Shekinah, by Evelyn Whitell ... Los Angeles, Calif., DeVorss & co. [1937]

1 p. l., 5-342 p. 20<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 106989; E. Whitell, Los Angeles. (37-15345) **6086**

**Williams, Keith.**

"Money sense", by Keith Williams. [Plymouth, Eng., W. Brendon & son, ltd., 1937.

235 p. 1 illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22883; publ. May 13; K. Williams, Kingsbridge, Devon, England. (37-15616) **6087**

**Williston, Samuel, 1886—**

A treatise on the law of contracts, by Samuel Williston ... Rev. ed., by Samuel Williston and George J. Thompson ... Volume 5. New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

xiv, 3671-4699 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 108189; S. Williston, Cambridge, Mass. **6088**

**Windisch, Hans.**

... Die neue foto-schule. 1.-20. tausend. Harzburg, Dr. W. Heering, 1937.

255, [1] p. incl. illus. (part col.) plates, diagrs. 20<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Includes advertising matter.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35229; Walther Heering verlag. (37-16471) **6089**

**Winslow, Charles Edward Amory, 1877—**

Health under the "el"; the story of the Bellevue-Yorkville health demonstration in mid-town New York, by C. E. A. Winslow ... and Savel Zimand; a foreword by Fiorello H. La Guardia ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937. xiii p., 1 l., 203 p. incl. plates, diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Published for the Milbank memorial fund."

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108341; Harper & bro.  
(37-17174) 6090

The **Winston** simplified dictionary. Advanced ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis ... Henry Seidel Canby ... and Thomas Kite Brown, jr. 3000 illustrations and an atlas of the world. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company, [c1937]

xx, 1260 p. incl. illus., maps (part double) col. front., col. plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Descriptive letterpress on verso of each plate.

- © May 19, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106750; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions]  
(37-13806) 6091

The **Winston** simplified dictionary. Home, school, and office ed. With every word defined so that its use and meaning can be easily understood, edited by William Dodge Lewis ... and Edgar A. Singer ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company, 1937.

xx, 940 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106748; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions]  
(37-14878) 6092

**Winter, Leo.**

A textbook of exodontia; exodontia, oral surgery and anesthesia, by Leo Winter ... 3d rev. ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

502 p. col. front., illus., plates (1 col., 1 fold.) diagrs. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"General anesthesia. By James Tayloe Gwathmey": p. 454-489.

"References": p. 490-491.

- © July 13, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. July 29; A 108186; C. V. Mosby co.  
(37-18530) 6093

**Winters, Yvor, 1900—** *ed.*

Twelve poets of the Pacific, edited by Yvor Winters ... Norfolk, Conn., New directions, 1937.

148 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 107191; New directions.  
(37-14267) 6094

**Wirth, Fremont Philip, 1890—**

The development of America [by, Fremont P. Wirth ... Boston, New York [etc.], American book company, [c1937]

x, 772, xi-lxviii p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Readings" at end of each unit.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107814; Amer. book co. [Copy-right is claimed on changes] (37-16674) 6095

**Wisconsin.** *Supreme court.*

Wisconsin reports. [v.] 223. Cases determined ... November 10, 1936–February 9, 1937. Frederick C. Seibold, reporter. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxvii, 757 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. July 28; A 107785; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. 6096

**Wiseley, Francis Marion,**

Wings or ashes, by Marion Gilmore [*pseud.*] 1st ed. Kansas City, Mo., The Wiseley publishing company, 1937.

304 p. 1 illus., diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Copyright ... by Francis M. Wiseley."

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. June 26; A 106805; F. M. Wiseley, Kansas City, Mo. (37-15883) 6097

**Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville, 1881–**

... The crime wave at Blandings. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 330 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: P. G. Wodehouse.

"First edition."

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 9; A 108010; P. G. Wodehouse, Le Touquet, France. (37-15189) 6098

**Wolff, Theodor, 1868–**

... Die schwimmerin; roman aus der gegenwart. Zürich, Oprecht, 1937.

325 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 1c. Apr. 28; A—Foreign 35398; Dr. Oprecht & Helbling a.-g. (37-12693) 6099

**Wood, Catherine M.**

Palomar from tepee to telescope [by] Catherine M. Wood; art work by May H. Negley. [San Diego, Calif., Printed by Frye & Smith, ltd., 1937]

1 p. l., 7-149 p., 3 l. incl. 2 pl. front. (port.) illus. (incl. map) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. Aug. 2; A 108228; C. M. Wood, San Diego, Calif. (37-17669) 6100

**Wood, Clifton Holmes.**

Vocal vigor in speech and song, by Clifton Holmes Wood; introduction by a pupil, R. G. L.; foreword by author. Worcester, Mass., C. Wood, 1937.

126 p. illus. (incl. music) 18<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. May 3; A 104982; C. H. Wood. (37-16790) 6101

**Wood, George Clayton, 1878–**

Our environment, how we use and control it, by George C. Wood ... and Harry A. Carpenter ... New ed. Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon [1937]

xii, 810, 24 p. illus., vii col. pl. (incl. front.) diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Modern science series)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Interesting books to read" at end of each topic.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108085; Allyn & Bacon. (37-16783) 6102

**Woodstrike, Frank H.**

Great adventure, by Frank H. Woodstrike; highly illustrated poems. 1st ed. New York city, The World publishing company [°1937]

5 p. l., 13-319 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. July 27; A 99998; F. H. Woodstrike. New York. (37-17481) 6103

**Wensch, Frank Albert, 1898- ed.**

Horses in sport, edited by Frank A. Wensch; with introductory articles by Devereux Milburn, Algernon Daingerfield. Alfred B. Maclay [and others] ... New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

132 p. incl. front., illus. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 108245; F. A. Wensch, Montclair, N. J. (37-17687) 6104

**Wunsch, William Frederic, 1882-**

A practical philosophy of life, as gathered from the writings of Swedenborg, by William Frederic Wunsch. New York, The New-church press [°1937]

5 p. l., 7-98 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Half-title: Four addresses.

"References for quotations": p. 97-98.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 4; aff. July 24; A 107855; Swedenborg pub. assn., New York. (37-17938) 6105

**Zinsser, Hans, 1878-**

A textbook of bacteriology, with a section on pathogenic protozoa; the application of bacteriology and immunology to the etiology, diagnosis, specific therapy and prevention of infectious diseases for students and practitioners of medicine and public health, by Hans Zinsser ... and Stanhope Bayne-Jones ... with 174 illustrations in the text. 7th ed.—rev. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xix p., 1 l., 1226 p. illus., diags. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapters **xx** and **Lxxv**.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. July 20; aff. July 21; A 107703; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17964) 6106

**Zweig, Stefan, 1881-**

... The old-book peddler and other tales for bibliophiles, translated by Theodore W. Koch. Evanston, Ill., Northwestern university, The Charles Deering library [°1937]

vii, 107. [1] p. 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Books are the gateway to the world.—The old-book peddler; a Viennese tale for bibliophiles.—The invisible collection; an episode from the post-war inflation period.—Thanks to books.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 5; A 107881; Theodore W. Koch, Evanston, Ill. (37-17345) 6107

**Abner, Gerald.**

Cafeteria girl, by Gerald Abner. New York, The Macaulay company, 1937,

3 p. l., 9-253 p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 6; A 103235; Macaulay co.  
(37-15599)

6108

**Alabama. Supreme court.**

Report of cases argued and determined ... during the October terms 1935, 1936. By Noble H. Seay, reporter of decisions. Volume 233. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xvi, 794 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107913; Bibb Graves, governor of Alabama, for use of said state, Montgomery, Ala.

6109

**Alexander federal tax service.**

How to reduce the undistributed profits tax. New York, N. Y., The Alexander publishing company, inc., 1937,

137, (2) p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Compiled from the Alexander federal tax service.

Blank pages for "Memorandum" (2, at end)

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 107472; Alexander pub. co., Inc.  
(37-15763)

6110

**American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.**

*Institute of metals division.*

Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) Vol. 124. Institute of metals division, 1937. Papers and discussions presented before the division at meetings held at Cleveland, October 20-22, 1936 and New York, February 15-19, 1937. New York, N. Y., The Institute, 1937,

398 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 107999; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc.

6111

The **anatomy** of murder; famous crimes critically considered by members of the Detection club: Helen Simpson, John Rhode (*pseud.*) ... (and others), New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vii, 335, (1) p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

CONTENTS.—Death of Henry Kinder, by Helen Simpson.—Constance Kent, by John Rhode.—The case of Adelaide Bartlett, by Margaret Cole.—An impression of the Landru case, by E. R. Punshon.—The murder of Julia Wallace, by Dorothy L. Sayers.—The Rattenbury case, by Francis Iles.—A New Zealand tragedy, by F. W. Crofts.

© July 13, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 107645; Macmillan co.  
(37-15611)

6112

**Ardel, Henri, 1863—**

... Colette Bryce au Maroc. Paris, Plon, 1937,

4 p. l., 246 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35264; Librairie Plon.  
(37-15924)

6113



**Association of life insurance medical directors.**

Abstract of the proceedings of the forty-seventh annual meeting of the Association of life insurance medical directors of America ... Vol. 23. New York city, Press of Recording & statistical corporation, 1937.

vi, 292 p. plates, tables, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 27; aff. Aug. 12; A 107958; Association of life insurance medical directors of America, Newark, N. J. 6114

**Bache, René, 1861-1933.**

Ghosts! By René Bache; edited by Violet Biddle. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company 1937,

4 p. l., 7-106 p. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106916; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-15587) 6115

**Barbillion, Louis Charles, 1873-**

Physique de l'ingénieur, par Louis Barbillion ... t. 1-2. Paris, Dunod, 1937.

2 v. illus., diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—t. I. Généralités. Mesures. Les trois états physiques de la matière. Chaleur.—t. II. Optique géométrique. Phénomènes périodiques. Optique physique. Acoustique.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34533; Dunod. (37-15862) 6116

**Beach, Walter Greenwood, 1868-**

An introduction to sociology and social problems. by Walter Greenwood Beach ... under the editorship of William F. Ogburn ... Rev. ed. Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company 1937,

xiv, 370 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reading references" at end of each chapter except chapter xxii.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108080; W. G. Beach, Stanford University, Calif. (37-15761) 6117

**Bertheaume, Marthe.**

... L'oubli du passé. Paris, J. Tallandier 1937,

254 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>. (Les bleuets; collection de romans, pub. sous la direction de Joseph Brandicourt. n° 7.)

At head of title: ... E. [.] Bertheaume. On cover: M. Bertheaume.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35633; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-15922) 6118

**Bittle, Celestine Nicholas Charles, 1884-**

The science of correct thinking: logic [by] Celestine N. Bittle ... Rev. and enl. New York, Milwaukee [etc.], The Bruce publishing company 1937,

x, 386 p. diagrs. (1 fold.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Readings" at end of each chapter; Bibliography: p. 373-378.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 107659; Bruce pub. co. (37-15739) 6119

**Braude, Morris, 1883-**

The principles and practice of clinical psychiatry, by Morris Braude ... Philadelphia, P. Blackiston's son & co., inc. [1937], x, 382 p. illus., 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. Includes bibliographies.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 107343; P. Blackiston's son & co., inc. (37-15567) 6120

**Brooker, Edward.**

... Le secret du Mamilloria. Paris, "Les publications Georges Ventillard" [1937], 223, [1] p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Roman policier.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35474; Publications Georges Ventillard. (37-15925) 6121

**Burghardt, Henry D.**

Machine tool operation. Part 2. Drilling machine, shaper and planer, milling and grinding machines, hydraulic power transmission, spur gears and bevel gears, by Henry D. Burghardt ... New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937],

xix, 512 p. illus., diagrs. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. Aug. 11; A 107953; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. 6122

**Busch, Fritz Otto, 1890-**

Flug nach England, ein beitrag zum gegenseitigen verstehen. von Fritz Otto Busch ... Mit 43 abbildungen auf 16 tafeln. München. Berlin, J. F. Lehmann [1937],

106 p. illus. (map) plates. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Quellenangabe": p. [105]

Bibliography of works by the author: p. [105]-106.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 1c. May 13; A—Foreign 35690; J. F. Lehmanns verlag. (37-15773) 6123

**Butterfield, Oliver McKinley, 1891-**

Sex life in marriage [by] Oliver M. Butterfield ... foreword by Sophia J. Kleegman ... New York, N. Y., Emerson books, incorporated, 1937.

xxi, 23-192 p. illus. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 19; A 107677; Emerson books, inc. (37-15760) 6124

**Catholic church. Pope.**

Rome and the study of Scripture; a collection of papal enactments on the study of Holy Scripture together with the decisions of the Biblical commission. Rev. and enl. ed. ... St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey press, 1937:

4 p. l., 84 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Preface to the second edition signed: Cyril Gaul. o. s. b.

Includes texts of Providentissimus Deus, Vigilantiae. Quoniam in re Biblica. Praestantia Sacrae Scripturae. Spiritus Paracletus.

© May 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106762; Abbey press. (37-15589) 6125

**Champion, Pierre Honoré Jean Baptiste, 1880—**

... Catherine de Médicis présente à Charles IX son royaume, 1564–1566. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

489 p., 1 l. front. (port. group) facsim. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Pierre Champion.

"Sources": p. 71–15.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35251; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37–15771) **6126**

**Cocteau, Jean, 1891—**

... Mon premier voyage (tour du monde en 80 jours) Paris, Gallimard [1936]

4 p. l., [11]–231, [1] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 34846; Librairie Gallimard. (37–15869) **6127**

**Credle, Ellis.**

Pepe and the parrot, by Ellis Credle. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

[47] p. col. illus. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

Song with music: p. [12]

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108067; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37–15465) **6128**

... The **cyclopedia** of medicine: George Morris Piersol ... editor-in-chief and Edward L. Bortz ... assistant editor, chief associate editors: W. Wayne Babcock ... P. Brooke Bland ... [and others] Illustrated with numerous half-tone and line engravings and many handsome full page color plates. [Index] volumes one to thirteen, 1937. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company [1937]

1 p. l., 578 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. Aug. 10; A 107950; F. A. Davis co. **6129**

**De Gouy, Louis Pullig.**

The Derrydale cook book of fish and game, by L. P. De Gouy ... New York, The Derrydale press [1937]

2 v. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

"Twelve hundred and fifty copies ... have been printed."

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Game.—v. 2. Fish.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. each July 2; aff. June 30; A 106820; Derrydale press, inc. (37–15753) **6130**

**Desmond, Robert William, 1900—**

The press and world affairs, by Robert W. Desmond; with an introduction by Harold J. Laski ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xxv p., 1 l., 421 p. front., illus., maps (part fold.) facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 379–393.

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 107626; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37–15630) **6131**

**District of Columbia.** *Court of appeals.*

Reports of cases adjudged in the United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia from May 11, 1936. to January 4, 1937. Harvey T. Reid, reporter. With key number annotations. Volume 66 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 487 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107914; West pub. co. 6132

**Fox, Charles James, 1889—**

Over-all property tax limitation, with special reference to the Massachusetts \$25.00 tax limitation proposal, by Charles J. Fox ... Boston, Mass., 1937.

71 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Apr. 19; A 105464; C. J. Fox, Boston. (37-15619) 6133

**Franck, Ludwig, 1883—**

... Die seele des waldes; ein buch deutscher baum-charaktere. 1.-5. tausend. Harzburg, W. Heering, 1937.

122, [3] p. incl. plates. 25½ x 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35216; Walther Heering verlag. (37-15723) 6134

**Freund, Philip.**

The evening heron, by Philip Freund. New York, Pilgrim house, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-218 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. July 20; aff. July 22; A 107724; P. Freund, New York. (37-15783) 6135

**Goulet, Anna, sister.**

A pageant of our musical heritage [by] Sister Anna ... [v. 1] Saint Paul, Minn., The College of St. Catherine [c1936] 8 p. l., [3]-90 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. (incl. port., facsim., music) plates. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 17, 1936; 2c. Nov. 27; aff. Dec. 21; A 102124; A. Goulet, St. Paul. (37-3166) 6136

**Grote, Caroline, 1863—**

A summer in Hawaii, by Caroline Grote. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [c1937]

ix, 11-214 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 211.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 8; A 106883; Christopher pub. house. (37-15445) 6137

**Guyot, Félix, 1880—**

Yoga: the science of health [by] Felix Guyot; translated by J. Carling. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc. [c1937] 3 p. l., 11-191 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. "First edition."

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106291; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-15741) 6138

**Hart, Albert Gailord, 1909-**

How the national income is divided [by] Albert G. Hart ...  
 Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]  
 iii, 27, [1] p. 191<sup>cm</sup>. (Public policy pamphlet no. 23, H. D. Gideonse,  
 editor)

© June 22, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 15; A 106965; University of  
 Chicago, Chicago. (37-15612) 6139

**Hauck, Mrs. Louise (Platt) 1883-**

One is beloved [by] Louise Platt Hauck ... Philadelphia,  
 The Penn publishing company [1937]  
 311 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108054; Penn pub. co.  
 (37-15469) 6140

**Heating and ventilating.**

Degree-day handbook. Temperature reference data for win-  
 ter and summer air conditioning operation and design calcula-  
 tions, including the practical application of degree-day tables  
 for checking heating plant efficiency and predicting or estimat-  
 ing fuel or steam consumption. Actual examples from various  
 types of buildings show the solutions of operating problems  
 and also the use of the degree-day in sales or other promotional  
 work. By Clifford Strock, associate editor, C. H. B. Hotch-  
 kiss, editor, Heating & ventilating. 2d ed. rev. and enl. New  
 York, The Industrial press [1937]

3 p. l., 298 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Blank pages for "Special degree-day records" (128-131)

First published, 1930, under title: Heating and ventilating degree-day  
 handbook.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106765; Industrial press.  
 (37-15752) 6141

**Holton, Edith Austin, 1881-**

Feathered water [by] Edith Austin Holton ... Philadelphia,  
 The Penn publishing company [1937]

4 p. l., 7-306 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing, June 1937; second printing, June 1937."

© June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108055; Penn pub. co.  
 (37-15782) 6142

**Hughes, Ray Osgood, 1879-**

Elementary community civics. New ed. By R. O. Hughes  
 ... Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon [1937]

xli p., 1 l., 496 p., 1 l., 29 p. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108088; R. O. Hughes,  
 Pittsburgh. (37-15764) 6143

**Hutton, Mrs. Isabel Galloway (Emslie) 1887-**

Woman's <sup>prime</sup>~~change~~ of life; making the most of maturity, by  
 Isabel Emslie Hutton ... New York, Emerson books, inc.,  
 1937.

**Hutton, Mrs. Isabel Galloway (Emslie)—Continued**x, 11-150 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Advertising matter: p. 149-150.

- © Apr. 30, 1937: 2c. July 16; aff. July 19; A 107675; Emerson books, inc.  
(37-15568) 6144

**Iowa. Supreme court.**

Reports of cases at law and in equity determined ... September term, 1935, and January, May, and September terms, 1936. U. G. Whitney, reporter. Volume 221. Des Moines, The State of Iowa [1937]

xxxiii, 1476 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 22, 1937: 2c. Aug. 10; aff. May 13; A 107961; State of Iowa.

6145

**Johnsen, Julia Emily, comp.**

... Reorganization of the Supreme court, compiled by Julia E. Johnsen. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

326 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (The reference shelf, v. 11, no. 4)

Supplements the compiler's Limitation of power of Supreme court to declare acts of Congress unconstitutional, pub. 1935 (The reference shelf, v. 10, no. 6) cf. *Introd.*

Bibliography: p. 41-88.

- © June 28, 1937: 2c. July 16; aff. July 14; A 106960; H. W. Wilson co.  
(37-15614) 6146

**Jones, Nard, 1904—**

West, young man! ... By Nard Jones and J. Gordon Gose; illustrations by Howard Edwards. Portland, Or., Metropolitan press [1937]

6 p. l., 3-204 p., 1 l. incl. plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 15, 1937: 2c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 106720; Metropolitan press. (37-15780) 6147

**Katz, Solomon, 1909—**

The Jews in the Visigothic and Frankish kingdoms of Spain and Gaul [by] Solomon Katz ... Cambridge, Mass., The Mediaeval academy of America, 1937.

xi, 182 p. vi pl. (incl. maps) 26<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Monographs of the Mediaeval academy of America, no. 12)

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Cornell university, 1933.

Without thesis note.

Bibliographies: p. 166-178.

- © Mar. 27, 1937: 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 2; A 105147; Mediaeval academy of America. (37-15624) 6148

**Keene, Mrs. Betsey D.**

History of Bourne from 1622 to 1937, by Betsey D. Keene ... Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 221, xiv p. front., 1 illus., plates, map. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition, limited to 500 copies."

- © July 19, 1937: 2c. July 23; aff. July 22; A 108097; Charles W. Swift.  
(37-15576) 6149

**Kellett, Ernest Edward, 1864—**

The story of dictatorship from the earliest times till to-day ... by E. E. Kellett ... New York, E. P. Dutton and company, inc., 1937.

**Kellett, Ernest Edward—Continued**231 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106940; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
(37-15615) 6150

**Larguier, Léo, 1878—**

... L'an mille... roman. Paris, A. Michel [1937]

3 p. l., [9]-253 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35634; Albin Michel.  
(37-15637) 6151

**Latané, Allen Douglas.**

Vagaries and memories, by A. D. Latané. Charlottesville,  
Va., The Michie company, 1937.

38 p. front., pl. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 9; A 107580; A. D. Latané, Tappa-  
hannock, Va. (37-15453) 6152

**Le Clair, Mme. Florence Althea.**

Le Clair on beauty culture; a practical study of the funda-  
mental principles of beauty culture for students and practicing  
cosmeticians. By Mme. Le Clair and Donna Marie Le Clair.

Milwaukee, Wis., Mme. Le Clair, inc. [1937]

xi, [3], 252 p., 1 l. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing, 1929 ... fourth printing, 1937, revised."

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. June 24; A 107451; F. A. Le Clair,  
Milwaukee. (37-15569) 6153

**Lee, Patricia.**

A man's world [by] Patricia Lee ... New York, Hillman-  
Curl, inc., 1937.

256 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A streamlined romance."

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106011; Hillman-Curl, inc.  
(37-15785) 6154

Tabloid love, by Patricia Lee. New York, Godwin, 1936.

284 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 13, 1936; 2c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 14; A 103089; Godwin, publishers.  
(37-15784) 6155

**Löbsack, Georg.**

... Einsam kämpft das Wolgaland; ein bericht aus 7 jahren  
krieg und revolution. Mit 6 bildern und 3 karten. Leipzig,  
R. Voigtländer [1936]

403, [1] p. front., illus. (incl. maps) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 1, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35541; R. Voigtländers  
verlag. (37-15625) 6156

**Lothrop, Mrs. Harriet Mulford (Stone), 1844-1924.**

Five little Peppers abroad, by Margaret Sidney [pseud.,  
illustrated by Arthur Becher. Boston, Houghton Mifflin com-  
pany, 1937.

**[Lothrop, Mrs. Harriet Mulford (Stone),—Continued**5 p. l., 9-449 p. col. front. 19<sup>1</sup>cm.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108076; Houghton Mifflin co. [Copyright is claimed on frontispiece] (37-15462) 6157

Five little Peppers at school, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] illustrated by Arthur Becher. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

2 p. l., 8-453 p. col. front. 19<sup>1</sup>cm.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108077; Houghton Mifflin co. [Copyright is claimed on frontispiece] (37-15464) 6158

Five little Peppers grown up, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] illustrated by Arthur Becher. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 11-479 p. col. front. 19<sup>1</sup>cm.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108075; Houghton Mifflin co. [Copyright is claimed on frontispiece] (37-15463) 6159

Five little Peppers midway, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] illustrated by Arthur Becher. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

4 p. l., 11-426 p. col. front. 19<sup>1</sup>cm.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108074; Houghton Mifflin co. [Copyright is claimed on frontispiece] (37-15596) 6160

Phronsie Pepper, the youngest of the "Five little Peppers", by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] illustrated by Arthur Becher. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

ix, 3, 9-437 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front. 19<sup>1</sup>cm.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108078; Houghton Mifflin co. [Copyright is claimed on frontispiece] (37-15595) 6161

**McKeever, William Arch, 1868—**

Campaign against old age, by W. A. McKeever ... Oklahoma City, School of psychology press [1937]

xi, 209 p. 20cm.

- © July 16, 1937; 2c. July 21; aff. July 19; A 108012; W. A. McKeever. Oklahoma City, Okl. (37-15566) 6162

**McKinley, Albert Edward, 1870-1936.**

World history today, by Albert E. McKinley ... Arthur C. Howland ... and Matthew L. Dann ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

x, 843, xi-xxxviii p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) 4 pl. (3 col.) 21cm.

"Reading list" at end of each chapter except chapters xii, xiii and xxiv.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 106895; Amer. book co. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-15443) 6163

**McQuillin, Eugene, 1860—**

The law of municipal corporations. 2d ed. By Eugene McQuillin. Cumulative supplement, 1937. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., 1533 p. 26cm.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 107978; E. McQuillin, St. Louis. 6164



... The man without a country, by Edward Everett Hale, and other great stories. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [1937]

vii p., 1 l., 406 p. incl. front. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. ix])

CONTENTS.—The man without a country, by E. E. Hale.—My double, and how he undid me, by E. E. Hale.—The phantom 'rickshaw, by Rudyard Kipling.—The Bedford-row conspiracy, by W. M. Thackeray.—The case of General Ople and Lady Camper, by George Meredith.—The pavilion on the links, by R. L. Stevenson.—A terribly strange bed, by Wilkie Collins.—The capture of Bill Sikes, by Charles Dickens.—Rappaccini's daughter, by Nathaniel Hawthorne.—Zodomirsky's duel, by Alexandre Dumas.—Who was she? By Bayard Taylor.—Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski, by T. B. Aldrich.—A good-for-nothing, by H. H. Boyesen.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107673; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. (Copyright is claimed on illustration by Herbert Anderson) (37-15594) 6165

**Maxwell, Joseph Raymond Nonnatus, 1899—**

Completed fragments, by Joseph R. N. Maxwell ... Boston, Manthorne and Burack, inc., 1936.

vii p., 1 l., 11-54 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"An attempt to spin out to full lengths the lines and half-lines, the mere shreds of thought that are practically all we know of the poetry of Sappho."—Foreword.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. July 10, 1937; aff. June 15; A 106928; Manthorne & Burack, inc. (37-15632) 6166

**Mérimée, Prosper, 1803-1870.**

... P. Mérimée; introduction de Fernand Auboin. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer & cie. [1937]

lix, 565 p. incl. front. (port.) 16cm. (Choisir; les meilleurs textes)

Printed in Belgium.

"Bibliographie": p. 553-561.

CONTENTS.—Théâtre de Clara Gazul (1825)—Chronique du règne de Charles ix (1829)—Tamango (1829)—Mateo Falcone (1829)—L'enlèvement de la redoute (1829)—La partie de trictrac (1830)—Les âmes du Purgatoire (1834)—La Vénus d'Ile (1837)—Essai sur l'architecture religieuse du moyen âge, particulièrement en France (1837)—Colomba (1840)—Carmen (1845)—L'église de Saint-Savin et ses peintures murales (1845)—Sur Henri Beyle (1855)—Correspondance.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35359; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-15635) 6167

**Messenger, James Franklin, 1872—**

The art of going to college, by J. Franklin Messenger ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937], ix, 127 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 7; A 106862; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-15433) 6168

**Moses, Walter Harper, 1858—**

Stockbrokerage law for stockbrokers and their employees, by Walter H. Moses ... Chicago, New York, Lincoln printing company, 1937.

**Moses, Walter Harper**—Continued1 p. l., vii p., 1 l., 310 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Index of cases and other legal authorities": p. ii-vii.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107337; Lincoln printing co.  
(37-15620) 6169

**New York (State)** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Criminal law and practice of the state of New York, by Frank B. Gilbert ... consisting of the Penal law, revised and recompiled, the Code of criminal procedure, habeas corpus and certiorari, the Inferior criminal courts act, Parole commission law for first class cities, Children's court act, Domestic relations court act, Correction law. Exhaustively annotated, court decisions, source notes and cross-references as amended to the end of the legislative session, 1937. 20th ed., by publisher's editorial staff. Albany, N. Y., New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 793 (*i. e.* 789) p., 1 l., 1176 (*i. e.* 1344) p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Irregular paging.

On cover: Gilbert's annotated Criminal code &amp; penal law.

"Table of amendments in 1937" on front lining-paper.

- © July 7, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 106891; Matthew Bender & co., inc. (37-15608) 6170

**Newhall, Guy, 1877**—

Settlement of estates and fiduciary law in Massachusetts, by Guy Newhall ... 3d ed., including 1937 statutes and approximately volume 296 of Massachusetts reports. Boston, E. W. Hildreth, 1937.

2 p. l., xvi, 1201 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. 1049-1124.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 106835; G. Newhall, Lynn, Mass.  
(37-15609) 6171

**Ohio.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

... Ohio civil practice manual. [1937 supplement] Containing new laws, forms and annotations to August 2, 1937. Edited by William Edward Baldwin ... and the publisher's editorial staff. Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company [c1937]

42 p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107974; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 6172

**Pape, Heinrich, 1891**—

Die praxis der bekämpfung von krankheiten und schädlingen der zierpflanzen von dr. Heinrich Pape ... 2., neubearb. und erweiterte aufl., mit 8 farbigen tafeln nach der natur gemalt von Helene Astheimer und 303 textabbildungen. Berlin, P. Parey, 1936.

viii, 427 p. illus., viii col. pl., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Schrifttum": p. [404]-408.

- © July 21, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34968; Paul Parey.  
(37-15724) 6173

**Pearson, Henry Greenleaf, 1870—**

Richard Cockburn Maclaurin, president of the Massachusetts institute of technology, 1909–1920, by Henry Greenleaf Pearson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l., 302 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published July, 1937. First printing."

© July 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107779; Massachusetts institute of technology, Cambridge, Mass. (37–15755) **6174**

**Pechelbronn, société anonyme d'exploitation minières, Strasbourg. Direction des services techniques.**

Principes et pratique des essais physiques et chimiques effectués sur les produits pétrolifères, par la Direction des services techniques de la société Pechelbronn, avec la collaboration de m. Jean Ferraud ... Avec préfaces de monsieur Henri Roy ... et de monsieur Henri Weiss ... Avec 128 figures dans le texte. Paris et Liège, C. Béranger, 1937.

3 p. l., [v]–xxi, 465 p., 1 l. illus., diags. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Extrait bibliographique": leaf at end.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35705; Librairie polytechnique Ch. Béranger. (37–15758) **6175**

**Pickering, Harold Gregg, 1888—**

Neighbors have my ducks, by H. G. Pickering; a book-of-the-nonce club selection, illustrated by Harry L. Timmins ... New York, The Derrydale press, 1937.

7 p. l., 47 p. plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Two hundred and twenty-seven numbered copies ... have been printed ... and signed by the author." This copy neither numbered nor signed.

"Oddments which might have come from a duck hunter's diary, had he kept one."—7th prelim. leaf.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 3; A 107614; H. G. Pickering, New York. (37–15719) **6176**

**Piétri, François, 1882—**

... Veillons au salut de l'empire ... Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1937.

2 p. l., xxviii, 330 p., 1 l. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35249; Éditions de France. (37–15904) **6177**

**Public utilities reports (New series)** Containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr ... editor ... Volume 17, 1937. Washington, D. C., Public utilities reports, inc. 1937, xxxii, 619 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 108320; Public utilities reports, inc. **6178**

**Quigg, Jane.**

Jean and Jon are still six, by Jane Quigg; pictures by Romney Gay. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

**Quigg, Jane—**(Continued)62 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108066; Thomas Nelson & sons.  
(37-15466) 6179

**Reuning, Karl, 1889—**

... Reise und verkehr in Deutschland [by] Karl Reuning  
... in collaboration with Wilhelm R. Gaede ... [and] Wilhelm  
Hubben ... [New York] The Cordon company, 1937.

64 p. illus. (incl. map) 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Germany past and present. no.  
40.)

"Recent American and English travel books on Germany": p. [4]

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107330; Cordon co., inc.  
(37-15633) 6180

**Robertson, Frank Chester, 1890—**

The outlaw of Antler, by Frank C. Robertson. New York.  
E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

253 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © July 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 107719; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
(37-15781) 6181

**Robson, John William, ed.**

A guide to Columbia university, with some account of its  
history and traditions, edited by John William Robson. New  
York, Columbia university press, 1937.

x, 213 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Plans on lining-papers.

"The basis of this work is an earlier Guide to Columbia university,  
published ... twenty-five years ago ... It was edited under the chair-  
manship of Professor Brander Matthews."—Intro.

- © July 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 107639; Columbia univ. press.  
(37-15435) 6182

**Ruby, Bruno.**

... Dix sur la route; roman. Paris, Fasquelle [1937]

4 p. l., [11]-301 p., 2 l. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: J. Bruno Ruby.

Bibliothèque-Charpentier.

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35465; Fasquelle éditeurs.  
(37-15923) 6183

**Sante, Emil.**

... Das deutsche kirschenbuch; die erste umfassende darstel-  
lung des kirschenbaues für obstzüchter und gartenfreunde.  
Mit 105 abbildungen und zeichnungen. Frankfurt (Oder) und  
Berlin, Trowitzsch & sohn [1936]

119 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) diags. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: E. Sante-Altenburg (Thür.) ...

- © Aug. 20, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35504; Trowitzsch &  
sohn. (37-15725) 6184

**Scher, Bertha.**

Oneness of life; the "I". by Bertha Scher ... New York.  
The Oneness of life publishing co. [1937]

**Scher, Bertha—Continued**2 p. l., 7-156 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Purple edition."

- © June 3, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 30; A 106902; B. Scher, New York.  
(37-15735) 6185

**Shaffer, Edward Terry Hendrie, 1880-**

Carolina gardens, by E. T. H. Shaffer; foreword by DuBose Heyward. The history, romance and tradition of many gardens of two states through more than two centuries ... New York, Huntington press, 1937.

xviii, 289 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

"This book is printed by the Vail-Ballou press in an edition of 301 numbered copies, each signed by the author. This is copy number 254."

"First edition."

- © June 21, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. July 3; A 107569; Huntington press, inc. (37-15720) 6186

**Sheppard, Albert.**

A survey of civilization ... by Albert Sheppard ... and Noel Davis Godfrey ... New York, London [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

2 v. illus. (maps) diagr. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

Includes bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. To 1300.—pt. II. Since 1300.

- © July 2, 1937; 2c. each July 9; affs. July 10; A 106919, 106918; Longmans, Green & co. (37-15623) 6187, 6188

**Skinner, Charles Edward, 1891- *ed.***

An introduction to modern education, edited by Charles E. Skinner and R. Emerson Langfitt ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937]

2 p. l., iii-xv, 491 p. front. (ports.) plates, diagrs. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

The frontispiece has 5 portraits on each side.

"Selected references for further reading" at end of each chapter.

CONTENTS.—The school as a social institution, by J. W. Withers.—The rise of the democratic system of American public education, by T. R. McConnell.—The evolution of educational aims and method, by T. R. McConnell.—Understanding the community, by F. W. Cyr.—The school in the community, by F. W. Cyr.—General scope of education in the United States, by R. E. Langfitt.—The forms and functions of American schools, by R. E. Langfitt.—Control of education, by N. W. Newsom.—Support of public education, by N. W. Newsom.—The individual and the educative process, by W. J. Gifford.—The nature of learning, by W. J. Gifford.—The teacher and the teaching profession, by C. E. Skinner.—Teaching procedures and practices, by Clyde Hissong.—Education and health, by J. W. Charles.—Evaluating outcomes of instruction, by J. B. Stroud.—Progress in education, by H. H. Horne.—The philosophy of education, by H. H. Horne.—Appendix: Some elementary statistical concepts, by J. B. Stroud.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 106970; D. C. Heath & co. (37-15434) 6189

**Slocum, Ray E.**

Embalming treatments, by Ray E. Slocum ... Boston, Los Angeles [etc.] The Dodge chemical company (incorporated) [1937]

1 p. l., v-x, 181 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Suggestions are found herein for the use of DE-CE-CO products."—Foreword.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 106948; Dodge chemical co., inc. (37-15570) **6190**

**Stockwell, Gail.**

Death by invitation, by Gail Stockwell. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., 262 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108094; Macmillan co. (37-15598) **6191**

**Sweetman, Marion Deyoe, 1898—**

Food preparation, a textbook for colleges on the science of food processing, by Marion Deyoe Sweetman ... 2d ed., rewritten and reset. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xi, 449 p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. \$3.00

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108156; M. D. Sweetman, Orono, Me. (37-15756) **6192**

**Tappan, Eva March, 1854-1930.**

The little book of the flag, by Eva March Tappan. Enl. ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1937]

v, [1], 130 p. col. front., illus. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108079; Houghton Mifflin co. (37-15577) **6193**

**Tharaud, Jérôme, 1874—**

... Cruelle Espagne. Paris, Plon [1937]

4 p. l., 254 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Jérôme et Jean Tharaud.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35275; Librairie Plon. (37-15772) **6194**

**Trowbridge, Oliver R.**

Illinois and the nation; a practical treatise on state and national civics, by Oliver R. Trowbridge ... and Gilbert P. Randle ... Rev. ed. Chicago, New York, A. Flanagan company, 1937.

312 p. incl. illus., maps. front., plates, fold. tab. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 107662; A. Flanagan co. (37-15759) **6195**

**Trumbull, Jane.**

The golden wall, by Jane Trumbull. New York city, Gramercy publishing co. [1937]

253 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 13; A 107709; Gramercy pub. co. (37-15600) **6196**

**Turngren, Annette.**

Flaxen braids; a chapter from a real Swedish childhood, by Annette Turngren; pictures by Dorothy Bayley. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 11-249 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21: A 108065; Thomas Nelson & sons. 6197

**Walters art gallery, Baltimore. Mss. (514)**

Proverbes en rimes; text and illustrations of the fifteenth century from a French manuscript in the Walters art gallery, Baltimore, by Grace Frank and Dorothy Miner. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 117 p., 2 l. facsim. (CLXXXVI pl. on 88 l.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The Walters manuscript": pl. I-CLXXXII; "Comparative illustrations from British museum Additional ms. 37527": pl. CLXXXIII-CLXXXV; "Comparative illustration from Bibliothèque nationale ms. fr. 24461": pl. CLXXXVI.

"The manuscript bears no title and that adopted by us, Proverbes en rimes, is the one given the related collection, now in the British museum, by the cataloguers of the Bibliothèque A. Firmin-Didot. There is nothing to indicate whether the manuscript is complete or not."—Intro., p. 26.

© July 3, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 9; A 106913; Johns Hopkins press. 6198

**Wecter, Dixon, 1906-**

The saga of American society; a record of social aspiration, 1607-1937, by Dixon Wecter. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 504 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"A note on bibliography": p. 485-493.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 3; aff. July 31; A 107846; Charles Scribner's sons. 6199

**Werner, Alv.**

... Men de har ingen far—. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936. 224 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35404; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-15636) 6200

**Wetzel, William Achenbach, 1869-**

Biography of a high school [by] William A. Wetzel, formerly principal of the Trenton, New Jersey, high school. New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [1937,

vi p., 1 l., 327 p. front. (port.) plates, diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 106894; Amer. book co. (37-15436) 6201

**White, Mrs. Ellen Gould (Harmon) 1827-1915.**

Selections from the Testimonies, by Ellen G. White ... selected from "Testimonies for the church" ... Nashville, Tenn., Southern publishing association [1936,

3 v. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes advertising matter.

© May 27, 1936; 2c. each Mar. 15, 1937; aff. June 7; A 106954; Ellen G. White estate, inc., St. Helena, Calif. (37-15588) 6202

**Alanic, Mathilde, 1864—**

... *L'oiseau couleur du temps, roman.* [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937],  
222 p., 2 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35392; Ernest Flammarion.  
(37-16031) **6203**

**Allingham, Margery, 1904—**

The case of the late Pig, by Margery Allingham. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited, 1937,  
4 p. l., 128 p. incl. double front., 1 illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 9, 1937; A ad int. 22916; publ. May 14; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-16076) **6204**

**American** bankruptcy reports. New series, cited Am. B. R. (N. S.) reporting the bankruptcy decisions and opinions in the United States of the federal courts, state courts and referees in bankruptcy. Edited by Francis Kelliher. Vol. 33. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xvi, 876 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 16; A 108387; Matthew Bender & co., inc. **6205**

**American law institute.**

Alabama annotations to the Restatement of the law of contracts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Henry Upson Sims ... assisted by Walter H. Brown ... [and others], under the auspices of the Alabama state bar association ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

2 v. in 1. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106180; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16008) **6206**

California annotations to the Restatement of the law of agency, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Sigvald Nielson ... under the auspices of the State bar of California ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

2 v. in 1. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106179; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16006) **6207**

Colorado annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Frederic Putnam Storke ... under the auspices of the Colorado and Denver bar associations. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

174 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102499; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16010) **6208**



**American law institute.**

**Indiana annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws**, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Kelso Elliott and George E. Palmer ... under the auspices of the Indiana state bar association. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

167 p. 23½cm.

- © Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102500; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16011) 6209

**Louisiana annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws**, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Harriet Spiller Daggett ... and Dale E. Bennett ... under the auspices of the Louisiana state university Law school. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

193 p. 23½cm.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106174; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16009) 6210

**Missouri annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws**, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by John Coy Bour ... and James Lewis Parks ... under the auspices of the Missouri state bar association. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

220 p. 23½cm.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106178; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16005) 6211

**Oklahoma annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws**, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Henry M. Gray under the auspices of the Oklahoma state bar. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

181 p. 23½cm.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106175; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16004) 6212

**West Virginia annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws**, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Edmund C. Dickinson ... under the auspices of the West Virginia bar association. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

182 p. 23½cm.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106181; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16003) 6213

**Wisconsin annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws**, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by William H. Page ... and Owen D. Nee under the auspices of the University of Wisconsin Law school. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

**American law institute—Continued**206 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106183; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16007) **6214**

**American library association. Section for library work with children. International committee.**

Children's books from foreign languages; English translations from published and unpublished sources, compiled by Ruth A. Hill and Elsa de Bondeli, in cooperation with the International committee of the Children's section of the American library association. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

148 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 22, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 14; A 106959; H. W. Wilson co. (37-16044) **6215**

**Asquith, Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn Charteris.**

The king's daughters, by Lady Cynthia Asquith. [Instalment 4]

(In *Woman's journal*, August, 1937)

- © 1c. Sept. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23070; publ. July 23; Cynthia Mary Evelyn Asquith, London. **6216**

**Ayres, Ruby Mildred.**

The tree drops a leaf. [Instalments 6-7]

(In *Woman and home*, Aug., Sept., 1937)

- © 1c. each Sept. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23076; publ. July 20, Aug. 20; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. **6217**

**Benoit-Lévy, Raymond.**

... Josyane; roman. Paris, R. Debresse [1937]

4 p. l., [11]-102 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35286; R. Benoit-Lévy and René Debresse, Paris. (37-16030) **6218**

**Beresford, John Davys, 1873—**

Cleo, by J. D. Beresford ... 2nd impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

vii p., 1 l., 286 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 16, 1937; A ad int. 22907; publ. May 21; J. D. Beresford, Brighton, England. (37-15892) **6219**

**Besbre, Pierre.**

Le sort de Tête rousse, par Pierre Besbre; illustrations de Le Rallic. Paris, Gautier-Languereau, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-126 p., 1 l. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Bibliothèque de Suzette)

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Apr. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 35363; Éditions Gautier-Languereau. (37-16035) **6220**

**Bible. English. Selections. 1937. Authorized.**

High heritage; readings on the experiences of life from the Old and New Testaments and the Apocrypha, compiled by Mary Chapin White. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, 1937.

**Bible.** *English. Selections. 1937. Authorized—Continued*  
xvi p., 2 l., 3–226 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 107346; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37–15738) **6221**

**Boaz, Hiram Abiff, bp., 1866—**

The essentials of an effective ministry, by H. A. Boaz ...  
Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [1937]  
137 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 23, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 26; A 107745; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37–15879) **6222**

**Brice, Raoul, 1873—**

The riddle of Napoleon, by Raoul Brice ... translated from  
the French by Basil Creighton. London, Putnam [1937]  
vii, 345 p. front., illus., ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Bibliographical notes: p. 337–338.

- © 1c. June 14, 1937; A ad int. 22890; publ. Apr. 19; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. (37–16060) **6223**

**Brooker, Edward.**

... Le décapité. Paris, "Les Publications Georges Ventillard" [1937]

223, [1] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Roman policier.

- © Jan. 5, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35472; Publications Georges Ventillard. (37–16028) **6224**

... Les yeux tatoués. Paris, "Les Publications Georges Ventillard" [1936]

221 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Roman policier.

- © Dec. 5, 1936; 1c. Apr. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 35473; Publications Georges Ventillard. (37–16027) **6225**

**Bruce, Leo.**

Case without a corpse, by Leo Bruce. London, G. Bles, 1937.  
3 p. l., 3–284 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22920; publ. June 14; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. (37–15893) **6226**

**Brunngraber, Rudolf.**

Radium, a novel, by Rudolf Brunngraber ... translated by  
Eden and Cedar Paul. London [etc.], G. G. Harrap & co. ltd.  
[1937]

405, [1] p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 22, 1937; A ad int. 22924; publ. May 28; Random house, inc., New York. (37–16074) **6227**

**Buchanan, George, 1904—**

Rose Forbes; the biography of an unknown woman, by  
George Buchanan. London, Constable & co. ltd. [1937]  
3 p. l., 264 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22915; publ. May 27; Constable & co., ltd. (37–16072) **6228**

**Cave, Claire.**

Wild Peach, by Claire Cave. New York, N. Y., Gramercy publishing co. [1937]  
254 p. 19½cm.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 13; A 107710; Gramercy pub. co.  
(37-15888) 6229

**Collings, Ellsworth, 1887-**

The 101 ranch, by Ellsworth Collings, in collaboration with Alma Miller England ... Norman, University of Oklahoma press, 1937.

xiv, 249, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.

"First edition. May 10, 1937."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106914; University of Oklahoma press. 6230

**Dana, Malcolm, 1869-**

Christ of the countryside, by Malcolm Dana, D. D. Nashville, Cokesbury press [1937]  
128 p. 19½cm.

© June 9, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 26; A 107748; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-15880) 6231

**Dart, Archa O.**

Jack's adventure, by Archa O. Dart. Nashville, Tenn., Southern publishing association [1936]  
148 p. illus. 19½cm.

© Nov. 11, 1936; 2c. Mar. 15, 1937; aff. Mar. 27; A 104380; Southern pub. assn. (37-15887) 6232

**Davis, Laurence W.**

Salvage; American Red cross service in rehabilitation of men during the closing months of the world war; personal letters and snapshots, 1918-1919 [by] Laurence W. Davis ... [New York, 1937]

2 p. l., 139 (i. e. 155) p. illus. (incl. facsimis.) 2 pl. 30½ x 24cm.

Photoprinted.

Includes 15 pages of illustrations not included in paging, and two extra numbered pages (82a-82b) No. 125 omitted in paging. Portrait on t.-p.

"One hundred copies of this book have been privately printed in June, 1937, for presentation to my relatives and intimate friends." This copy not numbered.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 106734; L. W. Davis, New York. (37-15906) 6233

**[De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica]**

Nothing is safe, by E. M. Delafield [pseud.] New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 284, [1] p. 21cm.

"First edition."

© July 21, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. July 23; A 108322; Elizabeth Monica Dashwood, Croyle, Kentisheare, Cullompton, Devon, England. 6234

**Dell, Ethel May.**

The juice of the pomegranate. [Instalments 1-2]

**Dell, Ethel May**—Continued(In *Woman and home*, Aug., Sept., 1937)

- © 1c. each Sept. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23075; publ. July 20, Aug. 20; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 6235

**De Lopatecki, Eugene.**

Typographer's desk manual; identifying, measuring, combining and specifying type faces, using type effectively for text and display, selecting type to interpret copy, to harmonize with illustrations and to print well on paper specified, by Eugene De Lopatecki ... New York, The Ronald press company [°1937]

vii, 87 p. 31<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 106981; Ronald press co. (37-16045) 6236

**Dickinson, Asa Don, 1876—** *comp.*

The best books of the decade, 1926-1935; a later clue to the literary labyrinth, by Asa Don Dickinson ... New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 194 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 14; A 106958; H. W. Wilson co. (37-16043) 6237

**Dockeray, Floyd Carlton, 1880—**

General psychology; briefer course, by Floyd C. Dockeray ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 372 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Prentice-Hall psychology series; F. A. Moss ... editor)

"On the whole the outline of this text is the same as that of the revised edition of General psychology [published in 1935. Some illustrative material has been added]"—Pref.

"References" at end of most of the chapters.

- © May 11, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108129; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-15878) 6238

**Dowd, Edward Francis.**

... A conspectus of modern Catholic thought on the essence of the eucharistic sacrifice ... by Rev. Edward F. Dowd ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xiv, 266 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Universitas Catholica Americae, Washingtonii, D. C. S. facultas theologica, 1936-37, no. 47)

Thesis (s. t. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 255-264.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 18; A 106875; Catholic univ. of America. (37-15882) 6239

**Dwyer, Vera G.**

House of conflict, by Vera Dwyer. Sydney, Australia, Angus & Robertson limited, 1937.

3 p. l., 378 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 16, 1937; A ad int. 22906; publ. May 21; V. G. Dwyer, Chatswood, Australia. (37-15890) 6240

**Gabriel, Henry Albert, 1860—**

An eight days retreat for religious, by Henry A. Gabriel, s. j.  
New ed. New York, P. J. Kenedy & sons, 1937,

422 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"A practical adaptation of the wonderful little treatise of our holy founder."—Pref.

"New edition."

"Books recommended for retreat reading": 1 leaf at end.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. July 9; A 106952; P. J. Kenedy & sons. (37-16012) **6241**

**Gaede, Wilhelm Richard.**

... Goethe [by] Wilhelm R. Gaede ... in collaboration with  
Wilhelm Hubben ... [and] Karl Reuning ... [New York,  
The Cordon company, 1937.

63 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) 2 port. (incl. front.) 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Germany  
past and present. no. 80.)

Bibliography: p. [4]

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107328; Cordon co., inc.  
(37-15745) **6242**

**Gask, Arthur.**

The master spy, by Arthur Gask. London, H. Jenkins lim-  
ited, 1937,

312 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing, 1937."

© 1c. July 16, 1937; A ad int. 22905; pubd. May 21; A. Gask, Gum  
Creek, Koorina, South Australia. (37-15891) **6243**

**Gates, Arthur Irving, 1890—**

A list of spelling difficulties in 3876 words, showing the  
"hard spots", common misspellings, average spelling grade-  
placement, and comprehension grade-ratings of each word, by  
Arthur I. Gates ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia  
university, 1937.

2 p. l., 166 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 17; A 106986; A. I. Gates, New  
York. (37-16023) **6244**

**George, J. Howard, 1885—**

Wisdom on the march; the poetical works of J. Howard  
George ... [v. 1] Seattle, Wash., Newman-Burrows co., inc.,  
1937.

56, [1] p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103537; J. H. George, Kirkland,  
Wash. (37-4185) **6245**

**Gillespie, Mrs. Julia Berford (Wall) 1850—**

A mother's morning prayers, by Julia B. Gillespie. New  
York etc., Fleming H. Revell company, 1937,

370 p. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106776; Fleming H. Revell co.  
(37-15881) **6246**

**Giraud, Mad H.**

Les étranges vacances de Sir Jerry, par Mad H.-Giraud.  
Paris, Gautier-Languereau, 1936.

127, [1] p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: Bibliothèque de Suzette)

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Apr. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 35364; Éditions Gautier-Languereau. (37-16036) 6247

**Halliburton, Richard, 1900-**

Richard Halliburton's Book of marvels; the Occident. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937],  
1 p. l., 314 p. front., illus. (incl. maps) plates. 26<sup>cm</sup>.  
Illustrated lining-papers.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 7; A 106868; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-15867) 6248

**Hamilton, Bruce, ed.**

The Brighton murder trial; *Rex v. Rhodes*, edited by Bruce Hamilton. London, Boriswood [1937],

389, [1] p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 21, 1937; A ad int. 22925; publ. May 23; B. Hamilton, Beaminstor, Dorset, England. (37-16077) 6249

**Heidel, William Arthur, 1868-**

... The frame of the ancient Greek maps, with a discussion of the discovery of the sphericity of the earth, by William Arthur Heidel ... New York, American geographical society, 1937.

x, 141 p. illus. (map) diagr. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (American geographical society. Research series. no. 20. J. K. Wright, editor)

© June 22, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 106890; Amer. geographical soc. of New York. (37-15868) 6250

**Heyer, Georgette, 1902-**

They found him dead, by Georgette Heyer. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited [1937],

2 p. l., 7-312 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© 1c. July 15, 1937; A ad int. 22903; publ. May 24; Georgette Rougier, Slingfold, Sussex, England. (37-15894) 6251

**Horn, Ernest, 1882-**

... Methods of instruction in the social studies, by Ernest Horn ... New York, Chicago [etc.], C. Scribner's sons [1937],  
xix, 523, [1] p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: Report of the Commission on the social studies, American historical association. pt. xv)

Series note, in part, at head of title.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 3; A 107602; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-15902) 6252

Ich kann nicht schweigen, von \* \* Mit einem gutachten von a. staatsanwalt dr. E. Zürcher und einem vorwort des verlagés. Zürich, Europa-verlag, 1936.

214 p. illus. (facsim.) 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"5.-8. tausend."

© May 12, 1936; 1c. Nov. 18; A—Foreign 34489; Europa-verlag, a.g. (37-16062) 6253

**Irwin, Edwin Franklin, 1888—**

With Christ in Indo-China; the story of Alliance missions in French Indo-China and eastern Siam, by E. F. Irwin ... Harrisburg, Pa., Christian publications, inc. [1937]

164 p. front., plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Map on lining-paper.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. July 7; A 106856; Christian publications, inc. (37-16016) **6254**

**Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson, 1891—**

... The testament of Joad. London, Faber & Faber, limited [1937]

2 p. l., 7-351 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: C. E. M. Joad.

© 1c. July 19, 1937; A ad int. 22909; publ. May 20; C. E. M. Joad, London. (37-16175) **6255**

**Jordan, Emil Leopold.**

Deutsche kulturgeschichte im abriss [by] Emil L. Jordan ... pictorial maps by William P. Hudson ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xv, 205 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustration on t-p.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 106962; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-16022) **6256**

**Jordan, Harvey Ernest, 1878—**

A textbook of histology, by Harvey Ernest Jordan ... 7th ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xxvii, 738 p. illus. (part col.) diagrs. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 663.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 107796; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-15860) **6257**

**Kohler, Mary Hortense, sister, 1892—**

Life and work of Mother Benedicta Bauer, by Sister Mary Hortense Kohler, o. p., translator of documents, Sister Mary Fulgence Frantz, o. p. [v. 1] Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [1937]

vix, [1], 356 p. front., plates, ports., facsimis. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Much of the material ... was prepared for a master's thesis under the title 'The genesis and the early history of the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, Racine, Wisconsin'."—Pref.

Includes bibliographies.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105759; Sisters of St. Dominic, Racine, Wis. (37-11647) **6258**

**Laing, Alexander Kinnan, 1903—**

The methods of Dr. Scarlett, by Alexander Laing. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart [1937]

ix, 436 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 7; A 107581; Alexander Laing, Hanover, N. H. **6259**



**Lasley, Sidney J.**

The new applied mathematics. Rev. ed. By Sidney J. Lasley ... and Myrtle F. Mudd ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xxiii, 544 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs., forms. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 9, 1937; 2c. July 27; aff. July 29; A 108161; Prentice-Hall, inc. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-15858) 6260

**Lawrence, Thomas Edward, 1888-1935.**

An essay on Flecker, by T. E. Lawrence. [London, 1937]

10 l. 30<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"30 copies of this book have been printed on J. B. Green unsized parchment paper ... All copies are numbered. 12. Completed at the Corvinus press during the coronation week of King George the Sixth. May, 1937."

- © 1c. July 9, 1937; A ad int. 22895; publ. May 15; Arnold Walter Lawrence, London. (37-16025) 6261

**Littlefield, Charles Wentworth, 1859-**

Man, minerals and masters, by Charles W. Littlefield ... Los Angeles, De Vorss & co. [1937]

3 p. l., xl-xxvi p., 2 l., 140 p. front., illus. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 106990; C. W. Littlefield, Seattle. (37-15736) 6262

**McCaw, Grace Anna (Main) "Mrs. Alexander Macaw," 1892-**

Congo, the first Alliance mission field, by Mrs. Alexander Macaw. Harrisburg, Pa., Christian publications, inc. [1937] x, 7-168 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Map on lining-paper.

- © May 4, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. July 7; A 106857; Christian publications, inc. (37-16015) 6263

**[McNeile, Herman Cyril]**

Lonely inn, by Sapper [*pseud.*]

(In Strand magazine, Aug., 1937)

- © 1c. Sept. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23071; publ. July 26; H. C. McNeile, West Chilmington, Pulborough, Sussex, England. 6264

**Mann, Paul Blakeslee, 1876-**

Out of doors; a guide to nature, by Paul B. Mann ... and George T. Hastings ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

x, 450 p. incl. front., illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

- © June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106760; P. B. Mann and George T. Hastings, New York. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-15859) 6265

**Marenis, Jacqueline.**

... Tout l'or du monde ... roman. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

4 p. l., [11]-279 p., 3 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35254; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-16029) 6266

**Mitchell, Mary.**

Decline and fall of a British matron, a caustic comedy, by Mary Mitchell. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd. [1937], 3 p. l., 310 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 16, 1937; A ad int. 22904; publ. May 18; M. Mitchell, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. (37-15778) 6267

**National industrial conference board.**

... Economic development of Germany under National socialism, by Vaso Trivanovitch, Conference board research staff. New York city, National industrial conference board. inc. [1937],

xvii, 141 p. diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Its Studies*. no. 236)

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108058; Natl. industrial conference board, inc. (37-15897) 6268

... Income received in the various states, 1929-1935, by John A. Slaughter, Conference board research staff. New York city, National industrial conference board, inc. [1937],

xv p., 1 l., 167 p. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Its Studies*. no. 234)

© May 26, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. July 17; A 107712; Natl. industrial conference board, inc. (37-15898) 6269

**New York (State) Supreme court.**

... Reports of cases heard and determined in the appellate division ... Austin B. Griffin, reporter. Volume 248. 1937. [Official ed.] Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

lxviii, 1026 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 108416; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 6270

**Noel-Baker, Philip John, 1889-**

The private manufacture of armaments, by Philip Noel-Baker ... with a prefatory note by Viscount Cecil. [v. 1] New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

574 p. diagr. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 31; A 105113; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-4365) 6271

**Patten, Marjorie.**

The arts workshop of rural America; a study of the Rural arts program of the Agricultural extension service, by Marjorie Patten. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

5 p. l., [3]-202 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"The states selected for the study include Wisconsin, Iowa, North Dakota, Colorado, Ohio, North Carolina, New York, and West Virginia."—p. 5.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 106889; Columbia univ. press. (37-15722) 6272

**Pickman, Edward Motley, 1886-**

The mind of Latin Christendom, by Edward Motley Pickman. [1] 373-496. London. New York [etc.] Oxford university press, 1937.

**Pickman, Edward Motley—Continued**ix, [5]—738 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Texts quoted or cited": v. 1, p. 657—674.

- © June 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 107173; E. M. Pickman, Boston.  
(37-13177) **6273**

**Postgate, Raymond William, 1896—**

Those foreigners; the English people's opinion on foreign affairs as reflected in their newspapers since Waterloo, by Raymond Postgate and Aylmer Vallance. London, Bombay [etc.], G. G. Harrap & co. ltd. [1937]

295 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 3, 1937; A ad int. 22874; publ. June 25; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. (37-15769) **6274**

**Punch.** v. 193, no. 5018, July 7, 1937.

- © 1c. Sept. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23035; publ. July 7; Herbert Heather, London. **6275**

**Raymond, Ernest, 1888—**

The marsh, by Ernest Raymond. London [etc.], Cassell and company, limited [1937]

4 p. l., 3-505 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22921; publ. June 24; E. Raymond, Haywards Heath, Sussex, England. (37-15779) **6276**

**Reid, Emmett Carson.**

A high school English grammar, by Emmett C. Reid, B. A. Toronto, The Ryerson press [1937]

4 p. l., 229 p. illus. (maps) 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. May 8, 1937; A ad int. 22897; publ. Mar. 30; Ryerson press.  
(37-16024) **6277**

**Roche, Arthur Somers, 1883-1935.**

... Adaptation de Le crime de Mrs. Ames; roman policier de Arthur Somers Roche. Paris, Les Éditions de France, [1936]

2 p. l., 240 p., 1 l. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover: A ne pas lire la nuit*)

Name of translator, Charles de Richter, at head of title.

- © Jan. 10, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34789; Éditions de France.  
(37-16033) **6278**

**Ross, Edward Alsworth, 1866—**

Civic sociology, a textbook in social and civic problems for young Americans, by Edward Alsworth Ross ... Rev. and enl. ed. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World book company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 415 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter 32: "Books and other publications bearing on civic sociology": p. 401-409.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 108107; World book co.  
(37-15899) **6279**

**Sloan, Pat.**

Soviet democracy, by Pat Sloan. London, V. Gollancz Ltd., 1937.

288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22884; publ. May 10; P. Sloan, London. (37-15770) 6280

**Smith, Lloyd Edwin, 1902- ed.**

Everybody's complete encyclopedia; a new and up-to-date dictionary of facts and essential information in history, politics, science, art, geography, biography, games, sports, travel, etc. Edited by Lloyd Edwin Smith ... Racine, Wis., Whitman publishing company [1937]

832 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 5, 1937; 2c. July 2; aff. June 30; A 106812; Whitman pub. co. (37-16026) 6281

**Stephens, Ferris J., 1893-**

... Votive and historical texts from Babylonia and Assyria, by Ferris J. Stephens ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xvi p., 2 l., [3]-45 p., 1 l. xlvi pl. 30<sup>cm</sup>. (Yale oriental series. Babylonian texts. vol. ix)

"Published on the Kingsley trust association publication fund established by the Scroll and key society of Yale college."

© June 8, 1937; 2c. July 2; aff. July 1; A 106816; Yale univ. press. (37-15921) 6282

**Suarez, Georges.**

... Nos seigneurs et maîtres; illustrations de Sennep. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1937.

4 p. l. 261 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>

© Feb. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35243; Éditions de France. (37-16061) 6283

**Sutton, Clarence Wesley, 1870-**

Business arithmetic, by C. W. Sutton ... and N. J. Lennes ... Rev. ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937]

vi. 578, 8 p. illus., diagrs. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© June 26, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108089; Allyn & Bacon. (37-15900) 6284

**Ties, Ernest Walter.**

The management of learning in the elementary schools., by Ernest W. Ties ... New York, London [etc.] Longmans. Green and co., 1937.

xiv, 306 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>. [Longmans' education series, "First edition."

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 10; A 106922; Longmans. Green & co. (37-15914) 6285

**Truman, Pearl Smith.**

Cedarstone, a Kentucky manor, by Pearl Smith Truman. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [1937]

**Truman, Pearl Smith—Continued**2 p. l.; 7-364 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 107722; P. S. Truman, Columbus, Ga. (37-15889) **6286**

**T'Serstevens, Albert, 1886-**

Naked gold, by A. t'Serstevens. London, Constable & company ltd. [1937]

4 p. l., 278, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22912; publ. May 27; Constable & co., ltd. (37-15895) **6287**

**Twentieth century fund. Corporation survey committee.**

How profitable is big business? Prepared under the direction of the Corporation survey committee of the Twentieth century fund, inc.; Alfred L. Bernheim, editor; Estelle Shrifte, assistant editor; Rufus S. Tucker, director of the survey; Margaret Grant Schneider, associate research director. New York, Twentieth century fund, inc., 1937.

xviii, 201 p. incl. tables, diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 21, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 7; A 106851; Twentieth century fund, inc. (37-15903) **6288**

**Valet, Henriette.**

... Le mauvais temps. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

309 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35256; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-16032) **6289**

**Verne, Jules, 1828-1905.**

... L'épave du Cynthia; illustrations de Ch. Hallo. [Paris, Hachette [1936]

3 p. l., [5]-249 p., 1 l. illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>. [Bibliothèque verte]

At head of title: Jules Verne et André Laurie [pseud.]

- © Apr. 23, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34945; Librairie Hachette. (37-16037) **6290**

**Vos, Mrs. Catherine Frances (Smith)**

Child's story Bible, by Catherine F. Vos. Volumes 2-3. Grand Rapids, Mich., Wm. B. Eerdmans publishing company [1935-1936]

2 v. front. (map: vol. 3) col. plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 2. O. T.—v. 3. N. T.

- v. 2, © Oct. 15, 1935; v. 3, © Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. each Aug. 17, 1937; affs. Aug. 30; A 109237, 109238; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co. **6291, 6292**

**Westburgh, Edward M.**

Introduction to clinical psychology for students of medicine, psychology and nursing, by Edward M. Westburgh ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [1937]

xiii, 336 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected bibliography": p. 307-312.

- © July 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 106939; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-16017) **6293**

**White, Frank.**

... White on corporations ... Bender ed. Cumulative supplement, 1932-1937 (by Samuel W. Eager) to volume 8 ... Albany, N. Y. and New York, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

86 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 12; A 108380; Matthew Bender & co., inc. **6294**

... White on corporations ... Bender ed. Cumulative supplement, 1934-1937 (by Samuel W. Eager) to volume 9 ... Albany, N. Y. and New York, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

22 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 12; A 108380; Matthew Bender & co., inc. **6295**

... White on corporations ... Bender ed. Eight-year cumulative supplement, 1930-1937 (by Samuel W. Eager) to volume 1-7 ... Albany, N. Y. and New York, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

7 v. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 12; A 108380; Matthew Bender & co., inc. **6296**

... White on corporations ... Bender ed. Eight-year cumulative supplement, 1930-1937 to General index ... Albany, N. Y. and New York, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

55 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 12; A 108380; Matthew Bender & co., inc. **6297**

The **Winston** simplified dictionary for schools, edited by Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... [and] William Dodge Lewis ... 1700 pictorial illustrations, 10 color plates, 24 maps in color. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [c1937]

x, 974 p. incl. illus., maps (part double) col. front., col. plates. 23cm. Descriptive letterpress on verso of each plate.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106747; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions.] (37-13807) **6298**

**Wriston, Henry Merritt, 1889-**

The nature of a liberal college [by] Henry M. Wriston. Appleton, Wis., Lawrence college press, 1937.

**Wriston, Henry Merritt—Continued**x p., 1 l., 177 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 108002; Lawrence college press. (37-27245) **6299**

**Yates, Mrs. Margaret (Tayler) 1887—**

The hush-hush murders, by Margaret Tayler Yates. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 344 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

- © Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 4; A 108254; Macmillan co. (37-17032) **6300**

**Yeager, Dorr G.**

Bob Flame in Death valley, by Dorr G. Yeager ... illustrated with photographs. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

6 p. l., 238 p. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108413; D. G. Yeager, Berkeley, Calif. (37-17364) **6301**

**Young, Marguerite.**

... Prismatic ground. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii, 63 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

"First printing."

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108002; Macmillan co. (37-16336) **6302**

**Zahn-Golodetz, Lola.**

... L'économie planifiée en U. R. S. S. et l'économie dirigée aux États-Unis; étude comparative. Paris, Nizet & Bastard, 1937.

159 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographie": p. [151]-155.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35355; Lola Zahn-Golodetz, Paris. (37-18546) **6303**

**Zola, Émile, 1840-1902.**

... L'attaque du moulin, par Émile Zola; retold and edited by Otto F. Bond ... introducing 219 new words and 36 idioms ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937]

2 p. l., 60 p. 1 illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (The Heath-Chicago language series)

"The Heath-Chicago French series ... book 5."

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 29; A 107474; D. C. Heath & co. (37-15033) **6304**

Germinal, by Émile Zola; translated from the French by Havelock Ellis; with an introduction on the method of Zola by Matthew Josephson. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 472 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Alblabooks)

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 24; A 108526; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction] (37-18102) **6305**

**Ahrendt, Vivian, comp.**

Gems of thought in prose and poetry, compiled by Vivian Ahrendt. Anderson, Ind., The Warner press [°1937,

vi, 7-96 p. 194<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 22; A 108070; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. (37-16333) 6306

**Allee, Mrs. Marjorie (Hill)**

The great tradition, by Marjorie Hill Allee; with illustrations by C. Le Roy Baldrige. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

5 p. l. 205 p. col. front., col. plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 4; aff. July 31; A 108195; H. M. Allee, Chicago. (37-16378) 6307

**Altstetter, Mabel Flick.**

America yesterday and today, by Mabel F. Altstetter ... A. L. Crabb ... [and] Lewis W. Newton ... Dallas, Tex., The Southern publishing company [°1937,

xi, 435 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Some books to read" at end of each chapter.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 29; A 108166; Southern pub. co. (37-16055) 6308

**Bailey, Temple.**

I've been to London [by] Temple Bailey. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [°1937,

vi, [7]-330 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107820; T. Bailey, Washington. (37-16215) 6309

**Becher, Ulrich, 1910-**

... Die eroberer; geschichten aus Europa. Geleitwort von Ernst Glaeser. Zürich, Oprecht [°1936,

228 p. 20½ x 12<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Die kunst der novelle. von Ernst Glaeser.—Die eroberer.—Zwei jugendfreunde.—Drei reiter.—Das Klärchen wird begraben.—Nur ein toller hund.—Hornrufe durch die nacht.

© Oct. 16, 1936; 1c. Nov. 18; A—Foreign 35389; Dr. Oprecht & Helbling n.-g. (37-16339) 6310

**Bigland, Mrs. Eileen.**

Alms for oblivion, by Eileen Bigland ... London, Hodder and Stoughton [1937,

313 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 22, 1937; A ad int. 22927; publ. May 24; E. Bigland, Oxshott, England. (37-16217) 6311

**Birkby, Carel.**

Zulu journey, by Carel Birkby ... with a foreword by Lawrence G. Green; with 33 illustrations and a map. London, F. Muller ltd. [1937,

3 p. l., [9]-299 p. xx pl. (incl. front.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© 1c. July 23, 1937; A ad int. 22931; publ. May 27; C. Birkby, % The Cape Argus, Capetown, South Africa. (37-16319) 6312



**Brazil, Angela.**

Une école dans un manoir, par Angela Brazil; adapté par Marie France du roman anglais "The manor house school", avec l'autorisation de l'auteur et des éditeurs, mm. Blackie & son, ltd. Paris, Gautier-Languereau, 1936.

2 p. l., 71-123 p., 1 l. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: Bibliothèque de Suzette)

© July 25, 1936; 1c. Oct. 22; A—Foreign 34237; Éditions Gautier Languereau. (37-16034) 6313

**Burr, Samuel Engle, 1897—**

An introduction to progressive education (the activity plan) by Samuel Engle Burr ... Cincinnati, O., The C. A. Gregory company, 1937.

84 p. incl. front., illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition printed 1933; revised edition printed 1937."

Songs with music: p. 55.

Bibliography: p. 80-84.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. June 24; A 107629; S. E. Burr, New Castle, Del. (37-16205) 6314

**Cammaerts, Émile.**

The laughing prophet; the seven virtues and G. K. Chesterton; by Emile Cammaerts. London, Methuen & co. ltd. 1937, xi, 243, [1] p. front. (port.) plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliography of G. K. Chesterton's works": p. 233-236; "Prefaces to other authors' books": p. 237-240; "Contributions to gift books, etc.": p. 241-242; "Illustrations": p. 243.

© 1c. July 15, 1937; A ad int. 22898; publ. May 20; E. Cammaerts, Radlett, Hertfordshire, Gt. Britain. (37-16332) 6315

**Clark, Alfred Alexander Gordon, 1900—**

... Tenant for death, by Cyril Hare [*pseud.*] New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 265 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: An Inspector Mallett detective story.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107772; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-16070) 6316

**Clark, Thomas Dionysius, 1903—**

A history of Kentucky, by Thomas D. Clark ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xv, 702 p. double front. (map) illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Prentice-Hall history series, C. Wittke ... editor)

Bibliography: p. 625-666.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108134; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-16054) 6317

**Codman, Russell Sturgis, 1896—**

Vintage dinners; a treatise in which some of the oenophilic and gastronomic experiences of Le Club des arts gastronomiques are described and other general information offered pertaining to the subject of wines, dedicated to Mrs. Philip Dexter by Russell S. Codman, jr. Boston, Priv. print. Anchor linotype printing co., 1937.

2 p. l., 9-129 p. front., illus. (facsim.) plates (1 double) map. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 22; A 107704; R. S. Codman, jr., Boston. (37-16348) 6318

**Corbett, Percy Ellwood, 1892—**

The settlement of Canadian-American disputes, a critical study of methods and results, by P. E. Corbett ... New Haven, Yale university press; Toronto, The Ryerson press; etc., etc., for the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of economics and history, 1937.

viii, 134 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: The relations of Canada and the United States [a series of studies prepared under the direction of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of economics and history,

Maps on lining-papers.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 12; A 106608; Carnegie endowment for international peace, New York. (37-16156) 6319

**Craig, Charles Franklin, 1872—**

Clinical parasitology, by Charles Franklin Craig ... and Ernest Carroll Faust ... illustrated with 243 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

733 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"The senior author assumes responsibility for the section on protozoa and protozoan infections and for the subject matter dealing with this field in the Technical appendix. The junior author has written the general introduction, the section on helminths and helminth infections, the section on arthropods and human disease and the material in the Technical appendix covering these subjects."—Pref.

"The literature of clinical parasitology": p. 667-690.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108108; Lea & Febiger. (37-16198) 6320

**Cronin, Archibald Joseph, 1896.**

The citadel, by A. J. Cronin. London, V. Gollancz Ltd., 1937. 446 p. 20<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 24, 1937; A ad int. 22933; pubd. July 19; A. J. Cronin, London. (37-16223) 6321

**Desmeth, Paul.**

Paysages bruxellois, suivis d'une étude sur James Ensor, par P. Desmeth. Bruxelles, Paris, Vromant & c<sup>o</sup> [1937], 57 p. mounted pl. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Paysages bruxellois [1932-1936]—James Ensor, étude.—Note sur quelques œuvres de Georges Minne.—Une saison dans le Nord.—Le feu (1919)

© Mar. 30, 1937; 1c. June 7; A—Foreign 35774; Paul de Smeth, Leerdal (Brabant) Belgique. (37-16167) 6322

**Douglas, Charles Winfred, 1867—**

... Church music in history and practice; studies in the praise of God, by Winfred Douglas ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xvi, 311 p. illus. (music) 23<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>. (The Hale lectures. [1935])

Bibliography: p. [275]-283.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107133; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-16358) 6323

**Downie, Ralph Ernest.**

A pictorial history of the state of Washington [by] Ralph Ernest Downie. Seattle, Press of Lowman & Hanford co. [1937]

**Downie, Ralph Ernest—Continued**

157, ii p. incl. col. front., illus. plates, ports., fold. map. 26<sup>cm</sup>.  
Includes bibliographies.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 23; A 107728; R. E. Downie, Seattle. (37-16056) **6324**

**Electrochemical society.**

Transactions ... Volume 71. Seventy-first general meeting, Philadelphia. Pennsylvania, April 28, 29, 30, and May 1, 1937. New York city, The Electrochemical society, inc., 1937.

xvi, 625 p., 1 l., 4 p. front (port.) illus., diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108476; Electrochemical soc., inc. **6325**

**Eranos-jahrbuch**, 1936; gestaltung der erlösungs-idee in Ost und West, hrsg. von Olga Fröbe-Kapteyn. Zürich, Rhein-verlag, 1937.

329, (2) p. plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36150; Rhein-verlag, a.-g. **6326**

**Farrère, Claude, 1876—**

... Forces spirituelles de l'Orient: Inde—Chine—Japon—Turquie. [Paris, E. Flammarion, 1937]

3 p. l., (5)-244 p., 2 l. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 6, 1937; 1c. May 12; A—Foreign 35546; Ernest Flammarion. (37-16166) **6327**

**Fisher, Frederick Bohn, bp., 1882—**

The Man that changed the world [by] Frederick B. Fisher. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [1937]

208 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 206-208.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 26; A 107750; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-16014) **6328**

**Frédérrix, Pierre.**

... Les papillons verts; roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

2 p. l., (7)-222 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35751; Librairie Gallimard. (37-16343) **6329**

**Friedell, Egon, 1878—**

Kulturgeschichte des altertums; leben und legende der vor-christlichen seele, von Egon Friedell ... 1. t. Ägypten und Vorderasien. Zürich, Helikonverlag, 1936.

xii p., 2 l., 3-478 p., 1 l. fold. maps. 26<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Printed in Austria.

- © Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35536; Helikon-verlag, a.-g. (37-16170) **6330**

**Garnsey, Charles Eugene, 1876—**

Dosage and solutions, a text-book for nurses and a refer-ence book for physicians and nurses, by C. E. Garnsey ... re-

**Garnsey, Charles Eugene—Continued**

vised by Hulda L. Gunther ... 3d ed., rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

1 p. l., 5-147 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 19; A 107683; W. B. Saunders co. (37-16199) **6331**

**Garth, Thomas Russell, 1872-**

Educational psychology, by Thomas R. Garth ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 319 p. illus., diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Prentice-Hall psychology series; F. A. Moss ... editor)

"References" at end of each chapter.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108127; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-16209) **6332**

The life of Henry Augustus Buchtel, by Thomas Russell Garth. [Denver, Peerless printing company, 1937.

320 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 20; A 107732; T. R. Garth, Denver. (37-16208) **6333**

**Gerstner, Hedwig.**

Durchs bunte jahr; blumen- und tiergeschichten von Hedwig Gerstner; buchschruck und einband von Hildegard Katzler-Löwe. München, P. Müller [1937,

76 p., 2 l. illus., col. plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35164; Paul Müller. (37-16187) **6334**

**Gilbert, Paul Thomas, 1876-**

Bertram and his fabulous animals, by Paul T. Gilbert ... pictures by Minnie H. Rousseff and Barbara Maynard. Chicago, New York [etc.] Rand, McNally & company [1937, 159 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers in colors.

© July 21, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 26; A 108221; Rand, McNally & co. (37-16381) **6335**

**Greig, Maysie, 1902-**

Doctor's wife [by] Maysie Greig. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 278 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108200; M. Greig, London. (37-16382) **6336**

**Grizzell, Emit Duncan, 1887-**

American secondary education [by] E. D. Grizzell ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

xiv, 11-312 p. diagr. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Nelson education series)

"References" at end of each chapter.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106907; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-16206) **6337**

**Harrisson, Thomas Harnett, 1911-**

**Savage civilization**, by Tom Harrisson. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., [7]-461 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. maps, music) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.  
"First American edition."

© July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 107764; Tom Harrisson, Bolton, England. (37-16321) **6338**

**Heath, Graham.**

**Brief flower of youth**, by Graham Heath. London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green and co. [1937]

4 p. l., 302 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 22, 1937; A ad int. 22926; publ. May 24; G. S. Heath, Welwyn Garden City, England. (37-16224) **6339**

**Herrstrom, William Dewey, 1898-**

**War preparations and international suicide**, by Rev. W. D. Herrstrom ... Findlay, O., Fundamental truth publishers [1937]

71 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 26; A 108148; W. D. Herrstrom, Findlay, O. (37-16018) **6340**

**Hesse, Georg.**

**Einführung in das arbeitsgebiet des zentralheizungsbaues**, von oberingenieur Georg Hesse ... ein hand- und taschenbuch für ingenieure, techniker, zentralheizungsbauer, rüstmeister und facharbeiter, sowie schüler der lehranstalten; mit 38 abbildungen. Berlin-Eichwalde, C. Haenchen, 1937.

159 p. illus., diags. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

"Hauptsächlichstes schrifttum": p. 159.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35115; Industrie-verlag Carl Haenchen. (37-16352) **6341**

**Hewlett, Dorothy.**

**Adonais, a life of John Keats**, by Dorothy Hewlett ... London, Hurst & Blackett, ltd. [1937]

443 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

On cover: Adonais, a new life of Keats.

Bibliography: p. 427-428.

© 1c. July 17, 1937; A ad int. 22923; publ. May 31; Hurst & Blackett, ltd. (37-16490) **6342**

**Hill, Ernestine.**

**The great Australian loneliness**, by Ernestine Hill; with 53 illustrations. London, Jarrolds, limited [1937]

334 p. front., plates, ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22919; publ. Feb. 18; E. Hill, Adelaide, Australia. (37-16318) **6343**

**Hughes, Ray Osgood, 1879-**

**The making of today's world**, by R. O. Hughes ... Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon [1937]

**Hughes, Ray Osgood—Continued**

viii, [2], 807, 25 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps (part double) diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Places for further reading" at end of each unit.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108084; Allyn & Bacon.  
(37-16165) 6344

**Hyde, George E., 1882—**

Red Cloud's folk; a history of the Oglala Sioux Indians [by, George E. Hyde. Norman, Okla., University of Oklahoma press, 1937.

xi, 331, [1] p. incl. 2 maps on 1 l. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>. [The civilization of the American Indian,

"First edition May 22, 1937."

"Brief bibliography": p. 321-324.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 29; A 107794; University of Oklahoma press. (37-16057) 6345

**Ishimaru, Tota.**

The next world war, by Lieutenant-Commander Tota Ishimaru ... translated from the Japanese by B. Matsukawa ... London, Hurst & Blackett, Ltd. [1937]

xx p., 2 l., 25-352 p. plates, ports., diags. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 25, 1937; A ad int. 22856; publ. Apr. 29; Messrs. Shunjusha, Tokyo, Japan. (37-16477) 6346

**Isola, Maria dell'.**

... Carducci nella letteratura europea. Paris, Les Presses françaises, 1936.

2 p. l., [vii]-viii, 330 p., 2 l. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: M. dell'Isola.

"Edizione di Parigi, limitata a cinquecento esemplari numerati 1 a 500. Esemplare n° 417."

"Indice cronologico delle pubblicazioni citate": p. [281]-303.

© Aug. 5, 1936; 1c. May 26, 1937; A—Foreign 35704; M. dell'Isola, Paris. (37-16189) 6347

**Johnston, Alva.**

The great Goldwyn, by Alva Johnston. New York, Random house, [1937]

99 p. ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Title on two leaves, illustrated.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 107667; Random house, inc. (37-16177) 6348

**King, Horace Williams, 1874—**

Manning formula table, for the solution of pipe problems; giving diameters in inches corresponding to different rates of loss of head and different degrees of roughness of pipe surfaces. By Horace Williams King ... 1st ed. New York and London. McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xi, 351 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. June 23; A 106727; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-16340) 6349

**Knight, Marjorie.**

Humphrey, the pig, by Marjorie Knight; illustrated by Clinton Knight. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937], 44, [1] p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p.

"First edition."

© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108206; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-16379) **6350**

**Krumbhaar, Edward Bell, 1882-**

... Pathology, by E. B. Krumbhaar ... with 18 illustrations. New York, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xvii, 206 p. incl. front., illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Clio medica; a series of primers on the history of medicine. Editor: E. B. Krumbhaar, M. D. xix)

Series title in part at head of t.-p.

Bibliography: p. 186.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106739; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-16195) **6351**

**Lefebvre, Georges, 1874-**

... Les thermidoriens, par G. Lefebvre ... Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

220 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection Armand Colin (Section d'histoire et sciences économiques) n° 196)

"Orientation bibliographique": p. [215]-217.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35072; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-16168) **6352**

**Le Fort, Gertrud, freiin von, 1876-**

... La dernière à l'échafaud; traduit de l'allemand par Blaise Briod. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer & c<sup>ie</sup> [1937],

3 p. l., [9]-136 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (Les fies)

At head of title: ... Gertrude von Le Fort.

Printed in Belgium.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35451; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-16341) **6353**

**Lerner, Eugene.**

Constraint areas and the moral judgment of children, by Eugene Lerner ... Menasha, Wis., George Banta publishing company, 1937.

vii, 94 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 92-94.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 108000; E. Lerner, Bronxville, N. Y. (37-16207) **6354**

**Lerrigo, Charles Henry, 1872-**

A son of John Brown [by] Charles Henry Lerrigo; illustrated by Orson Lowell. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

265 p. incl. front., plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 108175; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-16377) **6355**

**Lewis, Charles Lee, 1886—**

The romantic Decatur, by Charles Lee Lewis ... Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

6 p. l., 296 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Songs and poems": p. 238;—257.

"Bibliography and sources": p. 258;—270.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 31: A 108187; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-16058) 6356

**Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve, 1854-1934.**

... Vers le Maroc; lettres du Sud-Oranais, 1903-1906. Avec un portrait en frontispice et une carte hors texte. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

350 p. front. (port.) fold. map. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Lyautey.

Edited by Pierre Lyautey with the collaboration of Paul d'Amécourt. cf. p. 5, foot-note 1.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35701; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-16171) 6357

**Macartney, Clarence Edward Noble, 1879—**

Peter and his Lord; sermons on the life of Peter, by Clarence Edward Macartney ... Nashville, Cokesbury press [1937], 247 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 26; A 107746; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-16013) 6358

**Malo, Henri, 1868—**

... Le Grand Condé. Paris, A. Michel [1937],

512 p. plates, ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35700; Albin Michel. (37-16169) 6359

**Mandekic, Anthony V.**

Universal knights, by Anthony V. Mandekic. Claremont, Calif., The Saunders studio press, 1937.

5 p. l., 137 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© July 12, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. July 24; A 107789; A. V. Mandekic, Los Angeles. (37-16222) 6360

**Martí, José Julián.**

... Cuba; política y revolución. 4. 1892-1893. La Habana, Editorial trópico, 1937.

243, [2] p., 1 l. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Obras completas de Martí. Director: Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda. 4)

© Feb. 23, 1937; 1c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 36174; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Havana, Cuba. 6361

... Cuba; política y revolución. 5. 1893. La Habana, Editorial trópico, 1937.

243, [2] p., 1 l. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Obras completas de Martí. Director: Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda. 5)

© Apr. 23, 1937; 1c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 36175; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Havana, Cuba. 6362



**Martin, Charles M.**

Lost river buckaroos [by] Charles M. Martin ... New York, Greenberg [1937],  
255 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 17, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 108170; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-16219) 6363

**Maupassant, Guy de, 1850-1893.**

... Short stories by Guy de Maupassant; with 10 full page illustrations. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [1937],  
ix, 310 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. xi])

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107671; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37-16368) 6364

**Meigs, Cornelia Lynde, 1884-**

Railroad west, a novel [by] Cornelia Meigs; with illustrations by Helen Hunt Bencker. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-326 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108138; Cornelia Meigs, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (37-16075) 6365

**Mills, Ogden Livingston, 1884-**

The seventeen million, by Ogden L. Mills. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 143 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

© July 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107777; Macmillan co. (37-16053) 6366

**Missouri. Courts of appeals.**

Cases determined by the St. Louis, Kansas City and Springfield Courts of appeals of the state of Missouri. Reported for the St. Louis Court of appeals, April 4, 1933 to June 2, 1936, by Maurice P. Phillips and Thomas R. McGinnis ... for the Kansas City Court of appeals, October 7, 1935 to May 25, 1936, by James P. Aylward ... and for the Springfield Court of appeals, October 7, 1935 to December 10, 1936, by Henry D. Green and S. C. Bates ... v. 230. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing co. [1937]

1 p. l., v-lxxi, 1316, xxii p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 108445; Eppa F. Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo. 6367

**Mondor, Henri, 1885-**

... Lettre & images pour Georges Duhamel. [Paris] Gallimard [1937]

3 p. l., 9-62, [1] p., 1 l. incl. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Il a été tiré de cet ouvrage 10 exemplaires numérotés de 1 à 10 sur japon impérial et 600 exemplaires, numérotés de 11 à 610, sur hollandé

**Mondor, Henri—Continued**

van Gelder. Il a été tiré en plus 20 exemplaires hors commerce dont 2 exemplaires sur japon impérial et 18 exemplaires sur hollande van Gelder." This copy on hollande van Gelder paper not numbered.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 1c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 35366; H. Mondor, Paris.  
(37-16344)

6368

**Mullins, Marion Day, 1893—**

The history of Kappa delta sorority, 1897-1937, by Marion Day Mullins ... [St. Louis, Kappa delta sorority, 1937.

2 v. col. fronts., plates (2 col.; 1 fold.) ports. 25½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"This copy is one of a special edition of five hundred prepared for the 1937 Richmond convention."

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Historical and statistical.—v. 2. Pictorial.

© July 3, 1937; 2c. each July 19; affs. July 16; A 108003, 108004; Kappa delta sorority. (37-16211)

6369, 6370

**Musser, Benjamin Francis, 1891—**

Queen of arts, twenty papers treating of poets and poetry, together with four addresses to Third order of St. Francis, by Benjamin Musser. Manchester, N. H., The Magnificat press, 1937.

4 p. l., 11-223 p. 22½cm.

© July 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 106863; B. F. Musser, Atlantic City. (37-16176)

6371

**Nell-Breuning, Oswald von, 1890—**

... Reorganization of social economy; the social encyclical developed and explained. English ed. prepared by Bernard W. Dempsey ... New York, Milwaukee [etc.], The Bruce publishing company [1937]

xiii, 485 p. ports. 22cm.

"General bibliography": p. xi-xiii; "Suggested readings" at end of most of the chapters.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 8; A 107595; Bernard W. Dempsey, St. Louis. [Copyright is claimed on changes and additions]  
(37-16309)

6372

**Nelson, Lucy M.**

A brief history of Camas prairie, Idaho, by Lucy M. Nelson. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

119, [1] p. front., plates. 21½cm.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107754; L. M. Nelson, Fairfield, Id. (37-16052)

6373

**Noeli, Teodosio, 1884—**

Handbuch der spanischen und deutschen umgangssprache, von Teodosio Noeli ... und Gertrud Menschell. 1. aufl. Berlin-Schöneberg, Langenscheidt [1936]

xi, 324 p. 16½cm. (Half-title: Langenscheidts neue konversationsbücher. Nuevos manuales de conversación de Langenscheidt)

Added t.p.: Manual de conversación hispano-alemán ...

© Dec. 11, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35190; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) (37-16182)

6374

**Nye, Nelson C.**

Quick-fire hombre, by Nelson C. Nye ... New York, Greenberg [1937]

251 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 17, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 108171; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-16221) **6375**

**Péguy, Charles Pierre, 1873-1914.**

... Un nouveau théologien, monsieur Laudet. Paris, Gallimard [1936]

3 p. l., [9]-226 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Charles Péguy.

Reply to an article by François Le Grix, which appeared in the *Revue hebdomadaire* (directed by F. Laudet) June 17, 1911.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35280; Librairie Gallimard. (37-16338) **6376**

**Pennsylvania. Superior court.**

Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 123. Containing cases decided ... Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph press, 1937.

xl, 684 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 6; A 109078; Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. **6377**

**Petinak, Marko J.**

Philosophy of leadership, by Dr. Marko J. Petinak ... Los Angeles, Calif., M. J. Petinak [1937]

164, [1] p. front. (mounted port.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 13; A 106950; M. J. Petinak. (37-16155) **6378**

**Prévost, Marcel, 1862-**

... La mort des ormeaux. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1937.

2 p. l., 312 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35731; Éditions de France. (37-16342) **6379**

**Roche, Arthur Somers, 1883-1935.**

Hard to get, by Arthur Somers Roche. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 215 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107773; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-16071) **6380**

**Rodney, George Brydges, 1872-**

The sidewinder trail, by George B. Rodney ... New York, Greenberg [1937]

248 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 17, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 108169; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-16220) **6381**

**Rongy, Abraham Jacob, 1878—**

Safely through childbirth; a guide book for the expectant mother, by A. J. Rongy ... 20 illustrations. New York, Emerson books, inc., 1937.

192 p. incl. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Supplementing my book on 'Childbirth: yesterday and today'."—Pref.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 19; A 107676; Emerson books, inc. (37-16200) **6382**

**Rothschild, Henri James Nathaniel Charles, *baron de*, 1872—**

... Croisière autour de mes souvenirs. [t. 2] Mes maîtres et mes amis a la faculté et dans les hopitaux. Paris, Hachette, 1936.

2 p. l., vii-xxiv, 332 p., 1 l. 25¼<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36360; Henri de Rothschild, Paris. **6383**

**Samard.**

Histoires hitlériennes, recueillies par Samard et précédées d'un message de Henry Torres. Paris, E. Figuière, 1936,

3 p. l., [9]-190 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 35491; Samy Arditi, Istanbul, Turkey. (37-16188) **6384**

**Schmaltz, Gustav, 1884—**

Technische oberflächenkunde; feingestalt und eigenschaften von grenzflächen technischer körper, insbesondere der maschinenteile, von dr. ing. dr. med. h. c. Gustav Schmaltz ... Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

xv, [1], 286 p., 1 l. illus., 33 pl. on 17 l., diagrs. (1 fold.) 25¼<sup>cm</sup>.

Plate [33] perforated along inner margin.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35187; Julius Springer. (37-16351) **6385**

**Serge, Victor, 1890—**

... Destin d'une révolution; U. R. S. S. 1917-1936. Paris, B. Grasset, 1937,

326 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35255; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-16172) **6386**

**Seymour, Mrs. Beatrice Kean (Stapleton)**

The happier Eden, by Beatrice Kean Seymour. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

5 p. l., [3]-310 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108140; Beatrice Kean Seymour, London. (37-16225) **6387**

**Skinner, Richard Dana.**

Seven kinds of inflation—and what to do about them. by Richard Dana Skinner ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937,

**Skinner, Richard Dana—Continued**xvii, 273 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 23; A 106726; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-16158) 6388

**Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)**

Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. Vols. 99 (2d) to 102 (2d) February-April, 1937, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

- © July 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109091; West pub. co. 6389

**South western reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume 104 (2d) May-June, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxx, 1247 p. diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109087; West pub. co. 6390

**Steiner, Samuel Jacoby.**

Progressive Spanish, by Samuel J. Steiner ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xv, 320 p. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Map on lining-paper.

"First edition."

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. June 29; aff. July 15; A 108061; Harper & bros. (37-16330) 6391

**Sterne, Laurence, 1713-1768.**

... A sentimental journey through France and Italy, together with The journal to Eliza, Letters to Eliza, by Laurence Sterne; with original illustrations. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [c1937]

xviii, 301 p. incl. front., illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. xiii])

CONTENTS. — Memoirs. — A sentimental journey. — The journal to Eliza. — Letters to Eliza. — The history of a good warm watch-coat. — Miscellaneous letters.

- © Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107670; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess; (37-16178) 6392

**Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850-1894.**

... Treasure island, by Robert Louis Stevenson: edited by William D. Lewis ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [c1937]

ix p., 1 l., 321 p. front., illus. (incl. port.) plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (The academy classics)

"Some of Stevenson's other books": p. 308-309.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108082; William D. Lewis, Lansdowne, Pa. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and changes; (37-16226) 6393

**Stevenson, Sylvia.**

The flowering aloe, by Sylvia Stevenson. New York, H. Holt and company [1937,

4 p. l., 341 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108123; S. Stevenson, London. 6394

**Thayer, Lee, 1874—**

... A man's enemies, by Lee Thayer ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 279 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A Peter Clancy detective story.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107774; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. 6395

**Thomas, Bertram, 1892—**

The Arabs; the life-story of a people who have left their deep impress on the world, by Bertram Thomas ... London, T. Butterworth ltd. [1937]

372 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 361-362.

© 1c. July 22, 1937; A ad int. 22934; publ. May 26; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-16320) 6396

**Thorndike, Lynn, 1882—**

A catalogue of incipits of mediaeval scientific writings in Latin, by Lynn Thorndike ... and Pearl Kibre ... Cambridge, Mass., The Mediaeval academy of America, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 926 col. 28<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title: The Mediaeval academy of America. Publication no. 29*)

In double columns.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. July 23; A 108119; Mediaeval academy of America. (37-16042) 6397

**Thorndyke, Helen Louise.**

Honey Bunch: her first little treasure hunt, by Helen Louise Thorndyke ... illustrated by Marie Schubert. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937,

2 p. l., 183 p. front., pl. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Her Honey Bunch books*)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 107850; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., (37-16374) 6398

**Turle, James.**

Out of doors in England, by James Turle; illustrated with 32 photographs by Will F. Taylor. London, Constable & company ltd. [1937,

xii, 306, [1] p. front., plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22913; publ. May 27; Constable & co., ltd. (37-16475) 6399

**Van Tassel, Charles Sumner, 1858—**

Charles Dickens' 1842 visit to Ohio, by Charles Sumner Van Tassel ... [Columbus, O.] 1937.

41 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes selections from Dickens' "American notes".

**Van Tassel, Charles Sumner—Continued**

"Story of George W. Putnam, secretary to Charles Dickens, concerning the novelist's 1842 tour through Ohio": p. 36-41.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. June 19; A 106880; C. S. Van Tassel, Bowling Green, O. (37-16179) **6400**

**Vaszary, Gábor.**

... Monpti; regény. Tizenkettedik kiadás. [Budapest] Nova irodalmi intézet [1937]

320 p. front., illus. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Vaszary Gábor.

© May 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 7; A—Foreign 36202; Nova irodalmi intézet. **6401**

**Verne, Jules, 1828-1905.**

L'archipel en feu, par Jules Verne; illustrations de M. Lalau. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

251 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Dec. 7; A—Foreign 34878; Librairie Hachette. (37-16183) **6402**

Les Indes noires, par Jules Verne; illustrations de Jacquot. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

251, [1] p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 4, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34944; Librairie Hachette. (37-16184) **6403**

... Maître du monde; illustrations de H. Faivre. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

3 p. 1., [5]-250, [2] p. illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>. [Bibliothèque verte]

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 7; A—Foreign 34879; Librairie Hachette. (37-16185) **6404**

**Wakefield, Mrs. Ruth Graves.**

Ruth Wakefield's Toll house tried and true recipes, by Ruth Graves Wakefield ... New York, M. Barrows & company, 1937.

2 p. 1., 9-212 p. illus., pl., port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. July 22; A 108160; R. G. Wakefield, Whitman, Mass. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-16467) **6405**

**Warner, Louis Henry, 1875-**

Mexico's progress demands its price [by] Louis H. Warner. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 7-344 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107825; Chapman & Grimes, inc. (37-16057) **6406**

**Warren, George Frederick, 1874-**

World prices and the building industry; index numbers of prices of 40 basic commodities for 14 countries in currency and in gold, and material on the building industry, by George F. Warren ... and Frank A. Pearson ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. 1., iii-v p., 1 l., 240 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: The price series) \$3.50

© July 23, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108155; G. F. Warren and Frank A. Pearson, Ithaca, N. Y. (37-16308) **6407**

**Allingham, Margery, 1904—**

Dancers in mourning, by Margery Allingham. London Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 348 p. 19½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22948; publ. May 31; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-16340) **6408**

**American digest.**

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. Volume 7. Contempt—Corporations ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

x, 1711 p. 26½cm.

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 100097; West pub. co. **6409**

**American law institute.**

Maryland annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by G. Kenneth Reiblich ... under the auspices of the Maryland state bar association and Baltimore city bar association. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

214 p. 23½cm.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106177; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16620) **6410**

Mississippi annotations to the Restatement of the law of trusts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Sydney Smith ... R. J. Farley ... and, J. B. Hutton, jr. ... under the auspices of the Mississippi state bar association, acting through a committee composed of Judge W. W. Venable, Judge F. E. Everett and M. S. McNeil ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

2 v. in 1. 23½cm.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106176; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16619) **6411**

Restatement of the law of agency, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, containing Indiana annotations, prepared by Professor Homer Q. Earl and Professor E. E. Richter ... under the auspices of the Indiana state bar association ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

2 v. in 1. 23½cm.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

- © Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102501; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16621) **6412**



**American law institute.**

South Dakota annotations to the Restatement of the law of contracts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Marshall McKusick; student assistants ... Moses Lindau, Harold Thurow, Ruth King and Arend E. Lakeman, under the auspices of the South Dakota bar ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

2 v. in 1. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106182; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16622) 6413

**Atlantic reporter**; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, with key number annotations. Volume 191. May-June, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxii, 1048 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109090; West pub. co. 6414

**Augustinus, Aurelius, *Saint, bp. of Hippo.***

... *La morale chrétienne: De moribus ecclesiae catholicae. De agone christiano. De natura boni.* Texte, traduction, introduction et notes par B. Roland-Gosselin ... Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie, 1936.

2 p. l., 7-250 p., 1 l. 17½<sup>cm</sup>. (Œuvres de Saint Augustin. 1. sér., 1. opusc.)

At head of title: Bibliothèque augustiniennne.

Text in Latin and French on opposite pages.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 1c. Apr. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 35360; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-16633) 6415

**Automobile engineering**; a home-study course and general reference work ... prepared by a staff of automobile experts, under the supervision of Ray F. Kuns ... over fifteen hundred illustrations ... Chicago, American technical society, 1937.

6 v. fronts., illus., diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Authorities consulted" at beginning of each volume.

© July 8, 1937; v. 1-3, 2c. each July 14; v. 4-5, 2c. each July 15; v. 6, 2c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 107809; Amer. technical soc. Copyright is claimed on revision; (37-16466) 6416

**Bacon, Francis, *viscount St. Albans*, 1561-1626.**

Francis Bacon. The great instauration: proemium, preface, plan of the work, and Novum organum. Thomas Hobbes. *Leviathan*. John Locke. An essay concerning human understanding. Edited by Gail Kennedy ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. 1937.

xlili, 393 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The Doubleday-Doran series in philosophy, Philip Wheelwright ... general editor)

"First edition."

**Bacon, Francis—Continued**

Selected bibliography: p. xli-xliii.

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 105552; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on preface, introduction, biographies, bibliography and notes by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-16525)] 6417

**Bascan, Louis.**

... Louiset Vignol, enfant du peuple ... [Paris] Éditions de Paris, 1937.

3 p. l., 19-240 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35301; L. Bascan, Viroflay (S. & O.) France. (37-16499) 6418

**Battista, Orlando Aloysius,**

Warning! Are you driving carefully? Beware! Accidents do happen. Place me facing you on the windshield of your car and I will warn you. Place me on the back window of your car to warn others. I can save your life, save the lives of others, stop accidents. [Cornwall, Ontario, C. W. Kyer & co.,] 1937.

sheet. 18½ x 14<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Sept. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23072; publ. Sept. 18; O. A. Battista, Cornwall, Ontario. 6419

**Bertrand, Louis, 1866—**

... Sur les routes du sud ... Paris, A. Fayard & c<sup>o</sup> 1936, 3 p. l., 19-325 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*His* Une destinée. 41)  
Sequel to Hippolyte Porte-Couronnes.

- © Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34558; A. Fayard et cie (37-16495) 6420

**Bleck, Mietzi.**

Crossed roads; a book of poems in words and wood, by Mietzi Bleck. [Oshkosh, Wis., 1937,

2 p. l., 8-47 p., 1 l. illus., 5 pl. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

"Crossed roads has been composed, printed, and bound by hand in the city of Oshkosh, Wisconsin, in the year one thousand nine hundred thirty-seven A. D. This is number of the fifty copies published in the first edition."

- © June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 107751; Marie Hedwig Bleck, Oshkosh, Wis. (37-16488) 6421

**Brunini, Joseph Bernard, 1909—**

... The clerical obligations of canons 139 and 142, an historical synopsis and commentary ... by Joseph Bernard Brunini ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

x, 121 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 103)

Thesis (J. c. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Biographical note.

Bibliography: p. 109-112.

- © June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 11; A 107423; Catholic univ. of America. (37-16522) 6422

**Cady, Marion Ernest, 1866—**

The education that educates; evaluation of Hebrew education as compared with ancient and modern systems and an application of its principles and methods to present day educational problems, by Marion E. Cady ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

260 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 255-256.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106778; Fleming H. Revell co. 6423  
(19-16518)

**Cartland, Barbara, 1902—**

Saga at forty, by Barbara Cartland. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

320 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 30, 1937; A ad int. 22959; publ. May 31; B. Cartland, London. 6424  
(37-16645)

**Century of thrillers ... New York, President press [1937]**

3 v. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 2; A 107840; Publishers service co., inc., New York. (37-16380) 6425

**Champly, Henry, 1894—**

... La Bolchaïa ("La Grande") aventure en Asie. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937]

3 p. l., [9]-255 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 4, 1937; 1c. June 8; A—Foreign 35775; Henri Champly, Paris. 6426  
(37-16497)

**Christman, William Weaver, 1865-1937.**

The untillable hills, by W. W. Christman; with an introduction by Robert P. Tristram Coffin ... North Montpelier, Vt., The Driftwind press, 1937.

xxiii, 25-103 p. incl. front. (port.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. July 23; aff. July 22; A 107721; Catherine Christman, Delanson, N. Y. (37-16335) 6427

**Clements, Maie, 1894—**

Not by bread alone, by Maie Clements. 2nd impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

304 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 17, 1937; A ad int. 22721; publ. Mar. 19; Maie Emma Clements Cohen, Caulfield, Melbourne, Australia. 6428  
(37-16655)

**Coolus, Romain, 1868—**

... Exodes et ballades. Paris, Librairie des Champs-Élysées [1937]

249, [7] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35697; Librairie des Champs-Élysées. (37-16498) 6429

**Crossen, Harry Sturgeon, 1869—**

Synopsis of gynecology, based on the textbook, Diseases of women, by Harry Sturgeon Crossen ... and Robert James Crossen ... 2d ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

247 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"The marked advances in gynecology recorded in ... the eighth edition of Diseases of women are reflected in this Synopsis based on that textbook."—Pref. to 2d ed.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 1; A 107549; C. V. Mosby co.  
(37-16507)

6430

**Davis, Tech.**

... Full fare for a corpse; murder on a transcontinental train snowbound on the Great divide. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 3-292 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 108201; T. Davis, New York.  
(37-16372)

6431

**Deberly, Henri, 1882—**

... La comtesse de Farbus; roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937],  
2 p. l., [7]-220 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35627; Librairie Gallimard.  
(37-16494)

6432

**Delacroix, Eugène, 1798-1863.**

Correspondance générale d'Eugène Delacroix, publiée par André Joubin. t. 3. 1850-1857 ... Paris, Plon [1937]

3 p. l., vi, 431 p., 1 l. front. (port.) facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36280; Librairie Plon.  
(37-16494)

6433

**Destouches, Louis Ferdinand, 1894—**

... Mea culpa & The life and work of Semmelweis ... translated from the French (with an introduction) by Robert Allerton Parker. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xxiv, 175 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Louis-Ferdinand Céline, at head of title.

"First edition."

"The brief biography of Semmelweis ... was completed in 1924, when Céline was still a medical student, and it was offered as his doctorate thesis to the Faculty of medicine in Paris ... Mea culpa is the bitter fruit of a visit made to soviet Russia in 1936."—p. [vii]

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108139; Little, Brown, and company. (37-16491)

6434

**Encyclopédie française. t. 4. La vie. Paris, Société de gestion de l'Encyclopédie française [1937]**

1 v. illus. (part col.) diagrs. 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

Loose-leaf.

© June 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36352; Société de gestion de l'Encyclopédie française.

6435

**Federal reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals, with key number annotations. Volume 88 (2d) April-May, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

lxiii, 1126 p. incl. front. (map) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109098; West pub. co.

6436

**Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790.**

... Satires & bagatelles. Detroit, Fine book circle, 1937.

139, 1 p. illus. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Of this edition ... collected, designed and illustrated by Paul McPharlin, there have been printed one thousand copies ... This copy is number 107."

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. July 6; A 107632; Paul McPharlin. Birmingham, Mich. (37-16487)

6437

**Geijerstam, Gösta af, 1888-**

Northern summer, by Gösta af Geijerstam; a translation from the Norwegian by Joran Birkeland. New York, E. P. Dutton and company, inc., 1937.

120 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© June 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107345; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-16331)

6438

**Gibbons, Stella.**

Nightingale wood. [Instalment 3]  
(In *Good housekeeping*, August, 1937)

© 1c. Sept. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23088; publ. July 31; Mrs. Allan Bourne Webb, London.

6439

**Gibson, Pribble & co., Richmond.**

United States regulations for steam and other than steam locomotives; laws, rules, and instructions for inspection and testing of steam locomotives and tenders, and other than steam locomotives; interpretations, rulings and explanations on questions raised relative thereto as prescribed by the Interstate commerce commission, Bureau of locomotive inspection; also, safety appliance standards for locomotives, as fixed by order of the commission, dated March 13, 1911. Richmond, Va., Gibson, Pribble & co., 1937.

2 p. l., 219 p. illus. 16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 22; A 107008; Gibson, Pribble & co. (37-16465)

6440

**Givens, Charles G.**

All cats are gray, by Charles G. Givens. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company 1937.

5 p. l., 13-359 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 107874; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-16647)

6441

**A glimpse of Saint Joseph, by a sister of St. Joseph ... Philadelphia, The Peter Reilly company, 1937.**

5 p. l., 3-82 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106219; Peter Reilly co.  
(37-16516)

6442

**Glorieux, Pierre, 1887-**

... La spondylolyse et ses conséquences: spondylolisthésis, scoliose listhésique; étude radiologique, clinique, médico-légale; avec 138 figures dans le texte. Paris, Masson & c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.

3 p. l., 207 p. illus. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Pierre Glorieux ... Carle Roederer ...

"Bibliographie": p. 197-207.

© Feb. 27, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35665; Masson et cie.  
(37-16512)

6443

**Gunn, Neil Miller.**

... Highland river. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

315, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Neil M. Gunn.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107861; N. M. Gunn, Inverness, Scotland. (37-16650)

6444

**Hanna, Paul Robert, 1902-**

... Susan's neighbors at work, by Paul R. Hanna, Genevieve Anderson and William S. Gray ... illustrated by Clarence Biers and Story-Hurford studio. Chicago, Atlanta [etc.] Scott, Foresman and company, 1937.

240 p. illus. (part col.) 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Curriculum foundation series)

At head of title: Everyday-life stories.

Illustrated lining-papers.

On cover: Book two. Social studies.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107371; Scott, Foresman & co.  
(37-16489)

6445

**Harris, Margaret Alene.**

Banquets, by Margaret Alene Harris. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press, 1937.

7 p. l., 17-130 p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Suggestions (decorations, menus, programs, etc.) for church banquets.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 16; A 106977; Broadman press.  
(37-16489)

6446

**Haxo, Henry Emil, ed.**

Intermediate French reader; edited with notes, questions and exercises, and a vocabulary, by Henry E. Haxo ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vii, 463 p. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Map on lining-paper.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. July 30; A 107797; Macmillan co.  
(37-16485)

6447

**Hinkle, Thomas Clark, 1876-**

Crazy dog curly, by Thomas C. Hinkle. New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

**Hinkle, Thomas Clark—Continued**5 p. l., 3-244 p. 191<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 108244: William Morrow & co., inc. (37-16541) 6448

**Housman, Laurence, 1865—**

King John of Jingalo; the story of a monarch in difficulties, by Laurence Housman ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937. 416 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 108251: L. Housman, Somerset, England. (Copyright is claimed on introduction; (37-16539) 6449

The insurance bar; a directory of eminent lawyers ... and the Selective digest of the law of insurance and related topics. 12th annual ed., July, 1937. Edited by R. W. Martindale. Chicago, Ill., The Bar list publishing co. [1937] 356, [632] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. Each part has special t.-p.

- © Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108474; Bar list pub. co. 6450

**Jacob, Naomi Ellington, 1889—**

Fade out, by Naomi Jacob. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937. 352 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 4; A 108255; N. Jacob, Merano, Italy. (37-16538) 6451

**Jansen, Raymond Joseph, 1908—**

... Canonical provisions for catechetical instruction; an historical synopsis and commentary ... by Raymond J. Jansen ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937. x p., 1 l., 153 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 107)

Thesis (J. c. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Biographical note.

Bibliography: p. 139-142.

- © June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107425; Catholic univ. of America. (37-16520) 6452

**Jansen, William.**

The Jansen and Allen geographies. Distant lands. Part 1. By William Jansen ... and Nellie B. Allen. Boston, New York, etc., Ginn and company [1937] vi, [2], 155, xx p. illus., maps. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. On cover: Grade 7A.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 23; A 108470; W. Jansen, New York, and Nellie B. Allen, Lake Worth, Fla. (Copyright is claimed on corrections; 6453

**Juergens, Arthur R.**

"Among the wildflowers": poems by Arthur R. Juergens. Springfield, O., The Springfield tribune printing co., [1937] 60 p. illus. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 16; A 106987; A. R. Juergens, Springfield, O. (37-16328) 6454

**Ketring, Ruth Anna.**

Charles Osborn in the anti-slavery movement, by Ruth Anna Ketring ... Columbus, O., The Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 1937.

xi, 95 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: [Ohio state archaeological and historical society] Ohio historical collections. vol. vii)

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Apr. 12; A 104746; Ohio state archaeological and historical society. (37-27719) **6455**

**Krehbiel, Henry Peter, 1862-**

War, peace, amity, by H. P. Krehbiel; chapter on Women and peace by Elva Krehbiel Leisy. Newton, Kans., H. P. Krehbiel, 1937.

2 p. l., vii-xxii, 350 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 106956; H. P. Krehbiel. (37-16528) **6456**

**Krishnamurti, Jiddu, 1895-**

Authentic report of seventeen talks given in 1936 by Krishnamurti. [Hollywood, Calif., The Star publishing trust, 1937, 114 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© June 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107634; Star pub. trust. (37-16529) **6457**

**Laure, Marie.**

... Dix ans sur terre, par Marie Laure. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

4 p. l., [11]-219 p., 2 l. 1. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (La renaissance de la nouvelle, collection dirigée par Paul Morand)

CONTENTS.—Dix ans sur terre.—La grotte des vents: I. Le chemin des dames. II. Mademoiselle de Corday.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35282; Librairie Gallimard. (37-16496) **6458**

**Lewis, Wyndham, 1886-**

The revenge for love, by Wyndham Lewis. London [etc.], Cassell and company limited [1937]

4 p. l., 3-422 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 22, 1937; A ad int. 22941; publ. May 24; Percy Wyndham Lewis, London. (37-16534) **6459**

**Linehan, James Colman, 1902-**

... The rational nature of man, with particular reference to the effects of immorality on intelligence according to Saint Thomas Aquinas; a metaphysical study ... by James Colman Linehan ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

127 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Philosophical studies. vol. xxxvii)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

"Biographical note": p. 127.

Bibliography: p. 121-124.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 7; A 106837; Catholic univ. of America. (37-16526) **6460**



**Lynn, Caro, 1894—**

A college professor of the renaissance: Lucio Marineo Sículo among the Spanish humanists, by Caro Lynn ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937,

xi, 302 p. front. (facsim.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographical note" at end of introduction; Bibliography: p. 288-289.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 15; A 106967; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-16337) **6461**

**McKenna, Stephen, 1888—**

Last confession, a novel by Stephen McKenna. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. 1937,

ix p., 1 l., 13-432 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 30, 1937; A ad int. 22952; publ. May 31; S. McKenna, London. (37-16639) **6462**

**Makin, William James, 1894—**

Queer Mr. Quell [by] William J. Makin. London, Hodder & Stoughton, limited 1937,

iii+ix, [1], 11-318, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 31, 1937; A ad int. 22956; publ. June 18; W. J. Makin, London. (37-16640) **6463**

**Maxime-Léry, 1885—**

Fables de Maxime-Léry. Paris, J. L. Lejeune 1937,

127, [1] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Théâtre de Maxime-Léry": p. 101-109. "Autres ouvrages de Maxime-Léry": p. 111. "Résumé des comédies": p. 113-123.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35447; Maxime Lévy, Paris. (37-16501) **6464**

**Millay, Edna St. Vincent, 1892—**

Conversation at midnight, by Edna St. Vincent Millay. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 126 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

A poem.

"First edition."

© July 21, 1937; 2c. July 21; aff. July 23; A 107723; Edna St. Vincent Millay Boissevain, Austerlitz, N. Y. (37-16334) **6465**

**Moffett, Jonas William, 1858—**

Texas civil form book with forms for pleadings, removal of causes from state to federal courts, including the latest rules for the courts of Texas, with annotations, forms for conveyances and many other practical civil forms with notes, under the Revised civil statutes, 1925, and all amendments and additions thereto up to date. 6th and all previous editions by J. W. Moffett ... Austin, Tex., Gammel's inc., 1937.

1192 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 7th edition.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 19; A 108063; Gammel's, inc. (37-16623) **6466**

**Mondor, Henri, 1885-**

... Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en chirurgie abdominale. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.

2 p. l., (7)-96, [2] p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: H. Mondor ...

On cover: Collection publiée sous la direction de mm. L. Ombrédanne et N. Fiessinger.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35666; Masson et cie.  
(37-16509)

6467

**Moriarty, Eugene James, 1907-**

... Oaths in ecclesiastical courts, an historical synopsis and commentary ... by Eugene James Moriarty ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

x, 115 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 110)

Thesis (J. c. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Biographical note.

Bibliography: p. 101-103.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107424; Catholic univ. of America. (37-16521)

6468

**Mousset, Paul.**

... La montagne païenne. Paris, B. Grasset, 1937,

2 p. l., (7)-254 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35656; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-16500)

6469

**National tuberculosis association. *Committee on tuberculosis among Negroes.***

Report of the Committee on tuberculosis among Negroes; a five-year study and what it has accomplished. New York, N. Y., National tuberculosis association, 1937.

77 p. diagr. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: A five-year study of tuberculosis among Negroes.

Preface signed: Kendall Emerson, M. D., managing director.

Bibliography: p. 69-77.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. June 8; aff. June 5; A 106469; Natl. tuberculosis assn. (37-16505)

6470

**North eastern reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, with key number annotations. Volume 7 (2d) April-May, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxiv, 1137 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109108; West pub. co.

6471

**North western reporter;** cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, with key number annotations. Volume 272. April-May, 1937. St. Paul, West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1014 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109099; West pub. co.

6472

**O'Donnell, Clement Maria.**

... The psychology of St. Bonaventure and St. Thomas Aquinas ... by Clement M. O'Donnell ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

111 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Catholic university of America. Philosophical studies. vol. xxxvi)

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 102-108.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 18; A 107421; Catholic univ. of America. (37-16519) **6473**

**Ostrovskii, Nikolaï Alekseevich, 1904-1937.**

The making of a hero, by Nicholas Ostrovski; translated from the Russian by Alec Brown. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 5-440 p. 20<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© July 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 13; A 107641; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-16535) **6474**

**Pacific reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 66 (2d) April-May, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxvii, 1403 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109089; West pub. co.

**6475**

**Pierrot, George Francis,**

World letters [incorporated] ... Edinburgh, Scotland, August 28, 1937. [Edinburgh, Scotland, World letters, inc., 1937.

4 p. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Sept. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23061; publ. Aug. 30; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. **6476**

**Power, Effie Louise, 1873- ed.**

From Umar's pack, compiled and edited by Effie Power ... decorations by Dorothy Bayley. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]

123 p. illus. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"The third and last book in a series planned to supplement Bag o' tales."—Foreword.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—Legends of Peter Gynt.—Wayland Smith.—Prince Marko.—Of the voyage of Aeneas.—The coming to Italy.—The youth Frithiof.—Frithiof comes to King Ring's court.—Frithiof's temptation.—The story of Deirdre.—The fate of the children of Lir.—The tempest.—Savitri's choice.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108205; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-16376) **6477**

**Punch.** v. 193, no. 5019, July 14, 1937.

© 1c. Sept. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23042; publ. July 14; Herbert Heather, London. **6478**

**Rabelais, François, 1490 (ca.)–1553?**

... Gargantua; lithographies de Schem, avec une préface et des résumés explicatifs par Pierre Huguenin, un glossaire et des notes de Louis Perceau. Dijon, H. Pasquinelly [1937]

2 p. l., [7]–171 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates (part double) 28½ x 23cm.

At head of title: Rabelais.

Most of the plates accompanied by guard sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Half-title: La vie treshorricque du grand Gargantua, pere de Pan-tagruel, jadis composée par maistre Alcofribas [*pseud.*] abstracteur de quinte essence. Livre plein de pantagruellisme.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 35443; Henri Pasquinelly, Dijon (Côte d'Or) France. (37–16493) 6479

**Rainer, Eligius George, 1907–**

... Suspension of clerics, an historical synopsis and commentary ... by the Rev. Eligius G. Rainer ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xvii, 249 p. 23cm. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 111)

Thesis (J. c. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Biographical note.

Bibliography: p. [xlii]–xvii.

© June 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 107274; Catholic univ. of America. (37–16523) 6480

**Rathery, Francis, 1877–**

... Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies de la nutrition. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.

2 p. l., [7]–64 p., 1 l. 24½cm.

At head of title: F. Rathery ...

On cover: Collection publiée sous la direction de mm. L. Ombrédanne et N. Fiessinger.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35668; Masson et cie. (37–16511) 6481

**Rebesh, Conrad F., 1878–**

Convert-making [by] Conrad F. Rebesh, s. s. j. Milwaukee, New York [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [1937]

xiii, 162 p. 20½cm.

"Suggested reading list": p. 158–159.

© July 3, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 8; A 107594; Bruce pub. co. (37–16515) 6482

**Richardson, Frank Herbert, 1867–**

F. H. Richardson's bluebook of projection; sound section in collaboration with Aaron Nadell. 6th ed. New York, Chicago [etc.] Quigley publishing company, inc. [1937]

2 p. l., vii–xiv, 719 p. illus. (incl. port.) diagrs. 23½cm.

On cover: Revised.

"Second printing, with supplement."

Advertising matter: p. [709]

© June 16, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. July 7; A 108159; Quigley pub. co., inc. (37–16468) 6483

**Roe, Joseph Wickham, 1871—**

James Hartness, a representative of the machine age at its best, by Joseph Wickham Roe ... New York, The American society of mechanical engineers, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 147 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© July 13, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 107636; Amer. soc. of mechanical engineers. (37-16470) **6484**

**Roule, Louis, 1861—**

Les poissons et le monde vivant des eaux; études ichthyologiques et philosophiques, par le dr. Louis Roule ... t. 10. La philosophie biologique et l'économie générale du monde vivant. Paris, Delagrave, 1937.

232 p. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36320; Librairie Delagrave. **6485**

**Sadleir, Michael, 1888—**

These foolish things, by Michael Sadleir ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-299 p. pl. (music) 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 108248; M. Sadleir, London. (37-16537) **6486**

**Samaroff Stokowski, Olga, 1882—**

A music manual, containing certain things that everybody wishes to know and remember about music, by Olga Samaroff Stokowski. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. 1937, xi, 13-110 p. illus. (incl. music) diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"This manual was especially prepared to complete and extend musical information contained in 'The magic world of music' by the same author."—Publisher's note.

"First edition."

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 102821; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-16361) **6487**

**Schaeffer, Charles Edmund, 1867—**

Beside all waters, a study in home missions ... [by] Charles E. Schaeffer ... St. Louis, Mo., Eden publishing house 1937, 164 p. plates, fold. map. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 107542; C. E. Schaeffer, Philadelphia. (37-16517) **6488**

**Schneider, Walther.**

... Schopenhauer; eine biographie. Wien, Bermann-Fischer, 1937.

422, [2] p. incl. geneal. tab. front., ports., fold. facsim. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Erste bis dritte auflage."

© Mar. 18, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35838; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h. (37-16634) **6489**

**Schütz, Antal, 1880—**

... Gott in der geschichte; eine geschichtsmetaphysik und -theologie. Salzburg-Leipzig, A. Pustet, 1936.

292 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

**Schütz, Antal**—Continued

At head of title: Dr. theol. u. phil. Anton Schütz ...

"Nach der ungarischen ausgabe ins deutsche übertragen von p. Vere-  
mund Zoltán, o. s. B."

"Literatur": p. 291-292.

© May 13, 1936; 1c. Oct. 22; A—Foreign 33356; Verlag Anton Pustet.  
(37-16530) **6490**

**Sergent, Émile, 1867—**

... Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en pneu-  
mologie clinique. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.

2 p. 1., [7]-81, [2] p. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm.

On cover: Collection publiée sous la direction de mm. L. Ombrédanne  
et N. Fiessinger.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35669; Masson et cie.  
(37-16510) **6491**

**Sethur, Frederick S., ed.**

Deutsches lesebuch; edited with preface, notes, and vocabu-  
lary by Frederick S. Sethur ... New York, Prentice-Hall,  
inc., 1937.

ix, 226 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. music) 21cm.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. July 16; A 107733; Prentice-Hall, inc.  
(37-16486) **6492**

**Sloan, Sarah Bertha.**

The narrow way; "One standard for all", lived out in the  
life of the author, Sarah Bertha Sloan ... [Royalty, Tex.,  
Sarah B. Sloan, 1937]

[141] p. front. (port.) 20cm.

© June 27, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. July 2; A 107633; S. B. Sloan.  
(37-16524) **6493**

**South eastern reporter**; cases argued and determined in the  
courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Vir-  
ginia, West Virginia, with key number annotations. Vol-  
ume 190. April-May, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publish-  
ing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1022 p. 26cm.

© July 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109106; West pub. co.  
**6494**

**Southern reporter**; cases argued and determined in the courts  
of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, with key num-  
ber annotations. Volume 173. April-May, 1937. St. Paul,  
Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxii, 1040 p. 26cm.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109088; West pub. co.  
**6495**

**Southwold, Stephen, 1887—**

Testament of Stephen Fane, by Neil Bell [pseud.] London,  
Collins, 1937.

414 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>cm.

© 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22937; pubd. May 31; S. Southwold,  
Seaford, Sussex, England. (37-16652) **6496**

**Steel, Johannes, *pseud.***

Escape to the present [by] Johannes Steel. New York.  
Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

5 p. l., 3-303 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Autobiography.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 23; A 108208; J. Steel, New York.  
(37-16476) 6497

**Teeling, William, 1903-**

The Pope in politics; the life and work of Pope Pius xi, by  
William Teeling ... London, L. Dickson limited [1937]

viii, 294 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22922; pubd. June 21; Frederick A.  
Stokes co., New York. (37-16630) 6498

**Townend, William, 1881-**

They crossed the reef, by W. Townend. London, Chapman  
and Hall [1937]

371, [1] p. illus. (map) 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22943; pubd. May 31; W. Townend,  
Walmer, Deal, England. (37-16536) 6499

**Véry, Pierre, 1900-**

... L'inspecteur Max. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

3 p. l., [9]-217 p., 3 l. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35748; Librairie Gallimard.  
(37-16492) 6500

**Wauthier, Magdeleine.**

... 40.000 kms dans le ciel d'Afrique; avec vingt gravures et  
une carte hors texte. Paris, Plon [1936]

3 p. l., vi, 266 p., 1 l. plates, ports., fold. map. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 35274; Librairie Plon.  
(37-16479) 6501

**Young, Francis Brett.**

Portrait of a village. [Instalment 6]

(In *Good housekeeping*, August, 1937)

© 1c. Sept. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23089; pubd. July 31; F. B. Young, Cray-  
combe house, nr. Pershore, Worcestershire, England. 6502

**Zollmann, Carl Frederick Gustav.**

The law of banks and banking. 1937 cumulative pocket  
parts ... [for] volumes 1-12 ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law  
book company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

12 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the  
volumes of the set to which they belong.

© July 29, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109133; West pub.  
co. and Vernon law book co. 6503

**Abney, Louise.**

Choral speaking arrangements for the lower grades, by Louise Abney and Grace Rowe. Boston, Mass., Expression company [1937]

viii, [9]-80 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 1c. May 27; 1c. and aff. July 28; A 107780; Expression co. (37-16695) **6504**

**[Adams, Herbert]**

The owl, by Jonathan Gray [*pseud.*] ... London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937]

271, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22872; publ. Apr. 30; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. (37-14401) **6505**

**American digest.**

General digest. American digest system. A digest of all current decisions of the American courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports continuing the fourth decennial digest. Volume 3. January 1, 1937, to May 31, 1937 ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

vii, 2481 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109095; West pub. co. **6506**

**American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.**

*Petroleum division.*

Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) Vol. 123. Petroleum development and technology, 1937. Petroleum division. Papers and discussions presented before the division at Los Angeles, California, Oct. 1 and 2, Fort Worth, Texas, Oct. 8 and 9, 1936 and at New York, Feb. 15-19, 1937. New York, N. Y., The Institute [1937]

689 p. illus. (incl. port.) tables, maps, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. Aug. 14; A 108435; American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc. **6507**

**Arnold, Mrs. Gertrude Weld.**

The old farm, by Gertrude Weld Arnold. Boston, Priv. print. [D. B. Updike, The Merrymount press, 1937.

xiv, 78, [2] p. front., plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 22; A 108064; G. W. Arnold, Cambridge, Mass. (37-16669) **6508**

**Bergery, Gaston, 1892-**

... Air-Afrique, voie impériale. Orné de treize pages hors texte en héliogravure. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

215 p., 3 l. plates, double maps. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35257; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-16919) **6509**



**Bitter, Francis, 1902—**

Introduction to ferromagnetism, by Francis Bitter ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xl, 314 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: International series in physics; F. K. Richtmyer, consulting editor)

Chapter iv: Magnetic materials and their preparation, by T. D. Yensen; Appendix: Cooperative phenomena, by F. Zwicky.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 28; A 107770; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-16776) 6510

**Borchardt, Rudolf, 1877—**

... Vereinigung durch den feind hindurch; roman. Wien, Bermann-Fischer, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-331, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35837; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h. (37-16928) 6511

**Braumann, Franz.**

... Das haus zu den vier winden; seltsame reise in den goldenen samstag. Salzburg—Leipzig, A. Pustet, 1936,

252 p. incl. plates. 19½ x 11<sup>cm</sup>.

Legends.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35858; Verlag Anton Pustet. (37-17050) 6512

**Burleigh, Donald Quimby, 1894—**

The Kristiana killers, by Donald Q. Burleigh. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

320 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A Dutton clue mystery."

"First edition."

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 107860; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-16808) 6513

**Campbell, Gordon, 1886—**

Witch of the wave, by Vice-Admiral Gordon Campbell ... London and New York, F. Warne & co. ltd. 1937,

288 p. col. front., plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22946; pubd. June 8; G. Campbell, London. (37-16807) 6514

**Canning, Victor.**

Matthew Silverman, by Victor Canning. London, Hodder and Stoughton limited, 1937,

316 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 28, 1937; A ad int. 22954; pubd. May 31; V. Canning, Canningdale, nr. Canterbury, England. (37-16810) 6515

**Capen, Louise Irving.**

My worth to the world; studies in citizenship, by Louise I. Capen ... [and] D. Montfort Melchior ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company 1937,

xii, 575 p. illus., diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

**Capen, Louise Irving—Continued**

"Reading for recreation" at end of each chapter except chapter xxv:  
 "A working bibliography" at end of each chapter.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107813; Amer. book co. Copy-  
 right is claimed on changes; (37-16658) **6516**

**Carpenter, Harry Allen, 1878—**

... Our environment, how we adapt ourselves to it, by Harry  
 A. Carpenter ... and George C. Wood ... Rev. ed. Boston,  
 New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937]

xiii p., 1 l., 481, 49, 11 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 (Modern science series for junior high schools, ed. by J. M. Glass.  
 book II)

Illustrated lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 31-34, at end.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108087; Allyn & Bacon.  
 (37-16782) **6517**

... Our environment, its relation to us, by Harry A. Car-  
 penter ... and George C. Wood ... New ed. Boston, New  
 York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 348, 54, 11 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.  
 (Modern science series for junior high schools, ed. by J. M. Glass.  
 book I)

Illustrated lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 38-42, at end.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108086; Allyn & Bacon.  
 (37-16779) **6518**

**Carr, John Dickson,**

The peacock feather murders, by Carter Dickson [*pseud.*]  
 ... New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-280 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107866; William Morrow & co.,  
 inc. (37-16809) **6519**

**Chapler, Mrs. Elinor G.**

Growing heritage, poems by Elinor G. Chapler ... Emory  
 University, Atlanta, Banner press [1937]

50 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. [Verse craft series]

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108154; E. G. Chapler,  
 Dexter, Ia. (37-16924) **6520**

**Clarke, Tom, 1884—**

Round the world with Tom Clarke, by Tom Clarke. Lon-  
 don, V. Gollancz Ltd., 1937.

367 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22945; publ. June 7; Thomas Clarke,  
 London. (37-17090) **6521**

**Clemens, Nancy.**

Under glass, by Nancy Clemens; illustrated by Wilfred  
 Jones. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 274 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 108269; Longmans, Green & co.  
 (37-16939) **6522**

**Corpus juris** secundum; a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack ... and Donald J. Kiser ... assisted by the combined editorial staffs of the American law book co. and West publishing co. Volume 6. [Appear-Assist] Brooklyn, N. Y., The American law book co. [°1937]  
xxii, 1587 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109109; Amer. law book co. 6523

**Corpus juris** secundum. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] volumes 1-5 ... Brooklyn, N. Y., The American law book co. [°1937]  
5 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109134; Amer. law book co. 6524

**Cranfill, James Britton, 1858-**

From memory; reminiscences, recitals, and gleanings from a bustling and busy life, by J. B. Cranfill ... with an introduction by John L. Hill ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [°1937]

281 p. 2 port. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 16; A 106976; Broadman press. (37-16671) 6525

**Crosby, Everett Uberto, 1871-**

"95% perfect"; the older residences at Nantucket, viewed and analyzed by Everett U. Crosby. [Nantucket, Mass., Printed by the Inquirer and mirror press, °1937]

75 p. incl. front., illus. (map) plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 107615; E. U. Crosby, Nantucket, Mass. (37-16670) 6526

**Cross, Allen Eastman, 1864-**

Thunder over Jerusalem; poems of justice, by Allen Eastman Cross ... introduction by Edwin Prince Booth ... New York, Association press, 1936.

64 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 16, 1936; 2c. June 15, 1937; aff. July 31; A 108174; General board of the Y. M. C. A., New York. (37-16689) 6527

**Dodge, Alice Marie.**

Dare to dream, by Alice Marie Dodge ... New York, Arcadia house [°1937]

271 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 7; A 108317; Arcadia house publications. (37-16931) 6528

**Drury, William Price, 1861-**

A regency rascal, by Lt.-Col. W. P. Drury ... 3rd impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [°1937]

**Drury, William Price—Continued**

x p., 1 l., 13–336 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 30, 1937; A ad int. 22958; publ. May 31; W. P. Drury, Saltash, Cornwall, England. (37–16811) 6529

**Dunn, Flora M.**

Useful mathematics; a high-school course in fundamentals, by Flora M. Dunn ... Emmy Huebner Allen ... John S. Goldthwaite ... [and] Mary A. Potter ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [1937]

x, 422 p. illus., diagrs. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"The authors ... in 1929 ... published the material ... under the title Ninth grade mathematics. Further experimenting and teaching have resulted in this revision."—Pref.

- © Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 7; A 107596; F. M. Dunn, Los Angeles, Emmy Huebner Allen, Van Nuys, Calif., John S. Goldthwaite, Alhambra, Calif., and Mary A. Potter, Racine, Wis. (37–16777) 6530

**Ernst, Frau Else (Apelt) 1874–**

... Die neumondnacht. Merseburg, F. Stollberg [1936]

231, [1] p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Else Ernst.

- © Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35207; Friedrich Stollberg. (37–17051) 6531

**Fast, Howard Melvin.**

Place in the city [by] Howard Fast. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

4 p. l., 3–265 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108279; H. M. Fast, New York. (37–16646) 6532

**Feuchtinger, Eugene.**

The voice; a presentation of the science and art of vocal production and the explanation of a radical discovery, by Eugene Feuchtinger ... 9th ed. ... Chicago, Ill., Perfect voice institute [1936]

1 p. l., 5–89 p. illus. (ports.) plates (part col.) 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Previously published under titles: "The vocal organ—its mechanism" and "Why voice students fail".

Includes advertising matter.

- © Apr. 17, 1936; 2c. Feb. 4, 1937; aff. Feb. 3; A 103711; Perfect voice institute. (37–16786) 6533

**Finch, Charles Edgar.**

Everyday civics; community, state, and nation, by Charles Edgar Finch ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [1937]

x, 326 p. incl. front., illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107812; Amer. book co. [Copy-right is claimed on revisions] (37–16659) 6534

**Fisher, Stephen Gould, 1912–**

... Murder of the pigboat skipper ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc. [1937]

**Fisher, Stephen Gould—Continued**254 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Steve Fisher.

A Clue club mystery.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 7; A 108312; Hillman-Carl, inc.  
(37-16932) 6535**Fitzpatrick, Kathleen.**

... They lived in county Down; with a preface by Walter de la Mare. London, Chatto &amp; Windus, 1937.

v. 240, [2] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

First published in 1905 under title: The weans at Rowallan.

© 1c. June 24, 1937; A ad int. 22894; publ. Apr. 29; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on preface]  
(37-16934) 6536**Fuerbringer, Ludwig Ernst, 1864— ed.**

The Thomasius Gospel selections, an exegetico-homiletical treatment, by W. Arndt, J. H. C. Fritz, Theo. Hoyer, Theo. Laetsch, P. E. Kretzmann, J. Theo. Mueller.... L. Fuerbringer, general editor. A series of Gospel texts for the Sundays and festivals of the church-year. St. Louis, Mo., Concordia publishing house, 1937.

vii, 645 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.© July 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107821; Concordia pub. house.  
(37-16629) 6537**Funk & Wagnalls** new Standard encyclopedia of universal knowledge, prepared under the editorial direction of Frank H. Vizetelly ... by an editorial staff of experts and specialists with the help of the leading scholars, scientists, and men of affairs of the English-speaking world ... New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company [c1937]  
25 v. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Standard encyclopedia.

Bibliography at end of some of the articles.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. each and aff. July 22; A 108179; Funk &amp; Wagnalls co. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-16693) 6538

**Gardner, Maurice B.**

This man, by Maurice B. Gardner ... Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

308 p. incl. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Advertising matter: p. 308.

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 108284; M. B. Gardner, Portland, Me. (37-16644) 6539

**Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Code of Georgia annotated; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skill-

**Georgia.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

man, and Harry S. Strozier ... Book 25. Atlanta, The Harrison company [1937]

2 p. l., 217 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Kept to date by cumulative pocket parts.

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 108452; Harrison co.

6540

Code of Georgia annotated; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Books 27–28. Atlanta, The Harrison company [1937]

2 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Kept up to date by cumulative pocket parts.

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 108452; Harrison co.

6541

**Gervais, Albert.**

... *Madame Flowery Sentiment*. New York, Covici-Friede [1937]

5 p. l., 9–233 p. col. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Translated from the French by Campbell Dixon."

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 12; A 108357; Covici, Friede, inc. (37–17027)

6542

**Greene, William Chace, 1890–**

A deeper root, by William Chace Greene. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., [3]–316 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108290; W. C. Greene, Cambridge, Mass. (37–16641)

6543

**Greenwood, Mrs. Annie Savilla (Rorke) 1875–**

The road to power; highway no. 1, by Annie S. Greenwood ... Minneapolis, Minn., The Stepping-stone studios [1936]

x, 11–156 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. July 27, 1937; A 108151; Annie S. Greenwood, Minneapolis. (37–16631)

6544

**Hamilton, Cosmo.**

The armour of light, by Cosmo Hamilton. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

284 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22971; publ. June 10; C. Hamilton, Copthall, Ewhurst, Surrey, England. (37–17033)

6545

**Harris, Oscar Drewe, 1884–**

"Unsettled in places", by Odee Harris: with twenty-five half-tone illustrations. London, S. Paul & co., ltd. [1937]

280 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Autobiography.

© 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22879; publ. May 19; O. D. Harris, Box, Wiltshire, England. (37–17087)

6546

**Harwood, Edward Crosby, 1900—**

Insurance and annuities from the buyer's point of view, by E. C. Harwood and Bion H. Francis. Cambridge, Mass., American institute for economic research [1937],

xiv p., 1 l., 171, [2] p. diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Eighth edition."

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 106992; Amer. institute for economic research. (37-16661) **6547**

**Headley, Joel Tyler, 1813-1897.**

... Stanley and Livingstone in Africa, by J. T. Headley. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 404 p. incl. front. 21<sup>1/4</sup><sup>cm</sup>. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. x])

First published in 1882, under title: Stanley's adventures in the wilds of Africa.

© May 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107672; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustration by Herbert Anderson.] (37-16916) **6548**

**Hedley, Frank.**

Cavalier of crime, by Frank Hedley. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

319, [1] p. illus. (music) 19<sup>1/4</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© July 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107863; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-16806) **6549**

**Heilbrunn, Lewis Victor, 1892—**

An outline of general physiology, by L. V. Heilbrunn ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

3 p. l., 11-603 p. illus., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of chapter 1; bibliographical foot-notes.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. July 21; aff. July 24; A 108110; W. B. Saunders co. (37-16781) **6550**

**Hispanic society of America.**

Sigillate pottery of the Roman empire, from excavations in Spain, made chiefly by the president of the Hispanic society of America at Italica, by Alice Wilson Frothingham ... with 124 illustrations. New York, Printed by order of the trustees, 1937.

xxx, 61 p., 4 l. col. front., xxxviii pl. on 20 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Hispanic notes & monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America. [Catalogue series])

"References": p. 51-55.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 107461; Hispanic soc. of America, New York. (37-16678) **6551**

**Huglin, Ida Emelia.**

A senior high school grammar, and a reference for all teachers and all adults interested in a better understanding of the English language and its most acceptable usage, by Ida Emelia Huglin ... Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937]

295 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"A reading bibliography": p. 289-292; Bibliography: p. 293-295.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 30; A 107844; I. E. Huglin, Oklahoma City. (37-17048) **6552**

**Keniston, Hayward, 1883-**

Spanish syntax list; a statistical study of grammatical usage in contemporary Spanish prose on the basis of range and frequency, by Hayward Keniston ... New York, H. Holt and company, 1937,

2 p. l., iii-xi, 278 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Publications of the Committee on modern languages, American council on education)

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 106426; Henry Holt & co., inc. 6553  
(37-16687)

**Kinloch, Lucy.**

A world within a school, by Lucy Kinloch. London and New York, F. Warne & co., ltd. 1937,  
viii, 248 p. col. front., plates. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22957; publ. June 10; L. Kinloch, Brooklyn, N. Y. (37-16805) 6554

**Knight, Eric, 1897-**

Song on your bugles [by] Eric Knight ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

viii, 404 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"A Story press book."

"First edition."

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 21; A 108343; Eric M. Knight, Philadelphia. (37-17035) 6555

**Lamson, David Albert.**

Whirlpool, a novel, by David Lamson ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

4 p. l., 332 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. July 29; A 108253; David Lamson, North Hollywood, Calif. (37-166651) 6556

**Lang, Hans, 1898- ed.**

Die wissenskiste; Voigtländers jugendlexikon, bearbeitet und herausgegeben von Hans Lang; 4200 stichworte mit 800 abbildungen, 68 tafeln und karten und 10 kartendeckblättern. 1.-20. tausend. Leipzig, R. Voigtländer, 1936,

340 p. illus., plates (part col.) maps. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Most of the maps and some of the plates are accompanied by guard sheets with outline drawings and descriptive letterpress.

© Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A--Foreign 35542; R. Voigtländers verlag. (37-17049) 6557

**Large, Ernest Charles.**

Sugar in the air, a romance, by E. C. Large. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

447 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. July 29; A 108252; E. C. Large, London. (37-16649) 6558

**Loubignac, Jean.**

... L'annonce mathématique et précise au bridge par l'évaluation fractionnaire. [Paris, Imprimé par les Orphelins-apprentis d'Auteuil, 1937,



**Loubignac, Jean—Continued**128 p. illus. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35288; J. Loubignac, Saint-Mandé (Seine) France. (37-17094) 6559

**Mannin, Ethel Edith, 1900—**

Women also dream [by] Ethel Mannin ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xi, 283 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108247; Ethel Mannin Porcous, London. (37-16654) 6560

**Monkhouse, George.**

Motoraces [by] George Monkhouse. London, Newnes [1937], 125 p. incl. front., illus. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustration on t.p.

Includes 49 p. of illustrations, with descriptive letterpress on versos facing the illustrations.

- © 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22880; publ. May 20; George Cosmo Monkhouse, London. (37-17088) 6561

**Montgomery, Lucy Maud, 1874—**

Jane of Lantern Hill, by L. M. Montgomery; with a frontispiece in color by Louise Costello. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

3 p. l., 297 p. col. front. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108297; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-16937) 6562

**Moore, John Cecil, 1907—**

Clouds of glory, by John Moore. London, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd. [1937]

256 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Aug. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22970; publ. June 10; J. C. Moore, Tewksbury, Glos., England. (37-17038) 6563

**Morgan, De Wolfe.**

Messenger to the pharaoh; a story of ancient Egypt, by De Wolfe Morgan; illustrated by William O'Brian. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

viii, 312 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108353; Longmans, Green & co. (37-17024) 6564

**New Jersey. Laws, statutes, etc.**

New Jersey statute service. 1937 annual, containing the public acts of the special session 1936, December 21, 22, 1936, regular session 1937 to June 8, 1937, with annotations construing the laws and with table and index. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

viii, 520 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 29, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109092; West pub. co. and Soney & Sage co. 6565

**New Jersey** digest, annotated, covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. July, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... Table of cases. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]  
135 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109136; West pub. co. and Soney & Sage co. **6566**

**North Carolina** digest, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina reports and South eastern reporter, as well as North Carolina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 10-11 ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]  
2 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 10. Gifts—Injunction.—v. 11. Innkeepers—Judgment.

© July 13, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 20; affs. Aug. 19; A 109103, 109102; West pub. co. and Michie co. **6567, 6568**

**Orton, Vrest, 1897—**

And so goes Vermont; a picture book of Vermont as it is, edited by Vrest Orton; foreword by Charles Beecher Hogan. Weston, Vt., The Countryman press; New York, Farrar & Rinehart [1937]  
3 p. l., [82] p. of illus. 28½<sup>cm</sup>  
Illustration on t.-p.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. Aug. 2; A 108232; Countryman press, inc. (37-16668) **6569**

**Pankey, George Edward, 1903—**

Five thousand useful words, scientifically chosen, defined and illustrated in simple language, pronounced, graduated according to difficulty, and grouped so as to facilitate their study [by] George E. Pankey [and] H. J. Sachs ... Nashville, Tenn., Southwestern company [1937]  
xi, 580 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "New words" (571-580)

© July 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 29; A 108165; Southwestern co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-16927) **6570**

**Parker, Roscoe Edward.**

The principles and practice of teaching English, by Roscoe Edward Parker ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.  
xii, 336 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. [Prentice-Hall education series; E. G. Payne, editor]

"Selected bibliographical references" at end of each chapter.

"Appendix: Essays on the essentials of English and education": p. [223]-329.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. July 27; aff. July 29; A 108162; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-16688) **6571**

**Peabody museum of Salem, Salem, Mass.**

A catalogue of a special exhibition of manuscripts, books, portraits and personal relics of Nathaniel Bowditch (1773-1838) with a sketch of the life of Nathaniel Bowditch by Dr. Harold Bowditch and an essay on the scientific achievements of Nathaniel Bowditch, with a bibliography of his publications, by Professor Raymond Clare Archibald; to be held at Peabody museum, Salem, Massachusetts, from 15th May to 15th September, 1937. [Portland, Me., The Southworth-Anthoensen press, 1937,

iv, 40 p., 1 l. vii port. on 4 l. 25½cm.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107005; Peabody museum, Salem, Mass. (37-16778) 6572

**Perelman, Sidney Joseph.**

... Strictly from hunger. New York, Random house [1937, 221 p. 21cm.

At head of title: S. J. Perelman.

- © July 22, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 24; A 108149; Random house, inc. (37-16925) 6573

**Perley, Reuben Noel.**

Perley's menu planner for mass feeding operations of average active men (consuming ordinary foodstuffs in liberal diet) ... Panama, Imprenta de la academia, 1937.

1 p. l., 10 p. forms. 30 x 45½cm.

In portfolio.

- © 1c. Sept. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23036; publ. July 15; R. N. Perley, Omaha. 6574

**Phillips, Mrs. Mary (Geisler) 1881-**

Things that go; stories for the smallest ones, by Mary Geisler Phillips; illustrated by Christine Chisholm. Chicago, New York [etc.], Rand, McNally & company [1937,

47, [1] p. illus. (part col.) 22 x 20½cm.

Title-page and lining-papers illustrated in colors.

- © July 27, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. Aug. 2; A 108250; Rand, McNally & co. (37-16648) 6575

**Pierrot, George Francis,**

World letters [incorporated], ... Armagh, North Ireland, September 2, 1937 ... [Armagh, North Ireland, World letters, inc.] 1937.

p. 5-8. illus. 28cm.

Mimeographed.

- © 1c. Sept. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23085; publ. Sept. 8; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 6576

**Pillsbury, Fred C.**

The girl from Hampton beach; an adventure in unconventional living, by Fred C. Pillsbury. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

283 p. 20½cm.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 108286; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-16813) 6577

**Pollock, Arlo D.**

After the storm, by Arlo D. Pollock. Delphos, O., Home printing co., 1937.

4 p. l., 277 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing limited to 200 copies."

- © Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 108295; A. D. Pollock, Delphos, O. (37-16936) 6578

**Punch.** v. 193, no. 5020, July 21, 1937.

- © 1c. Sept. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23068; publ. July 21; Herbert Heather, London. 6579

**Rauschenbush, Hilmar Stephen, 1896-**

War madness, by Stephen and Joan Rauschenbush. Washington, D. C., National home library foundation, 1937.

5 p. l., 190 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: National home library)

"The sources for most of the material in this book and for the direct quotations, unless otherwise noted, are the Hearings and Reports of the United States Senate Special committee investigating the munitions industry."—Foreword.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107775; Natl. home library foundation. (37-16660) 6580

**Rideout, Evelyn de Sanci.**

Life control; the science of safeguarding a man's life ... pt. 1, 2. The counterpart for men of birth control; the science of safeguarding women ... by Crusader ... London, The Science of health institute [1937]

2 v. 20½<sup>cm</sup> (pt. 1) and 27<sup>cm</sup> (pt. 2)

The back cover of part 1 is pasted to the back cover of part 2.

- © 1c. Aug. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23011; publ. July 2; E. de Sanci Rideout, London. 6581

**Rochat-Cenise.**

... Le ski; avec la collaboration technique de Babelay-Bertillot. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

203 p., 2 l. illus., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Running title: Le règne du ski.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35261; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-17095) 6582

**Rollins, Kathleen.**

... This world is ours. New York, Arcadia house [1937]

3 p. l., 9-284 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 7; A 108318; Arcadia house publications, New York. (37-16933) 6583

**Rolls, Sam Cottingham, 1893-**

Steel chariots in the desert; the story of an armoured-car driver with the Duke of Westminster in Libya and in Arabia with T. E. Lawrence, by S. C. Rolls. London, J. Cape [1937]

2 p. l., 7-285, [1] p. illus. (maps) plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22910; publ. May 21; S. C. Rolls, Northampton, England. (37-16915) 6584

**Savery, Constance.**

Moonshine in Candle street, by Constance Savery; illustrated by Reginald Birch. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

vii, 149 p. illus., plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 108268; Longmans, Green & co. (37-16938) 6585

**Savi, Mrs. Ethel Winifred (Bryning) 1865-**

The soothsayer, by E. W. Savi. 3rd impression. London, Hurst & Blackett, ltd. [1937]

5 p. l., 13-286 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Aug. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22974; publ. June 11; Ethel Winifred Savi, London. (37-17036) 6586

**Scacheri, Mario.**

Winnebago boy, by Mario and Mabel Scacheri. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

x p. l., 182, [1] p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108282; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-16940) 6587

**Schumann, Otto.**

Meyers konzertführer; orchestermusik und instrumentalkonzerte, von Otto Schumann. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut, a. g. [1936]

535, [1] p. illus. (incl. music) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Fachwörter-erklärung und kleine instrumenten-kunde": p. 510-526,

- © Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35228; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g. (37-16791) 6588

**Sementowski-Kurilo, Nikolaus.**

... Der heilige kreis; Europa und das unsichtbare Russland. Frankfurt a. M., Societäts-verlag [1936]

228 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34633; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h. (37-16917) 6589

**South western reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume 103 (2d) April-May, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxii, 1239 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 8, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109107; West pub. co. 6590

**Steinwarz, Herbert.**

Die unterbringung von mannschaften auf deutschen see-schiffen, zusammengestellt und bearbeitet von dipl.-ing. Herbert Steinwarz ... mit 43 abbildungen im text und 15 plänen ausgeführter schiffe im anhang; herausgegeben vom Reichsamt "Schönheit der arbeit". [Berlin] Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront g. m. b. h., 1936.

**Steinwarz, Herbert—Continued**

53 p. illus., xv pl. (part fold.) 28½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.-p.*: Fachschriftenreihe des amtes "Schönheit der arbeit". [bd. 51])

© July 24, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33975; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h. (37-17064) **6591**

**Surenson, Irene Kirby.**

Singing summer [by] Irene K. Surenson. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [1937]

54 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. [Verse craft series]

Illustrated t.-p.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108153; I. K. Surenson, Spartanburg, S. C. (37-16926) **6592**

**Swire, Joseph.**

King Zog's Albania, by J. Swire ... London, R. Hale and company, 1937.

xiv, 15-302 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographical note": p. 285-286.

© 1c. Apr. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22944; pubd. Feb. 23; Robert Hale & co (37-16913) **6593**

**Terman, Frederick Emmons, 1900-**

Radio engineering; by Frederick Emmons Terman ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 813 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The present edition ... has been completely revised."—Pref. to the 2d ed.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 107849; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-17074) **6594**

**Thomas, Lowell Jackson, 1892-**

Seeing Japan with Lowell Thomas, accompanied by Rex Barton. Akron, O. and New York, The Saalfield publishing company [1937]

1 p. l., 9-108 p. front., illus. (incl. map) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 22; A 108121; Saalfield pub. co. (37-16914) **6595**

Seeing Mexico with Lowell Thomas, accompanied by Rex Barton. Akron, O. and New York, The Saalfield publishing company [1937]

1 p. l., 9-108 p. front., illus. (incl. map) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 22; A 108120; Saalfield pub. co (37-16673) **6596**

**Truax, Rhoda.**

The accident ward mystery, by Rhoda Truax. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

3 p. l., [3]-315 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108289; Rhoda Truax Aldrich, Cambridge, Mass. (37-16642) **6597**

**Vercel, Roger, 1894—**

... Lena; translated from the French by Warre Bradley Wells. New York, Random house [1937],

4 p. l., 3-276 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: By Roger Vercel.

"First printing."

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 6; A 108272; Random house, inc.  
(37-16812) 6598

**Watkins, Arthur Charles, 1873—**

America stands for pacific means; a book for boys and girls on the principles and practice of social cooperation, by Arthur Charles Watkins ... Washington, D. C., National capital press, 1937.

ix. 142 p. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Important books, pamphlets, and materials for teachers and for school libraries"; p. 122-123.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 29; A 107783; Natl. student forum, Washington. (37-17082) 6599

**Watson, Keith Scott.**

Single to Spain, by Keith Scott Watson. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

263, [1] p. incl. front. plates, ports. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108203; K. S. Watson, London.  
(37-16912) 6600

**Wilkins, William Vaughan, 1894—**

And so—Victoria [by] Vaughan Wilkins. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 618, [3] p. incl. geneal. tab. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

© July 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107778; Macmillan co.  
(37-16216) 6601

**Williams, Wright.**

Two-time woman, by Wright Williams ... New York, Phoenix press [1937],

252 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 4; A 107872; Phoenix press.  
(37-16814) 6602

**Wilson, Elita.**

99 new ways for women to make money at home, by Elita Wilson ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

122 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (The Hillman-Curl self-investment library)

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 7; A 108315; Hillman-Curl, inc.  
(37-17080) 6603

**Wilson, Theodora Wilson.**

Across yonder—a mystical adventure; a play in three acts, by Theodora Wilson Wilson ... London, The author, 1936.

4 p. l., 76, [1] p. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Dec. 16, 1936; A ad int. 22425; publ. Dec. 5; T. W. Wilson, London. (37-17042) 6604

**Barborka, Clifford Joseph, 1894—**

Treatment by diet, by Clifford J. Barborka ... 3d ed., rev. Philadelphia, London [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [1937], xiv p., 1 l., 642 p. plates, diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
Bibliography: p. 601-626.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107864; J. B. Lippincott co. 6605  
(37-17179)

**Bellamy, Harmon.**

Leap year madness, by Harmon Bellamy ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

260 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.  
"A streamlined romance."

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 7; A 108313; Hillman-Curl, inc. 6606  
(37-17031)

**Benjamin, Mrs. Nora.**

Roving all the day, by Nora Benjamin; illustrated by the author. New York, Random house [1937], 220 p., 1 l. col. front., col. plates. 22cm.  
Maps on lining-papers.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 13; A 107982; N. Benjamin, New York. 6607  
(37-17020)

**Besse, Sumner Bradford, 1902—**

C. S. ironclad Virginia, with data and references for a scale model, by S. B. Besse ... Newport News, Va., The Mariners' museum, 1937.

47 p. incl. front., illus. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Museum publication. no. 4)  
Folded plate mounted on p. [3] of cover.

"References": p. 44-45.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106518; Mariners' museum. 6608  
(37-17061)

**Bloom, Ursula.**

Laughter in Cheyne walk; a novel by Ursula Bloom. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937], 316 p. 21cm.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107962; J. B. Lippincott co. 6609  
(37-17028)

**Bond, Paul Stanley, 1879—**

The junior R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schools (MS). 3d ed. Covering the program for the first and second years; fully illustrated, with questions for self-test and examination; by Colonel P. S. Bond ... Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing co. [1937], 2 p. l., 184 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108241; Military service pub. co. (37-17062) 6610

**Bunzell, Herbert Horace, 1887—**

Everyday with chemistry; minute stories of chemistry and its place in our everyday life, by H. H. Bunzell, PH. D., and Samuel Nisenson. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937],



**Bunzell, Herbert Horace—Continued**128 p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Illustrated by Samuel Nisenson.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 107852; Grosset & Dunlap, inc.  
(37-17186) **6611**

**Christiansen, Arne Einar, 1861—**

... Saltvandspræsten. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

121, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Einar Christiansen.

- © Oct. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34043; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-17227) **6612**

**Contratas de las compañías en Honduras; colección de contratas y acuerdos de la Tela railroad company, referentes a la explotación y mantenimiento del ferrocarril de Tela, su muelle y obras conexas. Preparada y publicada bajo la dirección de su departamento legal. Tomo 1. División de Tela.** [Boston, Mass., Printed by Wright & Potter printing company, 1936.

2 p. l., vi, 5-316, 316a-t, 317-428 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 12; A 101782; Tela railroad co., Boston. **6613**

**Craigin, Elisabeth.**

Either is love [by] Elisabeth Craigin. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

3 p. l., 3-155 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108277; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-17079) **6614**

**Dayton, Egbert, 1872—**

Adventures of a bird watcher, by Bert Dayton ... illustrated by the author. New York, N. Y., Palisade press [1937]

104 p. illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. July 20; aff. July 14; A 107708; E. Dayton, Palisades Park, N. J. (37-17184) **6615**

**Delany, Joseph Francis, 1905—**

... The cabana murders, by Joel Y. Dane [*pseud.*] Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., vii-xi p., 1 l., 298 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A Sergeant Cass Harty detective story.

"First edition."

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 107986; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-17021) **6616**

**Douglas, Roy.**

Who is Nemo? By Roy Douglas. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

287, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107964; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-17037) **6617**

**Dresser, Davis, 1904—**

Million dollar madness, by Kathryn Culver [*pseud.*] ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

252 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A streamlined romance."

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 7; A 108316; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-17019) **6618**

**Du Genestoux, Magdeleine, 1885—**

Peepo and his dog; an Algerian adventure [by] Magdeleine du Genestoux. Translated from the French by Merle S. Haas, illustrated by A. Pécoud. New York, Random house [1937]

256 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 13; A 107984; Random house, inc. (37-17025) **6619**

**Edgerton, Edward Ira, 1877—**

General mathematics; a third course in the new mathematics, by Edward I. Edgerton ... and Perry A. Carpenter ... Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon [1937]

v, 436, 4 p. front., illus., diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Protractor, ruler, and square" in pocket at end.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 5; A 107869; Allyn & Bacon. [Copyright is claimed on new material] (37-17192) **6620**

**Feiner, Ruth.**

... Sunset at noon; the story of a career; translated from the German by Norman Alexander. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

351 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107965; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-17022) **6621**

**Gesell, Arnold Lucius, 1880—**

Feeding behavior of infants; a pediatric approach to the mental hygiene of early life, by Arnold Gesell ... and Frances L. Ilg ... two hundred illustrations. Philadelphia, London [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

ix, (2), 201 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 177-180.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107865; A. Gesell, New Haven. (37-17176) **6622**

**Harris, Jessie Wootten.**

Everyday foods, by Jessie W. Harris ... and Elisabeth Lacey Speer ... Rev. and enl. ed. Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [1937]

x, 550 p. incl. illus., tables. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Riverside home economics series, ed. by Alice F. Blood)

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 26; A 106755; J. W. Harris and Elisabeth Lacey Speer, Knoxville, Tenn. (37-17070) **6623**

**Hayes, William Edward.**

... Before the cock crowed; death answered the call of the crowing cock. [Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 277 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t-p.

"First edition."

© July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 107985; W. E. Hayes, Elkton, Md. (37-17026) **6624**

**Hiss, John Martin, 1891-**

Functional foot disorders, by John Martin Hiss ... Los Angeles, Calif., University publishing co., 1937.

[v]-xv p., 1 l., [19]-358 p. incl. illus., plates, forms. front. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108142; J. M. Hiss, Los Angeles. (37-17178) **6625**

**Hughes, Ray Osgood, 1879-**

Problems of American democracy. New ed. By R. O. Hughes ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937], xx p., 1 l., 616, 32 p. front., illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. Includes "Reference readings".

© July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 5; A 107868; R. O. Hughes, Pittsburgh. (37-17084) **6626**

**Huxley, Elspeth.**

Murder at Government house, by Elspeth Huxley. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 282 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108340; Harper & bros. (37-17034) **6627**

**Jones, Arthur Taber, 1876-**

Sound, a text book, by Arthur Taber Jones ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

xii, 450 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"A few bibliographies": p. 438-440.

© June 12, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 27; A 108144; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-17190) **6628**

**Kahm, Harold S.**

Start your own business, by Harold S. Kahm ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 11-128 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (The Hillman-Curl self-investment library)

A "scientific survey of the field of small, standard, retail businesses."—Foreword.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 7; A 108314; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-17081) **6629**

**Knox, James Samuel, 1872-**

Salesmanship and business efficiency, by James Samuel Knox ... Oak Park, Ill., The Knox business book company [1937],

9 p. l., [17]-414 p. illus., diagrs. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Suggestive reading list": p. 395-396.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 12; A 107979; Knox business book co. (37-17195) **6630**

**Kornitzer, Louis.**

The pearl trader, by Louis Kornitzer. New York, Sheridan house, 1937.

4 p. l., 359 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Reissue in one volume, with minor alterations in text, of two of the author's works published in London by G. Bles: Trade winds, published 1933, and Pearls and men, published 1935.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 7; A 108296; L. Kornitzer, % Bles, London. (37-17091) **6631**

**Laing, Alexander Kinnan, 1903-**

Sailing in; the stereo-book of ships, by Alexander Laing; photographs by Herbert C. McKay. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 53 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Folding and adjustable stereoscope attached to back cover; "How to use this book" on back lining-paper.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 2; A 106846; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-17058) **6632**

**Lemche, Fru Gyrithe (Frisch) 1866-**

... Bedeslag. København, Gyldendalske, 1936.

120 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Gyrithe Lemche.

CONTENTS.—To gaarde.—Lille Niels i sandhullet.—Paa halv stang.—Skibbrudne.—Den sidste historietime.

© Oct. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34056; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-17225) **6633**

**Lewis, Sir Thomas, 1881-**

... Diseases of the heart, described for practitioners and students, by Sir Thomas Lewis ... 2d ed. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1937.

xx, 297 p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Department of clinical research, University college hospital, London.

© 1c. July 14, 1937; A ad int. 22900; publ. July 9; T. Lewis, London. (37-17180) **6634**

**Løvland, Lalli, 1906-**

... Slekten Bonde; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

288 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34371; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-17221) **6635**

**Marshall, Edwin George, 1896-**

Practical die design and die making, by E. G. Marshall ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

viii, 144 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 28; A 107766; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-17073) **6636**

**Murray, William D., 1858-**

The history of the Boy scouts of America, by William D. Murray ... New York, N. Y., Boy scouts of America, 1937.

**Murray, William D.—Continued**vii, [1], 574 p. illus. (incl. ports.) diagr. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"The literature of the movement": p. 391-416.

- © June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107888; Boy scouts of America.  
(37-17078) 6637

**Peterson, George Martin, 1897-**

Diminishing returns and planned economy, by George M. Peterson ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937]

xii, 254 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"A brief list of recommended readings": p. 244-246.

- © July 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 108222; Ronald press co.  
(37-17083) 6638

**Punch.** v. 193, no. 5022, Aug. 4, 1937.

- © 1c. Sept. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23094; publ. Aug. 4; Herbert Heather,  
London. 6639

**Riding, Laura, 1901-**

A Trojan ending, by Laura Riding. [New York, Random house, 1937]

xxviii p., 1 l., 426 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 13; A 107983; Random house,  
inc. (37-17023) 6640

**Ring, Barbra, 1870-**

... Leken på Ladeby. Oslo, H. Aschehoug &amp; co., 1936.

335 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35406; H. Aschehoug &  
co. (W. Nygaard) (37-17220) 6641

**Robertson, Helen.**

Merry mixer cook book; successful methods and recipes for beginners, by Helen Robertson; with an index. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

xii, 621 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Most of the material has appeared in the Merry mixer column in the Cleveland plain dealer during the past few years. cf. Foreword.

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108298; Frederick A. Stokes co.  
(37-17071) 6642

**Rongy, Abraham Jacob, 1878-**

Childbirth: yesterday and today; the story of childbirth through the ages, to the present, by A. J. Rongy ... 20 illustrations. New York, Emerson books, inc., 1937.

192 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 29, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 19; A 107678; Emerson books,  
inc. (37-17181) 6643

**Schorling, Raleigh, 1887-**

Mathematics in life, by Raleigh Schorling ... and John R. Clark ... Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World book company [1937]

**Schorling, Raleigh—Continued**x, 437 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Answers to tests": p. 419-428.

- © July 21, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 107795; World book co.  
[Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-17189) 6644

**Service, Jerry Hall, 1888—**

Essentials of engineering astronomy, by Jerry H. Service

... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xv, 167 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Published, 1935, under title: A working outline of engineering astronomy.

Bibliography at end of some of the chapters.

- © June 23, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108128; Prentice-Hall, inc.  
(37-17072) 6645

... The Sioux tribe of Indians v. the United States. No. c-531-  
(7). Black Hills. Plaintiffs' statement of fact, request for  
special findings of fact, and brief. Volume 1. Statement of  
fact. Ralph H. Case. Kingman Brewster, J. S. Y. Ivins,  
C. C. Calhoun, *attorneys in fact*. *Of counsel*: John Ward  
Cutler, Richard B. Barker. [Washington, 1937]

1 p. l., viii, 21-505 p. mount. fold. map. 24cm.

At head of title: In the Court of claims.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 104068; Ralph H. Case,  
Washington. 6646

**Summers, Richard Aldrich, 1906—**

The devil's highway, by Richard A. Summers; illustrated  
by Nils Hogner. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 15-299 p. incl. front., illus. 20cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © July 29, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 31; A 108176; Thomas Nelson  
& sons. (37-17029) 6647

**Tribunal** interamericano de justicia internacional; memoran-  
dum proyecto y documentos acompañados de observaciones.  
Dotación Carnegie para la paz internacional división de  
derecho internacional, folletos en español núm. 5. [Wash-  
ington, 1936]

xiv, 104 p. 23cm.

- © Nov. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 100599; Carnegie endowment for  
internatl. peace, Washington. 6648

**Van Sickle, V. A.**

The wrong body, by V. A. Van Sickle. New York & London,  
A. A. Knopf, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-273, [1] p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

- © July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 107584; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.  
(37-17030) 6649

**Watson, Wilbur Jay, 1871—**

Bridges in history and legend [by] Wilbur J. Watson, D. ENG.  
[and] Sara Ruth Watson, PH. D.; illustrated by Emily Maria  
Watson, introduction by William E. Wickenden ... Cleve-  
land, O., J. H. Jansen, 1937.

**Watson, Wilbur Jay—Continued**xvi, 248 p. illus. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Notes and bibliography": p. 235-239.

- © Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 108264; W. J. Watson and Sara Ruth Watson, Cleveland. (37-17069) **6650**

A decade of bridges, 1926-1936, by Wilbur J. Watson ... introduction by Paul P. Crét ... Cleveland, O., J. H. Jansen, 1937.

xv, 11, 125 p. incl. front., illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 119-122.

- © May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 108265; W. J. Watson, Cleveland. (37-17068) **6651**

**Wedemar, Lou, 1902-**

"I love the king!" A romantic novel [by] Warren Winslow [pseud.] ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

262 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A streamlined romance."

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106486; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-16383) **6652**

**Westerby, Robert.**

Foolish giant, a novel by Robert Westerby. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

3 p. l., 3-310 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

London edition (A. Barker, ltd.) has title: Only pain is real.

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108278; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-16643) **6653**

**Wheat, Harry Grove, 1890-**

The psychology and teaching of arithmetic, by Harry Grove Wheat ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937]

2 p. l., iii-x p., 1 l., 591 p. diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 565-583.

- © June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 106973; D. C. Heath & co. (37-16780) **6654**

**White, Mrs. Ellen Gould (Harmon) 1827-1915.**

The sanctified life, by Mrs. E. G. White ... Washington, D. C., South Bend, Ind. [etc.] Review and herald publishing assn. [1937]

69 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selections from the writings of Ellen G. White, compiled by the Trustees of the Ellen G. White estate of the United States."

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. July 9; A 106955; Ellen G. White estate, inc. (37-16527) **6655**

**Whitman, Edmund S.**

Guilty in the tropics, by Edmund S. Whitman. New York, Sheridan house [1937]

319 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 23; A 108211; E. S. Whitman, New Rochelle, N. Y. (37-16367) **6656**

**Ahrendt, Vivian.**

A call to prayer, by Vivian Ahrendt. Anderson, Ind., The Warner press [1937],

iii, 5-159 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 22; A 108071; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. (37-17377) 6657

**Ambler, Eric.**

... Background to danger. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

7 p. l., 3-280 p., 1 l. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

London edition (Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd.) has title: Uncommon danger.

"First American edition."

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 14; A 107991; E. Ambler, % Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., London. (37-17351) 6658

**Anker, Fru Nini (Roll) 1873-**

... På egen grunn. Femte tusen. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

252 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"På egen grunn" er skrevet i 1927-29. I 'Prisoppgaven' [1928] er Roar Liegaard's annet ekteskap skildret.—Note at end.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35420; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-17226) 6659

**Appel, Benjamin.**

Runaround, by Benjamin Appel. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

320 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107989; B. Appel, New York. (37-17244) 6660

**Baten, Anderson Monroe, 1888- comp.**

The philosophy of Shakespeare, by Anderson M. Baten ... Kingsport, Tenn., Kingsport press, inc., [1937]

xxi, 596 p. front., ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing, June. 1937."

Bibliography: p. xi-xii.

CONTENTS.—Book one, by A. M. Baten: i. Biography. ii. Philosophy (quotations);—Book two, by R. G. Ingersoll.—Book three, by Victor Hugo. —Book four, by S. A. Wier.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. Aug. 7; A 107915; A. M. Baten, Dallas. (37-17489) 6661

**Bellah, James Warner, 1899-**

This is the town, by James Warner Bellah. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 259 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107944; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17239) 6662

**Bennett, Charles Alpheus, 1864-**

History of manual and industrial education, 1870 to 1917, by Charles Alpheus Bennett ... Peoria, Ill., The Manual arts press [1937]

566 p. illus. (incl. ports., plans) diagr. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Source references" at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 5; A 108292; C. A. Bennett, Peoria, Ill. (37-17382) 6663



**Bentley, John.**

The Landor case, a Sir Richard Herrivell story, by John Bentley ... London, Chapman and Hall Ltd. [1937,

5 p. l., 13-289 p., 1 l. incl. plan. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 11, 1937; A ad int. 22961; publ. Apr. 15; J. Bentley, London. 6664

**Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st earl of, 1892-1930.**

Famous trials of history, by the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Birkenhead ... Garden City, N. Y., The Sun dial press, inc. [1937, 319 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—The trial of Mary, queen of Scots.—The trial of Thomas Wentworth (earl of Strafford).—The man who stole the king's crown.—The trial of Green and others for the murder of Sir Edmundbury Godfrey.—Lord Mohun.—The trial of Spencer Cowper.—The trial of Captain Kidd.—The wardens of the Fleet.—The trial of Eugene Aram.—The trial of Dr. Dodd.—The trial of Warren Hastings.—The trial of Deacon Brodie.—The trial of Lord Cochrane.—The Southern Rhodesia land case.—The plot to murder Mr. Lloyd George.—The frauds on the bank of Liverpool.—Fire and earthquake in Jamaica.—Sir Roger Casement.—The German hospital ship.—The "Veronica" murders.—The Marconi scandal.—Ethel Le Neve: Crippen's mistress.—Ogden's Guinea gold. © Dec. 21, 1926; 2c. May 22, 1937; aff. Aug. 14; A 107987; George H. Doran co., New York. (37-17204) 6665

**Boyson, Emil, 1897-**

... Yngre herre på besøk; en fabel. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

311, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34346; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-17222) 6666

**Cantwell, Thomas William, 1902- ed.**

The Banking law of the state of New York; constituting chapter 2 of the Consolidated laws, chapter 369, Laws of 1914, including all amendments to the close of the regular session of the 1937 Legislature; edited by Thomas W. Cantwell ... Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

441 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 20; A 108105; J. B. Lyon co. (37-17199) 6667

**Čapek, Karel, 1890-**

... War with the newts, translated by M. & R. Weatherall. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937,

2 p. l., 7-348 p. 1 illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"The Czech original, Valka s mloky, published by Fr. Borovy, Prague, 1936."

© July 16, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 17; A 108249; K. Čapek, Prague, Czechoslovakia. (37-17329) 6668

**Coast artillery journal,**

The R. O. T. C. manual. Coast artillery ... A textbook for the Reserve officers' training corps (includes all technical changes to March, 1937) Harrisburg, Pa., Military service publishing company [1937,

2 v. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—[v. 1] Basic. 9th ed.—[v. 2] Advanced. 8th ed.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. each July 28; affs. July 27; A 108238, 108236; Military service pub. co. (37-17060) 6669, 6670

**Coates, Wells.**

Planning in section.

(In *Architectural review*, August, 1937)© 1c. Aug. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23100; publ. Aug. 6; W. Coates, London.  
6671**Cole, Robert Danforth, 1889-1932.**Modern foreign languages and their teaching, by Robert D. Cole ... Revised and enlarged by James Burton Tharp ... New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated  
1937,

xxi, 640 p. illus. 20½cm. (Half-title: Appleton series in special methods, ed. by Paul Klapper and Raleigh Schorling)

A consideration of the French, German and Spanish languages only.

"This volume contains a compilation of the most helpful ideas selected from numerous sources, principally from the publications fostered by the Modern foreign language study."—Pref.

Includes bibliographies.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 107625; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17330)  
6672**Collins, Archie Frederick, 1869-**

Working with tools for fun and profit, by A. Frederick Collins ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xiv, 228 p. illus. 19½cm.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107943; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17391)  
6673**De Bunker, Bunk, pseud.**

100,000,000 "sit-down" sitters, by Bunk De Bunker; illustrations by Joe Dujka. Chicago, Action publishing and specialty co., inc. 1937,

x, 77 p. illus. 19½cm.

"First printing."

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 2; aff. July 3; A 107553; Action pub. & specialty co., inc. (37-17335)  
6674**Douglass, Earl Leroy, 1888-**The faith we live by, an exposition of the Apostles' creed, by Earl L. Douglass. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press  
1937,

190 p. 19½cm.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 26; A 107747; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-17374)  
6675**Dowling, Noel Thomas, 1885-**

Cases on American constitutional law, by Noel T. Dowling ... Chicago. The Foundation press, inc., 1937.

lv, 1166 p. 25½cm. University casebook series,

"Table of legal articles": p. xxxi-lv.

© July 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 107998; Foundation press, inc. (37-17205)  
6676

**Eagle, Harry, 1905-**

The laboratory diagnosis of syphilis; the theory, technic, and clinical interpretation of the Wassermann and flocculation tests with serum and spinal fluid, by Harry Eagle ... with foreword by J. Earle Moore ... St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

440 p. illus., diags. 23½cm.

"References": p. 388-429.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. July 29; A 108185; C. V. Mosby co.  
(37-17173) 6677

**Farnham, Mrs. Mateel (Howe)**

... Ex-love. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 304 p. 21cm.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108414; M. H. Farnham, Westport, Conn. (37-17365) 6678

**Ferris, James Cody, pseud.**

The X Bar X boys hunting the prize mustangs, by James Cody Ferris ... illustrated by Paul Laune. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937,

iii, 220 p. front. 19½cm. (*His X Bar X boys books*)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105815; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-8152) 6679

**Frischauer, Paul, 1898-**

A great lord, by Paul Frischauer; translated from the German by Phyllis and Trevor Blewitt. London [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. 1937,

3 p. l., 9-348, [1] p. 20½cm.

© 1c. Aug. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22968; publ. June 10; P. Frischauer, London. (37-17232) 6680

**Fussenegger, Gertrud.**

... Geschlecht im advent, roman aus deutscher frühzeit. Potsdam, Rütten & Loening, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-309, [1] p., 1 l. 20cm.

© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35570; Rütten & Loening verlag. (37-17228) 6681

... Mohrenlegende. Potsdam, Rütten & Loening, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-54, [1] p. 19½cm.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35566; Rütten & Loening verlag. (37-17229) 6682

**Gibbs, George Fort, 1870-**

Hunted, by George Gibbs. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 247 p. 19½cm.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107941; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17240) 6683

**Gooch, Robert Kent, 1893—**

The government of England [by] R. K. Gooch ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

x, 326 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Bibliographical note": p. 303-307.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108145; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-17196) 6684

**Grieve, Alexander Haig Glanville, 1902—**

Death in our wake, by Alec Glanville [*pseud.*] ... London [etc.], G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937]

280, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Aug. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22991; publ. June 14; A. H. G. Grieve, Ware, Herts, England. (37-17347) 6685

**Gudmundsson, Kristmann, 1902—**

... Lampen; roman. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

211 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35413; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-17223) 6686

**Gullan, Marjorie.**

The speech choir; with American poetry and English ballads for choral reading, by Marjorie Gullan ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xix, 284 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 277-278.

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108339; Harper & bros. (37-17490) 6687

**Hagen, Ingeborg Refling, 1895—**

... Livets dans; roman. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

258 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 6, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35414; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-17224) 6688

**Handy, Ray DeWitt, 1879—**

Paul Bunyan and his big blue ox; stories and pictures of the lumberjack hero of American folk lore by R. D. Handy. Chicago, New York [etc.], Rand, McNally & company, 1937.

64 p. illus. 17½ x 15<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 106997; Rand, McNally & co. (37-17494) 6689

**Harmes, Earl.**

Furniture of yesterday and today [by] Earl Harmes ... Milwaukee, New York [etc.], The Bruce publishing company [1937]

63 p. incl. front., illus. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 31; A 108190; Bruce pub. co. (37-17385) 6690

**Harris, Credo Fitch, 1874—**

Microphone memoirs of the horse and buggy days of radio, by Credo Fitch Harris. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

**Harris, Credo Fitch—Continued**4 p. l., 11–281 p. incl. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 107873; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
(37-17389) 6691

**Hayward, Gordon.**

Avalanche, by Gordon Hayward. London, V. Gollancz Ltd.,  
1937.

320 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Aug. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22963; publ. June 7; Gordon Davey Hay-  
ward, Bucharest, Roumania. (37-17241) 6692

**Hazen, Charles Downer, 1868—**

Modern European history, by Charles Downer Hazen ...  
4th ed., rev. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

xiv, 908 p. double front., illus., maps (part double) 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-*  
*title*: American historical series; general editor: C. H. Haskins)

"References" at end of each chapter except the last.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 107870; Henry Holt & co., inc.  
(37-17370) 6693

**Hodson, James Lansdale, 1891—**

Carnival at Blackport, by James Lansdale Hodson. Lon-  
don, V. Gollancz Ltd., 1937.

287, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Aug. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22962; publ. June 7; J. L. Hodson, London.  
(37-17238) 6694

**Hopkins, B. Smith, 1873—**

General chemistry for colleges. Rev. By B Smith Hopkins  
... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937],  
vi, 758 p. illus., map, diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Tables on lining-papers.

"References for additional reading" at end of each chapter except  
chapters 3 and 7.

- © July 2, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 28; A 108194; D. C. Heath & co.  
(37-17191) 6695

Laboratory exercises and problems in general chemistry, by  
B. Smith Hopkins ... and M. J. Copley ... 3d ed. Boston,  
New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937]

xii, 234 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Most of the pages printed on one side of leaf only.

Earlier editions by B. Smith Hopkins and Harvey A. Neville.

- © July 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 106974; D. C. Heath & co.  
(37-17183) 6696

**Johnson, Claudius Osborne, 1894—**

Government in the United States, by Claudius O. Johnson ...  
Rev. ed. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

xii, 735 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Seventh printing; first printing of revised edition, 1937."

"Reading list" at end of most of the chapters.

- © July 19, 1937; 2c. July 23; aff. July 22; A 108100; Thomas Y. Crowell  
co. (37-17198) 6697

**Johnson, Mrs. Maud Lalita (Shlaudeman), 1875-**

Transmitted light; Latoo [*pseud.*], the instrument; Lalita [*pseud.*], the recorder. [Laguna Beach, Calif., The Order of loving service, 1937,  
3 p. l., 3-132 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Mar. 20; A 106351; M. L. Johnson, Laguna Beach, Calif. (37-17372) 6698

**Joslin, Elliott Proctor, 1869-**

A diabetic manual for the mutual use of doctor and patient, by Elliott P. Joslin ... 6th ed., thoroughly rev. ... Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

219 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. col. front. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© July 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 30; A 108182; Lea & Febiger. (37-17175) 6699

**Karapetoff, Vladimir, 1876-**

Rhythmical tales of stormy years; a collection of poems by Vladimir Karapetoff; drawings by Elizabeth Worthington. New York, The author, 1937.

ix, 129 p. illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Translations from the Russian": p. 105-129.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 107966; V. Karapetoff, Ithaca, N. Y. (37-17491) 6700

**Keene, Carolyn, *pseud.***

... The circle of footprints, by Carolyn Keene, illustrated by Ferdinand E. Warren. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937,

v, 216 p. front. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Her Dana girls mystery stories*)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103467; Grosset & Dunlap, Inc. (37-2169) 6701

... The whispering statue, by Carolyn Keene ... illustrated by Russell H. Tandy. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937,

iv, 217 p. front. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (*Her Nancy Drew mystery stories*)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 107851; Grosset & Dunlap, Inc. (37-16373) 6702

**Kinyon, Mrs. Kate Pamela (Woodard) 1881-**

Junior clothing. Rev. By Kate W. Kinyon ... and L. Thomas Hopkins ... drawings by C. E. B. Bernard. Chicago, New York [etc.] B. H. Sanborn & co. [1937,

vii, 264 p. illus. (part col.) 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

First published in 1928 as part of the author's Junior food and clothing. cf. Pref.

"Selected references" at end of each unit.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 9; A 106552; Benj. H. Sanborn & co. (37-17384) 6703

**Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott, 1888-**

Double cross purposes, by Ronald A. Knox. London, Hodder & Stoughton, limited [1937,

**Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott**—Continued

314 p. incl. pl., map. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22965; publ. June 7; R. A. Knox, Oxford, England. (37-17346) 6704

**Langsdorf, Alexander Suss, 1877—**

... Theory of alternating-current machinery, by Alexander S. Langsdorf ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xviii, 788 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Electrical engineering texts)

© July 16, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 28; A 107769; A. S. Langsdorf, St. Louis. (37-17383) 6705

**Lasance, Francis Xavier, 1860—** *ed.*

Patience; thoughts on the patient endurance of sorrows and sufferings; compiled and edited by Rev. F. X. Lasance ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], Benziger brothers, 1937.

vi, 148 p. incl. front., plates. 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. July 8; A 106932; Benziger bros. (37-17378) 6706

**Leitfred, Robert H.**

The man who was murdered twice, by Robert H. Leitfred ... New York, Green circle books [1937]

255 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 21, 1937; 2c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 7; A 107904; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-17234) 6707

**Licht, Leo.**

Why I laugh, by Leo Licht. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

48 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© July 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 108283; L. Licht, Newark, N. J. (37-17217) 6708

**Lipton, Lew.**

Ideas, by Lew Lipton. New York, Chatham publishing company [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 11-344 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The following diversified series of screen stories are illustrations of specialized motion picture expression."—Foreword.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108073; Chatham pub. co. (37-17326) 6709

"Long distance, please," by J. H. Los Angeles, Calif., DeVorss & co. [1936]

2 p. l., 9-128 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Nov. 9, 1936; 2c. Mar. 29, 1937; aff. Dec. 14, 1936; A 106360; DeVorss & co. (37-17379) 6710

**McBride, Walter Clar.**

Juvenile dentistry, by Walter C. McBride ... 2d ed., thoroughly rev. Illustrated with 247 engravings. Philadelphia, Lee & Febiger, 1937.

**McBride, Walter Clar—Continued**391 p. incl. front., illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"The chapters on dental anatomy and physical diagnosis, by Drs. James Nuckolls and Harold Dwyer, respectively, and the treatise on root resection, by Dr. C. Taylor Hall, are particularly valuable contributions to this new edition."—Pref.

"Ethyl chloride, by M. H. Jacobs": p. 313-317.

"Bibliography on dietetics" at end of chapter on "Teeth and the dietary".

© June 28, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 107482; Lea & Febiger. (37-17182) 6711

**Mallette, Gertrude Ethel, 1887—**

Private props, by Gertrude E. Mallette; illustrated by Loren Barton. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 297 p. front., illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 109002; G. E. Mallette, White Plains, N. Y. (37-17352) 6712

**Manak, Mrs. Roberta.**

Garden episodes in verse, by Roberta Manak; illustrations by Janet Null. [Cleveland, Harter publishing company, 1937,

5 p. l., 13-59 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. July 21; A 107761; Bozena Roberta Manak, Shaker Heights, O. (37-17341) 6713

**Mann, Heinrich, 1871—**

... King Wren; the youth of Henri iv ... London, M. Secker & Warburg, ltd. 1937,

viii, 614 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Translated from the German by Eric Sutton."

© 1c. July 2, 1937; A ad int. 22979; publ. May 24; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. (37-17248) 6714

**Martin, Dahris Butterworth.**

... Among the faithful. London, M. Joseph ltd. 1937,

288 p. front., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Dahris Martin.

© 1c. July 29, 1937; A ad int. 22950; publ. June 7; D. Martin, Brooklyn, N. Y. (37-17367) 6715

**Mary Philip, mother.**

Come to me; thoughts for the time of communion based on Scriptural texts, by Mother Mary Philip ... New York, P. J. Kenedy & sons 1937,

5 p. l., 171 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 107449; P. J. Kenedy & sons. (37-17376) 6716

**Maurer, Robert Adam, 1879—**

Cases and other materials on administrative law, by Robert Adam Maurer ... Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company 1937,

x, 608 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 108215; R. A. Maurer, Washington. (37-17202) 6717



**Miller, Mrs. Helen (Topping) 1884-**

Storm over Eden, by Helen Topping Miller ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-281 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107945; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17235) 6718

**Mills, Lewis Herald.**

Book of birds, by Lewis H. Mills ... and Gertrude C. Hawkins ... illustrations by Walter A. Weber. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company [1937]

63, [1] p. illus. (part col.) 14 x 17cm.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 106996; Rand, McNally & co. (37-17185) 6719

**Montgomery, Rutherford George, 1896-**

Yellow Eyes [by] Rutherford Montgomery; illustrated by L. D. Cram. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

243 p. illus. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

"First printing May, 1937; second printing July, 1937."

© July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 109027; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-17497) 6720

**Moore, Anne, 1872-**

A misty sea, by Anne Moore. Portland, Me., The Southworth-Anthoensen press, 1937.

ix, 154 p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Poems.

© Aug. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 107967; A. Moore, New York. (37-17493) 6721

**Morgan, Deck, 1907-**

Love on the ice, by Deck Morgan ... New York, J. H. Hopkins & son, inc. [1937]

256 p. 20cm.

© Aug. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108392; D. Morgan, New York. (37-17349) 6722

**Mott, George Fox, ed.**

An outline survey of journalism, by George Fox Mott, editor ... and twelve co-authors; with a foreword by Grant Milnor Hyde ... New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [1937]

xxiii, [1], 376 p. illus., diagrs. 21cm. (On cover: College outline series)

Includes bibliographies.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 108309; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-17492) 6723

**Moulton, Sherman Roberts, 1876-**

The Boorn mystery; an episode from the judicial annals of Vermont, by Sherman Roberts Moulton ... Montpelier, The Vermont historical society, 1937.

104 p. 2 pl. 19cm.

"Principal sources": p. [103]-104.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 21; A 107763; Vermont historical soc. (37-17206) 6724

**New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.**

... The Penal law and the Code of criminal procedure of the state of New York, with 1937 amendments, indexed. Edited by Harold St. L. O'Dougherty ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Eagle library, inc. [°1937]

384 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (Eagle library no. 332, v. 52, no. 6 of 1937)

Page 224 blank for "Memoranda".

Includes advertising matter.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 20; aff. July 30; A 108226; Eagle library, inc. (37-17209) 6725

**North, William, 1869-**

As men love, by Ralph Rodd [*pseud.*] London, Toronto etc., Cassell and company, limited [1937]

2 p. l., 315 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22985; publ. June 21; W. North, Shadwell, nr. Leeds, England. (37-17348) 6726

**Nye, Nelson C.**

The star-packers, by Nelson C. Nye ... New York, Greenberg [°1937]

252 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108402; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-17350) 6727

**O'Dougherty, Harold St. L., ed.**

The Surrogate's court act of the state of New York. The Decedent estate law of the state of New York. With 1937 amendments. Edited by Harold St. L. O'Dougherty ... Brooklyn, N. Y., The Eagle library, inc., °1937.

88 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>. (Eagle library 331, v. 52, no. 5) \$1.25.

On cover: New York state laws.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. July 20; aff. July 30; A 108227; Eagle library, inc. (37-17207) 6728

**Oldfield, Reuben Bertram, 1878-**

The cock's funeral, by Ben Field [*pseud.*] with an introduction by Erskine Caldwell. New York, International publishers [°1937]

207 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Short stories.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. July 10; A 107919; Internatl. publishers co., inc. (37-17236) 6729

**Olmstead, Edwin.**

Nightly she sings, by Edwin Olmstead. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-278 p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 14; A 107992; E. Olmstead, Hollywood, Calif. (37-17245) 6730

**Paul, Louis.**

... Emma ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

**Paul, Louis—Continued**6 p. l., 315 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 109001; L. Paul, Woodhaven, N. Y. (37-17353) 6731

**Pierrot, George Francis,**

World letters [incorporated] ... Baile Atha Cliath, Saorstát Eireann (Dublin, Irish free state) September 7, 1937 ...  
[Baile Atha Cliath, Saorstát Eireann (Dublin, Irish free state)  
World letters, inc.] '1937.

p. 9-12. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Mimeographed.

- © 1c. Sept. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23093; publ. Sept. 14; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 6732

**Ploughe, Mary Wimborough.**

At anchorage, by Mary Wimborough Ploughe. Philadelphia, Poetry publishers, 1937.

127 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 107948; M. W. Ploughe, Kempton, Ind. (37-17485) 6733

**Pocock, Guy Noel, 1880-**

Stubbs at fifty, by Guy Pocock. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-318 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109016; G. N. Pocock, Chelsea, England. (37-17356) 6734

**Pollard, James Edward, 1894-**

Principles of newspaper management, by James E. Pollard ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

x, 462 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Suggested periodical references" at end of each chapter; Bibliography: p. 437-439.

- © July 19, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 28; A 107771; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-17336) 6735

**Pound, Ezra Loomis, 1885-**

... The fifth decad of cantos ... London, Faber & Faber [1937]

2 p. l., 7-53 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Ezra Pound.

Cantos XLII-LI; a continuation of the author's "A draft of cantos XXXI-XLI."

- © 1c. July 29, 1937; A ad int. 22953; publ. June 2; Ezra Pound, Rapallo, Italy. (37-17211) 6736

**Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.**

Encyclopedia of corporate forms; an exhaustive compilation of forms used in corporate practice, with explanations

**Prentice-Hall, inc., New York—Continued**

and annotations. Volume 1. Prepared by the editorial staff of Prentice-Hall. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc. [°1937]

cv p., 1 l., 1254 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108137; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-17201) **6737**

**Pryor, William Clayton.**

The streamline train book; a photographic picture-book with a story, by William Clayton Pryor and Helen Sloman Pryor. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

3 p. l., 100, [1] p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108281; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-17388) **6738**

**Punch.** v. 193, no. 5025, August 25, 1937.

© 1c. Sept. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23043; pubd. Aug. 25; Herbert Heather, London. **6739**

**Punch.** v. 193, no. 5027, Sept. 8, 1937.

© 1c. Sept. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23074; pubd. Sept. 8; Herbert Heather, London. **6740**

**Puttee, Dorothy Frances.**

... The illegitimate child in Illinois, by Dorothy Frances Puttee ... and Mary Ruth Colby ... edited by Sophonisba P. Breckinridge. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xli, 250 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Social service monographs)

Includes four appendixes, each preceded by half-title not included in paging.

Planographed.

"List of judicial decisions relating to the problem of illegitimacy in Illinois": p. 243-247.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107239; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-17392) **6741**

**Reed, Robert, 1911-**

Young April, poems by Robert Reed. New York, Elektra press [°1937]

51 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 20; A 108181; R. R. Reed, jr., % Reed, Hoyt, & Washburn, New York. (37-17344) **6742**

**Reitman, Ben Lewis, 1879-**

Sister of the road; the autobiography of Box-Car Bertha as told to Dr. Ben L. Reitman. New York, The Macaulay company [°1937]

314 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. June 29; A 107737; Macaulay co. (37-17393) **6743**

**Richards, Harold Frederic, 1894-**

The universe surveyed: physics, chemistry, astronomy, geology [by] Harold Richards; with a preface by Kirtley F. Mather... New York, D. Van Nostrand co., inc. [°1937]

**Richards, Harold Frederic—Continued**xvii, 722 p. illus., diagrs. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Erratum" slip inserted.

Includes bibliographies.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 27; A 108146; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-17188) 6744

**Roberts, Holland De Witte, 1895—**Let's read! [By] Holland Roberts ... [and] Helen Rand ...  
New York, H. Holt and company [1937]xix, 598 p. col. front., illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"What to read" at end of each section except sections four and six.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 107871; Henry Holt &amp; co., inc. (37-17212) 6745

**Sante, Le Roy, 1890—**Principles of roentgenological interpretation, by L. R. Sante  
... Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

x p., 1 l., 340 p. illus. 28 x 22cm.

"Lithoprinted."

Includes blank pages, some of which are for "Special instructions."

"First edition."

"Suggestions for collateral reading": p. 321-322.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 108259; Le Roy Sante, jr., %  
L. R. Sante, St. Louis. (37-17177) 6746**Schmidt, Emerson Peter, 1899— ed.**Man and society; a substantive introduction to the social  
sciences, edited by Emerson P. Schmidt ... New York, Pren-  
tice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xv, 805 p. diagrs. 21cm.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108135; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-17197) 6747

**Scorgie, Rose, 1881—**Saga of the veldt, by Rose Scorgie. New York, The Gal-  
leon press [1934]

4 p. l., 11-64 p. 22cm.

Poems.

© Oct. 1, 1934; 2c. June 17, 1937; aff. June 16; A 107268; Galleon press,  
inc. (37-17342) 6748**Scott, Dana.**Five fatal letters, by Dana Scott. New York, Toronto,  
Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]4 p. l., 3-308 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 107990; Farrar & Rinehart,  
inc. (37-17246) 6749**Slochow, Harry, 1900—**Three ways of modern man, by Harry Slochow; with a  
foreword by Kenneth Burke. New York, International pub-  
lishers [1937]

240 p. 21cm.

CONTENTS.—Feudal socialism: Sigrd Undset's *Kristin Lavransdatter*.—Bourgeois liberalism: Thomas Mann's *The magic mountain*.—So-

**Slochow, Harry—Continued**

cialist humanism: Martin Andersen Nexö's *Pelle the conqueror*.—Parallel trends in the contemporary novel.—Fascism and culture.—Conclusion: Combined human directives.—Appendix: Correspondence with Thomas Mann; Correspondence with Nexö.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. July 10; A 107920; Internatl. publishers co., inc. (37-17328) 6750

**[Sprague, Mrs. Bessie (Toulouse), 1893—**

Lost and found, by Priscilla Wayne [*pseud.*] New York, J. H. Hopkins & son, inc. [c1937]  
256 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108393; John H. Hopkins & son, inc. (37-17230) 6751

**Stason, Edwin Blythe, 1891—**

The law of administrative tribunals; a collection of judicial decisions, statutes, administrative rules and orders and other materials for use in courses on administrative law, by E. Blythe Stason ... with an introduction by Henry M. Bates ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxxiii, 755 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (National casebook series)

Bibliography: p. xix-xxv.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 107876; Callaghan & co. (37-17203) 6752

**[Stewart, John Innes Mackintosh, 1906—**

Hamlet, revenge! By Michael Innes [*pseud.*] ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.  
5 p. l., 3-344 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108411; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-17499) 6753

**Stoddard, Dwight Lincoln, 1864—**

Steel square pocket book; a practical, handy reference book illustrating and describing the best methods of using the carpenter's steel square, by Dwight L. Stoddard. 5th ed., thoroughly rev. New York, Scientific book corporation, 1937.

viii, 181 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 15<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 108180; Scientific book corporation. (37-17387) 6754

**Tenney, Mrs. Mary (McWhorter) 1873—**

Communion tokens, their origin, history, and use, with a treatise on the relation of the sacrament to the vitality and revivals of the church, by Mary McWhorter Tenney ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [c1936]

195, [9] p. front. (port.) II pl. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"The book ... gives us much interesting ... Presbyterian history."—  
Introd., signed: Walter L. Lingle.

Bibliography: p. 173-195.

© May 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 22, 1937; A 106899; S. M. Tenney, Montreal, N. C. (37-17375) 6755

**Thompson, Sylvia, 1902—**

Recapture the moon, by Sylvia Thompson. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., {3}—407 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107947; Little, Brown, and company. (37-17233) 6756

**Welshimer, Helen.**

Singing drums, by Helen Welshimer ... New York, E. P. Dutton & company, 1937.

159 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Poems.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107988; H. Welshimer, New York. (37-17482) 6757

**Wentworth, Patricia, *pseud.***

... Down under. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937],

304 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107963; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-17231) 6758

**West, Susan Freeman.**

A handbook of food preparation, by Susan F. West ... and Louise Soby ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xl, 291 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"A laboratory manual to be used as a supplement to recent foods texts, which were designed for introductory college courses."—Pref.

"Suggested references for students" and "Additional references": p. 277-279.

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 4; A 108256; Macmillan co. (37-17386) 6759

**What is Leninism? New York, International publishers**

[1936]

viii p., 1 l., 11-124 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. {Readings in Leninism}

CONTENTS.—Marxism in the epoch of imperialism and of the proletarian revolution.—Method and theory.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Aug. 7, 1937; aff. July 10; A 107917; Internatl. publishers co., inc. (37-17774) 6760

**Whitehead, Clayton S., 1879—**

Sex revelations and the new eugenics; a safe guide for young men—young women, by C. S. Whitehead ... and Charles A. Hoff ... Chicago, Toronto, The John A. Hertel co. [1937],

383 p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Ethical sex revelations. The new eugenics and sex revelations.

Earlier editions published under title: Ethical sex relations; or, The new eugenics.

"Medical counselor": p. 225-377.

"The body beautiful": 14, {2} p. inserted between pages 224 and 225.

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 108381; John A. Hertel co. [Copyright is claimed on new material] (37-17975) 6761

**Alabama digest.** June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]  
114 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1820 to date.

© June 14, 1937: 2c. and aff. July 19: A 108020; West pub. co. 6762

**Ambler, Charles Henry, 1876-**

Francis H. Pierpont, Union war governor of Virginia and father of West Virginia, by Charles H. Ambler ... Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

xiii, 483 p. front., illus. (incl. facsimis.) plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition is limited to twelve hundred copies, and the type from which it was printed has been melted."

"Notes on Pierpont [Peirpoint] genealogy": p. 391-398.

"Selected bibliography": p. 453-467.

© May 17, 1937: 2c. and aff. Aug. 14: A 108374; University of North Carolina press. (37-17670) 6763

**American digest.**

Cumulative descriptive-word index and table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, covering volumes 1-3 General digest ... St. Paul, West publishing co., 1937.

336 p. 25<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© July 27, 1937: 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19: A 109143; West pub. co. 6764

**American law reports annotated.** Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 109. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers cooperative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

viii, 1616 p. 25<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 25; A 109199; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 6765

**American wood-preservers' association.**

Proceedings of the thirty-third annual meeting ... held at the Roosevelt hotel, New Orleans, La., January 26, 27 and 28, 1937. Volume 33 ... Madison, Wis., Democrat printing company, 1937.

428 p. illus., port., tables (part fold.) diagrs. 22<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 108531; Amer. wood-preservers' assn., Washington. 6766

**Annesley, Charles, pseud. of Charles and Anna Tittmann.**

Home book of the opera; including the Standard opera glass; detailed plots of the celebrated operas, with critical and biographical remarks and dates, by Charles Annesley, with an introduction by Olin Downes. With a double index and 16 illustrations. New York, The Dial press, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 717 p. front., plates. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. June 17; A 107416; Dial press, inc. (Copyright is claimed on additional operas and foreword) (37-17547) 6767



**Aronstam, Noah Ephraim, 1872—**

The lost nation [by] Noah E. Aronstam. Detroit, Mich., Duo-art press [c1937]

4 p. l., 92 p. map. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Bibliography: p. 92.

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 10; A 108303; N. E. Aronstam, Detroit. (37-17658) **6768**

Atlantic digest. July, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... Table of cases ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [c1937] 539 p. 24cm.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109142; West pub. co.

**6769**

**Baker, Margaret, 1890—**

Mrs. Bobbity's crust, by Margaret Baker, pictures by Mary Baker. [New York] Dodd, Mead and company [c1937]

[99] p. incl. front. illus. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108407; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-17509) **6770**

**Baltimore association of commerce. Maryland development bureau.**

The forest resources and industries of Maryland, by W. S. Hamill, director. Baltimore, Md., Maryland development bureau of the Baltimore association of commerce [c1937]

1 p. l., [1], iii, 164, 164a, 165-197 p. incl. illus., maps (1 fold.) tables (part fold.) 26cm.

Photolithographed; folded map and folded tables each numbered as one page.

"The sixth of a series of reports covering the results of the economic survey conducted by the Maryland development bureau."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 188-193.

© July 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 107817; Baltimore assn. of commerce. (37-17688) **6771**

**Bates, Katharine Lee, 1859-1929, ed.**

Jack and the beanstalk; also Toads and diamonds; and The frog prince; edited by Katharine Lee Bates; illustrations by Margaret Evans Price and Joan Harman. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company [c1937]

64 p. illus. (part col.) 17cm.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 26; A 108220; Rand, McNally & co. (37-17661) **6772**

Jack the Giant-killer; also Rumpel-stilt-skin; edited by Katharine Lee Bates; color pictures by Margaret Evans Price. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company [c1937]

3 p. l., 9-63 p. illus. (part col.) 17cm.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108217; Rand, McNally & co. (37-17662) **6773**

**Bent, Mrs. Mary (Woodburn)**

Miss Lizzie; a portrait of a New England teacher [by] Mary Woodburn Bent with a foreword by Honorable Edwin O. Childs ... Boston, Chapman & Grimes [c1937]

**Bent, Mrs. Mary (Woodburn)—Continued**ix, 98 p. pl., 2 port. (incl. front.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107824; Chapman &amp; Grimes, inc. (37-17675) 6774

**Beskow, Gunnar, 1901—**

Till Europa, av Gunnar Beskow. Stockholm, A. Bonnier [1937]

243 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Till Europa.—Mitt i Europa—på gränsen till Västerlandet.—Österut.—Västvärt [U. S. A.]—Till lyckliga Skandinavien.—Europa—trots allt!

© Apr. 25, 1937; 1c. May 18; A—Foreign 35544; Albert Bonniers förlag. (37-17538) 6775

**Bolton, Hetty.**

How to practise; a handbook for pianoforte students, by Hetty Bolton ... London, Elkin &amp; co., ltd. [1937]

36 p. illus. (music) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. May 22, 1937; A ad int. 22748; publ. May 21; Elkin &amp; co., ltd., London. (37-17544) 6776

The **Boy scouts** year book of patriots and pioneers, edited by Franklin K. Mathiews ... illustrated by Henry Pitz. Pub. for the Boy scouts of America. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]ix p., 1 l., 276 p. front. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108552; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. 6777

**Bresnahan, George Thomas.**

Track and field athletics, by George T. Bresnahan ... and W. W. Tuttle ... St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

497 p. front., illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of chapters xv and xvi; "Journals and periodicals": p. 473.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 9; A 108306; C. V. Mosby co. (37-17536) 6778

**Carhart, Arthur Hawthorne, 1892—**

Drum up the dawn, by Arthur Hawthorne Carhart. New York, Dodd, Mead &amp; company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-294 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108408; Dodd, Mead &amp; co., inc. (37-17513) 6779

**Castetter, Luther L., 1895—**

What is thinking; steps in the process, by Dr. L. L. Castetter ... Aurora, Ill., Journey of life [1937]

5 p. l., 7-116 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 108147; L. L. Castetter, Aurora, Ill. (37-17635) 6780

**Chamberlain, Mrs. Mary Stuart.**

We inheritors. by Mary-Stuart Chamberlain. New York, L. Furman, inc. [1937]

310 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 108443; M. S. Chamberlain, Washington. (37-17512) 6781

**Charteris, Leslie, 1907-**

The ace of knaves [by] Leslie Charteris. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited [1937]

315. [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Aug. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22996; publ. June 21; L. Charteris, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-17498) 6782

**Clouston, Harry.**

The happy hobo, by Harry Clouston; with nineteen half-tone illustrations. London, S. Paul & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. front. (port.) plates, facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 29, 1937; A ad int. 22951; publ. May 31; H. Clouston, Taumarunui, Main Trunk, N. I., New Zealand. (37-17533) 6783

**Cooley, Hollis Raymond.**

Introduction to mathematics; a survey emphasizing mathematical ideas and their relations to other fields of knowledge, by Hollis R. Cooley, David Gans, Morris Kline and Howard E. Wahlert ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1937]

xviii, 634 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 623-628.

- © July 21, 1937; 2c. Aug. 4; aff. July 31; A 108196; H. R. Cooley, David Gans, Morris Kline and Howard E. Wahlert, New York. (37-17690) 6784

**Dodge, Richard Elwood, 1868-**

Foundations of geography, by Richard Elwood Dodge ... and Stanley Dalton Dodge. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [1937]

xi p., 1 l., 490 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated title on two leaves.

"First edition."

"Selected reference list": p. 476-481.

- © July 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 22; A 108202; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-17534) 6785

**Du Puigaudeau, Odette.**

... La grande foire des dattes, Adrar mauritanien; avec 61 photographies de l'auteur, 1 dessin et 2 cartes ... Paris, Plon [1937]

3 p. l., 281 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35268; Librairie Plon. (37-17646) 6786

**Dvorak, Raymond Francis.**

The band on parade, by Raymond Francis Dvorak ... New York, Boston [etc.] C. Fischer [1937]

2 p. l., iii-ix, 115 p. illus. (incl. port., music) diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"List of appropriate music": p. 114-115.

- © May 5, 1937; 2c. May 24, aff. May 25; A 105941; Carl Fischer, inc. (37-17546) 6787

**Eichberg, Robert.**

Radio stars of today; or, Behind the scenes in broadcasting, by Robert Eichberg; with over two hundred and seventy-five illustrations from photographs; with forewords by: Lenox R. Lohr ... [and] William S. Paley ... Boston, L. C. Page & company [1937]

xiii, 218 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 28<sup>cm</sup>.

"First impression June 1937."

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 4; A 108291; L. C. Page & co., inc. 6788  
(37-17695)

**Ellis, Norman.**

Instrumentation and arranging for the radio and dance orchestra, by Norman Ellis. New York, N. Y., Roell publications, inc. [1936]

xxviii, 193 (*i. e.* 200) p. illus. (music) 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Irregularities in paging.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 15, 1937; A 105868; Roell publications, inc. 6789  
(37-17549)

**Evangelical Lutheran synod of Missouri, Ohio, and other states.**

Manuale religioso ed inni sacri, tradotti dal Rev. Andrea Bongarzone. From the agenda and church hymnals of the Evangelical Lutheran synod of Missouri, Ohio and other states. St. Louis, Mo., Concordia publishing house, 1937.

158 p. 14½<sup>cm</sup>.

Without music.

"The Small catechism of Dr. Martin Luther, the orders of services ... and the rites of ministerial acts are ... included in the book."—Pref.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 3; A 107571; Concordia pub. house. 6790  
(37-17634)

**Feuling, Daniel Martin, 1882—**

... Hauptfragen der metaphysik; einföhrung in das philosophische leben. Salzburg-Leipzig, A. Pustet, 1936.

xix, 572 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Daniel Feuling, o. s. b.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35857; Verlag Anton Pustet. 6791  
(37-17381)

**Flack, Marjorie.**

Walter, the lazy mouse, by Marjorie Flack ... New York, Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

[80] p. col. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Junior books."

"First edition."

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 109003; Marjorie Flack Larsson, Bronxville, N. Y. 6792  
(37-17507)

**Flandin, Pierre Étienne, 1889—**

... Le Front populaire nous conduit à la catastrophe; discours prononcé à la Chambre des députés le 26 février 1937. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

**Flandin, Pierre Étienne—Continued**31, [1] p. 18 x 13<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35393; Ernest Flammarion.  
(37-17645) 6793

**Gann, Walter.**

The trail boss [by] Walter Gann. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

2 p. l., 244 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 109042; W. W. Gann,  
Denver. (37-17660) 6794

**Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl, 1785-1863.**

Hansel and Grethel; a short version of the popular tale by the Brothers Grimm; illustrated by Bess Livings. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company, 1937.

[32] p. col. illus. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108218; Rand, McNally & co.  
(37-17663) 6795

**Grinnell, John Erle, 1896-**

Interpreting the public schools; a manual of principles and practices of public school interpretation with special emphasis on published materials, by J. Erle Grinnell ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xii, 360 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: McGraw-Hill series in education; Harold Benjamin, consulting editor)

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 28; A 107768; McGraw-Hill book  
co., inc. (37-17673) 6796

**Hagberg, Louise, 1868-**

När döden gästar; svenska folkseder och svensk folketro i samband med död och begravning, av Louise Hagberg ... Stockholm, Wahlström & Widstrand [1937]

3 p. l., [5]-709 p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Tryckt med bidrag av svenska staten och Humanistiska fonden."

"Använd litteratur": p. [677]-701.

- © May 20, 1937; 1c. June 2; A—Foreign 35684; L. Hagberg, Stockholm.  
(37-17537) 6797

**Halperin, Samuel William.**

The separation of church and state in Italian thought from Cavour to Mussolini, by S. William Halperin ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

ix, 115 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 29, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 15; A 106964; University of Chi-  
cago, Chicago. (37-17630) 6798

**Hatzfeld, Adolf von, 1892-**

... Gedichte des landes. Potsdam, Rütten & Loening [1936]

3 p. l., 9-65 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 6, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35571; Rütten & Loening  
verlag. (37-17650) 6799

**Hawthorne, Hildegarde.**

Rising thunder; the story of Jack Jouett of Virginia, by Hildegarde Hawthorne; illustrated by Loren Barton. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 272 p. illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109038; Longmans, Green & co. (37-17504) 6800

**Heard, Gerald, 1889-**

The third morality, by Gerald Heard. New York, W. Morrow & co. [1937]

5 p. l., 318 p. 22cm.

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106942; Henry FiltzGerald Heard, London. (37-17633) 6801

**Hesse, Hermann, 1877-**

Neue gedichte, von Hermann Hesse. Berlin, S. Fischer [1937]

4 p. l., [11]-98 p., 1 l. 19cm. (*Half-title*: Gesammelte werke)

"Erste bis vierte auflage 1937."

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35875; S. Fischer verlag. (37-17654) 6802

**Hispanic society of America.**

Martin Rico y Ortega in the collection of the Hispanic society of America, by Elizabeth du Gué Trapier ... with 958 illustrations. New York, Printed by order of the trustees, 1937.

4 p. l., 44 p. CCLXXXVII pl. 19cm. (*Half-title*: Hispanic notes & monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America. [Catalogue series])

The plates are in 19 groups, each preceded by half-title not included in paging.

"References": p. 33-35.

- © July 21, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 108168; Hispanic soc. of America, New York. (37-17515) 6803

**Hogan, Inez.**

Twin kids, by Inez Hogan. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]

[50] p. illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Illustrated t.p. and lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108438; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-17510) 6804

**Hollister, Mrs. Mary (Brewster)**

Beggars of dreams, by Mary Brewster Hollister, pictures by Kurt Wiese, decorations from woodblocks cut especially for the book by Chinese artists in Shanghai. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

5 p. l., 234; [1] p. incl. front., illus., plates. 21cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108410; M. B. Hollister, Delaware, O. (37-17501) 6805

**Horton, Walter Marshall, 1895-**

God [by] Walter M. Horton ... New York, Association press [1937]

vi, 66 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Hazen books on religion)

Bibliography: p. 65-66.

- © May 5, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. July 31; A 108172; Edward W. Hazen foundation, inc., Haddam, Conn. (37-17629) **6806**

**Huggins, Willis Nathaniel.**

An introduction to African civilizations, with main currents in Ethiopian history, by Willis N. Huggins ... and John G. Jackson ... New York, Avon house, 1937.

2 p. l., 3-224 p. incl. front. (port.) 2 pl., ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

- © July 10, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. Aug. 5; A 107890; W. N. Huggins, New York. (37-17640) **6807**

**Illinois. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. July, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Laws of 60th General assembly, January 6 to June 18, 1937, Insurance code of 1937, June 29, 1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

471 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109139; West pub. co. and Burdette Smith co. **6808**

**Indiana** and North eastern digest, with Indiana statute annotation service. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

13, 216 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. Aug. 16; A 109183; West pub. co. **6809**

**Johnson, Erastus, 1826-1912.**

Autobiography of Erastus Johnson; a chronicle of pioneer life in New England and on the Pacific coast. Done into its present form by the students of printing in the Frank Wiggins trade school. Los Angeles, 1937.

82 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. July 19; A 108103; Charles Everett Johnson, Pasadena. (37-17668) **6810**

**Jones, David Michael, 1895-**

In parenthesis; seinnnyessit e gledyf ym penn mameu [by] David Jones. London, Faber & Faber, ltd. [1937]

xv p., 3 l., 224, [2] p. incl. front. pl., map. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First published in June MCMXXXVII."

- © 1c. Aug. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22960; publ. June 17; D. Jones, Sidmouth, Devon., England. (37-17488) **6811**

**Judy, William Lewis, 1891-**

Training the dog; a presentation of the mentality of the dog with instructions suitable for training all breeds for all

**Judy, William Lewis**—Continued

purposes, including also field and outdoor work, by Will Judy ... Chicago, Judy publishing company, 1937.

xii, 13-160 p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Fifth edition (revised and enlarged)."

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 31; A 107833; Will Judy, Chicago.  
(37-17683) 6812

**Kraft, Erich.**

... Das kleine haus. Leipzig, J. J. Weber [1937]

32 p. col. plates. 17½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Weberschiffchen-bücherei. [24])

"Die 12 abbildungen sind nach originalen von Luigi Malipiero-Berlin wiedergegeben."

A poem.

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35552; J. J. Weber.  
(37-17653) 6813

**Lamb, Jack.**

How to catch game fish, by Jack Lamb. [Fort Worth, Tex., 1937]

2 p. l., 3-189, [1] p. illus. (incl. ports.) 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title from cover.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. May 25; aff. July 30; A 108229; J. Lamb, Fort Worth. (37-17681) 6814

**Lavater-Sloman, Mary, 1891—**

... Henri Meister, 1744-1826; biographischer roman. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft [1936]

375 p. plates, ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35219; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g. (37-17655) 6815

**Lender, Charles Franklin.**

Down the Ohio with Clark, by Charles Franklin Lender; illustrated by Oscar J. Ogg, jr. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

viii, 278 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 5; A 108305; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-17514) 6816

**Lincoln, Joseph Crosby, 1870—**

Storm girl, by Joseph C. Lincoln. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-278 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 18; A 108450; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17511) 6817

**List, Rudolf, 1901—**

... Michael; roman eines schicksals. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

275, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 26, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35853; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g. (37-17496) 6818



**Loring, Selden M.**

... Mighty magic, with pictures by Clara Skinner. New York, Holiday house [1937],  
113 p. illus. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: An almost-true story of pirates and Indians by Selden M. Loring.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 108455; Holiday house, inc.  
(37-17664) 6819

**Louisiana. Supreme court.**

Louisiana reports. v. 186. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana sitting at New Orleans at term beginning first Monday of October, 1936 ... Edited under the direction of the court. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xlii p., 1196 numb. col. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109096; West pub. co.  
6820

**Lucas, Jay, 1894-**

Boss of the Rafter C, by Jay Lucas ... New York, Green circle books [1937],

313 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 108444; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-17500) 6821

**Lyman, Mrs. Mary Redington (Ely) 1887-**

Jesus [by] Mary Ely Lyman ... New York, Association press [1937],

x, 60 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Hazen books on religion)

Author's autograph on t.p.

"A selected bibliography": p. 59-60.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. July 31; A 108173; Edward W. Hazen foundation, inc., Haddam, Conn. (37-17632) 6822

**McGonagle, James R.**

Apartment house rental, investment, and management, by James R. McGonagle ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.  
xi, 420 p. incl. illus., diagrs., forms. 24cm.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108136; Prentice-Hall, inc.  
(37-17696) 6823

**McGuire, Edna.**

A full-grown nation [by] Edna McGuire ... with pictures by George M. Richards. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii, 454 p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) 8 pl. (7 col.) 22cm.

Part of the plates have half-title on verso.

Includes "Some books to read".

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 4; A 108257; Macmillan co.  
(37-17666) 6824

**Marburg, Theodore, 1862-**

Bobbylinkapoo, by Theodore Marburg ... with illustrations by Frank Ver Beck. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937],

**Marburg, Theodore**—Continued78 p. incl. col. front., col. illus. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Poem for children.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 19; A 108423; Dorrance & co., inc.  
(37-17659) 6825

**Mathews conveyer company, Ellwood City, Pa.**

Applying natural laws to production; showing how modern industrial organization is based on the principle of continuous flow. Ellwood City, Pa., Mathews conveyer company [1937]

2 p. l., 3-48 p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 26; A 104899; Mathews conveyer co. (37-17694) 6826

**Means, Mrs. Florence (Crannell) 1891-**

The singing wood; a college story [by] Florence Crannell Means; illustrated by Manning de V. Lee. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 241 p. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 109043; F. C. Means, Denver. (37-17505) 6827

**Millikin, Mrs. Virginia Greene.**

The laughing valley and other story sermons for children [by] Virginia Greene Millikin. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [1937]

202 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107907; V. G. Millikin, Denver. (37-17631) 6828

**Mills, Harlow Burgess, 1906-**

Bugs, birds and blizzards in the Yellowstone, by Harlow B. Mills ... Ames, Ia., Collegiate press, inc., 1937.

vii, 76 p. incl. front. (map) plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108114; Collegiate press, inc. (37-17692) 6829

**Mississippi. Supreme court.**

Cases argued and decided ... at the September term, 1936. Vol. 177. Reported by Louis M. Jiggitts. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing co., 1937.

xiii, 1000 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 109205; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 6830

**Missouri. Supreme court.**

Reports of cases determined ... between April 23, 1936, and December 14, 1936. John Turner White, reporter. Vol. 339. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing co., 1937.

xiii, 1377, xx p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 109206; Eppa F. Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo. 6831

**Montgomery, Virginia L.**

The Pest and Decoy, Sandy cove dog stories, by Virginia L. Montgomery. [Elkton, Md., Priv. print., Cecil Whig publishing company,] 1937.

[25] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109024; V. L. Montgomery, North East, Md. (37-17508) **6832**

**Moon, Frederick Franklin, 1880-1929.**

Elements of forestry, by Franklin Moon ... and Nelson Courtlandt Brown ... 3d ed., rev. and reset. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

3 p. l., v-xviii, 397 p. front., illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>. \$3.50

"Selected bibliography and references for more extended reading": p. 382-385.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 3; aff. July 29; A 107830; Marian B. Moon and Nelson Courtlandt Brown, Syracuse, N. Y. (37-17689) **6833**

... The **mutiny** of the Bounty and other sea stories. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [1937]

1 p. l., vii-x, 309 p. front., illus. (map) 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. viii])

"List of original documents and early books used in writing this story [The mutiny of the Bounty]": p. viii.

CONTENTS.—The mutiny of the Bounty, by Guy Murchie, jr.—How old Wiggins wore ship, by Capt. R. T. Coffin.—Lost in the fog, by Noah Brooks.—"mas has come", by Leonard Kip.—The haunted ships, by Allan Cunningham.—Idylls of the sea, by F. T. Bullen.

© May 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107669; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. (37-17535) **6834**

**Myers, Alonzo Franklin, 1893-**

Education in a democracy; an introduction to the study of education, by Alonzo F. Myers ... and Clarence O. Williams ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xxvi, 434 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. [Prentice-Hall education series; E. G. Payne, editor]

"Problems and references for collateral study" at end of each "unit".

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108132; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-17672) **6835**

**New York. Laws, statutes, etc.**

McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Agricultural conservation and adjustment law, with index. Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company [1937]

19 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109138; Edward Thompson co. **6836**

**New York. Metropolitan museum of art.**

... A guide to the collections ... Part 1. Ancient and oriental art, Egyptian, Mesopotamian, Greek and Roman. Far Eastern, Near Eastern, oriental armor. 3d ed. New York, 1937.

x, 86 p. illus. (incl. plans) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: The Metropolitan museum of art.

**New York.** *Metropolitan museum of art*—Continued

Preface signed: H. E. Winlock, director.

"Third edition, with revision, 5,000 copies, printed May, 1937."

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107224; Metropolitan museum of art. (37-17516) 6837

**New York** supplement: cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state, with key number annotations. Volume 293. March-April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxv, 1023, 73 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109104; West pub. co. 6838

**Nicolas, Jean Henri, 1875-**

A rose odyssey; reminiscences of many trips to European rose centers, by J. H. Nicolas .... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xviii, 238 p. front., plates, ports. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 108009; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-17686) 6839

**Oklahoma.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. July, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Laws of sixteenth Legislature, first extra session, 1936, and regular session, 1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937,

780 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109140; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 6840

**Oklahoma** digest. June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937,

142 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1890 to date.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 109182; West pub. co. 6841

**Peake, Ora Brooks.**

The Colorado range cattle industry, by Ora Brooks Peake ... Glendale, Calif., The Arthur H. Clark company, 1937.

357 p. incl. front., port., 2 fold. maps, facsim. (1 fold.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 323-341.

- © July 29, 1937; 2c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 2; A 107832; Arthur H. Clark co. (37-17682) 6842

**Pearce, Gerry,**

How Percival caught the python, by Percival Stutters [*pseud.*] [New York] Holiday house 1937,

189 p. col. illus. 11 x 11½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 108453; Holiday house, inc. (37-17503) 6843

**Renshaw, Wallace W.**

Gregg dictation and transcription, by Wallace W. Renshaw ... and Louis A. Leslie ... New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publishing company [°1937]

iv, 444 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Shorthand notes written by Charles E. Zoubek ... Louis A. Leslie .. Martin J. Dupraw ..."

© July 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 107970; Gregg pub. co. (37-17527)

6844

Gregg dictation and transcription. Teacher's manual. By Wallace W. Renshaw ... and Louis A. Leslie ... New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publishing company [°1937]

viii, 338 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 107969; Gregg pub. co. (37-17528)

6845

**Schmidtbonn, Wilhelm August, 1876-**

... Hülü; roman. Potsdam, Rütten & Loening, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-272, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Wilhelm Schmidtbonn.

© Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35567; Rütten & Loening verlag. (37-17651)

6846

**Sherman, Mrs. Edith (Bishop) 1889-**

Mid-flight, by Edith Bishop Sherman; illustrated by Lee Townsend. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

vii, 392 p. incl. front., illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. [vi]

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109039; E. B. Sherman, South Orange, N. J. (37-17506)

6847

**Siwek, Paul.**

Spinoza et le panthéisme religieux, par Paul Siwek ... Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer [1937]

2 p. l., [vii]-xxxii, 293 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Bibliothèque française de philosophie. 3. sér.)

Printed in Belgium.

"Bibliographie": p. [xxi]-xxxii.

"Les ouvrages principaux du même auteur": p. [285]-290.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35240; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-17380)

6848

**Skiles, Wilbur Alonza.**

The "how" of acquiring freedom in voice production ... by Wilbur Alonza Skiles. Freeport, Pa., The Skiles international voice publications system, 1937.

3 p. l., [5]-63, [1] p., 1 l. illus. (ports.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 105661; W. A. Skiles, Freeport, Pa. (37-17548)

6849

**Sly, William James, 1867-**

More world stories retold; two hundred stories for retelling and dramatization, by William James Sly ... Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [°1937]

**Sly, William James—Continued**8 p. l., 3-297 p. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>."A sequel to [the author's] *World stories retold*."—Pref.

"Books on dramatization": p. 263-264.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. May 21; aff. May 20; A 107760; Judson press.  
(37-17674) 6850**Smith, William Carlson, 1883—**

Americans in process; a study of our citizens of oriental ancestry, by William Carlson Smith ... introduction by Romanzo Adams ... Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

xv, 359 p. diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Lithoprinted."

"This study of the second generation of oriental ancestry had its inception in the Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast which was directed by Dr. Robert E. Park ... The scene shifts to the Hawaiian islands where the project was continued."—Pref.

"Reference notes": p. 267-356.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 107688; W. C. Smith, Liberty, Mo. (37-17667) 6851

**Sorley, Merrow Egerton, 1903—**

Lewis of Warner hall: the history of a family including the genealogy of descendants in both the male and female lines. biographical sketches of its members, and their descent from other Virginia families, compiled by Merrow Egerton Sorley ... 1935. (Columbia, Mo., Printing and binding by E. W. Stephens company, 1937)

887 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab., coat of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 109007; M. E. Sorley, Rock Island, Ill. (37-17643) 6852

**South eastern digest.** July, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. (1937)349 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109141; West pub. co. 6853

**Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)**

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. Vols. 101 (2d) and 102 (2d) March-April, 1937, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109105; West pub. co. 6854

**Strong, Patience.**

... The house of dreams, by Patience Strong. London, J. Miles, 1937.

64 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Quiet corner—II.

"These ... verses are reproduced from the 'Daily mirror', where Patience Strong's 'Quiet corner' appears each day."

© 1c. May 15, 1937; A ad int. 22720; pubd. Mar. 19; Winifred Emma Williams, Farningham, Kent, England. (37-17487) 6855

**Thompson, James Westfall, 1869—**

An introduction to medieval Europe, 300–1500 [by] James Westfall Thompson ... & Edgar Nathaniel Johnson ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

xii, 1092 p. illus., plates, maps (part double) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"For this revision of his History of the middle ages, 300–1500 ... (W. W. Norton & company, inc., 1931) Professor Thompson put at my disposal a manuscript in which he had made many alterations from the original text. I am deeply obligated to him not only for this opportunity presented, but also for the unlimited freedom he granted me to reorganize, rewrite and expand his manuscript."—Pref., signed: Edgar N. Johnson.

"References for further reading": p. 1053–1067.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. June 25; A 107644; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37–17639) 6856

**Trachsel, Mrs. Myrtle Jamison.**

Mistress Jennifer and Master Jeremiah, a story of the building of Old Ironsides, by Myrtle Jamison Trachsel, illustrated by Armstrong Sperry. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xi, 217 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108409; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37–17502) 6857

**Ventresca, Francesco, 1872—**

Personal reminiscences of a naturalized American, by Francesco Ventresca ... New York city, D. Ryerson, inc. [1937]

xii, 252 p. front., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107826; F. Ventresca, Western Springs, Ill. (37–17642) 6858

**Vogel, Julius.**

... Der ewige wind; roman. Wien, Bermann-Fischer, 1937.  
3 p. l. 9–228 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Erste und zweite auflage."

© Mar. 18, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35840; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h. (37–17648) 6859

**Waite, John Barker, 1882—**

Cases on criminal law and procedure. 2d ed. By John Barker Waite ... Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937.  
xxvii, 822 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: University casebook series)

© June 12, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 28; A 107810; Foundation press, inc. (37–17208) 6860

**Walmsley, Leo, 1892—**

Sally Lunn [by] Leo Walmsley. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 310 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published August, 1937; first printing."

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 108495; L. Walmsley, Robin Hood's Bay, Yorkshire, England. (37–18107) 6861

**Alcanter de Brahm, Mme. Jeanne (Ichard)**

... In secret service; a mystery story of Napoleon's court; translated by Virginia Olcott; with a foreword by Professor Frédéric Georges Hoffherr ... illustrated by Robert Lawson. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937],

226, [1] p. incl. illus., plates. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: From the French of Jean Rosmer (comtesse de Brahm).

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 109147; J. B. Lippincott co.  
(37-18106) 6862

**American law reports annotated.**

Cumulative index of the American law reports annotated. Vols. 107-109. Combining cases and annotations. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

233 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Temporary cumulative index-digest of A. L. R. vols. 107-109.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 25; A 108601; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 6863

**Andrews, Charles McLean, 1863-**

... A short history of England. Rev. ed. By Charles M. Andrews. Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937], xx, 506 p. front., illus., maps (part double) 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Allyn and Bacon's series of school histories)

"Books for a school library": p. 480.

© May 19, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108083; C. M. Andrews, New Haven. (37-17773) 6864

**Armer, Mrs. Laura (Adams) 1874-**

The trader's children, by Laura Adams Armer; with illustrations from photographs by the author; decorations by Sidney Armer. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 241 p. front., plates. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 109158; Longmans, Green & co. (37-18100) 6865

**Bawden, Arthur Talbot, 1897-**

Man's physical universe; a survey of physical science for colleges, by Arthur Talbot Bawden ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvii, 812 p. illus., double map, diagrs. (1 double) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 771-785.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109019; Macmillan co. (37-17966) 6866

**Bertram, Werner.**

Der einsame könig (erinnerungen an Ludwig II. von Bayern) von Werner Bertram. Mit 1 titelbild, 19 abbildungen



**Bertram, Werner**—Continued

nach farbenphotographischen aufnahmen und 16 schwarz-druckbildern. 6. bis 12. tausend. München, M. Herpich [1936,

vi, 279 p. col. front., plates (part col.) ports. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"Quellen-nachweis": p. 279.

- © Mar. 1, 1936; 1c. May 21, 1937; A—Foreign 35637; Martin Herpich. 6867  
(37-17777)

**Bomke, Hans, 1910**—

Vakuumspektroskopie, von dr. phil. habil. Hans Bomke ... mit einem geleitwort von prof. dr. F. Paschen ... mit 57 ab-bildungen im text. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1937.

x, 248 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 226-241.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35881; Johann Ambrosius Barth. 6868  
(37-17970)

**Bryant, Arthur, 1899**—

Stanley Baldwin, a tribute, by Arthur Bryant ... London, H. Hamilton [etc., 1937]

192 p. front. (port.) 29<sup>cm</sup>.

"First published, May 1937; second impression, May 1937."

- © 1c. July 26, 1937; A ad int. 22930; publ. May 28; A. Bryant, London. 6869  
(37-17644)

**Carpenter, Frances, 1890**—

Our little friends of China, Ah Hu and Ying Hwa, by Frances Carpenter, F. R. G. S. Illustrated by Curtiss Sprague. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

232 p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 17; A 109020; Amer. book co. 6870  
(37-17950)

**Chamberlain, Rudolph Wilson, ed.**

Beacon lights of literature. Book 2. By Rudolph W. Chamberlain ... Syracuse, N. Y., New York [etc.] Iroquois publishing company, inc. [1937]

xiv, 945 p. incl. front. illus., ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 1937 edition.

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 7; A 109295; Iroquois pub. co., inc. 6871

**Cimmaruta, Roberto, 1898**—

... Ual ual. Con 39 illustrazioni fuori testo. Milano, A. Mondadori [1936]

6 p. l., [15]-240 p., 1 l., front., 1 illus., 26 pl. (incl. map, facsim.) on 13 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 6, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34379; Casa editrice A. Mondadori. 6872  
(37-17955)

**Clark, Le Mon, 1897**—

Emotional adjustment in marriage, by Le Mon Clark ... St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

**Clark, Le Mon—Continued**261 p. diags. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 16; A 108397; C. V. Mosby co.  
(37-17973) 6873

**Cossley-Batt, Jill Lillie Emma, 1897—**

Elixir of life, by Dr. Jill Cossley-Batt ... and Dr. Irvin Baird ... New York, London [etc.] The Python publishing co., 1935.

116 p. 1 illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition, 1933; revised edition, 1935."

In the first edition Irvin Baird's name appears first on t.p.

- © Oct. 15, 1935; 2c. and aff. May 19, 1937; A 107706; Jill Cossley-Batt and Irvin Baird, Seattle. (37-17928) 6874

**Cuff, Noel Buford, 1901—**

Child psychology, by Noel B. Cuff ... Louisville, Ky., The Standard printing co., incorporated, 1937.

299 p. illus., pl., diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected references" and "References preferred by students" at end of each chapter.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109025; N. B. Cuff, Richmond, Ky. (37-17794) 6875

**Daniels, Ernest Darwin, 1865—**

Because of his faith, by Ernest D. Daniels. [New York, Manhattan press, 1937]

256 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 12; A 108350; E. D. Daniels, Franklin, Mass. (37-18103) 6876

**Darrow, Anne.**

Phonetic studies in folk speech and broken English, for use on stage, screen, radio, platform and in school and college, by Anne Darrow (Anna E. Darrow) ... Boston, Mass., Expression company 1937,

vi, 113 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes three original sketches: The hospital quilt, Mrs. Muldooney cleans the office, The communist.

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 107882; A. Darrow, Brooklyn. (37-17787) 6877

**Davies, George Reginald, 1876—**

Business statistics, by George R. Davies ... and Dale Yoder ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

vii, 548 p. incl. tables, diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. \$3.50

"Readings", "Exercises", "Answers", and "Problems" at end of most of the chapters; Bibliography: p. 533-536; "Classified readings from readily available texts": p. 537-540.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 24; A 108118; G. R. Davies, Iowa City, Ia., and Dale Yoder, Minneapolis. (37-17974) 6878

**Erdman, Walter Collins, 1877—**

More sources of power in famous lives [by] Walter C. Erdman. Nashville, Cokesbury press 1937,

160 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

**Erdman, Walter Collins—Continued**

"These biographies comprise the second half of a series of brief addresses broadcast weekly from station WTAM in Cleveland, Ohio, under the title 'Source of power in famous lives'."—Foreword.

"Acknowledgments": p. 159-160.

- © June 24, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 26; A 107749; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-17939) 6879

**Farmers' club of Pennsylvania.**

Minutes of the Farmers club of Pennsylvania, 1930-1937. Volume 3. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by Allen, Lane & Scott, 1937.

ix, 144 p. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Aug. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 109207; George Wharton Pepper, Philadelphia. 6880

**Felder, Hilarin, *pater*, 1867—**

... Jesus von Nazareth; ein Christusbuch. Paderborn; F. Schöningh; [etc., etc.] 1937.

viii, 392 p. front. 21cm.

- © Dec. 9, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34987; Ferdinand Schöningh. (37-17940) 6881

**Feuchtwanger, Lion, 1884—**

Moscow, 1937; my visit described for my friends, by Lion Feuchtwanger, translated by Irene Josephy. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

xiii, 151 p. 21cm.

- © Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 17; A 108420; Viking press, inc. (37-17953) 6882

**Fielding, Archibald E., 1900—**

Scarecrow [by] A. E. Fielding. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

284 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Illustrated t.p.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108472; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc. (37-18111) 6883

**Frey, Walter, 1884—**

Die herz- und gefässkrankheiten, von professor dr. Walter Frey ... mit 67 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

v, 342 p. illus., diagrs. 26cm.

"Literatur" at end of each section.

- © Dec. 21, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35895; Julius Springer. (37-17933) 6884

**Froment-Guieysse, Georges.**

... Jules Ferry; avec un portrait et quatre photographies hors-texte. Paris, Éditions de l'Institut de l'Encyclopédie coloniale et maritime 1937.

2 p. l., [7]-94 p., 1 l. front. (port.) plates. 21cm.

At head of title: G. Froment-Guieysse.

"Bibliographie": p. [93]-94.

- © Apr. 18, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35725; G. Froment-Guieysse, Paris. (37-17957) 6885

The **George Washington** law review. v. 5, no. 3, March, 1937.  
[Washington, D. C., The George Washington university  
press, °1937.

iv, 287-808 p. tables (1 fold.) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Binder's title: Interstate commerce commission. 50th anniversary.

- © Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Aug. 27; A 109322; George Washington  
univ., Washington. 6886

**Georgia.** *Court of appeals.*

Reports of cases decided ... at the September term, 1936  
and January and April terms, 1937. Volume 55. Stevens and  
Hopkins, reporters. Atlanta, The Harrison company, 1937.

xi, 947 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 108624; State of Georgia,  
Atlanta. 6887

**Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton, 1877-**

... Ordeal in England (England speaks again) London,  
Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 407 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Aug. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22995; publ. June 28; P. Gibbs, Shanley  
Green, nr. Guildford, England. (37-17775) 6888

**Graves, H. E.**

Who rides? Events in the life of a West Australian police  
officer, by H. E. Graves ... London, L. Dickson, limited [1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 17-287 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First published 1937."

- © 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22936; publ. May 31; H. E. Graves,  
London. (37-17979) 6889

**Haines, Kathryn H.**

Phonetic transcriptions, by Kathryn H. Haines ... Nor-  
wood, Mass., J. S. Cushing company [°1937]

ix, 120 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Phonetic transcriptions of verse.

English and phonetic transcription on opposite pages.

CONTENTS.—The poems of Robert Browning.—The poems of Henry  
W. Longfellow.—The poems of Alfred, lord Tennyson.—Bibliography  
(p. [117]-120)

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. July 15; A 107707; K. H. Haines,  
Haddonfield, N. J. (37-18091) 6890

**Heckel, Albert Kerr, 1880-**

On the road to civilization; a world history, by Albert  
Kerr Heckel ... and James G. Sigman ... Philadelphia, Chi-  
cago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937]

xvi, 870 p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) col. pl., diagrs. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Published also in 2 volumes.

Bibliography at end of each unit and parts one and two.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109050; John C. Winston co.  
[Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions;  
(37-17947) 6891

**Hope, Thomas Suthren.**

The winding road unfolds [by] Thomas Suthren Hope.  
[New York] G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

**Hope, Thomas Suthren—Continued**6 p. l., 292 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 109005; T. S. Hope, Edinburgh.  
(37-18081) 6892

**Hubbard, George David, 1871—**

...The geography of Europe, by George D. Hubbard ...  
New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xii, 876 p. illus., maps (1 fold.) diagr. 23cm. (The Century earth science series; K. F. Mather, editor)

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

- © July 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 22; A 107725; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17946) 6893

**Hughes, James Austin, 1892—**

... Witnesses in criminal trials of clerics, an historical synopsis and commentary ... by Rev. James Austin Hughes ...  
Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

ix, 140 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 106)

Thesis (J. c. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Biographical note.

Bibliography: p. 123-128.

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 17; A 107273; Catholic univ. of America. (37-17797) 6894

**Huzard, Mme. Antoinette (de Bergevin), 1874—**

... Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. Illustrations de Mirande.  
[Paris] Calmann-Lévy [1936]

[32] p. col. illus. 26 x 20cm. (On cover: Collection "Pour nos enfants")

Author's pseud., Colette Yver, at head of title.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. May 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35783; Calmann-Lévy.  
(37-17960) 6895

**International nickel co. of Canada, limited,**

Nickel coins. 2d ed. [New York] Priv. print. [The Caxton press, inc.] 1937.

ix, 11-243 p. illus. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

Title within ornamental border.

"Copyright ... The International nickel company of Canada, limited."

"This book contains facsimiles of the nickel coins issued up to December 1936 with brief descriptions and dates of issue."

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 29; A 106506; Internatl. nickel co. of Canada, ltd. (37-17951) 6896

**Jessup, Henry Wynans, 1864—**

... Law and practice in the Surrogates' courts. 1937 cumulative supplement, by Edwin M. Bohm ... Volumes 1-2. New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

2 v. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title; Jessup-Redfield.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

- © Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 21; A 108583; Baker, Voorhis & co. 6897

**Joelson, Annette.**

Courtesan princess; Catherine Grand, princesse de Talleyrand, by Annette Joelson. London, G. Bles [1937], 320 p. front., pl., ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [318]-320.

- © 1c. Aug. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22982; publ. June 14; A. Joelson, Green Point, Cape Town, South Africa. (37-18080) 6898

**Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924.**

... The trial, by Franz Kafka. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

285 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Translated by Willa and Edwin Muir.

- © 1c. Aug. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22998; publ. June 28; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. (37-18241) 6899

**Kauffman, Daniel, bp., ed.**

Mennonite cyclopedic dictionary; a compendium of the doctrines, history, activities, literature, and environments of the Mennonite church, especially in America; Daniel Kauffman, editor, assisted by many brethren ... Scottsdale, Pa., Mennonite publishing house, 1937.

3 p. l., ix-xi, [1], 443, [8] p. incl. maps. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "Notes and clippings" ([8] at end)

"Our source material": p. 423-426

- © July 10, 1937; 2c. July 23, aff. July 22; A 108098; Mennonite pub. house. (37-17937) 6900

**Kealy, John James, 1899-**

... The introductory libellus in church court procedure; an historical synopsis and commentary ... by John James Kealy ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xl, 120 p. incl. forms. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 108)

Thesis (J. c. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Biographical note.

Bibliography: p. 108-106.

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 107452; Catholic univ. of America. (37-17795) 6901

**Kuhn, Arthur Kline, 1876-**

Comparative commentaries on private international law, or conflict of laws, by Arthur K. Kuhn ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 381 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

"Table of cases": p. 349-358.

"List of authorities": p. ix-xii.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108095; A. K. Kuhn, New York. (37-17783) 6902

**Kulenkampff, Dietrich, 1880-**

Allgemeine chirurgie, von prof. dr. D. Kulenkampff ... 7., neubearb. aufl., mit 15 abbildungen im text. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1937.

**Kulenkampff, Dietrich**—Continuedx, 246 p. illus. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Als 3.-6. auflage (1911-1929) in der sammlung 'Breitensteins repetitorien' erschienen."—Foot-note, p. [iii]

Bibliography: p. 12-13.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35923; Johann Ambrosius Barth. (37-17932) 6903**Kurzrok, Raphael, 1895—**

The endocrines in obstetrics and gynecology [by] Raphael Kurzrok ... Baltimore, The Williams &amp; Wilkins company, 1937.

xvi, 488 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{4}$ cm.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except chapter xxv.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 17; aff. July 20; A 108126; Williams & Wilkins co. (37-17927) 6904**La Fuye, Maurice de.**

... Rostoptchine, Européen ou Slave? Paris, Plon [1937,

2 p. l., iii, 354 p., 1 l. 20cm.

"Bibliographie": p. 351-354.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35273; Librairie Plon. (37-17959) 6905**Laidler, Harry Wellington, 1884—**

American socialism; its aims and practical program, by Harry W. Laidler ... New York and London, Harper &amp; brothers, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 330 p. 24cm.

"Second edition."

"In 1935, the first edition of this book appeared under the title, Socializing our democracy."—Foreword.

Bibliography: p. 300-305. "Foot-notes to chapters": p. 306-325.

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108346; Harper & bros. (37-17980) 6906**Lawrie, Macpherson.**

Love, marriage and divorce, by Macpherson Lawrie ... London, Methuen &amp; co. ltd. [1937,

6 p. l., [3], 198 p. 19cm.

© 1c. Aug. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22975; publ. June 10; M. Lawrie, London. (37-18119) 6907**Lewinsohn, Richard, 1894—**

The profits of war through the ages, by Richard Lewinsohn; translated from the French, Les profits de guerre à travers les siècles, by Geoffrey Sainsbury. New York, E. P. Dutton &amp; company, inc., 1937.

viii, 9-287 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108207; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-17778) 6908**McGovney, Dudley Odell, 1877—** *ed.*

Supplement to McGovney's Cases on constitutional law. 2d ed. By Dudley O. McGovney ... Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937.

**McGovney, Dudley Odell—Continued**ix, 239 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Sept. 2; A 108631; Bobbs-Merrill co. 6909

**MacKinney, Loren Carey.**

... Early medieval medicine, with special reference to France and Chartres, by Loren C. MacKinney ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

3 p. l., 247 p. incl. ix pl. (plan, facsim.) front. (port.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (Publications of the Institute of the history of medicine, the Johns Hopkins university. 3d ser., vol. III)

"The Hideyo Noguchi lectures."

Descriptive letterpress on versos facing the plates.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. Aug. 3; A 107892; Johns Hopkins press. 6910

**Matthews, Ronald.**

Sons of the eagle; wanderings in Albania, by Ronald Matthews ... with sixteen plates and a map. London, Methuen &amp; co., ltd., 1937.

xi, [1], 301, [1] p. front. (port.) plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22984; publ. June 17; R. Matthews, London. (37-17952) 6911

**Maurois, André, 1885-**

... La monarchie anglaise de Victoria à George vi. [Paris] Flammarion [1937]

47, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>. [La collection à 1 fr. 95 Flammarion, dirigée par m. C. Melchior-Bonnet]

© May 20, 1937; 1c. June 2; A—Foreign 35742; Ernest Flammarion. 6912

**Moffett, Harold Young.**

Basic writing; a textbook for college freshmen, by Harold Y. Moffett ... and Willoughby H. Johnson ... New York, London, Harper &amp; brothers, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 636 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Indexes on lining-papers.

Includes bibliographies.

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108342; Harper &amp; bros. 6913

**Montandon, George, 1879-**

... La civilisation aïnou et les cultures arctiques, avec 10 cartes et 112 figures dans le texte et 48 planches hors-texte. Paris, Payot, 1937.

2 p. l., [7]-272 p. illus. (incl. maps) 48 pl. on 24 l., diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (Bibliothèque scientifique)

Sequel to Au pays des Aïnou, exploration anthropologique. Paris, 1927.

Bibliography at end of each section.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35454; Payot. 6914

**New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.**

... Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of New York, annotated ... 1937 cumulative supplement [to] books 1-12, 14-18. New



**New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.—Continued**

York, Baker-Voorhis & company; Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company; [etc., etc.] 1937.

17 v. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1937.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 3; A 108658; Matthew Bender & co., inc., and Baker, Voorhis & co. 6915

Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of New York, containing the Civil practice act, the Surrogate's court act, the Justice court act and all other practice acts, and the rules of civil practice and other court rules. Edited by Frank B. Gilbert ... Austin B. Griffin and John T. Fitzpatrick ... with complete indexes prepared by Alden I. Rosbrook ... Vol. 13. Surrogate's court act, recompiled 1937. Annotated, with notes of judicial decisions to April 1, 1937, derivation notes, cross references, etc., by Edwin M. Bohm ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & company; Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company; [etc., etc.] 1937.

vi, 491 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 3; A 108659; Matthew Bender & co., inc. and Baker, Voorhis & co. 6916

**Niemeyer, Hermann August.**

... Die endlose schlacht. Potsdam, Rütten & Loening, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-254, [2] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Hermann A. Niemeyer.

© Sept. 23, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35568; Rütten & Loening verlag. (37-17789) 6917

**O'Brien, John Anthony, 1893—**

The church and marriage, by Reverend John A. O'Brien ... with a preface by the Most Reverend Hugh C. Boyle ... Fort Wayne, Ind., Courtney company, 1934.

xx p., 1 l., 23-194 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Oct. 12, 1934; 1c. Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. June 21, 1937; aff. Apr. 2; A 107418; Courtney co. (37-17976) 6918

**Ohio. Laws, statutes, etc.**

1937 supplement. Ohio criminal practice manual, containing new laws, forms and annotations to August 21, 1937, edited by William Edward Baldwin ... [and] Glenn Kitson ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company [c1937]

133 p. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 109232; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 6919

The Ohio law abstract ... Volume 23. March 14, 1937 to July 17, 1937. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. Norwalk, O., The Law abstract co. [c1937]

1 p. l., viii, 704, ix-xxviii, 705-813 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108670; Law abstract co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 6920

**Palmer, Mrs. Florence Glass.**

*Life and Miss Celeste*, by Florence Glass Palmer. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937],

294 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 108491; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
(37-18101) 6921

**Panetta, Joseph Francis, 1879-**

*In comunione col Maestro* [da] Giuseppe F. Panetta. New York, American tract society [1937],

187 p. col. front., col. pl. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 22; A 106648; Amer. tract soc.  
(37-17798) 6922

**Pennsylvania. Superior court.**

Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 124. Containing cases decided ... Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph press, 1937.

xlvi, 681 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109328; Bureau of publications, Department of property and supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 6923

**Percheron, Maurice.**

... Moscou; illustrations en couleurs d'I. Bilibine. Ouvrage orné de 149 photographies. Paris, F. Nathan, 1936.

159, [1] p. illus., 4 col. pl. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Chronologie russe": p. [157]-159.

© Aug. 15, 1936; 1c. May 26, 1937; A—Foreign 35707; Fernand Nathan.  
(37-17954) 6924

**Praviel, Armand, 1875-**

... Pays d'Auvergne; photos de Jean Roubier, aquarelles de Bouillière. Paris, Éditions Alpina [1936],

1 p. l., [5]-157, [3] p. incl. front., illus. col. plates. 34<sup>cm</sup>.

Each plate accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. May 15, 1937; A—Foreign 35609; Éditions Alpina.  
(37-17961) 6925

**Rickman, Eric.**

... On and off the racecourse; with an introduction by the Earl of Derby ... London, G. Routledge & sons ltd., 1937.

ix, 283 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. July 24, 1937; A ad int. 22932; pubd. May 27; E. Rickman, Cobham, Surrey, England. (37-17684) 6926

**Ridge, Oscar M.**

As I look back, by Oscar M. Ridge; pictures by Garrett Price. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 115 p. illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 109000; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-18090) 6927

**Robinson, Gertrude, 1876—**

... Chee-Chee's brother; pictures by Glenna M. Latimer.  
New York, E. P. Dutton and co., inc. [c1937]

40, [3] p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Story by Gertrude Robinson.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 109131; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
(37-18110) 6928

**Rosenberg, Reuben Robert, 1900—**

Business mathematics; principles and practice, by R. Robert  
Rosenberg ... New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publish-  
ing company [c1937]

xiv, 521 p. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Complete.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 107971; Gregg pub. co. [Copy-  
right is claimed on new matter] (37-17784) 6929

**Schilling, Friedrich, 1868—**

Pseudosphärische, hyperbolisch-sphärische und elliptisch-  
sphärische geometrie, von dr. Friedrich Schilling ... Mit 114  
figuren. Leipzig und Berlin, B. G. Teubner, 1937.

viii, 240 p. diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35884; B. G. Teubner.  
(37-17969) 6930

**Seeber, Edward Derbyshire, 1904—**

... Anti-slavery opinion in France during the second half  
of the eighteenth century, by Edward Derbyshire Seeber ...  
Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press; London, H. Mil-  
ford, Oxford university press; [etc., etc.] 1937.

238 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (The Johns Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and  
languages, extra vol. x)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.

Bibliography: p. 201-229.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. July 12; A 107630; Johns Hopkins  
press. (37-17978) 6931

**Shertzer, Harold A.**

Human efficiency, by Harold A. Shertzer. Pomona, Calif.,  
H. A. Shertzer, 1937.

3 p. l., 76 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 76.

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 108301; H. A. Shertzer.  
(37-17780) 6932

**Shrader, James Edmond.**

Physics for students of applied science, by J. Edmond  
Shrader ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill  
book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 638 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Problems, mostly accompanied by answers, at end of each section.

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 108372; McGraw-Hill book co.,  
inc. (37-17965) 6933

**Smythe, Francis Sydney, 1900—**

Camp six; an account of the 1933 Mount Everest expedition, by F. S. Smythe. London, Hodder and Stoughton limited [1937]

•xi, 307 p. front. plates, ports., map. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23000; publ. June 21; F. S. Smythe, Abinger, Surrey, England. (37-17949) 6934

**Snowden, James Henry.**

Snowden's Sunday school lessons; practical expositions, evangelical and unsectarian of the International Sunday school lessons, improved uniform series: course for 1938. By James H. Snowden and Earl Leroy Douglass. 17th annual volume. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvii, 370 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108588; Macmillan co. 6935

**Sommerfield, John.**

Volunteer in Spain [by] John Sommerfield. [London] Lawrence & Wishart Ltd. [1937]

159 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23005; publ. June 21; J. Sommerfield, Bolton, Lancs., England. (37-17948) 6936

**Sorel, Albert Émile Édouard, 1876—**

... Louise de Prusse. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

3 p. l., [9]-273 p., 2 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Albert-Émile Sorel.

"Bibliographie": p. [269]-273.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35721; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-17776) 6937

**Supper, Frau Auguste, 1867—**

Aus halbvergangenen tagen; erinnerungen von Auguste Supper. Mit vier bildtafeln. München, J. F. Lehmann [1937]

263 p. front., ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 1c. May 13; A—Foreign 35685; J. F. Lehmanns verlag. (37-17790) 6938

**Tennessee. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Second 1937 supplement to Michie's Tennessee code of 1932, containing balance of general laws enacted after Legislature reconvened on May 5th, 1937. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie and Chas. W. Sublett. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

74 p. 25¼<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 109348; Michie co. 6939

**Von der Goltz, Mrs. Peggy.**

Macaw; the story of a parrot [by] Peggy von der Goltz; illustrated by James Reid. New York, Farrar and Rinehart, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-246 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

**Von der Goltz, Mrs. Peggy—Continued**

Illustrated t.-p.

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 24; A 108523; P. von der Goltz, New York. (37-18105) **6940**

**Webb, Etta.**

... Yesterday's girl. New York, The Vanguard press, 1937.  
7 p. l., 3-272 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109228; Vanguard press, inc. (37-19008) **6941**

**Wieman, Bernard, 1872-**

... Von Dalmatien und sechs küssen; roman-rhapsodie.

Salzburg, Leipzig, A. Pustet [1936,

211, 1, p. 19½ x 11<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35860; Verlag Anton Pustet. (37-17649) **6942**

**Wilber, Louise, 1900-**

Vocations for the visually handicapped; a study of the need for vocational guidance in residential schools for the blind, by Louise Wilber. New York, American foundation for the blind, 1937.

xv, 224 p. incl. tables. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Originally prepared ... as a dissertation in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of education at the University of California in 1931 ... Little revision was necessary to bring it up to date."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 211-219.

- © July 8, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108158; Amer. foundation for the blind, inc. (37-17977) **6943**

**Williamson, Thames Ross, 1894-**

The last of the gauchos; a boys' tale of Argentine adventure, by Thames Williamson ... illustrated by Frank Hubbard. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937,

301 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109230; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-19009) **6944**

**Willis, Jerome.**

The last adventurers; the story of the lives of trawlermen from Hull and Grimsby who sail their small craft far into northern latitudes in the eternal quest for fish, by Jerome Willis ... London, Hurst & Blackett, ltd. [1937,

288 p. incl. front. plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22911; publ. May 21; J. Willis, London. (37-17685) **6945**

**Winton, Andrew Lincoln, 1864-**

The structure and composition of foods, by Andrew L. Winton ... and Kate Barber Winton ... Volume 3. Milk (including human), butter, cheese, ice cream, eggs, meat, meat extracts, gelatin, animal fats, poultry, fish, shellfish. New York, John Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

**Winton, Andrew Lincoln—Continued**

xxv p., 1 l., 524 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 28; A 108540; A. L. Winton and Kate Barber Winton, Wilton, Conn. 6946

**Wirries, Mary Mabel.**

*Shadows on Cedarcrest*, by Mary Mabel Wirries ... Notre Dame, Ind., The Ave Maria press [°1937],  
302 p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 25; A 109181; Ave Maria press. (37-18438) 6947

**Witenberg, Joseph Charles, 1881—**

*L'organisation judiciaire, la procédure et la sentence internationales; traité pratique* par J. C. Witenberg ... en collaboration avec Jacques Desrioux ... Paris, A. Pedone, 1937.  
vi, 436 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographie": p. [419]-422.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34847; J. C. Witenberg, Paris. (37-18640) 6948

**Withington, Robert, 1884—**

*Excursions in English drama*, by Robert Withington ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937],

xvii p., 1 l., 264 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographical note": p. 247-251.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108729; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-20853) 6949

**Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville, 1881—**

... *J'ai trois amoureux* (*Adventures of Sally*) traduit par Marion Gilbert et Madeleine Duivier. [Paris] Hachette 1937,

237 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: "Les meilleurs romans étrangers")

At head of title: P. G. Wodehouse.

- © May 27, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36220; Librairie Hachette. (37-20855) 6950

**Wood, Clement, 1888—**

*A complete history of the United States*, by Clement Wood ... Cleveland, New York, The World syndicate publishing co. [°1936],

1 p. l., v-xvi, 625 p. illus., xxxi pl. (incl. front., ports., facsim.) on 16 l. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. [543]-550.

- © Sept. 1, 1936; 2c. Sept. 4, 1937; aff. Sept. 3; A 109275; World syndicate pub. co. (37-20019) 6951

**Wood, Playsted.**

*The presence of Everett Marsh*, by Playsted Wood. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937],  
387 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

**Wood, Playsted—Continued**

"First edition."

- © Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109231; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
(37-19010) 6952

**Woolfolk, Josiah Pitts, 1894—**

Trial and error, a dithyramb on the subject of writing and selling. New rev. and enl. ed. By Jack Woodford *pseud.* Introduction by Arnold Gingrich. New York city, Carlyle house, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 19-330 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Seventh printing."

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 108537; Josiah Woolfolk,  
Hollywood, Calif. (37-20310) 6953

**World conference on faith and order. 2d, Edinburgh, 1937.**

*Commission on the church's unity in life and worship.*

The communion of saints; report no. 2, prepared by the Commission on the church's unity in life and worship (Commission iv) for the World conference on faith and order, Edinburgh, 1937. This report has been drafted for the Commission by Gaius Jackson Slosser ... Published for the Continuation committee. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vii, 49 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (World conference on faith and order. Continuation committee. Pamphlets; no. 83)

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 47-49.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107292; Harper & bros.  
(37-19496) 6954

A decade of objective progress in church unity, 1927-1936; report no. 4, prepared by the Commission on the church's unity in life and worship (Commission iv) for the World conference on faith and order, Edinburgh, 1937. This report has been drafted for the Commission by H. Paul Douglass, D. D. Published for the Continuation committee. New York, London, Harper and brothers, 1937.

xxii p., 1 l., 140 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Sources": p. xxii.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107300; Harper & bros.  
(37-19492) 6955

**Zabel, Morton Dauwen, ed.**

Literary opinion in America; essays illustrating the status, methods, and problems of criticism in the United States since the war; edited, with an introduction by Morton Dauwen Zabel. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-tiv, 637 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Recent works of American criticism": p. 613-618; "Collections of contemporary American criticism": p. 619-620; "American magazines publishing criticism": p. 621-626.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108679; Harper & bros.  
(37-20464) 6956

**Abbott, Austin.**

Abbott New York digest ... Consolidated edition. August, 1937, cumulative quarterly pamphlet, with cumulative table of cases digested ... Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; etc., etc., '1937,

438 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109404; West pub. co. and Lawyers' co-operative pub. co. 6957

**Alexander the Great (*Romances, etc.*)**

... The medieval French Roman d'Alexandre. Volumes 1-2 ... Princeton, N. J., Princeton university press; Paris, Les Presses universitaires de France, 1937.

2 v. facsim. 25<sup>3</sup><sup>cm</sup>. (Elliott monographs in the Romance languages and literatures, ed. by E. C. Armstrong. 36-37)

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Text of the Arsenal and Venice versions, prepared with an introduction and a commentary by M. S. La Du.—v. 2. Version of Alexandre de Paris text, edited by E. C. Armstrong, D. L. Buffum (and others);

v. 1. © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. June 14; v. 2, © Aug. 23; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 11; A 107646, 108863; Edward C. Armstrong, Princeton, N. J. (37-18552) 6958, 6959

**American law and procedure. Volumes 13-14 ... [Chicago, La Salle extension university, 1937.**

2 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 13. Jurisprudence and legal institutions, by James De Witt Andrews.—v. 14. Statutory construction, by James De Witt Andrews. Glossary. Index.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 13; affs. Sept. 11; A 109379, 109380; LaSalle extension univ. (Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions) 6960, 6961

**Ayrinhac, Henry Amans, 1867-1930.**

Penal legislation in the new code of canon law (liber v) by Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac ... revised by Rev. P. J. Lydon ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1936.

xxii, 340 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"References": p. xxi-xxii.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Apr. 1; A 104748; Benziger bros. (Copyright is claimed on new material and revision) 6962

**Bacon, Mrs. Josephine Dodge (Daskam) 1876-**

The house by the road, by Josephine Daskam Bacon; illustrated by Harve Stein. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

5 p. l., 274 p. incl. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108550; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-18441) 6963

**Baillie, John, 1886- ed.**

Revelation, by Gustaf Aulén, Karl Barth, Sergius Bulgakoff, M. C. D'Arcy, T. S. Eliot, Walter M. Horton, William Temple, edited by John Baillie and Hugh Martin. London, Faber and Faber, limited [1937]



**Baillie, John—Continued**2 p. l., vii-xxiv, 312 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 17, 1937; A ad int. 22902; publ. June 3; John Baillie and Hugh Martin, London. (37-18649) 6964

**Barbour, Ralph Henry, 1870—**

The school that didn't care, by Ralph Henry Barbour; illustrated by Inglewood Smith. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

ix, 278 p. incl. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108547; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-18440) 6965

**Bender's** forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of New York, with explanatory notes and cross-references, by B. G. Bonomi ... Volume 2. Civil practice act, sections 241-548. Albany, N. Y., New York, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xxix, 1104 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Loose-leaf.

"Forms keyed to Civil practice acts by section number."

- © Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 109129; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 6966

**Bercovici, Rion.**

For immediate release: a novel by Rion Bercovici ... New York, Sheridan house, 1937,

317 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108524; R. Bercovici, New York. (37-18436) 6967

**Betz, Maurice.**

... Rilke vivant; souvenirs, lettres, entretiens. Huit illustrations. Paris, Émile-Paul frères, 1937,

281 p., 3 l. plates, ports., facsim. 18<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35625; Éditions Émile-Paul. (37-18093) 6968

**Blue, John Curtis.**

An unfoldment of the President's judiciary plan; proposed amendments to the Constitution of the United States; analytical comments; an exposé of National recovery act; new deal and union activities with economic interpretations, by J. Curtis Blue ... Brooklyn, N. Y. [Printed by J. C. Blue, inc., 1937,

1 p. l., [1], 98 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 107880; J. Curtis Blue, inc. (37-18229) 6969

**[Brockies, Enid Florence, 1911—**

Ten poplars, by Hélène Magriska [pseud.] London, Constable & company, ltd., 1937,

5 p. l., [3]-321 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22914; publ. May 27; Constable & co., ltd. (37-18247) 6970

**Bruce, Leo.**

Case without a corpse, by Leo Bruce ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-313, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 109119; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-18100) 6971

**Bull, Lois, 1900-**

Help wanted, female, by Lois Bull ... New York, The Macaulay company [c1937],

249 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108528; Macaulay co. (37-18253) 6972

**Burt, Mrs. Katharine (Newlin) 1882-**

... When beggars choose. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

255 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108512; K. N. Burt, Moran, Wy. (37-18257) 6973

**Burton, Miles, 1903-**

... The clue of the fourteen keys. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 278 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 109084; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-18249) 6974

**Calder, Royall Mann, 1903-**

Bacteriology for nurses, with a laboratory manual, by Royall M. Calder ... 2d ed., entirely reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

1 p. l., 7-320 p. incl. illus., ports. col. front., col. plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 19; A 107681; W. B. Saunders co. (37-18394) 6975

**Chapman, Maristan, *pseud.***

Girls of Glen Hazard, by Maristan Chapman; illustrated by James Daugherty. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 264 p. incl. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108548; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-18442) 6976

**Constantine, Murray, *pseud.***

Swastika night, by Murray Constantine. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

287, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23008; pubd. June 21; A. M. Heath & co., ltd., London. (37-18246) 6977

**Coolidge, Dane, 1873—**

Ranger Two-Rifles, by Dane Coolidge. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

248 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Originally published in 'Blue book magazine' under the title 'Two Guns'."

"First edition."

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 108518; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-18434) 6978

**Crisler, Clarence Creager, 1877-1936.**

China's borderlands and beyond, by Clarence C. Crisler. Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., South Bend, Ind. [etc.] Review and herald publishing company [1937]

346 p. front., plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Bibliographical note": p. 345-346.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108116; Review & herald pub. assn. (37-18427) 6979

**Cysarz, Herbert, 1896— ed.**

Vor- und frühbarock, herausgegeben von Herbert Cysarz. Leipzig, P. Reclam, jun., 1937.

278 p. pl. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p.: Deutsche literatur; sammlung literarischer kunst- und kulturdenkmäler in entwicklungsreihen ... Reihe [13; Barock: Barocklyrik ... bd. 1)

"Quellen": p. 268-272.

© Feb. 27, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35843; Philipp Reclam, jun. (37-18092) 6980

**Deland, Mrs. Margaret Wade (Campbell) 1857—**

Old Chester days [by] Margaret Deland. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 362 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—The note.—At the stuffed-animal house.—The grasshopper and the ant.—Good for the soul.—An encore.—The voice.—The third volume.—"An exceeding high mountain."

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 28; A 109178; Harper & bros. (37-18252) 6981

**Dieterlen, Jacques.**

... Ski de printemps; photographies de l'auteur. [Paris, Flammarion 1937]

124, [2] p. plates. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. ("La vie en montagne")

© Mar. 25, 1937; 1c. Apr. 13; A—Foreign 35317; Ernest Flammarion. (37-18125) 6982

**Doran, Janet.**

Love has wings, by Janet Doran. New York city, Gramercy publishing co. [1937]

256 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 28; A 109163; Gramercy pub. co. (37-18437) 6983

**Ebaugh, Newton C.**

Engineering thermodynamics, by Newton C. Ebaugh ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

**Ebaugh, Newton C.—Continued**

x, 208 p. illus., diagrs. (part fold., 1 in pocket) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Answers to exercises": p. 191-195.

"References": p. 189-190.

- © May 21, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 27; A 108143; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-18131) 6984

**Emmermann, Curt.**

... Leica-technik; mit 89 abbildungen im text, 30 tabellen und 16 ganzseitigen kunstdrucktafeln. 15.-18. aufl., 24.-29.

tausend. Halle (Saale) W. Knapp [1937]

viii, 330 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. plates. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

Earlier editions have title: Photographieren mit der leica.

Advertising matter: p. [iv], [vi]

- © Apr. 21, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35916; Wilhelm Knapp. (37-18136) 6985

**Ewen, David, 1907—**

Twentieth century composers, by David Ewen ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

x, 309 p. front., ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Igor Stravinsky.—Richard Strauss.—Sir Edward Elgar.—Jan Sibelius.—Maurice Ravel.—Serge Prokofieff.—Manuel de Falla.—Charles Martin Loeffler.—Béla Bartók.—Ernest Bloch.—Frederick Delius.—Paul Hindemith.—Arnold Schönberg.—Francesco Malipiero.—Roy Harris.—Ralph Vaughan Williams.—George Gershwin.—Bibliography, of modern composers (p. [283]-297)

- © Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 7; A 108307; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-18276) 6986

**Field, Charles Kellogg, 1873—**

The story of Cheerio, by himself. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City publishing company, inc. [1937]

ix p., 3 l., 382 p. incl. facsim. front., 2 pl., ports. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. July 6, 1937; A 106844; Garden City pub. co., inc. (37-18406) 6987

**Finn, Rex Welldon.**

The English heritage, by Rex Welldon Finn ... London, Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd. [1937]

xxiv, 264 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"General bibliography": p. xxiii-xxiv; bibliography at end of each chapter.

- © 1c. Aug. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23001; publ. June 21; R. W. Finn, Tewin Wood, Herts., England. (37-18376) 6988

**Flament, Albert, 1877—**

... L'enchanteresse errante, la Malibran. [Paris, E. Flammarion [1937]

286 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 20, 1937; 1c. June 2; A—Foreign 35745; Ernest Flammarion. (37-18284) 6989

**The Fortnightly.** no. 850, n. s., October, 1937.

- © 1c. Oct. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23114; publ. Oct. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 6990

**Foulke, Roy Anderson, 1896—**

Behind the scenes of business, by Roy A. Foulke ... Rev. ed. [New York] Dun & Bradstreet, inc., 1937.

221 p. diagrs. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First printing ... May, 1935 ... Second revised edition, May, 1937, 10,000 copies."

© June 21, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. Aug. 18; A 109072; Dun & Bradstreet, inc. (37-18403) **6991**

**Frankau, Gilbert, 1884—**

More of us; being the present-day adventures of "one of us"; a novel in verse, by Gilbert Frankau. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd., 1937.

ix, 186, [1] p. 23cm.

"First edition."

Erratum slip inserted between pages [vi] and vii.

© 1c. Aug. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22978; pubd. June 24; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. (37-18560) **6992**

**Gantt, William Andrew Horsley, 1892—**

... Russian medicine, by W. Horsley Gantt ... with 12 illustrations. New York, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xiii; 214 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 17cm. (*Half-title*: *Clio medica: a series of primers on the history of medicine*. Editor: E. B. Krumbhaar, M. D. xx)

On cover: E. Horsley Gantt.

Series title in part at head of t.-p.

Bibliography: p. 199-201.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 31; A 107819; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-18381) **6993**

**Gifford, James Noble,**

Receptionist, by Eliot Brewster [*pseud.*] New York, Phoenix press [1937]

253 p. 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ cm.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 28; A 109161; Phoenix press. (37-18256) **6994**

**Hark, Ann.**

Sugar mill house; a mystery story for girls, by Ann Hark; illustrated by Marguerite De Angeli. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

307 p. col. front., plates. 21cm.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 109146; A. Hark, Philadelphia. (37-18108) **6995**

**Hastings, William Thomson, 1881—**

Phi beta kappa keys at Brown, by William T. Hastings. Providence, R. I. [Boston, D. B. Updike, The Merrymount press] 1937.

2 p. l., 20 p. illus. 24cm.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. July 22; A 108191; Phi beta kappa society, Alpha of Rhode Island, Providence. (37-18421) **6996**

**Hawley, Ralph Chipman, 1880—**

The practice of silviculture, with particular reference to its application in the United States of America, by Ralph C. Hawley ... 4th ed. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xiv, 252 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. \$3.00

"The primary purpose of this revision of 'Practice of silviculture' is to remove the chapters devoted to forest protection with the purpose of expanding the material there included and publishing a separate book on the latter subject."—Pref. to 4th ed.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108157; R. C. Hawley, New Haven. (37-18139) 6997

**Hegermann-Lindencrone, Frederik, 1840—**

... Mine erindringer. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

259 p. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: F. Hegermann-Lindencrone.

© Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34047; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-18085) 6998

**Heyer, Georgette, 1902—**

... They found him dead; the most amusing, and one of the most exciting mysteries of the year. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 275 p. 21cm.

"First edition."

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 109085; Georgette Rougier, SIlmfold, Sussex, England. (37-18250) 6999

**Heylbut, Rose, 1899—**

Backstage at the opera, by Rose Heylbut and Aimé Gerber ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company, 1937,

ix, 325 p. front., plates, ports. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Aimé Gerber, paymaster of the Metropolitan opera association ... is responsible for the facts of the opera's life from 1898 to 1931. Rose Heylbut is responsible for the arrangement and writing."—Foreword.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 3; aff. July 30; A 107839; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-18269) 7000

**Heyliger, William, 1884—**

Wildcat, by William Heyliger; illustrated by Gordon Grant. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

viii p., 2 l., 286 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20cm.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108544; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-18435) 7001

**Hutton, Daniel Mac-Hir.**

Old Shakertown and the Shakers; a brief history of the rise of the United society of believers in Christ's second coming, the establishment of the Pleasant Hill colony, their beliefs, customs and pathetic end. By Daniel Mac-Hir Hutton ... Harrodsburg, Ky., Harrodsburg Herald press, 1936.

**Hutton, Daniel Mac-Hir—Continued**67 p. illus. (incl. ports., plan, music) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 29; aff. Feb. 12, 1937; A 103774; D. M. Hutton, Harrodsburg, Ky. (37-18429) **7002**

**International clinics**; a quarterly of illustrated clinical lectures and especially prepared original articles ... By leading members of the medical profession throughout the world. Edited by Louis Hamman ... with the collaboration of Francis Gilman Blake ... Arthur L. Bloomfield ... and others, Volume 3. Forty-seventh series, 1937. Philadelphia, Montreal [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [c1937], viii, 328 p. col. front., illus., plates (1 fold.) diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108723; J. B. Lippincott co. **7003**

**Joint committee on curriculum of the Department of supervisors and directors of instruction of the National education association and the Society for curriculum study.**

The changing curriculum, by the Joint committee on curriculum ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [c1937],

xi p., 1 l., 351 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Henry Harap, chairman.

- © Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 13; A 108349; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-18414) **7004**

**Jones, Mary Alice, 1898— ed.**

Prayers for little children, and suggestions to fathers and mothers for teaching their children to pray, edited by Mary Alice Jones; illustrated by Lucia Patton. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company [c1937],

63, [1] p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 17<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108219; Rand, McNally & co. (37-18424) **7005**

**Jurasky, Karl Alfons, 1903—**

... Deutschlands braunkohlen und ihre entstehung, von dr. Karl A. Jurasky ... Mit 1 titelbild und 67 textabbildungen. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1936.

viii, 165 p. front., illus. (incl. maps) 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (Deutscher boden: bd. II)

"Schrifttum": p. [150]–153.

- © Aug. 4, 1936; 1c. Sept. 19; A—Foreign 34262; Gebrüder Borntraeger. (37-18135) **7006**

**Klareich, Lee.**

Through blazes for love, by Lee Klareich; edited by Joseph Lasky. New York [Printed by Ginsberg linotyping co., 1937. 132 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 7; A 109127; L. Klareich, New York. (37-18104) **7007**

**Lanman, Faith Robinson, 1881—**

The family's food, by Faith Lanman Gorrell ... Hughina McKay [and] Frances Zuill ... edited by Benjamin R. Andrews ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

x, 630 p. incl. front., illus., diagr. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Revised.

"First printing."

Includes "References."

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107862; J. B. Lippincott co. (Copy-right is claimed on revisions) (37-18409) 7008

**Lauderdale, Robert Jasper, 1854—**

Life on the range and on the trail, as told by R. J. (Bob) Lauderdale and John M. Doak; edited by Lela Neal Pirtle, pen and ink sketches by Arrie Neal Fricke. San Antonio, Tex., The Naylor company, 1936.

xiii p., 1 l., 227 p. front., illus., ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Mostly on the range, told by John M. Doak.—Mostly on the trail, told by R. J. (Bob) Lauderdale.—Glossary.—Brands.

- © Nov. 30, 1936; 2c. June 28, 1937; aff. Aug. 7; A 107955; John M. Doak, Del Rio, Tex. (37-18230) 7009

**Lazo, Hector, 1899—**

Retailer cooperatives; how to run them, by Hector Lazo ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xii, 248 p. incl. illus. (maps) diagr., forms. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © July 21, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. July 23; A 108325; Harper & bros. (37-18118) 7010

**Lilly, Edward P., 1910—**

... The colonial agents of New York and New Jersey ... by Edward P. Lilly ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

ix, 238 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: The Catholic university of America.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

Vita.

"Bibliographical essay": p. 227-231.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Aug. 3; A 107891; Catholic univ. of America. (37-18404) 7011

**Lindsay, Philip, 1906—**

Gentleman Harry retires; a novel, by Philip Lindsay. London. I. Nicholson & Watson, 1937.

412 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Aug. 6, 1937; A ad int. 23017; pubd. June 10; P. Lindsay, Rye, Sussex, England. (37-18657) 7012

**Lizerand, Georges, 1877—**

... Robespierre. Paris, Fustier [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-226 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35630; G. Lizerand, Paris. (37-18084) 7013



**Louisiana digest annotated.** Second series. A complete digest of all reported Louisiana decisions from April 15, 1917 to January 1, 1937 under a civil law classification, prepared under the editorial supervision of Benjamin Wall Dart, assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. Perpetual revision plan. Volume 4. Injunction to Masonic societies. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937], iv, 572 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 28, 1937; 2c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 1; A 108708; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
7014

**MacCracken, Maisry.**

... Library needs in Dutchess county, by Maisry MacCracken ... Poughkeepsie, N. Y., The Women's city and county club and Vassar college, 1937.

1 p. l., iii, 124 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Norrie fellowship report, 1933-1935)

Bibliography: p. 93-95.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109056; M. MacCracken, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (37-18261)  
7015

**McGaughy, James Ralph, 1888-**

An evaluation of the elementary school, with a forecast of its future, by J. R. McGaughy ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937],

viii, 421 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [411]-414.

© Aug. 7, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 12; A 108351; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-18420)  
7016

**McGavin, Elmer Cecil.**

U. S. soldiers invade Utah, by E. Cecil McGavin ... Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

299 p. illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 9.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 108285; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-18224)  
7017

**McKown, Harry Charles, 1892-**

Extra-curricular activities. Rev. ed. [By] Harry C. McKown ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xv p., 2 l., 734 p. incl. illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes references.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109017; Macmillan co. (37-18418)  
7018

**MacNeice, Louis, 1907-**

... A play in two acts, Out of the picture. London, Faber and Faber, limited [1937],

4 p. l., 5-127 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: By Louis MacNeice.

© 1c. Aug. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22969; publ. June 17; L. MacNeice, London. (37-18559)  
7019

**Martin, Hugh, 1890—**

The parables of the Gospels and their meaning for today  
[by] Hugh Martin, M. A. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The  
Abingdon press [1937]

251 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107906; H. Martin, London.  
(37-18426) 7020

**Mathews, Basil Joseph, 1879—**

India reveals herself, by Basil Mathews ... with the collabo-  
ration of Winifred Wilson. London, Oxford university press,  
H. Milford, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 192 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22992; publ. June 17; Basil Mathews,  
London. (37-18231) 7021

**May, George Oliver, 1875—**

Improvement in financial accounts; lectures on the A. Lowes  
Dickinson foundation; Graduate school of business administra-  
tion, Harvard university, by George O. May, April 12-14, 1937.  
[New York, 1937]

cover-title, 1 p. l., 57 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 22; A 105526; G. O. May, South-  
port, Conn. (37-18115) 7022

**Meyer, Jerome S., 1895—** *ed.*

Fun for the family, compiled and edited by Jerome S. Meyer  
... New York, Greenberg [1937]  
xii p., 1 l., 15-288 p. illus. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"The answers or solutions to all problems, puzzles and tests will be  
found in part ix at the end of this book."—p. [vi]

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108403; Greenberg, publisher,  
inc. (37-18124) 7023

**Meynell, Laurence Walter, 1899—**

The door in the wall; a novel of adventure, by Laurence W.  
Meynell. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

335, [1] p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 28; A 109177; L. W. Meynell,  
East Harting, W. Petersfield, Sussex, England. (37-18255) 7024

**New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.**

... Penal law and the Code of criminal procedure of the state  
of New York, with amendments passed by the Legislature to  
the end of the regular session of 1937 ... 29th ed. By Joseph  
R. Clevenger ... Albany, N. Y., M. Bender & company, in-  
corporated, 1937.

1 p. l., v-lxxi p., 1 l., 539 (*i. e.* 607), [1] p., 1 l., v-liv, 755 (*i. e.* 615) p.  
23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Bender's edition.

Irregular paging.

© July 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 23; A 107739; Matthew Bender & co.,  
inc. (37-18288) 7025

**O'Connor, Harvey.**

The Guggenheims; the making of an American dynasty, by Harvey O'Connor. New York, Covici, Friede [1937].

496 p. front., illus., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 19; A 109066; H. O'Connor, Pittsburgh. (37-18133) 7026

**Peabody, George Augustus, 1831-1929.**

South American journals, 1858-1859, by George Augustus Peabody; edited from the original manuscript by his friend John Charles Phillips. Salem [Mass.], Peabody museum, 1937.

xvi, 209 p., 1 l. ports., fold. map. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Title vignette.

Issued in case.

"South American journals have been printed for the Peabody museum of Salem, Massachusetts, by the Southworth-Anthoensen press of Portland, Maine, from the George Augustus Peabody fund. The edition consists of one hundred copies on Berestoke hand-made paper, numbered from 1 to 100; four hundred and eighty-one copies on Hazelbourn paper, numbered from 101 to 581." This copy not numbered.

"William Gurdon Saltonstall's account of the South American journey": p. [201]-209.

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 107968; Peabody museum. (37-18227) 7027

**Price, Edith Ballinger, 1897-**

Turn of tide; the mystery of Piper's island, by Edith Ballinger Price; illustrated by the author. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

6 p. l., 276 p. incl. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Copyright, 1935, by Girl scouts, inc., under the title 'Troubled waters'."

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108545; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-18439) 7028

**Prokosch, Frederic.**

... The seven who fled. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-479, [1] p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers in colors.

"First edition."

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 28; A 109180; Harper & bros. (37-18251) 7029

Public works engineers' yearbook, 1937. Proceedings of American society of municipal engineers, International association of public works officials. 1936 public works congress held at Toronto, Canada, Sept. 28-30, Oct. 1, 1936. Chicago, American public works association [1937].

viii, 300 p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes advertisements.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 109126; Amer. public works assn. 7030

**Punch.** v. 193, no. 5029, Sept. 22, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 6, 1937; A ad int. 23107; publ. Sept. 22; Herbert Heather, London. 7031

**Red cross.** *U. S. American national Red cross.*

... Life saving and water safety, prepared by the American Red cross; with 141 illustrations. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. 1937,

ix, 267 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: American Red cross.

Edited by Carrol L. Bryant. cf. Pref.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106555; Amer. natl. Red cross, Washington. (37-18123) 7032

**Redfearn, Daniel Huntley, 1884-**

Wills and administration of estates in Florida, by Daniel H. Redfearn. 1937 supplement ... Atlanta, The Harrison company, 1937.

2 p. l., 23 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 109409; Harrison co. 7033

**Rister, Claude, 1892-**

Kennedy of bar 77, by Claude Rister. New York, Phoenix press 1937,

256 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 28; A 109160; Phoenix press. (37-18254) 7034

**Rowe, Henry Kalloch, 1869-**

A centennial history, 1837-1937, Colby academy, Colby junior college, by Henry K. Rowe. New London, N. H., Colby junior college, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 3-435 p. incl. geneal. tab. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 29, 1937; 2c. July 21; aff. Aug. 2; A 108231; President and board of trustees of Colby junior college, New London, N. H. (37-18415) 7035

**Saroyan, William, 1908-**

... Little children. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company 1937,

6 p. l., 3-243 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Short stories.

"First edition."

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 109114; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-18112) 7036

**Simpson, Eyler Newton.**

The ejido; Mexico's way out, by Eyler N. Simpson; with a foreword by Lic. Ramón Beteta ... Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

xxi, 849 p. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diagrs. front., plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 809-823.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 108375; University of North Carolina press. (37-18116) 7037

**Smith, S. S.**

The spy mystery; a boys' story of Soviet Russia, by S. S. Smith; illustrated by James Reid. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937,

7 p. l., 3-353 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

© Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 109118; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-18245) 7038

**Snow, Charles Horace, 1877-**

The trail to Abilene, by Charles H. Snow. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

282 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108511; C. H. Snow, Napa, Calif. (37-18258) 7039

**Stanton, Barbara.**

Rhythm Romeo, by Barbara Stanton. London, Hurst and Blackett [1937,

3 p. l., 9-288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23014; publ. June 24; B. Stanton, London. (37-18243) 7040

**Stolee, Haakon Jacobs, 1882-**

Genesis, outlines and notes for Bible classes, by H. J. Stolee ... Minneapolis, Augsburg publishing house [1937,

x, 167 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107752; Augsburg pub. house. (37-18425) 7041

**Stone, Clarence Robert, 1882-**

Better advanced reading, by Clarence R. Stone ... St. Louis, Webster publishing company [1937,

xii, 292 p. illus., diagrs. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected bibliography": p. 277-285.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 108398; Webster pub. co. (37-18419) 7042

**Strong, Leonard Alfred George, 1896-**

The swift shadow, by L. A. G. Strong. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

317 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22999; publ. June 28; L. A. G. Strong, London. (37-18244) 7043

**Tennessee. Laws, statutes, etc.**

1937 cumulative supplement to Michie's Tennessee code of 1932, containing all the general laws from 1933 to 1937 inclusive, complete annotations. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie and Chas. W. Sublett. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

3 p. l., 428 p. 26<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 108629; Michie co. 7044

**Tetzner, Franz, 1862-**

Die dampfkessel; lehr- und handbuch für technische hochschulen und höhere maschinenbauschulen, sowie für ingenieure und techniker, von dr.-ing. A. Loschge ... Zugleich achte, vollständig umgearbeitete auflage von Tetzner-Heinrich: Die dampfkessel. Mit 343 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1937. viii, 424 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Bücherverzeichnis": p. 413]

© Jan. 9, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35924; Julius Springer. (37-18134)

7045

**Texas. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. 1937 cumulative annual pocket part for General index and Tables ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [°1937]

201 p. 25cm.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109398; Vernon law book co.

7046

Vernon's annotated Revised civil statutes of the state of Texas. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-16, 18-20 and 22 ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [°1937]

20 v. 25cm.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109402; Vernon law book co.

7047

**Thayer, Bert Clark.**

August in Saratoga; a sentimental journey to Horse Haven, Oklahoma, and the back stage of America's grandest horse drama with 109 photographs by the author ... by Bert Clark Thayer. New York, N. Y., The Sagamore press [°1937]

79, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 31cm.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 108335; Sagamore press. (37-18138)

7048

**Vesey, Ernest Blakeman, 1907-1937.**

The hill fox, by Ernest Lewis [pseud.] with decorations by Clifford Webb. London, Constable & co., ltd. [1937]

viii, 291, [1] p. illus. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© 1c. Aug. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23010; publ. June 24; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. (37-18242)

7049

**Vishnîak, Mark Ven'faminovich, 1883-**

... Léon Blum ... [Paris] Flammarion [1937]

vi, 7-177, [1] p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: Marc Vichniac.

© May 20, 1937; 1c. June 2; A—Foreign 35746; Ernest Flammarion. (37-18082)

7050

**World conference on faith and order. 2d, Edinburgh, 1937.**  
*Commission on the church's unity in life and worship.*

The meanings of unity; report no. 1, prepared by the Commission on the church's unity in life and worship (Commission iv) for the World conference on faith and order, Edinburgh, 1937. This report has been drafted for the Commission by Angus Dun ... Published for the Continuation committee. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

viii, 50 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (1World conference on faith and order. Continuation committee. Pamphlets, no. 82)

"First edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107291; Harper & bros.  
 (37-19493) 7051

Next steps on the road to a united church; report no. 5, prepared by the Commission on the church's unity in life and worship (Commission iv) for the World conference on faith and order, Edinburgh, 1937. This report has been drafted for the Commission by William Adams Brown ... Published for the Continuation committee. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vi. 48 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (1World conference on faith and order. Continuation committee. Pamphlets, no. 85)

"First edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107294; Harper & bros.  
 (37-19494) 7052

The non-theological factors in the making and unmaking of church union; report no. 3, prepared by the Commission on the church's unity in life and worship (Commission iv) for the World conference on faith and order, Edinburgh, 1937. This report has been drafted for the Commission by Willard Learoyd Sperry ... Published for the Continuation committee. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

viii, 29 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (1World conference on faith and order. Continuation committee. Pamphlets, no. 84)

"First edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107293; Harper & bros.  
 (37-19495) 7053

**Wren, Percival Christopher, 1885-**

To the hilt, by Percival Christopher Wren. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

2 p. l., 31-318 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Sequel to 'The spur of pride'."

"This story is published in England under the title, 'Worth wile'."

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108741; P. C. Wren, Farnham Common, Bucks, England. (37-19880) 7054

**Barbaroux, Charles Jean Marie, 1767-1794.**

... Mémoires de Barbaroux. 1. éd. critique, conforme au manuscrit original, avec une introduction, une biographie et des notes, par Alfred-Chabaud. Paris, A. Colin, 1936.

311, [1] p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (Les classiques de la révolution française, pub. sous la direction d'Albert Mathiez et George Lefebvre)

Appendices: Les sources. Œuvres de Barbaroux. Les portraits de Barbaroux. Biographies de Barbaroux. Notices complémentaires. Documents inédits.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34020; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-18598) 7055

**Benjamin, Abram Cornelius, 1897-**

An introduction to the philosophy of science, by A. Cornelius Benjamin ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvi, 469 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter xvii.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 108494; Macmillan co. (37-18820) 7056

**Bible. O. T. Psalms. English. 1937. O'Neill.**

The Psalms and the canticles of the divine office; a new English translation based selectively on the Hebrew, Greek and Vulgate texts, with introduction and notes, by George O'Neill

... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [1937]

xvii, 311 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Science and culture series)

"Aids and sources": p. 32-33.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 107838; Bruce pub. co. (37-18645) 7057

**Bond, Paul Stanley, 1879-**

Essentials of infantry training. 5th ed. A text prepared especially for the study, training and examination of enlisted men, and for use by instructors. Fully illustrated, with questions for self-test and examination. By Colonel P. S. Bond ... Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing co. [1937]

2 p. l., 166 p. illus., diags. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108239; Military service pub. co. (37-18517) 7058

**Boy scouts of America.**

Handbook for scoutmasters ... New York, N. Y., Boy scouts of America [1936-37]

2 v. illus., diagr. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: A manual of leadership.

"Third completely new edition."—Presentation note.

Includes bibliographies.

v. 1, © Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. June 9, 1937; aff. May 19; v. 2, © Apr. 1; 1c. Apr. 23; 1c. and aff. May 19; A 106628, 106217; Boy scouts of America. (37-27411) 7059, 7060

**Brewton, John Edmund, 1898- comp.**

Under the tent of the sky; a collection of poems about animals large and small; selected by John E. Brewton; with



**Brewton, John Edmund—Continued**

drawings by Robert Lawson. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvi p., 2 l., 3-205 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 105927; Macmillan co.  
(37-27434)

7061

**Brobst, Albert W.**

Just a little nearer and other poems, by Albert W. Brobst. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Wiled printery [1937]

4 p. l., 72 p. 17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 109004; A. W. Brobst, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (37-18563)

7062

**Brooks, Lee Marshall.**

Manual for southern regions to accompany Southern regions of the United States by Howard W. Odum, by Lee M. Brooks ... in collaboration with Wayland J. Hayes ... Harry E. Moore ... [and] Jennings J. Rhyne ... Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 194 p. incl. front. (2 maps) illus. (maps) diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "Notes" at end of each chapter.

"Committee on the preparation of a Manual for southern regions: L. M. Brooks, chairman ... H. C. Brearley ... Katharine Jocher and others; ... under the authorization of the Institute on southern regional development and the social sciences held at Chapel Hill, North Carolina, June 17-27, 1936."

"Book list for further reading": p. 192.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 108376; University of North Carolina press. (37-18831)

7063

**Chappell, Ashley.**

The new-fashioned man, sermons, by Ashley Chappell ... New York [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

2 p. l., 3-118 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 107022; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-18996)

7064

**Chave, Ernest John, 1886-**

Personality development in children, by Ernest J. Chave ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xiii. 354 p. diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The University of Chicago publications in religious education ... Handbooks of ethics and religion)

Bibliography at end of each chapter except the last.

- © Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 21; A 109058; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-18644)

7065

**Cohen, Hymen Ezra.**

Recent theories of sovereignty, by Hymen Ezra Cohen ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

ix, 169 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 149-163.

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. Aug. 2; A 107829; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-18635)

7066

**Cole, William Earl, 1904—**

Recent trends in rural planning, by William E. Cole ... and Hugh Price Crowe ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xv, 579 p. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diagrs. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Sociology series; Herbert Blumer, editor)

"Selected bibliography" at end of each chapter.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108133; Prentice-Hall, inc.  
7067

**Crownfield, Gertrude, 1867—**

... The decree. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

311, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108602; G. Crownfield, % Mrs. Grace Bixby, Chelsea, Vt. (37-18660) 7068

**Cunningham, Mrs. Eileen (Roach) 1894— comp.**

A classification for medical literature, compiled by Eileen R. Cunningham ... 2d ed. rev. and enl. Nashville, Tenn., Cul- lom & Ghertner co., 1937.

2 p. l., 3-104 p. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Includes blank spaces for further expansions.

"In the revised edition ... it seemed advisable to change the arrangement from the 'Kardex visible' form in which the first edition appeared to book form."—p. 3.

"Arranged in its present form for use in the library of the Vanderbilt university school of medicine."—p. 4.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 22; aff. July 19; A 107787; E. R. Cunningham, Nashville. (37-18587) 7069

**De Banke, Cécile.**

The art of choral speaking, by Cécile de Banke ... with an introduction by Professor Charles Swain Thomas. Boston, Mass., Los Angeles, Calif., Baker's plays [1937]

227 p. illus., diagrs. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 108505; C. de Banke, Wellesley, Mass. (37-18556) 7070

**Dewey, Richard Smith, 1845-1933.**

Poems by Richard Dewey. [Chicago, Printed by Forgue & Roth, 1937.

4 p. l., 7-29 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 13; A 109014; Ethel L. Dewey, Chicago. (37-18558) 7071

**Douglass, Paul MacLennan, comp.**

Georgia fire insurance law on respective rights of insured and insurer under the Standard fire policy, compiled by Paul MacLennan Douglass ... Albany, Ga., A. L. Seely co., 1937.

4 p. l., 387 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"List of Georgia cases cited": p. 356-366.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. July 29; A 109008; P. M. Douglass, Albany, Ga. (37-18977) 7072

**Elliott, Charles Winslow, 1887-**

Winfield Scott, the soldier and the man [by] Charles Winslow Elliott ... illustrated with maps and photographs. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xviii p., 2 l., 817 p. front., illus. (maps) ports. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

Bibliography: p. 769-781.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 108497; Macmillan co.  
(37-18570) 7073

**Ericson, Eston Everett, 1890-**

... India in revolution [by] Eston Everett Ericson [and] Ervid Eric Ericson. Chapel Hill, N. C., The University of North Carolina press [1937]

50 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The University of North Carolina. Library extension publication, vol. III, no. 4)

"Special reference bibliography": p. 46-47.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 29; aff. May 10; A 106062; University of North Carolina press. (37-27372) 7074

**Erskine, John, 1879-**

The brief hour of François Villon, by John Erskine ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937], 365 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 30; A 108584; J. Erskine, New York. (37-18661) 7075

**Falls, Frederick Howard, 1885-**

Obstetric and gynecologic nursing, by Frederick H. Falls ... and Jane R. McLaughlin ... illustrations by Charlotte S. Holt. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-492 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. July 29; A 108184; C. V. Mosby co.  
(37-18527) 7076

**Fearon, Arthur Dineleigh.**

The two sciences of psychology, by Arthur D. Fearon ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xiii, 320 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Prentice-Hall psychology series; F. A. Moss ... editor)

© June 10, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108131; Prentice-Hall, inc.  
(37-18651) 7077

**Ford, Frank Rodolph, 1893-**

Diseases of the nervous system in infancy, childhood and adolescence, by Frank R. Ford ... Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [1937]

xxiv, 953 p., 1 l. illus. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 108395; Charles C. Thomas.  
(37-18528) 7078

**Gautier, Émile Félix, 1864-**

... Le passé de l'Afrique du Nord. Les siècles obscurs. Avec 25 illustrations hors texte et 16 figures dans le texte. Paris, Payot, 1937.

**Gautier, Émile Félix—Continued**

2 p. l., [7]-457 p. illus. (incl. maps) xvi pl. on 8 l. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (Bibliothèque historique)

At head of title: E. F. Gautier.

"En grande partie une réédition mise à jour de 'L'islamisation de l'Afrique du Nord. Les siècles obscurs du Maghreb', paru en 1927."—Avertissement, verso of t.-p.

"Bibliographie des ouvrages cités": p. [144]-446.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35453; Payot.  
(37-18597)

7079

**Gill, Tom, 1891—**

Heartwood, by Tom Gill. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [c1937]

4 p. l., 3-303 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 27; A 109198; T. Gill, Washington. (37-18655)

7080

**Green, Julien, 1900—**

... Mont-Cinère, edited by C. T. Stewart ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xli. 397 p. incl. front. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108338; Harper & bros. [Copyright is claimed on introduction, notes, glossary and note de l'auteur] (37-18840)

7081

**Gunn, Selskar Michael, 1883—**

The doings of Dinkie, by Selskar M. Gunn; illustrated by Vera Bock. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 108 p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108551; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-18653)

7082

**Hall, William Thomas, 1874—**

Textbook of quantitative analysis, by William Thomas Hall ... 2d ed., 2d printing, cor. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-ix p., 1 l., 350 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. \$3.00

Table on lining-paper.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 21; A 108461; W. T. Hall, Cambridge, Mass. (37-18822)

7083

**Hardesty, Letitia P.**

Sprays of goldenrod, by Letitia P. Hardesty. Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [c1937]

2 p. l., iii, 87 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 16; A 108388; L. P. Hardesty, Washington. (37-18562)

7084

**Hill, Mrs. Grace (Livingston) 1865—**

Daphne Deane; a novel [by] Grace Livingston Hill. Philadelphia. London, J. B. Lippincott company [c1937]

**Hill, Mrs. Grace (Livingston)—Continued**317 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106442; G. L. Hill, Swarthmore, Pa. (37-27431) 7085

**Horsch, John, 1867—**

Communism; a deadly foe to the Christian faith assuming the guise of Christianity, by John Horsch ... Chicago, Ill., The Bible institute colportage association [c1937],

28 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This pamphlet is a chapter of the book 'Modern religious liberalism' by John Horsch, third edition, revised and enlarged, to be published about September 1, 1937."—Advertisement at end.

- © July 17, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 20; A 107730; J. Horsch, Scottsdale, Pa. (37-18636) 7086

**Howe, Quincy, 1900—**

England expects every American to do his duty [by] Quincy Howe. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

xii, 238 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining papers.

- © Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 108459; Q. Howe, New York. (37-18832) 7087

**Howes, Royce.**

... Death dupes a lady ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [c1937],

4 p. l., 294 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108599; R. Howes, Detroit. (37-18659) 7088

**Hudson, Manley Ottmer, 1886— ed.**

Cases and other materials on international law, edited by Manley O. Hudson ... 2d ed. Shorter selection ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxix, 622 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (American casebook series; W. A. Seavey, general editor)

"Designed to serve the purposes of students devoting only a few months to the study of international law."—Prefatory note.

"Table of cases reported": p. xiii-xv.

"Table of legislation and treaties reported": p. xvii-xx.

"A selected library of international law": p. xxi-xxxix.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109094; West pub. co. (37-18544) 7089

**Hughes, Ingram.**

Ye kynge goeth to towne; a ballade of shreddes and patches ... by Ingram Hughes; art direction of Owen Rhys Hughes ... Los Angeles, Printed by I. Hughes, 1936.

4 p. l., 7-36 p., 1 l. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Added t.p., illustrated: The king goes to town; a metrical romance in ballad form, by Ingram Hughes; illustrations selected by Owen Rhys Hughes.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101679; I. Hughes. (37-18557) 7090

**Hurston, Zora Neale.**

Their eyes were watching God; a novel, by Zora Neale Hurston. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937], 286 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108603; Z. N. Hurston, New York. (37-18658) **7091**

**Jackson, Joseph, 1867-**

See Philadelphia; a visitor's handbook; illustrated map of Philadelphia, by Joseph Jackson ... Philadelphia, J. A. McGuckin, 1937.

120 p. illus., fold. maps. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Philadelphia Board of trade official guide, 1937.

Includes advertising matter.

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 108352; J. Jackson, Philadelphia. (37-18830) **7092**

**Jamison, John Cary.**

Red fox rhymes, by John Cary Jamison; illustrated by Elizabeth C. Tazelaar. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

xi, 13-89 p. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. -Aug. 24; A 108520; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-18656) **7093**

**Jeannert-Gris, Charles Édouard, 1887-**

... Quand les cathédrales étaient blanches, voyage au pays des timides; avec 45 croquis dans le texte. Paris, Plon [1937], 4 p. l., ii, 325 p. incl. illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., Le Corbusier, at head of title.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35265; Librairie Plon. (37-18573) **7094**

**Johnston, Israel Haylock.**

Crooked-bill, the life of a quail, by I. H. Johnston ... with a foreword by Ernest Thompson Seton; illustrated with photographs by the author. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937],

179 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Crooked-bill really lived at 'Bird Haven', South Hills, Charleston, West Virginia. Of the early part of his life, I have told only the facts. The rest of his life was taken from my actual observation of quail life in West Virginia, mostly in Kanawha county."—Pref.

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 19; A 108424; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-18821) **7095**

**Jordan, David Francis, 1890-**

Problems in investment principles and security analysis (1937 ed.) by David F. Jordan ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

1 p. l., 212 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Alternate pages blank.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 109076; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-18543) **7096**

**Kalish, Abraham Hirst, 1906-**

Why not get married? By Harvey A. Kalish [*pseud.*], illustrated by Pelagie Doane. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

154 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t-p.

"First edition."

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 20; aff. July 2; A 107736; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-18888) 7097

**Keagle, Robert F.**

Scenes and sounds out-of-doors, by Robert F. Keagle. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937], ix, 11-55 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 18; A 108425; Christopher pub. house. (37-18555) 7098

**Keller, Mrs. Ella (Flatt) 1878-**

On the heights; inspirational poems of warm-hearted interest and sympathetic understanding, by Ella Flatt Keller. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1937],

3 p. l., 166 p. front. (port.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109047; E. F. Keller, Manitou Beach, Mich. (37-18561) 7099

**Kerin, Austin H.**

Yankees in court; humorous tales from Vermont court-rooms, by Austin H. Kerin. Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press [1937],

62 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 30; A 108533; Stephen Daye press. (37-18979) 7100

**Kohn, Hans, 1891-**

Force or reason; issues of the twentieth century, by Hans Kohn ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

6 p. l., 31-167 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Based on three lectures delivered in July, 1936, at the summer school of Harvard university under the title 'Three fundamental issues of the twentieth century'. They have been enlarged and annotated."—Pref.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 19; A 103925; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-27307) 7101

**Kolb, Annette, 1875-**

... Mozart. Wien, Bermann-Fischer verlag, 1937:

4 p. l., 11-313, [3] p. front., illus. (music) plates, ports., facsim. (music) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Erste bis vierte áuflage."

© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35839; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h. (37-18281) 7102

**Kroll, Erwin, 1886-**

Carl Maria von Weber, 1786-1826; sein leben in bildern, von Erwin Kroll. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut [1936],

**Kroll, Erwin—Continued**

2 p. l., 9-36, [4] p. 40 pl. (incl. ports., facsim., music) on 20 l. 18<sup>cm</sup>.  
 Meyers bild-bändchen. 29.  
 © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35161; Bibliographisches  
 Institut a. g. (37-18283) **7103**

**Langhans, Alfred, 1887—**

Wehrchemie als dezimalklassifikation der feuer-, explosions-,  
 nebel-, rauch-, giftkampf-momente, von dr. Langhans. Berlin,  
 Verlag "Offene worte" [1937]

474, [1] p. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Apr. 17, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35950; Verlag Offene worte.  
 (37-18520) **7104**

**Leinweber, Paul.**

Toleranzen und lehren, von dipl.-ing. P. Leinweber ...  
 mit 134 abbildungen im text. Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

vi, 115, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.  
 "Schrifttum": p. [110]  
 © Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35804; Julius Springer.  
 (37-18386) **7105**

**Levin, Isaak Osipovich, 1876—**

... La Mongolie historique, géographique, politique. Avec  
 une carte. Paris, Payot, 1937.

2 p. l., [7]-252 p. illus. (double map) 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Bibliothèque géogra-  
 phique)  
 At head of title: J. Lévine.  
 © Feb. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35445; J. Lévine, Vanves  
 (Seine) France. (37-18232) **7106**

**McLaughlin, Carmella, *sister*.**

... A critical analysis of the content of psychology as taught  
 in schools of nursing ... by Sister M. Carmella McLaughlin ...  
 Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.  
 x, 43 p. diagr. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Studies  
 in nursing education. vol. I., fasc. 4)

Thesis (M. A.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.  
 Bibliography: p. 23.  
 © July 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 5, 1937; A 105672; Catholic univ. of  
 America. (37-18525) **7107**

**Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler, 1854—**

Familiar flowers of field and garden, described and illus-  
 trated by F. Schuyler Mathews ... Rev. ed. With over two  
 hundred drawings by the author, and a systematical index and  
 floral calendar. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century  
 company, incorporated, 1937.

xv, 310 p. illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.  
 © Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107942; D. Appleton-Century  
 co., inc. (37-18823) **7108**

**Merrill, Melvin Clarence, 1884— *ed.***

Utah pioneer and apostle; Marriner Wood Merrill and his  
 family; material obtained from the autobiography, diaries. and  
 notes of Marriner Wood Merrill and from record data and



**Merrill, Melvin Clarence**—Continued

textual contributions by members of the family, edited by Melvin Clarence Merrill. [Salt Lake City, Deseret news, 1937.

527 p. incl. illus., port. 22<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 14, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 24; A 108483; M. C. Merrill, Washington. (37-18571) 7109

**Mersereau, Robert H.**

If this be treason, by Robert H. Mersereau; with a foreword by Oswald Garrison Villard. (1st ed.) [San Francisco, The author, 1937.

127, [1] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 20; A 108069; R. H. Mersereau, San Francisco. (37-18890) 7110

**Mesuret, Robert.**

... Pierre Lacour, 1745-1814; avec 14 planches hors-texte.

Bordeaux, Delmas [1937,

4 p. l., 13-151 p., 1 l. xiv pl. (incl. front., ports.) 19<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographie": p. 139-142.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35724; Éditions Delmas. (37-18580) 7111

**Methodist Episcopal church.** *General conference commission on courses of study.*

Directions and helps; examination for reception on trial into the annual conference, issued by the General conference commission on courses of study, Methodist Episcopal church, Bishop Edwin H. Hughes, chairman, Bishop Francis J. McConnell, vice-chairman, Prof. Harris Franklin Rall, secretary ... [and others, Allan MacRossie, executive secretary ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Methodist book concern, 1937.

194 p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105719; Methodist book concern. [Copyright is claimed on general revision] (37-18647) 7112

Directions and helps for the first-[fourth] year conference course of study, issued by the General conference commission on courses of study, Methodist Episcopal church, Bishop Edwin H. Hughes, chairman, Bishop Francis J. McConnell, vice-chairman, Prof. Harris Franklin Rall, secretary ... [and others, Allan MacRossie, executive secretary ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Methodist book concern, 1937.

4 v. illus. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Apr. 15; A 105715-105718; Methodist book concern. (37-18646) 7113-7116

**Miller, Edgar George, 1864-**

American antique furniture, a book for amateurs, by Edgar G. Miller, jr. ... Baltimore, Md., The Lord Baltimore press, 1937.

2 v. illus. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

**Miller, Edgar George—Continued**

Paged continuously.

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Aug. 24; A 109110; E. G. Miller, jr., Baltimore. (37-18578) 7117

**Miller, Harold Blaine.**

Navy wings, by Lieutenant Harold Blaine Miller ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xv, 323 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108412; H. B. Miller, Seattle. (37-18516) 7118

**Missionary education movement of the United States and Canada. *Children's committee.***

Missionary stories to tell, compiled by the Children's committee of the Missionary education movement. New York, Missionary education movement of the United States and Canada [c1937]

x p., 1 l., 178 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 107054; Missionary education movement of the United States and Canada. (37-18999) 7119

**Morris, Mrs. Constance Lily (Rothschild)**

Maria Theresa, the last conservative, by Constance Lily Morris. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

3 p. l., v-xxvi, 375, xxi, [1] p. front., plates, ports., maps (part fold.) facsim., geneal. tables (1 fold.) 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 361-375.

- © May 17, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 106422; Constance Lily Morris, New York. (37-27430) 7120

**National association of assessing officers.**

Assessment principles and terminology. Chicago, National association of assessing officers [c1937]

viii, 166 p. illus. (plans) 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Each of the three parts has also been published separately, the bibliography, in slightly different form, under title: Study guide for assessing officers.

CONTENTS.—Assessment principles; report of the Committee on principles of assessment practice.—Assessment terminology; report of the Committee on assessment terminology.—Selected bibliography (p. 145-164)

- © June 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 109125; Natl. assn. of assessing officers. (37-18634) 7121

**New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.**

New York civil practice manual, by Harold R. Medina ... Edward Q. Carr ... and, John F. X. Finn. 1937 ed. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [c1937]

xiii, 739 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109093; West pub. co. (37-18975) 7122

**Nurnberg, Herman.**

Einstein theory of relativity for everybody; a non-mathematical exposition of Einstein's theory of relativity for the

**Nurnberg, Herman—Continued**

layman. With an appendix of modern philosophy based upon relativity and twentieth century physics. By Herman Nurnberg. New York, Twentieth century publications, 1937.

xx, 172 p. front., ports., diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 170.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. Aug. 10; A 107957; H. Nurnberg, New York. (37-18536) 7123

**Ohio. Laws, statutes, etc.**

... Ohio banking law, annotated, containing all amendments to June 1, 1937. Section numbers refer to the General code. Issued by the Division of banks, S. H. Squire, superintendent of banks; Charles G. Saffin, jr., attorney-examiner. (Columbus, O., Banks-Baldwin law publishing co., 1937,

2 p. l., 186 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1937 edition.

© July 10, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 15; A 107705; Banks-Baldwin law pub. co., Cleveland. (37-18638) 7124

**Otis, Merrill Edward, 1884—**

In the day's work of a federal judge; a miscellany of opinions, addresses and extracts from opinions and addresses, by Merrill E. Otis ... edited by Alexander M. Meyer ... Kansas City, Mo., The Brown-White company, 1937.

357 p. ports., diagr. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. July 23; aff. July 22; A 108099; M. E. Otis, Kansas City, Mo. (37-18976) 7125

**Pabst, William Richard, 1911—**

Butter and oleomargarine: an analysis of competing commodities, by W. R. Pabst, jr. ... New York, Columbia university press; London, P. S. King & son, ltd., 1937.

112 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Studies in history, economics and public law, ed. by the Faculty of political science of Columbia university. no. 427)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 104-110.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 104452; Columbia univ. press. (37-18545) 7126

**Peterson, Martin Severin, 1897—**

Joaquin Miller, literary frontiersman, by Martin Severin Peterson. Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [1937]

ix, 198 p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 179-191.

© Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 107981; Board of trustees of Leland Stanford junior university, Stanford University, Calif. (37-18564) 7127

**Plowright, Bernard Clifford.**

Rebel religion; Christ, community and church. by B. C. Plowright ... introduction by John MacMurray ... New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

**Plowright, Bernard Clifford—Continued**195 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 15; aff. June 17; A 107322; Round table press, inc. (37-18994) 7128

**Price, Luther Edmunds.**

Eagle Rock scouting; history of the movement in the Montclair, Glen Ridge, Verona and Caldwell districts, New Jersey. by Luther Edmunds Price ... [Montclair, N. J.] The Montclair times company, 1937.

74 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 24cm.

"Dedicated to the scouts and scout officials of the council area, past, present and future, in memory of Frank Fellows Gray."

- © July 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 108193; L. E. Price, Glen Ridge, N. J. (37-18887) 7129

**Pulsifer, Harold Trowbridge, 1886—**

Rowen; a collection of verse, by Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-52 p. 25cm.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 109044; H. T. Pulsifer, Brunswick, Me. (37-18553) 7130

**Quick, Louis Bowring, 1871—**

The sevenfold work of the Holy Spirit, by L. Bowring Quick. Canoga Park, Calif., L. B. Quick 1937.

100 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 107316; L. B. Quick. (37-18998) 7131

**Randall, Harrison McAllister, 1870—**

General college physics. Rev. ed. By Harrison M. Randall ... Neil H. Williams ... and, Walter F. Colby ... New York. London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xiv p., 2 l., 3-687 p. illus., iii pl. (1 col.) on 2 l., diagrs. 22cm.

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108345; Harper & bros. (37-18535) 7132

**Rini, Anthony, 1902—**

Petronius in Italy from the thirteenth century to the present time, by Anthony Rini ... New York, N. Y., The Cappabianca press, inc., 1937.

vii, 181 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

"List of abbreviations": p. 175-181.

"Corrigenda" slip inserted.

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. June 3; A 106505; A. Rini, Brooklyn. (37-18842) 7133

**Roberts, Mrs. Edith (Kneipple) 1902—**

Candle in the sun, by Edith Roberts. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company 1937.

391 p. 21cm.

"First edition."

- © May 7, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 22; A 107052; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-27366) 7134

**Robinson, Mabel Louise.**

Bright island [by] Mabel L. Robinson; with decorations by Lynd Ward. [New York] Random house [1937], 208 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 23; A 107493; Random house, inc. (37-27418) 7135

**Roës, Paul.**

... L'élément fondamental de la technique du jeu chez Liszt et Chopin. Bruxelles, H. Lemoine & c<sup>o</sup> [1937]

31 p. front., 1 illus. (music) plates, diagrs. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 1c. June 2; A—Foreign 35771; P. Roës, Paris. (37-18280) 7136

**Rooney, Miriam Theresa.**

... Lawlessness, law, and sanction ... by Miriam Theresa Rooney ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

176 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Philosophical studies. vol. xxxiv)

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 148-172.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 22; A 105965; Catholic univ. of America. (37-18974) 7137

**Rotwein, Noah.**

Outline of personal property, by Noah Rotwein ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Academy publications [1937]

xvi, 160 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. viii-xvi.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109063; Academy publications. (37-18981) 7138

**Sadler, Sylvester Baker, 1876-1931.**

Criminal procedure in Pennsylvania. Sadler 2d ed. ... by George M. Henry ... Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage co., 1937.

2 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

First edition, pub. 1903 under title: Criminal and penal procedure in Pennsylvania, by Sylvester B. Sadler.

"Table of cases": v. 2, p. 1117-1210.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 18; A 108515; Soney & Sage co. (37-18980) 7139

**St. John, Harold, 1892-**

Flora of southeastern Washington and of adjacent Idaho, by Harold St. John ... Pullman, Wash., Students book corporation, 1937.

xxv, 531 p. front. (map) illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 108192; H. St. John, Pullman, Wash. (37-18625) 7140

**Schlesinger, Hermann Irving, 1882-**

General chemistry, by H. I. Schlesinger ... 3d ed. New York, London [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

ix, 857 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

**Schlesinger, Hermann Irving—Continued**

Tables on lining-papers.

"Third edition revised and rewritten, August 1937."

"Alphabetical list of books referred to in the text": p. 793-796.

- © Aug. 11, 1937: 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109041; Longmans, Green & co.  
(37-18537) 7141

**Schmalfuss, Hans, 1894—**

Stoff und leben, von dr. Hans Schmalfuss ... mit 9 abbildungen ... Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1937.

xvi, 203 p. 1 illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.-p.*: Bios: abhandlungen zur theoretischen biologie und ihrer geschichte, sowie zur philosophie der organischen naturwissenschaften ... hrsg. von prof. dr. A. Meyer. bd. vi) "Benutzte verdeutschungen": p. (xiv)-xvi.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Jan. 22, 1937: 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35885; Johann Ambrosius Barth. (37-18539) 7142

**Shastid, Thomas Hall, 1866—**

Tramping to failure, by Thomas Hall Shastid ... Ann Arbor, Mich., G. Wahr, 1937.

503 p. incl. front., illus., plates, ports., facsimis. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Tramping to failure; an autobiography.

- © Aug. 9, 1937: 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 16; A 108447; T. H. Shastid, Duluth. (37-18526) 7143

**Siegfried, André, 1875—**

... Le Canada, puissance internationale; avec 11 cartes et graphiques. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

2 p. l., 234 p. illus. (maps) diagr. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 25, 1937: 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35356; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-18572) 7144

**Skidmore, Marguerite.**

Boys and girls learning about alcohol; a source and plan book for teachers of juniors and intermediates [by] Marguerite Skidmore and Carolyne La Grange Brooks. New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Abingdon press [1937]

166 p. front., illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 144.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107911; Abingdon press, inc. (37-18886) 7145

**Stace, Walter Terence, 1886—**

The concept of morals, by W. T. Stace ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi, 307 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108492; Macmillan co. (37-18648) 7146

**Stewart, Alfred Walter, 1880—**

A minor operation, by J. J. Connington [*pseud.*] Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., (3)-302 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106480; Little, Brown, and company. (37-27432) 7147

**Susskind, Joseph, 1897—**

New Jersey constables, law and procedure, with annotations and forms, by Joseph Susskind ... Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage co., 1937.

vii, 228 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106353; Soney & Sage co.  
 (37-18871) 7148

**Sutton, Richard Lightburn, 1878—**

An introduction to dermatology, by Richard L. Sutton ... and Richard L. Sutton, jr. ... 3d ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

xix, 666 p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. July 29; A 108183; C. V. Mosby co.  
 (37-18529) 7149

**Thayer, Harriet Maxon.**

Anniversary and other poems, by Harriet Maxon Thayer. Chicago, Ill., R. F. Seymour, 1936.

2 p. l., 7-78 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 12, 1936; 2c. Mar. 5, 1937; aff. Aug. 13; A 109013; H. M. Thayer, Milwaukee. (37-18554) 7150

**Trewartha, Glenn Thomas, 1896—**

An introduction to weather and climate [by] Glenn T. Trewartha ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 373 p. front., illus., maps (part fold., 3 in pocket) tables (1 fold. in pocket) diagrs. 23¼<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill series in geography. V. C. French, consulting editor)

Series title in part on t.p.

"Revised and expanded sections A and B of part 1 of 'Elements of geography' by Vernor C. Finch and Glenn T. Trewartha."—Pref.

Bibliography at end of some of the chapters.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 8; A 107593; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-18626) 7151

**Whitehouse, Henry Everett, 1881—**

The millennium through social justice, by H. E. Whitehouse. [San Francisco, H. E. Whitehouse, 1937,

3 p. l., iv, 135 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 108328; H. E. Whitehouse, San Francisco. (37-18637) 7152

**Youmans, Eleanor.**

Waif; the story of Spe, by Eleanor Youmans and Will Rannels [?], illustrated by Will Rannels. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937,

4 p. l., 3-138 p. col. front., illus., plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 15; A 108865; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-20749) 7153

**[Adams, Herbert]**

The Owl, by Jonathan Gray [*pseud.*] Philadelphia, London,  
J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

271, [1] p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108719; J. B. Lippincott co.  
(37-19752) 7154

**Albjerg, Victor Lincoln.**

From Sedan to Stresa; Europe since 1870, by Victor L.  
Albjerg ... and Marguerite Hall Albjerg ... New York, D.  
Van Nostrand company inc., 1937.

3 p. l, ix-xxii, 1 l., 1187 p. maps (part double) 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Maps on lining papers.

Includes bibliographies.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. Aug. 18; A 109080; D. Van Nostrand  
co., inc. (37-19028) 7155

**Alzonne, Clément.**

... Istanbul; illustrations en couleurs de Zenker. Ouvrage  
orné de 148 photographies. Paris, F. Nathan, 1936.

190 p. illus., 4 col. pl. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Tableaux chronologiques": p. [156]-158.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. May 26, 1937; A—Foreign 35710; Fernand Nathan.  
(37-18602) 7156

**Armand, Felix.**

... Fourier. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1937.

2 v. 19cm. (Socialisme et culture; collection publiée sous la direc-  
tion de Georges Friedmann)

At head of title: ... F. Armand et R. Maublanc.

"Textes choisis": v. 1. p. [209]-[262] and v. 2.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 1c. each Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35452; Éditions sociales  
internationales. (37-18891) 7157

**Baker, Jacob, 1895-**

Cooperative enterprise, by Jacob Baker ... New York, The  
Vanguard press [1937]

xv, 266 p. 20cm.

"Useful books, pamphlets and magazines on cooperation": p. 238-257.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 24; A 105966; J. Baker, Wash-  
ington. (37-27420) 7158

**Ball, Mary Margaret.**

Post-war German-Austrian relations; the anschluss move-  
ment, 1918-1936, by M. Margaret Ball ... Stanford Univer-  
sity, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford.  
Oxford university press [1937]

ix, 304 p. 23cm. (Stanford books in world politics, Graham Stuart.  
editor)

Bibliography: p. 275-290.

© Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 107980; Board of trustees  
of Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif.  
(37-19023) 7159



**Beaty, John Owen, 1890—**

Swords in the dawn; a story of the first Englishmen, by John O. Beaty; illustrated by Henry C. Pitz. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xi. 212 p. incl. front., illus., plates (part double) 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

"Historical note": p. 205-212.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 109157; J. O. Beaty, Dallas. 7160  
(37-19011)

**Boyd, Martin, 1893—**

... The picnic. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

5 p. l., 278 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 28; A 108606; M. Boyd, London. 7161  
(37-19005)

**Burkhard, Oscar Carl.**

Sprechen Sie deutsch! By Oscar C. Burkhard ... 2d ed. New York, H. Holt and company, 1937,

xxii, 262, xxxiv p. illus., double map. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. Aug. 3; A 108261; O. C. Burkhard, Eugene, Or. 7162  
(37-19042)

**Center, Stella Stewart, 1878—**

Teaching high-school students to read: a study of retardation in reading, by Stella S. Center and Gladys L. Persons. A publication of the National council of teachers of English. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937,

xviii, 167 p. incl. tables, diagrs. front., plates. 24cm. (*On cover:* English monograph no. 6)

"The story of an undertaking in Theodore Roosevelt high school in New York city."—Pref.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 105986; Natl. council of teachers of English, Chicago. 7163  
(37-27435)

**Chambrun, Clara (Longworth) comtesse de, 1873—**

Mein grosser kollege Shakespeare, die erinnerungen des königlichen schauspielers John Lacy, roman von Clara Longworth de Chambrun. Mit 15 bildbeigaben. Berlin [etc.], P. Zsolnay, 1936.

335, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Deutsch von Viktor Polzer."

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35846; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g. 7164  
(37-18614)

**Corby, Ruth Rosemary.**

The heart remembers, by Ruth Rosemary Corby. New York, Arcadia house, 1937,

270 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 3; A 109286; Arcadia house publications. 7165  
(37-19157)

**Couderc, Paul.**

... Univers 1937; quelques aspects de l'astronomie contemporaine. Paris, Les Éditions rationalistes [1937]

xi, [1], 182 p., 1 l. x pl. on 5 l., diagsr. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35753; Éditions rationalistes. (37-18628) 7166

**Crow, Carl.**

Four hundred million customers, the experiences—some happy, some sad, of an American in China, and what they taught him, by Carl Crow; drawings by G. Sapojnikoff. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 11-316, [1] p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 28; A 109179; C. Crow, Shanghai, China. (37-19170) 7167

**Davis, Robert Hobart, 1869-**

Oriental odyssey; people behind the sun, by Bob Davis; with forty-seven illustrations from photographs by the author and others. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

xii, 266 p. front., plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 109120; R. H. Davis, % The Sun, New York. (37-19021) 7168

**Davison, Eloise.**

Beer in the American home, by Eloise Davison ... New York, N. Y., United brewers industrial foundation [1937]

2 p. l., 29, [4] p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Acknowledgments": p. [30]-[31]

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105872; United brewers industrial foundation. (37-19161) 7169

**Dobbie, Elliott Van Kirk, 1907-**

The manuscripts of Cædmon's hymn and Bede's Death song; with a critical text of the Epistola Cuthberti de obitu Bedæ. by Elliott Van Kirk Dobbie. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

6 p. l., 129 p. diagsr. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature, no. 128)

Issued also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university.

"I give the continental and insular versions [of the Epistola Cuthberti] on opposite pages. For the text of the continental version, I have selected the Bamberg ms. ... For the insular version, I have used ms. Digby 211."—p. [117]

"List of titles commonly abbreviated": 6th prelim. leaf.

© July 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108117; Columbia univ. press. (37-19044) 7170

**Döblin, Alfred, 1878-**

... Die fahrt ins land ohne tod, roman. Amsterdam, Querido verlag, n. v., 1937.

357 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

**Döblin, Alfred**—Continued

CONTENTS.—1. **buch.** Die Amazonen.—2. **buch.** Das reich Cundinamarca.—3. **buch.** Las Casas und Sukuruja.

© June 1, 1937; 1c. June 24; A—Foreign 35999; Querido verlag, n. v. (37-18848) 7171

**Douglas, Gavin.**

Captain Samson, A. B., by Gavin Douglas. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-251 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 28; A 108605; G. Douglas, Paisley, Scotland. (37-19006) 7172

**Dreifuss, Jerome.**

Catherine and Potemkin, an imperial romance, by Jerome Dreifuss. New York, Covici, Friede [1937], viii, 1 l., 11-343 p. front., ports. 24cm.

Bibliography: p. [237]-343.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 19; A 109067; Covici, Friede, inc. (37-19026) 7173

**Einzig, Paul, 1897-**

World finance, 1935-1937, by Paul Einzig. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvi, 342 p. 22cm.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 11; A 108331; P. Einzig, London: (37-27442) 7174

**Erdman, Charles Rosenbury, 1866-**

The Revelation of John, an exposition, by Charles R. Erdman ... Philadelphia, The Westminster press, 1936.

168 p. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. July 12, 1937; aff. July 3; A 107627; C. R. Erdman, Philadelphia. (37-19144) 7175

**Faber du Faur, Kurt von, 1890-** *comp.*

... Deutsche barocklyrik; eine auswahl aus der zeit von 1620-1720. Salzburg-Leipzig, A. Pustet, 1936.

355 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: Curt v. Faber du Faur.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 353-355.

© Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35935; Verlag Anton Pustet. (37-18608) 7176

**Fauconnier, Geneviève Alice Marie.**

Claude, by Geneviève Fauconnier; translated and illustrated by Lauren Ford. New York, The Macmillan company [1937], 4 p. l., 3-265 p. illus. 21cm.

"First printing."

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108592; Macmillan co. (37-19004) 7177

**Fernald, Helen Clark.**

Smoke blows west, by Helen Clark Fernald; illustrated by James MacDonald. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

**Fernald, Helen Clark—Continued**

x p., 1 l., 288 p. incl. front., illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

"Authorities": p. 287-288.

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 108270; Longmans, Green & co.  
(37-27444) 7178

**Gemmill, Mrs. Jane (Brown)**

Joan wanted a kitty [by] Jane Brown Gemmill; with illustrations by Marguerite de Angeli. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [c1937]

150, [2] p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © May 29, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106745; John C. Winston co. (37-27417) 7179

**Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton, 1877—**

Ordeal in England, by Philip Gibbs; illustrated by Edgar Lander. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 286 p. front., plates, port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 110178; Philip Gibbs, Shanley Green, nr. Guildford, England. 7180

**Giersberg, Hermann, 1890—**

Hormone, von dr. H. Giersberg ... 1. bis 5. tausend, mit 36 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

vi, 169, [1] p. illus. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p.: Verständliche wissenschaft, 32. bd.)

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35889; Julius Springer. (37-18629) 7181

**Griese, Friedrich, 1890—**

... Das kind des torfmachers, eine erzählung. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1937.

101, [1] p. 18 x 10½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35970; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-18845) 7182

**Guy, Noël.**

... La marine française; illustrations en couleurs de J. Camoreyt. Ouvrage orné de 148 photographies. Paris, F. Nathan, 1937.

159, [1] p. illus., 4 col. pl. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35711; Fernand Nathan. (37-18601) 7183

**Hahne, Josef.**

... Der wintergerstenbau, von dr. J. Hahne ... mit 30 abbildungen. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [c1937]

88 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 18)

- © Mar. 8, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35816; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-18858) 7184

**Halla, Franz, 1884—**

Leitfaden für die röntgenographische untersuchung von kristallen, von prof. dr. Franz Halla ... und prof. dr. Hermann Mark ... mit 164 abbildungen im text. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1937.

xv, 354 p. illus., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Berichtigung": slip attached to p. xi.

"Literatur- und namenverzeichnis": p. [332]-348.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35888; Johann Ambrosius Barth. (37-18824) 7185

**Hardouin, Henry Jacques.**

... Les grognards; pages vécues. Bruxelles, Les Éditions de Belgique, 1937.

3 p. l., [9]-305, [1] p., 1 l. 1 illus. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Les amochés.—Les dévoyés.—L'unique jour de gloire.—Souvenez-vous!—Les décorés.—Les grognards.—Vere dictum.

© May 1, 1937; 1c. June 7; A—Foreign 35772; Éditions de Belgique. (37-18610) 7186

**Haycox, Ernest, 1899—**

Deep West, by Ernest Haycox. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., [3]-301 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 20; A 100537; E. Haycox, Portland, Or. 7187

**Hémardinquer, Pierre, 1897—**

L'oscillographe cathodique; ses principes, sa pratique, ses applications; la télévision cathodique, par P. Hémardinquer ... Préface de A. Blondel ... Paris, Dunod, 1937.

x, 239 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 3, 1936; 1c. May 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35621; Dunod. (37-18627) 7188

**Higgins, Harold Harvey.**

"Shadows to the unseen"; a first book of poems, by Harold H. Higgins. North Montpelier, Vt., The Driftwind press, 1937.

xi, [1], 13-89 p. front., port. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes prose selections.

"Poems by Grace Irene Higgins": p. 80-83.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 108300; H. H. Higgins, Clio, Mich. (37-19040) 7189

**Hopf, Ludwig, 1884—**

Materie und strahlung (korpuskel und feld) von professor dr. Ludwig Hopf ... 1.-5. tausend. Mit 56 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

vii, [1], 161, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p.: Verständliche wissenschaft, 30. bd.)

© Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35174; Julius Springer. (37-18825) 7190

**Irwin, Grace, 1891-**

Under summer skies, by Grace Irwin; illustrated by the author. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company, 1937.

243 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½cm.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109283; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. (37-19158) 7191

**Jackson, Adah.**

The mystery of the fifteenth cypress, by Adah Jackson; illustrated by Paul Laune. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937,

325 p. incl. front., illus. 19½cm.

"First edition."

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109229; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-19159) 7192

**James, Marquis, 1891-**

Andrew Jackson, portrait of a president, by Marquis James ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937,

627 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. (part double) 24½cm.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 6; A 110171; M. James, Pleasantville, N. Y. 7193

**Johnstone, Mrs. Nancy J.**

Hotel in Spain, by Nancy J. Johnstone. London, Faber & Faber limited, 1937,

2 p. l., 7-333 p. 21cm.

© 1c. Aug. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23012; publ. July 1; N. J. Johnstone, Tossa, Spain. (37-19027) 7194

**Jordan, Nina R.**

The home toy shop, by Nina R. Jordan; illustrated by the author. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937,

4 p. l., 3-233 p. incl. front., illus. 23cm.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108280; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27446) 7195

**Josz, Aurelia.**

... Severino Boezio nel dramma della romanità; visione nella storia. Con 12 illustrazioni fuori testo. Milano, Fratelli Treves, 1937,

3 p. l., 3-202 p., 1 l. plates, ports. 20½cm.

Portrait on cover.

"Opere consultate": leaf at end.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 1c. Feb. 15; A—Foreign 35768; A. Josz, Milano. (37-18617) 7196

**Kinzel, Augustus Braun, 1900-**

The alloys of iron and chromium ... by A. B. Kinzel ... and Walter Crafts ... v. 1. Low-chromium alloys. 1st ed. New York and London, Pub. for the Engineering foundation by the McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

**Kinzel, Augustus Braun—Continued**

xv, 535 p. illus., diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*Half-title*: Alloys of iron research, monograph series. F. T. Sisco, editor)

Bibliography: vol. I, p. 481-510.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. Aug. 11; A 107954; United engineering trustees, inc., New York. (37-19163) 7197

**Klepper, Jochen, 1903—**

... Der vater, der roman des soldatenkönigs. Stuttgart [etc.], Deutsche verlags-anstalt [1937]

445, [1] p., 1 l., 600, [1] p. 22cm.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35965; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-18849) 7198

**Kluckhohn, Paul, 1886— ed.**

Vorbereitung, bearbeitet von universitäts-professor dr. Paul Kluckhohn. Leipzig, P. Reclam, jun., 1937.

309, [1] p. pl. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*Added t.-p.*: Deutsche literatur; sammlung literarischer kunst- und kulturdenkmäler in entwicklungsreihen ... Reihe [17]: Romantik ... bd. 2)

CONTENTS. — Einführung. — **Historische sicht (Herder)**: Aus "Auch eine philosophie der geschichte zur bildung der menschheit". Von ähnlichkeit der mittlern englischen und deutschen dichtkunst.—**Philosophische grundlegung**: Hemsterhuis. Der moralische sinn (aus "Über den menschen"). Simon, oder Von den kräften der seele. Alexis, oder Vom goldnen zeitalter. Novalls. Aus den studienheften über Hemsterhuis. Fichte. Erste einleitung in die wissenschaftslehre.—**Griechische studien**: Schlegel, F. Vom ästhetischen werte der griechischen komödie.—**Shakespeare-studien**: Tieck, L. Über Shakespeares behandlung des wunderbaren. Schlegel, F. Aus dem aufsatz "Über das studium der griechischen poesie. Schlegel, A. W. Aus "Etwas über William Shakespeare". Über Shakespeares Romeo und Julia.—**Frühe Goethe-verehrung**: A. W. Schlegel über "Faust". A. W. Schlegel über Goethes "Märchen". Schlegel, F. Goethe. Ein fragment.—**Frühe dichtungen** Tiecks: Karl von Berneck, trauerspiel. Denkwürdige geschichtschronik der Schildbürger, caput I. Der blonde Eckbert. Vorbericht und gedichte aus "Magelone".—**Gedichte von Sophie Mereau**: Frühling. Vergangenheit. Schwermut.—Anmerkungen.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35842; Philipp Reclam jun. (37-18844) 7199

**Knox, Franklin, 1874—**

Labor under dictatorships and democracies; a series of editorials reprinted from the Chicago daily news and an address before the Chicago association of commerce, July 21, 1937. by Frank Knox. [Chicago, The Chicago daily news, inc., 1937]

2 p. l., 7-73 p. 24cm.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 109111; Chicago daily news, inc. (37-19137) 7200

**Kölwel, Gottfried, 1889—**

... Irdische fülle; gedichte. Berlin, Propyläen-verlag [1937], 75, [1] p., 1 l. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35971; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-18620) 7201

**Kolthoff, Izaak Maurits, 1894—**

Acid-base indicators, by I. M. Kolthoff ... translated by Charles Rosenblum ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

ix, 414 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Translation of the fourth edition of *Säure-basen indicatoren*, with a section dealing with neutralization curves omitted and a number of minor additions and revisions made. cf. Translator's pref.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 11; A 108330; Macmillan co.  
(37-19125) 7202

**Küpper, Franz.**

... Zuckerrübe und bodenständige futterwirtschaft, von dr. Franz Küpper ... Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [1937]

74 p. illus. (incl. map) diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 20)

© Apr. 21, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35814; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-18861) 7203

**Landry, Charles F.**

... Léman. Paris, Revue moderne des arts et de la vie, 1936.

138 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: C-F. Landry.

© Nov. 7, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34782; C. F. Landry, Lausanne, Switzerland, et Revue moderne des arts et de la vie, Paris.  
(37-18612) 7204

**Lang, Edgar Anthony, 1896—**

... Ludwig Tieck's early concept of Catholic clergy and church ... by Edgar Anthony Lang ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

xvi, 249 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Sept. 28, 1937; aff. Sept. 9; A 110024; Catholic univ. of America. 7205

**Lebreton-Belliard, M. J.**

... Héroïque sourire. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-176, [1] p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed in Belgium.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34534; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-18613) 7206

**Lenglen, Suzanne, 1899—**

Tennis by simple exercises, by Suzanne Lenglen and Margaret Morris; preface by René Lacoste. London, W. Heinemann ltd., 1937.

viii, 195, [1] p. illus., plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23009; publ. June 24; S. Lenglen, Paris, and Margaret Morris, London. (37-19290) 7207



**Limbach, Robert.**

... Der anbau von heil-, duft- und gewürzpflanzen; ein ratgeber für den erwerbsmässigen anbau, von dr. R. Limbach ... und dr. K. Boshart ... mit 68 abbildungen. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. 1937;

117 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 22)

© Apr. 29, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35822; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-18859) 7208

**Lux, Joseph August, 1871—**

... Goethe; roman einer dichterliebe; mit einem bild. Wien und Leipzig, F. Speidel 1937;

523, [1] p. front. (port.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Joseph Aug. Lux.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35946; F. Speidel'sche verlagsbuchhandlung. (37-18850) 7209

**MacKenzie, Findlay, ed.**

Planned society, yesterday, today, tomorrow; a symposium by thirty-five economists, sociologists, and statesmen, edited by Findlay MacKenzie, with a foreword by Lewis Mumford. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xxvii, 989 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Prentice-Hall economic series)

© May 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110201; Prentice-Hall, inc. 7210

**McNeill-Moss, Geoffrey, 1886—**

... The siege of Alcazar, a history of the siege of the Toledo Alcazar, 1936. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xvi, 313, [1] p. incl. front. (map) plates (1 fold.) port., fold. map. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Major Geoffrey McNeill-Moss <Geoffrey Moss>

"First American edition."

London edition (Rich & Cowan, ltd.) has title: The epic of the Alcazar.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 14; A 107993; G. McNeill-Moss, Ford, Sussex, England. (37-27468) 7211

**Mager, Friedrich, 1885—**

... Geschichte der landeskultur Westpreussens und des netzebezirks bis zum ausgang der polnischen zeit. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

175 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Schriften des Instituts für osteuropäische wirtschaft am Staatswissenschaftlichen institut der Universität Königsberg)

"Quellenverzeichnis": p. 169-175.

© Aug. 29, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19; 1937; A—Foreign 34957; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-18863) 7212

**Malkowsky, Emil Ferdinand, 1880—**

... Peter Krafft, der segelflieger; edited by I. Finn; Authorized ed. New York, Oxford university press, 1936.

63 p. illus. 16½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Oxford rapid-reading German texts, based on word-frequency. series B)

At head of title: E. F. Malkowsky.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 31; A 101680; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-19043) 7213

**Manganello, Renato,**

... *La sosta sul ponte*; romanzo. Milano, A. Mondadori 1937,

3 p. l., [9]-394 p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. [*His Trilogia romantica. II,*

Author's pseud., Lucio d'Ambra, at head of title.

"1<sup>a</sup> edizione—giugno 1936—xiv. 2<sup>a</sup> [edizione]—gennaio 1937—xv."

"Dal 7<sup>o</sup> all' 11<sup>o</sup> migliaio."

© June 18, 1936; 1c. Apr. 9, 1937; A—Foreign 35067; Casa editrice A. Mondadori. (37-18616) 7214

**Mann, Heinrich, 1871—**

Young Henry of Navarre, by Heinrich Mann; translated from the German by Eric Sutton. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

KX, 585, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

London edition (Martin, Secker & Warburg, ltd.) has title: *King Wren, the youth of Henri iv.*

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110189; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. 7215

**Mason, Van Wyck, 1897—**

... *The Hongkong airbase murders* ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 339 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 108908; F. Van Wyck Mason, Baltimore. 7216

**Meadowcroft, Mrs. Enid LaMonte.**

*The gift of the river*; a history of ancient Egypt, by Enid LaMonte Meadowcroft ... introduction by Kirk Meadowcroft; illustrations adapted from Egyptian sources by Katharine Dewey. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937], xii, 235 p. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 13; A 108386; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-19022) 7217

**Michael, Otto.**

... *Ärgernis*, roman. Salzburg-Leipzig, A. Pustet [1936], 416 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35856; Verlag Anton Pustet. (37-18851) 7218

**Mieli, Giacomo, 1863—**

... *Chi è Beatrice?* Saggio critico di "Vita nova," con prefazione di Raffaele Valente. Roma, Presso l'autore, 1937.

1 p. l., [v]-xiv p., 1 l., [5]-108 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 1c. June 12; A—Foreign 35788; Giacobbe Giacomo Mieli, Roma. (37-18618) 7219

*The New human interest library* ... Chicago, The Midland press, inc. [1937]

7 v. col. fronts., illus. (part col.) col. plates, ports. (1 col.) diags. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Editor. S. E. Farquhar."

**The New human interest library—Continued**

The school guide has special t.p.: The school guide to the New human interest library, prepared by Helen M. Ganey ... Helen E. Richardson ... and, Blanche B. Ramsey ... 1935

Bibliography at end of each volume except the last.

CONTENTS.—I. The child and his world.—II. Stories of science.—III. Great industries.—IV. Our country in romance.—V. Around the world.—VI. Leaders of all times.—VII. Atlas—school guide—index.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. each July 8; aff. Aug. 17; A 109077; Midland press, inc. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-19180) 7220

**O'Brien, Eugene.**

He swung and he missed; a novel by Eugene O'Brien. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock 1937

4 p. l., 289 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 28; A 109265; E. O'Brien, New York. (37-19155) 7221

**O'Connor, Frank.**

The big fellow; a life of Michael Collins, by Frank O'Connor; with a frontispiece from the bust by F. Doyle-Jones. London, New York [etc.] T. Nelson & sons, limited 1937

xiv, 15-303 p. incl. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Advertising matter: p. 301-303.

Bibliography included in foreword.

© 1c. Aug. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22997; pubd. June 14; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-19024) 7222

**Partridge, Bellamy.**

Get a horse, by Bellamy Partridge ... New York, Arcadia house 1937

281 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 3; A 109285; B. Partridge, New York. (37-19153) 7223

**Paul, Elliot Harold, 1891-**

The life and death of a Spanish town, by Elliot Paul. New York, Random house 1937

xii, 427 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 6; A 108273; Random house, inc. (37-27473) 7224

**Peguilhan, Édouard.**

... La mafia ... Valenciennes, L. Glineur, 1937.

3 p. l., 202 p. pl. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Supplément" ([4] p.) laid in.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35295; É. Peguilhan, Nice (A. M.) France. (37-18600) 7225

**Popular science monthly.**

Amateur craftsman's cyclopedia. A complete manual for the home-workshop enthusiast with detailed working drawings and instructions for making toys, novelties, sporting equipment, models, furniture, house and garden conveniences, radios, photographic accessories, and scientific instruments—painting—workshop methods—metal working. Prepared by

**Popular science monthly**—Continued

the editorial staff of Popular science monthly, with over 1400 working drawings, diagrams, and illustrations. New York, Popular science publishing company, inc. [1937],

400 p. illus., diagrs. 29 x 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Cyclopedica of things to make.

Blank pages for "Home workshop log book" (335-362) and "Home workshop scrapbook" (363-393)

"The selection was made from ... material that has appeared in Popular science monthly over a four-year period."—Pref.

© Aug. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 109184; Popular science pub. co., inc. (37-19164) 7226

**Régis, Roger.**

... La belle sabotière et le prisonnier de Ham. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1937.

2 p. l., 242 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Prix du "Récit historique" 1936.

© Feb. 22, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35247; Éditions de France. (37-18607) 7227

**Roberts, Cecil, 1892—**

Victoria, four-thirty, by Cecil Roberts. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vi, 364 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published July, 1937; first printing."

© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 107543; C. Roberts, London. (37-27400) 7228

**Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885—**

Northwest passage, by Kenneth Roberts. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

2 v. front. (port., v. 2) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Vol. II: Appendix, containing the courtmartial of Major Robert Rogers, the courtmartial of Lt. Samuel Stephens and other new material, with notes by Kenneth Roberts.

Maps on lining-papers of v. 1.

"This special two-volume edition ... is limited to one thousand and fifty copies numbered and signed by the author of which one thousand are for sale. This is number 995."

"Book I of this novel appeared serially under the title of Rogers' rangers."

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 3-8.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 3; A 107558; Kenneth Roberts, Kennebunk Beach, Me. (37-27401) 7229

**Sabatini, Rafael, 1875—**

The lost king, by Rafael Sabatini. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

iv, 379 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 109282; R. Sabatini, Clifford, Herefordshire, England. (37-19156) 7230

**Scharrer, Ernst.**

Vom bau und leben des gehirns, von dr. phil. et med. Ernst Scharrer ... 1. bis. 5. tausend; mit 81 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

**Scharrer, Ernst—Continued**

vi (i. e. vii), [1], 168, [2] p. illus. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.-p.*: Verständliche wissenschaft. 31. bd.)

Page vii numbered vi, p. vi unnumbered.

Bibliography: p. [vi]

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35890; Julius Springer. (37-18630) 7231

**Schmitt, Ludwig, 1900—**

... Die kalkdüngung, von hochschuldozent dr. L. Schmitt ... mit 14 textabbildungen und einem anhang. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [1937]

71 p. incl. illus., tables, diagr. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 21)

© Apr. 16, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35813; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-18860) 7232

**Shultz, William John, 1902—**

Financial development of the United States. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xxviii, 757 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: William J. Shultz ... M. R. Caine.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 109563; Prentice-Hall, inc. 7233

**Simpson, George, 1908—**

Conflict and community; a study in social theory, by George Simpson ... New York, T. S. Simpson, 1937.

107 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 102624; G. Simpson, New York. 7234

**Stapledon, William Olaf, 1886—**

Star Maker, by Olaf Stapledon. London, Methuen & co. ltd. [1937]

xii, 339 p. 1 illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23007; publ. June 24; O. Stapledon, West Kirby, Cheshire, England. (37-19041) 7235

**Taylor, Phoebe Atwood.**

Octagon house; an Asey Mayo mystery of Cape Cod, by Phoebe Atwood Taylor. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

296 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 2; A 109258; P. A. Taylor, Newton Highlands, Mass. (37-19154) 7236

**Texas. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Vernon's annotated Revised civil statutes of the state of Texas. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for parts 1 and 2 Constitution ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [1937]

2 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volume of the set to which they belong.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109399; Vernon law book co. 7237

**Tiltman, Hubert Hessel, 1897-**

The Far East comes nearer, by H. Hessel Tiltman. With 17 illustrations. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

356, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 109149; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-19025) 7238

**Timoshenko, Stephen, 1878-**

Engineering mechanics: dynamics, by S. Timoshenko ... and D. H. Young ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xii, 323 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes problems with answers.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108391; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-19124) 7239

**Trofskii, Lev, 1879-**

... The Stalin school of falsification ... [New York] Pioneer publishers, 1937.

xlii, 326 p. incl. facsimis. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 27; aff. Aug. 4; A 107893; Pioneer publishers. 7240

**Vetterli, Paul, 1894-**

... Ich rede mit tieren; ein jäger erzählt. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft [1936]

260 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35235; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g. (37-18631) 7241

**Voorhoeve, Rudolf.**

Tilio, a boy of Papua, by Rudolf Voorhoeve; translated and illustrated by Hilda van Stockum. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

219 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 109148; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-19007) 7242

**Wagner, Otto.**

... Der obstbau im landwirtschaftlichen betriebe; ein weckruf für die erzeugungsschlacht im obstbau, von Otto Wagner ... mit 34 abbildungen. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [1937]

79 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 17)

Advertising matter: p. 79.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35817; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-18862) 7243

**Widdemer, Margaret.**

Do you want to write? By Margaret Widdemer. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

6 p. l., 3-221 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Some of the material in this book was dramatized and presented by Miss Widdemer over the blue network of the National broadcasting company in a series entitled 'Do you want to write?' between February tenth and May twenty-sixth, 1937."—4th prelim. leaf.

**Widdemer, Margaret—Continued**

"Bibliography with notes": p. 209-214.

- © Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 108440; M. Widdemer, Larchmont, N. Y. (37-18839) 7244

**Williston, Samuel, 1861-**

A selection of cases on the law of contracts. Revised and annotated by Samuel Williston ... 4th ed. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xxii p., 1 l., 909 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108434; S. Williston, Cambridge, Mass. (37-18978) 7245

**Wilson, Everett Broomall, 1900-**

Getting things done in business, by Everett B. Wilson ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

x, 267 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 17; A 108390; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-19138) 7246

**Witte, Karl.**

Andachten für das junge volk; täglich zu lesen in haus, heim und schule ... 1. hälfte. Advent bis pfingsten. Von d. Karl Witte. Berlin, Wichern-verlag, 1936.

viii, 159 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35865; Wichern-verlag. (37-18431) 7247

**Wollschläger, Alfred, 1901-**

Pelzjäger, prärien und präsidanten; fahrten und erlebnisse zwischen New York und Alaska, von A. E. Johann [*pseud.*] Mit 3 karten und 45 aufnahmen. Berlin, Ullstein [1937]

316, [2] p. plates, port., maps (1 fold.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35868; Ullstein, a. g. (37-18574) 7248

**Wright, Anna Maria Rose, 1890-**

Barefoot days, by Anna Rose Wright, illustrations by Paul Chapman. New York, Junior literary guild and Grosset & Dunlap [1937]

xi, 148 p. incl. front., illus. plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

- © Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 109411; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-20200) 7249

**Wright, Sewell Peaslee.**

Childless women, by Sewell Peaslee Wright. New York, Phoenix press [1937]

256 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 109397; Phoenix press. (37-20199) 7250

**Behm, Hans Wolfgang, 1890—**

Die kosmischen mächte und wir; der schicksalsweg unserer erde, von Hans Wolfgang Behm. Berlin, Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiserverlag g. m. b. h. [1936,

335, [1] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Dieses werk ist im achtzehnten buchjahr als zweiter band der Wissenschaftlichen jahresreihe (W) des Volksverbandes der bücherfreunde hergestellt worden."

"So, wie ich bin": p. [332]-335.

© Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34171; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-19302) 7251

**Berger, Arthur.**

Das reich der tiere; das tier in seinem lebensraum, hrsg. von dr. Arthur Berger und dr. Josef Schmid, unter mitarbeit von univ.-professor dr. Konrad Guenther ... [u. a.] 2. bd. Die tiere der wälder. Mit 415 bildern im text und 36 tafeln. Berlin, Ullstein, [1936,

557, [1] p., 1 l., [4] p. illus., plates (part col.) 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 26, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 36210; Ullstein, a.-g. 7252

**Blaker, Richard, 1893—**

Thou art the man, by Richard Blaker. New York, R. M. McBride and company [1937,

5 p. l., 3-379, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published in England under the title 'David of Judah'."

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 4; A 108642; R. Blaker, London. (37-19458) 7253

**Bloom, Herbert Ivan, 1899—**

The economic activities of the Jews of Amsterdam in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries [by] Herbert I. Bloom, PH. D. Williamsport, Penna.. The Bayard press, 1937.

[iii]-xviii, 332 p. fold. tables. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 229-259.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105453; H. I. Bloom, Kingston, N. Y. (37-19477) 7254

**Boff, Charles.**

Boys' book of flying; the latest in the air, by Charles Boff. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

ix, 240 p. front., 1 illus., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108437; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-19427) 7255

**... Boktryckarkonst. Stockholm, Lindfors [1937,**

[3], vi-xi, 371 p. illus. (part col.) plates, facsim. (part col.) samples. 31<sup>cm</sup>. (Hantverkets bok)

"Redaktionskommitté: Gregor Paulsson ... huvudredaktör ... Sigvard Cruse ... Carl Z. Hæggström ... Akke Kumlien ... Hugo Lagerström."

CONTENTS. — Sättningsens teknik. — Typens form. — Papper. — Tryckning. — Tryckeriets drift.

© June 7, 1937; 1c. June 30; A—Foreign 36011; Lindfors bokförlag, a.-b. (37-19316) 7256



**Brown, William Adams, 1865—**

The minister, his world and his work; a study of some pressing tasks and problems of present-day Protestantism, by William Adams Brown ... Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [1937]

248 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 107903; W. A. Brown, New York. (37-19298) 7257

**Bruce, George, 1898—**

Claim of the fleshless corpse, by George Bruce ... New York, Dodge publishing company [1937]

254 p. 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ cm.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109298; Dodge pub. co. (37-19455) 7258

**Burke, Kenneth, 1897—**

Attitudes toward history, by Kenneth Burke ... New York, The New republic, 1937.

2 v. 19cm. (On cover: The New republic series)

© June 29, 1937; 1c. each June 30; 1c. each and aff. July 9; A 106953; Editorial publications, inc., New York. (37-19475) 7259

**Burnham, Smith, 1866—**

The making of our country; a history of the United States for schools, by Smith Burnham ... illustrated with three hundred and thirty-four engravings in black and white, fifty-one maps, and eight color plates from the J. L. G. Ferris collection of American historical paintings ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1937]

xvi. 620, 39 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps. 20 $\frac{1}{4}$ cm.

Versos of frontispiece and plates contain descriptive letterpress.

Published also (1931) under title: The story of America.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109049; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-19490) 7260

**Burton, Virginia Lee, 1909—**

Choo choo; the story of a little engine who ran away, by Virginia Lee Burton. Boston, Mass., Houghton Mifflin co. [1937]

[48] p. incl. front., illus. 31cm.

The frontispiece and illustrated title-page form a double plate.

Lining-papers illustrated in colors.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 109045; Virginia Lee Demetrios, Boston. (37-19461) 7261

**Campbell, Clyde H.**

Campbell's book; canning, preserving and pickling, by Clyde H. Campbell ... Rev. ed. [New York, Vance publishing corp., publishers of Canning age, 1937.

viii, 861 p. illus., fold. pl., diagrs. 23cm.

Bibliography: p. 779-848.

Advertising matter: p. 849-861.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 18; A 109082; Vance pub. corporation. (37-19426) 7262

**Carfrae, Elizabeth.**

This way to the stars, by Elizabeth Carfrae. London, Mills & Boon, limited [1937], 254 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Aug. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23026; pubd. July 2; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. (37-19346) 7263

**Christian, Edgar Vernon, 1908-1927.**

Unflinching, a diary of tragic adventure, by Edgar Christian; with an introduction and conclusion by B. Dew Roberts and a preface by Major Hon. J. J. Astor, M. P. London, J. Murray [1937],

vii p., 3 l., 3-156 p. front., plates, ports., map. 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
"First edition."

- © 1c. Aug. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23013; pubd. June 25; William Francis Christian, Pontylni, Caenarvon, North Wales. (37-19336) 7264

**Clark, William, 1770-1838.**

Westward with dragoons; the journal of William Clark on his expedition to establish Fort Osage, August 25 to September 22, 1808; a description of the wilderness, an account of the building of the fort, treaty-making with the Osages and Clark's return to St. Louis; edited for schools by Kate L. Gregg ... Fulton, Mo., Printed by the Ovid bell press, inc., 1937.

97 p. front. (port.) 2 maps (1 fold.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108579; Kate L. Gregg, St. Charles, Mo. (37-19485) 7265

**Colorado digest.** Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 4. Cemeteries-Corporations. Denver, Colo., W. H. Courtright publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937],

vii, 650 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108774; West pub. co. and W. H. Courtright pub. co. 7266

**Connell, Herbert Stanley.**

Moose hunting in the Laurentians, by Herbert S. Connell. New York, Lithographed by New York lithographing corp., [1937],

xvi, 108 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 27, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. Aug. 11; A 108419; H. S. Connell, New York. (37-19465) 7267

**Dangel, Edward Miron, 1892-**

Massachusetts jurisprudence ... [v. 3, Food. By Edward M. Dangel ... Boston, Massachusetts jurisprudence company [1937],

**Dangel, Edward Miron—Continued**2 p. l., xlix, 294 p. port. 26<sup>cm</sup>.© July 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108429; E. M. Dangel, Boston.  
7268**Davis, Mrs. Lavinia (Riker) 1909—**

Skyscraper mystery, by Lavinia R. Davis ... illustrated by Frederick Machetanz. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

viii p., 2 l., 204 p. incl. plates. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Sept. 1; A 109266; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-19347)  
7269**Dick, Everett.**

The sod-house frontier, 1854-1890; a social history of the northern plains from the creation of Kansas &amp; Nebraska to the admission of the Dakotas, by Everett Dick ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 550 p. front., plates, port. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108553; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-19335)  
7270**Didelot, Roger Francis.**

... Samson Clairval, aventurier, par Roger Francis Didelot. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

252 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection Le scarabée d'or - 9)© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35750; Librairie Gallimard.  
(37-19184) 7271**Divine, Arthur D.**

Wings over the Atlantic, by A. D. Divine. London, John Lane [1937]

253. [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.© 1c. Aug. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22981; pubd. June 14; A. D. Divine, London. (37-19351)  
7272**Drinkwater, John, 1882-1937.**

Robinson of England, by John Drinkwater; illustrated by J. H. Dowd. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x, 325. [1] p. incl. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108655; Macmillan co.  
(37-19452) 7273**Ehrlich, Curt.**

... Aufzuchtkrankheiten der jungtiere, von dr. Curt Ehrlich ... mit 51 abbildungen. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [1937]

132, [3] p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 15)© Feb. 4, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35825; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-19015)  
7274**Eliot, George Fielding.**

The Navy spy murders, by Major George F. Eliot ... New York, Dodge publishing company [1937]

251 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109302; Dodge pub. co.  
(37-19454) 7275

**Ely, Richard Theodore, 1854—**

Outlines of economics, by Richard T. Ely ... and Ralph H. Hess ... 6th ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937. xviii, 1064 p. diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Social science text-books; ed. by R. T. Ely)

"References" at end of most of the chapters.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 108496; Macmillan co. (37-19325) **7276**

**Fitzgerald, James Augustine, 1892—**

Drive and live, by James A. Fitzgerald, Carl A. Hoffman and John R. Bayston. Richmond, New York [etc.], Johnson publishing company [1937], xii, 2 l., 3-288 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Suggested readings" at end of each chapter; "Visual aids": p. 255-258; Bibliography: p. 281-282.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 20; A 108510; Johnson pub. co. (37-19430) **7277**

**Gaddis, Peggy, 1896—**

Love runs away [by] Peggy Gaddis ... New York, Hillman, Curl, inc., 1937.

264 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A streamlined romance."

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 3; A 109288; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-19349) **7278**

**Garth, Will.**

Lawless guns, by Will Garth. New York, Dodge publishing company [1937],

255 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109297; Dodge pub. co. (37-19451) **7279**

**Girardin, Jules, 1832-1888.**

... Contes à Pierrot; illustrations de Jacquot. [Paris, Hachette [1936],

188, [2] p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Bibliothèque des écoles et des familles)

At head of title: J. Girardin.

© Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34941; Librairie Hachette. (37-19185) **7280**

... Têtes sages et têtes folles, par J. Girardin; illustrations de S. Auzanne. [Paris] Hachette [1936],

79, [1] p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection des grands romanciers)

Illustrated t.-p.

© Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34942; Librairie Hachette. (37-19182) **7281**

**Gordon, Elizabeth.**

Billy Bunny's fortune, written by Elizabeth Gordon; illustrated by Maginel Wright Enright. New York, Algonquin publishing company; London, John Lane [1937],

[40] p. col. illus. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

**Gordon, Elizabeth—Continued**

- © Apr. 15, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Mar. 4; A 104157; Wise book co., inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on revisions; (193-19343)] 7282

**Goyau, Georges, 1869—**

... Clergé colonial et spiritualité missionnaire; la Congrégation du Saint Esprit ... [Paris, B. Grasset [1937], 2 p. l., [7]-284 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: Collection "Les grands ordres monastiques et instituts religieux", dirigée par Édouard Schneider. xxiii)]

- © Mar. 3, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35722; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-19147) 7283

**Gozzano, Guido.**

Opere di Guido Gozzano. iv. Verso la cuna del mondo; lettere dall' India. Ed. definitiva. Milano, Fratelli Treves [1937],

3 p. l., 168, [2] p. front. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 23, 1937; 1c. Apr. 1; A—Foreign 36169; S. a. Fratelli Treves editori. 7284

**Greenwood, Mrs. Annie Savilla (Rorke) 1875—**

Bible nines of power, by Annie S. Greenwood ... Minneapolis, Minn., The Stepping-stone studios [1937], xvi, 17-168 p. front. (port.) 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108152; A. S. Greenwood, Minneapolis. (37-19299) 7285

**Hamilton, Bruce.**

... Dead reckoning [by] Bruce Hamilton. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-309 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: An inner sanctum mystery.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Oct. 12; A 109538; B. Hamilton, Beaminster, Dorset, England. (37-12768) 7286

**Hammer, Louis.**

The tree of life; a guide for the youth, by Rabbi Louis Hammer. Brooklyn, N. Y., The Reader's guide & library supply co., 1937.

xii, 52 p. 18<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. July 20; A 108125; L. Hammer, Brooklyn. (37-19301) 7287

**Hankins, Grace Croyle.**

True stories of New Jersey, by Grace Croyle Hankins ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1937],

xi, [1], 162 p. incl. front., illus. 20<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 159-162.

- © June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109048; John C. Winston co. (37-19486) 7288

**Hatzfeld, Adolf von, 1892—**

... Positano; bekenntnis einer reise. Potsdam, Rütten & Loening, 1937.

**Hatzfeld, Adolf von—Continued**53 p., 1 l. incl. pl. 6 pl. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35572; Rütten &amp; Loening verlag. (37-19171) 7289

**Hess, Fjeril, 1893—**

Shanty Brook lodge, by Fjeril Hess; illustrations by Ruth King ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 292 p. incl. front., illus. 21cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Approved by Girl scouts, inc."

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108654; Macmillan co. (37-19453) 7290

**Hill, Helen.**

When Marius was ten, by Helen Hill and Violet Maxwell. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l., 163 p. front., illus. 21cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108650; Macmillan co. (37-19459) 7291

**Holdsworth, John Thom, 1873—**

Money and banking, by John Thom Holdsworth ... 6th ed., rev. and enl. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xi, 614 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 23cm.

"Reading references" at end of most of the chapters.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 26; A 108500; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-19324) 7292

**Hough, Lynn Harold, 1877—**

The civilized mind ... [by] Lynn Harold Hough. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [1937]

246 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*His* Forest essays. 2d ser.)

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107910; L. H. Hough, Madison, N. J. (37-19278) 7293

**Inter-state oratorical association.**

Winning orations of the Interstate oratorical association, 1937. Northfield, Minn., Interstate oratorical association [1937]

59 p. 23cm.

I. M. Cochran, compiler.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. Apr. 29; A 106250; Interstate oratorical assn. 7294

**Jaeger, Johannes.**

Ländliche geflügelhaltung, von landwirtschaftsrat Johannes Jaeger ... Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [1937]

90, [3] p. illus. (incl. plans) 24cm. (*Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 16*)

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35818; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-19017) 7295

**Jennifer, June.**

Wake up and love, by June Jennifer ... New York, Hillman, Curl, inc., 1937.

288 p. 19<sup>1</sup>cm.

"A streamlined romance."

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 3; A 109289; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-19348) 7296

**Kalevala. Paraphrases, tales, etc.**

Kalewala, das heldenlied des finnischen volkes, erzählt von Arthur Luther, mit einem geleitwort von Maila Talvio. Leipzig, Esche-verlag [1936]

215, [1] p. 22<sup>1</sup>cm.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35507; Esche verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-19280) 7297

**Klein, Timotheus, 1870—**

Lebendige zeugen; deutsche gestalten im gefolge Christi, von Tim Klein. Berlin, Wichern-verlag, 1937.

380, [3] p. 20<sup>1</sup>cm.

"Erste auflage, 1937."

CONTENTS.—Kurfürst Johann Friedrich von Sachsen, genannt der "Grossmütige".—Albrecht Dürer.—Argula von Grumbach.—Johannes Kepler.—Paul Gerhardt.—Friedrich Wilhelm I. von Preussen.—Hans Joachim von Zieten.—Reichsfreiherr Karl vom und zum Stein.—Ernst Moritz Arndt.—Matthias Claudius.—Philipp Otto Runge.—Jeremias Gotthelf.—Johann Hinrich Wichern.—Theodor Fliedner.—Friedrich von Bodelschwingh.—Adolf Stoecker.—Wilhelm Löhe.—Otto von Bismarck.—Paul von Hindenburg.—Wilhelm Schmidt.—Gorch Fock.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35866; Wichern-verlag. (37-19145) 7298

**Klemmer, Harvey.**

Harbor nights [by] Harvey Klemmer. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

338 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 109144; H. Klemmer, Silver Spring, Md. (37-19288) 7299

**Köchel, Ludwig, ritte von.**

Chronologisch-thematisches verzeichnis sämtlicher tonwerke Wolfgang Amade Mozarts, nebst angabe der verlorengegangenen, angefangenen, übertragenen, zweifelhaften und unterschobenen kompositionen, von dr. Ludwig ritte von Köchel. 3. aufl., bearbeitet von Alfred Einstein. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel. 1937.

xlix, 984 p. incl. front. (port.) 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Contains music.

© May 18, 1937; 1c. June 28; A—Foreign 36168; Breitkopf & Härtel. 7300

**Koller, Armin Hajman, 1878—**

The Abbé Du Bos—his advocacy of the theory of climate; a precursor of Johann Gottfried Herder, by Armin Hajman Koller ... Champaign, Ill., The Garrard press, 1937.

**Koller, Armin Hajman—Continued**2 p. l., iii-v, 128 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 107975; A. H. Koller, Urbana.  
Ill. (37-19300) 7301

**Kuns, Ray Forest, 1887—**

Automotive essentials [by] Ray F. Kuns ... (Completely rewritten) New York, Milwaukee [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [c1937]

xii p., 1 l., 433 p. illus., diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Revised edition."

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 14; A 108371; R. F. Kuns.  
Cincinnati. [Copyright is claimed on rewriting and new material]  
(37-19308) 7302

**Laporte, Philip Aiston.**

Do you want to be a driver? By Philip Aiston Laporte ... Worcester, Mass., The Salisbury hill press, A. J. St. Onge, 1937.

95 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 108587; P. A. Laporte. Wor-  
cester. (37-19431) 7303

**Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure, 1864—**

Standard history of America, by Thomas Bonaventure Lawler ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [c1937]  
v. 626, lxvi p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps (part double) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Bibliography: p. i-xiv.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 23; A 108469; T. B. Lawler,  
New York. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-19487) 7304

**Liess, Johannes.**

... Geburten im viehstall, von professor dr. J. Liess ... Ber-  
lin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [c1937]

47 p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 23)

- © Apr. 5, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35821; Reichsnährstand  
verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-19016) 7305

Louisiana digest annotated. Second series. A complete di-  
gest of all reported Louisiana decisions from April 15, 1917  
to January 1, 1937 under a civil law classification, prepared  
under the editorial supervision of Benjamin Wall Dart,  
assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. Perpetual revi-  
sion plan. Volume 5. Master and servant to Plea. In-  
dianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [c1937]  
2 p. l., 512 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 9, 1937; 2c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 14; A 110376; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
7306

**Luhan, Mrs. Mabel (Ganson) Dodge, 1879—**

... Intimate memories. [v. 4. Edge of Taos desert; an es-  
cape to reality, New York, Harcourt, Brace and company  
[c1937]  
viii, 338 p. front., plates, ports. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.



**Luhan, Mrs. Mabel (Ganson) Dodge—Continued**

At head of title: Mabel Dodge Luhan.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108878; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. 7307

**Macadam, Catharine.**

They never get tired, by Catharine Macadam. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

3 p. l., 298 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Sept. 2; A 108630; C. Macadam, Wilmington, Del. (37-19460) 7308

**Macé, Jean, 1815-1894.**

... Contes du Petit Château, par Jean Macé; illustrations de F. Lorient. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

64 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection des grands romanciers)

- © Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34943; Librairie Hachette. (37-19186) 7309

**Mammen, Gustav.**

Die wirtschaftliche bedeutung des pflanzenschutzes und vorschläge zu seiner weiteren ausgestaltung, von Gustav Mammen ... Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [1936]

104 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Schrifttum": p. 97-104.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35820; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-19014) 7310

**Mason, Tally.**

Consider your verdict; ten coroner's cases for you to solve, by Tally Mason. New York, Stackpole sons [1937]

125 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 108489; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. (37-19291) 7311

**Moreau-Jousseaud, Jeanne.**

... Le secret d'une femme. Paris, R. Debresse [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-257 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 14, 1932; 1c. June 7, 1937; A—Foreign 35773; Jeanne Jousseaud-Moreau, Viré en Maconnais (Saône-et-Loire) France. (37-19183) 7312

**New York (City) Dept. of education.**

Working together; a ten year report. Districts twenty-three and twenty-four. New York, Sackett & Wilhelms lithographing corporation, 1937.

112 p. illus. (incl. port., music) diagrs. 32<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 108068; Principals of schools, districts 23 & 24, Bronx, N. Y., Bronx, N. Y. 7313

**New York annual digest**, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York. August, 1937, cumulative quarterly pamphlet, with cumulative table of cases digested ... Supplementing and continuing New York annual digest, 1936.

**New York annual digest—Continued**

Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; [etc., etc., '1937]

438 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109405; West pub. co. and Lawyers' co-operative pub. co. 7314

**Nugey, Anthony L.**

Brewing formulas practically considered, by A. L. Nugey ... Bayonne, N. J., Printed by Jersey printing co., inc. ['1937]

vi, 59 p. illus., diagrs. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

Advertising matter: p. 56-59.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 25; A 109244; A. L. Nugey, Rahway, N. J. (37-19428) 7315

**Painter, Sidney, 1902—**

The scourge of the clergy; Peter of Dreux, duke of Brittany, by Sidney Painter ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

vii, 155 p. fold. map, geneal. tables (part fold.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title:* The Johns Hopkins historical publications)

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 109009; Johns Hopkins press. (37-19474) 7316

**Pease, Howard, 1894—**

... Le navire sans équipage; adaptation de J. Foucaud-Tous-saint. Illustrations par A. Deletaille. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et c<sup>ie</sup> ['1937]

2 p. l., [7]-272 p. plates. 19½ x 15½<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover:* Pour les moins de 15 ans. [Série A<sub>1</sub>])

"Adaptation du roman américain 'The ship without a crew.'"—Verso of t-p.

- © Apr. 7, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 25728; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-19190) 7317

... **Précis de pathologie chirurgicale.** t. 5. Appareil génital de l'homme; pathologie urinaire; gynécologie. Par E. Jeanbrau ... P. Bégouin ... F. Papin ... 6<sup>e</sup> éd. entièrement refondue. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.

2 p. l., 1299, [1] p. illus., col. plates, diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection de précis médicaux)

- © May 8, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36420; Masson et cie. 7318

**Pritchett, Victor Sawdon, 1900—**

Dead man leading; a novel by V. S. Pritchett. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l. 271 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published September, 1937; first printing."

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108652; Macmillan co. (37-19450) 7319

**Punch.** v. 193, no. 5024, Aug. 18, 1937.

- © 1c. Oct. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23127; pubd. Aug. 18; Herbert Heather, London. 7320

**Quinel, Charles, 1868—**

... Contes et légendes du Maroc, par Ch. Quinel et A. de Montgon. Paris, F. Nathan, 1937.

253 p., 1 l. illus., plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection des contes et légendes de tous les pays)

© Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35714; Fernand Nathan.  
(37-19188)†

7321

**Riegel, Emil Raymond, 1882—**

Industrial chemistry, an elementary treatise for the student and general reader, by Emil Raymond Riegel ... with the support of a large number of collaborators. 3d ed. New York, Reinhold publishing corporation, 1937.

851, [11] p. front. (port.) illus., diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "Notes" ([11] at end)

"Reading references" at end of each chapter.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 109226; Reinhold pub. corporation. (37-19429)

7322

**Ripley, Harold Austin, 1896—**

Mystery puzzles; more "minute mysteries", by Austin Ripley ... with seven full page illustrations by Dr. Seuss and other decorations by Lloyd Coe. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

x, [132] p. incl. front., illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 18; A 108514; Austin Ripley, Eau Claire, Wis. (37-19289)

7323

**Rutter, Owen, 1889—**

Triumphant pilgrimage; an English Muslim's journey from Sarawak to Mecca, by Owen Rutter. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

7 p. l., 13-296 p. incl. map. 2 port. (incl. front.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 109145; O. Rutter, Wargrave, Berks, England. (37-19498)

7324

**Sampson, Richard Henry, 1896—**

The murderers of Monty, by Richard Hull [*pseud.*] London, Faber and Faber, limited [1937]

2 p. l., 7-299 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23025; publ. July 1; G. P. Putnam's sons. New York. (37-19350)

7325

**Schmidt, Hugo.**

... Zucht und anbau von korbweiden, von landwirt Hugo Schmidt ... mit 11 abbildungen. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [1937]

50, [2] p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 19)

© Feb. 12, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35815; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-19018)

7326

**Scott, Bradford.**

Guns of Silver valley. by Bradford Scott. New York, Dodge publishing company [°1937]

253 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109300; Dodge pub. co. (37-19456)

7327

**Smith, Anita (Blackmon)** "*Mrs. Harry Pugh Smith,*" 1893—  
... Murder à la Richelieu; introducing that old battle-ax,  
Adelaide Adams. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime  
club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 273 p. illus. (plan) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Anita Blackmon.

"First edition."

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 109261; Doubleday, Doran & co.,  
inc. (37-19345) 7328

**Smith, Leonard K.**

Scouting on mystery trail, by Leonard K. Smith; illustrated  
by George Carlson. New York, The Macmillan company,  
1937.

vi p., 3 l., 295 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108653; Macmillan co.  
(37-19449) 7329

**Southern digest.** August, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St.  
Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]  
446 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Southern reporter digest. August, 1937.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109403; West pub. co.  
7330

**Steen, Marguerite.**

... Land der liebe, land der leidenschaft: Spanien; roman.  
Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1937.

325, [2] p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Deutsch von Annie Polzer. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: The  
one-eyed moon."

© Feb. 11, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35850; Paul Zsolnay verlag,  
a. g. (37-19191) 7331

**Tarbell, Arthur Wilson, 1872—**

Cape Cod ahoy! A travel book for the summer visitor, by  
Arthur Wilson Tarbell. Rev. ed. Boston, Little, Brown and  
company, 1937.

xiii p., 2 l., [3]-379 p. front., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing. July. 1932 ... New edition, seventh printing, May,  
1937."

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 109209; A. W. Tarbell, Pitts-  
burgh. (37-19334) 7332

**Texas.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Vernon's annotated Code of criminal procedure of the state  
of Texas. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1—  
3 ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [°1937]  
3 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the  
volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109400; Vernon law  
book co. 7333

**Texas.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

Vernon's annotated Penal code of the state of Texas. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-3 ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [1937]

3 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109401; Vernon law book co. 7334

**The theory of the proletarian revolution.** New York, International publishers [1936]

5 p. l., 9-155 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Readings in Leninism)

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Aug. 7, 1937; aff. July 10; A 107918; Internatl. publishers co., inc. (37-19435) 7335

**Thoma, Ludwig, 1867-1921.**

... Meine bauern; sämtliche bauerngeschichten. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1937.

262, [2] p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS. — Agricola. — Die eigentumsfanatiker. — Der hofbauer. — Kirta. — Solide köpfe. — Der wilderer. — Der rauchklub. — Die fahnenweihe. — Der heiratsvermittler. — Die richter. — Monika. — Der bader. — Die wallfahrt. — Der truderer. — Hochzeit. — Der heilige hies. — Die dachserin. — Marget. — Die sau. — Der Menten-Seppel. — Die probier. — Pürschgang. — Sommerband. — Das sterben.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35969; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-19189) 7336

**Toumey, James William, 1865-1932.**

Foundations of silviculture upon an ecological basis, by the late James W. Toumey ... 2d ed., revised by Clarence F. Korstian ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xxi, 456 p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. \$4.50

Bibliography: p. 415-446.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 21; A 108463; Nannie B. Toumey, New Haven, James W. Toumey, jr., New Haven, and Clarence F. Korstian, Durham, N. C. (37-19466) 7337

**Varè, Daniele, 1880-**

The gate of happy sparrows [by] Daniele Varè. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

6 p. l., xi-xix p., 1 l., 283 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p.

"First edition."

© Aug. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 109260; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-19344) 7338

**Véla, Claude.**

... Solitude du cœur. Paris, Gautier-Languereau, 1937.

2 p. l., [7]-283 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Bibliothèque de ma fille)

© Jan. 10, 1937; 1c. May 13; A—Foreign 35531; Éditions Gautier-Languereau. (37-19181) 7339

**Vogt, Friedrich, 1879-**

Das ehegesetz Jesu; eine exegetisch-kanonistische untersuchung von Mt 19, 3-12; 5, 27-32, Mk 10, 1-12, und Lk 16,

**Vogt, Friedrich**—Continued

18, von Fritz Vogt. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co., g. m. b. h., 1936.

viii, 186 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Berichtigung" slip inserted between p. 44 and 45.

© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937: A—Foreign 34588; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. (37-19146) 7340

**Walters, Jack Edward, 1896**—

Modern management, by J. E. Walters ... foreword by Virgil Jordan ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xiv, 337 p. incl. illus., diagrs., forms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. \$3.00

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 21: A 108471; J. E. Walters, Lafayette, Ind. (37-19309) 7341

**Watson, Jesse Paul.**

Economic backgrounds of the relief problem, by J. P. Watson. Pittsburgh, Pa., Bureau of business research, University of Pittsburgh, 1937.

xiii, 144 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: University of Pittsburgh. Bureau of business research monographs. no. 5)

"The statement and analysis of the problem in its basic aspects is national in scope and applies as forcefully to any other large industrial center as to Pittsburgh, but the statistical analysis is confined to the record for Allegheny county as a specific case study."—Director's pref.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© July 18, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. Aug. 3; A 107895; University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh. (37-19326) 7342

**Whitehurst, Ben, ed.**

"Dear Mister President", by Ben Whitehurst ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

95 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Letters and excerpts from letters selected from President Roosevelt's mail.

"First edition."

© Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Sept. 1; A 108600; B. Whitehurst, Deale, Md. (37-19484) 7343

**Wilder, Isabel.**

Let winter go [by] Isabel Wilder. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 3-249 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 31; A 109256; Coward-McCann, inc. (37-19462) 7344

**Williams, Thomas Benton.**

The soul of the Red man, by Thomas Benton Williams. [Oklahoma City] 1937.

iii, [1], iv-xv, 396, 15 p. 2 pl., ports. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 12-15 at end.

© Aug. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 108311; T. B. Williams, Oklahoma City. (37-19337) 7345

**Williamson, Francis Torrance, 1907—**

... Germany and Morocco before 1905, by Francis Torrance Williamson. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

210 p. diagrs. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (The Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science ... ser. LV, no. 1)

Issued also as thesis (Ph. D.) Johns Hopkins university.

Bibliography: p. 181-201.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 103830; Johns Hopkins press. (37-19327) 7346

**Witting, Clifford.**

Murder in blue [by] Clifford Witting. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

320 p. 19cm.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109303; C. Witting, London. (37-19457) 7347

**Yates, George Worthing.**

The body that came by post [by] George Worthing Yates. New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

5 p. l., 3-307 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 27; A 109202; G. W. Yates, Escondido, Calif. (37-18654) 7348

**Zaborsky-Wahlstätten, Oskar von, 1898—**

... Urväter-erbe in deutscher volkskunst, von Oskar von Zaborsky-Wahlstätten. Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang, 1936.

382 p. incl. illus., plates, diagr. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Added t.-p.: Deutsches ahnen-erbe ... 3. abt.: Volkstümliche schriftenreihe. 1. bd.)

"Quellennachweis": p. 372-373.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35232; Koehler & Amelang. (37-19896) 7349

**Zalozets'kii, Volodimir Romanovich, 1896—**

... Byzanz und Abendland im spiegel ihrer kunsterscheinungen. Salzburg-Leipzig, A. Pustet, 1936.

104 p. plates, plans. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Added t.-p.: Bücherel der Salzburger hochschulwochen, hrsg. vom Direktorium ... bd. VII)

At head of title: Professor dr. W. Zaloziecky.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35854; Verlag Anton Pustet. (37-19900) 7350

**Zeddies, Adolf, 1897—**

... Willensschulung und charakterformung; wege zur selbst-erziehung, von dr. Adolf Zeddies ... Bad Homburg v. d. H., Siemens-verlags-gesellschaft [1936]

10 pt. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: Siemens-lehrgang.

Unbound pamphlets, paged continuously, provided with board cover and slip case.

© Oct. 20, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35032; Siemens-verlags-gesellschaft. (37-19870) 7351

**Zillich, Heinrich, 1898—**

... Der baltische graf. Mit zehn federzeichnungen von Fritz Kimm. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1937.

49, [1] p., 2 l. incl. plates. 18cm. (On cover: Die kleine bücherel. (nr. 75))

© Jan. 14, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35945; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-18619) 7352

**Adams, Marshall.**

They fought for liberty, by Marshall Adams. New York, The Dodge publishing company [1937],

250 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109299; Dodge pub. co.

(37-19758)

7353

**Antoniade, Constantin.**

Trois figures de la renaissance: Pierre Arétin, Guichardin, Benvenuto Cellini, par C. Antoniade. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer & cie [1937],

2 p. l., [7]-333 p., 1 l. 3 port. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Notes bibliographiques": p. [329]-333.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36061; Desclée, de Brouwer

& cie. (37-19476)

7354

**Arsenian, Seth, 1902—**

Bilingualism and mental development; a study of the intelligence and the social background of bilingual children in New York city, By Seth Arsenian ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 164 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 712)

Issued also as thesis (P.H. D.) Columbia university.

"The main experimental groups are two in number, one composed of Italian children and the other, Jewish."—p. 22.

Bibliography: p. 155-164.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 29; A 108225; S. Arsenian, New York. (37-19744)

7355

**Atkinson, Dorothy F.**

Edmund Spenser, a bibliographical supplement, by Dorothy F. Atkinson, P.H. D. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 242 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The present volume is designed as a supplement to Frederic Ives Carpenter's A reference guide to Edmund Spenser, published in 1923."—Foreword.

CONTENTS.—The life.—The works.—Criticism, influence, allusions.—Various topics.—Addenda.—Index.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 103125; Johns Hopkins press. (37-19891)

7356

**Barbour, Ralph Henry, 1870—**

Three in a trailer, by Ralph Henry Barbour; illustrated by Edward C. Caswell. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 258 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 109367; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-19747)

7357

**Benardete, Mercedes José, 1895—** *ed.*

... And Spain sings; fifty loyalist ballads adapted by American poets; edited by M. J. Benardete and Rolfe Humphries. New York, The Vanguard press, 1937.

xx, 123 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 29, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 5; A 107883; Vanguard press, inc. (37-19610)

7358



**Bible. O. T. Hagiographa. Yiddish. 1936.**

**כתובים ... אידיש פון יהואש. ניראָרק, פאַרלאַג "תנך".**  
1936

2 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title (transliterated): Ksuvim. 2 v.

Yiddish by Yehoash [pseud.]

© Mar. 7, 1936; 2c. each Aug. 26, 1937; aff. Oct. 11; A 110345; Evlin Bloomgarden Dworkin, Bronx, N. Y. 7359

**Bible. O. T. Historical books. Yiddish. 1927.**

**נביאים ראשונים ... אידיש פון יהואש. ניראָרק, פאַרלאַג "תנך".**  
1927

2 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title (transliterated): Nviim Rishonim. 2 v.

Yiddish by Yehoash [pseud.]

© May 2, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 26, 1937; aff. Oct. 11; A 110343; Evlin Bloomgarden Dworkin, administratrix of the Estate of Flora Bloomgarden, Bronx, N. Y. 7360

**Bible. O. T. Prophets. Yiddish. 1929.**

**נביאים אחרונים ... אידיש פון יהואש. ניראָרק, פאַרלאַג "תנך".**  
1929

2 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title (transliterated): Nviim Achronim. 2 v.

Yiddish by Yehoash [pseud.]

© Dec. 20, 1929; 2c. each Aug. 26, 1937; aff. Oct. 11; A 110344; Evlin Bloomgarden Dworkin, administratrix of the Estate of Flora Bloomgarden, Bronx, N. Y. 7361

**Bieber, Ralph Paul, 1894— ed.**

Southern trails to California in 1849, edited by Ralph P. Bieber ... Glendale, Calif., The Arthur H. Clark company, 1937.

386 p., 1 l. incl. front. plates, fold. map. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: The Southwest historical series, ed. by R. P. Bieber. v)

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109293; Arthur H. Clark co. (37-19619) 7362

**Blake, Gladys.**

Sally goes to court, by Gladys Blake; illustrated by Harve Stein. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

5 p. l., 270 p. incl. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 109364; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-19879) 7363

**Blumgarten, Solomon, 1871—**

**... אין געוועב, ב. ניראָרק, פאַרלאַג "אויפגאנג", 1921,**

v, 190 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud. יהאש at head of title.

Title (transliterated): In geveb. v. 2.

© Sept. 30, 1921; 2c. Aug. 26, 1937; aff. Oct. 11; A 110342; Evlin Bloomgarden Dworkin, administratrix of the estate of Solomon Bloomgarden, Bronx, N. Y. 7364

**Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882—**

Negro builders and heroes, by Benjamin Brawley ... Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

xi p. 1 l., 315 p. front., ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographical notes": p. 293-304.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 3; A 108618; University of North Carolina press. (37-19626) 7365

**Brink, William Gerard, 1898—**

Directing study activities in secondary schools, by William G. Brink ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [1937]

xiii, 738 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Under the general editorship of Charles W. Knudsen."

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109034; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-19640) 7366

**Brown, William Luther, 1888—**

My ancestors and their descendants, by William Luther Brown. [Atlanta, Artcraft printing company, 1937]

6 p. l., 15-222 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Ruled pages for memoranda ([198]-210)

Includes Brooks, Brown, Faulkner and Gillenwaters families.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108596; W. L. Brown, Atlanta. (37-19624) 7367

**Brunhoff, Jean de.**

... Zephir's holidays. New York, Random house, inc. [1937]

[40] p. col. illus. 37<sup>cm</sup>.

"Translated from the French by Merle Haas."

Illustrated lining-papers; t-p. illustrated in colors.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 108687; Random house, inc. (37-19760) 7368

**Buck, Mrs. Pearl (Sydenstricker) 1892—**

... Die frau des missionars; roman. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

326, [1] p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Pearl S. Buck.

"Deutsch von Richard Hoffmann. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: The exile."

A biography of the author's mother.

© Sept. 10, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 35793; Paul Zsolnay verlag. n. g. (37-19499) 7369

**Burnham, Smith, 1866—**

America our country, by Smith Burnham ... and Theodore H. Jack ... illustrated by Eunice Stephenson. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937]

xv, [1], 636 p. col. front., illus. (part col.) maps, diags. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Books" and "Topical readings" at end of each chapter.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109046; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-19622) 7370

**Campbell, Benjamin John, 1867—**

National business speller, by Benjamin J. Campbell ... and Bruce L. Vass ... Jackson, Mich., Business English publishing company [1937]

x, 118 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

**Campbell, Benjamin John—Continued**

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 26; A 108504; Business English pub. co. (Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions; (37-19609) 7371

**Chaffee, Allen.**

Tawny goes hunting, by Allen Chaffee; with illustrations by Paul Bransom. New York, Random house, 1937.

76, [3] p. incl. illus., plates. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 108686; A. Chaffee, New York. (37-19759) 7372

**Christie, Mrs. Agatha (Miller)**

Dumb witness, by Agatha Christie. London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1937]

316 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Aug. 31, 1937; A ad int. 23028; publ. July 5; Agatha Christie Mallowan, Torquay, Devon, England. (37-19649) 7373

**Corbett, Elizabeth Frances, 1887—**

The Langworthy family; a novel of Mount Royal, by Elizabeth Corbett. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 439 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Genealogical tables on lining-papers.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108730; Elizabeth Corbett, New York. (37-19751) 7374

**Crofts, Freeman Wills, 1879—**

Found floating, by Freeman Wills Crofts. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited, 1937.

316 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Map on lining-paper.

- © 1c. Sept. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23032; publ. July 26; F. W. Crofts, Guildford, Surrey, England. (37-19446) 7375

**Dantzig, Tobias, 1884—**

Aspects of science, by Tobias Dantzig ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi, [2], 285 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

- © Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108815; Macmillan co. (37-20001) 7376

**Dark, Eleanor.**

Sun across the sky [by] Eleanor Dark. London, Collins, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-336 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Sept. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23030; publ. July 19; Macmillan co., New York. (37-19648) 7377

**Davis, Mary Gould, 1882— comp.**

With cap and bells; humorous stories to tell and to read aloud, selected by Mary Gould Davis; illustrated by Richard Bennett. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

xviii, 246 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 109116; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27464) 7378

**Dilnot, George, 1883-**

Man hunters; great detectives and their achievements, by George Dilnot ... London, R. Hale & company, 1937.

vi, 7-287 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 25, 1937; A ad int. 23019; publ. June 28; G. Dilnot, London. 7379

**DuBois, Theodora.**

Diana can do it, by Theodora Dubois ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

4 p. l., 212 p. illus. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108738; T. DuBois, New Haven. 7380

**Eastman, Fred, 1886-**

Books that have shaped the world, by Fred Eastman ... Chicago. American library association, 1937.

62 p., 1 l. incl. tables. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 17; A 108197; Amer. library assn. (37-27441) 7381

**Eliot, Frances, 1901-**

The traveling coat, by Frances Eliot. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1937,

40, p. col. illus. 20 x 27<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Lining-papers illustrated in colors.

"First edition."

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 109132; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-27459) 7382

**Fargo, Lucile Foster, 1880-**

Prairie girl [by] Lucile F. Fargo; illustrated by Ruth Ganett. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xi, 276 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108711; L. F. Fargo, Cleveland Heights, O. (37-19750) 7383

**Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims, with key number annotations. Volume 18. April-June, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.**

xlvii, 1108 p. incl. front. (map) diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108780; West pub. co. 7384

**Fischer, H. C.**

Sexual life during the world war, by H. C. Fischer and Dr. E. X. Dubois. London, F. Aldor 1937,

485 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 1, 1937; A ad int. 22774; publ. May 15; Francis Aldor, publisher. (37-19580) 7385

**Footner, Hulbert, 1878-**

The Obeah murders, by Hulbert Footner. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

**Footner, Hulbert—Continued**3 p. l., 279 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108677; H. Footner, Lusby, Md. (37-19757) **7386**

**Fraser, Ronald, 1888—**

A house in the park [by] Ronald Fraser. London, J. Cape, 1937,

3 p. l., 9-456 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 24, 1937; A ad int. 23038; pubd. May 28; Arthur Ronald Fraser, London. (37-19756) **7387**

**French, Charles Newton, 1865—**

Rivers eternal, poems by Charles Newton French. Chicago, The author, 1937.

33 p. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

"Four hundred copies printed of which this is number 221."

- © July 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 108294; C. N. French, Chicago. (37-19907) **7388**

**Gabel, Richard James, 1898—**

... Public funds for church and private schools, by Rev. Richard J. Gabel ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 858 p., 1 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: The Catholic university of America.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Vita.

Bibliography: p. 783-837.

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109061; Catholic univ. of America. (37-19639) **7389**

**Garber, Clark McKinley, 1891—**

The Garber historical and genealogical record; a publication devoted to the history and genealogy of the Garber family in America. Compiled and edited by Clark M. Garber ... v. 1, no. 1, 1937. [Mansfield, O., The Richland printing company, 1937.

2 p. l., 111 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: v. 1, p. 108-109.

- © Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 30; A 108593; C. M. Garber, Butler, O. (37-19623) **7390**

**Garth, David.**

... A love like that. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 280 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 109326; D. Garth, Westport, Conn. (37-19755) **7391**

**Girardet, Philippe.**

... Plans nouveaux. Paris, Éditions S. O. F. I. C., 1937.

212 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.On cover: 2<sup>e</sup> mille.

- © May 30, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35984; P. Girardet, Paris. (37-19436) **7392**

**Gray, Austin Kayingham.**

Benjamin Franklin's library (printed, 1936, as "The first American library") a short account of the Library company of Philadelphia, 1731-1931, by Austin K. Gray ... with a foreword by Owen Wister. New York, The Macmillan company 1937,

xi, 80 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"The Loganian library, formed by James Logan, 1699-1751, and incorporated with the Library company, 1792, by Austin K. Gray": p. 71-80.

© Aug. 27, 1937: 2c. and aff. Aug. 28: A 109189; Library co. of Philadelphia, Philadelphia. (Copyright is claimed on new and revised material.) (37-19890) 7393

**Gregory, Jackson, 1882-**

Dark valley, by Jackson Gregory. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 274 p. 21cm.

© Aug. 17, 1937: 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Sept. 4: A 109341; J. Gregory, New York. (37-19748) 7394

**Hancock, Lucy Agnes.**

Brown honey [by] Lucy Agnes Hancock ... Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company 1937,

304 p. 20cm.

© Aug. 13, 1937: 2c. and aff. Sept. 13: A 109371; Penn pub. co. (37-19746) 7395

**Hilton, Francis W.**

The pioneer herd, by Francis W. Hilton. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 276 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Sept. 10, 1937: 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11: A 109349; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc. (37-19749) 7396

**Holding, Mrs. Elisabeth (Sanxay) 1889-**

... The strange crime in Bermuda. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 256 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: By Elisabeth Sanxay Holding.

© Sept. 7, 1937: 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10: A 108709; E. S. Holding, New York. (37-19753) 7397

**Holley, Charles Elmer, 1887-**

High school teachers' methods, by Charles Elmer Holley ... Champaign, Ill., The Garrard press, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-vii, 514 p. illus., diagr. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Suggested readings" at end of most of the chapters.

© Aug. 24, 1937: 2c. and aff. Aug. 28: A 109172; C. E. Holley, Urbana, Ill. (37-19738) 7398

**Ichikawa, Haruko.**

Japanese lady in Europe, by Haruko Ichikawa (Mrs. Sanki Ichikawa) edited and with an introduction by William Plomer. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

360 p. incl. front. (port.) 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Abridgment by the editor from a "draft translation", by S. Inouye, of the author's travel diary, first published in Japan. cf. Introd. and Pref.

"First edition."

© July 16, 1937: 2c. and aff. July 17: A 108204; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-27445) 7399

**Illinois. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Illinois Revised statutes, 1937. State bar association ed. Containing all the laws of the state of Illinois of a general and permanent character to date, including laws passed by the 60th General assembly adjourned June 30, 1937. Compiled and edited under Smith-Hurd classification. Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company [1937],

3743 p. front. (port.) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"List of chapters, Illinois Revised statutes, 1937 and Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent edition" on front lining-paper.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109406; Burdette Smith co. (37-20042) 7400

**Jcsse, Fryniwyd Tennyson.**

Act of God, by F. Tennyson Jesse. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937],

3 p. l., 323 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Sept. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23034; publ. July 5; Fryniwyd Tennyson Jesse Harwood, London. (37-19650) 7401

**Kelty, Mary G.**

... The beginnings of the American people and nation, by Mary G. Kelty ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [1937],

ix p., 2 l., 7-571 p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) col. plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Tryon and Lingley history series)

© June 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 23; A 108507; M. G. Kelty, Chicago. (Copyright is claimed on new matter and changes) (37-19621) 7402

... The growth of the American people and nation, by Mary G. Kelty ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [1937],

x p., 2 l., 7-647 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., maps) col. plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (The Tryon and Lingley history series)

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

"Adapted to the interests and capacities of children in the middle grades of the elementary school."—Introd.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 23; A 108509; M. G. Kelty, Chicago. (Copyright is claimed on new matter and changes) (37-19625) 7403

**Kirkendall, Lester Allen, 1903-**

Factors related to the changes in school adjustment of high school pupils, with special reference to selected factors in the home environment, by Lester A. Kirkendall ... New York city. Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

viii, 90 p. diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 705)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

"This study was conducted in the Junior-senior high school of Hastings-on-Hudson, New York."—p. 11.

Bibliography: p. 89-90.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 104935; L. A. Kirkendall, New Britain, Conn. (37-19740) 7404

**Knudson, Albert Cornelius, 1873—**

The validity of religious experience [by] Albert C. Knudson ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [1937]

237 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (The Fondren lectures)

© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107909; A. C. Knudson, Boston. 7405  
(37-20049)

**Kreml, Franklin Martin, 1903—**

Public safety, by Franklin M. Kreml ... Donald F. Stiver ... [and] Thurman B. Rice ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

viii, 318 p. illus., diagrs. 20cm.

Bibliography at end of each part.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Safe living.—pt. II. Safe driving.—pt. III. First aid.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 109185; Bobbs-Merrill co. 7406  
(37-19632)

**Lane, Margaret, 1907—**

At last the island, by Margaret Lane. London, Toronto. W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 338 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© 1c. Aug. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23031; pubd. June 21; M. Lane, London. 7407  
(37-19445)

**Lazar, May, 1887—**

Reading interests, activities, and opportunities of bright, average, and dull children, by May Lazar ... New York city. Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

3 p. l., 127 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 707)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 123-127.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 11; A 107196; M. Lazar, New York. 7408  
(37-19742)

**Leavitt, Ann H.**

Three little Indians, by Ann H. Leavitt; pictures by H. C. and Lucille Holling. Chicago, New York [etc.] Rand, McNally & company, 1937.

136 p. illus. (part col.) 21 x 19cm.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 108790; Rand, McNally & co. 7409  
(37-20060)

**Lienmann, Heinz, 1905—**

Poison in the air [by] Heinz Liepmann; translated from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

308 p. 21cm.

Published in England under title: Death from the skies.

Bibliography: p. 297-308.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 109200; J. B. Lippincott co. 7410  
(37-19850)

**MacDonald, Rose Mortimer Ellzey.**

Nelly Custis, daughter of Mount Vernon, by Rose Mortimer Ellzey MacDonald ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [1937]



**MacDonald, Rose Mortimer Ellzey—Continued**ix, 208, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 23; A 108468; R. M. E. MacDonald, Berryville, Va. (37-19620) 7411

**McRaven, William Henry.**

Life and times of Edward Swanson, one of the original pioneers who with General James Robertson founded Nashville, Tennessee, 1779; first recorded settler of Williamson county, Tennessee, March, 1780. By William Henry McRaven. Nashville, Tenn., 1937.

xxiii, 240 p. front., plates, port. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Text and map on lining-papers.

"An edition limited to fifteen hundred copies."

"Tarkington—Swanson genealogy": p. 222-236.

Bibliography: p. 237-240.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109057; W. H. McRaven, Nashville. (37-19627) 7412

**Macy, Mrs. Juliette (Shaw) 1893—**

Deux enfants à la mer, by Juliette Macy; pictures by L. Brooke McNamara. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

[32] p. col. illus. 15 x 13½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107399; Macmillan co. (37-27480) 7413

Deux enfants de France, by Juliette Macy; pictures by L. Brooke McNamara. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

[32] p. col. illus. 15 x 13½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107400; Macmillan co. (37-27448) 7414

**Mann, Leonard.**

A murder in Sydney; a novel by Leonard Mann. London, J. Cape [1937]

2 p. l., 7-311 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Aug. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23029; publ. July 5; L. Mann, Melbourne, C. I., England. (37-19448) 7415

**Mary Vera, sister, 1902—**

English for children; a teacher's book in language for the primary grades, by Sister Mary Vera ... and Sister Mary Marguerite ... Chicago, New York [etc.], Scott, Foresman and company [1937]

480 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 465-472.

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107503; Scott, Foresman & co. (37-19642) 7416

**Medary, Marjorie.**

College in crinoline, by Marjorie Medary: decorations by William M. Berger. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

**Medary, Marjorie—Continued**viii p., 1 l., 403, {2} p. incl. front., illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.p. and lining-papers.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. {405}

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 109156; Margaret P. Medary.  
New York. (37-27470) 7417

**Meynell, Laurence Walter, 1899—**

Not in our stars; a novel by Robert Eton (Laurence W. Meynell) London, I. Nicholson & Watson, limited, 1937.

318 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Sept. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23039; publ. July 10; L. W. Meynell, High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England. (37-19881) 7418

**Montana** digest, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 4. Counties—Equity. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. {1937}

vii, 828 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108775; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 7419

**Munro, Jock, 1908—**

Catherine Caterpillar, by Jock Munro; illustrated by Grace Floyd Hick. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated {1937}

{63} p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 8; A 108769; John Kirby Munro, % Miss Esther Reno, New York. (37-20059) 7420

**Myers, Marcelline Flora.**

A story of pioneers and their children and some pioneer things you can make, by Marcelline Flora Myers and Louise Embree; illustrated by Clotilde Embree Funk. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company {1937}

180 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 3; A 108621; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-19754) 7421

**New York trust company.**

1937 amendments affecting wills, trusts, and estates in New York and emergency mortgage laws. {New York} The New York trust company {1937}

2 p. l., {7}—158 p., 1 l. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Plastic binding."

- © Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 4; A 109315; New York trust co. (37-20043) 7422

**Nicolson, Hon. Harold George, 1886—**

... Small talk. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company {1937}

5 p. l., 3-252 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

**Nicolson, Hon. Harold George—Continued**

At head of title: Harold Nicolson.

Essays.

"First American edition."

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108276; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27450) **7423**

**Ogden, George Washington, 1871—**

Stockyards cowboy, by George W. Ogden. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 298 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108715; G. W. Ogden, Van Nuys, Calif. (37-19883) **7424**

**Overland, Doris, 1916—**

Young man of Greenwich Village, by Doris Overland; with illustrations by the author. Boston. L. C. Page & company [1937]

3 p. l., 342 p. incl. plates. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First impression, August 1937."

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 108684; L. C. Page & co., inc. (37-19646) **7425**

**Pacific reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas. Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 67 (2d) May-June, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxii, 1234 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108779; West pub. co. **7426**

**Pennsylvania. Laws, statutes, etc. (Indexes)**

Pennsylvania legislative index, session of 1937. Compiled by Louis A. Irwin. [Harrisburg, Pa., Printed by L. A. Irwin, inc., 1937]

81 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107741; Louis A. Irwin, inc. (37-20046) **7427**

**Peterson, Reuben, 1862—**

A manual for a demonstration course in obstetrics, by Reuben Peterson ... Rev. ed. Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

2 p. l., iii-vii, 166 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Lithoprinted."

"First edition 1929."

- © Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 108258; R. Peterson, % Dr. Norman Miller, Ann Arbor. (37-20035) **7428**

**Provines, Mary Virginia.**

A home for keeps, by Mary Virginia Provines; decorations by Margaret Ayer. New York, Toronto. Longmans. Green and co., 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 277 p. incl. front., illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

**Provines, Mary Virginia—Continued**

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 109155; Longmans, Green & co.  
(37-27474) 7429

**Richardson, William Payson, 1864—**

Selected cases in the law of bills and notes, by William Payson Richardson ... Brooklyn, N. Y., 1937.

3 p. l., 144 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 109208; W. P. Richardson,  
Brooklyn. (37-20044) 7430

**Ross, Margaret Isabel, 1897—**

Greentree downs, by M. I. Ross; illustrated by G. M. Richards. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

4 p. l., 197 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Some interesting books about Australia": 1 leaf at end.

- © Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108739; M. I. Ross, Grand  
Rapids, Mich. (37-19884) 7431

**Ruck, Berta.**

Romance royal, by Berta Ruck. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited [1937]

315 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Sept. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23033; publ. Aug. 16; Dodd, Mead & co.,  
inc., New York. (37-19447) 7432

Romance royal, by Berta Ruck. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 247 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108714; Dodd, Mead & co.,  
inc. (37-19885) 7433

**Scheu, Erwin, 1886—**

Ostpreussen; eine wirtschaftsgeographische landeskunde, von dr. Erwin Scheu ... Königsberg (Pr.) Pädagogische verlagsgemeinschaft Ostpreussen g. m. b. h., 1936.

195 p. maps (part fold.) diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 192-195.

- © Sept. 15, 1936; 1c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 34750; Pädagogische verlagsgemeinschaft Ostpreussen, g. m. b. h., Sturm-verlag & Ferdinand  
Hirt. (37-19437) 7434

**Sharp, Margery.**

The nutmeg tree, by Margery Sharp. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-313 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 108499; M. Sharp, London.  
(37-27475) 7435

**Slusser, Thomas Harry, 1882—**

Letters to her, 1917-19, by Thomas H. Slusser. Chicago, Priv. print., 1937.

224 p. incl. front. (port.) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 107842; T. H. Slusser, Chicago.  
(37-19860) 7136

**Smolka, Harry Peter.**

40,000 against the Arctic; Russia's polar empire, by H. P. Smolka. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

308 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (part fold.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.  
Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 27; A 109204; H. P. Smolka,  
London. (37-27476) 7437

**Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)**

Arkansas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. Vols. 97 (2d) to 103 (2d) November, 1936-May, 1937, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108782; West pub. co.  
7438

**Spindler, Will Henry.**

Lure of the hills; a tale of the early gold days in the Black hills. By Will Henry Spindler ... Chicago, H. A. Burk & co. [c1937]

198 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 26; A 109233; W. H. Spindler,  
Potato Creek, S. D. (37-19886) 7439

**Stone, Grace Finney.**

Music builders teaching music; a foundation course of instruction for students of music; a course in search for the origin of time as used in music and revealing written music in its creation. By Grace Finney Stone. Rev. ed. San Antonio, Tex., Standard printing company, 1937.

xv, 80 p. illus. (incl. music) 20<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

Folded table mounted on lining-paper.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. July 16; A 107921; G. F. Stone, San Antonio. (37-19599) 7440

**Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 1837-1907.**

The best of Swinburne; edited by Clyde Kenneth Hyder and Lewis Chase. Centenary ed. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

xxviii, 438 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 108473; Thomas Nelson & sons.  
(37-19906) 7441

**Texas. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Vernon's annotated Revised civil statutes of the state of Texas, revision of 1925, including subsequent laws of general application through the regular session of the 45th Legislature, with historical notes and notes of decisions. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Volume 17. Militia to Quo warrant. Articles 5765 to 6258. Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company, 1937.

vi, 571 p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

**Texas.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108777; Vernon law book co. 7442

**Turpin, Waters Edward, 1910—**

These low grounds, by Waters Edward Turpin. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 344 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108681; Harper & bros. (37-19647) 7443

**Umstattd, James Greenleaf, 1896—** *ed.*

Institutional teacher placement, prepared under the auspices of the National institutional teacher placement association by J. G. Umstattd, Earl W. Anderson [and others], ... edited by J. G. Umstattd. Detroit, Mich., Office of the editor, Institutional teacher placement, College of education, Wayne university [1937,

vii p., 1 l., 238 p. incl. illus. (plan) tables, forms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by J. G. Umstattd.—The place of supply and demand studies in a teacher placement office, by E. W. Anderson.—The administration of a teacher placement office, by E. W. Anderson.—Office arrangement and management, by E. W. Goetch.—The credentials, by Marjorie Palmer.—Counseling of prospective teachers, by R. C. Woellner.—The measurement of teaching efficiency, by N. L. Bossing.—Relations with registrants, by L. W. Williams.—Problems of graduate placement, by R. A. Walker.—Relations with employers, by R. F. Strebel.—The institutional teacher placement bureau as an integral unit in teacher education, by R. F. Strebel.—A placement bureau as a division of the state department, by H. E. White.—Some problems in the ethics of teacher placement, by R. J. Bradley.—The publicity program of the teacher placement office, by Mary B. Bondurant.—Trends in institutional teacher placement, by J. G. Umstattd.—Bibliography I. General (p. 223-231).—Bibliography II. The measurement of teaching efficiency, by N. L. Bossing (p. 232-234)

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. Aug. 9; A 108418; Natl. institutional teacher placement assn., Detroit. (37-19641) 7444

**U. S.** *Cavalry school, Fort Riley, Kan.*

Cavalry combat. [Fort Riley, Kan.] The Cavalry school, United States army [1937,

xii p., 1 l., 512 p. illus. (incl. maps) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"A compilation of selected historical examples ... The arduous task of compiling the narratives, preparing the discussions and illustrating by sketch or map the various combats, was assigned to Major Fenton Stratton Jacobs."—Foreword.

© Aug. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109068; United States cavalry assn., Washington. (37-19851) 7445

**Waite, Edward Payson.**

The mystery of the ages; as it seemed to an observer, by Edward Payson Waite. New York, Windermere press, 1937.

xiii p., 2 l., 19-214 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 109154; E. A. Waite, Brooklyn. (37-19630) 7446

**Weber, Samuel Edwin, 1875-**

Cooperative administration and supervision of the teaching personnel, by Samuel E. Weber ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

383 p. incl. forms. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 108433; Thomas Nelson & sons.  
(37-19638) 7447

**Welch, William Henry, 1850-1934.**

... Adaptation in pathological processes, by William H. Welch ... with an introduction by Dr. Simon Flexner. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xi, 58 p. front. (port.) 20cm. (Publications of the Institute of the history of medicine, the Johns Hopkins university. 4th ser.: Bibliotheca medica americana. vol. iii)

"Reprinted from Transactions of the Congress of American physicians and surgeons, 1897, vol. iv, pp. 284-310."

© July 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 107836; Johns Hopkins press.  
[Copyright is claimed on introduction] (37-20034) 7448

**[Williamson, Thames Ross, 1894-**

A riddle in Fez; a boys' story of Morocco, by Waldo Fleming [*pseud.*] illustrated by Frank Dobias. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 297 p. col. front., illus. 21cm.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109528; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-28565) 7449

**Wonlar-Larsky, Nadine (Nabokoff) 1882-**

The Russia that I loved, by Nadine Wonlar-Larsky. Prepared for the press and published by Elsie MacSwinney. [London, 1937]

x, 205 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 19cm.

© 1c. June 30, 1937; A ad int. 22976; publ. July 5; Nadine Wonlar-Larsky, London. (37-19579) 7450

**Wynn, William Thomas, 1874- ed.**

Readings in Georgia literature, edited by William T. Wynn ... Atlanta, T. E. Smith and company, 1937.

xv, 352 p. illus. (ports.) 22cm.

"Biographical sketches and notes": p. 321-348.

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 109273; Turner E. Smith & co. (37-20307) 7451

**Xau, Edmond Fernand.**

... La marche à l'étoile, roman. Paris, Fasquelle [1937, 215, [1] p. 19cm.

At head of title: E. Fernand Xau.

Bibliothèque-Charpentier.

© June 1, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36064; Fasquelle éditeurs.  
(37-19912) 7452

**Aage, prince, 1887—**

... Mes souvenirs de la Légion étrangère; préface de Jean-Pierre Dorian; avec vingt gravures hors texte. Paris, Payot, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-216 p., 1 l. plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection d'études, de documents et de témoignages pour servir à l'histoire de notre temps)

At head of title: S. A. le prince Aage de Danemark ...

Published in English under title: Fire by day and flame by night (London, 1937)

© Oct. 14, 1936; 1c. Apr. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 35367; Opera mundi, Paris. (37-19852) 7453

**American institute of banking.**

Economics I. New York city, American institute of banking 1937<sub>1</sub>

544 p. illus., diags. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Author, Willard E. Atkins."—Pref.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 28; A 108582; Amer. institute of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn. (37-20291) 7454

**Atkinson, Mrs. Agnes Akin.**

Perkey; a biography of a skunk, by Agnes Akin Atkinson; with 23 photographs taken by Spencer R. Atkinson. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

xii, 100 p. illus. 23¼<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 17; A 109194; A. A. Atkinson, Pasadena. (37-27489) 7455

**Avary, Mrs. Myrta Lockett.**

Dixie after the war, by Myrta Lockett Avary ... with an introduction by General Clement A. Evans; illustrated from old paintings, daguerreotypes and rare photographs. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

9 p. l., 9-435 p. plates, ports. 21¼<sup>cm</sup>.

Reissue, with the omission of chapter 1 and with slight changes in text, of a work first published in 1906.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108754; M. L. Avary, Atlanta. Copyright is claimed on new matter and changes; (37-20151) 7456

**Bassett, Sara Ware, 1872—**

Shining headlands, by Sara Ware Bassett. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 264 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 109414; S. W. Bassett, Boston. (37-20202) 7457

**Baumann, Émile, 1868—**

... La vie terrible d'Henry de Groux. Paris, B. Grasset 1936<sub>1</sub>

3 p. l., [9]-286 p., 1 l. pl. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 3<sup>e</sup> édition.

© Dec. 25, 1936; 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 35252; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-19897) 7458



**Beal, Fred E.**

**Proletarian journey: New England, Gastonia, Moscow** [by] Fred E. Beal. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 17-352 p. incl. front. (port.) ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 3; A 109290; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-20288) 7459

**Bonardi, Pierre, 1887-**

... Ouled-Naïl et méharistes. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

3 p. l., 232 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover: Le livre d'aujourd'hui*)

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34788; Éditions de France. (37-19853) 7460

**Boy scouts of America.**

Scouting personnel; a manual of human relationships for local council leaders; developed by the Division of personnel. Copyright ... Boy scouts of America. New York, N. Y., 1937.

6 p. l., 182 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction by James E. West, chief scout executive.

Bibliography: p. 176-179.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 108383; Boy scouts of America. (37-20292) 7461

**Brooks, Elbridge Streeter, 1846-1902.**

The true story of the United States of America, told for young people, by Elbridge S. Brooks ... Rev. and extended ed. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. 1937.

6 p. l., 9-327 p. incl. front., illus., plates, ports. 24 x 19<sup>cm</sup>.

First published 1891, under title: The story of the United States.

Continued after the author's death by his daughter Geraldine Brooks.

cf. Pref.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109284; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. (Copyright is claimed on Chapter xxxii and Chapter xxxiii by Geraldine Brooks) (37-20021) 7462

**Browne, Lewis, 1897-**

Oh, say, can you see! A novel by Lewis Browne ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 268 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Published August, 1937; first printing.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109015; L. Browne, Santa Monica, Calif. (37-27455) 7463

**Christy, Sara.**

Flanders' folly, by Sara Christy. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. 1937.

253 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 109475; M. S. Mill co., inc. (37-20318) 7464

**Combes, Raoul.**

... La vie de la cellule végétale. t. 3, L'enveloppe de la matière vivante. Par Raoul Combes ... 26 figures. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

**Combes, Raoul—Continued**

216 p. illus. 17½<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection Armand Colin (Section de biologie) n° 203.)

"Index bibliographique": p. [203]–216.

© June 30, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36438; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 7465

**Davis, Clyde Brion.**

The anointed [by] Clyde Brion Davis. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

5 p. l., 3–277 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This first edition ... is limited to 1500 copies, printed from plates, signed by the author. Number 34."

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 16; A 108209; C. B. Davis, Hamburg, N. Y. (37–27439) 7466

**De Leeuw, Adèle Louise, 1899–**

A place for herself, by Adèle De Leeuw; illustrated by Cateau De Leeuw. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l., 283 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108813; Adèle De Leeuw, Plainfield, N. J. (37–20196) 7467

**Demangeon, Albert, 1872–**

... Les maisons des hommes, de la hutte au gratte-ciel, par A. Demangeon et A. Weiler. Paris, Bourrellier & c<sup>ie</sup> [1937]

126 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. plans) 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (La joie de connaître)

© Apr. 6, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35729; Éditions Bourrellier et cie. (37–19899) 7468

**Dickinson, Hobart Cutler, 1875–**

The mechanics of prosperity, by Hobart C. Dickinson. Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

xvi, 136 p. fold. diag. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107435; Williams & Wilkins co. (37–20287) 7469

**Dobie, Charles Caldwell, 1881–**

San Francisco adventures, by Charles Caldwell Dobie. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

5 p. l., 3–228 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 109361; C. C. Dobie, San Francisco. (37–20193) 7470

**Doyle, Bertram Wilbur, 1897–**

The etiquette of race relations in the South; a study in social control, by Bertram Wilbur Doyle ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xxv, 249 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 173–190.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 4; A 108701; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37–20152) 7471

**Du Bois, Mary Constance, 1879—**

Patsy of the pet shop, by Mary Constance Du Bois; illustrated by Alice Caddy. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company incorporated, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 242 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 109362; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-20063) 7472

**Duranty, Walter.**

One life, one kopeck; a novel, by Walter Duranty .... New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-333 p., 1 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Title on two leaves.

Errata slip mounted on 3d prelim. leaf.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Aug. 17; A 109245; W. Duranty, % New York times, Moscow, U. S. S. R. (37-27458) 7473

**Eberle, Irmengarde.**

... Hop, skip, and fly, stories of small creatures, pictures by Else Bostelmann. New York, Holiday house [1937]

70, [1] p. col. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: By Irmengarde Eberle.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 108454; Holiday house, inc. (37-27416) 7474

**Ernst, Mrs. Margaret (Samuels) 1894—**

Words; English roots and how they grow, by Margaret S. Ernst. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

x, 112 p., 1 l. 1 illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 109-112.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 24; A-108525; M. S. Ernst, New York, (37-27483) 7475

**Essen, Mikael von.**

Reflexer, 1913-1918, av Mikael von Essen. Stockholm, A. Bonnier [1937]

186 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 1, 1937; 1c. May 17; A—Foreign 35610; Albert Bonniers förlag. (37-19861) 7476

**Etnier, Mrs. Elizabeth.**

On Gilbert head; Maine days, by Elizabeth Etnier; sketches by the author. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-272 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108141; E. Etnier, Popham, Me. (37-27443) 7477

**Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia (Gatty) 1841-1885.**

Lob Lie-by-the-fire, by Juliana Horatia Ewing; with drawings by Florence Wyman Ivins. London, New York [etc.], Oxford university press [1937]

\* 144 p. incl. illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 16; A 109463; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-20322) 7478

**Fabbri, Egisto, 1866-1933.**

Egisto Fabbri, 1866-1933; with a memoir by Mabel La Farge. New Haven, Priv. print. [Yale university press, 1937. vi p., 2 l., 165, [1] p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., fold. facsim. 23½cm. "300 copies, August 1937."

CONTENTS.—A memoir of Egisto Fabbri.—Letters and essays.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 26; A 109167; Mabel La Farge, Mt. Carmel, Conn. (37-20023) 7479

**Földes, Jolán, 1903-.**

... La rue du Chat-qui-pêche (A Halászó macska uccája), roman; version française de Denise van Moppès. Paris, A. Michel [1937]

316 p., 1 l. 19cm.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36240; Albin Michel. (37-19612) 7480

**Furnas, Joseph Chamberlain, 1905-**

Many people prize it; a novel by J. C. Furnas. New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-312 p. 19½cm.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 10; A 108773; J. C. Furnas, New York. (37-20058) 7481

**Gagliardi, Ernst, 1882-**

... Geschichte der Schweiz, von den anfangen bis zur gegenwart. Umgestaltete und erweiterte ausgabe in zwei bänden. 2. bd. Vom ausscheiden aus dem Deutschen reiche bis zur gegenwart 1648-1937. Mit 308 bildern ... Zürich, Orell Füssli [1937]

2 p. l., vii-xi p., 1 l., 747-1771 p. plates, ports. 25cm.

- © Aug. 7, 1937; 1c. Sept. 13; A—Foreign 36601; Orell Füssli verlag. 7482

**Geissler, Ewald, 1880-**

Vom deutschen stil; lockrufe und warnungen, von dr. Ewald Geissler ... Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut [1937]

82, [2] p. 18½cm.

"Anmerkungen und schrifttum": p. 81-83.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36113; Bibliographisches institut, ag. (37-19611) 7483

**Gillard, John Thomas, 1900-**

Christ, color & communism [by] Rev. John T. Gillard ... Baltimore, The Josephite press, 1937,

v, 138 p. 19cm.

CONTENTS.—The Negro, a victim.—Communism, a lie.—Catholicism, a solution.—References (p. 129-130)

- © July 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 109073; Josephite press. (37-20301) 7484

Goethe und Rudolf Steiner; auferstehungskräfte in kunst und wissenschaft ... Dornach, Sektion für redende und musische künste am Goetheanum, 1937.

55 p. illus. (facsim.) mounted plates (part col.) mounted port. 29½cm.

(Bühnenkunst am Goetheanum, hft. iv)

"Vorbemerkung" signed: Edwin Froböse, Werner Teichert.

**Goethe und Rudolf Steiner—Continued**

CONTENTS.—Hebbel, Friedrich. Die sprache (sonett), als motto.—Steiner, Rudolf. Der Goetheanum-gedanke. Wahrspruch (faksimile)—Steiner, Marie. Rudolf Steiner und die arbeit an der sprache. Die geheimnisse des wortes.—Steiner, Rudolf. Aus "Mein lebensgang". Die einheit von kunst und wissenschaft bei Goethe.—Steiner, Marie. Goethe und Rudolf Steiner. Im gedenken des 22. und 30. märz.—Steiner, Rudolf. Goethes seelenartung in ihrem zusammenhang mit der menschheitsentwicklung. Wahrspruch (faksimile)—Steiner, Marie. Rückblick auf den ersten Goetheanum-bau.—Goethe. Einfache nachahmung der natur, manier, stil.—Zwei briefe: Schiller an Goethe, Goethes antwort. 23. und 27. august 1794.

- © Mar. 14, 1937; 1c. Apr. 2; A—Foreign 35050; Sektion für redende und musische künste am Goetheanum. (37-19871) 7485

**Graves, William Whites, 1871—**

The legend of Greenbush; the story of a pioneer country church, by W. W. Graves ... St. Paul, Kan., The Journal press, 1937.

1 p. l., 78 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 109254; W. W. Graves, St. Paul, Kan. (37-20299) 7486

**Green, Anne, 1899—**

16 rue Cortambert; a novel by Anne Green. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

284 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 109417; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-20321) 7487

**Greene, Laurence, 1906—**

The filibuster; the career of William Walker, by Laurence Greene ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company 1937,

350 p. front., plates, ports., maps, plan. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 329-330,

- © Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 9; A 109334; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-20149) 7488

**Guyon, René.**

... Politique rationnelle de sexualité; la reproduction humaine. Saint-Denis, Imprimerie Dardaillon et Dagniaux, 1936.

2 p. l., 17-378 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Histoire Études d'éthique sexuelle*, iv)

"Il a été tiré de cet ouvrage 200 exemplaires numérotés de 1 à 200, n° 61."

- © Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34721; R. Guyon, Paris. (37-19634) 7489

**Hague. Academy of international law.**

... Recueil des cours. [t.] 3. 1936. Tome 57 de la collection.

Paris, Librairie du Recueil Sirey 1937,

2 p. l., 747, [1] p. ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Académie de droit international ...

- © May 14, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36629; Librairie du Recueil Sirey. 7490

**Hamilton, Elisabeth B., ed.**

How they started; nine famous men begin their careers; edited by Elisabeth B. Hamilton ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

vi p., 3 l., 3-286 p. ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Selections from "Davy Crockett", by Constance Rourke, "God's gold" biography of John D. Rockefeller, by J. T. Flynn, "Hans Christian Andersen", by Signe Toksvig, "Abraham Lincoln: the prairie years", by Carl Sandburg, "The autobiography of Lincoln Steffens", "Theodore Roosevelt", by H. F. Pringle, "Sherman: fighting prophet", by Lloyd Lewis, "Dwight Morrow", by Harold Nicholson, "Audubon", by Constance Rourke.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 109117; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27461) 7491

**Henderson, George C.**

Whizz Fargo, gunfighter, by George C. Henderson. New York, Phoenix press [1937]

256 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 109396; Phoenix press. (37-20194) 7492

**Hoffmann, Mathias Martin, 1889-**

The church founders of the Northwest; Loras and Cretin and other captains of Christ, by M. M. Hoffmann. Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [1937]

xiii p., 1 l., 387 p. ports., facsim. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108368; M. M. Hoffmann, Dubuque, Ia. (37-20303) 7493

**Hubbard, LaFayette Ronald, 1911-**

Buckskin brigades, by L. Ron Hubbard. New York, The Macaulay company [1937]

viii p., 2 l., 11-316 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 107994; Macaulay co. (37-20207) 7494

**Jones, Mary Hoxie.**

Swords into ploughshares; an account of the American Friends service committee, 1917-1937, by Mary Hoxie Jones ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xix, 374 p. front., plates, ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109224; Macmillan co. (37-20298) 7495

**Kelly, Charles, 1889-**

Miles Goodyear, first citizen of Utah, trapper, trader and California pioneer, by Charles Kelly and Maurice L. Howe. Salt Lake City, Priv. print. for the authors by Western printing company, 1937.

152, [7] p. incl. front. (port.) plates, ports., map, coat of arms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Edition limited to three hundred fifty numbered copies." This is number Copyright.

Bibliography: p. [2] at end.

© July 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 24; A 109193; C. Kelly and Maurice L. Howe, Salt Lake City. (37-20146) 7496

**King, Julius.**

Our dogs, by Julius King; illustrated by Charles W. Wessel. Cleveland, The Harter publishing company, 1937.

128 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p.

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Sept. 10; A 109412; J. King, Chautauqua, N. Y. (37-20201) 7497

**Lambert, Darwin S.**

Beautiful Shenandoah; a handbook for visitors to Shenandoah national park, by Darwin S. Lambert ... with 32 pages of photographs, 50 drawings by the author, travelogue of Sky-line drive, etc. Approved by National park service. Lynchburg, Va., Printed by J. P. Bell company, 1937.

iii-vii, 1, 82, 6 p. illus., plates, fold. map. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

The folded map is attached to p. 3 of cover.

Blank pages for "Memorandum" (p. 84-87)

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 109337; D. S. Lambert, Luray, Va. (37-20147) 7498

**Lawrence, Arnold Walter, 1900- ed.**

T. E. Lawrence, by his friends; edited by A. W. Lawrence. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 538 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Books at Clouds hill": p. 425-460; "Gramophone records at Clouds hill": p. 472-478.

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108529; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27465) 7499

Lawyers digest and guide of the entire 1937 session laws of the New York Legislature, together with Civil practice supplement ... Compiled by Harry Fromkes ... New York, N. Y., Session laws publishing company 1937.

213 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Annual digest and guide of the entire 1937 session laws.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109505; Session laws pub. co. 7500

**LeMay, Alan, 1899-**

Empire for a lady, by Alan LeMay. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. 1937.

3 p. l., 3-303 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 10; A 108770; A. Le May, Santee, Calif. (37-20206) 7501

**Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, 1895-**

Europe in arms [by] Liddell Hart. New York, Random house 1937.

x p., 1 l., 13-287 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

"Liddell Hart on Spain. This chapter was received by the publishers from Captain Hart after the book was already off press. July 1937": 11 p. inserted between p. viii and ix.

- © Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 18; A 108456; B. H. Liddell Hart, London. (37-27485) 7502

**Liskowsky, Oskar.**

Die geissel der welt; Juda auf verlorenem posten, von dr. Oskar Liskowsky. Mit einem geleitwort von Hans Hinkel ... Zweite folge der schrift: Deutschlands kampf um *sic* die abendländische kultur (1933/1934: 350000 auflage) Berlin, Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h., 1936.

237, [2] p. illus. (map) diagrs. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© June 13, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35508; Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h. (37-19862) **7503**

**Marshall, Edison, 1894—**

The white brigand, by Edison Marshall. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 280 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 109350; E. Marshall, Augusta, Ga. (37-20205) **7504**

**Masters, Edgar Lee, 1868—**

The tide of time, by Edgar Lee Masters. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937],

4 p. l., 3-682 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 109430; E. L. Masters, New York. (37-20208) **7505**

**Maurras, Charles Marie Photius, 1868—**

... Les vergers sur la mer: Attique, Italie et Provence. [Paris, E. Flammarion [1937],

xvi, [17]-212, [2] p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Charles Maurras.

"Ces Vergers de la mer ... font suite à la jeune Anthinéa, et la complètent ou la corrigent."—Préf., p. xiii.

© June 27, 1937; 1c. July 13; A—Foreign 36117; Ernest Flammarion. (37-19583) **7506**

**Maxon, Hazel Carter.**

Parties; the complete party book from invitation to good-bye, by Hazel Carter Maxon, with decorations by Ruth Morterud. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937],

232 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers; head and tail pieces.

"First edition."

© Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 108521; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-20174) **7507**

**Maxwell, Portia.**

If young hearts, by Portia Maxwell. New York city, Gramercy publishing company [1937],

251 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 109392; Gramercy pub. co. (37-20317) **7508**

**Mayo, Lawrence Shaw, 1888—**

... John Langdon of New Hampshire, by Lawrence Shaw Mayo ... Concord, N. H., The Rumford press, 1937.

xiv, 303 p. front., pl., ports. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108707; L. S. Mayo, West Newton, Mass. (37-20150) **7509**



**Mendoza, Antonio Cuesta, 1873—**

... Historia de la educación en Puerto Rico (1512-1826) ... por el rev. Antonio C. Mendoza ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xxvi, 191 p. 23<sup>1</sup>cm. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. vol. xxvii).

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

"Síntesis biográfica del autor": p. 191.

"Bibliografía": p. [xi]-xxvi.

© June 22, 1937; 1c. June 29; A—Foreign 36012; Catholic univ. of America. (37-19739) 7510

**Mowbray, Albert Henry, 1881—**

Insurance; its theory and practice in the United States, by Albert H. Mowbray ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xxii, 634 p. incl. diagrs., forms. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: McGraw-Hill insurance series; R. H. Blanchard, editor)

"Bibliography of references": p. 567-573.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 108488; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-20012) 7511

**Mundy, Floyd Woodruff, 1876—** ed.

Mundy's Earning power of railroads. Floyd W. Mundy, editor. 32d issue, 1937. Stocks—funded debt—mileage—revenues—expenses—maintenance—rentals—guarantees—dividends—investments—affiliations—railroad consolidation maps—price range tables. Compiled by Jas. H. Oliphant & co. New York, Chicago [J. H. Oliphant & co., 1937]

793 p. maps. 18<sup>1</sup>cm.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 109455; F. W. Mundy, New York. 7512

**The New wonder world; a library of knowledge. Chicago, G. L. Shuman & co. 1937,**

11 v. fronts. (part col.) illus. (part col.) plates (part col.) ports. (part col.) maps (part double) diagrs. 25<sup>1</sup>cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Vol. 9 includes songs with music.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. The world and its peoples.—v. 2. Invention and industry.—v. 3. The nature book.—v. 4. Exploration, adventure, and achievement.—v. 5. Story and art.—v. 6. Sports, pastimes, and handicraft.—v. 7. The history book.—v. 8. The literature book.—v. 9. The child in the home.—v. 10. The wonder of life.—v. 11. Home and school guide. Index.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 4; aff. Aug. 28; A 109271; Geo. L. Shuman & co. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-20165) 7513

**Newton, Joseph Fort, 1876—**

Altar stairs; a little book of prayer, by Joseph Fort Newton. New ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 209 p. 15<sup>1</sup>cm.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108648; Macmillan co. (37-20297) 7514

**Ombrédanne, Louis, 1871—** *ed.*

Traité de chirurgie orthopédique, publié sous la direction de L. Ombrédanne et P. Mathieu. Secrétaires de la rédaction: M. Lance, G. Huc [et] P. Padovani. t. 4, 5. Paris, Masson et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1937.

2 v. fronts., illus., diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

t. 4, © Apr. 17, 1937; t. 5, © May 8; 1c. each Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36482, 36483; Masson et cie. 7515, 7516

**Oregon. Laws, statutes, etc. (Indexes)**

The Oregon law index; an index to Oregon territorial and state laws up to 1866. A key to both early legal and historical information of the state of Oregon. Portland, Or., Stevens-Ness law publishing co., 1937.

2 p. l., vii, 168 p. front. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS. — Historical outline. — Oregon law index: General laws. Special laws. City charters.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. July 19; A 107734; Stevens-Ness law pub. co. (37-20047) 7517

**Osborne, James van Wyck.**

... The greatest Norman conquest. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

xvi, 504 p. illus., fold. geneal. tab. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: By James van Wyck Osborne.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 475-483.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 109197; J. V. Osborne, New York. (37-20137) 7518

**Pelley, William Dudley, 1885—**

Behold life; design for liberation, by William Dudley Pelley. [Asheville, N. C., Pelley publishers, 1937,

2 p. l., 426 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A first edition."

© July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108538; W. D. Pelley, West Asheville, N. C. (37-20300) 7519

**Pratt, Theodore,**

Murder goes in a trailer; Anthony Adams's second mystery by Timothy Brace [pseud.] New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

254 p. illus. (plan) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 109418; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-20197) 7520

**Punch.** v. 193, no. 5031, Oct. 6, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23137; publ. Oct. 6; Herbert Heather, London. 7521

**Radcliffe, Vivian.**

Sunshine ahead, by Vivian Radcliffe. New York city, Gramercy publishing co. [1937,

256 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 109393; Gramercy pub. co. (37-20198) 7522

**Richardson, James Walsh, 1909—**

The just title in canon 730; for giving something temporal on the occasion of the sacred ministry ... [by] James W. Richardson, c. m. Romae, Institutum pontificium internationale "Angelicum", 1936.

x, 69 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. vi-viii.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 107867; St. Mary's seminary, Perryville, Mo. (37-20304) 7523

**Rust, John Benjamin.**

Pulpit and altar, by John Benjamin Rust ... Tiffin, O., The author; Cleveland, O., Central publishing house [1937]

xv, 254 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 12; A 108333; J. B. Rust, Tiffin, O. (37-20305) 7524

**Saint-René Taillandier, *Mme.* Madeleine Marie Louise (Chevrillon) 1875—**

... Le cœur du roi; Henri iv après la messe. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

314 p., 2 l. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: *Mme* Saint-René Taillandier.

© May 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36233; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-19582) 7525

**Sanger, William W.**

The history of prostitution: its extent, causes and effects throughout the world, by William W. Sanger ... with numerous editorial notes and an appendix ... New ed. New York, Eugenic publishing company, 1937.

2 p. l., [vii]-xiv, [17]-708 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 109239; Eugenics pub. co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on foreword] (37-20290) 7526

**Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth, 1894—**

The Terrace [by] Margaret E. Sangster ... New York, Greenberg [1937]

241 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 15; A 108857; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-20320) 7527

**Sherman, Charles Phineas, 1874— *ed. and tr.***

Epitome of Roman law in a single book; a concise collection of almost 700 selected texts of principles and rules in Roman jurisprudence, compiled, edited and translated by Charles Phineas Sherman ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

xxvii, [1], 330 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Added t.-p.: *Enchiridion romanæ iuris in libro singulari.*

Latin and English.

"List of Roman law texts cited and translated": p. 315-318.

"Bibliography of Roman law": p. [319]-323.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 108501; C. P. Sherman, West Springfield, Mass. (37-20041) 7528

**Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock, 1867-1936.**

My story book [by] Charles Hitchcock Sherrill ... Brattleboro, Vt., Priv. print., 1937.

5 p. l., 359, [1] p. front. (port.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"250 copies printed under direction of Yale university press in June 1937."

"Errata" slip inserted.

© July 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 107951; George C. Sherrill, Paris. (37-20024) 7529

**Simmons, Harry.**

How to get the order; over 300 helpful ideas for ambitious salesmen, by Harry Simmons ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 137 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108674; Harper & bros. (37-20289) 7530

**Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)**

Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. Vols. 102 (2d) and 103 (2d) April-May, 1937, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v., 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Various pagings.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108781; West pub. co. 7531

**Spinelli, Santo.**

... Sunti di armonia ... Milano, Carisch s. a., 1936.

1 p. l., 89 p. incl. fold. tab., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Spinelli.

Publisher's plate no.: 18314.

Includes music.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Feb. 16, 1937; A—Foreign 35785; Carisch, s. a. (37-19602) 7532

**Stackpole, Edouard A., 1905-**

Privateer ahoy! A story of the war of 1812, by Edouard A. Stackpole. New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

x, 310 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p.; maps on lining-papers.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 10; A 109423; E. A. Stackpole, Nantucket, Mass. (37-20195) 7533

**Sweetser, Kate Dickinson.**

Famous girls of the White House, by Kate Dickinson Sweetser ... Rev. ed. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [c1937]

xii, 303 p. incl. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing of revised edition."

"Acknowledgments": p. xi-xii.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 10; A 108752; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-20148) 7534

**Sykes, Godfrey Glenton, 1861-**

... The Colorado delta, by Godfrey Sykes ... [Washington, Pub. jointly by Carnegie institution of Washington and the American geographical society of New York, 1937.

2 p. l., illi-vii, 193 p. plates, maps (1 fold.) diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (American geographical society. Special publication no. 19, ed. by W. L. G. Joerg)

Published also as Carnegie institution of Washington, Publication no. 460.

Bibliography: p. 177-188.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 3; A 109291; Carnegie institution of Washington, Washington. (37-20145) 7535

**Székely, Edmond.**

... The true (unknown) gospel of John on miraculous healing and teaching of the Son of man, and on all secret things of heavens and of earth; from the original Aramean text translated by Prof. Edmond Székely ... [pt. 1] San Francisco, Calif., International cosmotherapeutic expedition, 1930-1940, 1937.

51 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 9; A 109026; E. Székely, Sighetul Marmatiei, Roumania. 7536

**Texas. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Vernon's annotated Revised civil statutes of the state of Texas, revision of 1925, including subsequent laws of general application through the regular session of the 45th Legislature, with historical notes and notes of decisions. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Volume 21. Water. Articles 7466 to 8280. Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company, 1937.

vi, 734 p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 18, 1936; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108778; Vernon law book co. 7537

**Tressler, Irving D.**

How to lose friends and alienate people, a burlesque by Irving D. Tressler, persona non grata, president of the Irving D. Tressler institute of human relations up to a certain point and how to keep them at that point. New York, Stackpole sons [1937]

5 p. l., 13-251 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 109213; I. D. Tressler, New York. (37-20309) 7538

**Vaillat, Léandre, 1878-**

... Bouquet de France. [Paris, E. Flammarion [1937,

210 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 26, 1937; 1c. July 13; A—Foreign 36118; Ernest Flammarion. (37-19581) 7539

**Varenne, Gaston, 1872-**

... Bourdelle par lui-même; sa pensée et son art... Paris, Fasquelle [1937,

**Varenne, Gaston—Continued**254 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

"Essai de bibliographie des articles de Bourdelle parus dans les journaux et revues": p. [235]–237.

"Répertoire chronologique des principales œuvres sculptées de Bourdelle": p. [238]–247.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 1c. June 15; A—Foreign 35790; G. Varenne, Paris. (37–19808) 7540

**Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt, 1871–**

The treasure of Bloody Gut, by A. Hyatt Verrill; with map and decorations by the author. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

5 p. l., 3–276 p. incl. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108842; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37–20319) 7541

**Walford, Lionel Albert, 1905–**

Marine game fishes of the Pacific coast from Alaska to the equator [by] Lionel A. Walford; with paintings by Link Malmquist and photographs in natural color by Ralph Emerson ... Berkeley, University of California press, 1937.

xxix p., 1 l., 205 p., 1 l. incl. col. front., illus., map, diagrs. 69 pl. (part col.) on 53 l. 28½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A contribution from the Santa Barbara museum of natural history."

"Literature cited": p. 197–198.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 8; A 106016; Regents of the University of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37–27749) 7542

**Wallace, Edgar, 1875–1932.**

... Le serpent jaune. [Paris] Hachette [1937]

253, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: "Les meilleurs romans étrangers")

© Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36221; Librairie Hachette. (37–20314) 7543

**Wallenstein, Antonius, 1890–**

The ideal Franciscan brother, adapted from the German of Fr. Antonius Wallenstein, o. f. m. (with additions) by Fr. Solanus Crowley, o. f. m. New York, P. J. Kenedy &amp; sons [1937]

xvii, 122 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106032; Franciscan fathers of California, San Francisco. (37–20734) 7544

**Walton, Albert.**

... The fundamentals of industrial psychology, by Albert Walton ... State College, Pa., Extension services, The Pennsylvania state college, 1936.

200 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Pennsylvania state college, Extension series)

Issued in 16 "books", paged continuously, each with separate cover.

© Sept. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102237; Pennsylvania state college. (37–27505) 7545

**Warfel, Harry Redcay, 1899—** *ed.*

The American mind; selections from the literature of the United States, edited by Harry R. Warfel ... Ralph H. Gabriel ... [and] Stanley T. Williams ... New York, Cincinnati etc., American book company [1937]

xx, 1520 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes brief biographical sketches of the authors.

Bibliographies: p. 1489-1496.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109355; Amer. book co. (37-20852) 7546

**Waterman, Leroy, 1875—**

Preliminary report of the University of Michigan excavations at Sepphoris, Palestine, in 1931, Leroy Waterman, director. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan press, 1937.

xii, 86 p. illus. (incl. plans) 30 pl. 27½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: University of Michigan publications)

CONTENTS. — Foreword. — Architecture and topography, by N. E. Manasseh. — Historical and archaeological notes, by S. Yeivin. — Catalogue of the coins, by Catharine S. Bunnell.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 105835; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. (37-27868) 7547

**Webb, Barbara.**

... Flight from yesterday. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., v-vi p., 1 l., 270 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 109415; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-20203) 7548

**Weingart, George Washington.**

Dictionary and manual of pyrotechny. Covering the authors [!] work and experiments from 1890 to 1935 ... copyright ... by Geo. W. Weingart ... [New Orleans] 1937.

170, [6] p. illus., col. plates. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Dictionary & manual of fireworks.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 27; A 106388; G. W. Weingart, New Orleans. (37-20725) 7549

**Wells, Herbert George, 1866—**

Brynild; or, The show of things, by H. G. Wells. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 302 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 10; A 108846; H. G. Wells, London. (37-28561) 7550

**Year book of oratory.** Prize-winning orations, compiled and edited by Evan E. Anderson ... Volume 9. New York city, Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. [1937]

x, 293 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Published previously under title: Year book of college oratory.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110210; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. 7551

**Abernethy, Thomas Perkins, 1890-**

Western lands and the American revolution, by Thomas Perkins Abernethy. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, for the Institute for research in the social sciences, University of Virginia, 1937.

xv, 413 p. maps (part fold.) 23<sup>cm</sup>. [The University of Virginia Institute for research in the social sciences ... Institute monograph no. 25; Bibliography: p. 370-392.]

- © Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 108619; University of Virginia, Institute for research in the social sciences, New York. (37-20445) 7552

**Accepted** dental remedies, containing a list of official drugs selected to promote a rational dental materia medica and descriptions of acceptable nonofficial articles, 1937. Edited by Samuel M. Gordon ... Chicago, Ill., American dental association, 1937.

- 265, [3] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109624; Council on dental therapeutics, Amer. dental assn. 7553

**Ackermann, Walter.**

... Flug mit Elisabeth. Zürich, Fretz & Wasmuth, a. g. 1936,

- 3 p. l., 9-237, [3] p. illus. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.  
© Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35558; Fretz & Wasmuth, a. g. (37-19914) 7554

**American law reports annotated. (Indexes)**

Complete word index of annotations in American law reports. Supplements ... to Volumes 1-3 ... San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

- 3 v. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.  
© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 13; A 108920; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 7555

**Andrews, Charles Freer, 1871-**

Christ and prayer, by C. F. Andrews ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

- 160 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.  
"First edition."  
© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108673; Harper & bros. (37-20455) 7556

**Armstrong, Lester E.**

The prairie's rim and other poems, by Lester E. Armstrong, Muscatine, Ia., Priv. print., 1937.

- 7 p. l., 17-75, [1] p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.  
"This limited edition has been privately printed for the author ... by Carroll D. Coleman at the Prairie press, Muscatine, Iowa."

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 107899; Lester Armstrong, Mason City, Ia. (37-20471) 7557



**Audit bureau of circulations.**

Scientific space selection; a text book for advertisers, advertising agency space buyers, account executives, media departments, students and others interested in advertising, for use in conjunction with audit reports and publisher's statements. [Chicago, Audit bureau of circulations, 1937,

2 p. l., 99, [1], 100-102, [31] p. illus., forms (part fold.) 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Revised edition of a work first published in 1921.

- © July 16, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. Aug. 23; A 109243; Audit bureau of circulations. (Copyright is claimed on revisions; (37-20429) 7558

**Barnard, Ellsworth, 1907-**

Shelley's religion [by] Ellsworth Barnard ... Minneapolis, Minn., The University of Minnesota press 1936, xii, 320 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"The present study was written as a doctoral dissertation at the University of Minnesota [1935]": p. [ix]

"Select bibliography": p. 309-313.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 102720; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-27518) 7559

**Barnhart, Percy Spencer, 1881-**

Marine fishes of Southern California, by Percy Spencer Barnhart. Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1936.

2 p. l., iii-iv, 209 p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Errata slip inserted before p. 127.

Bibliography: p. 191-194.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. May 3, 1937; aff. May 8; A 106015; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27748) 7560

**Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron de, 1732-1799.**

... Le barbier de Séville; edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by Ira O. Wade ... New York, H. Holt and company 1937,

xx, 119, xxxviii p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Beaumarchais.

Bibliography: p. xx.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. Aug. 26; A 108661; Henry Holt & co., inc. (Copyright is claimed on editing, with introduction, notes and vocabulary by Ira O. Wade; (37-20468) 7561

**Bennet, Robert Ames, 1870-**

Crossed trails [by] Robert Ames Bennet. New York, I. Washburn, inc. 1937,

2 p. l., 3-311 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109499; R. A. Bennet, Denver. (37-20432) 7562

**California. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Deering's Civil code of the state of California, adopted March 11, 1872. With amendments up to and including those of the fifty second session of the Legislature, 1937. Revised by the publisher's editorial staff. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

**California.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continuedxvii, 928 p. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Civil code.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108743; Bancroft-Whitney co.  
(37-20415) **7563**

Deering's Penal code of the state of California, adopted February 14, 1872. With amendments up to and including those of the fifty-second session of the Legislature, 1937. Revised by the publisher's editorial staff. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

lxiii, 713 p. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title: Penal code.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108744; Bancroft-Whitney co.  
(37-20420) **7564**

**California. University.** *Committee on international relations.*

The United States among the nations, lectures arranged by the University of California Committee on international relations. First series, delivered autumn 1936. Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1937.

viii, 184 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—From Washington to Roosevelt: basic factors and traditions in American foreign policy, by E. I. McCormac.—Pan America, by H. I. Priestley.—The United States and Europe: isolation or coöperation? By R. J. Kerner.—The United States in world trade, by H. E. Grady.—Military policy and national security, by D. P. Barrows.—The policy of the United States in the Pacific and the Far East, by C. H. Rowell.—The two roads: isolation or collective security, by F. M. Russell.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 8; A 106013; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27747) **7565**

**Chamfort, Sébastien Roch Nicolas, called, 1740?–1794.**

Wit and gossip of the French court, selected from the anecdotes of Nicholas Chamfort; translated from the French by Lesley Mason. Hollywood, Calif., Press of the Hollycrofters, 1937.

3 p. l., 91–41 p. l. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

"This edition ... limited to 125 copies." This copy not numbered.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. July 19; A 107711; Hollycrofters, inc., ltd. (37-20470) **7566**

**Chayer, Mary Ella.**

School nursing; a contribution to health education, by Mary Ella Chayer ... with an introduction by Katharine Tucker ... Rev. and enl. ed. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937

xxiii, 329 p. incl. front. (port.) illus., diagrs., forms. plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 303–323.

- © Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 109006; M. E. Chayer, New York. (37-27482) **7567**

**Commerce clearing house.**

... U. S. tax cases. v. 35: 1–2. Cited ... USTC ... New York, Chicago [etc.] Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company [1937]

**Commerce clearing house—Continued**2 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: CCH.

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Sept. 16; A 109466; Commerce clearing house, inc. 7568

**Constantin-Weyer, Maurice, 1881—**

... Aime une ombre... roman ... Paris, Librairie des Champs-Élysées [1937], 252 p., 1 l. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 1, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36068; Librairie des Champs-Élysées. (37-19911) 7569

**Cronin, Archibald Joseph, 1896—**

The citadel, by A. J. Cronin. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

3 p. l., [3], 401 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108745; A. J. Cronin, London. (37-27496) 7570

**Damase, Jean.**

... Sidi de banlieue, roman. Paris, Fasquelle [1937], 208 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 8, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36065; Fasquelle éditeurs. (37-19910) 7571

**Deincourt, Jean, 1890—**

... Napoléon avait raison, roman. Nice, Éditions du Chat-huant [1937],

297, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.On cover: 2<sup>me</sup> édition.

The "Postface" discusses the authenticity of the death masks of Napoleon (illustrated on cover)

- © June 25, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36043; Gustave Hannezo, Antibes (Alpes Maritimes) France. (37-20169) 7572

**De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890—**

Ladies and gentlemen in Victorian fiction [by] E. M. Delafield [pseud.], London, L. & Virginia Woolf at the Hogarth press, 1937.

294 p. incl. plates. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 28, 1937; A ad int. 23015; publ. June 3; Elizabeth, Monica Dashwood, Croyle, Kentisbeare, Culmington, Devon, England. (37-20135) 7573

**Dilley, Marjorie Ruth, 1903—**

British policy in Kenya colony, by Marjorie Ruth Dilley ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

vii, 296 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 283-288.

- © Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 109212; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-20428) 7574

**Eastwood, Mrs. Helen (Baker) 1892—**

Private paradise, by Helen Eastwood. London, Wright & Brown [1937],

**Eastwood, Mrs. Helen (Baker)—Continued**288 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Sept. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23048; publ. July 16; Helen Eastwood, Liverpool. (37-20062) 7575

**Edschmid, Kasimir, 1890—**

... Der liebesengel; roman einer leidenschaft. Berlin [etc.],

P. Zsolnay, 1937.

438, [1] p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35847; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g. (37-20166) 7576

**Fages, Pedro.**

✕ A historical, political, and natural description of California, by Pedro Fages, soldier of Spain, newly translated into English from the original Spanish by Herbert Ingram Priestley ... Berkeley, University of California press, 1937.

xl, 83 p. fold. map. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Translation of a manuscript in the Mexican archives, Museo nacional, Documentos relativos á las misiones de Californias, small folio series, vol. 4. The title reads: ✕ Continuación y suplemento á los dos impresos que de orden de este superior gobierno han corrido; el uno con el título de Extracto de noticias del puerto de Monterrey, su fecha 16 de agosto de 1770; y el otro titulado Diario histórico de los viajes de mar y tierra hechos al norte de Californias su fecha 24 octubre del mismo año. Hase y presenta esta relacion ... don Pedro Fages. Mexico, november 20, 1775.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 8; A 106014; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27745) 7577

**Finbert, Elian J.**

... Le destin difficile, roman. Paris, A. Michel [1937],

4 p. l., [11]-242 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36241; Albin Michel. (37-19909) 7578

**Fraprie, Frank Roy, 1874— ed.**

... How to choose and use a lens, edited by Frank R. Fraprie ... 20th thousand. Boston, Mass., American photographic publishing company, 1937.

95 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (Practical photography, no. 3)

On cover: Practical photography series.

"First edition, 1915 ... Fifth edition revised and enlarged, 1937."

- © June 30, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 7; A 107611; Amer. photographic pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on revision and enlargement] (37-20409) 7579

**Fraser, Allan.**

Hansel Craig, by Allan Fraser ... illustrated by L. M. Dufty. London and Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers, ltd. [1937]

288 p. incl. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © 1c. Sept. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23045; publ. Sept. 2; W. & R. Chambers, ltd. (37-20204) 7580

**Fromentin, Eugène, 1820-1876.**

... Fromentin, introduction de Maxime Revon. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer & c<sup>ie</sup> [1937]

**Fromentin, Eugène—Continued**

exxxvi, 506 p. incl. front. (port.) 16<sup>cm</sup>. (Choisir; les meilleurs textes)

"Bibliographie": p. [489]–501.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36059; Desclée, de Brouwer & cie. (37–19917) **7581**

**Gagliardo, Domenico.**

The Kansas labor market, with special reference to unemployment compensation, by Domenico Gagliardo ... Lawrence, Kan., University of Kansas, Department of journalism press, 1937.

4 p. l., 71 p. incl. illus. (map) tables. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Bulletin of the University of Kansas. [vol. xxxviii, no. 4] Humanistic studies. vol. vi, no. 1)

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 105585; University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. (37–27679) **7582**

**Gates, Jay Raymond.**

1937 supplement. Gates' Ohio corporation law, containing new laws, forms, and annotations from all Ohio courts and opinions of the attorney general, complete to September 1, 1937. Edited by publisher's editorial staff ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company [1937]

2 p. l., 53 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 109447; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. **7583**

**Gerhard, Trude, 1889–**

... Das lied der liebe; ein roman. Berlin, Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h. [1936]

3 p. l., 9–236 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Aufwärts-frauen-romane)

Author's pseud., Gert Rothberg, at head of title.

© Aug. 15, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35576; Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37–20167) **7584**

**Harcourt, Antoinette d'.**

... Neiges, poèmes, 1934–1936. Paris, Stock (Delamain et Boutelleau) [1937]

2 p. l., 7–145, [1] p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36235; A. d'Harcourt, Paris. (37–20028) **7585**

**Hayden, Joseph Ralston, 1887–**

Pacific politics, by Joseph Ralston Hayden. [Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press [1937]

28 p., 2 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The day and hour series of the University of Minnesota. no. 16)

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 105244; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37–27681) **7586**

**Hennig, Richard, 1874–**

Das geburts- und todesjahr Christi; eine wissenschaftliche prüfung der überlieferten unterlagen, insbesondere der be-

**Hennig, Richard**—Continued

richte über den stern von Bethlehem und die sonnenfinsternis am todestage Jesu, von prof. dr. Rich. Hennig. Essen (Ruhr) H. Fürstenau, 1936.

62, p. 22<sup>1</sup><sub>cm</sub>.

Bibliographical references included in "Anmerkungen" (p. 57-62)

© Apr. 11, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35955; Verlag Heinz Fürstenau. (37-20052) 7587

**Herron, Margaret Clare, sister.**

... A study of the clausulae in the writings of St. Jerome ... by Sister Margaret Clare Herron ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xiv, 132 p. 23<sup>1</sup><sub>cm</sub>. (The Catholic university of America. Patristic studies. vol. LI)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

"Select bibliography": p. xi-xiv.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108586; Catholic univ. of America. (37-20460) 7588

**Holstius, Edward Nils.**

Hollywood through the back door, by E. Nils Holstius. London, G. Bles 1937,

4 p. l., 419 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Aug. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23016; pubd. June 28; E. N. Holstius, London. (37-20308) 7589

**Hompesch, Louise de, 1777?-1801.**

Journal d'amour d'une jeune Allemande, Louise de Hompesch (1797-1798) Avec introduction et notes de Jacques de Lacretelle. Paris, Calmann-Lévy. 1936.

2 p. l., xii, 218 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 2 pl., map, facsim. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

To General Louis Klein.

© Mar. 18, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34029; Calmann-Lévy. (37-19913) 7590

**Hopkins, Anson Smith, 1851-**

Reminiscences of an octogenarian, by Anson Smith Hopkins. [New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor company, 1937,

2 p. l., 120 p. 22<sup>1</sup><sub>cm</sub>.

Chapter xii, A few lines from "The Little Southern Girl", signed: Martha Leath Hopkins.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 109211; A. S. Hopkins, Hartford. (37-20449) 7591

**Houghton, Nealie Doyle, 1895-**

Realities of American government [by] Neal Doyle Houghton ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xx p., 1 l., 789 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs. 20<sup>1</sup><sub>cm</sub>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109225; Macmillan co. (37-20426) 7592

**Indiana. Laws, statutes, etc.**

... Burns annotated Indiana statutes. [June, 1937, cumulative pocket supplement, Volume 12. [Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937.

**Indiana. Laws, statutes, etc.—Continued**1 p. l., 247 p. 254<sup>cm</sup>.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 17; A 109554; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
7593**Jacobs, Milton Cecil, 1901—**

The law of accidents; a textbook in digest form, by Milton C. Jacobs ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xxiii, 886 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.© May 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 7; aff. July 16; A 108662; M. C. Jacobs, New York. (37-20421)  
7594**Koeppen, Anne Marie.**

... Das deutsche landfrauenbuch; mit einem geleitwort von reichsbauernführer R. Walther Darré. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. 1937,

240 p. illus., diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35824; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-20013)  
7595**Kraus, Michael, 1901—**

A history of American history, by Michael Kraus ... New York, Farrar &amp; Rinehart, inc. 1937,

x, 607 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 319-320.

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 108771; M. Kraus, New York. (37-20447)  
7596**Lehmann, Ernst August, 1886-1937.**

Zeppelin, the story of lighter-than-air craft, by the late Captain Ernst A. Lehmann ... in collaboration with Leonhard Adelt; translated by Jay Dratler; with a preface and final chapter by Commander Charles E. Rosendahl. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

x, 365 p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108354; Longmans, Green & co. (37-27447)  
7597**Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien, 1857—**

... Morceaux choisis. Paris, Gallimard 1936,

3 p. l., [9]-251 p., 2 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Lévy-Bruhl.

"Index des références": 3d prelim. leaf.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35305; Librairie Gallimard. (37-20176)  
7598**Linder, Ralph F.**

The grocer's idea book, edited by Ralph F. Linder ... New York, The Progressive grocer 1937,

vii, 200 p. illus. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 27; A 109196; Butterick co., inc., New York. (37-20424)  
7599

**Louisiana state university and agricultural and mechanical college.** *Bureau of government research.*

The reorganization and consolidation of state administration in Louisiana [by] the Bureau of government research, Louisiana state university; director, R. L. Carleton ... Baton Rouge, Louisiana state university press, 1937.

270, [7] p. fold. diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Its Publications, Ser. no. 1)

Bibliography: p. 264-270.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 22; A 105533; Louisiana state univ. (37-27724) 7600

**Lowe, Charles A., 1884-**

The Garnishee law of Indiana, effective July 1, 1937, with explanation and forms, by Charles A. Lowe ... Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company [1937]

22, p. 24cm.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 7; A 108640; W. H. Anderson co. (37-20419) 7601

**Lowell, Mary Chandler, 1863-**

What of our revolutionary heritage? Address before the Dover-Foxcroft chapter of the D. A. R., October 13, 1936, by Mary Chandler Lowell ... [Dover-Foxcroft, Me., Observer publishing co., 1937]

24 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© July 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109347; M. C. Lowell; Dover-Foxcroft, Me. (37-20446) 7602

**Luling, Elizabeth.**

Do not disturb; the adventures of M'm and Teddy, by Elizabeth Luling with an introduction and notes by Sylvia Thompson (her mother) and illustrated by Georg Satter. London, New York [etc.], Oxford university press [1937]

93, [2] p. incl. col. front., col. illus. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

"Lithographed ... in the United States of America."

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 16; A 109462; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-20436) 7603

**Lyman, George Dunlap, 1882-**

Ralston's ring; California plunders the Comstock lode, by George D. Lyman. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 368 p. incl. pl. plates, ports. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 10; A 108849; Charles Scribner's sons. 7604

**McMichael, Stanley L., 1879-**

McMichael's appraising manual; a real estate appraising handbook for use in field work and advanced study courses, by Stanley L. McMichael ... 2d ed. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xviii, 652 p. illus., diagrs. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.



**McMichael, Stanley L.—Continued**

Blank pages for "Memoranda" (644-652)

"Appraising bibliography": p. 609-618.

- © Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. July 23; aff. June 5; A 109075; S. L. McMichael, Hollywood, Calif. (37-20427) **7605**

**Marget, Arthur William, 1899—**

Inflation, inevitable or avoidable? By Arthur W. Marget ... Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press, 1937.

31 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The day and hour series of the University of Minnesota, no. 15)

"This talk was delivered on November 23, 1936, before the Students' forum, University of Minnesota."—p. [2]

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 102719; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-27533) **7606**

**Meader, Stephen Warren, 1898—**

Who rides in the dark? By Stephen W. Meader; illustrated by James MacDonald. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, [1937]

4 p. l., 3-281 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108692; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27469) **7607**

**Metzner, Käthe.**

Wege im nebel; ein roman von Käthe Metzner. Berlin, Aufwärts-verlag, 1936,

252 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm. (*Half-title*: Aufwärts-frauen-romane)

- © Aug. 10, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35578; Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-19915) **7608**

**Moore, Amos.**

Six-gun cyclone [by] Amos Moore. New York, I. Washburn, inc. [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 11-305 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109500; Ives Washburn, inc. (37-20434) **7609**

**Morand, Paul, 1888—**

... Bug O'Shea. Dessins de Louis Icart. Paris, Les Laboratoires Deglaude, 1936.

3 p. l., 5-87, [1] p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates. 25<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

"Ouvrage hors-commerce, réservé exclusivement à mm. les médecins (édition originale)"

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35354; P. Morand, Paris. (37-19916) **7610**

**Morris, Margaret.**

Basic physical training, by Margaret Morris ... fifty-five exercises in diagrams and in words. Introduction by the Most Honourable the Marquess of Cholmondeley; note on the training of girls [by] Mary Wolseley-Lewis, B. A.; note on the training of boys [by] R. St. G. T. Harper, M. A. London, W. Heinemann Ltd., 1937.

xxi, 278 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22949; pubd. June 3; M. Morris, London. (37-20175) **7611**

**Munro, William Bennett, 1875—**

Major changes in the governments of Europe since 1930; 1937 supplement to The governments of Europe (Revised edition) By William B. Munro. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

1 p. l., iii, 77 p. diagr. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108926; Macmillan co. 7612

The mystic dream book; 2500 dreams explained. Racine, Wis., Western printing & lithographing co., 1937, 191, [1] p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 108665; C. Junceau, Racine, Wis. [Copyright is claimed on new material] (37-20456) 7613

**Nash, Charles Edgar.**

Trailer ahoj! By Charles Edgar Nash ... Lancaster, Pa., Intelligencer printing company, 1937.

6 p. l., [15]-261 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"An Intell pictorial."

© Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Feb. 2; A 103123; Intelligencer printing co. (37-20410) 7614

The National cyclopædia of American biography, being the history of the United States as illustrated in the lives of the founders, builders, and defenders of the republic, and of the men and women who are doing the work and moulding the thought of the present time, edited by distinguished biographers, selected from each state, revised and approved by the most eminent historians, scholars and statesmen of the day. Volume 26. New York, J. T. White & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 491, [4] p. ports. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 109623; James T. White & co. 7615

**North Dakota. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Laws passed at the twenty-fifth session of the Legislative assembly of the state of North Dakota, begun and held at Bismarck, the capital of said state, on Tuesday, January fifth, 1937 and concluding Friday, March fifth, 1937, and also the laws passed at the special session begun on Monday, March eighth, 1937 and concluding Wednesday, March tenth, 1937. Grand Forks, N. D., Holt printing co. 1937,

xv, 632 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Sept. 17; A 108904; James D. Gronna, secretary of state of the state of North Dakota, Bismarck, N. D. 7616

**Palmer, Mrs. Elizabeth.**

The nightingale house, by Elizabeth Palmer; illustrated by Marjorie Peters. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-122 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front., col. plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 10; A 108844; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-27471) 7617

**Parran, Thomas, 1892—**

**Shadow on the land: syphilis**, by Thomas Parran ... New York, **Reynal & Hitchcock** [°1937],  
viii p., 2 l., 13-309 p. illus., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except chapter xi.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 7; A 107995; T. Parran, Washington, (37-27472) 7618

**Parrish, Philip H., 1896—**

**Historic Oregon** [by] Philip H. Parrish ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 254 p.; col. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Map on lining-paper.

"Oregon state song" (words and music) : p. [231]

"Additional readings" at end of each chapter except chapter 3.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108816; Macmillan co. (37-20451) 7619

**Pelsma, John Reinder.**

**Essentials of debate**, by John R. Pelsma ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [°1937]

ix, [1], 168 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 10; A 108751; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-20466) 7620

**Pilgrimage** conducted June 20-30, 1937, by Louis A. Warren ... on the 300th anniversary of the Lincolns landing in America; including the meeting at Long run Baptist church, Jefferson county, near the site of the home of pioneer Abraham Lincoln; sponsored by the Filson club, Louisville, Kentucky, incorporated, June 25, 1937. [Louisville, Ky., Press of J. P. Morton & company, incorporated, °1937,  
1 p. l., 16 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsim.) port. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Lincoln tercentenary programs memorializing the ancestors of Abraham Lincoln, June 20-30, 1937.—The Lincolns in Jefferson county, Kentucky, by R. C. B. Thruston.—The Long run Baptist church, by T. C. Fisher.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. July 9; A 107661; Filson club, inc. Louisville. (37-20452) 7621

**Plutarchus.**

**Plutarch's Lives**, shortened and simplified by Grace Voris Curl. Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

viii, 376 p. illus. (incl. maps) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108801; D. C. Heath & co. (37-20435) 7622

**Powell, Richard Roy Belden, 1890—** *ed.*

**Cases on future interests**, by Richard R. Powell ... 2d ed. ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxix, 1068 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (American casebook series; W. A. Seavey, general editor)

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108776; West pub. co. (37-20417) 7623

**Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergiëevich, 1799-1837.**

Eugene Onegin, translated from the Russian of Alexander Pushkin by Dorothea Prall Radin and George Z. Patrick: Berkeley, University of California press, 1937.

3 p. l., v-viii, 226 p. port. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 8; A 106012; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27746) 7624

**Reboux, Paul, 1877-**

... Attention aux enfants! Roman et problème d'aujourd'hui. [Paris, E. Flammarion, 1937]

xiv p., 1 l., [17]-283 p., 1 l. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 1c. Apr. 1; A—Foreign 35054; Ernest Flammarion (37-19908) 7625

**Reuter, Edward Byron, 1880-**

Population problems [by] Edward B. Reuter ... 2d ed., rev. ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

vii p., 1 l., 508 p. diags. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Lippincott sociology texts. F. N. House, editor)

"Selected readings" at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 109201; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-20425) 7626

**Rice, William Francis, 1871-**

The psychology of the Christian life [by] William Francis Rice ... Chicago, Ill., Blessing book stores, inc. [1937]

2 p. l., [iii]-vi p., 1 l., 220 p. diags. 22cm.

Bibliography: p. [169]-177.

© Sept. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 109310; W. F. Rice, Chicago. (37-20459) 7627

**Riegel, John W.**

Wage determination, by John W. Riegel ... [Ann Arbor, Bureau of industrial relations, University of Michigan, 1937.]

v p., 1 l., 138 p. diags. 23cm.

"Suggested references on wages": p. 135-136; "Suggested references on the cost of living": p. 137-138.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 104733; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. (37-27718) 7628

**Roland, Françoise.**

... De la Sorbonne au calvaire ... Paris, J. Tallandier [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-252 p., 1 l. 19cm.

On cover: Roman.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36217; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-19918) 7629

**Rosten, Leo Calvin, 1908-**

The education of Hyman Kaplan, by Leonard Q. Ross [pseud.], New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

7 p. l., 3-176 p. 21cm.

"First edition."

© Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 109113; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27486) 7630

**Rudloff-Hille, Gertrud.**

Von deutscher weihnacht, von dr. Gertrud Rudloff-Hille.  
Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut [1936].  
3 p. l., 11-48, (9) p. incl. plates (part col.) 18<sup>cm</sup>. (Meyers bunte bänd-  
chen)

© Nov. 7, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35159; Bibliographisches  
institut a. g. (37-20053) 7631

**Sandford, William Phillips, 1896—**

Practical business speaking; formerly published under the  
title, Business and professional speaking, by William Phillips  
Sandford ... and Willard Hayes Yeager. 2d ed. New York  
and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xi, 316 p. diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108733; McGraw-Hill book co.,  
inc. (37-20469) 7632

**Sandy, Isabelle, 1886—**

... Quand les loups ont faim. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937],  
256 p. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Roman.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36213; Société d'éditions et  
de publications, Paris. (37-20168) 7633

**Sass, Margarete von, *baronin*.**

... Im kampf ums glück; ein roman. Berlin, Aufwärts-  
verlag [1936].

252 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title: Aufwärts-frauen-romane*)

© Oct. 25, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35573; Aufwärts-verlag,  
g. m. b. h. (37-19919) 7634

**Saunders, Aretas Andrews, 1884—**

... Ecology of the birds of Quaker run valley, Allegany  
state park, New York, by Aretas A. Saunders ... Albany, The  
University of the state of New York, 1936.

1 p. l., 174 p. illus., maps (1 fold.) tables (1 fold.) 2 diagr. (1 fold.)  
19<sup>cm</sup>. (New York state museum. Handbook 16)

"The ecology of a single species, illustrated by the ruby-throated  
humming bird": p. 134-164.

Bibliography: p. 165-167.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 26; A 104455; University of the  
state of New York. (37-27667) 7635

**Schwarz, Jacob David, 1883—**

Ceremonies in modern Jewish life, by Rabbi Jacob D.  
Schwarz ... Cincinnati, Commission on synagogue activities,  
The Union of American Hebrew congregations, 1937.

vi, 78 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 109276; Union of Amer. Hebrew  
congregations. (37-20458) 7636

**Sharpe, Philip Burdette, 1903—**

Complete guide to handloading; a treatise on handloading  
for pleasure, economy and utility, by Philip B. Sharpe ...  
New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

**Sharpe, Philip Burdette—Continued**

xiv, 495 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 27½ x 22cm.

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 107996; Funk & Wagnalls co.  
(37-20408) **7637**

**Shellabarger, Samuel, 1888—**

... While murder waits; shudders and chills in a hair-raising story of death in a lighthouse. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc. by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

viii (t. e. x) p., 1 l., 284 p. 19½cm.

Author's pseud., John Esteven, at head of title.

Page x incorrectly numbered viii.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108837; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-20437) **7638**

**Smith, Mrs. Ophia D. (Smith)**

The life and times of Giles Richards (1820-1860) by Ophia D. Smith. Columbus, O., The Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 1936.

xii, 130 p. front. (port.) 23½cm. (*Half-title:* Ohio state archaeological and historical society, Ohio historical collections, vol. vi)

"Based upon a manuscript collection found in the old Richards home ... now in the Library of Miami university at Oxford, Ohio."—Editorial introd.

- © Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Apr. 12; A 104745; Ohio state archaeological and historical society. (37-27720) **7639**

**Smith, S. Homer.**

Cases on contracts, by S. Homer Smith ... and Robert E. Lee ... Philadelphia, Westbrook publishing co., 1937.

6 p. l., 353 p. 23½cm.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109345; S. H. Smith and Robert E. Lee, Philadelphia. (37-20418) **7640**

**Stevenson, Dorothy E., 1892—**

The story of Rosabelle Shaw, by D. E. Stevenson. London and Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers, ltd. 1937,

380, [1] p. 20½cm.

- © 1c. Sept. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23046; pubd. Sept. 2; W. & R. Chambers, ltd. (37-20061) **7641**

**Sturdy, Carl.**

Doctor's office, by Carl Sturdy. New York, Phoenix press 1937,

256 p. 20cm.

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 109394; Phoenix press. (37-20433) **7642**

**Thorndike, Arthur Russell, 1885—**

Children of the garter; being the memoirs of a Windsor castle choir-boy, during the last years of Queen Victoria, by Russell Thorndike. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. 1937,

xi, 224 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., diagr. 26cm.

- © 1c. Aug. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22994; pubd. June 18; Russell Thorndike, Sandgate, Kent, England. (37-20136) **7643**

**Tolman, Frank Leland, 1876—**

Digest of county library laws of the United States, 1936, prepared by Frank L. Tolman. Chicago, American library association, 1937.

105 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Much of the work has been done by June Lambert."—Pref. signed: F. L. T.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 23; A 107815; Amer. library assn. (37-27453) 7644

**Turner, Frank Grant, 1881—**

... Negligence with food, drink, drugs, by Frank G. Turner, Supplement no. 1, Miami, Fla., Turner publishing co., inc., 1937.

vii, 479 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. 455-466.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Aug. 10; A 109458; F. G. Turner, Newark, N. J. 7645

**Upanishads. *English.***

The ten principal Upanishads; put into English by Shree Purohit, swāmi, and W. B. Yeats. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-158, [1] p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108649; Shree Purohit swāmi, Bombay, India, and W. B. Yeats, Dublin, Ireland. (37-20457) 7646

**Utting, Mrs. Mattie Johns.**

The United States flag, by Mattie Johns Utting ... photographs by C. Ekmark ... Philadelphia, Dorrance and company, 1937.

103 p. incl. illus. (part col.) pl. front, 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

© July 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 19; A 108421; M. J. Utting, Dodgeville, Wis. (37-20448) 7647

**Williams, Samuel Cole, 1864—**

Dawn of Tennessee valley and Tennessee history ... by Samuel Cole Williams ... Johnson City, Tenn., The Watauga press, 1937.

xi, 495 p. ports., maps, facsim. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 449-475.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 11; A 108731; Watauga press. (37-20450) 7648

**Wilson, Mrs. Mabel Reed.**

Rosemary for remembrance, by Mabel Reed Wilson. New York, Avon house, 1937.

64 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109438; M. R. Wilson, Malvern, Pa. (37-21129) 7649

**Allingham, Margery, 1904—**

... Dancers in mourning. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 336 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 109529; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-20887) 7650

**Attwater, Donald, 1892—**

The dissident Eastern churches, by Donald Attwater ... Milwaukee, Wis., The Bruce publishing company [1937], xviii, 349. [1] p. front., plates, ports., fold. tab. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Religion and culture series, J. Husslein ... general editor)

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters; "General bibliography": p. 325-327.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 100376; Bruce pub. co. (37-20737) 7651

**Baringer, William.**

... Lincoln's rise to power ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xi p., 3 l., [3]-373 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. [338]-349.

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 108787; W. E. Baringer, Urbana, Ill. (37-20742) 7652

**Becker, Thomas Aloysius, 1872—**

The hidden life of Christ, by the Rev. Thomas A. Becker, s. j. New York, Apostleship of prayer, 1937.

3 p. l., 160 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"The papers collected in this volume have appeared in 'The messenger of the sacred heart'."—Introductory note.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107738; Apostleship of prayer, inc. (37-20869) 7653

**Bordeaux, Henry, 1870—**

Le foyer, par Henry Bordeaux ... [Paris, E. Flammarion, 1937]

cover-title, 46 p., 1 l. 20<sup>cm</sup>. (La collection à 1 fr. 95 Flammarion [dirigée par m. Christian Melchior-Bonnet])

Illustrated covers.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35391; Ernest Flammarion. (37-20293) 7654

**Bowden, Witt, 1886—**

An economic history of Europe since 1750, by Witt Bowden ... Michael Karpovich ... [and] Abbott Payson Usher ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [1937]

viii, 948 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Select bibliography": p. 885-924.

- © Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 109360; Amer. book co. (37-20585) 7655

**Bradbury, Samuel, 1883—**

The cost of adequate medical care, by Samuel Bradbury, m. d. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937];



**Bradbury, Samuel—Continued**

ix, 86 p. incl. tables. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The medical economics series, M. M. Davis, editor)

An analysis made on the basis of the Lee-Jones study and the schedule of minimum fees printed in the 1933-34 Blue book of the Chicago medical society.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 18; A 108432; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-20883) 7656

**Brennan, James Henry, 1905—**

... The simple convalidation of marriage, an historical synopsis and commentary ... by Rev. James H. Brennan ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 135 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 102)

Thesis (J. c. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Biographical note.

Bibliography: p. 121-124.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 14; aff. July 23; A 107786; Catholic univ. of America. (37-20967) 7657

**Brewster, William, 1851-1919.**

Concord river; selections from the journals of William Brewster, edited by Smith O. Dexter, illustrated by Frank W. Benson. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

vi, [1] p., 2 l., 3-258, [1] p. col. front., plates (2 col.) 23<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

Maps on lining-papers; frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive text; each plate accompanied by leaf with descriptive text not included in the paging.

A sequel to the author's October farm. cf. Foreword, signed: Thomas Barbour.

© Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 20; A 108939; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-27491) 7658

**Brinchmann, Alexander, 1888—**

... Så møtes vi imorgen —; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936. 279 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Alex. Brinchmann.

© Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34358; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-20720) 7659

**Buchan, Anna,**

Jane's parlour, by O. Douglas [*pseud.*] London, Hodder & Stoughton, limited [1937]

317 p. front., plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>

© 1c. Sept. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23053; publ. July 19; A. Buchan, Peebles, Scotland. (37-20614) 7660

**Calkins, Clinch.**

Spy overhead. the story of industrial espionage [by] Clinch Calkins. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

6 p. l., 3-363 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 109553; C. Calkins, McLean, Va. (37-27492) 7661

**Chapman, Paul Wilber, 1891—**

Occupational guidance [by] Paul W. Chapman ... Atlanta, Ga., T. E. Smith and company [1937]

**Chapman, Paul Wilber—Continued**xiv, 632 p. front., illus., diags. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter; "Sources of information for teachers": p. 625-627; "Technical publications": p. 628-632.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 109559; Turner E. Smith &amp; co. (37-27378) 7662

**Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury, 1876—**

Azam; the story of an Arabian colt and his friends, by Irvin S. Cobb; photographs by M. U. Blumenthal. Chicago. New York, Rand, McNally &amp; company 1937,

78, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t-p. and lining-papers.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 108792; Rand, McNally &amp; co. (37-27494) 7663

**Coignard, John.**

... The spectacle of a man. New York, Jefferson house, 1937.

4 p. l., 7-252 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 105429; Jefferson house, inc. (37-20751) 7664

**Collins, Kreigh, 1908—**

Tricks, toys, and Tim; a book of model-making and magic, by Kreigh Collins; illustrated by the author. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xii, 238 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108549; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-20724) 7665

**Curry, Walter Clyde, 1887—**

Shakespeare's philosophical patterns [by] Walter Clyde Curry. Baton Rouge, Louisiana state university press, 1937.

xii, 244 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. 217-244)

CONTENTS.—Legend and tradition: scholasticism.—Tumbling nature's germens.—The demonic metaphysics of Macbeth.—Macbeth's changing character.—The age: Platonism.—Sacerdotal science in Shakespeare's The tempest.—Appendix A: Patterns.—Appendix B: Notes.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Sept. 4; A 108726; Louisiana state univ. press. (37-20851) 7666

**Dartmouth college. Amos Tuck school of administration and finance. Committee on research.**

Manual on research and reports; a guidebook of procedures helpful in conducting investigations and presenting reports on subjects in the fields of the social sciences, by the Committee on research of the Amos Tuck school of administration and finance, Dartmouth college. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

x, 140 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 133-134.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108389; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-20594) 7667

**DeLano, Agnes.**

Reflective writing, by Agnes DeLano ... Boston, Marshall Jones company, 1937.

xiii, [1], 150 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 108617; Marshall Jones co.  
(37-20850) **7668**

**Delta upsilon.**

The manual of Delta upsilon. 7th ed. [Burlington, Vt., Free press printing company, 1937.

iv, 115 p. front. (coat of arms) illus., fold. map. 24cm.

"Fraternity publications": p. 81.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109031; Delta upsilon fraternity,  
New York. (37-20592) **7669**

**Devine, Eric, ed.**

... Blow the man down, edited by Eric Devine. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 334 p. illus. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: The yachtsman's reader.

A collection of yarns, short stories, articles and essays.

"First edition."

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 109262; Doubleday, Doran & co.,  
inc. (37-27500) **7670**

**Durfee, Charles Henry, 1894-**

To drink or not to drink, by Charles H. Durfee, PH. D. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xi, 212 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 211-212.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109040; C. H. Durfee, Wake-  
field, R. I. (37-20877) **7671**

**English, Oliver Spurgeon, 1901-**

Common neuroses of children and adults, by O. Spurgeon English ... and Gerald H. J. Pearson ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

vi p., 2 l., 11-320 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

Bibliography at end of some of the chapters.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 2; A 109259; W. W. Norton &  
co., inc. (37-20881) **7672**

**Fligor, Allen O.**

The spotting manual of the dry cleaning industry, by Allen O. Fligor ... and Paul C. Trimble ... New York, N. Y., The National cleaner & dyer [1937]

282 p. illus., plates. 20cm.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 2; A 109223; Reuben H. Donnelley  
corporation, New York. (37-20723) **7673**

**Frank, Josef Maria, 1895-**

... Paradies mit vorbehalt; bilanz einer Westindien-reise; mit 157 original-aufnahmen und einer karte. Berlin, Uni-  
versitas [1936]

**Frank, Josef Maria—Continued**293, [1] p. incl. front., plates. plates, fold. map. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—1. teil. Unbekanntes Südamerika.—2. teil. Verwunderliches Westindien.

© Oct. 24, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35213; Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft. (37-20153) 7674

**Frappa, Jean José, 1882—**

... Enquête sur la prostitution; ce qu'elle est aujourd'hui.—  
 Les trottoirs de Paris.— Les agences.— Prostituées clandestines.— Maisons de tolérance.— Maisons de rendez-vous.— Maisons d'abatage.— Faut-il reglementer la prostitution ou l'émanciper? [Paris] Flammarion [1937]  
 212 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 1c. May 12; A—Foreign 35547; Ernest Flammarion. (37-20587) 7675

**Friend, Alice.**

The new life in Christ; a series of ten studies on the Christian life, by Alice Friend. Philadelphia, American Sunday-school union [1937]  
 81 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107392; Amer. Sunday-school union. (37-20731) 7676

**Gérard, Francis.**

Secret sceptre, by Francis Gérard. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]  
 4 p. l., 7-286 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Sept. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23058; pubd. July 22; F. Gérard, Ard-leigh, Essex, England. (37-20613) 7677

**Gosselin, Louis Léon Théodore, 1857-1935.**

... Paris qui disparaît. Ouvrage orné de quatre héliogravures. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]  
 2 p. l., [7]-295, [1] p. 4 pl. (incl. front.) 19<sup>cm</sup>. ("La petite histoire", par G. Lenôtre [pseud.] ... 9)

© June 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36230; Éd. Bernard Grasset. (37-20603) 7678

**Griffeth, Ross John.**

The Bible and rural life, by Ross John Griffeth. Cincinnati, O., The Standard publishing company [1937]  
 117, [8] p. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "Notes" (8 at end)

© July 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106906; Standard pub. co. (37-20873) 7679

**Heaton, Willis Edgar.**

... Heaton on Surrogates' courts. 5th ed. (Myers) v. 1-5. Eight-year cumulative supplement, 1930-1937 ... Albany, N. Y., and New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

5 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: 1937.

**Heaton, Willis Edgar—Continued**

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 108977; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 7680

... Heaton on Surrogates' courts. 5th ed. (Myers) Index volume. Eight-year cumulative supplement, 1930-1937 ... Albany, N. Y., and New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

48 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 108977; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 7681

... Heaton on Surrogates' courts. 5th ed. (Myers-Eager) v. 7 ... Cumulative supplement, 1934-1937 and Index to subjects covered by this supplement ... Albany, N. Y., and New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

13 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 108977; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 7682

... Heaton on Surrogates' courts. 5th ed. (Myers-Eager) Volume 8. Supplement, 1937 ... Albany, N. Y., and New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

5 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 108977; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 7683

... Heaton on Surrogates' courts. 5th ed.. Table of cases ... Cumulative supplement, 1933-1937 ... Albany, N. Y., and New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

21 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 108977; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 7684

**Hill, Mrs. Grace (Livingston) 1865-**

Brentwood [by] Grace Livingston Hill. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [c]1937,

314, [1] p. 21cm.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109535; G. L. Hill, Swarthmore, Pa. (37-20888) 7685

**Hughes, Eva L.**

A little shepherd's trust, by Eva L. Hughes; illustrated by Ruth Von Kalmar. London, New York [etc.] Oxford university press [c]1937,

**Hughes, Eva L.—Continued**48 p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 17<sup>cm</sup>.

"Lithographed in the United States of America."

- © Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 16; A 109461; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-20612) **7686**

**Iktomi.**

... America needs Indians! (Unexpurgated ed.) ... Denver, Bradford-Robinson, printers [1937]

424 p. incl. front., illus., plates, fold. map (in pocket) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Blame only Iktomi hēala and thank the Indians and their friends who were of aid to the world's worst book.

On cover: Iktomi series.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 109472. Iktomi, % 1824-38 Stout St., Denver. (37-20741) **7687**

**International registration bureau.**

The time is short; a plan of economic salvation. [San Francisco, International registration bureau (Pacific coast division of North America) [1937]

1 p. l., [1], xi, 80 p. forms. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

The forms consist of 32 detachable "Reader's report forms".

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. Sept. 7; A 108697; Internatl. registration bureau (Pacific coast division of North America) (37-20584) **7688**

**Irwin, Louis A., 1882—** *comp.*

Taxes; borough, school, township, county and municipal. [Harrisburg, Pa., Printed by L. A. Irwin, inc., 1937]

163 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107742; Louis A. Irwin, inc. (37-20982) **7689**

**Kellar, Peter H.**

The three black lambs; a modern Grecian drama, by Peter H. Kellar. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

223 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Songs with music: p. 218-223.

- © Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; A 108891; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-20750) **7690**

**Kilduffe, Robert Anthony, 1884—**

Clinical urinalysis and its interpretation, by Robert A. Kilduffe ... 40 illustrations. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

vii, 428 p. illus., diagr. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 1c. and aff. Aug. 21; 1c. Aug. 31; A 109236; F. A. Davis co. (37-20879) **7691**

**Kröger, Theodor.**

... Heimat am Don; roman. Berlin, Propyläen-verlag [1937]

327, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 18, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35974; Propyläen-verlag. g. m. b. h. (37-20311) **7692**

**Laughlin, Sceva Bright, 1881—** *ed.*

Beyond dilemmas; Quakers look at life, edited by S. B. Laughlin ... New York, Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

305, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by D. V. Steere.—The Quaker's conception of God, by R. M. Jones.—The basis of authority in religion, by Elbert Russell.—The theory of worship, by H. H. Brinton.—The Quaker method of reaching decisions, by D. E. Trueblood.—Friends and social thinking, by C. M. Case.—Marriage, the family and the community, by R. H. Dunn.—The economic life, by D. E. Henley.—The individual and the state, by W. C. Woodward.—The control and use of natural resources, by J. R. Smith.—The problem of crime, by S. B. Laughlin.—The problem of peace, by F. J. Libby.—Quakerism through oriental eyes, by Takeo Iwahashi.

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108720; J. B. Lippincott co.  
(37-20736) 7693

**Lauwe, Jacques de.**

... L'Amérique ibérique; avec cinq cartes en hors-texte; préface d'André Siegfried. [Paris, Gallimard [1937]

224 p. fold. front., maps. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Les documents bleus. In-octavo. L'univers. [13])

CONTENTS.—1. *ptie.* La nature et l'homme.—2. *ptie.* L'âme.—3. *ptie.* Le présent et l'avenir.

© June 10, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36313; Librairie Gallimard.  
(37-20154) 7694

**Lee, Mrs. Melicent Humason.**

Volcanoes in the sun; a boy and girl of Guatemala, by Melicent Humason Lee; illustrated by Leslie W. Lee. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

x, 150 p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 18; A 109509; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-20610) 7695

**Leeming, Joseph.**

Fun with boxes; how to make things for pleasure and profit, out of empty boxes of every size, shape and material, by Joseph Leeming; illustrated by Charles E. Pont. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 118 p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 109121; J. Leeming, Westfield, N. J. (37-27466) 7696

**Lengel, William Charles, 1888—**

Candles in the mud; a novel [by] William C. Lengel ... New York, I. Washburn [1937]

296 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109501; W. C. Lengel, Hartsdale, N. Y. (37-20608) 7697

**Ligeros, Kleanthes A.**

How ancient healing governs modern therapeutics; the contribution of Hellenic science to modern medicine and scientific progress, by Kleanthes A. Ligeros ... New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

**Ligeros, Kleanthes A.—Continued**xx, [2], 23–523 p. front., illus., plates. 23<sup>1cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 28; A 108607; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37–20882) 7698

**Long, Ellesley Waldo, 1895—** *ed.*

The story of Duxbury, 1637–1937, edited by E. Waldo Long. Duxbury, Mass., The Duxbury tercentenary committee [1937], xiv, 237 p. incl. front., plates, ports., maps, facsim. 23<sup>1cm</sup>.

- "This volume pays particular attention to the development of Duxbury during the one hundred years now brought to a close."—Foreword.  
© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 15; aff. Aug. 17; A 109324; Duxbury tercentenary committee. (37–20743) 7699

**Loomis, Noel.**

Murder goes to press, by Noel Loomis. New York, Phoenix press [1937], 255 p. 19<sup>1cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 109395; Phoenix press. (37–20609) 7700

**Loring, Elizabeth Ann, 1908—**

Bronze angel, by Elizabeth Ann Loring. New York, Dodge publishing company [1937], 254 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109301; Dodge pub. co. (37–20748) 7701

**Lowe, John Blake.**

The new surtax on corporations; what to do about it ... Baltimore, Md., Lowe and Wright, 1936.

58, [1] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"The authors: J. Blake Lowe ... John D. Wright."—p. [5]

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. May 21, 1937; aff. June 5; A 106633; J. B. Lowe and John Downing Wright, Baltimore. (37–20709) 7702

**Lyngé, Erik, 1894—**

... Der walfang; ein beitrage zur weltwirtschaft der fettstoffe, von dr. Erik Lyngé, H. A. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut, ag., 1936.

vii, [1], 123, [1] p. illus. (map) diagr. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Wandlungen in der weltwirtschaft, hrsg. von Hermann Schumacher. hft. 7)

"Benutzte literatur": p. 123–[124]

- © Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34969; Bibliographisches institut, n.-g. (37–20438) 7703

**Macartney, Clarence Edward Noble, 1879—**

Not far from Pittsburgh; places and personalities in the history of the land beyond the Alleghenies [by] Clarence E. Macartney ... Pittsburgh, Pa., The Gibson press [1936], 138 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Map on lining paper.

"Second printing 4000."

- © Aug. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 17; A 108872; Gibson press. (37–20740) 7704

**McClusky, Mrs. Evelyn (McFarlane) 1890—**

Torch and sword; a handbook for leaders of young people, by E. M. McClusky ... Oakland, Calif., The Miracle book club, 1937.



**McClusky, Mrs. Evelyn (McFarlane)—Continued**6 p. l., 143 p. 1 illus. (music) 2 pl. (incl. music) on 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Mar. 16; A 105786; E. M. McClusky, Oakland, Calif. (37-20874) 7705

**Maupassant, Guy de, 1850-1893.**

... Novellen; deutsch von Georg von der Vring. [Vienna, Phaidon-verlag 1936,

478 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35238; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz. (37-20312) 7706

**Merrel, Mrs. Concordia.**

... Le double piège, roman adapté de l'anglais par E. de Saint-Segond. Paris, J. Tallandier 1937,

2 p. l., 71-252 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 24. éd.

"Ce roman a paru en langue anglaise sous le titre de: The surprising marriage."—Verso of t-p.

- © May 5, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36215; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-20313) 7707

The **mineral industry**; its statistics, technology and trade during 1936. Founded by Richard P. Rothwell. Edited by G. A. Roush, A. B., M. S. Volume 45, supplementing volumes 1 to 44. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xxvii, 771 p. tables, diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110007; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. 7708

**Minnesota. University. Institute of child welfare.**

Child care and training, by Marion L. Faegre, assistant professor of parental education, and John E. Anderson, director, Institute of child welfare, University of Minnesota. 4th ed., rev. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press; Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press 1937,

vii, 327 p. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Printed in the U. S. A."

"Books dealing with the development and training of children": p. 309-319; Selected lists of reading for children: p. 276-283.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 109383; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-27278) 7709

**Moon, Mrs. Grace (Purdie)**

... White Indian. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 221 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Grace Moon.

Illustrated t-p. and lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109527; Grace Moon, Pasadena, Calif. (37-20886) 7710

**National federation of music clubs.**

Book of proceedings of the National federation of music clubs. Volume 2. Twentieth biennial meeting, Indianapolis,

**National federation of music clubs—Continued**

April 22–30, 1937. Hazel G. Weaver, editor. Ithaca, N. Y., The National federation of music clubs, 1937.

4 p. l., 259 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108952; Natl. federation of music clubs. 7711

... The **New York** red book, 1937, containing information on the state government, portraits and biographies of the state officials, state and national election figures, population of nation, states, cities and villages, Republican and Democratic state committees, and important bills signed and vetoed by the governor, and measures defeated by the Legislature. Edited by Mason C. Hutchins. Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

633 p. front., pl., ports., diags. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: An illustrated state manual.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 27; A 108997; J. B. Lyon co. 7712

**Nissenson, Samuel George, 1884—**

The patroon's domain, by S. G. Nissenson ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

ix, 416 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: New York state historical association series; D. R. Fox, editor. no. v)

Bibliography: p. 389–397.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 28; A 109170; Columbia univ. press. (37–20744) 7713

**Orliac, Jehanne d'.**

... La Légion d'honneur. Tours, Arrault et c<sup>ie</sup> [1937], 169 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Head-pieces.

© June 1, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36069; Arrault et c<sup>ie</sup>. (37–20692) 7714

**Overbury, Arthur Evill, 1875—**

Mary Baker Eddy's "Challenge to the world" accepted and answered by Arthur E. Overbury. Monrovia, Calif., A. E. Overbury, 1937,

157 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted portions from 'The Christian science church' by William McAfee Goodwin ... Washington, D. C., W. M. Goodwin, 1915" (p. 115–156) has special t.-p.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. July 24; A 108122; A. E. Overbury. (37–20871) 7715

**Pagé, Victor Wilfred, 1885—**

The ABC of marine Diesels; a simplified treatise for the layman describing and explaining the principles of the Diesel engine, its design, construction, operation and upkeep, by Victor W. Pagé, M. S. A. E. Cleveland, O., The Penton publishing co., 1937.

ix, [1], 194 p. illus., diags. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First published serially in *Power boating*."—Foreword.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 25; A 108503; Penton pub. co. (37–20844) 7716

**Pagé, Victor Wilfred, 1885—**

The Chevrolet six car and truck; construction, operation, repair; a practical treatise written in simple language, explaining the functions and construction of all parts of Chevrolet six cars and trucks, with complete instructions for operation, maintenance and lubrication. Includes up-to-date, thorough and easily understood instructions on Chevrolet servicing and repair, prepared by factory service experts, and suggestions for tuning, inspection and trouble shooting. By Victor W. Pagé ... Illustrated by over three hundred specially made diagrams and authoritative photographs. A new, rev. and greatly enl. ed. New York, The Norman W. Henley publishing co., 1937.

xix, [1], 474, [2], 475-776 p. incl. front., illus., diagr. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This book includes the complete range of models from 1931 to 1937 inclusive."

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108355; Norman W. Henley pub. co. (37-20860) 7717

**Parker, William Riley, 1906—**

Milton's debt to Greek tragedy in Samson Agonistes, by William Riley Parker ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

4 p. l., vii-xvi, 260 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Authors cited": p. 251-253.

© June 26, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 17; A 107759; Johns Hopkins press. (37-20718) 7718

The pastor's vade mecum; containing the ritual for the sacrament of the Lord's supper, the sacrament of baptism, reception of members, matrimony, and burial of the dead, also Scripture lessons and hymns for various occasions; arranged by Leon Kurtz Willman. Rev. ed. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Methodist book concern [c1937],

2 p. l., 3-129, [16] p. 15<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "Memoranda" (16 at end)

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107905; Methodist book concern. (37-20555) 7719

**Pickwell, Gayle Benjamin, 1899—**

Weather, by Gayle Pickwell, PH. D. Natural history studies. Los Angeles, H. F. Newman & co., 1937.

x p., 1 l., 170 p. incl. illus., plates, maps. 30 x 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Further helps in learning the weather": p. 169-170.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Sept. 18; A 109698; Hugh F. Newman & co. (37-27341) 7720

**Pratt, Helen Gay, 1889—**

Japan; where ancient loyalties survive, by Helen Pratt ... [New York] American council, Institute of Pacific relations, 1937.

vi p., 3 l., 3-188 (i. e. 190) p. maps (1 double) 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Her Peoples of the Pacific: II)

The double map is printed on verso of p. 13 and recto of p. 14.

**Pratt, Helen Gay—Continued**

Bibliography at end of each chapter; "References for teachers": p. 185-186.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108756; American council, Institute of Pacific relations. (37-20691) **7721**

Russia, from tsarist empire to socialism, by Helen Pratt ... [New York] American council, Institute of Pacific relations, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 3-202 (i. e. 206) p. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Her Peoples of the Pacific*: iii)

The illustrations are two double maps not included in paging.

Bibliography at end of each chapter; "Selected bibliography for teachers": p. 200.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108757; American council, Institute of Pacific relations. (37-20690) **7722**

**Read, William Alexander, 1869—**

Indian place-names in Alabama, by William A. Read ... Baton Rouge, Louisiana state university press, 1937.

xvii, 84 p. maps (1 fold.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Louisiana state university studies ... edited by C. W. Pipkin. [no. 29])

Series title in part on t-p.

Bibliography: p. 80-84.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 11; A 105878; Louisiana state univ., Baton Rouge, La. (37-27810) **7723**

**Red cross. U. S. American national Red cross.**

American Red cross first aid text-book, prepared by the American Red cross for the instruction of first aid classes. Rev., with 114 illustrations. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [1937]

xi, 256 p. illus. (2 col.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 12, 1937; 2c. July 13; aff. Aug. 11; A 108436; Amer. natl. Red cross, Washington. (37-20880) **7724**

**Rex, Mrs. Ruth (Irwin) 1901—**

In his holy temple; services of worship for the church school, by Ruth Irwin Rex. New York, Milwaukee, Morehouse publishing co., 1937.

128 p. front. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

- © July 22, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 107798; Morehouse pub. co. (37-20554) **7725**

**Roger, Henri.**

... Religion et rationalisme, par Henri Roger ... Paris, C. Rieder, 1937.

3 p. l., [9]-408 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*Bibliothèque rationaliste*)

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. May 11; A—Foreign 35770; Éditions rationalistes, Paris. (37-20556) **7726**

**Rogers, Francis Theobald, 1882—**

Spain: a tragic journey. by F. Theo Rogers. New York, The Macaulay company [1937]

**Rogers, Francis Theobald—Continued**xiv, 241 p. plates. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.© June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 107588; F. T. Rogers, Manila.  
(37-20600) 7727**Rouquerol, Jean Joseph.**

.... La troisième bataille des Flandres; le Kimmell, 1918; avec cinq croquis et neuf gravures hors texte. Paris, Payot, 1936.

2 p. l., [i]7-216 p. illus. (maps) plates. 23cm. (Collection de mémoires, études et documents pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre mondiale)

At head of title: Général J. Rouquerol.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34491; Payot.  
(37-20601) 7728**Schmuck, Christine.**

... Fashion illustration ... New York and London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 279 p. illus. 28cm.

Title on p. [ii]—[iii] illustrated.

By Christine Schmuck and Virginia Jewel. The first author's name appears at head of title, the second following title.

On cover: Text edition.

Bibliography: p. 269-271.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108736; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-20864) 7729

**Shaw, Wilfred Byron.**

A short history of the University of Michigan, by Wilfred B. Shaw; with twenty-two drawings and etchings by the author. Ann Arbor, G. Wahr, 1937.

viii p., 2 l., 157 p. incl. front., illus. plates, ports. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Illustration on t-p.

"Second edition."

Bibliography: p. 152-153.

© June 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Sept. 3; A 108666; George Wahr.  
(37-20593) 7730**Smith, Margaret Ruth, 1902—**

Student aid; bases of selection of students to whom loans, scholarships, and fellowships are awarded in a graduate school of education, by Margaret Ruth Smith ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 152 p. fold. form. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 704)

Issued also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university.

"The graduate school of education mentioned in the title is Teachers college of Columbia university."—Foot-note, p. 1.

"Selected bibliography": p. 131-134.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. May 3; A 104940; M. R. Smith, New York. (37-20595) 7731

**Spicer, William Ambrose, 1866—**

The spirit of prophecy in the Advent movement; a gift that builds up ... by William A. Spicer. Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., Peekskill, N. Y. [etc.] Review and herald publishing association [c1937]

**Spicer, William Ambrose—Continued**128 p. incl. front., illus., ports. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106649; Review and herald pub. assn., Takoma Park, D. C. (37-20732) 7732

**Stafford, Thomas Albert, 1885—**

Pension administration in the Methodist Episcopal church, by T. A. Stafford ... with introduction by W. B. Farmer ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Methodist book concern, 1937. 160 p. illus. (map) 18<sup>cm</sup>.

"Prepared on behalf of the Board of pensions and relief."—Intro.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107908; Methodist book concern. (37-20872) 7733

**Stagner, Ross.**

Psychology of personality, by Ross Stagner ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937. xi, 465 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: McGraw-Hill publications in psychology; J. F. Dashiell ... consulting editor)

Chapter xxii, Personality and patterns of culture, by Dr. A. H. Maslow. Bibliography: p. 445-453; "Suggestions for reading" at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 3; A 109274; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-20553) 7734

**Steele, Mrs. Katharine McLean.**

Psychiatric nursing, by Katharine McLean Steele ... 78 illustrations. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937. xiii, 370 p. illus., diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 356-361; bibliography at end of chapters xxii and xxvi.

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 31; A 109235; F. A. Davis co. (37-20878) 7735

**Tactics and technique of engineers.** Basic. 3rd edition. A text and reference book of engineer combat training (includes all technical changes to June, 1937) Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company [1937]. 2 p. l., 3-575 p. illus., diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108981; Military service pub. co. 7736

**Tilman, H. W.**

The ascent of Nanda Devi, by H. W. Tilman, with a foreword by Dr. T. G. Longstaff. New York, The Macmillan company; Cambridge, Eng., The University press, 1937. xii p. 1 l., 235 p. front., plates, 2 port. groups on 1 l., maps (1 fold.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. July 21; aff. Aug. 5; A 108308; Macmillan co. (37-27452) 7737

**Torossian, Aram.**

A guide to aesthetics, by Aram Torossian ... Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [1937]. vii, 343 p. front., plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

**Torossian, Aram—Continued****Bibliography:** p. 313-323.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. July 31: A 107831; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif.  
(37-20867) 7738

**Tousey, Sanford.**

Cowboys of America, written and illustrated by Sanford Tousey. Chicago, New York [etc.] Rand, McNally & company, '1937.

- 36 $\frac{1}{2}$  p. illus. (part col.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 20<sup>cm</sup>.  
© July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 108791; S. Tousey, New York. (37-20745) 7739

**Treadwell, Frederick Pearson, 1857-1918.**

Analytical chemistry; based on the German text of F. P. Treadwell ... translated and revised by William T. Hall ... Volume I. Qualitative analysis. 9th English ed. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.  
2 p. l., iii-x, 630 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 11; A 109378; William T. Hall, Cambridge, Mass. (37-20827) 7740

**Trinka, Zena Irma.**

Jenik and Marenka; a boy and girl of Czechoslovakia, by Zdena Trinka; illustrated by Margaret Ayer. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company '1937,

151, [1] p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 18; A 109508; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-20611) 7741

**U. S. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto; fully annotated to the decisions of federal and state tribunals, together with annotations of uncodified laws and treaties. William H. Mason, LL. B., editor-in-chief, John S. O'Brien, Archie McGray, assistant editors and the publishers' editorial staff. Volumes 9-9A. Perpetual revision plan. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company '1937,

2 v. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 20; affs. Sept. 17; A 109555, 109556; William H. Mason, St. Paul. 7742, 7743

**West Virginia. Laws, statutes, etc.**

The West Virginia code of 1937; the general laws of West Virginia to and including the legislative session of 1937. Complete annotations. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie and Chas. W. Sublett. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company '1937,

x, 2599 p. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109313; Michie co. (37-20416) 7744

**Abbott, Newton Carl.**

Montana government; a study in state civics, by N. C. Abbott ... Billings, Mont., Gazette printing co., '1937.  
239 p. incl. front., illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 108288; N. C. Abbott, Billings, Mont. (37-21115) 7745

**Adamic, Louis, 1899-**

The house in Antigua; a restoration, by Louis Adamic ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x, 300 p., 1 l. plates, ports. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

History of a three hundred year old house, popularly known as 'the Casa del Capuchino, and its restoration by Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Popenoe. "First edition."

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108957; L. Adamic, Milford, N. J. (37-21249) 7746

**Alschuler, Mrs. Rose (Haas) ed.**

Two to six; suggestions for parents and teachers of young children, by Rose H. Alschuler and associates. Rev. ed. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

xii, 177 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Most of the author's associates are members of the faculty of Winnetka public schools. cf. p. v.

"Book list for two-, three- and four-year olds": p. 45-72; Bibliography: p. 157-171.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 10; A 109422; William Morrow & co., inc. (37-20968) 7747

**American law reports annotated. (*Indexes*)**

Complete word index of annotations in American law reports, covering volumes 1-100 of A. L. R. with pocket supplement continuations ... San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

3 v. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Paged continuously.

Cover-title: A. L. R. word index to annotations. Desk book.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 15; affs. Sept. 13; A 108921-108923; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. (37-21232) 7748-7750

**Amiaux, Mark.**

... La vie effrénée du marquis de Sade. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

2 p. l., iv, 234 p., 1 l. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34542; Éditions de France. (37-20857) 7751

**Andersen, Hans Christian, 1805-1875.**

The nightingale, by Hans Christian Andersen; with illustrations by Edmund Marine. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

1 p. l., 20 p., 1 l. col. front., col. illus. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

"First edition."



**Andersen, Hans Christian—Continued**

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108954; Harper & bros.  
(37-21139) 7752

**Andreasen, Milian Lauritz, 1876—**

The sanctuary service, by M. L. Andreasen ... Takomā Park, Washington, D. C., Peekskill, N. Y. [etc.] Review and herald publishing assn. [1937]

2 p. l., 7-311 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published for the 1938 Ministerial reading course of Seventh-day Adventists."—Verso of 1st prelim. leaf.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. Aug. 7; A 107959; Review & herald pub. assn. (37-20989) 7753

**Asquith, Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn (Charteris)**

The king's daughters, by Lady Cynthia Asquith. Concluding instalment.

(In *Woman's journal*, Sept., 1937)

© 1c. Oct. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23159; publ. Aug. 26; Cynthia Mary Evelyn Asquith, London. 7754

**Atkinson, Henry Avery, 1877—**

Prelude to peace; a realistic view of international relations, by Henry A. Atkinson. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 222 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 211-216.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108676; Harper & bros. (37-20972) 7755

**Bacheller, Irving Addison, 1859—**

A boy for the ages, by Irving Bacheller; illustrated by Charles Child. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

6 p. l., 3-209 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 100534; Irving Bacheller. Watch Hill, R. I. (37-21243) 7756

**Barton, Fred B.**

How to sell in chain stores; for the man anxious to make good with the public, his company and himself, by Fred B. Barton. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 106 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108675; Harper & bros. (37-21112) 7757

**Beardsley, Frank Grenville, 1870—**

A mighty winner of souls, Charles G. Finney; a study in evangelism. By Frank Grenville Beardsley ... New York, American tract society [1937]

192 p. front. (port.) 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108704; Amer. tract soc. (37-20990) 7758

**Blanding, Don, 1894—**

The rest of the road, by Don Blanding; illustrations by the author. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

6 p. l., 143 p. illus., port. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining papers.

Poems.

"The story behind 'The cruise of the spun glass ship', by Doc Adams in his column, 'This and that', in the Honolulu advertiser, May 20, 1937": p. 34-35.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108710; D. Blanding, Honolulu. (37-20998) 7759

**Bloom, Ursula.**

Leaves before the storm, by Ursula Bloom. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

393 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Sept. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23067; publ. July 23; Ursula Gerner Robinson, Sidcup, Kent, England. (37-21024) 7760

**Blyton, Enid.**

The famous Jimmy; pictured by Benjamin Rabier and told by Enid Blyton. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 11-58, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 29½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108912; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-21145) 7761

**Botkin, Benjamin Albert, 1901—**

... The American play-party song; with a collection of Oklahoma texts and tunes, by B. A. Botkin ... [Lincoln, The University, 1937]

ix p., 1 l., 13-400 p. illus. (map) 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Added t.-p.: The University studies of the University of Nebraska, vol. xxxvii [no. 1-4])

Series title in part also at head of t.-p.

Bibliography: p. 383-389.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106910; B. A. Botkin, Norman, Okl. (37-27888) 7762

**Boucher, Anthony.**

... The case of the seven of Calvary [by] Anthony Boucher. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

viii, 311, [1] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: An Inner sanctum mystery.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 18; A 109537; Simon & Schuster, inc. (37-21033) 7763

**Bradley, Mary Linda.**

Reconnaissances, poems by Mary Linda Bradley. New York, H. Harrison [1937]

128 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 15; A 108831; M. L. Bradley, Ridgefield, Conn. (37-20997) 7764

**Castro, Rosalía de, 1837-1885.**

Beside the river Sar; selected poems from En las orillas del Sar, by Rosalía de Castro; translated from the Castilian, with

**Castro, Rosalía de**—Continued

annotations and a preface, by S. Griswold Morley. Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1937.

xv, 151 p. incl. front. plates, port. group. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Spanish and English on opposite pages.

Bibliography: p. 151.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 23; A 107441; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27869) **7765**

**Chamberlain, Peter.**

*Sing holiday*, by Peter Chamberlain ... London, A. Barker, limited [1937]

431 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Sept. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23064; publ. July 19; P. Chamberlain, London. (37-21025) **7766**

**Charlton, Emmanuel T.**

*Make the highways safe! First aid in a flash* ... London, Canada, Artcraft engravers ltd., °1937.

[4] p. illus. 13 x 13<sup>cm</sup>.

Circular disk attached between and through center of pages.

- © 1c. Oct. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23130; publ. Oct. 9; E. T. Charlton, London, Canada. **7767**

**Citoleux, Marc, 1870—**

*... Le vrai Montaigne, théologien et soldat.* Paris, P. Lethiellieux, 1937.

313 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 36049; P. Lethiellieux. (37-20854) **7768**

**Coble, Howard.**

*Famous aircraft*, written and illustrated by H. Coble and A. R. Payne. London and Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers, ltd. [1937]

159, [1] p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 21<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Sept. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23047; publ. Sept. 2; W. & R. Chambers, ltd. (37-21352) **7769**

**Conyers, Mrs. Dorothea (Smyth) 1873—**

*Phil's castle*, by Dorothea Conyers. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

287 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Sept. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23059; publ. July 8; Minnie Dorothea White, Limerick, Ireland. (37-21023) **7770**

**Cordell, Richard Albert.**

*W. Somerset Maugham*, by Richard A. Cordell. Toronto, New York [etc.], T. Nelson and sons [°1937]

6 p. l., 3-308 p. front. (port.) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Printed in the United States of America."

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108753; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-21133) **7771**

**Craine, Edith Janice, 1881—**

*Ki-Ki, a circus trouper*, by Edith Janice Craine; pictures by Kurt Wiese ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

**Craine, Edith Janice**—Continued

63, [1] p. incl. col. front., col. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.  
Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.  
"Junior press books."

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 109541; Albert Whitman & co. (37-21031) 7772

**Dabit, Eugène, 1898–1936.**

... Les maîtres de la peinture espagnole, Le Greco—Velazquez. Paris, Gallimard [°1937]

3 p. l., 9-133, [1] p., 3 l. plates, ports. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35752; Librairie Gallimard. (37-21121) 7773

**Daly, James J., 1872–**

Nicholas Frederic Brady; a memoir, by the Rev. James J. Daly, s. j. New York, Sheed and Ward, 1935.

ix, 198 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 1, 1935; 2c. Sept. 16, 1937; aff. Sept. 15; A 109444; Mrs. Nicholas Brady, New York. (37-21248) 7774

**Delhaye de Marnyhac, Mme. Th., 1875–**

... Le petit roi malgré lui; illustrations de Manon Iessel.

[Paris, Flammarion [°1937]

218 p., 2 l. incl. illus., plates. 18 x 13½<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Pour les jeunes)  
Author's pseud., T. Trilby, at head of title.

- © June 10, 1937; 1c. June 22; A—Foreign 35992; Ernest Flammarion. (37-21002) 7775

**Deutelmöser, Arno.**

... Luther, staat und glaube. Jena, E. Diederichs [°1937]

1 p. l., 5-373, [1] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36084; Eugen Diederichs verlag. (37-20995) 7776

**Gardner, Horace John, 1895–**

Courtesy book; a short course in polite behavior for use in schools, churches and individual homes, by Horace J. Gardner and Patricia Farren; foreword by Grace Livingston Hill; illustrated by Katharine Haviland-Taylor. Philadelphia, London J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

xii, 112 p. illus. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Worthwhile reference books for continued study": p. 111-112.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108721; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-20988) 7777

**Gibbons, Stella.**

Nightingale wood. [Instalment 4]

(In Good housekeeping, Sept., 1937)

- © 1c. Oct. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23158; pubd. Aug. 27; Mrs. Allan Bourne Webb, London. 7778

**Girvan, Mrs. Helen.**

Blue treasure; the mystery of Tamarind court. by Helen Girvan; illustrated by Harriet O'Brien. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

5 p. l., 273 p. incl. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

**Girvan, Mrs. Helen—Continued**

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 109533; H. Girvan, New York. (37-21027) 7779

**Godwin, Mrs. Mary (Wollstonecraft) 1759-1797.**

Four new letters of Mary Wollstonecraft and Helen M. Williams, edited by Benjamin P. Kurtz and Carrie C. Autrey. Berkeley, University of California press, 1937.

4 p. l., 82 p. front., pl., facsim. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: New letters of Mary Wollstonecraft and Helen M. Williams. Letters written in Havre and Paris in 1794 to Ruth Barlow.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 3; A 106824; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27872) 7780

**Gordon, William Duncan, 1892-**

Modern accounting systems, by William D. Gordon ... and Jeremiah Lockwood ... 2d ed., 2d printing revised. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

x, 473 p. diagrs., forms (part fold.) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: The Wiley accounting series, H. T. Scovill, editor) \$4.00

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 108685; W. D. Gordon, New York and Jeremiah Lockwood, Philadelphia. (37-20976) 7781

**Gosnell, Harold Foote, 1896-**

Machine politics: Chicago model, by Harold F. Gosnell ... foreword by William F. Ogburn. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xx, 229 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., maps) diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Social science studies, directed by the Social science research committee of the University of Chicago. no. xxxiii [t. c. xxxiv])

Bibliography: p. 214-219.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 4; A 108702; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-20974) 7782

**Harlow, Ralph Volney, 1884-**

Story of America, by Ralph Volney Harlow ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

xiv, 812, xliii p. col. front., illus., maps (part double) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Descriptive letterpress on versos of double maps.

Bibliography at end of some of the chapters.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 22; A 109545; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-21241) 7783

**Henle, Robert J.**

Latin grammar for high schools, by Robert J. Henle ... Chicago, Ill., Loyola university press, 1937.

5 p. l., 173 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 108449; Loyola univ. press. (37-21261) 7784

**Herrick, Elisabeth Webb.**

Native Northwest novelties; or, What to look for besides scenery. This is a new kind of guidebook, designed to turn trippers into old settlers, and old settlers into tourists, by Elisabeth Webb Herrick. Seattle, Wash., C. W. Art [1937]

**Herrick, Elisabeth Webb—Continued**109, [2] p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p.

- © May 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109408; E. W. Herrick, Los Angeles. (37-21245) **7785**

**Hichens, Robert Smythe, 1864—**

Daniel Airlie; a novel by Robert Hichens. London [etc.], Cassell and company, ltd. [1937]  
2 p. l., 540 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Sept. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23065; publ. July 22; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-21022) **7786**

**Holberg, Ruth Langland.**

Hester & Timothy, pioneers; story by Ruth Langland Holberg, pictures by Richard A. Holberg ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 128 p. incl. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

"Junior books."

"First edition."

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109530; Ruth Holberg and Richard Holberg, Rockport, Mass. (37-21029) **7787**

**Hopkins, Frank Easton, 1863-1933.**

The De Vinne & Marion presses; a chapter from the autobiography of Frank E. Hopkins. Meriden, The Columbiad club, 1936.

3 p. l., 61 p., 1 l. plates, port. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Printed at the Timothy press, Meriden, Connecticut, in an edition of three hundred and fifteen copies, of which two hundred and fifty copies are for sale ... This is no. 26 of thirty-four copies specially bound for members and keepsake subscribers of the Columbiad club."

- © Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 108851; Amy Hopkins Larremore, % Roger Smith Hotel, Stamford, Conn. (37-21008) **7788**

**Hughes, Ray Osgood, 1879—**

Building citizenship, by R. O. Hughes ... Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon [1937]

xxv, 709, 39 p. front., illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Published also in two volumes. cf. Foreword.

"Places for further information" at end of each chapter.

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108608; Allyn & Bacon. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-20975) **7789**

**Hutt, Allen, 1901—**

The post-war history of the British working class, by Allen Hutt ... London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

320 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Aug. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22987; publ. June 14; George Allen Hutt, London. (37-20981) **7790**

**Kaler, James Otis, 1848-1912.**

Toby Tyler; or, Ten weeks with a circus, by James Otis [pseud.], illustrated by Everett Shinn. Philadelphia, Toronto [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1937]

**Kaler, James Otis**—Continuedxi. 212 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 23; A 109587; John C. Winston co. Copyright is claimed on introduction and illustrations;  
(37-21142)

7791

**Kinney, Lucien Blair**, 1895—

Business mathematics, by Lucien Blair Kinney ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

vii p., 1 l., 382 p. illus., diagrs. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 108634; Henry Holt & co., inc.  
Copyright is claimed on addition of chapter x;  
(37-21114)

7792

**Larcom, Russell Carpenter.**

The Delaware corporation, by Russell Carpenter Larcom ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 199 p. diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Extra volumes, new ser., no. 25)

"Table of cases": p. 189-191.

Bibliography: p. 181-188.

- © Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 108446; Johns Hopkins press.  
(37-20979)

7793

**Lasson, Nelson Bernard**, 1908—

... The history and development of the fourth amendment to the United States Constitution, by Nelson B. Lasson ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

154 p. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>. (The Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science ... ser. LV, no. 2)

Issued also as thesis (P.H. D.) Johns Hopkins university.

"Table of cases": p. 145-147.

"Table of statutes": p. 149-150.

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 107837; Johns Hopkins press.  
(37-20983)

7794

**Latourette, Kenneth Scott**, 1884—

A history of the expansion of Christianity ... by Kenneth Scott Latourette ... Volume 1. The first five centuries. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xxiv p., 1 l., 412 p. fold. map. 24<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Bibliographies": vol. I, p. 370-402.

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108347; Harper & bros.  
(37-20993)

7795

**Lawrence, Thomas Edward**, 1888-1935.

An essay on Flecker, by T. E. Lawrence. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

1 p. l., 4 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 109035; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-21001)

7796

**Lefranc, Georges, 1874—**

... La belle légende des vents étésiens.—La camara.—La cabotrabs.—L'ankyromacus.—Deux ordonnances royales du xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle.—Vaisseaux et navires du Léman.—Combats navals sur le Léman.—Les marchands de l'eau.—L'ancienne marine catalane.—Géographie des voyages de Gulliver.—Le scaphandre et la légion des éclaireurs.—Un dictateur islandais.—Bateaux curieux et bizarres ... Préface du vice-amiral Guépratte. Paris, Librairie de la Revue nautique, 1937.

viii, 244 p., 1 l. illus., fold. map. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (His En naviguant dans le passé et dans le présent. iv)

"L'ancienne marine catalane; Bibliographie": p. 183.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35698; G. Lefranc, Paris. (37-20846) **7797**

**Lilliput. no. 4, Oct., 1937.**

© 1c. Sept. 25, 1937; A ad int. 23164; publ. Sept. 15; Pocket publications, ltd., London. **7798**

**Long, Charles Colfax.**

Our heritage and its preservation; an address by Charles Colfax Long before the Rotary club of Washington, D. C., on October 14, 1936. Washington, D. C., Press of B. S. Adams [1936]

28 p. incl. front. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14, 1937; A 109373; C. C. Long, Washington. (37-21111) **7799**

**Lowe, John Blake.**

Minimizing taxes on incomes and estates; tax avoidance versus tax evasion, by J. Blake Lowe and John D. Wright. New York, Barron's, the national financial weekly [1937]

xi, [1], 13-100 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Originally appeared as a series of articles in Barron's, the national financial weekly."—p. iv.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 108644; Barron's pub. co. (37-20970) **7800**

**McCrossan, Malinda Bell.**

The plainsmen of the plains, a narrative of realism, by Malinda Bell McCrossan ... Amarillo, Tex., Printed by Russell stationery co., [1937].

[116] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poem.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Sept. 1; A 109210; M. B. McCrossan, Amarillo, Tex. (37-21000) **7801**

**Madge, Charles.**

... Mass-observation, by Charles Madge & Tom Harrison, with a foreword by Professor Julian Huxley. London, F. Muller ltd. 1937,

64 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (Mass-observation series. no. 1)

"Some relevant literature": p. 64.

© 1c. July 17, 1937; A ad int. 22901; publ. June 3; Charles Henry Madge and Thomas Harrison, London. (37-20836) **7802**



**Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923.**

The short stories of Katherine Mansfield. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xi p., 3 l., [3]-688 p., 1 l. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

Introduction signed by J. Middleton Murry.

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108917; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-21144) 7803

**Marshall, Mrs. Lenore G.**

Hall of mirrors, by Lenore G. Marshall. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-269 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published September, 1937; first printing."

- © Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108928; L. G. Marshall, New York. (37-21143) 7804

**Maryland. *Laws, statutes, etc.***

Laws of Maryland relating to business corporations, annotated, with schedules of organization and annual franchise and skeleton forms. 12th ed., 1937. Edited by McKenny W. Egerton ... Issued and published by the State tax commission of Maryland. Baltimore [Century printing co., "1937,

ix, 229 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. 207-212.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 107848; State tax commission of Maryland. (37-27949) 7805

**Mazour, Anatole G.**

The first Russian revolution, 1825; the Decembrist movement, its origins, development, and significance, by Anatole G. Mazour ... with a foreword by Robert J. Kerner ... Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1937.

xviii, 324 p. incl. plates, ports., facsim., diagr. front. (port.) maps (1 fold.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"This study was originally undertaken as a doctoral dissertation at the University of California. Later it was revised and new chapters added."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 293-318.

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 3; A 106825; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27878) 7806

**Miller, Mrs. Madeleine (Sweeny)**

The journey of the Christ child; a parable for moderns, by Madeleine S. Miller. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937,

31 p. front., pl. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109250; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-21026) 7807

**Minnesota. University. *Committee on educational research.***

The effective General college curriculum as revealed by examinations; a report of the Committee on educational research of the University of Minnesota. Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [1937,

**Minnesota. University—Continued**

xvi, 427 p. diags. 24<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: College problems series of the University of Minnesota)

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 106946; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-27900) 7808

**National conference on educational broadcasting, 1st, Washington, D. C., 1936.**

Educational broadcasting, 1936; proceedings of the first National conference on educational broadcasting held in Washington, D. C., on December 10, 11, and 12, 1936; edited by C. S. Marsh. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xx, 462, [1] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 109333; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-21016) 7809

**Newton, Joseph Fort, 1876—**

Living every day; a book of faith, philosophy, and fun, by Joseph Fort Newton ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 573 p. 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108672; Harper & bros. (37-20992) 7810

**Ohio. Constitution.**

The constitution of the state of Ohio, annotated, 1937, amendments and annotations to January 1, 1937 and the Constitution of the United States. Issued by William J. Kennedy, secretary of state. Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company, 1937.

1 p. l., 62, 7 p. 1 illus. 27<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 19, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. June 23; A 106433; Banks-Baldwin law pub. co. (37-27822) 7811

**Olcott, Frances Jenkins.**

Good stories for anniversaries, by Frances Jenkins Olcott; with illustrations by Hattie Longstreet Price. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xxii p., 2 l., [3]-237 p. front., plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"More than a hundred and twenty stories ... [which] treat of ... characters in American history ... They are of two kinds: historical and descriptive, and dramatic and biographical."—Foreword.

"Acknowledgments and sources": p. [xi]-xiii.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108740; F. J. Olcott, New York. (37-21242) 7812

**Paustian, Paul William, 1897—**

An elementary sociology, by Paul W. Paustian ... and Erwin C. Paustian ... Columbia, Mo., Lucas brothers, 1937.

xi, 317 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 108608; Lucas brothers. (37-20969) 7813

**Phelps, Dudley Maynard, 1897-**

... Marketing research, its function, scope, and method, by D. M. Phelps ... Ann Arbor, University of Michigan, School of business administration, Bureau of business research, 1937. iv p., 1 l., 81 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Michigan. University. School of business administration. Bureau of business research, Michigan business studies. vol. viii, no. 2)

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 106822; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. (37-27871) 7814

**Philadelphia. Free library. John Frederick Lewis collection.**

Oriental manuscripts of the John Frederick Lewis collection in the Free library of Philadelphia; a descriptive catalogue with forty-eight illustrations, by Muhammed Ahmed Simsar ... Philadelphia, 1937.

xix, 248 p. XLVIII pl. (incl. facsims.) 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 221-224.

© Aug. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108643; M. A. Simsar, Philadelphia. (37-21012) 7815

**Punch. v. 193, no. 5026, Sept. 1, 1937.**

© 1c. Oct. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23177; publ. Sept. 1; Herbert Heather, London. 7816

**Quinn, James A.**

The social world and its institutions, by James A. Quinn ... Philadelphia, New York [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

xxii p., 2 l., 3-992 p. illus., diags. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

Published also in two separate parts. The first, consisting of the first 17 chapters, has title: The social world; the second, containing the last 16 chapters, has title: Institutions of the social world. cf. Introductory preview.

"Questions, exercises, and references": p. 929-972.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108722; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-20973) 7817

**Randolph, Richard W.**

Sweet Medicine and other stories of the Cheyenne Indians, as told to Richard W. Randolph; illustrated by R. H. Hall. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

196 p. incl. col. front., illus. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Each chapter preceded by half-title, with illustration on verso, not included in paging.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 108646; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-21028) 7818

**Rexford, Frank Adison, 1876-**

The Constitution of our country, by Frank A. Rexford ... and Clara L. Carson ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

xx, 188 p. incl. front., illus. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. x.

© July 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107898; Amer. book co. (Copy-right is claimed on changes and new matter) (37-21116) 7819

**Rocker, Rudolf, 1873-**

Nationalism and culture, by Rudolf Rocker; translated by Ray E. Chase. New York, Covici-Friede [1937]

xviii p., 2 l., 23-574 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 537-548.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Sept. 1; A 109234; R. Rocker, New York. (37-21113) 7820

**Rogers, Ralph.**

Dos and donts of radio writing, by Ralph Rogers ... Boston, 1937]

104 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. July 29; A 108230; Associated radio writers, inc., Boston. (37-21134) 7821

**Rongen, Bjørn.**

... Stille smil; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

272 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34370; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-20858) 7822

**Rowley, Frank Benjamin, 1882-**

... Thermal conductivity of building materials, by Frank B. Rowley ... and Axel B. Algren ... Minneapolis, University of Minnesota [1937]

ix, 134 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (University, Engineering experiment station ... Bulletin no. 12)

"The essential parts of previous publications [Bulletins no. 3 and 8] together with the results of new work will be co-ordinated to give a complete picture of the heat transmission work which has been conducted to date at the University of Minnesota."—Pref.

Bibliography included in the preface.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 106944; University of Minnesota. (37-27901) 7823

**Saulsbury, Dotty.**

Mr. Doomer; story by Dotty Saulsbury; illustrations by Elaine Saulsbury Hitch. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

2 p. l., [1], 16, 16 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Text and illustrations paged in duplicate.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 108522; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-21030) 7824

**Schmidt, Emerson Peter, 1899-**

Industrial relations in urban transportation, by Emerson P. Schmidt ... Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [1937]

xii, 264 p. diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Select bibliography": p. 257-259.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 106945; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-27899) 7825

**Schultz, James Willard, 1859-**

Stained gold, by James Willard Schultz; with illustrations by Frank E. Schoonover. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

**Schultz, James Willard—Continued**3 p. l., 217 p. front., plates. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 109581; J. W. Schultz, Browning, Mont. (37-21140) 7826

**Seyfert, Warren Crocker.**

... School size and school efficiency; a study of the effects of enrollment upon the organization of reorganized secondary schools, by Warren C. Seyfert ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

xiv, 316 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23cm. (Harvard bulletins in education. no. 19)

Bibliography: p. [293]-306.

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 3; A 108696; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-21019) 7827

**Snyder, William Cloyd.**

Would Christ wear khaki? By W. Cloyd Snyder. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937]

xii, 15-220 p. 21cm.

"A protest against extreme and unwarranted declarations ... of clergymen ... on social questions."—Pref.

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 18; A 108426; Christopher pub. house. (37-20987) 7828

**Sollenberger, Earl.**

Along with me, by Earl Sollenberger; illustrated by Leander Leitner & Felix Kowalewski. Paterson, N. J., Gayren press [1937]

88 p. incl. front., illus. 21cm.

Poems.

- © June 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109443; E. Sollenberger, Washington. (37-21130) 7829

**Spears, Harold.**

Experiences in building a curriculum, by Harold Spears ... A treatment of the high-school curriculum program of Evansville, Indiana, with special attention to classroom methods. With cartoons by the author. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi. [1], 196 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 25cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108657; Macmillan co. (37-21015) 7830

**[Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael, 1880—**

Kings and heroes, by Erica Fay [*pseud.*] New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

4 p. l., 84 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Poems.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108841; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-21131) 7831

**Storer, James W.**

Truth enters lowly doors [by] J. W. Storer. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [1937]

87 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

**Storer, James W.**—Continued

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 106349; Broadman press.  
(37-21132) 7832

**Strong, Sydney Dix, 1860—** *ed.*

The rise of American democracy; the records assembled and annotated by Dr. Sydney Strong ... New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1936.

ix, 198 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A collection of exclusively American literature—short portions—running from the Mayflower compact to the Peace pact."—Pref.

© Aug. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16, 1937; A 109432; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-21246) 7833

**Trevelyan, Gertrude Eileen.**

Two thousand million man-power, by G. E. Trevelyan. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

286 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Sept. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23051; publ. July 14; G. E. Trevelyan, London. (37-20889) 7834

An **unwanted** child, by a repentant mother. This book is a study in child psychology, intended for adults only, but especially for mothers, who are requested not to show it to children.

[Boston, Fort Hill press, 1937]

180 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Five hundred copies have been printed."

Autobiography.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. June 10; A 107283; C. L. Goodenough, Rochester, Mass. (37-20978) 7835

**Updegraff, Robert Rawls, 1889—**

Yours to venture, a book about your future, by Robert R. Updegraff. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

x, 214 p. 1 illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108809; R. R. Updegraff, Scarsdale, N. Y. (37-20977) 7836

**Valantin, Hélène.**

... Contes de la couleur du temps, illustrations de Félix Lorient. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

138 p., 2 l. illus. 20 x 16<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 26, 1937; 1c. July 13; A—Foreign 36120; Ernest Flammarion. (37-20856) 7837

**Van Sickle, Mrs. Emogene (Dymock) 1873—**

The Old York road and its stage coach days, by Emogene Van Sickle; from articles which originally appeared in *Hunterdon county Democrat*, Flemington, N. J., 1936. [Somerville, N. J.] 1937.

118 p., 1 l. illus. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: 1 leaf at end.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. Aug. 31; A 109560; E. Van Sickle, Raritan, N. J. (37-21247) 7838

**Wake, Eugenia.**

Musical chains, by Eugenia Wake. London, Constable [1937,  
4 p. l., 3-244, [2] p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Sept. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23050; publ. July 15; Constable & co.,  
ltd., London. (37-21032) 7839

**Williams, Valentine, 1883-**

The curiosity of Mr. Treadgold, by Valentine Williams.  
Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.  
4 p. l., 248 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 109580; V. Williams,  
London. (37-21141) 7840

**Williamson, Thames Ross, 1894-**

Hunters long ago; a boys' story of late paleolithic times, by  
Gregory Trent [*pseud.*] ... illustrated by Carle M. Boog. New  
York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937,  
6 p. l., 3-370 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.  
Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108880; Harcourt, Brace &  
co., inc. (37-20615) 7841

**Winkelman, Barnie F., 1894-**

John D. Rockefeller; the authentic and dramatic story of  
the world's greatest money maker and money giver, by B. F.  
Winkelman ... Philadelphia, Universal book and Bible house  
[1937,

viii, 310 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 23; A 109589; John C. Winston  
co., Philadelphia. (37-21772) 7842

**Wirth, Alexander C.,**

Complete bibliography of Lizette Woodworth Reese. Balti-  
more, The Proof press, 1937.

20 p. incl. front. (facsim.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Introduction signed: Alexander C. Wirth.

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 109477; A. C. Wirth, Balti-  
more. (37-21796) 7843

**Wister, Marina.**

Fantasy and fugue [by] Marina Wister. New York, The  
Macmillan company, 1937.

ix, 108 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

"First printing."

- © Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108930; Macmillan co.  
(37-22528) 7844

**Wood, Samuel Andrew, 1890-**

Release the prisoner, by Andrew Wood. London, Hodder &  
Stoughton, limited [1937,

319, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Sept. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23097; publ. July 19; S. A. Wood, Garden  
City, Herts, England. (37-22970) 7845

**Addams, George Stanton, 1869-**

1937 cumulative supplement to Addams and Hosford's Ohio probate practice and procedure. 2d ed. Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company [1937]

2 p. l., 3-134 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110037; W. H. Anderson co.  
7846

**American & Canadian hospitals; a reference book of historical, statistical and other information regarding the hospitals and related institutions of the United States and possessions and the Dominion of Canada; published under the supervision of American hospital association, Catholic hospital assn. of the United States and Canada, American Protestant hospital association [and] Canadian hospital council. Chicago, Ill. Physicians' record company [1937]**

1464 p. illus. 27 x 21<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Second edition.

"To the late James Clark Fifield, publisher, who founded American & Canadian hospitals and edited the first edition in 1933, this book is respectfully dedicated."

"Buyers' index and advertising section": p. 1449-1464.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 109083; Physicians' record co. (37-21377)  
7847

**American society of sanitary engineering.**

Report of proceedings of the twenty-eighth, twenty-ninth and thirtieth annual meetings ... at Toronto, Canada, August 21-24, 1934, Chicago, Illinois, August 8, 9, 10, 1933. New York, New York, August 21, 22, 23, 1935. [n. p., 1937]

2 p. l., 938 p. fronts. (ports.) illus., diagrs. 22<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 27; A 110014; Amer. soc. of sanitary engineering, Waterbury, Conn.  
7848

**Arnold, Oren.**

Wild Americans, by Oren Arnold ... illustrated with photographs. Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

159 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 22<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Junior press books."

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 109540; Albert Whitman & co. (37-21532)  
7849

**Atkinson, Edward W.**

Plaster casts; their preparation in the hospital, by Edward W. Atkinson, Curity research laboratories. Walpole, Mass., Lewis manufacturing co., Division of the Kendall company [1937]

vii, 70 p. front., plates. 23<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"Curity orthopedic products": p. 53-67.

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Aug. 31; A 108594; Kendall co. (37-21481)  
7850

**P.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annotations keeping up to date Kerr's cyclopedic California codes. Henning's General laws, third edition, and also cases from Idaho and Montana**



**B.-M.** co's cumulative current code—Continued

... bringing decisions down to 93 Cal. dec. 554, 89 Cal. app. dec. 726, 2 Cal. supp. 272, 68 Pac. (2d) 768 (California, Idaho and Montana cases) [volume 16, no. 2, August, 1937, Prepared and annotated by Everett H. Roan. San Francisco, Bender-Moss company, 1937.

iii, [1], 240 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109582; Bender-Moss co.

7851

**Balderston, Lydia Ray.**

The household handybook, by L. Ray Balderston ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1936,

2 p. l., vii-viii, 3-273 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. [The household shelf,

"First printing."

© May 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11, 1937; A 108803; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-21353)

7852

**Bastedo, Walter Arthur, 1873-**

*Materia medica*, pharmacology, therapeutics and prescription writing for students and practitioners, by Walter Arthur Bastedo ... 4th ed., reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

.2 p. l., 9-778 p. illus., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 108854; W. B. Saunders co. (37-21483)

7853

**Blumgarten, Aaron Samuel, 1884-**

Textbook of materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics, by A. S. Blumgarten ... 7th ed., completely rev. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvi, 845 p. illus. (part col.) plates (part col.) diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Earlier editions published under titles *Materia medica* for nurses, *Textbook of materia medica* and *Textbook of materia medica and therapeutics*.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108656; Macmillan co.

(37-21478)

7854

**Blumgarten, Solomon,**

... געזאמעלטע לידער. ניריארק, פארלאג "אויפמאג".

x, 388 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Author's pseud., ירואש at head of title.

Title (transliterated): Gesamlte liden.

© Feb. 2, 1910; 2c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 22; A 110655; Internatl. library pub. co., New York.

7855

**Bone, Stephen.**

The little boy and his house, by Stephen Bone and Mary Adshead. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1937,

[93, p. illus. (part col.) 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 23; A 109588; John C. Winston co. (37-21372)

7856

**Brewster, Adolph Brewster, 1854—**

King of the cannibal isles, a tale of early life and adventure in the Fiji islands, by A. B. Brewster ... London, R. Hale & company, 1937.

xiv, 15-286 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
© 1c. July 17, 1937; A ad int. 23022; publ. June 16; Robert Hale, Ltd.  
(37-21783) 7857

**Brinkmann, Bernhard.**

Der ordensgedanke und die katholischen klöster in Deutschland, mit einer übersicht über die ordensniederlassungen im deutschen reichsgebiet, von Bernhard Brinkmann. Gotha. L. Klotz, 1936.

95, [1] p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.  
"Literatur": p. 66-67.  
© May 8, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35520; Leopold Klotz verlag. (37-21254) 7858

**Brown, Margaret Wise.**

When the wind blew, by Margaret Wise Brown; illustrated by Rosalie Slocum. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

[31] p. illus. (part col.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Lining-papers illustrated in colors.  
"First edition."  
© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108962; Harper & bros.  
(37-21374) 7859

**Buck, Alan Michael.**

My Saint Patrick, by Alan Michael Buck; pictures by Richard Bennett. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company, 1937.

xi, 13-243 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.  
Bibliography: p. 241-243.  
© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 109470; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. (37-21634) 7860

**Campbell, Meredith Fairfax, 1894—**

Pediatric urology, by Meredith F. Campbell ... with a section on Bright's disease in infancy and childhood, by John D. Lyttle ... with over 1350 illustrations on 610 figures and two colored plates ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

2 v. col. front., illus., col. pl., diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.  
Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.  
"Author's bibliography": p. 505-508; Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Aug. 25; A 108498; Macmillan co.  
(37-21378) 7861

**Carmichael, Robert Daniel, 1879—**

Introduction to the theory of groups of finite order, by Robert D. Carmichael ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company, 1937.

xiv, 447 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. [Textbooks in mathematics, ed. by R. D. Carmichael]  
© June 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 23; A 108508; R. D. Carmichael, Urbana, Ill. (37-21512) 7862

**Case, Robert Ormond.**

Big timber, a novel by Robert Ormond Case. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

3 p. l., 97-271 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108968; R. O. Case. Portland, Or. (37-21535) 7863

**Cecil, Russell La Fayette, 1881- ed.**

A textbook of medicine by American authors, edited by Russell L. Cecil ... associate editor for Diseases of the nervous system, Foster Kennedy ... 4th ed. rev. and entirely reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

xx, 1614 p. illus., col. pl., diags. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 20; A 109062; W. B. Saunders co. (37-21381) 7864

**Charters, Mrs. Zelda Stewart.**

Barbary brew; a romantic novel, by Zelda Stewart Charters. New York, Stackpole sons [1937]

2 p. l., 7-361 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 109586; Z. S. Charters, Washington. (37-21531) 7865

**Cole, George Douglas Howard, 1889-**

The People's front, by G. D. H. Cole. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

366 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Sept. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23041; publ. July 12; G. D. H. Cole, London. (37-21523) 7866

**Conference on the future of the common law, Harvard university, 1936,**

The future of the common law. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

x, 247, [3] p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Harvard tercentenary publications)

"The Harvard law school 'Conference on the future of the common law' was held in ... Cambridge, on August 19-21, 1936, as one of the symposia which formed part of the celebration of the Tercentenary of the founding of Harvard college."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—What is the common law? By Roscoe Pound.—The common law and the civil law in the British commonwealth of nations, by Sir M. S. Amos. Remarks by J. H. Wigmore and W. C. Van Vleck.—The common law in its old home, by the Right Hon. Lord Wright of Durley.—The common law in the United States, by H. F. Stone. Remarks by O. W. Branch, W. D. Lewis and H. F. Goodrich.—The common law in Canada, by H. H. Davis.—The common law in Ireland, by Henry Hanna. Remarks by W. E. Treanor and H. U. Sims.—The spirit of the common law, by F. E. Crane.—Appendix: The greeting from the Association of legal science of the Keioijuku university, of Tokyo, Japan. is here reproduced.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 20; A 108938; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-21517) 7867

**Crofts, Freeman Wills, 1879-**

... Found floating; an Inspector French detective story. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

**Crofts, Freeman Wills—Continued**5 p. l., 299 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109597; F. W. Crofts, Guildford, Surrey, England. (37-21642) 7868

**Daugherty, Robert Long, 1885—**

Hydraulics; a text on practical fluid mechanics, by R. L. Daugherty ... 4th ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 460 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 108811; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-21617) 7869

**Davis, Carroll Campbell, 1888— ed.**

The chemistry and technology of rubber, Carroll C. Davis, editor, John T. Blake, associate editor; contributors: W. F. Busse, P. D. Brass, S. M. Cadwell [and others], ... New York, Reinhold publishing corporation, 1937.

1 p. l., 941 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (American chemical society. Monograph series. [no. 74])

"Published under the auspices of the Rubber division of the American chemical society."

"Literature on the chemistry of rubber [by] C. C. Davis": p. 883-898; Bibliography at end of each chapter except chapter xxvi.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 27; A 109173; Reinhold pub. corporation. (37-21613) 7870

**De Lee, Joseph Bolivar, 1869—**

Obstetrics for nurses, by Joseph B. DeLee ... and Mabel C. Carmon ... 11th ed., rev. and reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

659 p. incl. front., illus. (part col.) diagrs. viii col. pl. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Miss Carmon rewrote the chapter on hospital delivery, made numerous additions to the text throughout the book and suggested several valuable changes in the arrangement of the subject matter."—Pref.

Includes "Literature".

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 14; A 108366; W. B. Saunders co. (37-21479) 7871

**Derthal, Louis.**

... La barque enchantée. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-253 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 16, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36214; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-21268) 7872

**Digest of the liquor control system of Pennsylvania, including the complete regulations of the Pennsylvania liquor control board.** Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph press, 1937.iv, 124 p. illus. (map) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 108400; Telegraph press. 7873

**Donham, S. Agnes, 1871—**

A case book in family budgeting, by S. Agnes Donham ... Boston, The Boston cooking school magazine co., 1937.

xix, 252 p. double tab., double forms. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reading references" at end of each chapter except the last; "Supplementary reading": p. 251-252.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108899; Boston cooking school magazine co. (37-21612) 7874

**Duun, Olav, 1876—**

... Samtid. Oslo, O. Norli, 1936.

239 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34664; Olaf Norli.  
(37-21265) 7875

**Dykstra, Gerald Oscar, 1906—**

Selected cases on government and business; constitutional law background; anti-trust laws and decisions; recent laws and decisions, by Gerald O. Dykstra ... [and] L. G. Dykstra ... (Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xvii, 686 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>. (National casebook series)

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 109548; Callaghan & co.  
(37-21516) 7876

**Elliot, Mrs. Kathleen Morrow.**

... Riema, little brown girl of Java, by Kathleen Morrow

Elliot. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

3 p. l., 53, [1] p. illus. (part col.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Illustrated by Roger Duvoisin.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108916; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.  
(37-21373) 7877

**Encyclopedia of United States Supreme court reports.** 1937  
pocket supplements ... [for volumes 1-6, Under the edi-  
torial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Beirne Stedman  
and Chas. W. Sublett ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie  
company, 1937.

6 v. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the  
volumes of the set to which they belong.

- © Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Sept. 29; A 110051; Michie co.

7878

**Étienne, Raoul, 1889—**

... L'autre équipage, roman. Paris, Busson, 1937.

3 p. l., 91-244 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 13, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35244; Raoul Louis Jules  
Étienne, Paris. (37-21270) 7879

**Ewer, Mrs. Monica, 1889—**

Beauty's rose [by] Monica Ewer ... London, R. Hale and  
company [1937]

319 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Sept. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23083; publ. Aug. 30; M. Ewer, London.  
(37-21827) 7880

**Ezra Squier Tipple**, Christian gentleman; a record of the  
affection of his friends and colleagues. Madison, N. J., Drew  
university [1937]

5 p. l., 3-79 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

**CONTENTS.**—Addresses delivered at the Memorial service in New York  
city on December 21, 1936: Ezra Squier Tipple, man of letters, by J. R.  
Joy. Ezra Squier Tipple, minister of the gospel, by C. C. Coile. Ezra  
Squier Tipple, citizen of the world, by F. J. McConnell. Ezra Squier

**Ezra Squier Tipple—Continued**

Tipple, educator, by L. H. Hough.—The funeral service.—The memorial service.—Prayer, from the funeral service, by W. F. McDowell.—Memorial resolutions.—Prayer, from the memorial service, by E. M. North.—Benediction, by Herbert Welch.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 11; A 109382; Drew univ. (37-21365) 7881

**Fallas, Carl.**

Down the proud stream, by Carl Fallas. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937]

2 p. l., 307 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Sept. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23082; pubd. Aug. 5; C. Fallas, Amer-sham, Bucks, England. (37-21828) 7882

**Field, Oliver Peter.**

A selection of cases and authorities on constitutional law, by Oliver Peter Field ... 1937 supplement to second edition ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

v, 86 p. 25<sup>cm</sup>. (National casebook series)

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 24; A 109585; Callaghan & co. 7883

**Fischer, Martin Henry, 1879-**

Christian R. Holmes, man and physician, by Martin Fischer. Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas, 1937.

5 p. l., 233 p., 1 l. front. (port.) illus. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 22; A 104858; Martin Fischer, Cincinnati. (37-21380) 7884

**Fishbein, Morris, 1889-**

Your diet and your health, by Morris Fishbein ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

x, 298 p. illus., diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Whittlesey house health series, M. Fishbein ... editor)

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 108595; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-21379) 7885

**Galdston, Iago, 1895-**

Maternal deaths—the ways to prevention [by] Iago Galdston ... New York, The Commonwealth fund; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

5 p. l., 115 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 15; A 109468; Commonwealth fund. (37-21482) 7886

**Giglio, Giovanni.**

The triumph of Barabbas, by Giovanni Giglio ... translated from the Italian by Eric Mosbacher. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

317 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Sept. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23054; pubd. July 19; G. Giglio, Brussels, Belgium. (37-21775) 7887

**Gladwin, Mary Elizabeth, 1861-**

Ethics; a textbook for nurses, by Mary E. Gladwin ... 2d ed., reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

**Gladwin, Mary Elizabeth—Continued**2 p. l., 9-365 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 349-352.

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 27; A 108535; W. B. Saunders co.  
(37-21485) 7888

**Gredsted, Torry, 1885—**... *Boden betales*. [København] S. Hasselbalch, 1935.126 p. 1 illus. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 21, 1935; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35322; T. Gredsted,  
Bogø, Denmark. (37-21266) 7889

... *Løftet som bandt*. [København] S. Hasselbalch, 1934.149 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 12, 1934; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35321; T. Gredsted,  
Bogø, Denmark. (37-21267) 7890

**Gruchy, Allan Garfield, 1906—**

Supervision and control of Virginia state banks, by Allan Garfield Gruchy ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, for the Institute for research in the social sciences, University of Virginia, 1937.

ix, 329 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>. [The University of Virginia Institute for research in the social sciences. Institute monograph no. 24]  
Bibliography: p. 313-315.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 2; A 107689; University of Virginia, Institute for research in the social sciences, University, Va.  
(37-21393) 7891

**Hadwen, Sibylla.**

Handy book of recipes for twenty-five; a book for medium-sized groups, fraternal organizations, small school cafeterias and tea rooms, by Sibylla Hadwen ... and Celia Bernards ... New York, M. Barrows & company [1937]

4 p. l., 172 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109426; M. Barrows & co.  
(37-21356) 7892

**Harlee, William Curry, 1877—**

... *Kinfolks*, a genealogical and biographical record of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stuart) Harlee, Andrew and Agnes (Cade) Fulmore, Benjamin and Mary Curry, Samuel and Amelia (Russell) Kemp, John and Hannah (Walker) Bethea, Sterling Glack and Frances (King) Robertson, Samuel and Sophia Ann (Parker) Dickey, their antecedents, descendants, and collateral relatives, with chapter concerning state and county records and the derivation of counties of Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia, prepared and published by William Curry Harlee, assisted by numerous collaborators. [Volume 3] New Orleans, La., Printed and sold by Searcy & Pfaff, ltd., 1937.

1 p. l., 1951-2964 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsimis.) 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110070; W. C. Harlee, Washington. 7893

**Harper, Fowler Vincent, 1897—** *ed. and tr.*

Cases and other materials on judicial technique in conflict of laws, selected, edited, and, in the case of foreign materials, translated, by Fowler Vincent Harper ... and Charles W. Taintor, II ... Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937,

xxix, 1189 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Cover-title: Cases on conflict of laws.

"Table of books and articles cited or quoted": p. xxvii-xxix.

© Aug. 28, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 18; A 108949; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-21515) 7894

**Harper, William Allen, 1880—**

Personal religious beliefs, by W. A. Harper ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house [°1937,

121 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"General bibliography": p. 111-121.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 18; A 108427; Christopher pub. house. (37-21630) 7895

**Harrison, Eveleen.**

Little known young people of the Bible, by Eveleen Harrison ... New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

141 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Old Testament: The little captive maid. Isaac. Ishmael. Benjamin. David. Mephibosheth. Brothers. Josiah. Joash. Shadrach and his friends.—New Testament: The daughter of Jairus. The boy without a name. Rhoda. The nephew of Paul.—Bible references (p. 140-141)

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 20; A 108898; Round table press, inc. (37-21628) 7896

**Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, Calif.**

Incunabula in the Huntington library, compiled by Herman Ralph Mead. San Marino, Calif., 1937.

xii, 386 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Huntington library lists. no. 3)

"List of authorities": p. ix-xi.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 109307; Henry E. Huntington library & art gallery. (37-21385) 7897

**Hobhouse, Christopher.**

1851 and the Crystal palace; being an account of the Great exhibition and its contents; of Sir Joseph Paxton; and of the erection, the subsequent history and the destruction of his masterpiece; written by Christopher Hobhouse and fully illustrated from contemporary drawings. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc. [°1937,

2 p. 1, ix-xii, [2], 181 p. incl. illus., plates (1 double) 2 fold. pl. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers; descriptive text on versos of most of the plates.

"First edition."

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108439; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-21351) 7898

**Hoover, Mrs. Mildred (Brooke)**

Historic spots in California: counties of the coast range [by] Mildred Brooke Hoover; with an introduction by Robert Glass



**Hoover, Mrs. Mildred (Brooke)—Continued**

Cleland ... Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [1937]

4 p. l., vii-xxiii, 718 p. incl. front. (map) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Sponsored by the California state conference of the National society, Daughters of the American revolution."

"This third volume completes the series Historic spots in California ... Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Rensch, principal authors of the two former volumes [the southern counties, and valley and Sierra counties], have been unable to finish the series ... [and] the work ... has fallen to ... their co-author to carry it on to completion."—Pref.

"Sources" at end of description of each county.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 20; A 109574; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-21624) **7899**

**Hueston, Mrs. Ethel, 1889—**

Calamity Jane of Deadwood Gulch, by Ethel Hueston. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937], 306 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108964; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-21536) **7900**

**Hull, James.**

The stage-struck seal; written and illustrated by James Hull. New York, H. Holt and company [1937], 2 p. l., 54 p., 1 l. illus. 21 x 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109628; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-21640) **7901**

**Hurst, Fannie, 1889—**

We are ten. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-466 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—Carrousel.—Soiled dove.—Elaine, daughter of Elaine.—God made little apples.—Hattie Turner versus Hattie Turner.—Candy butcher.—Dolly and the colleagues.—Nothing ever happens.—The laugh was on Harry.—Home, James.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108958; Fannie Hurst Danielson, New York. (37-21538) **7902**

**Lane, Margaret, 1907—**

At last the island [by] Margaret Lane ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 338 p. 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108956; M. Lane, London. (37-21533) **7903**

**Lange, Norbert Adolph, 1892— comp.**

Handbook of chemistry; a reference volume for all requiring ready access to chemical and physical data used in laboratory work and manufacturing, compiled and edited by Norbert Adolph Lange ... assisted by Gordon M. Forker ... with an

**Lange, Norbert Adolph**—Continued

appendix of mathematical tables and formulas by Richard Stevens Burington ... 2d ed. rev. and enl. Sandusky, O., Handbook publishers, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., v-xvi, 1501 p., 1 l., 249, 30, [6] p. incl. tables, diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "Memoranda" ([6] at end)

"International atomic weights 1937" on lining-paper.

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 13; A 109449; N. A. Lange, Sandusky, O. (37-21615) **7904**

**Lee, Mrs. Melicent Humason.**

Our little Guatemalan cousin, by Melicent Humason Lee; illustrated by Leslie W. Lee. Boston, L. C. Page & company [1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 162 p. incl. illus., plates, map. front. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. [The little cousin series]

"First impression, August, 1937."

- © Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 24; A 108967; L. C. Page & co., inc. (37-21375) **7905**

... The life of Joan of Arc, by Jules Michelet, and other biographies. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [1937]

1 p. l., vii-ix p., 1 l., 397 p. front. 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. vii])

The biography of Mahomet is a selection from Gibbon's The history of the decline and fall of the Roman empire; the biography of Cromwell is a translation of a portion of Lamartine's Vies de quelques hommes illustres.

CONTENTS.—Joan of Arc, by Jules Michelet.—Mahomet, by Edward Gibbon.—Martin Luther, by C. K. J. Bunsen.—Frederick the Great, by T. B. Macaulay.—Oliver Cromwell, by Alphonse Lamartine.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107674; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustration by Herbert Anderson] (37-21524) **7906**

**Lord, Isabel Ely, 1871—** *ed.*

The household cookbook, edited by Isabel Ely Lord ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1936]

viii, 3-486 p. illus., diagr. 21<sup>cm</sup>. [The household shelf]

Text on lining-papers.

"First printing."

"Based on [the editor's] Everybody's cook book."—Pref.

- © May 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11, 1937; A 108802; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-21354) **7907**

**McDonald, Philip Bayaud, 1888—**

A saga of the seas; the story of Cyrus W. Field and the laying of the first Atlantic cable, by Philip B. McDonald; illustrated from contemporary prints and portraits. New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1937.

vi p., 3 l., 288 p. plates. 2 port. (incl. front.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 281-282.

- © June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109435; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-21616) **7908**

**Magre, Maurice, 1877—**

... La beauté invisible. Paris, Fasquelle [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-188 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

**Magre, Maurice**—Continued

Bibliothèque-Charpentier.

CONTENTS. — Communication avec la nature. — Le côté d'ombre des âmes.—Révélation des mondes invisibles.

© June 3, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36063; Fasquelle éditeurs.  
(37-21263) 7909**Michel, Virgil George, father, 1890—**

The liturgy of the church, according to the Roman rite, by Dom Virgil Michel ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 369 p. 20½cm.

"The following chapters have arisen out of a series of lectures delivered at the Pius x school of liturgical music, New York city, in the summer of 1936."—Foreword.

"Authors and editions quoted": p. 341-343.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108817; Macmillan co.  
(37-21632) 7910**Miller, John, 1906—**

Murder of a professor, by John Miller. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-252 p. 19½cm.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108840; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-21539) 7911

**Mississippi. Laws, statutes, etc. (Indexes)**

Index of Mississippi session acts, 1817-1865 ... By Rena Humphreys and Mamie Owen ... Jackson, Miss., Tucker printing house, 1937.

345 p. 23½cm.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 31; A 108177; Tucker printing house. (37-18870) 7912

**Murch, James DeForest.**

Christian minister's manual, prepared by James DeForest Murch. Cincinnati, O., The Standard publishing company 1937,

239 p. illus., diagr. 17cm.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 16; A 108399; Standard pub. co.  
(37-21629) 7913**Ormsby, Oliver Samuel, 1874—**

A practical treatise on diseases of the skin for the use of students and practitioners, by Oliver S. Ormsby ... With revision of the histopathology and mycology by Clark Wylie Finnerud ... 5th ed., thoroughly rev. Illustrated with 658 engravings and 3 colored plates. Philadelphia, Lea &amp; Febiger, 1937.

1334 p. illus., III col. pl., diagr. 25½cm.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 8; A 108703; Lea & Febiger.  
(37-21383) 7914**Osborne, Oliver Thomas, 1862—**

Handbook of therapy, edited by Morris Fishbein ... from the Handbook of therapy by Oliver T. Osborne and Morris Fishbein. 11th ed. Chicago, American medical association, 1937.

**Osborne, Oliver Thomas—Continued**812 p. diagr. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109522; Amer. medical ass'n.  
(37-21484) 7915

**Parker, Robert Ross.**

The strange adventures of Myrtle the turtle, by Robert Ross  
Parker; illustrated by Alice Lois Evans. New York, E. P.  
Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

2 p. l., [9]-44 p. incl. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

In verse.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 109531; E. P. Dutton & co.,  
inc. (37-21371) 7916

**Parmenter, Mrs. Christine (Whiting) 1877-**

Swift waters, by Christine Whiting Parmenter ... New  
York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

419 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 22; A 108965; C. W. Parmenter,  
Colorado Springs. (37-21370) 7917

**Peisson, Édouard.**

... Le pilote, roman. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

3 p. l., [9]-244 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36231; Ed. Bernard Grasset.  
(37-21269) 7918

**Penzoldt, Ernst, 1892-**

... Der dankbare patient; mit zeichnungen des patienten.

Berlin, S. Fischer [1937]

3 p. l., 9-119, [4] p., 1 l. illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Erste bis vierte auflage 1937."

- © Mar. 11, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35876; S. Fischer verlag.  
(37-21262) 7919

**Pierce, Anne Lewis.**

Casual meals casually considered, by Anne Pierce ... New  
York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1936]

1 p. l., v-x, 3-280 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. [The household shelf]

"First printing."

- © May 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11, 1937; A 108804; Harcourt, Brace  
& co., inc. (37-21355) 7920

**Poulaille, Henry.**

... Pain de soldat, 1914-1917; roman. Paris, B. Grasset  
[1937]

1 v. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36232; Éditions Bernard  
Grasset. (37-21264) 7921

**Propper, Milton Morris, 1906-**

The great insurance murders, by Milton Propper. New  
York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 274 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108955; Harper & bros.  
(37-21537) 7922

**Quarterly** cumulative index medicus. Editorial staff: Morris Fishbein ... Marjorie Hutchins Moore ... [and] Magdalene Freyder ... v. 21, January-June, 1937. Chicago, American medical association [1937],  
1495 p. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 109647; Amer. medical assn.  
7923

**Randall, Jean.**

... After a man's heart. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

240 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First printing."

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108969; Macrae-Smith co. (37-21534)  
7924

**Rathbone, Lucy.**

Fabrics and dress, by Lucy Rathbone ... and Elizabeth Tarpley ... New ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1937],

xiii, 430 p. illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Riverside home economics series, ed. by Alice F. Blood)

"Suggested references" at end of most of the chapters; "Additional references for teachers": p. 417.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 109281; L. Rathbone and Elizabeth Tarpley, Austin, Tex. (37-21350)  
7925

**Raymond, Wayte, 1886-**

The gold coins of North and South America; an illustrated catalogue of all the types with an indication of their retail value. By Wayte Raymond. New York, W. Raymond, inc. [1937],

3 p. l., 102 p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109515; Wayte Raymond, inc. (37-21623)  
7926

**Reisner, Edward Hartman, 1885-**

Faith in an age of fact; a new religious outlook, by Edward H. Reisner. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937],

4 p. l., 3-117 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 108441; E. H. Reisner, New York. (37-21631)  
7927

**Rudolph, Jack Arthur, 1904-**

Allergy, its practical application, by J. A. Rudolph ... Expressly prepared for physicians and students of medicine, containing practical points necessary for the care of patients with asthma, hay fever, urticaria, eczema, and other allergic conditions. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937],

4 p. l., 11-224 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 209-220.

© July 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 19; A 108422; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-21480)  
7928

**Rummel, Adolph J.**

Air conditioning; a course of instruction on the principles of heating, ventilating, air conditioning, by Adolph J. Rummel ... Lewis O. Vogelsang ... and associates for Associated school of air conditioning. 1st ed. [San Antonio, The Clemens printing company, 1937]

4 p. l., 2-24 p., 2 l., 29-160 p. 1 illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Each lesson has special t-p.

Includes references.

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 106686; Associated school of air conditioning, San Antonio. (37-21349) **7929**

**Salvio, Alfonso de, 1873-**

Dante and heresy, by Alfonso de Salvio ... Boston, Mass., Dumas bookshop [1936], v, 126 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. Sept. 13, 1937; aff. Sept. 11; A 108755; A. de Salvio, Providence. (37-21501) **7930**

**San Francisco museum of art.**

Paul Cézanne; exhibition of paintings, water-colors, drawings and prints, September 1 through October 4, 1937. San Francisco, San Francisco museum of art [1937], 38 p., 1 l. plates. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 17-20.

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 7; A 109338; San Francisco museum of art. (37-21487) **7931**

**Seabury, David, 1885-**

Help yourself to happiness, by David Seabury. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

x, 345 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109391; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-21382) **7932**

**Simms, Paris Marion, 1874-**

The Bible in America; versions that have played their part in the making of the republic, by Rev. P. Marion Simms ... New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1936.

xxiv p., 2 l., 394 p. front., ports., facsims. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 361-375.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16, 1937; A 109433; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-21633) **7933**

**Stone, Walton Edgar, 1866-**

The lost soul; book x of revised edition of Walton Stone, a Bunyan, Boone, Crockett, a Robinson Crusoe. New York, Printed for the author at the Stratford press [1937]

viii, 209 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 109551; W. E. Stone, Apex, N. C. (37-21621) **7934**

**Storm, Marian.**

... The life of Saint Rose, first American saint & only American woman saint. Santa Fe, N. M., Writers' editions, 1937.

**Storm, Marian—Continued**216 p., 1 l. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Works studied": p. 213-216.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. July 24; A 107744; M. Storm, Mexico, D. F. Mexico. (37-21364) **7935****Taylor, Edson Homer, 1874—**

Arithmetic for teacher-training classes. Rev. ed. By E. H. Taylor ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937], vii p., 1 l., 432 p. illus., diags. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 419-422.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 108633; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-21511) **7936****Thomas, Joseph Morris, 1876—**

Composition for college students, by Joseph M. Thomas ... Frederick A. Manchester ... and, Franklin W. Scott ... 4th ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 760 p. pl. 22<sup>cm</sup>.© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108651; Macmillan co. (37-21397) **7937****U. S. Naval academy, Annapolis. Dept. of languages.**

Naval phraseology in English, French, Spanish, Italian and German [by the] Department of languages, U. S. Naval academy. Annapolis, Md., The United States naval institute, 1937.

6 p. l., 221, [8] p. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Second edition."

"This book is issued to replace the publications 'A French nautical phrase book and reader', 1921, and 'A Spanish nautical phrase book and reader', 1925."—Pref. to the 1st ed.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Naval terms.—pt. II. Colloquies on naval matters.—pt. III. Correspondence.—pt. IV. Tables of rank.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 9; A 108415; United States naval institute. (Copyright is claimed on revision) (37-20843) **7938****Vondracek, Felix John, 1901—**

The foreign policy of Czechoslovakia, 1918-1935, by Felix John Vondracek ... New York, Columbia university press; London, P. S. King & son, ltd., 1937.

451 p. fold. map. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Studies in history, economics and public law, ed. by the Faculty of political science of Columbia university. no. 426)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 426-444.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 104451; Columbia univ. press. (37-20604) **7939****Yoshor, Moses M.**

דאָס לעבען און שאַפען פון חפץ חיים ... פון הרב משה מאיר ישר. ערשטער און צווייטער טייל. ניו-יאָרק, "חפץ חיים ישיבה סאָסייטי", תרצ"ז.

2 v. fronts., ports., plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Title (transliterated): Das leben un shafen fun Hafetz Hayim.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Oct. 27; A 110707; M. M. Yoshor, Brooklyn. **7940**

**Adkins, Homer Burton, 1892-**

Reactions of hydrogen with organic compounds over copper-chromium oxide and nickel catalysts [by] Homer Adkins ... Madison, Wis., The University of Wisconsin press [1937, ix, 178 p. incl. illus., tables. 2 pl. 24<sup>1</sup>cm.

"The present volume is an attempt to correlate and summarize, and to indicate the significance of, experimental results in this laboratory in the development of high-pressure hydrogenation as a tool for use in synthetic organic chemistry."—Introd.

"Literature cited": p. [145]-149.

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Sept. 11; A 109386; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (37-28075) **7941**

**Alexander, Arthur Chambers, 1863-**

Koloa plantation, 1835-1935; a history of the oldest Hawaiian sugar plantation, by Arthur C. Alexander. [Honolulu, T. H., Printed by Honolulu star-bulletin, 1937]

vii, 240 p. incl. front. (port.) illus., maps (part double) 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 109516; A. C. Alexander, % American factors, ltd., Honolulu. (37-21759) **7942**

**American society for testing materials.**

... Supplement [1937] to Book of A. S. T. M. standards. Philadelphia, Pa., American society for testing materials [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 272 p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 28; A 109673; Amer. soc. for testing materials. **7943**

**Amézaga, Luis.**

Yes, it's up to you! By L. Amezaga. Forest Hills, L. I. [1937]

96 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 14, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 20; A 109036; L. Amezaga, Forest Hills, N. Y. (37-21651) **7944**

**Annesley, Michael.**

Spies in action; a secret service story, by Michael Annesley ... London [etc.], G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937]

307, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Sept. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23086; pubd. Aug. 13; M. Annesley, Bradwell, nr. Braintree, Essex, England. (37-22504) **7945**

**Bakhuyzen, Hendrik Leo van de Sande, 1891-**

Studies on wheat grown under constant conditions; a monograph on growth, by H. L. van de Sande-Bakhuyzen ... with contributions on the carbon and nitrogen content of the wheat plant, by Elizabeth P. Griffing ... and Carl L. Alsberg ... Stanford University, Calif., Food research institute [1937]

xvi, 400 p. incl. 1 illus., tables, diagrs. 22<sup>1</sup>cm. [Leland Stanford junior university. Food research institute. Miscellaneous publications. no. 8, March, 1937]

"A partial analysis of the results dealing with the general growth features of the plant and with the changes in dry weight was published in 1927 and 1928. These papers are reprinted in part in the present volume with considerable rearrangement and some modifications."—Directors' pref.



**Bakhuyzen, Hendrik Leo van de Sande—Continued**

Bibliography: p. [375]-393.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 31; A 107894; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-21765) 7946

**Baldwin, Leland Dewitt, 1897—**

Pittsburgh; the story of a city, by Leland D. Baldwin; illustrations by Ward Hunter. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh press, 1937.

3 p. l., ix-xiii p. 1 l., 387, [1] p. incl. front., illus., maps. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"This book is one of a series relating Western Pennsylvania history written under the direction of the Western Pennsylvania historical survey sponsored jointly by the Buhl foundation, the Historical society of western Pennsylvania, and the University of Pittsburgh."

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109675; University of Pittsburgh press. (37-21620) 7947

**Banner, Michael.**

... Q 39. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

7 p. l., 3-280 p., 1 l. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First American edition."

- © July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 107586; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-21639) 7948

**Barzun, Jacques, 1907—**

Race; a study in modern superstition [by] Jacques Barzun ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937],

x, 353 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Bibliographical notes": p. 327-339.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108876; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-21664) 7949

**Bazouin, Albert.**

... Les textes latins, classe de sixième. Édition conforme aux programmes officiels du 30 avril 1931. Paris, Hachette [1936],

iv, 187, [1] p. illus. (incl. maps) col. plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A. Bazouin ... J. Faivre.

- © Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34142; Librairie Hachette. (37-21398) 7950

**Beard, Charles Austin, 1898—** *ed.*

Cumulative annual guide to American government and politics (1937) by Charles A. Beard. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

2 p. l., 21 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Published previously under title: Annual guide to American government and politics (1935)

- © Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110045; Macmillan co. 7951

**Bellamy, Edward, 1850-1898.**

Edward Bellamy speaks again! Articles—public addresses—letters ... Kansas City, Mo., The Peerage press, 1937.

**Bellamy, Edward—Continued**249 p. incl. front. (port.) 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108542; Peerage press.  
(37-21667)

7952

**Bill, Alfred Hoyt, 1879—**

Astrophel; or, The life and death of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney, by Alfred H. Bill ... New York, Toronto. Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

7 p. l., 3-372 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 355-357.

- © Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 3; A 109421; A. H. Bill, Princeton, N. J. (37-21785)

7953

**Bogen, Jules Irwin, 1903—**

Corporation finance, by Jules I. Bogen ... New York. Alexander Hamilton institute [1937]

xx, 379 p. diagrs., forms (1 fold.) 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.-p.*: Modern business; a series of texts prepared as part of the modern business course and service ... Alexander Hamilton institute. [vol. iv])

- © Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 109055; Alexander Hamilton institute. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-21666)

7954

**Bond, Paul Stanley.**

The R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schools, third and fourth years (includes all technical changes to July, 1937) By Colonel P. S. Bond ... Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company [1937]

3 p. l., 401 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Second edition."

- © Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108979; Military service pub. co.

7955

**Bradley, Theodore James, 1874-1936.**

Textbook of pharmaceutical arithmetic, by Theodore J. Bradley ... 2d ed., ed. and rev. by Will T. Bradley ... and Carroll B. Gustafson ... Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

199 p. 1 illus. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

With answers.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. May 29; aff. Aug. 13; A 109029; Lea & Febiger.  
(37-21652)

7956

**Bray, Frank Chapin, 1866—**

Headlines in American history, by Frank Chapin Bray ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

vii, 311 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 22; A 109570; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-21767)

7957

**Bull, Sleeter, 1887—**

Principles of feeding farm animals, by Sleeter Bull ... and W. E. Carroll ... Rev. ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi, 395 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108589; Macmillan co.  
(37-21761)

7958

**The Cavalry journal,**

Tactics and technique of cavalry. 8th ed. A text and reference book of cavalry training (includes all technical changes to June, 1937) Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company [1937]

2 p. l., 879 p. illus., diagrs. 24½cm.

© July 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108980; Military service pub. co. 7959

**Christie, Mrs. Agatha (Miller)**

Poirot loses a client, by Agatha Christie. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 302 p. 20½cm.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108713; Agatha Christie Mallowan, Torquay, Devon, England. (37-28593) 7960

**Clappen, John.**

Flood of youth; a romance, by John Clappen. London [etc.], Cassell and company, limited [1937]

319, [1] p. 19½cm.

© 1c. Sept. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23079; publ. July 29; J. Clappen, West-cliff-on-Sea, England. (37-21829) 7961

**Clark, Leonard.**

A wanderer till I die, by Leonard Clark ... New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 246 p. front., plates, ports. 21½cm.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109532; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-21776) 7962

**Clune, Henry W.**

The good die poor, by Henry W. Clune. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

4 p. l., 294 p. 19½cm.

"First edition, September 1937: reprinted September, 1937."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108758; H. W. Clune, Scottsville, N. Y. (37-28595) 7963

**Colorado. Supreme court.**

Cases argued and determined ... terms of January and April, 1937. Newton C. Garbutt, reporter. Volume 100. Denver, Bradford-Robinson, 1937.

xv, 638 p. 23cm.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 109661; State of Colorado, Denver. 7964

**Curwood, James Oliver, 1878-1927.**

... La piste du bonheur (The country beyond) traduit par Louis Postif. [Paris, Hachette, 1937]

253 p., 1 l. 19cm. (On cover: "Les meilleurs romans étrangers")

© Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36225; Librairie Hachette. (37-21401) 7965

**Cuthrell, Mrs. Faith (Baldwin) 1893-**

Twenty-four hours a day, by Faith Baldwin. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. 1937,

4 p. l., 3-304 p. 19<sup>1</sup>cm.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 3; A 108718; F. B. Cuthrell, New Canaan, Conn. (37-28594) 7966

**De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873-**

Fantasia impromptu: the adventures of an intellectual faun (Part 3) By Benjamin DeCasseres. New York city, B. De-Casseres at the Blackstone publishers 1937,

3 p. l., 91-57 p. 19<sup>1</sup>cm.

On cover: Book no. 17.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 2; A 110113; B. De Casseres, New York. 7967

**Dinet, Alphonse Étienne, 1861-1929.**

... La vie de Mohammed, prophète d'Allah. Paris, G. P. Maisonneuve, 1937.

2 p. l., 31-305 p. illus. (map) xvi pl. 23<sup>1</sup>cm.

At head of title: E. Dinet et el hadj Sliman ben Ibrahim.

"Nous en avons emprunté les éléments aux auteurs les plus anciens, tels que Ibn Hicham, Ibn Saâd, etc., et à un historien plus moderne, Ali Borhan'ed Dine el Halabi, qui, dans son livre, connu sous le nom de 'Es sirat'el Halabia', a réuni les différentes versions de tous les historiens les plus réputés."—Préf.

© May 25, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36318; G. P. Maisonneuve. (37-21366) 7968

**Dorf, Philip.**

... Visualized modern history, by Philip Dorf ... 11th ed. (Rev., September, 1937) New York, Oxford book company 1937,

vi, 302, 18, vii-x p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 19<sup>1</sup>cm. (Visual-aid texts)

"Classified bibliography": p. 300-302.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109370; Oxford book co., inc. (37-21779) 7969

Visualized world history; unit organization, by Philip Dorf ... edited by Samuel McKee, jr. ... New York, Oxford book company, 1937.

vi, 345 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 19<sup>1</sup>cm.

"Classified bibliography": p. 339-340.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109369; Oxford book co., inc. (37-21780) 7970

**Esenwein, Joseph Berg, 1867- ed.**

Adventures to come, edited by J. Berg Esenwein ... Springfield, Mass., McLoughlin bros. inc. 1937,

4 p. l., 13-187 p. col. front., illus. 22<sup>1</sup>cm. 1World of adventure series, ed. by J. B. Esenwein,

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108974; McLoughlin bros., inc. (37-21643) 7971

Calling all boys, edited by J. Berg Esenwein ... Springfield, Mass., McLoughlin bros. inc. 1937,

3 p. l., 11-190 p. col. front., illus. 22<sup>1</sup>cm. 1World of adventure series, ed. by J. B. Esenwein,

**Esenwein, Joseph Berg—Continued**

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108973; McLoughlin bros., inc. (37-21641) **7972**

Field and campus, edited by J. Berg Esenwein ... Springfield, Mass., McLoughlin bros. inc. [1937]

3 p. l., 11-188 p. col. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (World of adventure series, ed. by J. B. Esenwein)

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108971; McLoughlin bros., inc. (37-21646) **7973**

Real stories for real girls, edited by J. Berg Esenwein ... Springfield, Mass., McLoughlin bros. inc. [1937]

188 p., 1 l. incl. col. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (World of adventure series, ed. by J. B. Esenwein)

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108975; McLoughlin bros., inc. (37-21645) **7974**

Spirited horses and daring dogs, edited by J. Berg Esenwein ... Springfield, Mass., McLoughlin bros. inc. [1937]

185 p. incl. col. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (World of adventure series, ed. by J. B. Esenwein)

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108970; McLoughlin bros., inc. (37-21644) **7975**

Sport and adventure, edited by J. Berg Esenwein ... Springfield, Mass., McLoughlin bros. inc. [1937]

3 p. l., 11-184 p. col. front., illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>. (World of adventure series, ed. by J. B. Esenwein)

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108972; McLoughlin bros., inc. (37-21647) **7976**

**Federal writers' project.**

American stuff; an anthology of prose & verse by members of the Federal writers' project, with sixteen prints by the Federal art project. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

xvii, [1], 301 p. plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 108622; Guilds' committee for Federal writers' publications, inc., % Morris L. Ernst, New York. (37-28500) **7977**

**Feuchtwanger, Lion, 1884—**

Moscow 1937; my visit described for my friends, by Lion Feuchtwanger, translated by Irene Josephy. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

174 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Sept. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23073; publ. July 26; L. Feuchtwanger, Sanary/Var, France. (37-22077) **7978**

**Fishbein, Morris, 1889—**

Syphilis; the next great plague to go [by] Morris Fishbein ... Philadelphia, David McKay company, 1937.

70 p. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"The material included in this book is greatly expanded from a series of articles published in newspapers that subscribe to NEA service."—Acknowledgments.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 108327; David McKay co. (37-28484) **7979**

**Fønhus, Mikkjel, 1894—**

... Skiløperen; roman. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.  
233 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35417; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-21507) **7980**

**Fox, Genevieve May.**

Susan of the Green mountains, by Genevieve Fox; with illustrations by Forrest W. Orr. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 3-275 p. incl. plates. col. front. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109610; Genevieve Fox Fuller, Newton, Conn. (37-21638) **7981**

**Frisbie, Robert Dean.**

My Tahiti, by Robert Dean Frisbie; with illustrations by W. Alister Macdonald. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xiv p., 2 l., 3-277 p. front., plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 108784; R. D. Frisbie, Papeete, Tahiti, Society islands. (37-21781) **7982**

**Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Code of Georgia annotated, including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted, with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Book 26. Title 92. Public revenue. Atlanta, The Harrison company [1937]

2 p. l., 409 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Kept to date by cumulative pocket parts."

- © Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110083; Harrison co. **7983**

**Gibbs, Wolcott, 1902—**

Bed of neuroses, by Wolcott Gibbs; illustrations by Rea Irvin. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xi, 274 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated half-titles; head-pieces.

Reprinted from the New Yorker.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108712; W. Gibbs, New York. (37-28560) **7984**

**Giono, Jean, 1895—**

The song of the world [by] Jean Giono; by Henri Fluchère and Geoffrey Myers. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-312 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 17; A 109242; Viking press, inc. (37-28508) **7985**

**Gredsted, Torry, 1885—**

... Drenge under vaaben; fortælling fra Abessinien. Om-slaget tegnet af Axel Mathiesen; illustrationerne af Palle Wennerwald. [København] S. Hasselbalch, 1936.

**Gredsted, Torry**—Continued

159 p. illus. 22½ x 18cm.

- © Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35327; T. Gredsted, Bogø, Denmark. (37-21504) 7986

**Heilman, Robert Bechtold.**

America in English fiction, 1760 : 1800; the influences of the American revolution [by] Robert Bechtold Heilman ... Baton Rouge, La., Louisiana state university press, 1937.

1 p. l., [v]–ix, 480 p. diags. 23½cm. (*Half-title*: Louisiana state university studies. no. 33)

"America in the novel, 1761-1800": p. 439-442; "The West Indies in the English novel, 1761-1800": p. 443-445; "The East Indies in the English novel, 1761-1800": p. 446-448; "List of chief works consulted": p. 449-460.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Sept. 4; A 108727; Louisiana state univ. press. (37-28045) 7987

**Hervey, John, 1870-**

American race horses, 1936; a review of the breeding and the performances of the outstanding thoroughbreds of the year engaged in racing, steeplechasing and hunt races, by John Hervey, "Salvator"; introduction by Herbert Bayard Swope, Peter Vischer, editor. New York, N. Y., The Sagamore press [1936]

2 p. l., ix-xii, 216 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. ports.) 31cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Dec. 20, 1936; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12, 1937; A 108336; Sagamore press. (37-21764) 7988

**James, Will, 1892-**

Cowboy in the making, by Will James; arranged from the first chapters of "Lone cowboy"; illustrated by the author. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

4 p. l., 91 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front. 24cm.

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 18; A 109642; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-21773) 7989

**Jegerlehner, Johann, 1871-**

... Das haus in der wilde, erzählung. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft [1936]

308 p. 20cm.

At head of title: Johannes Jegerlehner.

- © Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35226; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g. (37-21399) 7990

**Kaye, James Ross, 1865-**

The teacher's guide to the International Sunday-school lessons, improved uniform course for 1938 [by] James R. Kaye ... Chicago, J. A. Dickson publishing company [1937]

411 p. illus. 22½cm.

- © Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 109766; John A. Dickson pub. co. 7991

**Kenan, William Rand, 1873—**

History of Randleigh farm. 2d ed. ... By Wm. R. Kenan, jr. ... Lockport, N. Y., 1937.

2 p. l., 7-298 p. illus. (incl. map) diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS. — **part I.** History of Randleigh farm. — **part II.** Feeding dairy cows, by Oscar Erf.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 28; A 107922; W. R. Kenan, jr., Lockport, N. Y. (37-21758) **7992**

**Kirk, Hans, 1898—**

... Daglejerne. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

236 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 2, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34048; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-21506) **7993**

**Krist, Gustav.**

... Allein durchs verbotene land, fahrten in Zentralasien. Mit 118 abbildungen, grösstenteils nach aufnahmen des verfassers, und 2 karten. Wien, L. W. Seidel & sohn [c1937]

208 p. illus., plates, ports., 2 fold. maps. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35947; L. W. Seidel & sohn. (37-21525) **7994**

**Krokann, Inge, 1893—**

... Blodrøter; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

357 p., 1 l. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34366; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-21505) **7995**

**Kyle, Edwin Jackson, 1876—**

Fundamentals of farming and farm life, by Edwin Jackson Kyle ... and Alexander Caswell Ellis ... New York, Chicago [etc.], C. Scribner's sons [c1937]

xxx, 440 p. incl. front., illus. diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Third revised edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 11; A 108847; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-21760) **7996**

**Langewiesche-Brandt, Wolfgang Ernst, 1907—**

... Das amerikanische abenteuer; deutscher werkstudent in U. S. A. Edited, with vocabulary, by Francine B. Bradley and Lyman R. Bradley ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

vi, 230 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Wolfgang Langewiesche.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108905; Prentice-Hall, inc. [Copyright is claimed on preface and vocabulary] (37-21771) **7997**

**Lawrence, William Beaty, 1882—**

Cost accounting, by W. B. Lawrence ... Rev. ed. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xvii, 598 p. tables, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (The coördinated accounting series)

On cover: With personal progress records.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110200; Prentice-Hall, inc. **7998**



**Lowther, Mrs. María López de.**

A Spanish composition, by María Lopez de Lowther ...  
New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x. 374 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

"Nota bibliográfica": p. ix-x.

- © Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 28; A 109176; Harper & bros.  
(37-21786) 7999

**Mackenzie, Compton, 1882-**

The south wind of love; being book two of "The four winds  
of love" by Compton Mackenzie. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd.  
[1937]

4 p. l., 835 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Sept. 25, 1937; A ad int. 23087; publ. Aug. 27; C. Mackenzie,  
Snidheachan, Isle of Barra, Outer Isles, England.  
(37-22503) 8000

**McNeil, Mrs. Blanche.**

First foods of America, by Blanche and Edna V. McNeil.  
Los Angeles, New York [etc.] Suttonhouse, ltd. [1936]

5 p. l., 13-150 p. incl. front., illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

"Mexican songs of foods" (words and music): p. 129-141.

- © Sept. 25, 1936; 2c. June 21, 1937; aff. June 26; A 106761; Suttonhouse,  
ltd. (37-28549) 8001

**Marcham, Frederick George.**

A history of England, by Frederick George Marcham ...  
New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 975 p. front., illus., xx pl. (incl. ports.) maps (part double)  
24<sup>cm</sup>.

Frontispiece accompanied by transparent guard sheet with outline  
drawing.

Bibliography: p. 938-949.

- © Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108818; Macmillan co.  
(37-21782) 8002

**Maxwell, James Taliaferro, 1887-**

Outline of ocular refraction, by J. T. Maxwell, m. d.; with a  
foreword by Edward Jackson ... Omaha, Neb., Medical pub-  
lishing company, 1937.

xii, 395 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Collateral reading" at end of each chapter except chapter x.

- © Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 23; A 108457; J. T. Maxwell,  
Omaha. (37-21653) 8003

**Michaëlis, Karin, 1872-**

... Lotte Ligeblad; illustreret af Marie Hjuler. København,  
Gyldendal, 1936.

160 p. incl. front., illus. 20½ x 15½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34052; Gyldendalske bog-  
handel, Nordisk forlag. (37-21503) 8004

**Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all gen-  
eral laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down

**Michigan.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 17. Banking and private finance—Insurance. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xl, 786 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 2; A 110085; Callaghan & co.  
8005

**Minor, Nell Irene, 1878—**

Think and guess? [By] Minor-Bryant. New York, S. Gabriel sons & company, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-99 p. illus. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Sept. 3; A 108632; Saml. Gabriel sons & co. (37-21658)  
8006

**Nadler, Marcus, 1895—**

Corporate consolidations and reorganizations, by Marcus Nadler ... New York, Alexander Hamilton institute [1937], xix, 361 p. diagr. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*Added t.-p.*: Modern business; a series of texts prepared as part of the modern business course and service ... Alexander Hamilton institute. [vol. xxxii])

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 109054; Alexander Hamilton institute. (37-21665)  
8007

**New York (State).** *Supreme court.*

... Reports of cases heard and determined in the appellate division ... Austin B. Griffin, reporter. Volume 249, 1937. [Official ed.] Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

xlix, 1007 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 30; A 110238; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany.  
8008

**Nord, Pierre.**

... Terre d'angoisse. Paris, Librairie des Champs-Élysées [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-243 p. 17½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Le masque; collection de romans d'aventures, créée et dirigée par A. Pigasse [228])

© June 8, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36067; Librairie des Champs-Élysées. (37-21400)  
8009

**Osgood, Edwin Eugene, 1899—**

Atlas of hematology, with three hundred and twenty-five illustrations and frontispiece in color, by Edwin E. Osgood ... and Clarice M. Ashworth ... San Francisco, J. W. Stacey, inc. [1937]

xii, 255 p. incl. col. illus., tables. col. front. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

Frontispiece accompanied by leaf with descriptive text not included in the paging.

"The junior author, C. M. A., is responsible for the drawings and the senior author, E. E. O., is responsible for the selection of the cells to be drawn, for supervision of the drawing and photoengraving, for the text material and for the opinions expressed in the book."—Pref.

"References": p. 209-228.

© July 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 109130; E. E. Osgood and Clarice M. Ashworth, Portland, Or. (37-21649)  
8010

**Page, William Herbert, ed.**

... Page's Ohio digest. Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts [for] volumes 1-15. To July 10, 1937 ... Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company; Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937]

15 v. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 1; A 110107; W. H. Anderson co. 8011

**Paish, Sir George, 1867-**

The way out; the political and economic problems that constitute the world danger, by Sir George Paish. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [°1937]

xvii, 233 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109264; G. Paish, London. (37-28578) 8012

**Pennsylvania.**

Workmen's compensation supplement to Department reports of Pennsylvania, containing rulings and selected opinions of the Workmen's compensation board, opinions of the attorney general, the various courts of Pennsylvania and the United States Supreme court, involving the Workmen's compensation law of Pennsylvania during the year 1936. Edited by Karl E. Richards ... [Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph printing co., °1937]

508 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Reprinted from volume XXII of Department reports of Pennsylvania."

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 17; aff. Sept. 17; A 110027; Karl E. Richards, Harrisburg, Pa. 8013

**Pennsylvania railroad company.**

... History of the floods of March, 1936 and January, 1937. Office of the chief engineer ... Compiled by Chas. W. Garrett. Philadelphia, Pa. [°1937]

1 p. l., 5-150 p. illus., fold. plates, fold. maps, fold. tables. 31½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 109165; Pennsylvania railroad co., Philadelphia. (37-21659) 8014

**Peuckert, Will Erich, 1891-**

... Zauber der steine. Leipzig, P. List [°1936]

61, [2] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Lebendiges wort. [24])

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34927; Paul List verlag. (37-21661) 8015

**Pickard, Frederick William, 1871-**

Monaco and the French Riviera, by Frederick W. Pickard

... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 17-223 p. front., plates, fold. map. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Acknowledgements": p. xiv.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108839; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-21777) 8016

**Plinius Caecilius Secundus, C.**

Selected letters of Pliny; edited by Hubert McNeill Poteat ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937], viii, [2], 216 p., 1 l., 217-224 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108798; D. C. Heath & co. [Copyright is claimed on preface, introduction, notes and index.] (37-21787) 8017

**Post, Mrs. Emily (Price) 1873-**

Etiquette; "The blue book of social usage", by Emily Post (Mrs. Price Post) ... illustrated with photographs and fac-similes of social forms. Complete new ed., rewritten, revised, reset. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 877 p. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition published, July, 1922 ... New and enlarged edition, published, November, 1927 ... twenty-fifth printing, May, 1937."

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 13; A 107816; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-28535) 8018

**RCA institutes, inc.**

Television; collected addresses and papers on the future of the new art and its recent technical developments. Volume 2. October 1937. New York, RCA institutes technical press [1937]

vii, 435 p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110078; RCA institutes, inc., New York. 8019

**Rab, Fordham.**

Guide to law of the sea; a practical introductory digest and guide to "Law everyone should know" concerning the rights, duties and interests of ships and mariners, merchants and passengers. Volume 2. By Fordham Rab ... New York, Lion press [1937]

270 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Fordham Rab publications, sole distributors" stamped over imprint.

- © Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109711; F. Rab, New York. 8020

**Rinderknecht, Hans Jakob.**

... Kleine methodik christlicher unterweisung. Zürich, Zwingli verlag, 1936.

2 p. l., 7-138 p. illus., diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Hans Jakob Rinderknecht und Konrad Zeller.

"Hinweis auf einige bücher": p. 129-133.

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35912; Zwingli-verlag. (37-21367) 8021

**Roberts, Carl Eric Bechhofer, 1894-**

Stanley Baldwin: man or miracle? By Bechhofer Roberts, "Ephesian" ... New York, Greenberg [1937]

vii, 9-287 p. front., plates, ports. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 15; A 108859; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-21778) 8022

**Sadler, William Samuel, 1875—**

Psychiatric nursing, by William S. Sadler ... in collaboration with Lena K. Sadler ... and Anna B. Kellogg ... St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

433 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapters 3 and 10.

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108428; C. V. Mosby co.  
(37-21655) 8023

**Sammis, John Langley, 1873—**

Cheese making; a book for practical cheesemakers, factory patrons, agricultural colleges and dairy schools, by J. L. Sammis ... 9th ed., rev. and enl. ... Madison, Wis., The Cheese maker book co., 1937.

311 p. incl. front., illus., plans, diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Advertising matter: p. 298-311.

- © Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Sept. 7; A 108699; J. L. Sammis, Madison, Wis. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions;  
(37-21763) 8024

**Shaw, Charles Gray, 1871—**

The road to happiness, by Charles Gray Shaw ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 13-312 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 7; A 109128; Hillman-Curl, inc.  
(37-28583) 8025

**Siebel, Johanna, 1874—**

... Die Kämpetöchter, roman. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft [c1936]

373 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35236; Morgarten-verlag, n.-g. (37-21675) 8026

**Simon, Mrs. Charlie May (Hogue)**

The share-cropper [by] Charlie May Simon; with woodcuts by Howard Simon. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc. [c1937]

247 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 109419; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
(37-28526) 8027

**Slocum, Rosalie.**

Breakfast with the clowns, by Rosalie Slocum. [New York, The Viking press, 1937.

[32] p. col. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 17; A 109195; Rosalie Slocum Goldberg, New York. (37-28527) 8028

**Stewart, Emma Leah, comp.**

X-ray compend, by Emma Leah Stewart, R. T. and A. David Willmoth ... Louisville, Ky., Hertel publishing company [c1937]

96 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

**Stewart, Emma Leah—Continued**

A compilation of questions and answers.

- © Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109064; E. L. Stewart and Argus David Willmoth, Louisville. (37-21654) **8029**

**Stewart, John Innes Mackintosh, 1906—**

Hamlet, revenge! A story in four parts by Michael Innes [pseud.] London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.  
352 p. 1 illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Aug. 25, 1937; A ad int. 23090; publ. June 28; J. I. M. Stewart, Adelaide, Australia. (37-22505) **8030**

**Stone, Walton Edgar, 1866—**

Walton Stone, a Bunyan, Boone, Crockett, a Robinson Crusoe. Rev. ed. New York, Printed for the author at the Stratford press [1937]

vi, 360 p. front. (port.) plates (1 fold.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Trapping, hunting.

- © Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 109550; W. E. Stone, Apex, N. C. (37-21769) **8031**

**Stong, Philip Duffield, 1899—**

High water; story by Phil Stong; pictures by Kurt Wiese. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

79, [1] p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) plates (part col.) 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Lining-papers illustrated in colors.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108717; Phil Stong, Washington, Conn. (37-28530) **8032**

**Strode, Hudson, 1893—**

South by thunderbird [by] Hudson Strode. New York, Random house [1937]

xxix, [1], 388 p. front., 27 pl. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers; descriptive text on versos facing the plates; plates 5 and 16 accompanied by leaves with descriptive text not included in the paging.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 24; A 109653; H. Strode, University, Ala. (37-21768) **8033**

**Viosca, Percy, 1892—**

Pondfish culture; a handbook on the culture of warm water game fishes of the United States, by Percy Viosca, jr., M. S.; illustrated with photographs and drawings by the author. New Orleans, The Pelican publishing company [1937]

xxiii, 260 p. incl. front., illus., plates, diags. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Literature cited": p. 250, 255-260.

- © Aug. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 109312; Paul Percy Viosca, jr., New Orleans. (37-21762) **8034**

**Weiskopf, Franz Carl, 1900—**

... Die versuchung; roman einer jungen Deutschen. Zürich, Oprecht [1937]

287 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: F. C. Weiskopf.

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Dec. 12; A—Foreign 35390; Dr. Oprecht & Helbling a.-g. (37-21508) **8035**

**Wolff, Theodor, 1868—**

... Peuple en marche (Der marsch durch zwei jahrzehnte)  
Les hommes éminents de l'empire, tels que Bülow et Ballin;  
les chanceliers de la guerre; la révolution, le traité de paix et  
la république. Traduit de l'allemand par Maurice Rémon.

Paris, A. Michel [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-377 p., 2 l. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Le prince de Bülow à la fenêtre.—L'adversaire [le comte  
Monts]—L'épistolier [le prince de Bülow]—La maison tragique [le palais  
de la Chancellerie]—La révolution du schlemihl.—Ludendorff la nuit.—  
Le Juif Ballin.—Le paladin romantique [le comte Brockdorff-Rantzau]—  
Socrate et l'exil [Otto Braun]

© May 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36247; Albin Michel.

(37-22353)

8036

**Woodburn, James Albert, 1856—**

Our United States; a history of the nation, by James Albert  
Woodburn ... Thomas Francis Moran ... [and] Howard Cope-  
land Hill ... 1937 ed. New York, Chicago [etc.] Longmans,  
Green and co. [c1937]

8 p. l., 776, xxxiv p. col. front., illus., col. plates, col. ports., maps  
(part double) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"A class library": p. [9]-[10]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109657; Longmans, Green &  
co. (37-21625)

8037

**[Woodbury, Walter E.,]**

Photographic amusements, including trick and unusual or  
novel effects obtainable with the camera, by Frank R. Fraprie  
and Florence C. O'Connor. 11th ed., rev. and enl. Boston.  
American photographic publishing co., 1937.

vii, 247 p. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

"The material which Walter E. Woodbury collected for the first edi-  
tion of this book, and which is still useful, has been augmented and  
amplified ... The new material for the present edition has been gath-  
ered mostly from new writers and contributors, and from American  
photography and the American annual of photography."—Intro.

Bibliography: p. 247.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109445; Amer. photographic  
pub. co. (37-22477)

8038

**Woolf, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen)**

To the lighthouse, by Virginia Woolf; with an introduction  
by Terence Holliday. New York, The Modern library, 1937,  
xiii p., 2 l. 9-310 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: The modern library of the  
world's best books. [217])

"First Modern library edition, 1937."

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 28; A 109752; Random house, inc.  
New York. [Copyright is claimed on introduction]

(37-28677)

8039

**Yates, Raymond Francis, 1895—**

How to make electric toys, by Raymond F. Yates. New  
York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated;  
1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 199 p. front., illus., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108546; D. Appleton-  
Century co., inc. (37-20863)

8040

**American** jurisprudence; a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. Volume 9. Building and construction contracts to Carriers, §§ 1-946. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [1937], ix, 1043 p. 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 23; A 109735; Jurisprudence publishers, inc. 8041

**Andrews, Thomas Galphin, 1882-**

The Jericho road; the philosophy of Odd fellowship. by Thomas G. Andrews ... Oklahoma City, Okla., The William Thomas co. [1937]

xiii, 645 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"1st printing, September, 1937; 2d printing, September, 1937."

Appendix: "An account of the origin of Odd fellowship in the United States: being in part a history of the order from its commencement in 1819 to the year 1833, compiled by Thomas Wildey, esq." (p. 501-634) Bibliography: p. 495-497.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109592; T. G. Andrews, Oklahoma City. (37-21810) 8042

**Auden, Wystan Hugh, 1907-**

... Letters from Iceland. London, Faber and Faber [1937, 268 p. incl. front., diagrs. plates, ports., fold. map. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: W. H. Auden. Louis MacNeice.

Some of the letters are in verse.

© 1c. Sept. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23056; publ. Aug. 6; W. H. Auden, Birmingham, England. (37-22536) 8043

**Belloc, Hilaire, 1870-**

The crisis of civilization [by] Hilaire Belloc. New York, Fordham university press [1937]

3 p. l., 245 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

CONTENTS. — The foundation of Christendom. — Christendom established. — The reformation and its immediate consequences. — The ultimate consequences of the reformation. — Restoration.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 108462; H. Belloc, London. (37-28573) 8044

The **Best** plays of 1936-37 and the Year book of the drama in America, edited by Burns Mantle. With illustrations. New York, Dodd, Mead and company, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 3-549 p. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 1c. Oct. 11; 1c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110289; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. 8045

**Bianco, Mrs. Margery (Williams) 1880-**

Rufus, the fox; adapted from the French of Samivel. by Margery Bianco. New York & London, Harper and brothers, 1937.



**Bianco, Mrs. Margery (Williams)—Continued**[44] p. col. illus. 33<sup>cm</sup>.© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108683; Harper & bros.  
(37-21961) 8046**Bissell, Irving J.**

... A sow's ear. New York, J. Messner, inc. [1937]

6 p. l. 11-250 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 27; A 108995; I. J. Bissell,  
Grand Rapids, Mich. (37-21964) 8047**Bivin, George Davis, 1874-1934.**... Pseudocyesis, by George Davis Bivin, PH. D. and M.  
Pauline Klinger, M. A. Bloomington, Ind., The Principia  
press, inc., 1937.viii, 265 p. 5 pl. 23<sup>cm</sup>.At head of title: A monograph of the George Davis Bivin foundation.  
"It had been his [Dr. Bivin's] purpose to collect every case that could  
be found in all accessible records throughout the world and, from an  
analysis of these, to present a monograph upon this little known disease  
... The first effort of the Foundation [was] ... an attempt to carry out  
the wish of the founder ... Miss Klinger was ... engaged for the task ...  
Later investigations have been included in this book as well as a large  
number of additional cases."—Foreword.

"List of references": p. 244-258.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 11; A 108329; George Davis  
Bivin foundation, inc., Cleveland. (37-21936) 8048The **Book** of knowledge; the children's encyclopedia. Edi-  
tors-in-chief: Holland Thompson ... [and] Arthur Mee ...  
with an introduction by John H. Finley ... Supplement,  
1937. New York, Toronto, The Grolier society, inc. [1937]  
64 p. illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109872; Grolier soc., inc. 8049

**Brock, Emma Lillian.**The pig with a front porch and the pig that lived under  
half a boat, by Emma Brock. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.[43] p. col. illus. 20½ x 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108919; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.  
(37-28562) 8050**Brown, Arch Burfoot, 1906-**Historic sands of eastern Carolina, by Arch B. Brown.  
[Washington?] 1937]39, [1] p. front. (map) 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"References": p. [40]

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108748; A. B. Brown, Wash-  
ington. (37-21770) 8051**Brown, Margaret Wise.**The children's year; adapted from the French of Lacote, by  
Margaret Wise Brown; pictures by Rojan [*pseud.*] ... 1st ed.  
New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.[26] p. col. front., col. illus. 17½ x 19<sup>cm</sup>. (A Père Castor book)

**Brown, Margaret Wise—Continued**

Lining-papers illustrated in colors.

In verse.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108682; Harper & bros.  
(37-21953) 8052

**Brunngraber, Rudolf.**

Radium; a novel by Rudolf Brunngraber; translated from the German by Eden & Cedar Paul. New York, Random house [1937]

480 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 24; A 109652; Random house, Inc. (37-21823) 8053

**Burgess, Gelett, 1866—**

Look eleven years younger, by Gelett Burgess ... New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

xix, 233 p. front., plates (1 double) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109267; G. Burgess, New York. (37-28575) 8054

**Bush, Christopher, 1885—**

The wedding night murder, by Christopher Bush. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

5 p. l., 274 p. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

"Published in England under the title, 'The case of the hanging rope'."

- © Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109625; C. Bush, London. (37-21826) 8055

**California. District courts of appeal.**

Reports of cases determined ... December 2, 1936, to January 29, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. Volume 18 (2d) San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxxvii, 908 p. 22<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 109826; Bancroft-Whitney co. 8056

**Carrington, Hereward, 1880—**

The psychic world, by Hereward Carrington ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xvi, 311 p. diagr. 22<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108843; H. Carrington, New York. (37-21814) 8057

**[The Cavalry journal,**

The R. O. T. C. manual. Cavalry. 8th ed. A textbook for the Reserve officers training corps (includes all technical changes to June, 1937) Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company [1937]

2 p. l., 931 p. illus., diagrs. 24<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108982; Military service pub. co. 8058

**Clark, Keith.**

Encyclopedia of cigarette tricks, by Keith Clark; illustrated by the author. New York, Paris, K. Clark, 1937.

xxv, 27-307 p. incl. front., 1 illus., xxxi pl. on 16 l., ports. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "Notes" (299-307)

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 42-46.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108893; K. Clark, Ridgefield Park, N. J. (37-21905) 8059

**Collier, Robert, 1885-**

The Robert Collier letter book, by Robert Collier ... 3d ed. Charlottesville, Va., The Business book house, 1937.

xiii, 449 p. illus. 23<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 14; A 108902; R. Collier, New York. (37-21948) 8060

**Dalglish, Alice, 1893-**

Wings for the Smiths, by Alice Dalglish; illustrated by Berta and Elmer Hader. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

3 p. l., 89 p. incl. illus., plates (1 double) col. front., col. plates (1 double) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 10; A 108845; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-28564) 8061

**Dana, Arnold Guyot, 1862-**

New Haven's problems. Whither the city? All cities? By Arnold Guyot Dana ... New Haven, Conn., Priv. print. for the author by the Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor co., '1937.

vi, 142 (i. e. 236) p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. fold. map. 31<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

94 extra numbered pages inserted.

Two folded maps in pockets.

"This edition is limited to 500 copies."

Bibliography: p. 135.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 107853; A. G. Dana, New Haven. (37-21808) 8062

**Daraio, John P.**

Healthful & therapeutic properties of wine, beer, whiskey, bitters, liquors in general and other beverages with more or less alcoholic content; quotations, sayings, thoughts, teachings, counsels, proverbs, maxims, comments, etc. From all sources ... in English and Italian ... by the Reverend Doctor John P. Daraio ... 1st ed. ... New York, '1937,

112 p., 1 l., 61, 1 p. 26<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 109507; J. P. Daraio, New York. (37-21809) 8063

**Donaldson, Lois, 1898- comp.**

One hundred fairy tales, compiled by Lois Donaldson; illustrated by Anne Anderson and Maurieta Wellman; with eight color pictures by Anne Anderson. Racine, Wis., Whitman publishing company, '1937,

1 p. l., 7-123 p. illus., col. plates. 35<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 24; A 110000; Whitman pub. co. (37-21824) 8064

**Durtain, Luc, 1881—**

... *La femme en sandales; roman.* [Paris] E. Flammarion  
[1937]

212 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (*His Conquêtes du monde*)

© June 10, 1937; 1c. June 22; A—Foreign 35994; Ernest Flammarion.  
(37-21679) 8065

**Esenwein, Joseph Berg, 1867—**

Writing good English. Rev. ed. By J. Berg Esenwein ...  
Springfield, Mass., The Home correspondence school [1937,  
vi, 3], 314 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (The writer's library, ed. by J. B. Esenwein)

On cover: A helpful guide based on reason rather than rules showing how chosen words are built into the most expressive literary forms.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 108396; Home correspondence  
school. (37-21935) 8066

**Fisher, Mrs. Anne (Benson) 1898—**

Live with a man and love it! The gentle art of staying  
happily married, by Anne Fisher; illustrated by O. Soglow.

New York, Dodd, Mead & company [1937,

xi, 127 p. incl. front., illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Anne B. Fisher.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108406; Dodd, Mead & co., inc.  
(37-28577) 8067

**Fisher, Mrs. Dorothea Frances (Canfield) 1879—**

Fables for parents, by Dorothy Canfield. New York, Har-  
court, Brace and company [1937,

vii, 312 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Short stories.

"First edition."

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108691; Harcourt, Brace & co.,  
inc. (37-28503) 8068

**Groves, Ernest Rutherford, 1878—**

The American woman; the feminine side of a masculine  
civilization, by Ernest R. Groves ... New York, Greenberg

[1937,

vii, 438 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 15; A 108858; Greenberg, pub-  
lishers, inc. (37-21947) 8609

**Hammond, John Lawrence LeBreton, 1872—**

The rise of modern industry, by J. L. Hammond ... and  
Barbara Hammond. 5th ed., rev. New York, Harcourt, Brace  
and company [1937,

xiii, 303 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Commerce before the industrial revolution.—The English  
industrial revolution.—The social consequences.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 24; A 109192; Harcourt, Brace  
& co., inc. (37-28513) 8070

**Hart, Joseph Kinmont, 1876—**

An introduction to the social studies; an elementary text-  
book for professional and preparatory groups, by Joseph K  
Hart ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

**Hart, Joseph Kinmont**—Continuedviii p., 2 l., 203 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Books that should prove helpful": p. 199.

- © Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108814; Macmillan co.  
(37-21945)

8071

**Harwood, Edward Crosby, 1900**—

Investment trusts and funds from the investor's point of view, by E. C. Harwood and Robert L. Blair. Cambridge, Mass., American institute for economic research [1937]

cover-title, 102 p. diagrs. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © July 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108819; Amer. institute for economic research. (37-21805)

8072

**Haynes, Carlyle Boynton, 1882**—

Living evangelism, by Carlyle B. Haynes; with an introduction by Milton E. Kern. Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., South Bend, Ind. [etc.] Review and herald publishing assn. [1937]

414 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 405-406.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 109520; Review & herald pub. assn. (37-21916)

8073

**Heller, Lorenz.**

Murder in make-up [by] Lorenz Heller. New York. J. Messner, inc. [1937]

3 p. l., 11-283 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 27; A 108994; Julian Messner, inc. (37-21963)

8074

**Hicks, Mrs. Marcella DeCou.**

Eternal verities, by Marcella DeCou Hicks ... Chicago, G. Engelke, 1937.

3 p. l., 5-192, [1] p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 109521; M. DeC. Hicks, Detroit. (37-21911)

8075

**Holdridge, Desmond.**

... Witch in the wilderness; drawings by Edith Shenton. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

2 p. l., 3-333 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108877; D. Holdridge, Baltimore. (37-28514)

8076

... **Intercollegiate** debates. Edited by Egbert Ray Nichols ... Volume 18. New York city, Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. [1937]

xiv, 385 p. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Year book of college debating.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110211; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc.

8077

**Johnson, Margaret Sweet, 1893—**

A spaniel of old Plymouth; written and illustrated by Margaret S. Johnson and Helen Lossing Johnson. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

4 p. l., 3-161 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108881; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-28516) 8078

**Kantor, MacKinlay.**

The romance of Rosy Ridge, by MacKinlay Kantor; with illustrations by Will Crawford. New York, Coward-McCann, inc. [°1937]

96 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 109524; M. Kantor, Sarasota, Fla. (37-28597) 8079

**Keller, Curt, 1904—**

The theory and performance of axial-flow fans, by Curt Keller ... adapted for the use of fan designers by Lionel S. Marks ... with the assistance of John R. Weske ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

x, 140 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

A selective translation and an abstract of the author's dissertation entitled "Axialgebläse vom standpunkt der tragflügeltheorie". cf. Pref.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 28; A 108628; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-21951) 8080

**Key, Charles Edward.**

The story of twentieth-century exploration, by Charles E. Key ... with sixteen half-tone illustrations and twelve maps. London [etc.], G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937]

285, [1] p. illus. (maps) 16 pl. (incl. front., ports.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First published 1937."

© 1c. Aug. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23078; pubd. July 9; C. E. Key, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. (37-22768) 8081

**Kissin, Rita.**

Chimney-sweep tower, by Rita Kissin; illustrated by Helen Finger. New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

3 p. l., 200 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109627; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-21830) 8082

**Knebel, Aaron G., 1874—**

Four decades with men and boys, by A. G. Knebel; with a foreword by C. V. Thomas. New York, Association press, 1936.

vi p., 2 l., 244 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 11, 1936; 2c. Sept. 13, 1937; aff. Sept. 17; A 108852; General board of Y. M. C. A., New York. (37-21815) 8083

**Künkel, Hans.**

Schicksal und liebe des Niklas von Cues; roman von Hans Künkel. Leipzig, P. Reclam jun. [°1936]

**Küinkel, Hans—Continued**435, [1] p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35841; Philipp Reclam jun. (37-21636) 8084**Leland, Effie Williams.**Crossin' over, by Effie Williams Leland; pictures by Elizabeth White. Columbia, S. C., The State company [1937], 78 p. incl. plates. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109613; State co. (37-21831) 8085**Lide, Mrs. Alice (Alison)**

Secret of the circle, by Alice Alison Lide and Margaret Alison Johansen; illustrated by Vera Bock. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green &amp; co., 1937.

223 p. incl. double front., illus., plates (part double) 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

"Printed in the United States of America."

"First edition."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108760; Longmans, Green & co. (37-28567) 8086**London, Jack, 1876-1916.**

... Fils du soleil (A son of the sun) Traduit par Louis Postif. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-219 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: "Les meilleurs romans étrangers")© Jan. 14, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36226; Librairie Hachette. (37-21673) 8087**Lorlanges, Jacques de.**... Le plus beau soir de sa vie. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937], 2 p. l., [7]-254 p. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Les romans bleus. Nouv. sér., n° 23)© Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35727; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-21681) 8088**Lorraine, Claude, 1880-**... Le jardinier d'Albine. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937], 2 p. l., [7]-253, [1] p. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Les romans bleus. Nouv. sér., n° 22)© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35726; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-21680) 8089**Lowe, Viola Ruth, 1908- *comp.***

100 short stories, compiled by Viola Ruth Lowe; with color pictures by Carolyn Haywood. Racine, Wis., Whitman publishing company [1937],

1 p. l., 7-124 p. illus., col. plates. 35<sup>cm</sup>.© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 24; A 110001; Whitman pub. co. (37-21960) 8090**McCoy, James Comly, 1862-1934.**

Jesuit relations of Canada, 1632-1673; a bibliography by James C. McCoy, with an introduction by Lawrence C. Wroth. Paris, A. Rau, 1937.

**McCoy, James Comly—Continued**

2 p. l., xv, [3], 3-310, [36] p. front. (port.) illus. (facsim.) 25½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Three hundred and fifty copies have been printed ... three hundred and twenty five (numbers 26 to 350) on hand-made paper. This is number 73."

"References": p. [xvi]-[xvii]

- © 1c. July 28, 1937; A ad int. 23057; publ. July 15; Arthur Rau, Paris. (37-22522) 8091

**Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus, 1868-**

Exercise and like it, by Bernarr Macfadden ... New York city, Macfadden book company, 1937.

v, 186 p. front. (port.) illus. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Folded chart of exercises laid in.

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 108616; Macfadden book co., inc. (37-21907) 8092

**Maratta, James.**

... How to find, train, and supervise specialty salesmen. New York, N. Y., Council for the improvement of specialty selling, inc. [1937]

93 p. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: By James Maratta ...

Half-title: What every direct-selling organization should know.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108950; Council for the improvement of specialty selling, inc. (37-21950) 8093

**Mauck, Earle L.**

Ten thousand coincidences; signs of the cross. Volume 1. By Earle L. Mauck. [Baltimore] 1937.

309 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107613; E. L. Mauck, Princeton, Ind. (37-21818) 8094

**Mills college, Oakland, Calif. Library.**

Thirty books and manuscripts from the Albert M. Bender collection of Mills college; with a foreword by Elizabeth Gray Potter. Mills College, Calif., The Bibliophile society, 1937.

[46] p. illus. (incl. facsim.) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"250 copies designed and printed by the Eucalyptus press as the fourth in a series of volumes assembled in honor of the 85th anniversary of Mills college." This copy not numbered.

"The bibliographical and descriptive notes have been written by Mrs. Louise F. Barr, the curator of the collection, and the literary notes by the members of the Bibliophile society."—Foreword.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. Aug. 28; A 109662; Eucalyptus press, Oakland, Calif. (37-21800) 8095

**Mitchell, Edwin Valentine.**

The horse & buggy age in New England [by] Edwin Valentine Mitchell. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.

viii, 232 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers; head and tail pieces.

- © Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 31; A 109257; Coward-McCann, inc. (37-28582) 8096



**National organization for public health nursing.**

Board members' manual, for board and committee members of public health nursing services, by the National organization for public health nursing. 2d ed., rev. and reset. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 173 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 158-161.

- © Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108927; Macmillan co.  
(37-21942) 8097

**New York (State) Court of appeals.**

Reports of cases decided ... with notes, references and index. Louis J. Rezzemini, state reporter. Volume 274. Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

xli, 772 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110325; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 8098

**Norris, Mrs. Kathleen (Thompson) 1880-**

... You can't have everything. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 332 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Kathleen Norris.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 108909; Kathleen Norris, Saratoga, Calif. (37-28522) 8099

**O'Brien, John S., 1898-**

Silver Chief to the rescue, by Jack O'Brien ... Illustrations by Kurt Wiese. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937]

vii, 235 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front., col. plates. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 23; A 109590; John C. Winston co. (37-28523) 8100

**Ohio. Laws, statutes, etc.**

... Page's Ohio cumulative code service, containing the laws passed by the General assembly, from October 5, 1936, to September 1, 1937, with notes of decisions of the courts and opinions of the attorney general construing the statutes, by the publisher's staff. Annotations by Carl Louis Meier ... Number 21: 1937. Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company [1937]

2 p. l., 373, 53 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110225; W. H. Anderson co. 8101

**Orton, Mrs. Helen (Fuller) 1872-**

The secret of the rosewood box, by Helen Fuller Orton; illustrated by Robert Ball. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

7 p. l., 112 p. incl. col. front., illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110146; H. F. Orton, Jackson Heights, Long Island. (37-28568) 8102

**Pennoyer, Mrs. Sara (Waller) 1900—**

Polly Tucker, merchant [by] Sara Pennoyer ... with a foreword by Hortense McQuarrie Odium; illustrated by Jean Spadea. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 297 p. col. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109596; Sara Pennoyer, New York. (37-21832) 8103

**The pharmacopœia of the United States of America.**

Epitome of the Pharmacopeia of the United States and the National formulary, with comments. Corrected and revised in accordance with the first supplement of the Pharmacopeia, eleventh revision, and the first and second correction lists of the National formulary, sixth edition. Prepared for the use of physicians under authorization of the Council on pharmacy and chemistry of the American medical association by a Committee of council members: Robert A. Hatcher ... Ernest E. Irons ... Torald Sollmann ... Paul Nicholas Leech ... Chicago, American medical association [c1937],

244 p. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

"Fifth edition, revised."—p. [5]

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108768; Amer. medical assn. Copyright is claimed on additions and changes; (37-21940) 8104

**Poling, Daniel Alfred, 1884—**

Youth marches! By Daniel A. Poling. Philadelphia, Boston [etc.], The Judson press [c1937],

8 p. l., 3-196 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Composed chiefly of addresses delivered in the National youth radio conference. *cf.* Introductory note.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 108856; Judson press. (37-21817) 8105

**Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. Board of Christian education.**

A manual of faith and life; a guide for individual Christians or communicant classes; authorized by the General assembly. Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of Christian education, 1937.

iv p., 2 l., 112 p. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Manual interpretive of the Brief statement of the Reformed faith for which Hugh Thomson Kerr was requested to prepare the manuscript by a committee of five, appointed to prepare a communicant's manual. This manuscript has been carefully reviewed by the committee, approved by it and by the Board of Christian education. *cf.* Foreword.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. June 26; A 109523; Presbyterian board of Christian education. (37-21924) 8106

**Price, Mrs. Lita.**

Maidcraft, a guide for the one-maid household, by Lita Price and Harriet Bonnet ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [c1937],

xiii p., 1 l., 17-216 p. illus. 20<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

**Price, Mrs. Lita—Continued**

Blank pages for "Notes" at end of each chapter except the last.  
"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 210.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 108490; Bobbs-Merrill co.  
(37-28580) 8107

**Puder, Sándor.**

... Condition satisfactory [by] Dr. Sándor Puder; with a foreword by Frigyes Karinthy. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

2 p. l., 3-200, [2] p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A physician's report of his own illness.

"Translated from the German by Hildegard Nagel."

"First American edition."

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 24; A 108527; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-21938) 8108

**Radin, Paul, 1883-**

... Primitive religion; its nature and origin. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

x, 322 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 307-314.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 109442; P. Radin, Berkeley, Calif. (37-21906) 8109

**Raschhofer, Hermann, 1905-**

... Der politische volksbegriff im modernen Italien. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

207 p. fold. map. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 24, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34998; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-21668) 8110

**Ratzesberger, Anna.**

Jasmine; a story of present day Persia, by Anna Ratzesberger ... pictures by Kurt Wiese ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

5 p. l., 15-286 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front., col. plates. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated t.-p. and colored lining-papers.

"Junior press books."

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 109539; Albert Whitman & co. (37-28569) 8111

**Rice, Carl Oliver, 1898-**

Injection treatment of hernia, by Carl O. Rice ... with the assistance and cooperation of Hamlin Mattson, M. D. 83 illustrations. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

1x, 266 p. illus. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 250-258.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108475; F. A. Davis co. (37-21937) 8112

**Rienow, Robert.**

The test of the nationality of a merchant vessel, by Robert Rienow ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

6 p. l., [3]-247 p. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

**Rienow, Robert**—Continued

"Materials referred to in text": p. [221]-235; "Table of cases": p. [237]-242.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108806; Columbia univ. press. (37-21807) **8113**

**Romains, Jules, 1885-**

... L'homme blanc; poème. [Paris] Flammarion [1937]

4 p. l., [7]-138 p., 2 l. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© May 27, 1937; 1c. June 22; A—Foreign 35993; Ernest Flammarion. (37-21678) **8114**

Men of good will. Volume 6 ... [The depths and the heights, by Jules Romains. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937]

2 pt. in 1 v. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Translated from the French for the first time, by Gerard Hopkins."

"First American edition."

CONTENTS.—v. 6. book 11. To the gutter.—book 12. To the stars.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109732; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. **8115**

**Roop, Geane A.**

The junior and his church [by] Geane A. Roop. Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention [1937]

132 p. illus. 19cm.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 16; A 106975; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-21816) **8116**

**Rossetti, Felix Anthony, 1875-**

Ignatian thoughts in sonnet form ... [Los Angeles, Calif., 1937]

60 l. 23cm.

© June 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. July 31; A 109030; Loyola university of Los Angeles. (37-21813) **8117**

**Roy, James Alexander, 1884-**

James Matthew Barrie; an appreciation, by Professor James A. Roy ... with 17 illustrations. London, Jarrolds, limited [1937]

3 p. l., 9-255, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

© 1c. Sept. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23063; publ. July 15; J. A. Roy, London. (37-22540) **8118**

**Rozier, Mary, self-named Faithful Mary, 1894-**

"God," he's just a natural man, by Faithful Mary. [New York city, Printed by Gailliard press, inc., 1937]

1 p. l., vii-xii, 112 p., 1 l. incl. illus., ports. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109069; Universal light pub. co., New York. (37-21820) **8119**

**Salminen, Sally.**

Katrina, by Sally Salminen; translated from the Swedish by Naomi Walford. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

vi, 367 p. 20cm.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 18; A 108913; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-28590) **8120**

**Schmidt, Austin Guilford, 1883-**

Faith and reason; a first course in apologetics, by Austin G. Schmidt ... and Joseph A. Perkins ... 2d and rev. ed. Chicago, Ill., Loyola university press, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 300 p. illus. (part col.) 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 109517; Loyola univ. press.  
(37-21915) 8121

**Simonet, Mme. Alphonsine (Vavas seur-Acher), 1886-**

... Arlette et son ombre. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937,

2 p. l., [7]-256 p. 19cm.

Author's pseud., Max Du Veuzit, at head of title.

On cover: 56<sup>e</sup> édition.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35303; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-21674) 8122

**Soden, C. C.**

It's a great life, by C. C. Soden. London, Skeffington & son, ltd. [1937,

256 p. 22cm.

© 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22585; publ. Feb. 25; Skeffington & son, ltd. (37-22772) 8123

**Steen, Elizabeth K.**

Red jungle boy; written and illustrated by Elizabeth K. Steen. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937,

3 p. l., 82, [1] p. col. illus. 23 x 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108693; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-28528) 8124

**Stevens, Arthur Albert, 1865-**

A textbook of medical diseases for nurses, including nursing care, by Arthur A. Stevens ... and Florence Anna Ambler ... 3d ed., rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

554 p. illus., diagrs. 20cm.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 3; A 109456; W. B. Saunders co. (37-21939) 8125

**Stone, Mrs. Elinore (Cowan)**

Binks, his dog and his heart, by Elinore Cowan Stone. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 74 p. 19cm.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109681; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-21954) 8126

**Strong, Paschal Neilson, 1901-**

Typhoon gold, by Paschal N. Strong, with illustrations by Monte Crews. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., [3]-269 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 23cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109605; P. N. Strong. Cincinnati. (37-21825) 8127

**Texas.** *Court of criminal appeals.*

The Texas criminal reports; cases determined ... during part of June, October, November, December, 1936, and January and part of February, 1937. Reported by George Calhoun. v. 131. [Austin, Tex.] The State of Texas, 1937.

xxiii, 760 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 8; A 110258; George Calhoun, Austin, Tex. 8128

**Thurber, James, 1894—**

Let your mind alone! And other more or less inspirational pieces, by James Thurber; with drawings by the author. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x, 245 p. incl. front., illus. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108680; J. Thurber, Litchfield, Conn. (37-28558) 8129

**Townsend, William Subers, 1889—**

Why an advertisement succeeds or fails, by W. S. and A. J. Townsend. New York city [1937]

64 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) diagrs. 18½<sup>cm</sup>.

Folded diagram mounted on p. 51.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 18; A 108516; W. S. Townsend and Arthur J. Townsend, New York. (37-21804) 8130

**Uhlenkamp, Arthur Manuel.**

... Drei jahre machen einen mann, roman. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft [1936]

229 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: A. M. Uhlenkamp.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35223; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g. (37-21677) 8131

**Vögtlin, Adolf, 1861—**

... Herz und scherz, novellen. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft [1936]

285 p. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35224; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g. (37-21676) 8132

**Webster, Doris.**

Dynamite; or, What do people think about you? By Doris Webster and Mary Alden Hopkins. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

viii, 131 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 109365; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-21660) 8133

**Weinzirl, John, 1870—1935.**

General hygiene and preventive medicine; a text-book for college students, medical students, nurses, public health workers and social workers, by John Weinzirl ... edited by Adolph Weinzirl ... Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

**Weinzirl, John—Continued**424 p. 1 illus. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 109112; Lea & Febiger.  
(37-21943)

8134

**Weiss, Edward, 1895—**

Practical talks on kidney disease, by Edward Weiss ...  
Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [1937],  
xii, 176 p., 1 l. pl., diagrs. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Plate accompanied by leaf with descriptive letterpress.

- © Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 108394; Charles C. Thomas.  
(37-21656)

8135

**Whale, John Seldon, 1896—**

What is a living church? By J. S. Whale ... London,  
Edinburgh house press, 1937.

104 p. 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"For further reading": p. 104.

- © 1c. Aug. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23018; publ. July 8; Harper & bros.,  
New York. (37-22658)

8136

**Wilson, Mrs. Desemea (Newman),**

Bird of bright plumage, by Diana Patrick [*pseud.*] New  
York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937],  
304 p. 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

- © Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110181; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
(37-22962)

8137

**Wilwerding, Walter Joseph, 1891—**

Punda the tiger-horse, by Walter J. Wilwerding; illus-  
trated by the author. New York, The Macmillan company,  
1937.

134, [2] p. incl. front., illus. 22<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110048; Macmillan co.  
(37-22493)

8138

**Witcombe, Wallace H.**

All about mining, by Wallace H. Witcombe ... London,  
New York [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 268 p. incl. front., illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 257-260.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108759; Longmans, Green & co.  
(37-28534)

8139

**Wutzky, Anna Charlotte.**

... Pepita, die spanische tänzerin, roman aus dem alten Ber-  
lin. Mit bildschmuck von Hans Wildermann. Regensburg,  
G. Bosse, 1936.

339 p. col. front., col. plates. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Musikalische romane  
und novellen, bd. 3)

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35551; Gustav Bosse  
verlag. (37-23767)

8140

The **American** annual of photography, 1938. Volume 52. Edited by Frank R. Fraprie ... Boston, American photographic publishing co.; London, Chapman and Hall, ltd., 1937.

322 p. illus., diagrs. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 8; A 109889; Amer. photographic pub. co. 8141

The **American** Jewish year book, 5698, September 6, 1937 to September 25, 1938. Volume 39. Edited by Harry Schneiderman for the American Jewish committee. Philadelphia, The Jewish publication society of America, 1937.

x, 937 p. front. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 8; A 109894; Jewish publication soc. of America. 8142

**American mutual liability insurance company.**

Engineering aspects of property damage prevention in open-cut construction. Boston, Mass., Engineering dept., American mutual liability insurance company [1937]

63, [2] p. illus., diagr. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 63.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 102507; Amer. mutual liability insurance co. (37-22050) 8143

**Andrews, Charles McLean, 1863-**

The colonial period of American history, by Charles M. Andrews ... [v.] 3. The settlements. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 354 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Published on the Louis Stern memorial fund."

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 109897; Yale univ. press. 8144

**Armstrong, Elizabeth H.**

The crisis of Quebec, 1914-18, by Elizabeth H. Armstrong. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 270 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [251]-257.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 13; A 108369; Columbia univ. press. (37-22241) 8145

**Bachmann, Luise George, 1903-**

... Der Thomaskantor; introduction, toccata und fuga über B-A-C-H. Paderborn, F. Schöningh; [etc., etc.] 1937.

461 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: L. (f. Bachmann.

© Jan. 3, 1937; 1c. May 1; A—Foreign 35485; Verlag Ferdinand Schöningh. (37-22235) 8146

**Barker, Eugene Campbell, 1874-**

The story of colonial times, by Eugene C. Barker. Mabel Rockwood Grimm and Matilda Hughes; illustrations by Mary Alice Stoddard and others. Evanston, Ill., New York city [etc.] Row, Peterson and company [1937]

vii, [1], 424 p. illus. (part col.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.



**Barker, Eugene Campbell**—Continued

Includes bibliographies.

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109630; Row, Peterson & co.  
(37-22058) 8147

The story of old Europe and new America, by Eugene C. Barker, Mabel Rockwood Grimm and Matilda Hughes; illustrations by Frederick E. Seyfarth, Mary Alice Stoddard and others. Evanston, Ill., New York city [etc.] Row, Peterson and company [1937]

vii, [1], 404 p. illus. (incl. maps; part col.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109629; Row, Peterson & co.  
(37-22082) 8148

**Barnette, Jasper Newton, 1887-**

A church using its Sunday school; adapted for Sunday schools organized on the class basis, by J. N. Barnette. Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention [1937]

178 p. diagrs. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 109268; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-21919) 8149

**Benoît, Pierre, 1886-**

... Les compagnons d'Ulysse; roman ... Paris, A. Michel [1937]

314 p., 1 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 14, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36245; Albin Michel.  
(37-21791) 8150

**Benson, Edward Frederic, 1867-**

Old London ... by E. F. Benson; decorations by Reginald Birch. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 v. 19<sup>1/2</sup><sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

CONTENTS.—[v. 1] Portrait of an English nobleman (Georgian)—[v. 2, Janet (Victorian)—[v. 3] Friend of the rich (Mid-Victorian)—[v. 4] The unwanted (Edwardian)

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 21; affs. Sept. 24; A 109617, 109618, 109616, 109615; E. F. Benson, % 34 Bedford St., London.  
(37-21955) 8151-8154

**Berson, Simone.**

... Qui veut faire l'ange, fait... Roman. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

214 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 27, 1937; 1c. June 22; A—Foreign 35995; Ernest Flammarion.  
(37-21792) 8155

**Bible. O. T. Deuteronomy. English. 1937.**

The Holy Scriptures. Deuteronomy, with commentary by Joseph Reider ... Philadelphia, The Jewish publication society of America, 5697—1937.

**Bible. O. T. Deuteronomy. English. 1937—Continued**xliv, 355, [1] p. maps. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Select bibliography": p. xxxviii-xliv.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 18; A 108884; Jewish publication soc. of America. (37-21914) 8156

**Birren, Faber, 1900—**

The wonderful wonders of R Y B [*i. e.* red, yellow, blue] by Faber Birren. New York, McFarlane, Warde, McFarlane, 1937.

47, [1] p. col. illus. (incl. music) 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 108785; McFarlane, Warde, McFarlane, inc. (37-22086) 8157

**Bloem, Walter, 1868—**

... Der volkstribun, roman. Berlin, Mehden-verlag, 1937.

425, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35237; Mehden-verlag. (37-21788) 8158

**Brown, Simpson Leroy, 1881—**

Electricity and magnetism [by] S. Leroy Brown ... New York, H. Holt and company [<sup>c</sup>1937]

v, 256 p., 1 l., 257-310 p. illus., diagrs. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Problems with answers at end of each chapter except chapters xiv and xv.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 22; A 109544; Henry Holt & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-22191) 8159

**Bruner, David Kenneth, 1901—**

The township and borough system of poor relief in Pennsylvania ... [by] David Kenneth Bruner. Philadelphia, 1937.

5 p. l., 172 p. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1935.

Photoprinted.

Bibliography: p. 161-166.

- © June 1, 1937; 1c. and aff. Aug. 24; 1c. Sept. 10; A 108705; D. K. Bruner, Pittsburgh. (37-22208) 8160

**Bryant, Arthur, 1899—**

Stanley Baldwin, a tribute, by Arthur Bryant ... New York, N. Y., Coward-McCann, inc. [<sup>c</sup>1937]

10 p., 2 l., 13-189 p. front. (port.) 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109525; A. Bryant, London. (37-22078) 8161

**Buchholtz, Johannes, 1882—**

... Dr. Malthes hus. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

281 p. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Andet oplag."

- © Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34044; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-21932) 8162

**Campbell, Edna Fay, 1888—**

The old world, past and present; a unified course in the history and the geography of Europe, Asia, and Africa, for elementary schools, by Edna Fay Campbell, Victor L. Webb

**Campbell, Edna Fay—Continued**

[and] William L. Nida. Chicago, Atlanta [etc.] Scott, Foresman & company [c1937],  
ix, [1], 582 p. incl. col. front., illus., maps. 26½cm.  
Illustrated lining-papers in colors.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 109514; Scott, Foresman & co.  
(37-22349) **8163**

**Carasso, Katharine.**

Crystal arabesques; poems by Katharine Carasso ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Biography press, 1937.

87 p. illus. (port.) 22cm.

"The friendship edition ... consists of five hundred autographed and numbered copies, of which three hundred and fifty are for sale. This is copy 476."

"Music on end-pages by Grace Becker."

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Sept. 1; A 108610; Biography press.  
(37-22248) **8164**

**Carswell, Mrs. Catherine (MacFarlane) 1879—**

The tranquil heart; portrait of Giovanni Boccaccio, by Catherine Carswell. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [c1937],

ix p., 2 l., 3-352 p. 22½cm.

"First American edition."

"A select list of authorities": p. 345-347.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108879; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-22110) **8165**

**Cary, Mrs. Julia (Metcalf) d. 1930.**

William Henry Metcalf; a biography by his daughter, Julia Metcalf Cary; together with sundry interesting facts and some genealogical records of the Metcalf family. New York, The Press of the Woolly whale, 1937.

3 p. l., 71 p., 1 l. incl. illus. (mounted facsim.) mounted ports. front. 20½cm.

"Printed on Tracy mould made paper by George W. Van Vechten, jr.. fifty copies of this book for members of the family have been completed in the month of June, 1937."

© July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109065; Melbert B. Cary, jr., New York. (37-22059) **8166**

**Casey, John T.**

Farley and tomorrow, by John T. Casey and James Bowles. Chicago, The Reilly & Lee co., 1937.

4 p. l., 11-282 p. 22cm.

"First edition."

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 110036; Reilly & Lee co. (37-22238) **8167**

**Clements, Guy Roger, 1885—**

Manual of mathematics and mechanics, by Guy Roger Clements ... and Levi Thomas Wilson ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

vii, 266 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23½cm.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 109169; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-22087) **8168**

**Colwell, Ernest Cadman.**

The study of the Bible, by Ernest Cadman Colwell ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]  
xiii, 186 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each chapter; "General bibliography": p. 176-177.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 20; A 108869; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-21912) 8169

**Connène, Marie Anne, 1897-**

... L'homme aux yeux gris. [Paris] Gallimard [1937]  
3 p. l., 9-217, [1] p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—L'homme aux yeux gris.—Marie Flan.—Les beignets.—Mannita.—La maison haute.—Le rire.—Défense de fumer.—Les trois folles du quartier.—La tragédienne.—Un homme simple.

© June 8, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36265; Librairie Gallimard. (37-21790) 8170

**Corporation trust company.**

What constitutes doing business by a corporation in states foreign to the state of its creation. Digests of the more important court decisions of recent years prepared by the Corporation trust company, for the convenience of members of the bar ... [New York] The Corporation trust company, 1937.  
164 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Revised to September 1, 1937.

"Table of cases": p. 158-164.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 108944; Corporation trust co. (37-22102) 8171

**Couch, George James, 1881-**

Cyclopedia of insurance law (Couch on insurance) Cumulative supplements to volumes 1-9 ... Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.  
9 v. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 110423; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 8172

**Covington, Mrs. Margaret.**

Sun and shadow, by Margaret Covington. Dallas, Tex., Covington publishing company, 1937.  
83 p. port. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 17; A 109476; Covington pub. co. (37-22246) 8173

**Crocker, Lionel George.**

Henry Ward Beecher's speaking art, by Lionel Crocker ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]  
243 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 238-240.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109252; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-22111) 8174

**Democracy in transition**, by a group of social scientists in the Ohio state university. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xv, 361 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 24; A 109619; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-22061) 8175

**Dulles, Foster Rhea, 1900-**

Forty years of American-Japanese relations, by Foster Rhea Dulles ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

vii p., 2 l., 289 p. front., ports. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliographical notes": p. 269-276; "Selected sources": p. 277-281.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109632; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-22062) 8176

**Dyke, Andrew Lee, 1875-**

Dyke's automobile and gasoline engine encyclopedia; the elementary principles, construction, operation and repair of automobiles, gasoline engines and automobile electric systems; including trucks, tractors, motorcoaches, automotive Diesel engines and motorcycles, simple, thorough and practical, by A. L. Dyke. 18th ed. Chicago, The Goodheart-Willcox company, inc., 1937.

xxxvi, 1242 (i. e. 1328), 70 p. illus. (part col.) plates (part col.) diagrs. 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Extra numbered pages inserted.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109569; A. L. Dyke, St. Louis. (37-22222) 8177

**Feidler, Mrs. Clara (Smith) 1852-**

Sister Abigail (Abigail Townsend Luffe) by Clara S. Feidler. New and enl. ed. Buffalo, N. Y., Sword and shield book store [c1937]

5 p. l., 7-211 p. front., 1 illus. (music) pl., ports., facsim. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 108385; Sword & shield book store. (37-21917) 8178

**Fess, Simeon Davidson, 1861-1936, ed.**

Ohio; a four-volume reference library on the history of a great state; under the editorial direction of Simeon D. Fess ... Chicago and New York, The Lewis publishing company, 1937.

4 v. front. (v. 4) illus. (incl. ports., maps) 27<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Digest of Ohio history.—v. 2. Headlines of the twentieth century.—v. 3. Historical gazetteer of Ohio.—v. 4. Ohio's three hundred.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 30; A 110071; Lewis pub. co. (37-22057) 8179

**Fitzpatrick, Frederick Linder, 1900-**

Biology [by, Frederick L. Fitzpatrick ... and, Ralph E. Horton ... Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [c1937]

xiv, 611, [1], xlv, [1] p. • col. front., illus., col. plates. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

**Fitzpatrick, Frederick Linder—Continued**

"Books to read" at end of each chapter; "Reference library in biology": p. 612]

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 109579; F. L. Fitzpatrick, New York, and Ralph E. Horton, Huntington, N. Y. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-22190) 8180

**Forrest, Mrs. Elizabeth Chabot.**

Daylight moon, by Elizabeth Chabot Forrest, with thirty-eight reproductions from photographs taken by the author. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 340 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Account of three years' work for the U. S. Bureau of education among the Eskimos in northern Alaska.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 31; A 109222; E. C. Forrest, San Dimas, Calif. (37-19483) 8181

**Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790.**

Benjamin Franklin's own story; his Autobiography continued from 1759 to his death in 1790, with a biographical sketch drawn from his writings, by Nathan G. Goodman. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press, 1937.

3 p. l., 268 p. front. (port.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110086; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-22239) 8182

**Freeman, Richard Austin, 1862-**

Death at the inn; a Dr. Thorndyke detective story by, R. Austin Freeman. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

vii, 312 p. 19¼<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109600; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-21965) 8183

**Fucilla, Joseph Guerin.**

D'Annunzio abroad; a bibliographical essay. Part 2. By Joseph G. Fucilla and Joseph M. Carrière ... New York, Columbia university, 1937]

1 p. l., v-vii, 74 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Publications of the Institute of French studies, inc.)

- © Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 110309; Caroline Matulka, New York. 8184

**Gaetz, Halley Tansley.**

Water-white hydrocarbons from Trinidad asphalt, by Halley Tansley Gaetz ... Los Angeles, Calif., Grafton publishing corp. 1937]

8 p. l., [19]-284 p. incl. front., illus. tables (1 fold.) fold. diagrs. 20¼<sup>cm</sup>.

"First published, October 1935. Slightly revised and lengthened July, 1936, and July, 1937."

"Literature cited" at end of each report.

- © Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 28; A 108612; H. T. Gaetz, Toronto, Ont., Canada. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-22051) 8185

**Gardner, Erle Stanley, 1889—**

... The case of the lame canary. New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-281 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109738; E. S. Gardner, Redwood City, Calif. (37-22217) 8186

**Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Code of Georgia annotated. 1937 cumulative pocket part [for] Title 92. Atlanta, The Harrison company [°1937]

1 p. l., 18 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

- © Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 109955; Harrison co. 8187

**Gillette, John Morris, 1866—**

... Current social problems, by John M. Gillette ... and James M. Reinhardt ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [°1937]

x, 819 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (American sociology series)

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 109359; Amer. book co. (37-22342) 8188

**Glassman, Boris.**

... לענדער און לעבענס ... ראָמאַן אין צוויי בענד און פיר טיילן. "ניי־יאָרק, לאַנדסמאַנשאַפֿטן"

2 v. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: ברור גלאַסמאַן

Title (transliterated): Lender un lebens.

- © Apr. 25, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 4; A 110842; B. Glassman, New York. 8189

**Grand mémento encyclopédique Larousse, publié sous la direction de Paul Augé. t. 1<sup>er</sup>. Paris, Larousse [1936]**  
viii, 1048 p. illus., plates (part mounted col.) ports, maps, facsim., tables, diagrs. 30<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 35099; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse) (37-22252) 8190

**Harris, Thomas Leonard, 1901—**

Unholy pilgrimage, by Thomas L. Harris. New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

ix, 185 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 20; A 108896; Round table press, inc. (37-21921) 8191

**Herzberg, Gerhard, 1904—**

Atomic spectra and atomic structure, by Gerhard Herzberg ... translated with the co-operation of the author by J. W. T. Spinks ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 257 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (Half-title: Prentice-Hall physics series; E. U. Condon ... editor)

Bibliography: p. [235]-242.

- © May 11, 1937; 1c. July 24; 1c. Aug. 18; aff. Sept. 10; A 108767; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-22192) 8192

**Hill, John Leonard, 1878—**

Purely personal [by] John L. Hill. [Nashville, Tenn.] The Broadman press [°1937]  
230 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Reprinted from the Baptist training union magazine.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 109270; Broadman press.  
(37-21920) 8193

**A history of the world ...** Cleveland, New York, The World syndicate publishing co. [°1937]  
5 v. plates, ports., maps. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Vols. I-II and III-V paged continuously.

Vols. III-V consist of Duruy's General history of the world revised and continued to 1901 by Edwin A. Grosvenor, with supplementary chapters to 1925 by Mabel S. C. Smith and J. Walker McSpadden, edited and revised to 1937 by Clement Wood.

Bibliography: vol. II, p. 543-550.

**CONTENTS.** — I-II. The United States, by Clement Wood.—III. Ancient history, by Victor Duruy.—IV. Modern history, by Victor Duruy.—V. Contemporary history, by Victor Duruy.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Sept. 30; A 109703; World syndicate pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new matter]  
(37-22347) 8194

**Hoffmann, Paul Theodor, 1891—**

... Die welt vor Gott. Jena, E. Diederichs [1937]  
3 p. l., 378, [1] p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Paul Th. Hoffmann.

© Sept. 23, 1936; 1c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36096; Eugen Diederichs verlag. (37-21635) 8195

**The international blue book** (who's who in the world) a biographical dictionary of the world's notable living men and women, edited by Hyacinthe Ringrose. Printed in English, French, German, Spanish, Italian and other languages. 1937-1938. London, Paris [etc.] H. Ringrose [°1937]  
2 p. l., 602 p. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110366; Hyacinthe Ringrose, New York. 8196

**Johnston, John Black, 1868—**

Scholarship and democracy, by John B. Johnston ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

viii p., 2 l., 113 p. diags. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"The factual material of this book appears in the fifth section, containing the report of a study of student achievement in the writer's college [College of science, literature and the arts, University of Minnesota]. The first four sections present discussions of educational policy based on the results of the study."—Introd.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 109363; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-22072) 8197

**Jordan, Humfrey Robertson.**

Sea way only, by Humfrey Jordan. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited [1937]



**Jordan, Humfrey Robertson—Continued**454 p. illus. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © 1c. Oct. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23096; publ. Aug. 5; Humfrey Jordan, Sherborne, Dorset, England. (37-22971) 8198

**Kepler, Frank Roy.**

Mechanical drafting handbook; standards, conventions, and methods [by] Frank Roy Kepler ... Milwaukee, Wis., The Bruce publishing company [1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 141 p. illus., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

Fourth edition revised and enlarged.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108367; F. R. Kepler, Detroit. (37-22226) 8199

**Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth, 1873—**

So you're going to Italy! And to Switzerland and the Tyrol! And if I were going with you these are the things I'd invite you to do. By Clara E. Laughlin ... 4th ed. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xiv, 397, [4] p. front., plates. 17<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Advertising matter: p. [398]—[399]

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108737; C. E. Laughlin, Chicago. (37-22079) 8200

**Lecompte, Irville Charles, 1872—**

... Unified French course; an integrated course for beginners, by Irville C. Lecompte ... and Myrtle Violet Sundeen ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937]

xiv, 599, [1], lxxii p. front., illus. (incl. maps) 21½<sup>cm</sup>. (Heath's modern language series)

Maps on lining-papers.

Songs with music: p. 574-580.

Includes "cultural and informational readings in English."—Pref.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 105959; D. C. Heath & co. (37-22250) 8201

**Lee, William Storrs.**

Father went to college; the story of Middlebury, by W. Storrs Lee; introduction by Dr. Paul D. Moody ... New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1936.

xv p., 1 l., 249 p. front., illus., plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. 241-245.

- © Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16, 1937; A 109434; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-22073) 8202

**Légaut, Marcel.**

... La condition chrétienne devant les croissances et les crises modernes; préface de s. e. monseigneur Beausart ... Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

3 p. l., [ix]—xiv, 255 p., 1 l. 18½<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection "La vie chrétienne. 3. sér. 9.)

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36252; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-21819) 8203

**Leland Stanford junior university. *School of education.***

The challenge of education; an introduction to education, by the Stanford university education faculty. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 471 p. diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title: McGraw-Hill series in education, Harold Benjamin, consulting editor*)

"Editor's introduction" signed: Harold Benjamin.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter except the first.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110006; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-22067) 8204

The **Library** of knowledge, multum in parvo; a compact, comprehensive storehouse of general knowledge, treating history, geography, biography, literature, economics, civics, art, science, discovery and invention, embracing over 16,000 subjects. Paul I. Neergaard, B. A., editor ... Kansas City, Mo., The Executives guild, 1937.

8 v. fronts. (v. 1-7, part col.) illus., plates (part col.) ports. (incl. col. port. group) diags. 27½<sup>cm</sup>.

First published under title: Bufton's universal cyclopædia.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 108935; H. A. Bufton, Kansas City, Mo. (Copyright is claimed on revision) (37-22114) 8205

**London, Kurt, 1899-**

The seven Soviet arts [by] Kurt London. London, Faber and Faber limited [1937]

xi, 381 p. illus., plates, ports., diagr. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Translated by Eric S. Bensinger."

© 1c. Aug. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23091; publ. July 8; K. London, Much Hadham, England. (37-22950) 8206

**Luckett, Mrs. Margie (Hersh) ed.**

Maryland women, Baltimore, Maryland, 1937. [v. 2. By] Margie H. Luckett, editor & publisher. [Baltimore, King bros., inc., press [1937]

3 p. l., 479 p. front., ports. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110472; M. H. Luckett, Baltimore. 8207

**McCora, Patrick William, 1898-**

The unknown volunteer, by Daly Wise [*pseud.*] Boston, Meador publishing company. 1937.

236 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 20; A 108892; P. W. McCora, Spencer, N. C. (37-22391) 8208

**MacDonald, John Haskell.**

Office management, by John H. MacDonald ... Rev. and enl. ed. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xx, 599 p. incl. illus., diags., forms. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Selected bibliography": p. 591-592.

© July 21, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 109565; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-21949) 8209

**Marks, Percy, 1891-**

And points beyond; a novel by Percy Marks. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

**Marks, Percy—Continued**4 p. l., 325 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 109709; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-22216) 8210

**Martí, José, 1853-1895.**

... Cuba, política y revolucion. [v.] 7. 1894. La Habana, Editorial trópico, 1937.

270, [2] p. incl. front. (port.) 20<sup>1</sup><sup>cm</sup>. (Obras completas de Martí; director: Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda. 7)

© Aug. 28, 1937; 1c. Sept. 13; A—Foreign 36606; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Havana. 8211

**Martin, Aquinata, sister, 1896-**

... The Catholic church on the Nebraska frontier (1854-1885) ... by Sister M. Aquinata Martin ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

ix, 202 p. 23<sup>cm</sup>. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history, vol. xxvi)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 183-198.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. Aug. 7; A 108321; Catholic university of America. (37-22091) 8212

**Massachusetts. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Annotated laws of Massachusetts. 1937 cumulative supplement [to] volumes 1-10. Containing all the general laws of 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936 and 1937 completely annotated by the editorial staffs of the publishers ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [1937]

10 v. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Oct. 12; A 109934; Michie co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 8213

**Meyers konversations-lexikon.**

Meyers lexikon. 8. aufl., in völlig neuer bearbeitung und bebilderung, mit etwa 20,000 teils farbigen abbildungen im text und auf beilagen, etwa 400 haupt- und nebenkarten, einem atlasband sowie einem registerband mit über 300,000 nachweisungen. 2. bd. Bolland-Deutsche zunge. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut ag., 1937.

2 p. l., 1466 numb. cols., 2 p. illus. (part col.) plates (part col.) ports., maps (part fold.) diags. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 20, 1937; 1c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36650; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g. 8214

**Mille, Pierre, 1864-**

... Les aventuriers. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1937.

2 p. l., 217, [1] p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: 5. éd.

© June 9, 1937; 1c. July 28; A—Foreign 36176; Calmann-Lévy. (37-21789) 8215

**The Minneapolis journal.**

Buying power in Minneapolis market. Minneapolis, Minn., The Minneapolis journal, 1937.

3 p. l., 81 p. illus., maps (1 fold., in pocket) 17½<sup>cm</sup>.

Map on p. 9 accompanied by transparent leaf with outline drawing.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 109467; Journal printing co., Minneapolis. (37-21944) 8216

**Mueller, Frederick Ferdinand, 1904—**

Ethical dilemmas of ministers, by Frederick F. Mueller ... and Hugh Hartshorne ... New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xii, 250 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: p. [229]-242.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108848; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-21926) 8217

**Munn, Glenn Gaywaine.**

Encyclopedia of banking and finance, by Glenn G. Munn ... New York, The Bankers publishing company, 1937.

viii, 866 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition, published, 1924 ... Fourth edition, revised, 1937."

Includes bibliographies.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109578; Bankers pub. co. (37-22339) 8218

**Nixon, Howard Kenneth, 1895—**

Principles of advertising, by H. K. Nixon ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xv, 541 p. illus., diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Bibliography and suggested collateral readings": p. 483-493.

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 24; A 109459; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-21946) 8219

**Notter, Harley.**

... The origins of the foreign policy of Woodrow Wilson, by Harley Notter. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 695 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: The Walter Hines Page school of international relations, the Johns Hopkins university.

"Selected bibliography": p. 655-664.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 110017; Johns Hopkins press. (37-22240) 8220

**Phelps, George Allison, 1893—**

Tides of thought, by G. Allison Phelps. Original autograph ed. ... Hollywood, Calif., Inspiration publishing company [1937]

445, [3] p. incl. front. (port.) illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109342; G. A. Phelps, Los Angeles. (37-22247) 8221

**Poggendorff, Johann Christian, 1796-1877.**

J. C. Poggendorffs biographisch-literarisches handwörterbuch für mathematik, astronomie, physik mit geophysik, chemie, kristallographie und verwandte wissensgebiete. bd. 6:

**Poggendorff, Johann Christian**—Continued

1923 bis 1931. Herausgegeben ... von der Sächsischen akademie der wissenschaften zu Leipzig; redigiert von professor dr. Hans Stobbe. 2. teil. F-K. Berlin, Verlag Chemie g. m. b. h., 1937.

2 p. l., 697<sup>j</sup>—1438 p. 26<sup>1</sup><sub>cm</sub>.

© June 14, 1937; 1c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36666; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h. 8222

**Pomeroy, Vivian T.**

*Kings, donkeys and dreams*, by V. T. Pomeroy ... twenty fascinating short stories to be told to children. Boston, Mass., The Beacon press, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 94 p. 19<sup>1</sup><sub>cm</sub>.

On cover: 20 five minute stories.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110003; Beacon press, inc. (37-21962) 8223

**Read, Leonard E.**

*The romance of reality*, by Leonard E. Read. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 169 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109595; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-22340) 8224

**Rice, Mrs. Elizabeth (Stanton) 1903-1936.**

... *Poems* ... New York, Priv. print. J. J. Little and Ives company, 1937.

56<sup>1</sup> p. incl. front. (mounted port.) 23<sup>1</sup><sub>cm</sub>.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 20; A 109060; T. H. Rice, New Bedford, Mass. (37-22244) 8225

**Shepardson, Francis Wayland, 1862-1937.**

*Alpha eta; the story of Beta theta pi at Denison university*, by Francis W. Shepardson ... Published by the chapter. Granville, O., The Granville times and publishing co., 1937.

xii, 455 p. incl. front., illus. 23<sup>1</sup><sub>cm</sub>.

"A last sad word": 1 leaf inserted between p. viii, and ix.

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108951; Lanson Stage Curtis memorial assn. of Beta theta pi. Granville, O. (37-22075) 8226

**Simley, Irvin T., 1887<sup>j</sup>—**

*High school and you*, by Irvin T. Simley ... introduction by Ernest O. Melby ... edited by Harold C. Hand ... Santa Rosa, Calif., Stewart publishing company, 1937.

2 p. l., vii-xxii p., 1 l., 328 p. 20<sup>1</sup><sub>cm</sub>.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109571; Stewart pub. co. (37-22074) 8227

**Singleton, Jack, 1892—**

*Manual of structural design*, by Jack Singleton ... 2d ed., 3d printing. Topeka, H. M. Ives & sons, 1937.

5 p. l., 210 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 108900; J. Singleton, Topeka, Kan. (37-22223) 8223

**Soares, Theodore Gerald, 1869—**

Three typical beliefs, by Theodore Gerald Soares ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937],  
xiii, 118, [1] p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

CONTENTS.—What the Roman Catholic believes.—What the fundamentalist believes.—What the liberal believes.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 20; A 108868; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-22092) 8229

**Spread, Rudolph Alfred Richard.**

Stretching forth thine hand to heal, by the Reverend R. A. Richard Spread ... New York, Milwaukee, Morehouse publishing co., 1937.  
146 p. 19cm.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 108942; Morehouse pub. co. (37-21923) 8230

**Starr, James.**

The Chinese air-post, 1920-1935, by James Starr ... and Samuel J. Mills. De luxe ed. ... [Philadelphia,] The authors, 1937.

1 p. l., 112 p. illus. (incl. maps) 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"This edition is limited to 40 numbered copies autographed by the authors of which this is no. 39."

© July 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 13; A 106934; J. Starr, Philadelphia. (37-22100) 8231

**Stevenson, Faber, 1903—**

New Prometheus; a collection of poems, written and privately published by Faber Stevenson. [Peoria, Ill., Printed by Nixon press, 1937,

vii, 108 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Limited edition."

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 108465; F. Stevenson, Peoria, Ill. (37-22249) 8232

**Stolz, Karl Ruf, 1884—**

The psychology of religious living, by Karl R. Stolz ... Nashville, Cokesbury press [1937],

375 p. 22cm.

Bibliography: p. 357-368.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 109612; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-22093) 8233

**Stuart, Francis.**

The bridge, by Francis Stuart. London, Collins, 1937.

318 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© 1c. Sept. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23095; publ. July 12; F. Stuart, Glendalough, County Wicklow, Ireland. (37-22972) 8234

**Tennessee. Court of appeals.**

Reports of cases argued and determined ... Volume 20. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing company [1937],

1 l., v-xvi, 803 p. ports. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 109929; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 8235

**Thorne, Hart.**

Bronc twister, by Hart Thorne ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 270 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109598; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. 8236  
(37-21966)

**Timoshenko, Stephen, 1878-**

Vibration problems in engineering, by S. Timoshenko ... 2d ed. New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc. [1937]

ix, [1], 470 p. illus., diags. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 15, 1937; 1c. July 22; 1c. July 23; aff. Aug. 18; A 109081; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-22225) 8237

**Tracy, Virginia.**

Personal appearance of a lioness, by Virginia Tracy. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

316 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109736; V. Tracy, New York. 8238  
(37-22218)

**Vilarinho, Remigio, 1865-**

... Pako, Péké, Piki; aventures extraordinaires de deux frères et de leur chien; traduit et adapté de l'espagnol par le p. Paul Bellot, s. j.; illustrations d'Élisabeth Ivanovsky. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. [1936]

2 p. l., 7-215 p., 1 l. illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: Bel âge)

© Nov. 14, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34469; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-22115) 8239

**Vinson, Marietta Rector.**

Logical system of language-teaching and an analysis of the English language, with a course of study in language (a manual for teachers) by Marietta Rector Vinson. [San Francisco, Lexicon press, 1937]

vii, 326, [4] p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

"Intended to be used for special classes—with deaf children, with hard-of-hearing children ... with children who speak a foreign language ... with foreigners."—Pref.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108358; M. R. Vinson, Berkeley, Calif. (37-22251) 8240

Vom wasser; ein jahrbuch für wasserchemie und wasserreinigungstechnik, hrsg. von der Fachgruppe für wasserchemie einschliesslich abfallstoff- und korrosionsfragen des Vereins deutscher chemiker, e. v. 11. bd.: 1936. Mit 47 zahlentafeln und 94 abbildungen. Berlin, Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., 1937.

4 p. l., 293 p. illus. (incl. ports.) diags., tables. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

© June 18, 1937; 1c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36665; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h. 8241

**Ancona, Paolo d', 1878—**

... *L'arte italiana. Il rinascimento.* v. 2. 392 illustrazioni. Nuova ed. in conformità dei nuovi programmi ministeriali 7 maggio 1936. Firenze, R. Bemporad & f.<sup>o</sup>, 1937.

338, [2] p. illus. (incl. plan) 25<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Paolo d'Ancona.

- © Aug. 1, 1937; 1c. Aug. 24; A—Foreign 36548; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.<sup>o</sup>. 8242

... *Elementi di storia dell'architettura ad uso dei rr. licei scientifici.* v. 2. Per la III e IV classe. Architettura del rinascimento, architettura barocca, neo classica e moderna. 110 illustrazioni. Firenze, R. Bemporad & f.<sup>o</sup>, 1937.

3 p. l., [3]—188 p. incl. illus., plates. 25<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Paolo d'Ancona ... M. L. Gengaro.

- © Aug. 1, 1937; 1c. Aug. 24; A—Foreign 36547; R. Bemporad & f.<sup>o</sup>. 8243

**Baillie-Stewart, Norman.**

Officer in the tower confesses. [Instalments] 5—9.

(*In London Daily express*, Sept. 10, 11, 13—15, 1937)

- © 1c. each Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23187; publ. Sept. 10, 11, 13, 14, 15; N. Baillie-Stewart, % Oesterreichische creditanstalt, Vienna. 8244

**Baudissin, Eva Fanny Bernhardine (Türk) gräfin von, 1869—**

... *Wilhelmine Schröder-Devrient; der schicksalsweg einer grossen künstlerin*, roman. Berlin, Drei masken verlag a. g. [°1937]

265, [1] p., 1 l. front., pl., ports., facsim. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Eva gräfin von Baudissin.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35877; Drei masken verlag, a.-g. (37—22233) 8245

**Baur, Benedikt.**

... *Werde licht! liturgische betrachtungen an den sonn- und wochentagen des kirchenjahres.* 3. t.: Osterfestkreis; die nachpfingstzeit. Mit einem titelbild. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co., g. m. b. h., 1937.

xv. 687 p. front. 16½<sup>cm</sup>.

At head of title: Benedikt Baur, o. s. b.

- © May 4, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36821; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. 8246

**Best, Mrs. Allena (Champlin), 1892—**

*Homespun*, by Erick Berry [*pseud.*] illustrated by Harold Von Schmidt. New York, Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., 1937.

308 p., 1 l. incl. front., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography: 1 leaf at end.

- © Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109762; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. (37—22502) 8247

**Birney, Hoffman, 1891—**

*Dead man's trail* [by] Hoffman Birney. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [°1937]

307 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110066; Penn pub. co. (37—22390) 8248



**Bono, Emilio de, 1866—**

Anno XIII; the conquest of an empire, by Emilio de Bono; with an introduction by Benito Mussolini. London, The Cresset press, ltd. [1937]

xv, 314 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. (maps, facsim.) plates, fold. map. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

"Translated by Bernard Miall."

"First published March 1937."

- © 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 23081; publ. Apr. 12; Societa anonima Editrice G. C. Sansoni, Florence, and Emilio Giuseppe Gaspare Giovanni de Bono, Milan. (37-22905) 8249

**Boy scouts of America. Cub section.**

The den chief's denbook of the younger boy program of the Boy scouts of America ... First denbook ... New York, N. Y., Cub section, Boy scouts of America, 1937.

3 p. l., 164 p. illus., diagrs. 18<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 4, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 12; A 106243; Boy scouts of America. [Copyright is claimed on revision] 8250

**Briffault, Robert, 1876—**

Europa in limbo [by] Robert Briffault. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

4 p. l., 476 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Sequel to *Europa: the days of ignorance*.

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 25; A 109747; R. Briffault, Paris. (37-22491) 8251

**Burritt, Elihu, 1810-1879.**

The Learned Blacksmith; the letters and journals of Elihu Burritt, by Merle Curti ... New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 241 p. front. (port.) 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109431; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-22545) 8252

**Butler, Edward Cuthbert, 1858-1934.**

... Chemins de vie chrétienne; spiritualité d'autrefois pour âmes d'aujourd'hui, traduit de l'anglais par le chanoine p. Huré. Paris-Bruges, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie.; [etc., etc.] 1937.

2 p. l., [7]-266 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Collection "Pax" [sous la direction de Raymond Thibaut], vol. XL)

At head of title: ... Dom Cuthbert Butler.

Printed in Belgium.

CONTENTS.—Les bénédictins.—Les franciscains.—Les dominicains.—Le Carmel.—Saint François de Sales.—La renaissance liturgique.—La contemplation.—Fragmenta.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35632; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-22372) 8253

**Byron, Gordon.**

Give yourself a chance; the seven steps to success, by Gordon Byron. New York, Halcyon house [1937]

xv p., 1 l., 19-348 p. illus. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 30; A 110052; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. (37-22341) 8254

**California.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Chase California codes. Fourth biennial publication, 1937. Containing Civil, Probate, Penal codes and Code of civil procedure and multiple index. 1937 changes edited by Neil E. Larkin ... Originally edited by Edmund Samson Green ... Containing complete legislative history of each section; sections annotated by the "Concise reference" system of annotations ... San Francisco, California codes company [1937, 4 v. in 1. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Each code has special t.p. and separate pagination; index has half-title and separate pagination.

On cover: 1937 Chase California codes.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 100828; California codes co. (37-22516) 8255

Deering's Code of civil procedure of the state of California, adopted March 11, 1872, with amendments up to and including those of the fifty-second session of the Legislature, 1937. Revised by the publisher's editorial staff. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xii, 862 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: Civil procedure and Probate codes of California, 1937.

With this is bound: Deering's Probate code of the state of California ... San Francisco, 1937.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108886; Bancroft-Whitney co. (37-21233) 8256

The Penal code of the state of California; approved February 14, 1872, with amendments up to the end of the regular session of the fifty-second Legislature, 1937; including legislative history of code sections, annotations, reported cases, citations, California and Appellate reports and Pacific reporter, and an appendix covering certain penal statutes not incorporated in Penal code. San Francisco, A. V. Lake & co. [1937, 2 p. l. vii-xi, [3], 691 p. 29<sup>cm</sup>.

On cover: California Penal code, 1937.

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 8; A 109769; A. V. Lake & co. (37-22510) 8257

**Campbell, Mrs. Alice Ormond, 1887-**

Death framed in silver, by Alice Campbell. London. Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1937,

320 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. Sept. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23092; pubd. July 26; Alice Campbell, London. (37-22388) 8258

**Carroll, Patrick Joseph, 1876-**

Many shall come, by Patrick J. Carroll, c. s. c. Notre Dame, Ind.. The Ave Maria press [1937,

380 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 109717; Ave Maria press. (37-22498) 8259

**Clapp, Alfred Comstock, 1903-**

Wills and administration in New Jersey; a treatise on the substantive law of wills, future interests, and executors and

**Clapp, Alfred Comstock—Continued**

administrators, and the procedural law of probate and administration. By Alfred C. Clapp ... [Union City, N. J., Associated lawyers publishing company, 1937.

2 p. l., xiii, 755 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. 720-754.

- © Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109840; A. C. Clapp, Newark, N. J.  
(37-22511) 8260

The **Columbia** encyclopedia ... compiled and edited at Columbia university; Clarke F. Ansley, editor in chief. New York, P. F. Collier & son corporation by special arrangement with Columbia university press [1937]

3 p. l., 1949 p. front. 30½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © June 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 109670; Columbia univ. press. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions]  
(37-22544) 8261

**Cummings, Joseph.**

Marriage and divorce laws of Massachusetts; with an appendix of forms. 2d ed., rev. and enl. By Joseph Cummings ... Somerville, Mass., The author, 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 717 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. 629-656.

- © Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110234; J. Cummings, Somerville, Mass. (37-22512) 8262

**Dalrymple, Gwynne.**

You and your problems, by Gwynne Dalrymple. Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., South Bend, Ind. [etc.] Review and herald publishing assn. [1937]

107 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109678; Review & herald pub. assn. (37-22660) 8263

**Dana, Forest Charles, 1886-**

Engineering problems manual, by Forest C. Dana ... and Elmer H. Willmarth ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xi, 313 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Books for further reading on how to study": p. 19.

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 16; A 108894; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-22473) 8264

**Deering's** Probate code of the state of California, adopted May 11, 1931, with amendments up to and including those of the fifty-second session of the Legislature, 1937. Revised by the publisher's editorial staff. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxix, 283 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. [With California. Laws, statutes, etc. Deering's Code of civil procedure ... San Francisco, 1937]

On cover: Civil procedure and Probate codes of California.

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108886; Bancroft-Whitney co. (37-24090) 8265

**Derendinger, Ernst, 1878—**

American art. Rev. ed. An abridged history of the development of architecture-sculpture-painting in the United States. pt. 1. Lecture course arranged and conducted during the school year 1936-1937, by Ernst Derendinger ... Salisbury, N. C., Catawba college [c1936,

[134] l. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Oct. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 102147; E. Derendinger, Salisbury, N. C. **8266**

**Des Marais, Walter N.**

Making manuscripts salable, by Walter N. Des Marais. St. Louis, Mo., Comfort press, inc., 1937.

159 p. diagsr. 19cm.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 109331; W. N. Des Marais, Cincinnati. (37-22538) **8267**

**Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron, 1878—**

My Ireland, by Lord Dunsany ... New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

vii, 292 p. front., plates. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 108914; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-22350) **8268**

**Ferguson, Blanche Smith.**

Lily of the field [by] Blanche Smith Ferguson. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [c1937],

306 p. 20cm.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110065; Penn pub. co. (37-22492) **8269**

**Florida digest, 1846 to date, covering Florida reports and Southern reporter as well as Florida cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States, with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 1. Descriptive-word index. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [c1937],**

ix, 1458 p. 26cm.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106240; West pub. co. **8270**

**Florida digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket part ... Vol. 1.**

Descriptive-word index ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [c1937],

13 p. 26cm.

This pamphlet is to be inserted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 106240; West pub. co. **8271**

**Foley, Pearl.**

... The yellow circle. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [c1937],

315 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109737; P. Foley, Toronto, Canada. (37-22500) **8272**

**Garvin, Agnes Boyle.**

Through the years, by Agnes Boyle Garvin. [Pittsburgh, The Pickwick press, 1937.

84 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 109552; Agnes L. Garvin, Aliquippa, Pa. (37-22530) 8273

**Glidden, Mrs. Minna (Wesselhoft)**

Death strikes home, by M. W. Glidden. New York, Phoenix press [1937]

256 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 28; A 109162; Phoenix press. (37-22494) 8274

**Gmelin, Leopold, 1788-1853.**

Magnesium-legierungen; patentsammlung geordnet nach legierungssystemen, von dipl.-ing. A. Grützner ... unter mitarbeit von dipl.-ing. G. Apel ... und dipl.-ing. C. Götze ... Zugleich anhang zu Magnesium teil A in Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. völlig neu bearb. aufl. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft. Berlin, Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., 1937.

4 p. l., 192 p. 26<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 17, 1937; 1c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36667; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h. 8275

**Goble, George Washington, 1887-**

Cases and materials on contracts I. By George W. Goble ... Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937.

xxiv, 769 p. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>cm</sup>. (On cover: University casebook series)

"This book dovetails with Patterson's Contracts II, volume I."—Pref. Includes "Collateral readings".

- © Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110013; Foundation press, inc. (37-22334) 8276

**Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832.**

... Goethes Hermann und Dorothea; edited with notes and vocabulary by A. Busse and G. Keil ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937]

xxiv, 178 p. front. (port.) illus. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (Heath's modern language series)

- © Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108797; D. C. Heath & co. (Copyright is claimed on preface, introduction, notes and vocabulary) (37-22534) 8277

**Griffin, Clarence W., 1904-**

History of old Tryon and Rutherford counties, North Carolina, 1730-1936, by Clarence W. Griffin ... Asheville, N. C., The Miller printing company, 1937.

xv, 640 p. front., plates. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Maps on lining-papers.

Short biographies at end of most of the chapters.

"Pre-publication subscribers": p. 615-618.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 108998; C. W. Griffin, Forest City, N. C. (37-22060) 8278

**Hawley, Ralph Chipman, 1880—**

Forest protection, by Ralph C. Hawley. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-ix, 262 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. \$2.75

"For a number of years much of the material was included in my 'Practice of silviculture' ... the fact that in many schools silviculture and forest protection are taught as separate courses has made it advisable to make a separate book of Forest protection."—Pref.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter II.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 109584; R. C. Hawley, New Haven. (37-22654) 8279

**Hindemith, Paul, 1895—**

... Unterweisung im tonsatz ... Theoretischer teil. Mainz, B. Schott's söhne, 1937.

6 p. l., 15-252 p. illus. (music) fold. tables, diagrs. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 12, 1937; 1c. July 23; A—Foreign 36177; B. Schott's söhne. (37-22234) 8280

**Hohman, Arthur Joseph.**

Inorganic chemistry, theoretical and descriptive {by} A. J. Hohman, s. J. Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's college press, 1936.

2 p. l., iii, 111 p., 1 l., iv-v, 112-275 p. diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Planograph printed."

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 102415; A. J. Hohman, Jersey City, N. J. 8281

**Hommel, Rudolf P.**

China at work; an illustrated record of the primitive industries of China's masses, whose life is toil, and thus an account of Chinese civilization, by Rudolf P. Hommel. New York, Pub. for the Bucks county historical society, Doylestown, Pa., by the John Day company [1937]

x p., 1 l., 366 p. illus. 28<sup>cm</sup>.

"Books that have been of help to me": p. vii-viii.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 110018; R. P. Hommel, Richlandtown, Pa. (37-22348) 8282

**Johns, Orrick, 1887—**

Time of our lives; the story of my father and myself, by Orrick Johns. New York, Stackpole sons [1937]

2 p. l., 7-353 p. pl., ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 109583; O. Johns, New York. (37-22537) 8283

**Jorgensen, Frederick E., 1864—**

25 years a game warden, by Frederick E. Jorgensen; 17 illustrations, 7 charts. Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press [1937]

161, [7] p. front. (port.) plates, diagrs. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

"A record of conservation in the state of Maine selected by the publishers from graphs made by Archer L. Grover, deputy commissioner of inland fisheries and game, for the years 1830-1936": p. [155]-161; [7] p. at end.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 9; A 108669; Stephen Daye press. (37-22651) 8284

**Keasey, Miles Abdel, 1877-**

Engineering mathematics with tables, by Miles A. Keasey ... G. Alfred Kline ... and D. Allison McIlhatten ... 2d ed. With 260 illustrations. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [c1937]

x, 376, 2-32 p. illus., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4: A 109413; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-22367) 8285

**Keith, Harold, 1903-**

Boys' life of Will Rogers, by Harold Keith; illustrated by Karl S. Woerner. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [c1937]

ix, 271 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 17; A 109504; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-22539) 8286

**Kiesling, Barrett C.**

Talking pictures; how they are made, how to appreciate them, by Barrett C. Kiesling. Richmond, New York [etc.], Johnson publishing company [c1937]

xi, 332 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 109549; Johnson pub. co. (37-22541) 8287

**Klenke, William Walter.**

The art of wood turning; a revised and enlarged edition of Art and education in wood turning, by William W. Klenke ... Peoria, Ill., The Manual arts press [c1937]

122 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 23<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 108889; W. W. Klenke, South Orange, N. J. (37-22475) 8288

**Knox, Ned.**

So may you find the year; a book of verse for and about children, together with the child's relationship to the legal holidays, commemorative and festive days, of the national year, by Ned Knox. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [c1937]

x p., 1 l., 13-96 p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Sept. 20; A 110034; Christopher pub. house. (37-22495) 8289

**Leaf, Munro, 1905-**

Noodle, story by Munro Leaf; pictures by Ludwig Bemelmans. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

[48] p. illus. 20½ x 26<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 31; A 109697; M. Leaf, New York. (37-22499) 8290

**Lewis, Charles Dickens, 1875-**

The rural community and its schools [by] Charles D. Lewis ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

xvi, 412 p. illus. (plans) 20½<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: American education series; G. D. Strayer, general editor)

"Rural reference library": p. 399-402.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 20; A 108890; Amer. book co. (37-22381) 8291

**Lincoln, Mildred Ella, 1889-**

Teaching about vocational life, by Mildred E. Lincoln ... Scranton, Pa., International textbook company, 1937.

xiv, 617 p. incl. tables, diagrs. forms. (part fold.) 23<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Modern school series; Frank W. Cyr, consulting editor)

"References" at end of each chapter; Bibliography: p. 507-610.

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109640; Internatl. textbook co. (37-22382) 8292

**London, Geo, 1885-**

... Miracle au Vatican; la résurrection du Saint-père. Paris, Les Éditions de France [1937]

2 p. l., 86 p., 2 l. 19<sup>cm</sup>. (*On cover*: "Les grandes actualités")

At head of title: Geo London & Charles Pichon.

© June 10, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36257; Éditions de France. (37-22373) 8293

**Lovingood, Alvin.**

Apartment house management and executive housekeeping ... 2d ed. By Alvin Lovingood ... [Los Angeles, Calif., Alger publishing company, 1937.

5 p. l., 207, [5] p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. Aug. 23; A 109666; A. Lovingood, Los Angeles. (37-22620) 8294

**McLester, Frances Cole.**

Achieving Christian character, by Frances Cole McLester. Nashville, Cokesbury press [1937]

160 p. 19<sup>cm</sup>.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 109611; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-22383) 8295

**McNutt, Walter Scott.**

The story of philosophy told in problem study, by Walter Scott McNutt ... Boston, Mass., The Palmer company [1937]

xi, 198 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

Blank pages for "Problems" and "References" (189-194)

"Literature" at end of each chapter except the first and last. Bibliography: p. 184-188.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 108991; W. S. McNutt, Batesville, Ark. (37-22662) 8296

**Marshall, John, 1755-1835.**

An autobiographical sketch by John Marshall; written at the request of Joseph Story and now printed for the first time from the original manuscript preserved at the William



**Marshall, John**—Continued

L. Clements library, together with a letter from Chief Justice Marshall to Justice Story relating thereto. Edited by John Stokes Adams. Ann Arbor, The University of Michigan press, 1937.

xxiii, 48 p. front., facsim. 26½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109704; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. (37-22487) 8297

**Max Henius memoir committee.**

Max Henius; a biography ... With illustrations. Chicago, Max Henius memoir committee, 1936.

221, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. Aug. 7; A 108417; Max Henius memoir committee. 8298

**Menge, Hermann.**

Langenscheidts taschenwörterbuch der lateinischen und deutschen sprache. 2. t. Deutsch-lateinisch, von prof. dr. Hermann Menge. Neubearbeitung unter hinzufügung neulateinischer ausdrücke und eines abrisses der satzlehre, von prof. dr. Heinrich Müller ... 1. aufl. Berlin-Schöneberg, Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) 1937.

4 p. l., 428 p. 16<sup>cm</sup>.

© May 7, 1937; 1c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36701; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g. 8299

**Miller, James Carson, comp.**

Jacob Miller of 1748; his descendants and connections. Part 1. Comprising some introductory history and an outline of the Samuel Miller branch, collected and compiled by J. Carson Miller. Moores Store, Va., J. C. Miller, 1936.

xii, 59 p. front., plates. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102171; J. C. Miller. 8300

Jacob Miller of 1748; his descendants and connections. Part 2. Containing connecting links between parts I and II and the genealogy of the Abraham Miller branch, collected and compiled by J. Carson Miller. Moores Store, Va., J. C. Miller, 1937.

viii, 88 p. front., plates, ports. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108365; J. C. Miller. 8301

**Moffit, Mrs. Ella B.**

Elias Vail trains gun dogs, covering the pointing breeds, the spaniels and non-slip retrievers, by Ella B. Moffit ... New York, Orange Judd publishing company, incorporated, 1937. 219 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 21½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Elias Vail consented to give me his system in talks and notes, if I would transcribe it. This I have done."—Introd.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 17; A 108850; Orange Judd pub. co., inc. (37-22652) 8302

**Morley, Christopher Darlington, 1890—** *ed.*

Ex libris ... a small anthology, printed and bound (and sold) at the first national book fair sponsored by the New York times and the National association of book publishers. Compiled at their request by Christopher Morley. New York city: November 1936. [New York, '1936]

[53] p. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

Names of authors on cover.

"Most of the fragments here are contemporary, and it was the editor's pleasure to choose not only 'literary' bits but also odds and ends of trade and technical palaver."—p. [7]

© Nov. 5, 1936; 2c. Aug. 27, 1937; aff. Oct. 1; A 110074; Christopher Morley, New York. (37-22524) **8303**

**Nichols, Thomas Low, 1815-1901.**

Forty years of American life, 1821-1861, by Thomas Low Nichols, M. D. New York, Stackpole sons ['1937]

421 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 25; A 109775; Telegraph press, Harrisburg. (37-22482) **8304**

**Orleans, Jacob Samuel, 1899-**

Measurement in education, by Jacob S. Orleans ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

xvi, 11-461 p. incl. tables, diagrs., forms. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (*Half-title*: Nelson education series; I. L. Kandel, general editor)

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 10; A 108766; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-22385) **8305**

**[Pearce, Roy Gentry, 1884-**

Fundamentals of human physiology by the late J. J. R. Macleod ... and R. J. Seymour ... 4th ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1936.

424 p. illus., iv col. pl., diagrs. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Earlier editions by R. G. Pearce and J. J. R. Macleod.

© Sept. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 17, 1937; A 106641; C. V. Mosby co. (Copyright is claimed on new text and illustrations) **8306**

**Peattie, Donald Culross, 1898-**

The story of America [by] Donald Culross Peattie; illustrations by Naomi Averill. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, '1937.

[24] p. col. illus. 21½ x 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers in colors.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110160; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-22486) **8307**

The story of the new lands [by] Donald Culross Peattie; illustrations by Naomi Averill. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, '1937.

[24] p. col. illus. 21½ x 21<sup>cm</sup>.

Illustrated lining-papers in colors.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110162; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-22485) **8308**

**Physics in industry ... New York, American institute of physics, 1937.**xiv, 290 p. illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs. 20<sup>cm</sup>.Papers from symposia of the American institute of physics and the American association of physics teachers, October 29-31, 1936. *cf.* Acknowledgment.

**CONTENTS.**—Foreword by K. T. Compton.—Accomplishments of the industrial physicist in the glass industry, by E. C. Sullivan.—Physics in the metal industry, by Zay Jeffries and E. Q. Adams.—Let the physicist change your oil! By P. D. Foote.—Vibration in industry, by J. P. Den Hartog.—Building—the forgotten child of physics, by J. E. Burchard.—The evolution of the crystal wave filter, by O. E. Buckley.—The physicist gets air minded, by C. B. Millikan.—Some physical problems in the electrical power industry, by Joseph Slepian.—Training of physicists for industry. From the point of view of the educator. By H. L. Dodge.—Training of physicists for industry. From the point of view of the employer. By A. R. Olpin.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. Aug. 7; A 108362; Amer. institute of physics. (37-22362) **8309****Polk, Ralph Weiss, 1890—**

The practice of printing, by Ralph W. Polk ... Peoria, Ill.,

The Manual arts press [1937]

xiv, 300 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 20<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.

Includes bibliographies.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109700; R. W. Polk, Detroit. [Copyright is claimed on new material] (37-22518) **8310****Prashker, Louis.**

Cases and materials on the law of private corporations, by Louis Prashker ... Part 1. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1937.

vii, 484 p. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109660; L. Prashker, Brooklyn. (37-22514) **8311****Punch.** v. 193, no. 5033, Oct. 20, 1937.© 1c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23186; publ. Oct. 20; Herbert Heather, London. **8312****The R. O. T. C. course for all arms. Advanced. Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing co. [1937]**2 p. l., 375 p. illus., maps., diagrs. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

"4th edition."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 106189; Military service pub. co. **8313****Regardie, Israel.**

The Golden dawn; an account of the teachings, rites and ceremonies of the Order of the golden dawn, by Israel Regardie ... Volume 1. Chicago, The Aries press, 1937.

226, [1] p. col. front. (v. 1) illus., col. plates (2 fold.) diagrs. 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>cm</sup>.© July 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 108987; I. Regardie, Washington. (37-22371) **8314****Rice, Mrs. Alice Caldwell (Hegan) 1870—**

My pillow book; written and compiled by Alice Hegan Rice ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

**Rice, Mrs. Alice Caldwell (Hegan)—Continued**viii p., 1 l., 112 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109680; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-22663) 8315

**Rodgers, William Ledyard, 1860—**

Greek and Roman naval warfare; a study of strategy, tactics, and ship design from Salamis (480 B. C.) to Actium (31 B. C.) by William Ledyard Rodgers ... Annapolis, Md., United States naval institute; London, B. F. Stevens & Brown, limited, 1937.

xv, 555 p. illus., plates, ports., maps (part fold.) 25¼<sup>cm</sup>.

"Principal authorities consulted" at end of most of the chapters.

- © Aug. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 11; A 108906; U. S. naval institute. (37-22351) 8316

**Roosevelt, Theodore, 1887—**

Colonial policies of the United States, by Theodore Roosevelt; with an introduction by Walter Lippmann. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., xi-xiii p., 1 l., 204 p. incl. double maps. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 203-204.

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109781; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-22484) 8317

**Roper, Mrs. Florence Wilson.**

Flame against the wind [by] Florence Wilson Roper. New York, The Wings press, 1937.

80 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

- © Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 110021; Wings press. (37-22532) 8318

**Russell, Charles, 1893—**

Teaching for tomorrow, by Charles Russell ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xvi, 477 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. (Prentice-Hall education series,

"Selected bibliography": p. 467-471.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 109644; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-22384) 8319

**Rutherford, Mrs. Mary Louise (Schuman) 1892—**

The influence of the American bar association on public opinion and legislation ... [by] M. Louise Rutherford ... Philadelphia, 1937.

ix, [1], 393 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1936.

Bibliography: p. 381-383.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110012; M. Louise Rutherford, Philadelphia. (37-22332) 8320

**Samuels, Philip, 1881—**

Five lectures on "Shakespeare", by Samuels-Bacon [pseud.] Boston, Samuels-Bacon publishing co., 1937,

**Samuels, Philip**—Continued47 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 109519; Philip Francis Samuels, Boston. (37-22533) 8321

**Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.**

The merchant of Venice, a comedy by William Shakespeare; edited with introduction, notes, and material for discussion, together with "A unit in racial and religious friendship", by Max J. Herzberg ... New York, H. Holt and company, 1937, vi, 300 p. front. 17<sup>1/2</sup>cm.

Includes bibliographies.

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 26; A 108614; Henry Holt & co., inc. Copyright is claimed on editing by Max J. Herzberg; (37-22355) 8322

**Snell, Ada L. F., ed.**

Mount Holyoke college verse, edited by Ada L. F. Snell. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

xix p., 1 l., 166 p. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"First edition."

On binding: Second volume.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 103839; A. L. F. Snell, South Hadley, Mass. 8323

**Steadman, John Marcellus, jr.**

Vocabulary building, by J. M. Steadman, jr. ... Atlanta, Ga., T. E. Smith & co. 1937,

xviii, 199 p. fold. facsim. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

The folded facsimile is a reproduction of a page from Webster's collegiate dictionary, fifth edition.

Ruled pages for "My own word list" (198-199)

- © Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 109272; Turner E. Smith & co. (37-22546) 8324

**Steiner, Harold Arthur, ed.**

Significant Supreme court decisions, 1934-1936, edited, with an introduction, by H. Arthur Steiner ... Los Angeles, Distributed by the Students' co-operative store, University of California at Los Angeles 1936,

72 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

CONTENTS.—Home building & loan association v. Blaisdell, 290 U. S. 398 (Minnesota moratorium act).—Nebbia v. New York, 291 U. S. 502 (New York milk case).—Morehead v. Tipaldo, 298 U. S.—(New York minimum wage case).—Panama refining co. v. Ryan, 293 U. S. 388 ("Hot oil", Oil code case).—Norman v. Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 294 U. S. 240 (Gold clause case).—Railroad retirement board v. Alton R. R., 295 U. S. 330 (Railroad retirement act).—A. L. A. Schechter poultry corp. v. United States, 295 U. S. 495 ("Sick chicken", NRA case).—Humphrey's executor (Rathbun) v. United States, 295 U. S. 602 (Federal trade commission act).—United States v. Butler, 297 U. S. 1 (AAA case).—Ashwander v. Tennessee valley authority, 297 U. S. 288 (TVA case).—Carter v. Carter coal co., 298 U. S.—(Guffey act)

- © Aug. 20, 1936; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 25; A 109672; H. A. Steiner. Los Angeles. (37-22517) 8325

**Stevenson, Burton Egbert, 1872—** *ed.*

The home book of quotations, classical and modern, selected and arranged by Burton Stevenson ... 3d ed., rev. and enl. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xlii, {2}, 2811 p. 24<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109603; Burton Stevenson, Chillicothe, O. (37-22543) **8326**

**Stone, Amy Wentworth.**

Let Polly do it [by] Amy Wentworth Stone; illustrated by Margaret Ayer. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company, 1937.

ix, 11-229 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 21; A 109694; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. (37-22496) **8327**

**Stout, Rex, 1886—**

The hand in the glove; a Dol Bonner mystery, by Rex Stout. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937, 3 p. l., 3-284 p. 19½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 17; A 109724; R. Stout, Brewster, N. Y. (37-22501) **8328**

**Tactics and technique of infantry.** [Volume 1-2] Basic. 6th ed. A text and reference book of infantry training. Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing co. [1937, 2 v. in 1. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 24½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. May 28; A 107032; Military service pub. co. **8329**

**Taylor, Toni, 1905—**

R. S. V. P.; a book of parties, by Toni Taylor; illustrations courtesy of McCall's magazine. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937,

226 p. front., plates. 21<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108750; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-22661) **8330**

**Thomas, Frank A, *pseud.***

Wines, cocktails and other drinks, by Frank A. Thomas. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1936,

1 p. l., v-vi p., 2 l., 3-228 p. 21<sup>cm</sup>. [The household shelf, "First printing."

- © May 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11, 1937; A 108805; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-22474) **8331**

**Thomas, Lowell Jackson, 1892—**

Adventures among immortals; Percy Burton—impresario, as told to Lowell Thomas. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 330 p. 22½<sup>cm</sup>.

- © Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109602; Lowell Thomas, New York. (37-22542) **8332**

**Tilman, H. W.**

The ascent of Nanda Devi, by H. W. Tilman, with a foreword by Dr. T. G. Longstaff. Cambridge [Eng.] The University press, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 235, [1] p. front., plates, 2 port. groups on 1 l., maps (1 fold.) 23<sup>cm</sup>.

© 1c. June 30, 1937; A ad int. 22866; publ. May 28; Macmillan co., New York. (37-22908) 8333

**Tritsch, Walther, 1892—**

... Wallenstein, herr des schicksals — knecht der sterne. Leipzig—M.-Ostrau, J. Kittl [°1936]

602 p. 31 pl. (incl. front., ports., facsim.) on 16 l. 20<sup>cm</sup>.

"Literatur und quellen": p. [581]-585.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 36208; Verlag Julius Kittls nachf. (37-22352) 8334

**Van Doren, Mark, 1894—**

The last look, and other poems [by] Mark Van Doren. New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

xi, 138 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109626; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-22529) 8335

**Van Voorhis, Merrill G.**

How to make alignment charts, by Merrill G. Van Voorhis, m. sc. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xli, 114 p. diagrs. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108732; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-22366) 8336

**Zaturenska, Marya.**

Cold morning sky [by] Marya Zaturenska. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 62 p. 22<sup>cm</sup>.

Poems.

"First printing."

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 23; A 110062; Marya Zaturenska Gregory, Bronxville, N. Y. (37-22934) 8337

**Zorn, Burton A.**

Business under the new price laws; a study of the economic and legal problems arising out of the Robinson-Patman act and the various fair trade and unfair practices laws, by Burton A. Zorn and George J. Feldman; collaborating economist, Saul Nelson. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xvii, 463 p. 23½<sup>cm</sup>.

"Table of cases": p. [441]-447.

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 109564; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-23214) 8338

**Alabama digest**, 1820 to date, covering Alabama reports and Southern reporter, as well as Alabama cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 1. Descriptive-word index. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107701; West pub. co. 8339

**American library association.**

Public documents; papers presented at the 1936 conference of the American library association and edited by A. F. Kuhlman ... With an index to the series to date. Chicago, American library association, 1936.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101868; Amer. library assn. 8340

**American proctologic society.**

Transactions of the thirty-eighth annual session ... The Marlborough-Blenheim, Atlantic City, N. J., June 7, 8, 1937. [Atlanta, Ga., The Rose printing co., 1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 111033; Amer. proctologic soc., Atlanta, Ga. 8341

**Andrews, Ned.**

The lost "Chicken Henry", by Ned Andrews ... New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 30; A 109792; N. Andrews, Camp Wood, Ariz. (37-22645) 8342

**Ashton, H. S., pseud.**

Clamour for colonies, by H. S. Ashton. London, T. Butterworth, ltd. [1936]

© 1c. Jan. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22384; publ. Nov. 30, 1936; Thornton Butterworth, ltd. (37-23363) 8343

**Ayres, Ruby Mildred, 1883-**

Living apart [by] Ruby M. Ayres. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109778; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-22644) 8344

**Bainville, Jacques, 1879-1936.**

... Lectures; préface de Charles Maurras. Paris, A. Fayard et cie [1937]

© Feb. 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36286; A. Fayard et cie. (37-22790) 8345

**Baird, Irene.**

John, by Irene Baird. Philadelphia, Toronto, J. B. Lipincott company [1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109786; I. Baird, Victoria, B. C., Canada. (37-22636) 8346



**Barrows, Harlan Harland, 1877—**

... Southern lands, by Harlan H. Barrows ... Edith Putnam Parker ... [and] Margaret Terrell Parker ... New York, Boston [etc.] Silver Burdett company [1937]

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 10; A 109457; Silver, Burdett co. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-22767) 8347

**Bartlett, Charles Hammatt.**

Maine digest, facts and law, volumes 124-133 Maine reports, inclusive, by Charles H. Bartlett [and] Harry Stern. Bangor, Jordan-Forst printing company, 1936.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 19; A 104274; Harry Stern, Bangor, Me. 8348

**Benjamin, René, 1885—**

... Mussolini et son peuple; avec 8 gravures hors texte. Paris, Plon [1937]

© Feb. 24, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36297; Librairie Plon. (37-22909) 8349

**Bergh, G. van den.**

Astronomy for the millions, by Prof. G. van den Bergh; translated from the Dutch by Joan C. H. Marshall & Th. de Vrijer; with 18 half-tone and 34 line illustrations. New York, E. P. Dutton and company, inc. [1937]  
"First edition."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 109420; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-22762) 8350

**Blum, Léon, 1872—**

... L'exercice du pouvoir; discours prononcés de mai 1936 à janvier 1937. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© June 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36310; Librairie Gallimard. (37-22910) 8351

**Bradford, Frederick Alden, 1897—**

Money and banking, by Frederick A. Bradford ... 4th ed. New York, London [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 109656; Longmans, Green & co. (37-22623) 8352

**Brink, Mrs. Carol Ryrie.**

Baby island, by Carol Ryrie Brink; pictures by Helen Sewell. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 109812; Macmillan co. (37-22638) 8353

**Brown, Nelson Courtlandt, 1885—**

Timber products and industries; the harvesting, conversion, and marketing of materials other than lumber, including the principal derivatives and extractives, by Nelson Courtlandt Brown ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

**Brown, Nelson Courtlandt—Continued**

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 28: A 110043; N. C. Brown, Syracuse. (37-22653) 8354

**Browning, Robert, 1812-1889.**

Robert Browning and Julia Wedgwood; a broken friendship as revealed by their letters, edited by Richard Curle. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28: A 109676; Mary Wedgwood and John Murray, London. (37-22677) 8355

**Buchser, John Jacob.**

Yorktown, cradle of the republic, by John J. Buchser. Hampton, Va., Houston printing and publishing house, 1937.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 102730; J. J. Buchser, Phoebus, Va. 8356

**Burr, Samuel Engle.**

Our flag and our schools. 2d ed., rev. and enl., February, 1937. By Samuel Engle Burr ... (editor) ... assisted by the following committee: Frank Martine Heal ... Edwin P. Vogel ... Calvin E. Afferbach ... [and others] [Wilmington, Del., Printed by William N. Cann, incorporated, 1937]

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 5; aff. May, 22; A 105148; S. E. Burr, New Castle, Del. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] 8357

**Cage, John M.**

The relativity of the availability of energy [by] John M. Cage. [Los Angeles, 1937]

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105763; J. M. Cage, Los Angeles. 8358

**Calahan, Harold Augustin.**

Hurrah's nest, by Harold Augustin Calahan ... illustrated by Rico Tomaso. New York, The Vanguard press, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110154; Vanguard press, inc. (37-22634) 8359

**Cameron, Caddo.**

It's hell to be a ranger [by] Caddo Cameron. Garden City. N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109783; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-22641) 8360

**Campoamor, Clara.**

... La révolution espagnole vue par une républicaine. Traduit de l'espagnol par Antoinette Quiniche. Paris, Plon [1937]

© June 17, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36411; Librairie Plon. (37-23109) 8361

**Channing, Mark.**

Nine lives, by Mark Channing. Philadelphia. London. J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109789; M. Channing, New Haven, Sussex, England. (37-22642) 8362

**Charteris, Leslie, 1907-**

... The ace of knaves; the Saint goes into action. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109784; L. Charteris, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-22635) **8363**

**Chemical rubber company, Cleveland.**

Handbook of chemistry and physics; a ready-reference book of chemical and physical data. 22d ed. Editor in chief Charles D. Hodgman ... Student ed. ... Cleveland, O., Chemical rubber publishing co. [1937]

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 108620; Chemical rubber pub. co. (37-22759) **8364**

**Commerce clearing house.**

Interdependent taxes, formulae and tables for computing federal and state income taxes where mutually deductible. New York, Chicago [etc.] Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company [1937]

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104117; Commerce clearing house, inc. **8365**

1937 everyman's income tax, information every taxpayer should have in preparing tax returns, indexed. [New York, Chicago, etc.] Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company, 1937.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1937; A 101994; Commerce clearing house, inc. **8366**

Sales tax laws, western states; the full texts of the sales, use and gross income tax laws of the states west of the Mississippi, as of July 1, 1937. [New York, Chicago, etc., Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company, 1937]

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 107973; Commerce clearing house, inc. **8367**

**Cook, John Atkins, 1857-**

"Thar she blows"; experiences of many voyages chasing whales in the Arctic. [By] Captain John A. Cook ... and Samson S. Pederson. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [1937]

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109372; Chapman & Grimes, inc. (37-22770) **8368**

**Cox, Joseph Frank, 1890-**

Crop management and soil conservation, by Joseph F. Cox ... and Lyman E. Jackson ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 18; A 109512; J. F. Cox, Silver Spring, Md., and Lyman E. Jackson, Columbus, O. (37-22655) **8369**

**Crofts, Margaret Lee.**

... Armed with light. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and co., inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109782; M. L. Crofts, Stamford, Conn. (37-22637) **8370**

**Custer, Edgar A., 1861-1937.**

No royal road [by] Edgar A. Custer; with a foreword by Samuel M. Vauclain. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 109327; E. A. Custer, Philadelphia. (37-22779) **8371**

**Davies, Rhys, 1903-**

My Wales, by Rhys Davies; with 32 illustrations. London, Jarrolds, limited [1937]

© 1c. Sept. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23066; publ. July 15; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. (37-22903) **8372**

**Delavan, Mrs. Maude Smith.**

The Rumelhearts of Rampler avenue, by Maude Smith Delavan; profusely illustrated by Francesca Bolles. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 2; A 109817; M. S. Delavan, Omaha, Neb. (37-22640) **8373**

**Doriot, Jacques, 1898-**

... Toutes les preuves. C'est Moscou qui paie. [Paris] Flammarion [1937]

© June 3, 1937; 1c. June 22; A—Foreign 35991; Ernest Flammarion. (37-22942) **8374**

**Dukes, Henry Hugh, 1895-**

The physiology of domestic animals, by H. H. Dukes .. with a chapter on The physico-chemical basis of physiological phenomena by E. A. Hewitt ... a part on Reproduction by G. W. McNutt, D. V. M., as revised by S. A. Asdell ... and a foreword by H. D. Bergman ... 4th rev. ed. Ithaca, N. Y., Comstock publishing company, inc., 1937.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 108833; Comstock pub. co., inc. (37-22758) **8375**

**Emery, Verna Mae, comp.**

Surgical nomenclature of the Orange memorial hospital, compiled and edited by Verna M. Emery ... Orange, N. J., Orange memorial hospital [1936]

© Oct. 6, 1936; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Dec. 30; A 102343; Orange memorial hospital. **8376**

**English, Virgil Primrose, 1858-**

Human mind and its physical machine. human body. Mind's structural plan; primary and higher faculties; primitive beginning and evolutionary route of mind and body; how

**English, Virgil Primrose—Continued**

mind works; mind and body interrelations; life's origin, immortality and eternal evolution; what life is. By Virgil P. English ... v. 1. Body-Mind. San Diego, Calif., V. P. English & daughter, 1937.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 108635; V. P. English, San Diego, Calif. (37-22760) 8377

**Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere; begründet von O. Lubarsch † ... und R. von Ostertag ... hrsg. von W. Hueck ... und W. Frei ... 32. bd. Bearb. von P. Lence ... G. Ortman ... E. Randerath ... F. Roulet ... Mit 45 zum teil farbigten abbildungen. München, J. F. Bergmann, 1937.**

© May 25, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36829; J. F. Bergmann.

8378

**Fish, Helen Dean, comp.**

Four & twenty blackbirds; nursery rhymes of yesterday recalled for children of to-day; collected by Helen Dean Fish, illustrated by Robert Lawson. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110147; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-22632) 8379

**Fitzsimmons, Cortland.**

The moving finger, by Cortland Fitzsimmons. An Ethel Thomas detective story. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 2; A 109816; C. Fitzsimmons, Harwich, Mass. (37-22643) 8380

**Flandrau, Charles Macomb, 1871—**

Viva Mexico! By Charles Macomb Flandrau. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109679; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. 'Copyright is claimed on preface' (37-22780) 8381

**Gayle, Newton.**

Death in the glass, by Newton Gayle. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23098; publ. Sept. 27; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. (37-22967) 8382

**Giffen, Wilbur A.**

Federal income tax desk manual for use in computing income taxes under the Revenue act of 1936; also contains general income tax information applicable to years 1925-1936, both inclusive, by Wilbur A. Giffen ... Chicago, Kenmore press, 1937.

© Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 3; A 102985; W. A. Giffen, Chicago. 8383

**Gill, Richard Cochran.**

Manga, an Amazon jungle Indian, by Richard C. Gill; illustrated by Herbert Morton Stopes. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109710; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-22823) 8384

**Groedel, Franz Maximilian, 1881-**

Das extremitäten-, thorax- und partial-elektrokardiogramm des menschen, eine vergleichende studie, von prof. dr. Franz Maximilian Groedel ... Dresden und Leipzig, Verlag von Theodor Steinkopff, 1934.

© Dec. 6, 1934; 1c. each Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36730; Theodor Steinkopff. 8385

**Harris, Isaac F.**

Occurrence, uses and assays of the water-soluble vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> and the vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> of G-complex; definite clinical indications for these vitamins are pointed out, with citations to available products of precise vitamin content, by Isaac F. Harris ... [Tuckahoe, N. Y., 1936]

© Oct. 20, 1936; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Mar. 13, 1937; A 103187; Isaac F. Harris, Tuckahoe, N. Y. 8386

**Hazard, Peyton R.**

Sense and nonsense; a book of verse, by "P. R. H." [Boston] Priv. print. [1937]

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 102778; Rand press, Boston. 8387

**High** blood pressure; the menace to life that begins at forty; a symposium, by Milo Hastings ... Rasmus Alsaker ... Charles A. Clinton ... William Howard Hay ... John Maxwell ... and Dr. Max Rosenfeld. Chicago, Brownlee and Shaw [1937]

© June 2, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. June 12; A 107277; Brownlee & Shaw, Chicago. 8388

**Illinois. Appellate courts.**

Reports of cases determined ... with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 289. A. D. 1937 ... Reported by J. M. Henderson. Chicago, Callaghan & company, 1937.

© Oct. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111003; Callaghan & co. 8389

**Illinois central railroad company.**

The Illinois central manual of passenger traffic solicitation. Prepared for Illinois central system by Trade-ways, incorporated. New York [1937]

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 105139; Illinois central railroad co. 8390

**Ivey, Paul W.**

Wasco sales course, by Paul W. Ivey ... [Los Angeles, Calif., P. W. Ivey, 1936]

© Aug. 2, 1936; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 6; A 104540; P. W. Ivey, Los Angeles. **8391**

**Johnson, Guion Griffis, 1900—**

Ante-bellum North Carolina; a social history, by Guion Griffis Johnson. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 6; A 109866; University of North Carolina press. (37-22782) **8392**

**Jones, Isaac Hampshur, 1881—**

Flying vistas; the human being, as seen through the eyes of the flight surgeon, by Isaac H. Jones ... Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109536; I. H. Jones, Los Angeles. (37-22618) **8393**

**Kempton, Kenneth Payson, 1891—**

Monday go to meeting, by Kenneth Payson Kempton. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]  
"First edition."

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 109637; K. P. Kempton, Newtonville, Mass. (37-22675) **8394**

**Kercheville, Francis Monroe.**

Living Spanish; a socialized activity course ... by Francis Monroe Kercheville ... and James Randolph ... Book 1. Dallas, B. Upshaw and company [1937]

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 110039; Banks Upshaw & co. (37-22669) **8395**

**La Salle, Dorothy.**

Physical education for the classroom teacher, by Dorothy La Salle ... New York, A. S. Barnes and company, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 24; A 108985; A. S. Barnes & co., inc. (37-22771) **8396**

**Lewalter, Ernst.**

... Der grosse kurfürst. Berlin, Keil [1935]

© Nov. 8, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 36167; Keil verlag. (37-23111) **8397**

... Waterloo; oder, Der epilog des kaisertums. Berlin, Keil verlag [1936]

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34919; Keil verlag. (37-22940) **8398**

**Lohse, Remie.**

... Rhythm and repose. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109734; R. Lohse, New York. (37-22794) **8399**

**Luckiesh, Matthew, 1883-**

The science of seeing, by Matthew Luckiesh ... and Frank K. Moss ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 27; A 109758; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-22764) 8400

**MacNeille, Raymond.**

Penalties for crimes in Pennsylvania (containing references to Purdon's) by Hon. Raymond MacNeille ... in collaboration with Nathan Kessler ... assisted by Lionel Schlessinger ... Philadelphia, Pa., Lawyers' book printing co., 1937.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 102573; R. MacNeille, Philadelphia. 8401

**Matthews, Etta Lane.**

Over the blue wall, by Etta Lane Matthews; illustrations by James Daugherty. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 6; A 109865; University of North Carolina press. (37-22781) 8402

**Maugham, William Somerset, 1874-**

... Servitude humaine; texte français de madame E. R. Blanchet. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1937.

© June 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36253; Éditions de France. (37-22678) 8403

**Monod, Marie Octave.**

... Daniel Stern, comtesse d'Agoult, de la restauration à la III<sup>e</sup> république. Avec 7 gravures hors texte. Paris, Plon, 1937.

© June 4, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36404; Librairie Plon. (37-22941) 8404

**Morris, Hilda.**

The long view, by Hilda Morris. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109796; H. Morris, Larchmont, N. Y. (37-22639) 8405

**Müller, Robert.**

Allgemeine und technische elektrochemie nichtmetallischer stoffe, von dr. Robert Müller ... Mit 125 abbildungen im text. Wien, J. Springer, 1937.

© May 25, 1937; 1c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36717; Julius Springer. 8406

**Munson, Gorham.**

The psychology of plenty, by Gorham Munson. New York, Practical psychology monthly, 1937.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103320; J. W. D. Grant, New York. 8407



**Neville, Mark A.**

Word practice, by Mark A. Neville and Ben Wells. [St. Louis, Model printing & stationery co., 1937]

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110002; Mark Neville and Ben Wells, Clayton, Mo. (37-22676) **8408**

**Palmer, William J.**

Genius, by William J. Palmer ... An address first delivered ... at a meeting of the Wilshire breakfast club of Los Angeles ... June 6, 1937. [Los Angeles, The author, 1937]

© Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 17; A 109474; W. J. Palmer, Los Angeles. (37-22659) **8409**

**Parsons, Mabel.**

A courier in New Mexico [by] Mabel Parsons. [n. p.] Tesuque printers 1936]

© June 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 103329; M. Parsons, Santa Fe, N. M. **8410**

**Pennsylvania. Superior court.**

Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 125. Containing cases decided ... Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant reporter. Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph press, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110428; Bureau of publications, Dept. of property and supplies, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. **8411**

**Pugh, Mrs. Anaïs O'Connor.**

Before the tabernacle, by Anaïs O'Connor Pugh ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house 1937]

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Sept. 20; A 110033; Christopher pub. house. (37-22670) **8412**

**Ramsey, Rolla Roy, 1872-**

Experimental radio. 4th ed. By R. R. Ramsey ... Bloomington, Ind., Ramsey publishing company 1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110004; R. R. Ramsey, Bloomington, Ill. (37-22617) **8413**

**Ransom, William R.**

A working calculus, by William R. Ransom ... [Boston, Mass., Spaulding-Moss company] 1936.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10, 1937; A 104064; W. R. Ransom, Somerville, Mass. **8414**

**Red cross. U. S. American national Red cross.**

Braille transcribing; standard English Braille, grade two; a manual. Washington, D. C., The American national Red cross 1937]

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 104910; American natl. Red cross. **8415**

**Rocine, Victor G.**

The soul's functions; Rocine's text book in mental philosophy, scientific masterpiece of soul states, functions, centra,

**Rocine, Victor G.—Continued**

human characteristics, dispositions, habits, talents ... By V. G. Rocine. Portland, Or., Rocine's publishing and efficiency service, 1937.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 7; A 106873; V. G. Rocine, Portland, Or. 8416

**Ryan, John A.**

Seven troubled years, 1930–1936; a collection of papers on the depression and on the problems of recovery and reform, by Rt. Rev. John A. Ryan ... Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103818; J. A. Ryan, Washington. 8417

**Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth, 1894—**

Surgical call, by Margaret E. Sangster ... New York. Greenberg [1937]

"Second printing, January 1937."

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 15; A 109767; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-22646) 8418

**Semenow, Robert William.**

Survey of real estate brokers license laws, prepared for the National association of real estate boards and the National association of license law officials. December, 1936. By Robert W. Semenow ... [Chicago, Barnard & Miller, 1936]

© Dec. 27, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102264; Natl. assn. of real estate boards, Chicago. 8419

**Shann, Renée.**

... Penny wise; a romance. London, Collins, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23103; publ. Aug. 9; R. Shann, Tenterden, Kent, England. (37-23232) 8420

**Sherrill, William Lander, 1860—**

Annals of Lincoln county, North Carolina; containing interesting and authentic facts of Lincoln county history through the years 1749 to 1937, by William L. Sherrill ... Charlotte, N. C. [The Observer printing house, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 110173; W. L. Sherrill, Charlotte, N. C. (37-22784) 8421

**Sherwood, Grace Buchanan.**

Water meadows [by] Grace Buchanan Sherwood. New York, The Wings press, 1937.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. Sept. 25; A 110026; G. B. Sherwood, Garden City, N. Y. (37-22671) 8422

**Son, Samuel, plaintiff.**

... In the Court of common pleas, state of Ohio, Cuyahoga county, ss. Samuel Son, plaintiff, vs. Eliot Ness, defendant. Brief of plaintiff. Turney, Stephens, Verhunce, Mihelich & Stephens ... attorneys for plaintiff. Submitted to the Hon.

**Son, Samuel—Continued**

Joy Seth Hurd, judge of the Common pleas court, April 21st, 1937. [Cleveland, O., The Gates legal publishing co., 1937.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 105662; Hubert J. Turney, Cleveland. 8423

**Steinbeck, John.**

The red pony ...by John Steinbeck. New York, Covici-Friede, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 109632; J. Steinbeck, Los Catos, Calif. (37-22674) 8424

**Tompkins, Jane.**

The polar bear twins, by Jane Tompkins; illustrated by Kurt Wiese. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110145; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-22633) 8425

**Touring club italiano.**

... Attraverso l'Italia: illustrazione delle regioni italiane. v. 8. Puglia, Lucania, Calabria ... Milano, 1937.

© Aug. 15, 1937; 1c. Sept. 25; A—Foreign 36802; Touring club italiano, Milan. 8426

...Il volto agricolo dell'Italia; testo di Artviro Marescalchi. v. 1. Milano, 1936.

© Oct. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 13, 1937; A—Foreign 34231; Touring club italiano. (37-22657) 8427

**Truss, Seldon, 1892—**

Footsteps behind them, by Seldon Truss. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23102; pubd. Aug. 9. Leslie Seldon Truss Ticehurst, Sussex, England. (37-23231) 8428

**Vanderbilt, William Kissam, 1878—**

Flying lanes; being the journal of a flight around South America and over the Andes, by William K. Vanderbilt. New York, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 109938; W. K. Vanderbilt, New York. (37-23339) 8429

**Vaughn, Charles L.**

... Factors in rat learning; an analysis of the intercorrelations between 34 variables, by Charles L. Vaughn. Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

© July 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 107713; Johns Hopkins press. (37-23209) 8430

**Veit, Johann, 1852— ed.**

Handbuch der gynäkologie. 3., völlig neubearb. und erweiterte aufl. des Handbuches der gynäkologie von J. Veit, bearb. von W. Berblinger ... 11. u. a., Hrsg. von W. Stoeckel ... 11. bd.

**Veit, Johann**—Continued

Nervensystem und funktionelle genitalstörungen. [Von dr. Max Walthardt, München, J. F. Bergmann, 1937.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36830; J. F. Bergmann. 8431

**Wachsmuth, Guenther, 1893—**

Reincarnation as a phenomenon of metamorphosis, by Guenther Wachsmuth, PH. D.; translated from the German by Olin D. Wannamaker; cover design, Lisa Dreher. New York, Anthroposophic press; London, R. Steiner publishing co., 1937.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Sept. 23; A 110023; Anthroposophic press and Rudolf Steiner pub. co. (37-23957) 8432

**Waddell, John Franklin, 1885—**

Helpers [by, John F. Waddell, Lois Gadd Nemec [and, Maybell G. Bush; illustrated by Eleanor Osborn Eadie [and, A. Gladys Peck. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110047; Macmillan co. (37-22668) 8433

**Wagner, Charles Philip, 1876—**

Spanish grammar, by Charles Philip Wagner ... Ann Arbor, Mich., G. Wahr, 1937.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 110149; C. P. Wagner. Ann Arbor. (37-23494) 8434

**Waibel, Leo, 1888—**

Die rohstoffgebiete des tropischen Afrika, von dr. Leo Waibel ... mit 20 karten im text und 2 farbigen kartenbeilagen. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut, a. g. [1937,

© Mar. 4, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36103; Bibliographisches institut, a. g. (37-23218) 8435

**Wait, William, 1821-1880.**

Wait's Practice at law, in equity and in particular actions and proceedings in all the courts of record of the state of New York, with appropriate forms. Replacement volumes three, five, six. 4th ed. Revised and entirely rewritten to conform with the Civil practice act and allied statutes, by Oscar Leroy Warren ... Supplements to replacement volumes three, five, six. New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 111064; W. Wait, Peekskill, N. Y., and Isaac V. A. Wait, Kinderhook, N. Y. 8436

**Walker, Rowland, 1876—**

Busman's holiday: a comedy of the open road, by Rowland Walker. Philadelphia, Toronto [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1937,

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109960; John C. Winston co. (37-23927) 8437

**Wallace, Henry Agard, 1888—**

Technology, corporations, and the general welfare [by, Henry A. Wallace ... Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

**Wallace, Henry Agard—Continued**

© May 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 108373; University of North Carolina press. (37-23808) **8438**

**Wallis, Eleanor Glenn.**

Child on a mill-farm [by] Eleanor Glenn Wallis. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [°1937]

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110135; E. G. Wallis, Baltimore. (37-23672) **8439**

**Walpole, Sir Hugh, 1884—**

John Cornelius, his life and adventures, by Hugh Walpole. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 111096; H. Walpole, Manesty Park, Keswick, England. (37-28647) **8440**

**Walpole society.**

The Walpole society note book. Annual meeting at New York, February 21-23, 1936. Spring meeting at New Haven, May 29-31, 1936. Fall meeting at Wilmington, October 9-10, 1936. [Boston, The Walpole society, 1936.]

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 105016; Walpole soc. **8441**

**Walsh, John Vincent.**

Graded reading and dictation studies to accompany chapters ix-xviii, New standard course Pitman shorthand, by John V. Walsh ... New York, Chicago, Pitman publishing corporation [°1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110111; Pitman pub. corporation. (37-23516) **8442**

**Wangensteen, Owen Harding, 1898—**

The therapeutic problem in bowel obstructions; a physiological and clinical consideration, by Owen H. Wangensteen ... Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [°1937]

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109822; Charles C. Thomas. (37-23467) **8443**

**Ware, George Whitaker, 1902—**

Southern vegetable crops, by George Whitaker Ware ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [°1937]

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109354; Amer. book co. (37-22656) **8444**

**Washington (State) Laws, statutes, etc.**

... Remington's revised statutes of Washington. 1937 annual pocket parts for volumes 1-11 ... San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Nov. 3; A 111252; Bancroft-Whitney co. **8445**

**Watkin, Lawrence Edward, 1901—**

On borrowed time [by] Lawrence Edward Watkin. New York, London, A. A. Knopf [°1937]

"First edition."

© Sept. 7, 1937; 1c. and aff. Sept. 10; 1c. Sept. 25; A 110187; L. E. Watkin, Lexington, Va. (37-28533) **8446**

**Wead, Frank Wilber, 1895-**

Gales, ice and men, a biography of the steam barkentine Bear, by Frank Wead; decorations by Charles E. Pont. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108716; Frank Wead, Beverly Hills, Calif. (37-28602) 8447

**Weiss, Edward Benjamin, 1899- ed.**

The shopping guide, compiled and edited by E. B. Weiss ... in collaboration with Maurice Mermey ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 22; A 109609; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-22472) 8448

**Weiss, Hiram Bertram, 1890-**

Manual of clinical and laboratory technic, by Hiram B. Weiss ... and Raphael Isaacs ... 5th ed. reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 110010; W. B. Saunders co. (37-23090) 8449

**Wells, Harrington.**

Seashore life. (Western nature science series)

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 11; A 103324; Harr Wagner pub. co., San Francisco. 8450

**West, Robert William, 1892-**

The rehabilitation of speech; a textbook of diagnostic and corrective procedures, by Robert West ... Lou Kennedy ... and Anna Carr ... New York, London, Harper & brothers. 1937.

"First edition."

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108344; Harper & bros. (37-23469) 8451

**White, George LeRoy, jr.**

Scandinavian themes in American fiction ... [By] George LeRoy White, jr. Philadelphia, 1937.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. July 16; A 107791; G. L. White, jr., Washington, Pa. 8452

**White, Leslie T.**

Homicide [by] Leslie T. White. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

"First edition."

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 109996; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-23923) 8453

**Whiteford, Gilbert Hayes, 1876-**

Essentials of college chemistry, by G. H. Whiteford ... and R. G. Coffin ... St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109608; C. V. Mosby co. (37-23321) 8454

**Wickenden, Dan.**

... The running of the deer. New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

**Wickenden, Dan—Continued**

"Published October, 1937; second printing before publication October, 1937."

- © Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 111019; Leonard Daniel Wickenden, Manhasset, L. I., N. Y. (37-28697) 8455

**Wiese, Kurt, 1887—**

Kurt Wiese's picture book of animals ... [New York,] Coward McCann, inc. [1937]

- © Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 110177; Coward-McCann, inc. [Copyright is claimed on drawing on title-page] (37-23086) 8456

**Wilder, Mrs. Laura (Ingalls)**

On the banks of Plum creek, by Laura Ingalls Wilder; illustrated by Helen Sewell and Mildred Boyle. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

- © Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 13; A 110332; Harper & bros. (37-23640) 8457

**Wildes, Harry Emerson, 1890—**

Aliens in the East; a new history of Japan's foreign intercourse, by Harry Emerson Wildes. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110088; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-28722) 8458

**Willcox, Oswin William, 1870—**

ABC of agrobiolgy; the quantitative science of plant life and plant nutrition for gardeners, farmers and general readers. By O. W. Willcox ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

"First edition."

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 14; A 109425; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-28616) 8459

**Williams, Llewelyn.**

Tea, by Llewelyn Williams ... Chicago, Field museum of natural history, 1937.

- © July 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 107879; Field museum of natural history. 8460

**Williams, Mary Ann Barnes.**

Pioneer days of Washburn, N. Dak., and vicinity.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101753; M. A. B. Williams, Washburn, N. D. 8461

**Willis, Parker B.**

The Federal reserve bank of San Francisco; a study in American central banking, by Parker B. Willis. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

- © Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 5; A 110205; Columbia univ. press. (37-24061) 8462

**American bankers' association.**

Present day banking, 1937. New York city, Banking  
[1937]

© May 27, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. May 29; A 105999; Amer. bankers  
assn., New York. 8463

**Beachcroft, Thomas Owen, 1902-**

The man who started clean, by T. O. Beachcroft. New York  
and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 110231; T. O. Beachcroft,  
London. (37-22966) 8464

**Benoy, Wilbur E.**

Benoy's Ohio insurance and negligence law, by Wilbur E.  
Benoy, assisted by Russell G. Saxby and John W. D. Moore.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 16; aff. Jan. 19; A 102456; Haynes pub. co.,  
Cleveland. 8465

**Bill, Fred R.**

A manual of home portraiture, by Fred R. Bill ... Cleve-  
land, O., The Photographers' association of America, 1936.

© July 31, 1936; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 108885; Photographers'  
assn. of America. (37-22799) 8466

**Bonnard, Abel, 1883-**

... Savoir aimer. Paris, A. Michel [1937]

© May 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36239; Albin Michel.  
(37-23066) 8467

**Borne, Étienne.**

... Le travail et l'homme. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer & cie.  
[1937]

© May 21, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36060; Desclée, de Brouwer  
& cie. (37-22627) 8468

**Bossuat, Robert, 1888-**

... Les croisades, par Robert Bossuat. 4 planches hors texte  
en couleurs et 44 compositions en noir par Henri de Nolhac.  
Paris, Larousse [1936]

© Oct. 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 35081; Augé, Gillon,  
Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse)  
(37-22788) 8469

**Brier, Howard M.**

Waterfront beat, by Howard M. Brier. New York, Ran-  
dom house [1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 109841; Random house, inc.  
(37-22819) 8470

**Buchan, John, 1875-**

Augustus, by John Buchan ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin  
company, 1937.

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110796; J. Buchan, Rideau Hall,  
Ottawa, Canada. 8471



**California.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

The Code of civil procedure of the state of California, approved March 11, 1872, with amendments up to the end of the regular session of the fifty-second Legislature, 1937; including legislative history of code sections. annotations, reported cases, citations, California and Appellate reports, and Pacific reporter. Appendix: Moratory laws. San Francisco, A. V. Lake & co. [1937]

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 8; A 109771; A. V. Lake & co.  
(37-22805) 8472

**Carr, John Dickson.**

... The four false weapons; being the return of Bencolin. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 110228; J. D. Carr, Kingswood, Bristol, England. (37-22965) 8473

**Century furniture company, Grand Rapids.**

Furniture as interpreted by the Century furniture company. Grand Rapids, Mich. [1937]

"Eighth printing, 1937."

© July 31, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Sept. 17; A 108901; Century furniture co. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions;  
(37-22954) 8474

**Chiang, Mme. Mei-ling (Sung) 1892-**

Sian: a coup d'état, by Mayling Soong Chiang (Madame Chiang Kai-shek). A fortnight in Sian: extracts from a diary by Chiang Kai-shek. Shanghai, The China publishing company, 1937.

"First edition, de luxe, May 1937."

© 1c. July 15, 1937; A ad int. 22918; publ. May 21; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-23326) 8475

**Collins, Charles J.**

Fortune's before you! Today's investment opportunities.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 9; A 103294; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 8476

**Colorado.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

1935 Colorado statutes annotated. Volume 1. Completely annotated by the editorial staff of the publisher under the direction of A. Hewson Michie, assisted by Chas. W. Sublett and R. R. Rusmisl ... Denver, Col., The Bradford-Robinson printing co. [1937]

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 102661; Bradford-Robinson printing co. 8477

**Cook, Norman W., comp.**

The puzzle dictionary, compiled by Norman W. Cook. This dictionary contains more than 7,000 common words of the type likely to be used in the puzzles, with more than 23,000 syno-

**Cook, Norman W.—Continued**

nyms of one- and two-syllable words, and proper names ...  
New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

"First published—September, 1937."

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 109729; Funk & Wagnalls co.  
(37-22936) 8478

**Cordell, William Howard, *ed.***

American points of view, 1936. Text ed. 1st ed. Edited  
by William H. Cordell and Kathryn Coe Cordell.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 103153; Doubleday, Doran & co.,  
inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8479

**Crowell, Christine Chester.**

The Little house, by Christine Chester Crowell; illustrated  
by Loren Barton. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company  
[<sup>c</sup>1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110219; Harcourt, Brace & co.,  
inc. (37-22959) 8480

**Curtis, James.**

There ain't no justice, by James Curtis. New York, A. A.  
Knopf, 1937.

"First American edition."

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110188; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.  
(37-22968) 8481

**Drey, Carrie Bessie.**

Sunny days.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 24; A 101532; C. B. Drey, San  
Francisco. 8482

**Euwe, Machgielis, 1901—**

Strategy & tactics in chess, by Dr. M. Euwe ... London,  
G. Bell & sons ltd., 1937.

© 1c. Aug. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23069; publ. June 17; Harcourt, Brace  
& co., inc., New York. (37-23628) 8483

**Frohne, Henry W.**

Decorative draperies & upholstery, by Edward Thorne; de-  
scriptive text by Henry W. Frohne ... with sixty-four deco-  
rative designs rendered in full color. Garden City, N. Y.,  
Garden City publishing co., inc. [<sup>c</sup>1937]

"Revised edition."

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108910; Garden City pub. co.  
[Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions]  
(37-22953) 8484

**Georges, Joel S.**

Mathematics through experience. Book 1-2. [By] Joel S.  
Georges ... Robert F. Anderson ... Robert L. Morton ...  
New York, Newark [etc.] Silver, Burdett company, [<sup>c</sup>1937.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Jan. 7; A 102643, 102644; Silver,  
Burdett co. [Copyright is claimed on book 1 and revisions in book  
2] 8485, 8486

**Gérard, Francis.**

Fatal Friday, by Francis Gerard. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110241; F. Gerard, London.  
(37-22964) 8487

**Griffin, Charles Carroll.**

The United States and the disruption of the Spanish empire, 1810-1822; a study of the relations of the United States with Spain and with the rebel Spanish colonies, by Charles Carroll Griffin ... New York, Columbia university press: London, P. S. King & son, ltd., 1937.

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110224; Columbia univ. press.  
(37-22783) 8488

**Haines, Donal Hamilton, 1886-**

Blaine of the backfield, by Donal Hamilton Haines. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110184; D. H. Haines, Ann Arbor. (37-22963) 8489

**Hartley, Lawrence Arthur, 1880- *ed.***

Elementary foundry technology, edited by Lawrence A. Hartley. 2d ed. rev. by Edwin Bremer ... and Pat Dwyer ... Cleveland, O., The Penton publishing co., 1937.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Sept. 13; A 109696; Penton pub. co.  
(37-22802) 8490

**Hemingway, Ernest, 1898-**

To have and have not [by] Ernest Hemingway. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 16; A 111144; E. Hemingway, Key West, Fla. 8491

**Hersey, Carl Kenneth.**

The Salmantine lanterns, their origins and development, by Carl Kenneth Hersey. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

© Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 20; A 108940; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass.  
(37-22951) 8492

**Hinshaw, William Wade.**

Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy. Volume 1.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8; A 102301; W. W. Hinshaw, Wash- ington. 8493

**Holy, T. C.**

Survey of the schools of Euclid, Ohio, by T. C. Holy. Co- lumbus, O., The Ohio state university [1936]

© Oct. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30, 1937; A 103334; Bureau of edu- cational research, Ohio state univ., Columbus, O. 8494

**Hugo's** pocket dictionary, Italian-English and English-Ital- ian; imitated pronunciation of every word; comparative tables of measures, weights, and currencies; lists of geo-

**Hugo's pocket dictionary—Continued**

graphical names, etc. ... Philadelphia, David McKay company, 1937.

- © Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 108326; Charles Hugo, London.  
(37-22787) **8495**

**Jansen, William.**

How people live, by William Jansen and Nellie B. Allen. (The Jansen and Allen geographies)

- © Oct. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 12; A 102185; W. Jansen, New York, and Nellie B. Allen, Lake Worth, Fla. **8496**

**Kerr, Sophie, 1880—**

Fine to look at, by Sophie Kerr. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

- © Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 1; A 110182; Sophie Kerr Underwood, New York. (37-22960) **8497**

**Kettel, Paul, 1899—**

Deutsche hausindustrie, von Paul Kettel. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut [1936]

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35160; Bibliographisches institut a. g. (37-22812) **8498**

**Kinloch, Lucy.**

A world within a school [by] Lucy Kinloch. New York, Random house [1937]

- © Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 109842; L. Kinloch, Brooklyn. (37-22820) **8499**

**Leete, Frederick De Land, bp.**

Skyward: a book of horizons. 3d ed.

- © Mar. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101580; F. De L. Leete, De Land, Fla. **8500**

**Lenski, Lois, 1893—**

A-going to the westward; story & pictures by Lois Lenski. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

- © Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110144; Lois Lenski Covey, Torrington, Conn. (37-22818) **8501**

**Lewis, Harve Spencer, 1883—**

The secret doctrines of Jesus, by H. Spencer Lewis ... San Jose, Calif., Supreme grand lodge of AMORC [1937], "First edition."

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110016; AMORC, San Jose, Calif. (37-22922) **8502**

**Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony.**

The political doctrines of Sun Yat-sen; an exposition of the San Min Chu I. (Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, new series, no. 24)

- © Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 16; A 102389; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. **8503**

**Low, Gardner.**

Invitation to kill [by] Gardner Low. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109797; Henry Soskin, New Brunswick, N. J. (37-22822) 8504

**Macleod, Annie Louise, 1883-**

Chemistry and cookery; some theories of chemistry and applications to cookery processes, by Annie Louise Macleod ... and Edith H. Nason ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 109168; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-22761) 8505

**Macpherson, Stewart, 1865-**

Cameos of musical history, by Stewart Macpherson ... Winthrop Rogers ed. London, New York [etc.], Boosey & Hawkes, limited [1937]

© 1c. Aug. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23021; publ. Aug. 18; Boosey & co., ltd. (37-23764) 8506

**Mason, Van Wyck, 1897-**

The Castle island case, by Van Wyck Mason; with candid camera clues by Henry Clay Gipson. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937]

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 110490; Van Wyck Mason, Nantucket island, Mass. 8507

**Matthews, Mrs. Margaret (Bryan)**

Cathedral close [by] Susan Goodyear [*pseud.*] New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. Sept. 21; A 110413; Margaret Matthews, London. 8508

**May, Earl Chapin, 1873-**

... The canning clan; a pageant of pioneering Americans. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."  
© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110049; E. C. May, New York. (37-22795) 8509

**Meloney, William Brown, 1905-**

Rush to the sun, by William Brown Meloney. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937],  
"First edition."

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 108442; W. B. Meloney, Old Lyme, Conn. (37-22935) 8510

**Miller, George J., 1880- *ed.***

... Activities in geography, compiled and arranged by George J. Miller, editor. Bloomington, Ill., McKnight & McKnight, 1937.

© Feb. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 108807; Natl. council of geography teachers, Bloomington, Ill. (37-22769) 8511

**Mills college, Oakland, Calif.**

The torch of youth, number three in a series of volumes assembled in honor of the eighty-fifth anniversary of Mills college. Mills College, Calif., The Eucalyptus press, 1937.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. Aug. 28; A 109664; Eucalyptus press, Oakland, Calif. (37-22939) 8512

**Moreux, Théophile, 1867-**

Pour écrire en français, par l'abbé Moreux ... Paris, G. Doin & c<sup>ie</sup>, 1936,

© Jan. 5, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36055; G. Doin & c<sup>ie</sup>. (37-22789) 8513

**Nolhac, Pierre de, 1859-1936.**

... La peinture française. Les origines.—Renaissance.—Le xvii<sup>e</sup> siècle.—Le xviii<sup>e</sup> siècle.—Du xix<sup>e</sup> siècle à nos jours. 127 illustrations. Paris, Flammarion, 1937.

© June 17, 1937; 1c. July 13; A—Foreign 36122; Ernest Flammarion. (37-22955) 8514

**Osborn, Louise Brown.**

The life, letters, and writings of John Hoskyns, 1566-1638, by Louise Brown Osborn. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 109575; Louise Brown Osborn, Evansville, Ind. (37-22673) 8515

**Owen, Ethel.**

Romance in the rain, by Ethel Owen. New York. Green circle books 1937,

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110185; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-22961) 8516

**Peslouan, Hervé Marie de, 1900-**

... Diffusion des nouvelles et de la pensée dans le monde. Tours, Maison Mame 1937,

© Nov. 2, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34494; Maison Mame. (37-23064) 8517

**Price, Frederic Newlin.**

Howard Russell Butler (1856-1934) with an appreciation by F. Newlin Price. [Princeton, N. J., Princeton university press, 1936.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Sept. 25, 1937; aff. Sept. 24; A 109621; Ferargil, inc., New York. (37-22952) 8518

The Probate code of the state of California, approved May 11, 1931, in effect August 14, 1931 ... with amendments up to the end of the regular session of the fifty-second Legislature, 1937; including cross reference tables to former sections of the Civil code and Code of civil procedure relating to probate. Annotations, reported cases, citations, California and Appellate reports, and Pacific reporter, legislative history of code sections. San Francisco, A. V. Lake & co. 1937,

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 8; A 109771; A. V. Lake & co. (37-22804) 8519

**Salt, Harriet.**

Mighty engineering feats [by] Harriet Salt. Clear and concise descriptions of ten of the greatest American engineering feats. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [c1937,

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110067; Penn pub. co.  
(37-22801)

8520

**Santa Cruz y Ossa, Elvira, 1886-**

Flor silvestre, por Elvira Santa Cruz (Roxane) adapted and edited by M. R. Goddard and Geraldine Billings ... Dallas, B. Upshaw and company [c1937,

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 110040; Banks Upshaw & co. (37-22932)

8521

**Schirokauer, Alfred, 1880-**

Lucretia Borgia; a dramatic biography by Alfred Schirokauer ... translated from the German by Gerald Griffin. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 109853; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-22821)

8522

**[Schmitz, Paul, 1871-**

... Jakob Sonderlins überraschungen, und andere geschichten. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft [c1936]

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35225; Morgarten-verlag, n.-g. (37-23120)

8523

**Stirn, Ernest William, 1895-**

An annotated bibliography of Robert M. La Follette, the man and his work, by Ernest W. Stirn. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937,

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 11; A 110263; University of Chicago, Chicago.

8524

**Sugden, Herbert W.**

The grammar of Spenser's Faerie queene. Supplement to Language. (Language dissertations, no. 22, October-December, 1936)

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. Jan. 25, 1937; aff. Jan. 23; A 101985; Linguistic soc. of America, Philadelphia.

8525

**Tate, Allen, 1899-**

Selected poems, by Allen Tate ... New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 25; A 109749; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-22933)

8526

**Thomas, John F.**

Beyond normal cognition; an evaluative and methodological study of the mental content of certain trance phenomena, by John F. Thomas ... Boston, Bruce Humphries, inc. [c1937,

© May 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110814; Bruce Humphries, inc.

8527

**Adams, Kerney M.**

Study aid to Harry Elmer Barnes' History of western civilization ... By Kerney M. Adams ... Volume 1. Louisville, Ky., The Standard printing company, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 30; A 110068; K. M. Adams, Richmond, Ky. (37-22904) 8528

**American railway engineering association.**

... Manual ... complete to March 12, 1936. Chicago, Ill., American railway engineering association [1936]

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 108866; Amer. railway engineering assn. (37-23062) 8529

**Association for research in nervous and mental disease.**

... Tumors of the nervous system; an investigation of the most recent advances; the proceedings of the Association, New York, December 27th and 28th, 1935; editorial board: Edwin G. Zabriskie, Angus M. Frantz and Clarence C. Hare; with 213 illustrations and 64 tables. Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. Aug. 11; A 107960; Association for research in nervous and mental disease, New York. (37-23092) 8530

**Atkinson, Donald Taylor, 1874-**

External diseases of the eye, by Donald T. Atkinson ... illustrated with 494 engravings. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 4; A 109451; Lea & Febiger. (37-23091) 8531

**Barnes, Ralph Mosser, 1900-**

Motion and time study, by Ralph M. Barnes ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited. 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 28; A 110050; R. M. Barnes. Iowa City, Ia. (37-23060) 8532

**Bok, Bart Jan, 1906-**

The distribution of the stars in space, by Bart J. Bok ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 21; A 109059; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-23208) 8533

**Brice, Raoul, 1873-**

The riddle of Napoleon, by Raoul Brice ... translated from the French by Basil Creighton. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 25; A 109794; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-23106) 8534

**Burris-Meyer, Elizabeth, 1899-**

... Decorating livable homes. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 110199; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-22949) 8535



**Carmen, Ruth.**

Radio dramatics; instruction lectures by Ruth Carmen ...  
2d ed. New York city, J. C. Yorston publishing company,  
1937.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. Sept. 17; A 110166; R. Carmen and  
Robert V. Yorston, New York. (37-23057) **8536**

**Catalano, Michael.**

Introduction to the solution of legal problems.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 105280; M. Catalano, Buffalo.  
**8537**

**Clay, Bruce.**

Shackled.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 14; A 105290; Hillman-Curl, inc.,  
New York. **8538**

**Cloete, Stuart.**

The turning wheels, by Stuart Cloete. Boston, Houghton  
Mifflin company, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 110264; S. Cloete, London.  
(37-23233) **8539**

**Conner, Walter Thomas, 1877-**

Christian doctrine [by] W. T. Conner ... Nashville, Tenn.,  
Broadman press [c1937]

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 109269; Broadman press.  
[Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-22925) **8540**

**Dänzer, Hermann.**

Grundlagen der quantenmechanik, von dr. H. Dänzer ...  
Mit 11 abbildungen. Dresden und Leipzig, T. Steinkopff,  
1935.

© Sept. 24, 1935; 1c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36729; Theodor Stein-  
kopff. **8541**

**Delaplaine, Edward Schley, 1893-**

Francis Scott Key, life and times, by Edward S. Dela-  
plaine ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Biography press, 1937.  
"First edition."

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108598; Biography press.  
(37-23118) **8542**

**Delphian society.**

Orientation for modern times; a course in three divisions.  
Division two. Creative thinkers. Parts 1-3. Prepared under  
the direction of the Delphian society.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. each July 26; aff. Aug. 7; A 107916; Delphian so-  
ciety, Chicago. **8543**

**Edgerton, William F., ed.**

Medinet habu graffiti facsimiles. (The University of Chi-  
cago, Oriental institute publications. v. 36)

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 105855; University of  
Chicago, Chicago. **8544**

**Emerson, Rupert.**

Malaysia; a study in direct and indirect rule, by Rupert Emerson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110046; Bureau of internatl. research, Harvard univ. and Radcliffe college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-22906) 8545

**Fallas, Carl.**

Down the proud stream, by Carl Fallas. New York, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 110254; C. Fallas, Pinner, Middlesex, England. (37-23082) 8546

**Fellows, Otis E.**

French opinion of Moliere (1800-1850) (Brown university studies, v. 3)

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 12; A 106935; O. E. Fellows, Providence. 8547

**Finger, Charles Joseph, 1871-**

When guns thundered at Tripoli, by Charles J. Finger; illustrations by Henry C. Pitz. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110242; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-22969) 8548

**Fool's melody.** By the author of "Miss Tiverton goes out" and Michael Cape-Meadows. 1st ed.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 104785; Christy & Moore, ltd., London. 8549

**Gide, André Paul Guillaume, 1869-**

... Retouches à mon Retour de l'U. R. S. S. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© July 3, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36464; Librairie Gallimard. (37-23110) 8550

**Glafey, Hugo, ed.**

Textil-lexikon; handwörterbuch der gesamten textilkunde, unter mitwirkung von fachgenossen hrsg. von geh. regierungsrat professor dipl.-ing. Hugo Glafey. Mit zahlreichen abbildungen, 10 bildtafeln und 2 stoffmustertafeln, sowie fachliteraturverzeichnis. Stuttgart und Berlin, Deutsche verlagsanstalt, 1937.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36826; Deutsche verlagsanstalt. 8551

**Goudge, Elizabeth.**

A pedlar's pack [by] Elizabeth Goudge. New York, Coward-McCann, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 110175; E. Goudge, Oxford, England. (37-22974) 8552

**Handwörterbuch** des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums unter mitwirkung von 800 mitarbeitern in verbindung mit 40 teilredaktoren herausgegeben von Carl Petersen, Otto Scheel [u. a.] bd. 2., lfg. 4-5. Breslau, F. Hirt, 1936-1937.

bd. 2. lfg. 4. © Nov. 16, 1936; bd. 2, lfg. 5. © May 17, 1937; 1c. each Sept. 7; A—Foreign 36654, 36655; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. 8553, 8554

**Headlining America.** 1937 ed. A selection of 100 of the best news and feature stories of 1935-1936, edited by Frank Luther Mott and a board of co-operating editors, with suggestions for study by Edward Files Mason.

© June 9, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 26; A 106754; Frank Luther Mott, Iowa City, Ia. 8555

**Hewitt, Theodore Brown,** 1881-

... Idiomatic German composition [by] Theodore B. Hewitt ... New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

"First edition."

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 23; A 108112; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-23119) 8556

**Hildenbrandt, Fred,** 1892-

... Der sand läuft falsch im stundenglas, edited by Frederick Betz ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [c1937]

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 28; A 109690; Amer. book co. (37-23116) 8557

**Hill, Mabel Betsy,** 1877-

Summer comes to Apple Market street; a story told and pictured by Mabel Betsy Hill. [New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937]

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 110217; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-22973) 8558

**Hoffmann, Eleanor.**

Melika and her donkey, by Eleanor Hoffmann; illustrated by "Kos". New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 110213; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-23085) 8559

**Huhner, Max,** 1873-

The diagnosis and treatment of sexual disorders in the male and female including sterility and impotence, by Max Huhner ... Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 29; A 109689; F. A. Davis co. (37-23089) 8560

**Kalt, Edmund,** 1879-

... Der Römerbrief, übersetzt und erklärt von dr. Edmund Kalt. Die beiden Korintherbriefe, übersetzt und erklärt von dr. Peter Ketter. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co. g. m. b. h., 1937.

**Kalt, Edmund—Continued**

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36161; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. (37-22664) 8561

**King, Beverly S.**

The United States postage stamps of the twentieth century, originally compiled by Beverly S. King and Max G. Johl, November, 1932. Now entirely revised and enlarged by Max G. Johl, March, 1937. v. 1. 1901-1922.

- © Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 14; A 104754; H. L. Lindquist, New York. 8562

**Labor spy**, by GT-99. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 20; A 108875; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-23216) 8563

**Lincoln electric co., Cleveland.**

Procedure handbook of arc welding, design and practice. 4th ed. ... Cleveland, O., The Lincoln electric company; etc., etc., 1936.

- © Oct. 14, 1936; 2c. Sept. 22, 1937; aff. Sept. 23; A 109665; Lincoln electric co. (37-23063) 8564

**Louisiana digest**, 1809 to date, covering Louisiana reports and Southern reporter ... Key number system. With current cumulative pocket service. v. 1. Descriptive-word index. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 105637; West pub. co. 8565

**Lowndes, Mrs. Marie Adelaide (Belloc) 1868-**

The fortune of Bridget Malone, by Mrs. Belloc Lowndes ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

- © Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 110251; M. B. Lowndes, London. (37-23084) 8566

**Mainwaring, Daniel,**

The man who didn't exist, by Geoffrey Homes *[pseud.]*

- © Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Feb. 26; A 105359; Daniel G. Mainwaring, Los Angeles. 8567

**Manuel, C. H.**

Suspended hour *[by]* C. H. Manuel. Boston, Mass., 1937.

- © Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 109012; Anna Berman, Boston. (37-23117) 8568

**Marie Virginia, sister, 1893-**

G. K. Chesterton's evangel, by Sister Marie Virginia ... New York, Cincinnati *[etc.]* Benziger brothers, 1937.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 107900; Benziger bros. (37-22938) 8569

**Martin, W. A., comp.**

Cumulative common sense index. Vols. 1-39 N. C. C. A. In two volumes.

**Martin, W. A.—Continued**

© May 13, 1937; 2c. each and aff. May 21; A 105903; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 8570

**Maurras, Charles Marie Photius, 1868—**

... Mes idées politiques; texte établi par Pierre Chardon.

Préface inédite. Paris, A. Fayard et c<sup>ie</sup> [1937]

© June 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36303; A. Fayard et cie. 8571  
(37-23219)

**Mencke, Johann Burkhard, 1674–1732.**

The charlatanry of the learned (De charlataneria eruditiorum, 1715) by Johann Burkhard Mencken (1674–1732) translated from the German by Francis E. Litz, with notes and an introduction by H. L. Mencken. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108918; H. L. Mencken, Baltimore. 8572  
(37-22786)

**Mendall, Howard L.**

The home-life and economic status of the double-crested cormorant *Phalacrocorax auritus auritus* (Lesson) By Howard L. Mendall. Orono, Me., The University press, 1936.

© Oct. 31, 1936; 2c. Feb. 15, 1937; aff. Feb. 13; A 102796; University of Maine, Orono, Me. 8573

The **Model** railroader cyclopedia, 1936; plans for model railroad equipment. Wauwatosa, Wis., The Modelmaker corp., 1936.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. May 28, 1937; aff. May 27; A 106428; Modelmaker corp. 8574  
(37-23061)

**Moulton, Forest Ray, 1872— ed.**

The world and man as science sees them, edited by Forest Ray Moulton ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 109416; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8575  
(37-23206)

**National industrial conference board.**

Cost of government in the United States, 1934–1936. New York, National industrial conference board, inc., 1937.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108057; Natl. industrial conference board, inc. 8576  
(30-6634)

**Oklahoma. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. Titles 1–10. Abstracting—Children. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102475; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 8577

**Oklahoma.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. Title 11. Cities and towns. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102476; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 8578

**Peattie, Donald Culross, 1898—**

The story of the middle ages [by] Donald Culross Peattie; illustrations by Naomi Averill. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110161; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-23107) 8579

**Phillpotts, Eden, 1862—**

The wife of Elias; a mystery novel, by Eden Phillpotts. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110180; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-22976) 8580

**Pierce, Bessie Louise.**

A history of Chicago. Volume 1. The beginning of a city, 1673-1848. 1st ed.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 105905; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8581

**Poirier, Léon.**

... Charles de Foucauld et L'appel du silence; photographies du film. Tours, Maison Mame [1936]

© Nov. 2, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34767; Maison Mame. Paris. (37-23527) 8582

**Ponsford, Pearl Olive.**

... Evil results of mid-term congressional elections and a suggested remedy, by Pearl Olive Ponsford ... Los Angeles, The University of Southern California press, 1937.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 6; A 105236; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. 8583

**Pratt, Helen Gay, 1889—**

China and her unfinished revolution, by Helen Pratt ... [New York] American council, Institute of Pacific relations, 1937.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 9; A 108903; Amer. council, Institute of Pacific relations. (37-22907) 8584

**Price, William Theodore Richards, 1885—**

It's fun to build things, by W. T. R. Price ... foreword by Matlack Price; chapter heads by Miriam Bartlett. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc. [1937]

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 3; A 110060; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-23058) 8585

**Richards, Edwards Ames.**

Hudibras in the burlesque tradition. (Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature, no. 127)

© June 18, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 21; A 107370; Columbia univ. press, New York. 8586

**Rotwein, Noah.**

Outline of constitutional law, by Noah Rotwein ... Brooklyn, N. Y., American book exchange [1937]

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 29; A 107484; Amer. book exchange. 8587

**Schaeffer, Samuel Bernard.**

Morning, noon, night, conceived, photographed, designed by Samuel Bernard Schaeffer; with an introduction by Leo S. Pavelle; with fifteen adaptations from the photographs in drawing, painting, lithography and engraving. New York, Knight publishers, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 25; A 110035; Knight publishers, inc. (37-23059) 8588

**Scherler, Johannes.**

Ein querschnitt durch die deutsche sozialversicherung, zum praktischen gebrauch des arztes [von] dr. med. Johannes Scherler ... Berlin, Verlag der Deutschen ärzteschaft, 1937.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35958; Verlag der Deutschen ärzteschaft. (37-23478) 8589

**Schuster, Edward.**

... Guide to law and legal literature of Central American republics, by Edward Schuster ... New York, 1937.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103486; E. Schuster, New York. 8590

**Shepardson, Whitney Hart.**

The United States in world affairs; an account of American foreign relations, 1936, by Whitney H. Shepardson in collaboration with William O. Scroggs. [1st ed.]

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 14; A 105831; Harper & bros., New York. 8591

**Spencer, Robin Edgerton, 1896-**

Felicita, by R. E. Spencer ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

"First edition."

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 6; A 110170; R. E. Spencer, Indianapolis. (37-22975) 8592

**Steiner, Rudolf, 1861-1925.**

Esoterische betrachtungen karmischer zusammenhänge. 4. t. Zehn vorträge, von Rudolf Steiner, gehalten vom 5. bis 23. september 1924 in Dornach. Nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift hrsg. von Marie Steiner. [Dornach (Schweiz) Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, 1937]

© Aug. 15, 1937; 1c. Aug. 24; A—Foreign 36806; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum. 8593

**American bureau of shipping, *New York*.**

American bureau of shipping; seventy-fifth anniversary, 1862-1937. New York, 1937.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9: A 108299; American bureau of shipping. (37-23361) 8594

**Arizona** digest, 1866 to date, covering Arizona reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Arizona cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts. Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 7. States-Workmen's compensation. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22: A 110565; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 8595

**Aron, Marguerite.**

... Les ursulines ... [Paris] B. Grasset [1937]

© June 15, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36400; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-23813) 8596

**Baptist, R. Hernekin, *pseud.***

A cargo of parrots [by] R. Hernekin Baptist. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9: A 110295; Little, Brown, and company. (37-23343) 8597

**Barnes, Harry Elmer, 1889-**

... An intellectual and cultural history of the western world.

[New York] The Cordon company [1937]

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 30; A 110164; Cordon co., inc. (37-23329) 8598

**Baxter, William Joseph, 1899-**

America faces its greatest business depression, by William J. Baxter ... New York, N. Y., International economic research bureau [1937]

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 109576; International economic research bureau. (37-23217) 8599

**Bethea, Andrew Jackson, 1879-**

The contribution of Charles Pinckney to the formation of the American union, by Andrew J. Bethea. Richmond, Va., Garrett & Massie, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 1c. Sept. 21; 1c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 110139; A. J. Bethea, Columbia, S. C. (37-23337) 8600

**Blum, Léon, 1872-**

... Nouvelles conversations de Goethe avec Eckermann.

Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© June 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36306; Librairie Gallimard. (37-23500) 8601

**Boyton, Neil, 1884-**

The mystery of St. Regis, by Neil Boyton, s. j. New York. Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.



**Boyton, Neil—Continued**

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 109892; Benziger bros.  
(37-23235) **8602**

**Bronk, Mitchell, 1862—**

Manchester boys, by Mitchell Bronk. Philadelphia, Boston  
etc., The Judson press [1937]

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110298; Judson press.  
(37-23344) **8603**

**Bumke, Oswald, 1877—** *ed.*

Handbuch der neurologie; herausgegeben von O. Bumke ...  
und O. Foerster ... 15. bd. Spezielle neurologie VII. Erkan-  
nungen des rückenmarks und gehirns v. Endokrine störun-  
gen.. Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

- © Apr. 24, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36891; Julius Springer.  
**8604**

**Commerce clearing house.**

U. S. Supreme court business law decisions, 1936-1937.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107663; Commerce clearing  
house, inc., Chicago. **8605**

**Corby, Alan.**

Deep soundings.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107755; Caxton printers, ltd.,  
Caldwell, Id. **8606**

**Courville, Cyril B.**

Pathology of the central nervous system.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 107997; Pacific press pub. assn.,  
Mountain View, Calif. **8607**

**Cuvillier, Armand, 1887—**

... Proudhon. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1937.

- © May 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36356; Éditions sociales  
internationales. (37-23622) **8608**

**Edmunds, Abe Craddock, 1899—**

The renaissance; a poem by Abe Craddock Edmunds ...  
Lynchburg, Va., The Little bookshop, 1932.

- © Aug. 9, 1932; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28, 1937; A 109671; A. C. Edmunds,  
Lynchburg, Va. (37-23379) **8609**

**Estienne, Yvonne, 1891—**

... Les trappistines, cisterciennes de la stricte observance.  
Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer [1937]

- © Apr. 9, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35631; Desclée, de Brouwer  
et cie. (37-23812) **8610**

**Feuillerat, Albert, 1874—**

... Paul Bourget; histoire d'un esprit sous la troisième répu-  
blique. Avec 8 gravures hors texte. Paris, Plon [1937]

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36298; Librairie Plon.  
(37-23501) **8611**

**Foreign policy association, *New York.***

Changing governments amid new social problems; a survey of the present governments in France, Italy, Germany, Russia and Denmark ... New York, The Foreign policy association. 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109568; Foreign policy assn., inc. (37-23327) 8612

**Foster, Harry La Tourette, 1895-1932.**

If you go to South America, by Harry L. Foster ... New and thoroughly rev. ed., 1937. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110284; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-23334) 8613

**Francis, Carl C., 1901-**

Fundamentals of anatomy, by Carl C. Francis ... with 176 illustrations including 26 color plates. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 108460; C. V. Mosby co. (37-23323) 8614

**Garrigues, Carl Henri Nicolai, 1869-**

Ein ideales sängerpaar, Ludwig Schnorr von Carolsfeld und Malvina Schnorr von Carolsfeld geborene Garrigues; zwei in einander verwobene lebensbilder, nach eigenen und zeitgenössischen briefen, tagebuchblättern, lebenserinnerungen und berichteten geschildert, von C. H. N. Garrigues. Kopenhagen, Levin & Munksgaard; [etc., etc.] 1937.

© May 1, 1937; 1c. May 22; A—Foreign 35647; C. H. N. Garrigues, Copenhagen, Denmark. (37-23766) 8615

**Graham, Frank Duncan.**

Audels handy book of practical electricity, with wiring diagrams; ready reference for professional electricians, students and all electrical workers, by Frank D. Graham. New York. T. Audel & co. 1937.

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 30; A 110223; Theo. Audel & co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-23353) 8616

**Haiman, Miecislaus.**

... Polish pioneers of Virginia and Kentucky, by Miecislaus Haiman, with notes on genealogy of the Sadowski family, by A. Clay Sandusky. Chicago, Ill., Polish R. C. union of America, 1937.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 27; aff. Sept. 7; A 108764; M. Haiman, Chicago. (37-23338) 8617

**Henke, Friedrich, 1868- *ed.***

Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie, bearb. von G. Abelsdorff ... A. v. Albertini ... [u. a.]

**Henke, Friedrich**—Continued

hrsg. von O. Lubarsch † ... und F. Henke ... 9. bd., 3. t. Knochen und gelenke. Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36892; Julius Springer.

8618

**Hippler, Claude W.**

Safe living, by C. W. Hippler ... and Helen Burr Durfee ... prepared under the editorial supervision of L. Thomas Hopkins ... Chicago, New York [etc.] B. H. Sanborn & co. [1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 1; A 110109; Benj. H. Sanborn & co. (37-23376)

8619

**Huggins, Clelie Benton.**

Point Noir [by] Clelie Benton Huggins. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 110265; Clelie Huggins Beckstrom. % United fruit co., Bananera, Guatemala.

(37-23234)

8620

**Inghram, Howell Arthur.**

Accounting, by Howell A. Inghram ... New York city, American institute of banking, section, American bankers association [1937]

"First printing, July 1937."

© Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 24; A 109601; Amer. institute of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn. (37-23359)

8621

**Italiaander, Rolf.**

... Gebrüder Lenz auf tippelfahrt; edited by H. Shapero. Authorized ed. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. June 24; A 106797; Oxford university press, New York, inc. (37-23381)

8622

**Jauncey, George Eric Macdonnell, 1888—**

Modern physics; a second course in college physics, by G. E. M. Jauncey ... 2d ed. New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc. [1937]

© July 15, 1937; 1c. July 22; 1c. July 23; aff. Aug. 18; A 109079; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-23202)

8623

**Klinefelter, Lee Miller, 1892—**

... Electrical occupations; covering the entire field of electrical occupations available to boys when they grow up. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc. [1937]

"First edition."

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109635; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-23352)

8624

**Lawlor, Anna Catherine, sister.**

... Studies on the sensory structures of the proboscis and tongue of the ground mole, *Scalopus aquaticus*, (L) ... by Sister Anna Catherine Lawlor ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 12; aff. Sept. 10; A 109381; Catholic univ. of America. (37-23324)

8625

**Leers, Johann von, 1902—**

Der deutschen bauern kampf ums recht, von dr. Johann von Leers. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [1936,  
 © Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937: A—Foreign 35826; Reichsnährstand  
 verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-23797) 8626

**Lochner, Flavia, sister.**

... A study of the musculature of the body-wall and septa of the earthworm, *Lumbricus terrestris* L. ... by Sister M. Flavia Lochner ... Washington, D. C., Catholic university of America, 1937.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108585; Catholic univ. of America. (37-23207) 8627

**Long, James Scott, 1892—**

Qualitative analysis, by H. V. Anderson ... and T. H. Hazlehurst ... 2d rev. ed. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110192; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-23320) 8628

**Loud, Gordon.**

... Khorsabad. Part 1. Excavations in the palace and at a city gate, by Gordon Loud, with chapters by Henri Frankfort and Thorkild Jacobsen. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1936]

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Apr. 5, 1937; aff. May 3; A 105756; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8629

**Lyons, Eugene.**

Assignment in Utopia [by] Eugene Lyons. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

"First edition."

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110379; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-28656) 8630

**McClure, Charles Walter, 1885—**

Functional activities of the pancreas and liver; a study of objective methods for the estimation of function levels in health and disease. By Charles W. McClure ... Special chapters by Tage Christiansen ... and the late Allan W. Rowe ... With a foreword by Samuel Weiss ... With 66 illustrations. New York, N. Y., Medical authors' publishing co. [1937]

© Aug. 15, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Sept. 21; A 109649; Medical authors' pub. co. (37-23325) 8631

**Malherbe, Henry, 1886—**

... La passion de la Malibran. Paris, A. Michel [1937]

© May 14, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36219; Albin Michel. (37-23768) 8632

**Martí, José, 1853-1895.**

... Cuba, política y revolución. 6. 1893-1894. La Habana, Editorial trópico, 1937.

**Martí, José—Continued**

© June 28, 1937; 1c. Sept. 13; A—Foreign 36894; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Havana, Cuba. 8633

**Michigan** digest, covering all cases reported in Michigan reports and North western reporter, with current cumulative pocket service keeping this digest always to date ... By the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 16. Defendant-Plaintiff table. Words and phrases. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110563; West pub. co. 8634

**Mississippi** digest, 1818 to date, covering Mississippi reports and Southern reporter, as well as Mississippi cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States, with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 1. Descriptive-word index. St. Paul, West publishing co. [1937]

© July 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Sept. 2; A 109304; West pub. co. 8635

**Morgan, John.**

A discourse upon the institution of medical schools in America, by John Morgan. Reprinted from the first edition, Philadelphia, 1765. With an introduction by Abraham Flexner. (Publications of the Institute of the history of medicine, The Johns Hopkins university, 4th series, Bibliotheca medica Americana, v. II)

© July 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 107834; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 8636

**National geographic society, Washington.**

The book of birds; the first work presenting in full color all the major species of the United States and Canada, edited by Gilbert Grosvenor and Alexander Wetmore. With color portraits by Major Allan Brooks. v. 1-2.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. each and aff. June 30; A 107589; Natl. geographic soc. 8637

**New York** supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state, with key number annotations. Volume 294. April-May, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110558; West pub. co. 8638

**Oglesby, Catharine, 1895—**

Fashion careers: American style, by Catharine Oglesby ... New York and London. Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

"First published—September, 1935 ... Second edition—September, 1937."

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 109727; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-23211) 8639

**Palma, Giacomo, called Palma Vecchio, 1480?-1528.**

Palma Vecchio, des meisters gemälde und zeichnungen in 195 abbildungen, herausgegeben und eingeleitet von György Gombosi. Stuttgart und Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt [1937]

© Mar. 2, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 33961; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-23667) 8640

**Palmer, Edwin Obadiah, 1872-**

History of Hollywood, by Edwin O. Palmer ... Hollywood, Calif., A. H. Cawston, 1937.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 110222; E. O. Palmer, Hollywood, Calif. (37-23336) 8641

**Payne, Winfred Eustace, 1892-**

Iron laws or bubbles; a common sense analysis of some failures of economic philosophy and business practice [by] W. E. Payne ... Boston, Chapman & Grimes [1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108867; Chapman & Grimes, inc. (37-23362) 8642

**Pilgrim, David, pseud.**

So great a man.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 11; A 107952; Harper & bros., New York. 8643

**Reid, John Turner.**

Modern Spain and liberalism; a study in literary contrasts [by] John T. Reid. Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [1937]

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110156; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-23330) 8644

**Rogers, Frances.**

5000 years of glass, by Frances Rogers and Alice Beard; line drawings by the authors and eight halftones from photographs. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109705; F. Rogers and Alice Beard, New York. (37-23351) 8645

**Selko, Daniel Theodore.**

... The administration of federal finances, by Daniel T. Selko. Washington, D. C., The Brookings institution. 1937.

© Aug. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 11; A 108861; Brookings institution. (37-23212) 8646

**Shawell, Julia.**

When autumn's here, by Julia Shawell. New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110269; Arcadia house publications. (37-23346) 8647

**Snyder, Adrian J.**

... Mechanical refrigeration and service, by Adrian J. Snyder. Automatic ice manufacture for the home; its theory, principles and application, service, repair and latest summary; profusely illustrated with cuts and diagrams. New York city, Louellen publishing company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108706; Louis Shomer, Brooklyn, N. Y. (37-23354) 8648

**Sobotka, Harry, 1899-**

Physiological chemistry of the bile, by Harry Sobotka ... Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

© Sept. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 109340; Williams & Wilkins co. (37-23204) 8649

**Southern social science research conference, New Orleans, 1935.**

Problems of the cotton economy; proceedings of the Southern social science research conference, New Orleans, March 8 and 9, 1935. Auspices, Southern regional committee of the Social science research council. Dallas, Tex., Pub. for The Committee by The Arnold foundation, Southern Methodist university, 1936.

© Mar. 1, 1936; 2c. Nov. 9; aff. Dec. 14; A 101573; Southern regional committee of the Social science research council, Stillwater, Okl. 8650

**Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)**

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. Vols. 103 (2d) and 104 (2d) April-June, 1937, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110553; West pub. co. 8651

**Steel, Matthew, 1879-**

Biological and clinical chemistry, by Matthew Steel ... Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 109452; Lea & Febiger. (37-23203) 8652

**Swann, Mona, 1894-**

An approach to choral speech, by Mona Swann ... Boston, Mass., Los Angeles, Calif. [Walter H. Baker company, 1937]

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 1; A 110080; Walter H. Baker co. (37-23380) 8653

**Taylor, Eustace, *sister*.**

... William Julius Mickle (1734-1788) a critical study by Sister M. Eustace Taylor ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 110110; Catholic univ. of America. (37-23378) 8654

**Adler, Elmer, 1884—** *comp.*

Breaking into print; being a compilation of papers wherein each of a select group of authors tells of the difficulties of authorship & how such trials are met, together with biographical notes and comment by an editor of the Colophon, Elmer Adler. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 15; A 109750; Pynson printers, inc., New York. (37-28543) 8655

**Allen, Elmer L.**

The new model airplanes; how to build and fly them, by Elmer L. Allen; with numerous diagrams, and a special supplement containing full size working plans ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 110214; Frederick A. Stokes co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-27488) 8656

**Brainard, Dudley Shattuck.**

Problems of our times. v. 1-3 ... By Dudley S. Brainard and Leslie D. Zeleny. 2d ed.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 7; affs. Aug. 4; A 107884-107886; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new materials] 8657-8659

**Bull, Lois, 1900—**

... Coronation for Cinderella ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110272; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-23530) 8660

**Bumke, Oswald, 1877—** *ed.*

Handbuch der neurologie; herausgegeben von O. Bumke ... und O. Foerster ... 3. bd. Allgemeine neurologie III. Allgemeine symptomatologie, einschl. untersuchungsmethoden I. Quergestreifte muskulatur, rückenmarksnerven, sensibilität, elektrodiagnostik. Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36890; Julius Springer. 8661

**Burglon, Nora.**

The gate swings in, by Nora Burglon ... illustrated by Richard Floethe. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109604; N. Burglon. Everett, Wash. (37-28592) 8662

**Childcraft.** v. 1-6 ... Chicago, W. F. Quarrie & co. [1937] v. 1-3, © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. each May 17; aff. Aug. 2; v. 4-6, © Apr. 29; 1c. each May 17; 1c. each June 19; aff. Aug. 2; A 107856, 107857; W. F. Quarrie & co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new material] 8663, 8664

**Corbett, Sidney, 1891—**

The cruise of the Gull-flight, by Sidney Corbett; illustrated by Bernard Westmacott and S. D. Brown. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Sept. 9; A 108765; Longmans, Green & co. (37-28563) 8665



**Corporation trust company.**

Corporation laws of New York, including all amendments enacted by the regular 1937 session of the New York Legislature adjourned May 7, 1937 ... Albany, New York [etc.], Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company, [1937]

© Aug. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109688; Corporation trust co. (37-23474) **8666**

**District of Columbia** digest, 1658 to date; a complete digest of the District of Columbia reports including decisions of the Circuit court, the early Maryland cases as well as decisions of the United States Supreme court in cases appealed from the District of Columbia courts ... Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket service. Volume 12. Table of cases. Defendant-Plaintiff table. Words and phrases. Washington, D. C., Washington law book co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110626; West pub. co. and Washington law book co. **8667**

**[Edwards, Frederick Anthony]**

... Chinese river. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard company, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 9; A 109885; F. A. Edwards, London. (37-23083) **8668**

**Elson, Henry William, 1857-**

Modern times and the living past, by Henry W. Elson ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 109850; Amer. book co. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-23483) **8669**

**Federal reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals, with key number annotations. Volume 89 (2d) May-July, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110556; West pub. co. **8670**

**Fetter, Frank Whitson, 1899-**

The new deal and tariff policy [by] Frank Whitson Fetter ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937], "Revised edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 15; A 106966; University of Chicago, Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-23475) **8671**

**Flint, Margaret, 1891-**

Valley of decision, by Margaret Flint ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110287; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-23349) **8672**

**Foster, William, 1869—**

The elements of chemistry, by William Foster ... 3d ed. New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc. [°1937]  
 © Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 27; A 109756; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-23319) **8673**

**Gilchrist, Marie Emilie.**

Rolling along through the centuries, by Marie Emilie Gilchrist and Lucille Ogle; illustrated by Norbert Lenz. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co. [°1937]  
 "First edition."

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108761; Longmans, Green & co. (37-28507) **8674**

**Gowenlock, Thomas Russell, 1887—**

Soldiers of darkness [by] Thomas R. Gowenlock with Guy Murchie, jr. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109780; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-23484) **8675**

**Haggerty, Melvin Everett, 1875— comp.**

Reading and literature ... Book 1. New ed. By Melvin E. Haggerty ... and Dora V. Smith ... Enlarged and illustrated. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World book company [°1937]

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110077; World book co. (37-23496) **8676**

**Handel-Mazzetti, Heinrich Raphael Eduard, *freiherr von*, ed.**

Symbolae sinicae; botanische ergebnisse der expedition der Akademie der wissenschaften in Wien nach Südwest-China 1914-1918, unter mitarbeit von Viktor F. Brotherus [u. a.] hrsg. von Heinrich Handel-Mazzetti in sieben teilen ... 2. t. Fungi, von Karl Keissler und Heinrich Lohwag ... Wien, J. Springer, 1937.

© June 14, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36886; Julius Springer. **8677**

**Hardwicke, Robert Etter, 1889—**

Petroleum and natural gas bibliography. Being the result of an effort to compile and classify the items of literature in English for which copyrights have been issued, but including many other published items which have been catalogued by the Library of Congress, as well as a few items of general interest not found in the Library of Congress, all of which fall within a comprehensive definition of book literature, as distinguished from periodical literature ... but including ... references to all articles, notes and comments relating to petroleum and natural gas appearing in the legal periodicals published in the United States ... By Robert E. Hardwicke ... Austin. The University of Texas, 1937.

© May 22, 1937; 2c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 9; A 109935; Board of regents of the Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex. (37-28088) **8678**

**Hartman, Gertrude.**

Medieval days and ways, by Gertrude Hartman. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109846; G. Hartman, New York. 8679

**Hedde, Wilhelmina Genevava.**

Speech; a high school textbook in speech thinking and practice, by Wilhelmina G. Hedde ... in collaboration with William Norwood Brigrance ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109787; J. B. Lippincott co. [Copyright is claimed on corrections] (37-23497) 8680

**Hoxie, Ida (Shaper) "Mrs. George Howard Hoxie." 1872-**

Public health organization, by Mrs. George Howard Hoxie. Washington, D. C., National league of women voters, 1937.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108728; Natl. league of women voters. (37-23470) 8681

Idaho digest, 1866 to date, covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 7. Mortgages-Quo warranto. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110618; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 8682

Indiana and North eastern digest, with Indiana statute annotation service. September, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ...

St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937.  
© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110609; West pub. co. 8683

**Jarvis, Claude Scudamore, 1879-**

Three deserts, by C. S. Jarvis, late governor of Sinai; illustrated by Frank Lee. New York. E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 109721; C. S. Jarvis, London. (37-23485) 8684

**Kaleidograph.**

Moon in the steeple; a collection of poems selected from Kaleidograph, a national magazine of poetry, 1936, edited by Whitney Montgomery and Vaida Stewart Montgomery. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press 1937.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110137; Kaleidograph press. (37-23495) 8685

**Kingsley, Elizabeth S., comp.**

Double-croistics. Series four. An anthology of fifty new literary puzzles, published here exclusively for the first time and compiled by Elizabeth S. Kingsley. New York, Simon and Schuster, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 110546; Simon & Schuster, inc. 8686

**Knight, Clifford.**

... The affair of the heavenly voice. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110285; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. 8687  
(37-23345)

**Leitch, Mrs. Mary Sinton (Lewis) 1876-**

Spider architect, by Mary Sinton Leitch; illustrations by Dorothy Crosse. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 30; A 109798; G. P. Putnam's sons. 8688  
(37-23377)

**Lewis, Mrs. Elizabeth Foreman.**

China quest [by] Elizabeth Foreman Lewis ... illustrations by Kurt Wiese. Toronto, Philadelphia [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937]

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 23; A 109591; John C. Winston co. 8689  
(37-28566)

**McGinley, Phyllis.**

One more Manhattan, by Phyllis McGinley. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108690; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. 8690  
(37-28518)

**Mackenzie, Compton, 1882-**

The south wind of love [by] Compton Mackenzie. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 1c. and aff. Oct. 9; 1c. Oct. 11; A 110291; C. Mackenzie, Suidheachan, Isle of Barra, Outer Hebrides, Scotland. 8691  
(37-23348)

**Maxim, Hiram Percy, 1869-1936.**

Horseless carriage days, by Hiram Percy Maxim. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108678; Harper & bros. 8692  
(37-28553)

**Michie's** digest of Tennessee reports; being a complete encyclopedia and digest of all the Tennessee case law and federal decisions relating to the laws of the state. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman, with the collaboration of William H. Wicker ... Volume 9. [Illegal contracts to Judges, With cumulative pocket part service. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 109970; Michie co. 8693

**Mississippi** digest, 1818 to date, covering Mississippi reports and Southern reporter, as well as Mississippi cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of

**Mississippi digest—Continued**

appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 15. Table of cases. Defendant-Plaintiff table. Words and phrases. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110562; West pub. co. 8694

**Montana digest**, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals, and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 5. Escape-Inspection. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110622; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 8695

**Moulton, Forest Ray, 1872— ed.**

The world and man as science sees them, edited by Forest Ray Moulton ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937.

"First edition."

© Aug. 21, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Sept. 4; A 108664; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-28520) 8696

**National bureau of economic research, inc. *Exploratory committee on financial research.***

A program of financial research ... Volumes 1-2. [New York] National bureau of economic research, in cooperation with Association of reserve city bankers [1937]

v. 1, © Apr. 12, 1937; v. 2, © June 22; 2c. each and affs. Sept. 22; A 108936, 108937; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc. 8697, 8698

**New York evening post.**

Press time; a book of Post classics. New York, Books, inc. [1936]

© Oct. 14, 1936; 1c. Sept. 28, 1937; 1c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 29; A 110151; New York post, inc., New York. (37-23493) 8699

**North Carolina digest**, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina reports and South eastern reporter, as well as North Carolina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 12-13 ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

v. 12, © Sept. 27, 1937; v. 13, © Sept. 28; 2c. each and affs. Oct. 22; A 110623, 110624; West pub. co. and Michie co. 8700, 8701

**North eastern digest**. September, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110608; West pub. co. 8702

**North eastern reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, with key number annotations. Volume 8 (2d) May-June, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110554; West pub. co. 8703

**North western reporter;** cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, with key number annotations. Volume 273. June-July, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110559; West pub. co. 8704

**Noyes, Gertrude E.**

Bibliography of courtesy and conduct books in seventeenth-century England, by Gertrude E. Noyes ... New Haven [The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor company, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 109809; G. E. Noyes, New London, Conn. (37-23515) 8705

**Ohio.** *Courts of appeals.*

Reports of cases argued and determined ... Reported by J. L. W. Henney. Court of appeals reporter, Clinton Collins, H. L. Connett, assistant reporters. Volume 54. Official ed. Columbus, The F. J. Heer printing co., 1937.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 7; A 110579; J. L. W. Henney for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 8706

**Pacific reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 68 (2d) June-July, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110555; West pub. co. 8707

**Palmer, Mrs. Rachel (Lynn)**

40,000,000 guinea pig children, by Rachel Lynn Palmer ... and Isidore M. Alpher, M. D. New York, The Vanguard press, 1937.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109227; Vanguard press, inc. (37-28579) 8708

**Proctor, David Milton.**

False faces on Quality street; an intimate close-up view of political intrigue, scandal and romance in the American city, with its daily drama of struggles and pathos; triumphs and thrills. By David Milton Proctor ... Kansas City, Mo., Brown book company, 1937.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 108996; D. M. Proctor, Kansas City, Mo. (37-23476) 8709

**Public utilities reports** (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr ... editor. Volume 18, 1937. Washington, D. C., Public utilities reports, inc. 1937,

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 20; A 110588; Public utilities reports, inc. 8710

**Robertson, John Kellock, 1885—**

Atomic artillery; modern alchemy for everyman [by] John Kellock Robertson ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 27; A 109755; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-23322) 8711

**Rukeyser, Merryle Stanley, 1897—**

The diary of a prudent investor; a program for financial security, by Merryle Stanley Rukeyser. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 3; A 110059; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-23473) 8712

**Sands, Irving Jesse, 1891—**

Nervous and mental diseases for nurses, by Irving J. Sands ... 3d ed., reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 108853; W. B. Saunders co. (37-23465) 8713

**Smith, Martha Ruth, ed.**

An introduction to the principles of nursing care, under the general editorship of Martha Ruth Smith ... science advisor. Jean Broadhurst ... 55 illustrations in the text. Philadelphia, London [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company 1937,

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109790; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-23468) 8714

**Southern reporter**; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, with key number annotations. Volume 174. June-July, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110557; West pub. co. 8715

**South western reporter**. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume 105 (2d) June-July, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110560; West pub. co. 8716

**Stilling, Heinrich.**

... Buntes allerlei; sieben kurzgeschichten. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft 1937,

© Feb. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35222; Morgarten-verlag, n.-g. (37-23382) 8717

**American bankers' association.** *Boston convention committee.*

Points of interest in Boston and environs. Published by the banks and trust companies of Boston. [Boston, '1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109867; Boston convention committee of the Amer. bankers assn., Boston. (37-23648) 8718

**American digest.**

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. Volume 8. Costs—Creditors' suit ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110561; West pub. co. 8719

**American law reports annotated.**

Cumulative index of the American law reports annotated. Vols. 107-110. Combining cases and annotations. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 23; A 110692; Lawyers-cooperative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 8720

**American law reports annotated.** Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes [and] Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 110. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 23; A 110693; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 8721

**American mining congress.**

1937 year book on coal mine mechanization. Washington, D. C., The American mining congress, '1937.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111126; Amer. mining congress. 8722

**Anderson, Elin L.**

We Americans; a study of cleavage in an American city, by Elin L. Anderson. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 109815; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-23620) 8723

**Anthony, Irvin, 1890-**

Revolt at sea; a narration of many mutinies, by Irvin Anthony ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 25; A 109795; I. Anthony, Philadelphia. (37-23632) 8724



**Armandy, André, 1882—**

- ... *Le paradis de Satan; roman.* Paris, A. Lemerre, 1937.  
 © May 24, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36323; Librairie Lemerre.  
 (37-24532) 8725

**Bailey, Mrs. Alice A., 1881—**

- From Bethlehem to Calvary; the initiations of Jesus, by  
 Alice A. Bailey. New York, Lucis publishing company, 1937,  
 "First edition."  
 © Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109240; A. A. Bailey, New York.  
 (37-23525) 8726

**Barber, Harry Clark.**

- Plane geometry & its reasoning [by] Harry C. Barber ...  
 [and] Gertrude Hendrix ... general editor, Bancroft H. Brown  
 ... New York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937,  
 © Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 109648; Harcourt, Brace  
 & co., inc. (37-23509) 8727

**Baughman, Imo Pearl, 1895—**

- Elementary chemistry with practical applications, by Imo P.  
 Baughman ... 2d ed., thoroughly rev. ... Philadelphia, Lea &  
 Febiger, 1937.  
 © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Sept. 30; A 109768; Lea & Febiger.  
 (37-23503) 8728

**Benelli, Sem, 1877—**

- ... *Io in Affrica, con una conclusione politica.* <25 tavole  
 fuor di testo> Milano, A. Mondadori, 1937,  
 © Oct. 27, 1936; 1c. Apr. 9, 1937; A—Foreign 36512; S. Benelli, Milano.  
 (37-24557) 8729

**Black, Mrs. Dorothy.**

- Summer's end, by Dorothy Black. London, Hodder and  
 Stoughton, 1937,  
 © 1c. Oct. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23116; pubd. Aug. 16; Dorothy Black  
 MacLeish, Rudgewich, Sussex, England. (37-24120) 8730

**Borkenau, Franz, 1900—**

- The Spanish cockpit; an eye-witness account of the po-  
 litical and social conflicts of the Spanish civil war, by Franz  
 Borkenau. London, Faber and Faber, ltd., 1937,  
 © 1c. Aug. 31, 1937; A ad int. 23099; pubd. July 15; Franz Borkenau-  
 Powak, London. (37-23613) 8731

**Brown, Burdette Boardman, 1871—**

- People and government, by Burdette B. Brown. Los An-  
 geles, Calif., Times-Mirror press, 1937,  
 © Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108887; B. B. Brown, Los  
 Angeles. (37-23076) 8732

**Bugbee, Emma.**

- Peggy covers Washington, by Emma Bugbee ... with a  
 frontispiece, jacket and endpapers by Irving Nurick. New  
 York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

**Bugbee, Emma—Continued**

- © Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110282; Dodd, Mead & co., inc.  
(37-23532) 8733

**Chidsey, Andrew D., jr.**

The Penn patents in the forks of the Delaware, by A. D. Chidsey, jr. ... Easton, Pa. [Printed by the John S. Correll co., inc.] 1937.

"Edition limited to two hundred copies."

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 109654; Northampton county historical & genealogical soc., Easton, Pa.  
(37-23649) 8734

**Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer, 1874—**

Great contemporaries, by the Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill, c. H., M. P. London, T. Butterworth, ltd. [1937]

- © 1c. Oct. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23129; publ. Oct. 4; Winston S. Churchill, Westerham, Kent, England. (37-24242) 8735

**Cloch , Paul, 1881—**

... D m sth nes et la fin de la d mocratie ath nienne ... Paris, Payot, 1937.

- © May 18, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36363; Payot.  
(37-24537) 8736

**Clyde, Paul Hibbert, 1896—**

A history of the modern and contemporary Far East; a survey of western contacts with eastern Asia during the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, by Paul Hibbert Clyde ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

- © Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 110202; Prentice-Hall, inc.  
(37-23611) 8737

**Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle, 1873—**

... La jumelle noire; troisi me ann e de critique dramatique. [Paris] Ferenczi [1937]

- © June 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36288; J. Ferenczi et fils.  
(37-24798) 8738

**Crozier, Frank Percy, 1879—1937.**

... The men I killed. London, M. Joseph, ltd. [1937]

- © 1c. Oct. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23106; publ. Aug. 10; F. P. Crozier, Walton-on-Thames, England. (37-24771) 8739

**Dautry, Raoul.**

... M tier d'homme; pr face de Paul Val ry ... Paris, Plon, 1937.

- © May 6, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36295; Librairie Plon.  
(37-23950) 8740

**Deval, Jacques, 1894—**

... Rives pacifiques. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

- © June 8, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36267; Librairie Gallimard.  
(37-24534) 8741

**District of Columbia digest.** 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-12 ... Washington, D. C., Washington law book co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]  
 © Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 22; A 110663; West pub. co. and Washington law book co. 8742

**Dorrance, Ward Allison, 1904—**

Three Ozark streams; log of the Moccasin and the Wilma [by] Ward Allison Dorrance. [Richmond, Mo., The Missourian press, 1937,  
 "Limited edition."

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 108945; Missourian press.  
 (37-23644) 8743

**Dresser, Davis, 1904—**

Let's laugh at love, by Davis Dresser. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110278; Hillman-Curl, inc.  
 (37-23531) 8744

**Erckner, S., *pseud.***

Hitler's conspiracy against peace, by S. Erckner, translated by Emile Burns [*pseud.*] London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

© 1c. Aug. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22988; publ. June 14; Isobel Brown, London. (37-24243) 8745

**Evans, Ida M.**

Any woman's man, by Ida M. Evans ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110275; Hillman-Curl, inc.  
 (37-23535) 8746

**Federal digest.** September, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... Table of cases ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110606; West pub. co. 8747

**Feuchtwanger, Lion, 1884—**

... Der falsche Nero, roman ... Amsterdam, Querido verlag n. v., 1936.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Jan. 22, 1937; A—Foreign 34241; Querido verlag, n. v. (37-24799) 8748

**Frankau, Gilbert, 1884—**

The dangerous years; a trilogy, by Gilbert Frankau. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23138; publ. Oct. 14; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. (37-25065) 8749

**Freeman, Richard Austin, 1862—**

Felo de se? By R. Austin Freeman. London, Hodder and Stoughton [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23111; publ. Sept. 13; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York, (37-23775) 8750

**Georgia.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Code of Georgia annotated; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws, prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Books 29-31 ... Atlanta, The Harrison company [1937]

© Oct. 23, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Oct. 25; A 111161; Harrison co.

8751

**Glover, Gordon.**

Family gathering; a novel by Gordon Glover ... London [etc.], Cassell and company, limited [1937]

© 1c. Sept. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23112; pubd. July 29; G. Glover, London. (37-23776)

8752

**Gooden, Arthur Henry.**

Donovan rides, by Arthur Henry Gooden. London [etc.], G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23126; pubd. Aug. 20; A. H. Gooden, Alhambra, Calif. (37-25071)

8753

**Gosselin, Louis Léon Théodore,** 1857-1935.

... Sous la révolution. [Paris], Flammarion [1937]

© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35394; Ernest Flammarion. (37-24559)

8754

**Graham, Stephen,** 1884-

African tragedy, by Stephen Graham. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23125; pubd. Aug. 30; Rich & Cowan, ltd. (37-24834)

8755

**Hémardinquer, Pierre,** 1897-

... Les meilleurs récepteurs de t. s. f.; manuel de service; technique et pratique de la construction française.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34520; Dunod. (37-12522)

8756

**Heyraud, Charles.**

... Allons-nous vers une folie collective? Paris, E. Figuière [1936]

© Jan. 30, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35287; C. Heyraud, Marseille, France. (37-23949)

8757

**Hosken, Clifford James Wheeler,** 1882-

White gas, by Richard Keverne [*pseud.*] London, Constable & co., ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23136; pubd. Aug. 12; Clifford Hosken, London. (37-25070)

8758

**Humphries, Adelaide.**

Steps to the moon, by Adelaide Humphries ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110274; Hillman-Curl, inc.  
(37-23534) 8759

**Huntington, Park W.**

America awake, by Rev. Park W. Huntington ... Wilmington, Del., The author [1937]

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 17; A 109473; P. W. Huntington, Wilmington, Del. (37-23653) 8760

**Jacobs, T. C. H.**

The laughing men, by T. C. H. Jacobs. London, Hodder & Stoughton, limited [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23115; publ. Aug. 9; T. C. H. Jacobs, Bexley Heath, Kent, England. (37-23777) 8761

**Jäger, August, 1887-**

Kirche im volk; ein beitrag zur geschichte der national-sozialistischen rechtsentwicklung, von August Jäger ... Berlin, Deutscher rechts-verlag g. m. b. h. [1937]

© Feb. 12, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35204; Deutscher rechts-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-24292) 8762

**Jameson, Storm, 1897-**

The moon is making, by Storm Jameson. London [etc.] Cassell and company, limited [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23120; publ. Aug. 26; Macmillan co., New York. (37-24119) 8763

**Johnson, Mrs. Nellie (Willard) 1875-**

The descendants of Robert Burdick of Rhode Island ... compiled by Nellie (Willard) Johnson ... [Syracuse, N. Y., Printed by the Syracuse typesetting co., inc., 1937.

© Oct. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110465; N. W. Johnson, Norwich, N. Y. (37-23646) 8764

**Jones, Jack, 1884-**

Unfinished journey, by Jack Jones; with a preface by the Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George ... New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110248; J. Jones, Whitechurch, Cardiff, Wales. (37-23615) 8765

**Jouhaux, Léon, 1879-**

... La C. G. T., ce qu'elle est, ce qu'elle veut; avec la collaboration de M. Harmel et J. Duret. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© Feb. 27, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35278; Librairie Gallimard. (37-23948) 8766

**Julia, Édouard, 1873-1933.**

... L'état, ce néant... Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

© Feb. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35620; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-24824) 8767

**Kayser, Elmer Louis, 1896—**

A manual of ancient history, by Elmer Louis Kayser ...  
Washington, D. C., 1937.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110357; E. L. Kayser,  
Washington, (37-23617) **8768**

**Kerr, Hugh Thomson, 1871—**

Children's everyland story-sermons, by Hugh Thomson Kerr  
... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109248; Fleming H. Revell co.  
(37-23651) **8769**

**Kirk, John George, 1881—**

Bookkeeping for immediate use. Manual and key. Ad-  
vanced course. By John G. Kirk ... [and] William R. Odell  
... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] The John C. Winston com-  
pany [°1937]

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 29; A 110706; John C. Winston co.  
**8770**

Graded letters. Rev. By John G. Kirk ... and George E.  
Mumford ... Isaac Pitman ed. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.]  
The John C. Winston company [°1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Oct. 15; A 109963, 109964; John C.  
Winston co. (37-23513) **8771, 8772**

Graded letters. Rev. Dictation for modern business, by  
John G. Kirk ... and George E. Mumford ... Gregg ed.  
Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company  
[°1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Oct. 15; A 109961, 109962; John C.  
Winston co. (37-23512) **8773, 8774**

**Koudrey, Vladimir, 1895—**

Once a commissar, by Vladimir Koudrey. New Haven, Yale  
university press, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 20; A 111122; Yale univ. press.  
(37-23610) **8775**

**Lambert, Hubert Steel, 1899—**

Cleopatra's nose, by T. B. Marle [*pseud.*] ... London, A.  
Barker limited [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23117; puhd. Aug. 28; H. S. Lambert,  
Budapest, Hungary. (37-24121) **8776**

**Lawson, James Gilchrist, 1874— ed.**

Great sermons on world peace, compiled by James Gil-  
christ Lawson ... New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 20; A 108897; Round table  
press, inc. (37-23521) **8777**

**Leblanc, Maurice, 1864—**

... Le formidable événement. [Paris] P. Lafitte [1937]

**Leblanc, Maurice—Continued**

© Apr. 22, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36324; Librairie Lafitte.  
(37-24533) 8778

**Livingston, Paul Yount, 1893—**

Say thou art mine; evangelical sermon series, by Paul Y. Livingston ... introduction by Professor Daniel J. Klinedinst ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109249; Fleming H. Revell co.  
(37-23650) 8779

**Lohmeyer, Ernst, 1890—**

... Das Evangelium des Markus; übersetzt und erklärt von d. dr. Ernst Lohmeyer ... Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1937.

© Feb. 27, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36145; Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht. (37-24293) 8780

**McConnell, Wallace Robert, 1881—**

Living in country and city, by W. R. McConnell ... New York, Chicago [etc.] Rand, McNally & company [°1937]

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109745; Rand, McNally & co.  
(37-23631) 8781

**Martin, Charles M.**

The Deuce of Diamonds, by Charles M. Martin ... New York, Greenberg [°1937]

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110302; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-23529) 8782

**Massachusetts** digest annotated. September, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed and table of Massachusetts advance sheet references ... Boston, Mass., Little, Brown, and company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110611; West pub. co. and Little, Brown, and company. 8783

**Métivier, Paul.**

... Le chaos monétaire et le drame économique; la stabilisation et la dévaluation des monnaies papier conduisent le monde à la ruine. Paris, Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 1937.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35353; Librairie du Recueil Sirey. (37-24260) 8784

**Michigan** digest. September, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110607; West pub. co. 8785

**Millgram, Abraham Ezra, comp.**

Beth Israel hymnal, compiled by Rabbi Abraham E. Millgram. Philadelphia, Pa., Congregation Beth Israel [°1937]

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 18; A 108883; Congregation Beth Israel. (37-23655) 8786

**Missouri.** *Laws, statutes, etc.*

... Missouri statutes, annotated. Permanent ed. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-15 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book co. [°1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Oct. 22; A 110664; West pub. co. and Vernon law book co. 8787

**Morgan, Harry.**

Israel at the end of this age [by] Harry Morgan. Covington, Ky. [1936]

© Sept. 30, 1936; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Sept. 29, 1937; A 110450; Harry J. Morgan, Albany. (37-22374) 8788

**Morison, Mrs. Kathleen Rose Margaret (Eales), 1905-**

The silken skin, by Frances Croft [pseud.] London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

© 1c. June 24, 1937; A ad int. 23080; publ. Apr. 28; Kathleen Rose Margaret Morison, London. (37-23790) 8789

**Muir, Kenneth.**

The voyage to Illyria; a new study of Shakespeare [by] Kenneth Muir [and] Sean O'Loughlin ... London, Methuen & co., ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Sept. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23060; publ. Aug. 12; Methuen & co., ltd. (37-24082) 8790

**Mullaly, Charles J., 1877-**

Could you explain Catholic practices? By the Rev. Charles J. Mullaly ... New York, N. Y., Apostleship of prayer [°1937]

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109502; Apostleship of prayer. (37-23654) 8791

**National association of building owners and managers.**

The proceedings of the thirtieth annual convention, Hotel Statler, Buffalo, N. Y., June 21-24, 1937. [Chicago] National association of building owners and managers [°1937]

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111125; Natl. assn. of building owners and managers. 8792

**New letters in America ... v. 1. New York, W. W. Norton & company [°1937]**

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 109424; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-21931) 8793

**New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.**

The consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 4. Banking law, as amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1937. Kept to date by cumulative annual supplements. Annotated from all the cases construing these laws ... Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Thompson company [°1937]

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110615; Edward Thompson co. 8794



**New York** (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.*

The consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 27. Insurance law, as amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1937. Kept to date by cumulative annual supplements. Annotated from all the cases construing these laws ... Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Thompson company [°1937], © Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110614; Edward Thompson co. 8795

The consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 37A. Optional county government law, in effect at the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1937. Kept to date by cumulative annual supplements. Annotated from all the cases construing these laws. Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Thompson company [°1937],

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110616; Edward Thompson co. 8796

McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Supplement, 1937 [for] books 2-7, 7-A, 8, 9, 9-A, 10, 10-A, 10-B, 11-14, 16, 17, 17-A, 18, 18-A, 19-25, 27-32, 34, 34-A, 35, 35-A, 36, 37, 37-A, 38-40, 43-47, 47-A, 47-B, 48-54, 54-A, 55-62, 62-A, 63-65, 67 ... Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Thompson company [°1937],

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Oct. 22; A 110605; Edward Thompson co. 8797

**Noel, Napoleon, 1853-1932.**

... The history of the Brethren, by Napoleon Noel; edited by William F. Knapp. Denver, Col., W. F. Knapp, 1936.

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. each June 7, 1937; 1c. each June 28; aff. Aug. 11; A 107956; W. F. Knapp. (37-23652) 8798

**Noppel, Constantin, 1883-**

Aedificatio corporis Christi, aufriss der pastoral von Constantin Noppel, s. J. Mit einem geleitwort von erzbischof dr. Conrad Gröber. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co., g.m.b.h., 1937.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 1c. July 12, 1937: A—Foreign 36160; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. (37-24103) 8799

**North western** digest. September, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937],

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110610; West pub. co. 8800

**Nouveau** dictionnaire illustré Simon; dictionnaire encyclopédique français, contenant une nomenclature très complète, des mots usuels, familiers et populaires, avec les locutions latines et étrangères employées dans le langage courant. 1000 dessins dans le texte, 32 tableaux en noir, 12 tableaux en couleurs, 100 cartes dont 4 en couleurs. Paris, R. Simon, 1937.

**Nouveau dictionnaire illustré Simon—Continued**

© Feb. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 35368; R. Simon.  
(37-24538)

8801

**Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.***

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the sixteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Titles 47-57. Motor vehicles—Prisons and reformatories. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937,

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110617; West pub. co. and  
Lawyers co-operative pub. co.

8802

**Palmer, Dwight Miller, 1906—**

Guide for the study of gross anatomy, by Dwight M. Palmer ... Columbus, O., H. L. Hedrick 1937,

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110053; D. M. Palmer, Colum-  
bus, O. (37-23507)

8803

**Payne, Mrs. Elizabeth Stancy (Magovern)**

The tide always rises, by Elisabeth Stancy Payne. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110283; E. S. Payne, West Orange,  
N. J. (37-23641)

8804

**Pirola, Nicholas.**

Babylon, political and ecclesiastical, showing characteristics of anti-Christ and false prophet, considering Mussolini and the Pope with their respective, "Vv il Duce" and "Vicarius Filii Dei", 666, by Evangelist Nicholas Pirola ... Milwaukee, Wis. Word and witness publishing company, 1937,

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. June 18; A 106683; N. Pirola, Mil-  
waukee. (37-23526)

8805

**Poll, Bernhard.**

... Deutsches schicksal 1914-1918; vorgeschichte und geschichte des weltkrieges, mit 25 kartenskizzen und 22 seiten urkunden in faksimile. Berlin, Weidmann, 1937.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35152; Weidmannsche verlags-  
buchhandlung. (37-24245)

8806

**Rawson, Mrs. Marion (Nicholl)**

... Of the earth earthy; how our fathers dwelt upon and wooed the earth; illustrated by the author. [New York] E. P. Dutton & company, inc. 1937,

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 109911; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.  
(37-23647)

8807

**Reid, Forrest, 1876-**

Peter Waring, by Forrest Reid ... London, Faber and Faber limited [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23131; publ. Sept. 2; F. Reid, Belfast, N. Ireland. (37-25069) 8808

**Rémy, Tristan, 1897-**

... *La grande lutte*; roman. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1937.

© May 24, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36341; Éditions sociales internationales. (37-24797) 8809

**Schwertfeger, Bernhard Heinrich, 1868- ed.**

Die deutsche soldatenkunde, herausgegeben von oberst a. d. dr. phil. h. c. Bernhard Schwertfeger ... und oberregierungsrat major a. d. Erich Otto Volkmann ... Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut, ag.; etc., etc., 1937]

© Apr. 29, 1937; 1c. each Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36651; Bibliographisches institut, a. g. (37-24774) 8810

**Segmiller, Ludwig, 1882-**

Stilmerkmale und stilunterschiede, ein hand- und lehrbuch für höhere schulen, kunstgewerbe- und fachschulen, sowie zum selbstunterricht unter besonderer berücksichtigung des schmuckes aller zeiten, von Ludwig Segmiller; mit 58 abbildungen im text und 77 tafeln. Leipzig, W. Diebener [c1937]

© Apr. 26, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36142; Wilhelm Diebener. (37-24779) 8811

**Serge, Victor, 1890-**

Russia twenty years after, by Victor Serge .. translated by Max Shachtman. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110270; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-23614) 8812

**Sharman, Jackson Roger, 1895-**

Modern principles of physical education [by] Jackson R. Sharman ... New York, A. S. Barnes and company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 24; A 108984; A. S. Barnes & co., inc. (37-23630) 8813

**Shearer, Edwin Morrill, 1902-**

Manual of human dissection, by Edwin M. Shearer ... illustrated with original drawings by the author. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [c1937]

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 109725; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-23506) 8814

**Shillito, Mrs. Martha Lyman.**

Singing flame, by Martha Lyman Shillito; cover design by Ernest Henderson. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [c1937]

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110136; M. L. Shillito, Birmingham, Ala. (37-23671) 8815

**Sletto, Raymond Franklin.**

Construction of personality scales by the criterion of internal consistency, by Raymond Franklin Sletto ... Hanover, N. H., Minneapolis, Minn. [etc.], The Sociological press, 1937.

© Apr. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 108855; R. F. Sletto, Minneapolis. (37-23524) 8816

**Smirnow, Louis.**

Heaven and earth; an epic of the twentieth century, by Dr. Louis Smirnow. New York, Macy-Masius [1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110155; Macy-Masius. (37-23673) 8817

**Smith, Anita (Blackmon) "Mrs. Harry Pugh Smith," 1893-**

Peter Pan's daughter, by Mrs. Harry Pugh Smith. New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110273; Mrs. Harry Pugh Smith, St. Louis. (37-23533) 8818

**Spicer, Dorothy Gladys.**

The book of festivals, by Dorothy Gladys Spicer ... with a foreword by John H. Finley. New York, N. Y., The Womans press, 1937.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 22; A 110030; Gladys Spicer Fraser, White Plains, N. Y. (37-23629) 8819

**Sprigge, Elizabeth, 1900-**

The son of the house, by Elizabeth Sprigge. London, Collins, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23124; publ. Sept. 27; Collins, publishers, London. (37-24833) 8820

**Starr, Richard Francis Strong.**

Nuzi; report on the excavations at Yorgan Tapa near Kirkuk, Iraq, conducted by Harvard university in conjunction with the American schools of oriental research and the University museum of Philadelphia, 1927-1931, by Richard F. S. Starr ... Volume 2. Plates and plans. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 14; A 106613; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 8821

**[Stein, Adolf, 1870-**

... Wir benehmen uns! Ein fröhlich buch für fährnich. gent und kleines fräulein. 11. bis 20. tausend. Berlin, Scherl [1936]

© Oct. 17, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34990; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-24558) 8822

**Steinbach, Alexander Alan.**

When dreamers build [by] Alexander Alan Steinbach. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [1937]

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110134; A. A. Steinbach, Brooklyn. (37-23670) 8823

**Stokes, Claude Newton, 1890—**

Second course in algebra, by C. Newton Stokes ... and Vera Sanford ... New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

- © Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110239; Henry Holt & co., inc.  
[Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions;  
(37-23504)] 8824

**Stowe, Walter Herbert, 1895—**

The life and letters of Bishop William White; together with the services and addresses commemorating the one hundred fiftieth anniversary of his consecration to the episcopate. Edited by Walter Herbert Stowe ... New York and Milwaukee, Morehouse publishing co. [°1937]

- © Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 109760; Church historical soc., New Brunswick, N. J. (37-23074) 8825

**Strauss, Theodore.**

Night at Hogwallow [by] Theodore Strauss. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

- © Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110292; T. Strauss, New York. (37-23536) 8826

**Talbot, Louis Thompson, 1899—**

Lectures on Ephesians, a series of messages given over station KMPC, Beverly Hills, California, by Louis T. Talbot ... [Los Angeles, Calif., °1937]

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107753; L. T. Talbot, Glendale, Calif. (37-23656) 8827

**[Tanqueray, Adolphe, 1854—**

Synopsis theologiæ dogmaticæ ad mentem s. Thomæ Aquinatis hodiernis moribus accommodata ... [Parisiis—Tornaci (Belg.) etc., typis Societatis sancti Joannis Evangelistæ, Desclée et socii, 1937]

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. May 3; A—Foreign 35342; Desclée & cie., Société St. Jean l'évangéliste. (37-13178) 8828

**Texas** digest, 1840 to date, covering Texas reports and South western reporter, as well as Texas cases decided in the federal Circuit and District courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 41. Defendant-Plaintiff table. Words and phrases. St. Paul, West publishing co. [°1937]

- © Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110564; West pub. co. 8829

**Texas** digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket part ... [for] v. 41. Defendant-Plaintiff. Table of cases. Words and phrases ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

- © Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110662; West pub. co. 8830

**Timmermans, Rodolphe.**

Heroes of the Alcazar; an authentic account by Rodolphe Timmermans; authorized English version with an introduction by F. Yeats-Brown ... London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23109; publ. Sept. 3; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. (37-23616) 8831

**T'Serstevens, Albert, 1886-**

... Ceux de la mer. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

© Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36229; Ed. Bernard (Grasset. (37-24535) 8832

**Tyrer, Alfred Henry.**

Sex, marriage and birth-control; a guide-book by Alfred Henry Tyrer. Foreword by Robert L. Dickinson.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 104472; Emerson books, inc., New York. 8833

**Undset, Sigrid, 1882-**

The faithful wife, by Sigrid Undset; translated from the Norwegian by Arthur G. Chater. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First American edition."

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 109918; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-23347) 8834

**U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.***

United States Code. Current service, no. 6, 1937 ... Acts of congress, July 2-Aug. 9, 1937. [Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Thompson co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing company, 1937]

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110612; West pub. co. and Edward Thompson co. 8835

The United States patents quarterly ... report of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights ... Volume 32 (To be cited 32 USPQ) ... Washington, D. C., The Bureau of national affairs, inc. [1937]

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110525; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc. 8836

The United States patents quarterly ... reports of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights ... Volume 33 ... Washington, D. C., The Bureau of national affairs, inc. [1937]

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110751; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc. 8837

**Urner, Samuel Everett, 1887-**

Intermediate algebra, by Samuel E. Urner ... and William B. Orange ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 5; A 109837; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-23508) 8838

**Vattier, Georges.**

... Jacques Cartier et la découverte du Canada; preface de m. P.-E. Flandin ... illustrations de Bouisset. [Paris] Hachette [1937]

© May 20, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36506; Librairie Hachette.  
8839

**Wait, William, 1821–1880.**

Wait's Practice at law, in equity and in particular actions and proceedings in all the courts of record of the state of New York, with appropriate forms. 3d ed. Revised and entirely rewritten to conform with the Civil practice act and allied statutes. Supplemental volume for 1937, covering volumes one, two, four, and eight, by Oscar Leroy Warren ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 111064; W. Wait, Peekskill, N. Y., and Isaac V. A. Wait, Kinderhook, N. Y. 8840

**Walker, William Hultz, 1869–1934.**

... Principles of chemical engineering, by William H. Walker, Warren K. Lewis, William H. McAdams and Edwin R. Gilliland ... 3d ed., rev. and rewritten. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 28; A 109674; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-22800) 8841

**Waugh, Alec, 1898–**

Eight short stories, by Alec Waugh; with decorations by Frank Ford. London [etc.] Cassell and company, limited [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23118; publ. Aug. 19; A. Waugh, Silchester, nr. Reading, Berks., England. (37-24122) 8842

**West, Clarence J., comp.**

Bibliography of pulp and paper making, 1936, and United States patents on paper making and related subjects, 1935–1936.

© June 1, 1937; 1c. July 9; 1c. July 10; aff. July 14; A 107649; Technical assn. of the pulp and paper industry, New York. 8843

**Wiprud, Theodore.**

The business side of medical practice, by Theodore Wiprud ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 108789; W. B. Saunders co. (37-21941) 8844

**Wissenschaftliche veröffentlichungen aus den Siemenswerken.**

16. bd. 1. hft. ... Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

© June 5, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36888; Julius Springer.

8845

**Abbott, Mrs. Jane Ludlow (Drake) 1881-**

Angels may weep; a novel by Jane Abbott. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [c]1937,

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110409; Jane Abbott, Buffalo. 8846  
(37-23788)

**Almack, John Conrad, 1883-**

Track of the sun, by John C. Almack; drawings by Bernard Hinshaw. Portland, Or., The Metropolitan press [c]1937,

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 106722; Metropolitan press. (37-23824) 8847

**Aly, Bower, ed.**

Unicameral legislatures ... edited by Bower Aly ... Editor's ed. Published by arrangement with the Committee on debate materials and interstate cooperation, National university extension association. (The ... Debate handbook. [v. 11, 1937-1938. Volume 1)

© Sept. 2, 1937; 1c. Sept. 7; 1c. Nov. 19; aff. Sept. 4; A 108645; B. Aly, Columbia, Mo. 8848

**American institute of cooperation.**

American cooperation, 1937; a collection of papers comprising the thirteenth summer session of the American institute of cooperation at Iowa state college of agriculture and mechanic arts, June 21 to 25, 1937. Washington, D. C., The American institute of cooperation [c]1937,

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111204; Amer. institute of cooperation. 8849

**American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.***Iron and steel division.*

Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) v. 125. Iron and steel division, 1937. Papers and discussions presented before the division at the meetings held at Cleveland, Oct. 20-22, 1936, at New York, Feb. 15-19, 1937 and at Birmingham, April 7-9, 1937. New York, N. Y., The Institute [c]1937,

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111173; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, New York. 8850

**Anderson, William Ballantyne, 1867-**

Physics for technical students ... by William Ballantyne Anderson. [v. 1] Mechanics and heat. 3. ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, 1937.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 11; A 109011; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-23754) 8851

**Appalachian geological society.**

... Oriskany sand symposium; a compilation of papers read at the monthly meetings of the Appalachian geological society;



**Appalachian geological society—Continued**

being its second published symposium. [Charleston, W. Va., Mathews ptg. & litho. co., 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 110314; Appalachian geological soc., Charleston, W. Va. (37-23759) 8852

**Arlen, Michael, 1895—**

The crooked coronet and other misrepresentations of the real facts of life, by Michael Arlen. London, Toronto, W. Heine-mann, ltd. [1937,

© 1c. Oct. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23146; pubd. Aug. 9; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-29386) 8853

**Baylies, Edwin, 1840-1925, ed.**

Bender's justices' manual of civil and criminal law and prac-tice for justices of the peace and police justices in the state of New York, with complete forms under the Consolidated laws, penal law, Justice court act and Code of criminal pro-cedure as amended to September 1, 1937. Compiled and edited by Edwin Baylies ... 10th ed. [by] Arthur F. Curtis ... Albany, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 110389; Matthew Bender & co., inc. (37-23793) 8854

**Beater, Jack.**

Automotive armature winding, by Jack Beater. Cincin-nati, O., Automobile digest [1937,

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 22; A 108941; Automobile digest pub. co. (37-23907) 8855

**Bell, Kensil.**

Ice patrol; Jim Steele's adventures with the U. S. Coast guard, by Kensil Bell; illustrated from official U. S. Coast guard photographs and with line drawings by Frank Beau-douin. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110290; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-23637) 8856

**Bernanos, Georges, 1888—**

... The diary of a country priest; translated from the French by Pamela Morris. London, Boriswood [1937,

© 1c. Oct. 6, 1937; A ad int. 23108; pubd. Sept. 6; Macmillan co., New York. (37-25305) 8857

... Nouvelle histoire de Mouchette. Paris, Plon [1937,

© May 18, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36279; Librairie Plon. (37-24800) 8858

**Best British short stories, 1937, and the Yearbook of the Brit-ish, Irish, and colonial short story.** Edited by Edward J. O'Brien. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin com-pany, 1937.

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110795; Edward J. O'Brien, Oxford, England. 8859

**Biddle, Harry Clarence, 1885-**

Dynamic chemistry, by Harry C. Biddle ... [and] George L. Bush ... edited by William L. Connor ... New York, Chicago [etc.], Rand, McNally & company [1937]

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109744; Rand, McNally & co. 8860  
(37-23756)

**Bissell, Lillian L.**

Music in cultural education, by Lillian L. Bissell. [Hartford, Press of Finlay brothers, 1934.

© Dec. 18, 1934; 2c. Aug. 16, 1937; aff. Aug. 14; A 108370; L. L. Bissell, Hartford, Conn. (37-23765) 8861

**Blanchet, Émile R., 1877-**

... Au bout d'un fil; douze ascensions nouvelles dans les Alpes suisses et françaises. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1937.

© July 15, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36427; Éditions de France. (37-25334) 8862

**Bordeaux, Henry, 1870-**

... Au pays des Élisabeth. Avec 18 gravures hors texte. Paris, Plon [1937]

© Mar. 9, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36301; Librairie Plon. (37-25331) 8863

... Œuvres complètes. [t.] 2. Figures de chefs: Joffre, Fayolle, Maistre, Le général Serret en Alsace. Paris, Librairie Plon [1937]

© Jan. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35269; Librairie Plon. 8864

**Borden, Neil Hopper, 1895-**

Problems in advertising, by Neil H. Borden ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 5; A 109839; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-23806) 8865

**Boulenger, Jacques Romain, 1879-**

... Crime à Charonne. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© May 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36275; Librairie Gallimard. (37-25791) 8866

**Brooker, Edward.**

... Le laboratoire du docteur Bass. Paris, "Les Publications Georges Ventillard" [1937]

© May 5, 1937; 1c. June 26; A—Foreign 36031; Publications Georges Ventillard. (37-25792) 8867

... La treizième main. Paris, "Les Publications Georges Ventillard" [1935]

© Nov. 6, 1935; 1c. Jan. 20, 1936; A—Foreign 36052; Publications Georges Ventillard. (37-25790) 8868

**Brown, Paul, 1893—**

Mick and Mac, the Perkins' pups [by] Paul Brown. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.  
 © Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 2; A 110416; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-23934) **8869**

**Burk, Robert Emmett, 1901—**

Polymerization and its applications in the fields of rubber, synthetic resins, and petroleum, by Robert E. Burk ... Howard E. Thompson ... Archie J. Weith ... and Ira Williams ... New York, Reinhold publishing corporation, 1937.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110082; Reinhold pub. corporation. (37-23906) **8870**

**Carmody, Francis Xavier, 1871-1928.**

Cumulative supplement to Carmody's New York practice. Volumes 1-7, volume 8, parts 1-2, volumes 9-12 ... 1937 supplement for use during 1937-1938. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

© Oct. 27, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 29; A 111238; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. **8871**

**Castelnau, Jacques Thomas de.**

... Le maréchal de Saxe; amours et batailles. [Paris, Hachette] 1937,

© Mar. 4, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36497; Librairie Hachette. (37-29151) **8872**

**Catholic church. *Liturgy and ritual. Missal. English.***

The new Roman missal in Latin and English, by Rev. F. X. Lasance ... and Rev. Francis Augustine Walsh ... with an illustrated study plan, "Read mass with the priest", by Rev. William R. Kelly ... to which is added a supplement comprising an explanation of: "The ecclesiastical year and the sacred liturgy"; "Short accounts of certain feasts and brief lives of the saints" contained in this missal, a "Glossary of liturgical terms," with a "Description of the symbolic representations" and a collection of "Communion and other prayers for private devotion". New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 2; A 110108; Benziger bros. (37-23958) **8873**

**Chaumont, Magdeleine.**

... Les bras vides; roman. Paris, A. Michel [1937]

© May 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36242; Albin Michel. (37-25793) **8874**

**Cheatham, Elliott Evans.**

Supplementary cases on domicile to accompany Cases on conflict of laws, by Elliott E. Cheatham ... Noel T. Dowling ...

**Cheatham, Elliott Evans—Continued**

[and] Herbert F. Goodrich ... Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110817; Foundation press, inc. 8875

**Chicago. University. *Dept. of mathematics.***

Contributions to the calculus of variations, 1933–1937. Theses submitted to the Department of mathematics of the University of Chicago. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 111229; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8876

**[Collin Delavaud, Marie (Moréal de Brevans), 1895–**

The winter nightingale, by Marie Colmont [*pseud.*] translated by Marion Saunders, with black and white illustrations by Lucile Blanch. New York, Coward-McCann [1937]

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 13; A 110399; Coward-McCann, inc. (37–23921) 8877

**Commerce clearing house.**

... U. S. tax cases. Volume 37: 1. Cited 37–1 USTC ... New York, Chicago [etc.] Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company [1937]

© Oct. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110501; Commerce clearing house, inc. 8878

**Corcoran, William, 1901–**

This man Joe Murray [by] William Corcoran. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110294; W. Corcoran, New York. (37–23642) 8879

**Crist, Clifford Mortimer, 1906–**

A short review of French grammar, with supplementary exercises, by Clifford Mortimer Crist ... New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 27; A 109773; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. [Copyright is claimed on exercises] (37–23676) 8880

**Daye, Pierre, 1892–**

... Léon Degrelle et le nazisme. Paris, A. Fayard et c<sup>ie</sup> [1937]

© May 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36287; A. Fayard et c<sup>ie</sup>. (37–25335) 8881

**Decimal digest of the Indiana Supreme and Appellate courts decisions, from the earliest period to date. Lifetime edition, with cumulative pocket supplements. Edited by the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 14. Townships to Workmen's compensation. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]**

**Decimal digest of the Indiana Supreme and Appellate courts decisions—Continued**

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 30; A 110760; Bobbs-Merrill co. 8882

**De La Roche, Mazo, 1885—**

The Very house, by Mazo De La Roche. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23144; publ. Oct. 5; M. De La Roche, Windsor, Berkshire, England. (37-29159) 8883

**Delbrück, Hans.**

Geschichte der kriegskunst im rahmen der politischen geschichte, von Hans Delbrück, fortgesetzt von Emil Daniels und Otto Haintz. 7. teil. Neuzeit (Schluss) Berlin, G. Stilke, 1936.

© Jan. 1, 1936; 1c. Sept. 30, 1937; A—Foreign 36903; Georg Stilke, Berlin. 8884

**Delly, pseud.**

... Des plaintes dans la nuit; roman. Paris, J. Tallandier, 1937,

© Mar. 24, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36302; Frédéric Petitjean de la Rosière et Marie Petitjean de la Rosière, Versailles (S.-et-O.) France. (37-25794) 8885

**Druck, David.**

די מְפָרְשִׁים פֿון דער תורה, זייער לעבן, שאַפֿן און זייער חירקן, פֿון דוד דרוק. צווייטער טייל. חאָרשע, פאַרלאַג ח. בושאַזאָ, תרצ"ז (1937)

Title (transliterated): Die meforschim fun der Torah.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Feb. 16; A—Foreign 34656; D. Druck, Brooklyn. 8886

**Encyclopedic digest of Florida reports. 1937 cumulative supplement. Volumes 1-15 ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; Atlanta, Ga., The Harrison company** [1937]

© Oct. 27, 1937; 2c. each Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 111222; Michie co. and Harrison co. 8887

**Erckmann, Émile, 1822-1899.**

... Les deux frères (Les Rantzau) Illustrations de Henri Faivre. Paris, Hachette, 1937,

© Feb. 11, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36355; Librairie Hachette. (37-25795) 8888

**Fermi, Enrico, 1901—**

Thermodynamics, by Enrico Fermi ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 109562; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-23757) 8889

**Fortin, André.**

... En marge d'un journal de bord. (Bordeaux, Delmas, 1937,

© Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35622; Éditions Delmas. (37-25782) 8890

**Fowler, Gene, 1891—**

Salute to yesterday [by, Gene Fowler. New York, Random house, 1937.]

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 13; A 110363; G. Fowler, Beverly Hills, Calif. (37-23782) 8891

**Frankfurter, Felix, 1882—** *ed.*

Cases and other authorities on federal jurisdiction and procedure. Rev. ed. By Felix Frankfurter and Harry Shulman ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110268; Callaghan & co. (37-23792) 8892

**Funk, Wilfred John, 1883—**

"So you think it's new", by Wilfred J. Funk; drawings by Russell Sherman. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

"First published—September, 1937."

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 109728; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-23633) 8893

**Garbotz, Georg, 1891—**

Handbuch des maschinenwesens beim baubetrieb, herausgegeben von dr. Georg Garbotz ... 3. bd. Die geräte für erd- und felsbewegungen. 1. teil. Die maschinellen hilfsmittel für das lösen ... Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

© May 20, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36910; Julius Springer, Berlin. 8894

**Gessler, Clifford, 1893—**

Hawaii: isles of enchantment, by Clifford Gessler; illustrated by E. H. Suydam. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110348; E. H. Suydam, San Francisco. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations,] 8895

**Gluck, Sinclair, 1887—**

A delicate case of murder, by Sinclair Gluck. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"Published October, 1937; first printing."

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110375; S. Gluck, Hollywood, Calif. (37-23783) 8896

**Gollan, John.**

Youth in British industry; a survey of labour conditions to-day, by John Gollan. London, V. Gollancz ltd., in association with Lawrence & Wishart ltd., 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23104; pubd. Aug. 9; J. Gollan, London. (37-25320) 8897

**Griffith, Ione.**

I'll be sad for nobody, by Ione Griffith. New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110279; Arcadia house publications. (37-23789) 8898

**Hanchett, Lafayette, 1868—**

The old sheriff and other true tales, by Lafayette Hanchett. New York, Margent press, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 8; A 109887; L. Hanchett, Salt Lake City. (37-23645) **8899**

**Hart, William Le Roy, 1892—**

Introduction to college algebra, by William L. Hart ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937]

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 109856; D. C. Heath & co. (37-23758) **8900**

**Hawk, Philip Bovier, 1874—**

Practical physiological chemistry, by Philip B. Hawk ... and Olaf Bergeim ... in collaboration with Bernard L. Oser ... and Arthur G. Cole ... 11th ed. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son and company, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109802; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-23505) **8901**

**Hay, William Howard, 1866—**

Constipation and its treatment, by William Howard Hay ... Warrensville, O., Donn publishing co. [1937]

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Sept. 2; A 109321; Donn pub. co. (37-23939) **8902**

**Heim, Karl, 1874—**

Der evangelische glaube und das denken der gegenwart; grundzüge einer christlichen lebensanschauung, von d. dr. Karl Heim ... 3. bd. Jesus der weltvollender. Berlin, Furche-verlag g. m. b. h. [1937]

© Mar. 2, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36909; Furche-verlag g. m. b. h., Berlin. **8903**

**Hoover, Calvin Bryce, 1897—**

Dictators and democracies, by Calvin B. Hoover. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110372; C. B. Hoover, Durham, N. C. (37-23802) **8904**

**Horton, Ralph Ellison, 1885—**

Laboratory manual in chemistry, to accompany Modern everyday chemistry, by Ralph E. Horton ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937]

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 109858; D. C. Heath & co. (37-23510) **8905**

**Hourticq, Louis, 1875—**

... L'art français, album d'images commentées ... Paris, Hachette [1937]

© Mar. 18, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36505; Librairie Hachette. (37-25278) **8906**

**Hunt, Edward Eyre, 1885-**

Greathouse [by] Edward Eyre Hunt. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [c1937]

"First edition."

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 109995; E. E. Hunt, Riverside, Conn. (37-23920) **8907**

**Hurst, Vida.**

They called her "Sin" for short, by Vida Hurst. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. [c1937]

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 109989; M. S. Mill co., inc. (37-23924) **8908**

**Inghram, Howell Arthur.**

Accounting problems, by Howell A. Inghram ... New York city, American institute of banking, section, American bankers association [c1937]

"First printing, August 1937."

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108986; Amer. institute of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn. (37-23621) **8909**

**Insurance research and review service, Indianapolis.**

The R & R sales training course ... [v. 1-4] Indianapolis, Ind., The Insurance research and review service [c1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 1; affs. Sept. 30; A 109803-109806; Insurance research and review service, inc. [Copyright is claimed on changes. (37-23619) **8910-8913**

**Kilborne, Russell Donald.**

Principles of money and banking, by Russell Donald Kilborne ... and George Walter Woodworth ... 4th ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Oct. 2; A 109813; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-23618) **8914**

**King, Marian.**

Sean and Sheela, by Marian King ... pictured by Emma Brock ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

© Oct. 6, 1936; 2c. Oct. 11, 1937; aff. Oct. 14; A 110351; Albert Whitman & co. (37-23773) **8915**

**Kraehenbuehl, John Otto, 1894-**

Circuits in electrical engineering, by John O. Kraehenbuehl [and] Max A. Faucett ... 2d ed. ... St. Louis, Chicago [etc.], John S. Swift co., inc., c1937.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 24; A 110054; J. O. Kraehenbuehl and Max A. Faucett, Urbana, Ill. (37-23908) **8916**

**Kristoffersen, Eva M.**

Hans Christian of Elsinore, by Eva M. Kristoffersen; pictures by Hedvig Collin ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 14; A 110354; Albert Whitman & co. (37-23779) **8917**



**Legner, Louis E.**

Blood on the sage, by Louis E. Legner. New York, Greenberg [1937]

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110303; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-23925) 8918

**McLellan, George William, 1874-**

Meaning without expression; a philosophy which includes but goes beyond the brotherhood of man, by G. W. McLellan and Nelle Irene Henry. Los Angeles, Calif., Wetzels publishing company, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109314; G. W. McLellan and Nelle Irene Henry, % Stowell hotel, Los Angeles. (37-23955) 8919

**Malot, Hector Henri, 1830-1907.**

... Romain Kalbris; illustrations de Jean Bernard. [Paris, Hachette [1937]

© May 13, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36223; Librairie Hachette. (37-25796) 8920

**Massis, Henri, 1886-**

... L'honneur de servir; textes réunis pour contribuer à l'histoire d'une génération (1912-1937) Paris, Plon [1937]

© June 17, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36407; Librairie Plon. (37-24801) 8921

**Mauclair, Camille, 1872-**

... Visions de Rome; aquarelles de Ch. Mathonat. Paris, Éditions Alpina [1936]

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 35457; Éditions Alpina. (37-24822) 8922

**Moore, Clement Clarke, 1779-1863.**

The night before Christmas, by Clement C. Moore; illustrated by Reginald Birch. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

"First edition."

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 109993; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-23922) 8923

**Morgan, Mrs. Beatrice (Burton) 1894-**

Little town, by Beatrice Burton Morgan. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 12; A 110402; B. B. Morgan, Clearwater, Fla. (37-23787) 8924

**Morison, Samuel Eliot, 1887-**

The growth of the American republic, by Samuel Eliot Morison ... and Henry Steele Commager ... Revised and enlarged ed. ... Volume 2. New York, London [etc.] Oxford university press, 1937.

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 110669; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. 8925

**Morris, Rhoda, *pseud.***

Bad Penny, by Rhoda Morris; illustrated by Arthur R. Nelson. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110364; Little, Brown, and company. (37-23778) 8926

**Mundy, Talbot, 1879-**

East and West, by Talbot Mundy. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110347; T. Mundy, South Manchester, Conn. (37-23784) 8927

**Neilson, William Allan, 1869- *ed.***

Roads to knowledge. New and enl. ed. Edited by William Allan Neilson ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. 1937.

"First revised edition."

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110190; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-23821) 8928

**New Jersey (*Colony*) *Court of common right.***

Journal of the courts of Common right and Chancery of east New Jersey, 1683-1702 ... Edited, with an introduction, by Preston W. Edsall. Philadelphia, American legal history society, 1937.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110360; Amer. legal history soc. (37-23794) 8929

**New York state historical association.**

History of the state of New York. Volume 10. The Empire state. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

© Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 111240; Columbia univ. press. 8930

**O'Donnol, Dion.**

... Eggs in a blue bowl ... Los Angeles, Calif., Wagon & star, 1937.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 110122; Arthur Adrian Faulconer, Los Angeles. (37-23674) 8931

**Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.***

... Baldwin's Ohio digest service; the seventy-first issue of the Ohio cumulative digest; a digest of current published decisions of the courts of Ohio, from October 1, 1936 to October 1, 1937. [October, 1937, number] Edited by William Edward Baldwin ... [and] Glenn Kitson ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company 1937.

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 16; A 111040; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 8932

**Osgood, Lucian Austin.**

Murder in the tomb [by] Lucian Austin Osgood. Columbus, Miss., Unique mystery novels, 1937.

© Oct. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110365; L. A. Osgood, Columbus, Miss. (37-23781) 8933

**Paléologue, Georges Maurice, 1859-**

... Alexandre 1<sup>er</sup>, un tsar énigmatique. Avec neuf gravures hors texte et une carte. Paris, Plon [1937]

© May 18, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36282; Librairie Plon.  
8934

**Parrot, Louis.**

... Panorama de la culture espagnole. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1937.

© May 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36357; Editions sociales internationales. (37-25330) 8935

**Parsons, Edward Lambe, bp., 1868-**

The American prayer book; its origins and principles [by] Edward Lambe Parsons ... and Bayard Hale Jones ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 25; A 109748; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-23956) 8936

**Patrick, Q., pseud.**

... Death for dear Clara [by] Q. Patrick. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 1c. Sept. 27; 1c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 25; A 110418; Hugh Wheeler and Richard Webb, Philadelphia. (37-23786) 8937

**Pékáry, Yulanda.**

... Horoscope and dream book ... [v. 1-6] Long Beach, N. Y., 1937.

"First edition."

© July 2, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Sept. 22; A 109719; Y. Pékáry, Long Beach, L. I., N. Y. (37-23959) 8938

**Peloubet, Francis Nathan.**

... Peloubet's Select notes on the International Sunday school lessons, improved uniform series: course for 1938 ... Four full page colored pictures and 135 illustrations in the text. By Wilbur M. Smith, D. D. 64th annual volume. Boston, Mass., W. A. Wilde company [1937]

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111081; W. A. Wilde co.

8939

**Pelzel, Helene.**

Nanka of old Bohemia, by Helene Pelzel; pictures by Lucille Wallower ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 14; A 110352; Albert Whitman & co. (37-23785) 8940

**Podewils, Otto Christoph, graf von, 1719-1781.**

Friedrich der Grosse und Maria Theresia: diplomatische berichte von Otto Christoph graf v. Podewils, königl. preuss. gesandter am österreichischen hofe in Wien ... Herausgegeben von dr. Carl Hinrichs ... übersetzt aus dem französischen von Gertrud gräfin v. Podewils-Dürniz. Mit achtundzwanzig kupfertiefdrucken nach zeitgenössischen stichen zusammengestellt von professor dr. Willy Kurth ... Berlin, R. v. Decker, 1937.

**Podewils, Otto Christoph, *graf von*—Continued**

© Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36131; R. v. Decker's verlag, G. Schenck. (37-25055) **8941**

**Raine, William MacLeod, 1871—**

King of the bush, by William MacLeod Raine. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 110386; W. M. Raine, Denver. (37-23926) **8942**

**Ravitch, Michael Leo, 1867—**

The romance of Russian medicine [by] Michael L. Ravitch ... New York, Liveright publishing corporation [c1937]

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110055; Liveright pub. corporation. (37-23938) **8943**

**Reich, Edward.**

Consumer goods; how to know and use them [by] Edward Reich and Carlton John Siegler ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [c1937]

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 109851; Amer. book co. (37-23804) **8944**

**Reid, Leonard John, 1888—**

Together we stand, by Leonard J. Reid. London, Toronto [etc.] Cassell and company, limited [c1937]

© 1c. Oct. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23135; publ. Aug. 12; L. J. Reid, Radlett, Hertfordshire, England. (37-25284) **8945**

**Roback, Abraham Aaron, 1890—**

Self-consciousness self-treated, by A. A. Roback ... Cambridge, Mass., Sci-art publishers, 1936.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. July 6, 1937; aff. Aug. 19; A 109833; A. A. Roback, Cambridge, Mass. (37-23811) **8946**

**Rogers, Fannie Harper.**

The door on Waverly place, by Fannie Harper Rogers. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [c1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110432; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-23919) **8947**

**Rowden, Dorothy.**

Enlightened self-interest; a study of educational programs of trade associations, by Dorothy Rowden. New York, American association for adult education, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 109699; Amer. ass'n. for adult education. (37-23805) **8948**

**Sabin, Edwin Legrand, 1870—**

Kit Carson days, 1809-1868; "adventures in the path of empire". Rev. ed. with new matter. By Edwin L. Sabin; with twenty full-page drawings by Howard Simon ... New York, The Press of the pioneers, inc., 1935.

© May 20, 1935; 2c. each Sept. 17, 1937; aff. Oct. 16; A 110526; Press of the pioneers, inc. (35-11475) **8949**

**Sapp, Inez Lucas.**

Civics, a text book in government. New and rev. ed. By Inez L. Sapp ... edited by Eugene Fair ... Columbia, Mo., Lucas brothers, 1937.

© Sept. 4, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Oct. 8; A 109903; Lucas bros.  
(37-23801)

8950

**Schiffler, Leonhard.**

... ABC des aussenhandels. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, 1937.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35921; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt a.-g. (37-25050)

8951

**Schulberg, Sonya.**

They cried a little, by Sonya Schulberg. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 2; A 110415; S. Schulberg, Pacific Palisades, Calif. (37-23918)

8952

**Skilling, Hugh Hildreth, 1905—**

... Transient electric currents, by Hugh Hildreth Skilling ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110005; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-23910)

8953

**Smith, Frances Lowe.**

Recipes and menus for fifty, as used in the School of domestic science of the Boston Young women's Christian association, prepared by Frances Lowe Smith. New York, M. Barrows & company, 1937.

"Revised edition, January, 1937."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. May 7; A 110208; M. Barrows & co. (37-23909)

8954

**Smith, Homer William, 1895—**

The physiology of the kidney, by Homer W. Smith ... New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 18; A 109511; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-23755)

8955

**Smith, Melville, 1898—**

Fundamentals of musicianship. Abridged ed. By Melville Smith, Max T. Krone and Myron Schaeffer ... Book 1. New York, M. Witmark & sons, 1937.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 109263; M. Witmark & sons. (37-23763)

8956

**Snell, Foster Dee, 1898—**

Colorimetric methods of analysis; including some turbidimetric and nephelometric methods, by Foster Dee Snell ... and Cornelia T. Snell ... Volume 2. *Organic and biological*. New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 23; A 110578; D. Van Nostrand co., inc.

8957

**Sondergaard, Mrs. Arensa.**

... Fuzzy Tail, by Arensa Sondergaard ... illustrated by Gertrude Herrick Howe. Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 109857; D. C. Heath & co. 8958  
(37-23675)

**Stephenson, Carl, 1886- ed. and tr.**

Sources of English constitutional history; a selection of documents from A. D. 600 to the present, edited and translated by Carl Stephenson and Frederick George Marcham ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108959; Harper & bros. 8959  
(37-23477)

**Summers, Festus Paul, 1895-**

Johnson Newlon Camden; a study in individualism, by Festus P. Summers. New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 25; A 109743; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-23328) 8960

**Tarbell, Martha.**

Tarbell's teachers' guide to the International Sunday-school lessons, improved uniform course for 1938. 33d annual volume. [By] Martha Tarbell ... New York, London [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

© Oct. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111191; M. Tarbell, East Orange, N. J. 8961

**Tatum, Mrs. Edith, 1877-**

In a Chinese garden, and other poems, by Edith Tatum. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [1937]

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110133; E. Tatum, Greenville, Ala. (37-23669) 8962

**Taylor, Mrs. Florance (Walton)**

Vermilion clay, by Florance Walton Taylor; pictures by Eleanor Mussey Young ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co. [1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 14; A 110353; Albert Whitman & co. (37-23780) 8963

**Teall, Edward Nelson, 1880-**

Meet Mr. Hyphen and put him in his place, by Edward N. Teall. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109726; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-23115) 8964

**Thomas Aquinas, Saint, 1225?-1274.**

Die deutsche Thomas-ausgabe. Vollständige, ungekürzte deutsch-lateinische ausgabe der Summa theologica; übersetzt von dominikanern und benediktinern Deutschlands und Öster-

**Thomas Aquinas, *Saint*—Continued**

reichs; herausgegeben vom Katholischen akademikerverband.  
4. bd. Schöpfung und engelwelt ... 64. Salzburg, A. Pustet,  
1936.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Sept. 30, 1937; A—Foreign 36895; Verlag Anton  
Pustet. 8965

**Todd, Mabel Elsworth.**

The thinking body; a study of the balancing forces of dynamic man, by Mabel Elsworth Todd ... foreword by E. G. Brackett ... with 91 illustrations. New York, London, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108960; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-23205) 8966

**Wait, William, 1821-1880.**

Wait's Practice at law, in equity and in particular actions and proceedings in all the courts of record of the state of New York, with appropriate forms. Replacement volume seven. 4th ed. Revised and entirely rewritten to conform with Surrogate's court act and allied statutes, by Oscar Leroy Warren ... Supplement to replacement volume seven. New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 111064; W. Wait, Peekskill, N. Y., and Isaac V. A. Wait, Kinderhook, N. Y. 8967

**Wellard, James Howard, 1909-**

Understanding the English, by James Howard Wellard. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. 1937.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Oct. 2; A 109831; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-23486) 8968

**Wheelock, Sarah.**

The little Warrens at Breezy hollow; a story of real boys and girls, by Sarah Wheelock. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 109707; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-22497) 8969

**White, Edith Grace, 1890-**

A textbook of general biology, by E. Grace White ... with 336 illustrations. 2d rev. ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108966; C. V. Mosby co. (37-22763) 8970

**Whitlock, Brand, 1869-1934.**

Little lion: Mieke, by Brand Whitlock ... Introduction by Allan Nevins. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 21; A 110022; Ella B. Whitlock, New York. (37-22672) 8971

A la **lumière** du marxisme; essais. t. 2. Karl Marx et la pensée moderne. 1<sup>ère</sup> pte. Auguste Comte. Les utopistes français. Proudhon. [Par] Auguste Cornu ... Armand Cuvillier ... Paul Labérenne ... Lucy Prenant ... Introduction du dr. Henri Wallon ...

© Jan. 25, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34848; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 8972

### **Allen, Lennox.**

Life at Glenview, January, 1937. By Lennox Allen. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton & company, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 25; A 110123; L. Allen, Glenview, Ky. (37-24254) 8973

### **Anderson, Hobson Dewey.**

Our California state taxes; facts and problems, by H. Dewey Anderson. Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [°1937]

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 27; A 109878; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-24064) 8974

### **Bailey, Henry Christopher, 1878—**

Clunk's claimant, by H. C. Bailey. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23150; publ. Sept. 6; H. C. Bailey, London. (37-29652) 8975

### **Baker, Mrs. Nina (Brown) 1888—**

The luck of the Salabars, by Nina Brown Baker; jacket by Albert M. Burkard. Boston, W. A. Wilde company [°1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111075; W. A. Wilde co. (37-24575) 8976

### **Banning, Mrs. Margaret (Culkin) 1891—**

The case for chastity, by Margaret Culkin Banning. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108053; M. C. Banning, Duluth. (37-24288) 8977

### **Barnhart, John Philip.**

John Andrews, boss; a novel by John Philip Barnhart. Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [°1937]

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 20; A 111045; Stratford co., publishers. (37-24566) 8978

### **Bartlett, Arthur Charles, 1901—**

Hustler, the farm dog, by Arthur C. Bartlett; with jacket design by Albert M. Burkard. Boston, W. A. Wilde company [°1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111076; W. A. Wilde co. (37-24574) 8979



**Beck, Fannie Davis (Veale) "Mrs. Henry Harrison Beck,"**  
1861—

On the Texas frontier, autobiography of a Texas pioneer (written at the request of her children) by Mrs. Henry Harrison Beck (Fannie Davis Veale) illustrated by George Engelke, jr. St. Louis, Britt printing and publishing company [1937]

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111024; Mrs. Henry Harrison Beck, Morning Sun, Ia. (37-24250) 8980

**Benét, Laura.**

The boy Shelley, by Laura Benét ... illustrated by James MacDonald. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.  
"First edition."

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110286; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-24307) 8981

**Benson, Carville Dickinson, jr., comp.**

Readings on the study of law and the Anglo-American legal system, compiled by Carville D. Benson, jr., and William T. Fryer ... Part 1. Washington, D. C., The editors, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110116; C. D. Benson, jr., Arlington, Va., and William T. Fryer, Washington. (37-24553) 8982

**Benz, Richard Edmund, 1884—**

... Vom erden-schicksal ewiger musik. Jena, E. Diederichs [1936]

© Nov. 29, 1936; 1c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36093; Eugen Diederichs verlag. (37-29101) 8983

**Bernanos, Georges, 1888—**

... The diary of a country priest; translated from the French by Pamela Morris. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"Published October, 1937; first printing."

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111052; Macmillan co. (37-24111) 8984

**Bledsoe, Mary.**

Shadows slant north [by] Mary Bledsoe. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., 1937.

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 20; A 111046; Mrs. Rupert Gillett, Charlotte, N. C. (37-24277) 8985

**Booth, Walter Sherman, 1827-1901.**

The justice's manual for the state of Minnesota; a complete guide for justices of the peace and constables in their various duties under the laws of Minnesota, by James D. Shearer ... 21st ed., 1937. Minneapolis, Minn., W. S. Booth & son [1937]

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111063; Watler S. Booth & son. (37-24552) 8986

**Breuil, E.**

... Lincoln, le grand pionnier [par] E. Breuil et P. Sennet. Illustrations de M. Toussaint.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34395; Boivin et cie, Paris. **8987**

**Brown, Francis James, 1894— ed.**

Our racial and national minorities; their history, contributions, and present problems, edited by Francis J. Brown ... and Joseph Slabey Roucek ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 110196; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-24252) **8988**

**Bubnoff, Serge von.**

... Geschichte und bau des deutschen bodens. (Deutscher boden. bd. 1)

© Mar. 2, 1936; 1c. Sept. 19; A—Foreign 34261; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. **8989**

**Buddha; aufgenommen durch besondere begabung eines dazu berufenen.**

© Apr. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34225; Verlag "Der Ruf", g. m. b. h., Munich. **8990**

**Burkard, William Edwin, 1890—**

... Personal and public health, by William E. Burkard ... Raymond L. Chambers ... [and] Frederick W. Maroney ... Chicago, Dallas [etc.] Lyons & Carnahan [1937]

© July 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 9; A 110313; Lyons & Carnahan. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions] (37-24504) **8991**

**California. Laws, statutes, etc.**

The Civil code of the state of California, approved March 21, 1872, with amendments up to the end of the regular session of the fifty-second Legislature, 1937; including legislative history of code sections, annotations, reported cases, citations, California and Appellate reports, and Pacific reporter. Appendix: Corporate securities act, as amended to date. San Francisco, A. V. Lake & co. [1937]

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 8; A 109770; A. V. Lake & co. (37-24089) **8992**

**Carré, Henri.**

... La marquise de Pompadour; le règne d'une favorite. [Paris] Hachette [1937]

© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36496; Librairie Hachette. (37-29153) **8993**

**Carroll, William Ernest, 1882—**

Pig projects and profits, by W. E. Carroll ... and H. J. Rucker ... [Danville, Ill., The Interstate, 1937.

**Carroll, William Ernest—Continued**

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 109875; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-24052) 8994

**Chabot, Frederick Charles, 1891—**

With the makers of San Antonio; genealogies of the early Latin, Anglo-American, and German families with occasional biographies, each group being prefaced with a brief historical sketch and illustrations, by Frederick C. Chabot ... San Antonio, Tex., Priv. pub., Printing by the Artes graficas, 1937.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 108832; F. C. Chabot, San Antonio. (37-24251) 8995

**Chancel, Jules, 1867—**

... Le pari d'un lycéen, by J. Chancel; abridged and edited by Suzanne Roth Morley ... and Othon Quinche ... illustrations by Margaret Freeman. New York, Chicago, Charles E. Merrill company, 1936.

© Sept. 11, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Dec. 19, 1936; A 101858; Charles E. Merrill co. (Copyright is claimed on new matter, (37-24309) 8996

**Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane, 1893—**

Alice-all-by-herself, by Elizabeth Coatsworth; pictures by Marguerite de Angeli. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111057; Macmillan co. (37-24270) 8997

**Cook, William Edgar.**

Meditations of an old philosopher, and other poems, by William Edgar Cook. [Brooklyn] Priv. print., 1937.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 110167; W. E. Cook, Brooklyn. (37-24308) 8998

**Coppier, André Charles.**

Albrecht Dürer, burins; introduction de André-Charles Coppier. (Encyclopédie Alpina illustrée. [6])

© Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 33993; Éditions Alpina, Paris. 8999

**De Castelbled, Maurice.**

History of the A. E. F., by Maurice de Castelbled; compiled from records of the War department Order of battle of the United States land forces in the world war, and from the Final report of General John J. Pershing. New York, Book-craft, 1937.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110015; M. de Castelbled, New York. (37-24240) 9000

**Denéréaz, Alexandre.**

... Données physiques, historiques, psychologiques: Cours d'harmonie. Ouvrage officiellement adopté par le Conservatoire de Lausanne.

© May 20, 1937; 1c. July 28; A—Foreign 36187; Foetisch frères, s. a., Lausanne, Switzerland. **9001**

**Dickinson, Weed.**

Dead man talks too much, by Weed Dickinson. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 111015; W. Dickinson, New York. (37-24274) **9002**

**Donaldson, Samuel Wright, 1891—**

The roentgenologist in court, by Samuel Wright Donaldson ... Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [1937]

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109820; Charles C. Thomas. (37-23936) **9003**

**Ducasse, André.**

... La Grande mademoiselle, la plus riche héritière d'Europe, 1627-1693. [Paris] Hachette [1937]

© May 27, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36498; Librairie Hachette. (37-29152) **9004**

**Duffield, Anne.**

Bitter rapture, by Anne Duffield. London [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23145; publ. Aug. 26; Dorothy Duer Duffield, Aldbourne, Wiltshire, England. (37-29383) **9005**

**Ehrmann, Alfred von.**

Hugo Wolf, 1860-1903; sein leben in bildern, von Alfred von Ehrmann. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut [1937]

© Mar. 4, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36115; Bibliographisches institut, ag. (37-29100) **9006**

**Elson, Henry William, 1857—**

Through the years with our Constitution [by] Henry W. Elson ... Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [1937]

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 29; A 109835; Stratford co., publishers. (37-24063) **9007**

**Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti**, pubblicata sotto l'alto patronato di S. M. il Re d'Italia, Imperatore di Etiopia. xxxiv. Topo-Ved,

© Sept. 1, 1937; 1c. Oct. 9; A—Foreign 36930; Istituto dell'Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani, Rome. **9008**

**Epler, Franklin.**

Impatient seas and other poems, by Franklin Epler. [Seattle, The Ivy press, inc., 1937]

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 7; A 110028; F. Epler, Seattle. (37-24074) **9009**

**Euwe, Machgielis, 1901—**

Strategy & tactics in chess, by Dr. M. Euwe ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [c1937,

"First American edition."

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110221; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-24280) **9010**

**Evans, Daniel Luther, 1895—**

Logic, theoretical and applied, by D. Luther Evans ... and Walter S. Gamertsfelder ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109526; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-24287) **9011**

**Fabre, Marc André, 1894—**

... Les drames de la commune; 18 mars-27 mai 1871. Paris, Hachette [1937]

© Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36419; Librairie Hachette. (37-29154) **9012**

**Farber, Sidney, 1903—**

The postmortem examination, by Sidney Farber ... Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas, 1937.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109821; Charles C. Thomas. (37-23937) **9013**

**Fisher, Charles Adam, 1889—**

A study of the guidance considered essential for teachers' intelligent self-direction in the process of securing employment in the middle Atlantic states ... [by] Charles A. Fisher. Philadelphia, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 22; A 110029; C. A. Fisher, Philadelphia. (37-24301) **9014**

**Fives, Daniel Christopher.**

... The use of the optative mood in the works of Theodoret, bishop of Cyrus ... by Reverend Daniel Christopher Fives, s. s. Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 10; A 110025; Catholic univ. of America. (37-24101) **9015**

**Forges Davanzati, Roberto, 1880—**

... Cronache del regime. anno XIII. Parte 1-2 ...

pt. 1, © June 25, 1936; pt. 2, © Oct. 6; 1c. each Apr. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36511, 36510; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. **9016, 9017**

**Fraser, Wilber John, 1869—**

Profitable farming and life management, by Wilber J. Fraser ... with an introduction by Thomas Nixon Carver ... [Danville, Ill., The Interstate printers and publishers, 1937.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 109877; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-24051) **9018**

**Frost, Frederick.**

The bamboo whistle; a thrilling story of international intrigue featuring Anthony Hamilton, America's secret agent number one [by] Frederick Frost. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111035; Macrae-Smith co.  
(37-24568) **9019**

**Gardiner, Harry Norman, 1855-1927.**

Feeling and emotion; a history of theories, by H. M. Gardiner ... Ruth Clark Metcalf ... and John G. Beebe-Center ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [c1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 109849; Amer. book co.  
(37-24289) **9020**

**Gray, Harry C.**

A condensed compendium of pharmaceutical knowledge; a quiz book, by H. C. Gray ... revised by R. E. Terry ... 17th ed. Revised to conform with the United States pharmacopoeia, eleventh decennial revision, and National formulary, sixth edition. Designed for the use of students of pharmacy preparing themselves for examination in colleges of pharmacy, and before the pharmaceutical examining boards of the various states ... Chicago, Chicago medical book co., 1937.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 109566; Chicago medical book co. (37-23941) **9021**

**Greene, James Henry, 1886-**

Organized training in business, by James H. Greene ... with a foreword by Paul G. Hoffman ... Rev. ed. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 110227; Harper & bros.  
(37-24062) **9022**

**Grinker, Roy Richard, 1900-**

Neurology, by Roy R. Grinker ... 2d ed. Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [c1937]

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109823; Charles C. Thomas.  
(37-23940) **9023**

**Grodin, Adams John, 1913-**

All the year round, by A. J. Grodin; illustrated by the author. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109733; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.  
(37-24054) **9024**

**Haggerty, Melvin Everett, 1875-**

... The educational program, by Melvin E. Haggerty ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [c1937]

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 11; A 110261; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-24297) **9025**

**Hartman, Mrs. Blanche (Taggart) 1863-**

Fringe of the dawn, by Blanche T. Hartman ... Pittsburgh, Pa., Priv. print., 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110260; B. T. Hartman, Pittsburgh. (37-24081) **9026**

**Hatch, Richard Warren, 1898-**

The curious lobster, by Richard W. Hatch; illustrated by Marion Freeman Wakeman. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, [1937]

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110377; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-24113) **9027**

**Hathaway, Baxter.**

The stubborn way; a novel by Baxter Hathaway. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"Published October, 1937; first printing."

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111051; Macmillan co. (37-24109) **9028**

**Heiden, Konrad.**

... Adolf Hitler; eine biographie. 2. bd. [Ein mann gegen Europa,

© June 15, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36072; Europa-verlag, a. g., Zurich, Switzerland. **9029**

**Henle, Robert J.**

First year Latin, by Robert J. Henle ... Chicago, Ill., Loyola university press, 1937.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 109518; Loyola univ. press. (37-24084) **9030**

**Hicks, Ami Mali.**

Color in action, by Ami Mali Hicks ... in collaboration with Catharine Oglesby. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110329; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-24540) **9031**

**Holmes, Frederick Lionel, 1883-**

Alluring Wisconsin; the historic glamor and natural loveliness of an American commonwealth, by Fred L. Holmes ... with map and plates from original photographs. Milwaukee, E. M. Hale and company, 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 21; A 110532; F. L. Holmes, Madison, Wis. (37-24248) **9032**

**Hopkins, Levi Thomas, 1889-**

Integration; its meaning and application, by L. Thomas Hopkins ... with the coöperation of Fred M. Alexander, Sibyl Browne, J. William Buchanan ... [and others], New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 24; A 109620; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-24300) **9033**

**Hottes, Alfred Carl, 1891-**

1001 Christmas facts and fancies, by Alfred Carl Hottes; illustrated by Lindsay Lockerby Field. New York, A. T. De La Mare company, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 110296; A. T. De La Mare co., inc. (37-24278) **9034**

**Hubner, Paul.**

Dogs at play, by Paul Hubner. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [°1937],

"First edition."

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 110179; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-24056) **9035**

**Hutchison, Paula.**

A hat for Harriet; told and illustrated by Paula Hutchison. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company, °1937.

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 16; A 111060; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-24272) **9036**

**Illinois** annotator; listing Illinois cases from annotations in American law reports, covering 1 to 106 A. L. R. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' co-operative publishing company [°1937]

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 110404; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. (37-24551) **9037**

**Indiana league of women voters.**

Indiana voters' handbook ... 4th ed. Revised by Virginia Moorhead Mannon. Indianapolis, Ind., Indiana league of women voters, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 24; A 109651; Indiana league of women voters. (37-24258) **9038**

**James, Laylin Knox.**

Cases and materials on business associations [by] Laylin K. James ... Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937]

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 6; A 110322; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-24549) **9039**

**Jayson, Lawrence M.**

Mania, by Lawrence M. Jayson. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 109913; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-24506) **9040**

**Jenkins, Francis Arthur, 1899-**

Fundamentals of physical optics, by Francis A. Jenkins ... and Harvey E. White ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108734; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-24546) **9041**



**Jones, Howard Mumford, 1892—**

The harp that once—; a chronicle of the life of Thomas Moore [by] Howard Mumford Jones ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110245; Henry Holt & co., inc.  
(37-24077) **9042**

**Kaplan, Ira I., 1887—**

... Radiation therapy; its use in the treatment of benign and malignant conditions, by Ira I. Kaplan ... New York, Oxford university press [1937]

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110076; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-24505) **9043**

**Keller, Fred Simmons, 1899—**

... The definition of psychology; an introduction to psychological systems, by Fred S. Keller ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 109439; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-24099) **9044**

**Kelly, Eric Philbrook, 1884—**

Treasure mountain, by Eric P. Kelly; illustrated by Raymond Lufkin. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111050; Macmillan co.  
(37-24269) **9045**

**Klebsberg zu Thumburg, Raimund von.**

Geologie von Tirol, von R. v. Klebsberg.

© July 15, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34258; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. **9046**

**Klett, Guy Soulliard.**

Presbyterians in colonial Pennsylvania, by Guy Soulliard Klett. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110087; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-24524) **9047**

**Knox, Rose Bell, 1879—**

Footlights afloat, by Rose B. Knox; illustrated by E. P. Couse. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, incorporated, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111009; R. B. Knox, New York.  
(37-24275) **9048**

**Kyes, John Fenderson.**

Firm shoes, by John Fenderson Kyes. [Worcester, Mass., The Davis press, inc.] 1937.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 109893; J. F. Kyes, West Boylston, Mass. (37-24079) **9049**

**Lafond, Jean.**

La cathédrale de Rouen; introduction de Jean Lafond, photos de Jean Roubier. (Encyclopédie Alpina illustrée. 71)

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 33991; Éditions Alpina, Paris. 9050

**Lamb, William Harrison, 1889—**

Virginia trees, by William Harrison Lamb ... Volume 1. The conifers. Manassas, Va., Manassas journal press, 1937.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 23; A 108334; W. H. Lamb, Manassas, Va. (37-24542) 9051

**Lansburgh, Jane.**

Tommy Tomato saves the garden; story by Jane Lansburgh and Scott Wilson; vegetable compositions by Scott Wilson; photographed by Dudley Lee ... New York city, Oquaga press, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110475; Oquaga press, inc. (37-24271) 9052

**Lao-Tse**; die bisher unbekannte lebensgeschichte des chinesischen weisen und sein wirken; aufgenommen durch besondere begabung eines dazu berufenen.

© Dec. 23, 1935; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34223; Verlag "Der Ruf", g. m. b. h., Munich. 9053

**Lawrence, William Beaty, 1882—**

Cost accounting, by W. B. Lawrence ... Rev. ed. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

"First printing, September, 1937."

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110197; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-24065) 9054

**Liesee, Edith, 1891-1937.**

The small white bird [by] Edith Liesee. [New York, The Harbor press, 1937.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109437; Estate of Edith Liesee Murphy, % William C. Murphy, New York. (37-24073) 9055

**Lord, Daniel Aloysius, 1888—**

Let freedom cringe; a novel, by Daniel A. Lord, s. j. St. Louis, Mo., The Queen's work 1937,

Lynde ... Scranton, Pa., International textbook company

© July 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110424; Queen's work, inc. (37-24118) 9056

**Lynde, Carleton John, 1872—**

Science experiences with home equipment, by Carleton John 1937,

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109638; Internatl. textbook co. (37-24544) 9057

**McCole, C. John, 1905—**

Lucifer at large, by C. John McCole ... London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1937.  
 "First edition."

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109677; C. J. McCole, New York. (37-24086) **9058**

**Massachusetts** annotator; listing Massachusetts cases from annotations in American law reports, covering 1 to 102 A. L. R. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [1937]

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 110405; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. (37-24550) **9059**

**Mauclair, Camille.**

Images de Bruges; introduction de Camille Mauclair, photos de Jean Roubier. (Encyclopédie Alpina illustrée. [8])

© Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 33992; Éditions Alpina, Paris. **9060**

**Maynard, Leonard Amby, 1887—**

Animal nutrition, by Leonard A. Maynard ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 108810; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-24055) **9061**

**Mendelssohn Bartholdy, Albrecht, 1874—1936.**

The war and German society; the testament of a liberal, by Professor Albrecht Mendelssohn Bartholdy ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, for the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of economics and history, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 109899; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, New York. (37-24556) **9062**

**Menninger, Karl.**

... Zahlwort und ziffer; aus der kulturgeschichte unserer zahlsprache, unserer zahlschrift und des rechenbretts.

© Nov. 9, 1933; 1c. Jan. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 34749; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. **9063**

**Millar, Charles Ernest, 1885—**

Soils and soil management, by Charles Ernest Millar ... Saint Paul, Minn., Webb book publishing company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110315; Webb book pub. co. (37-24053) **9064**

**Moeller, Franz.**

... Elektromotor und arbeitsmaschine, von dr.-ing. Franz Moeller ... und dr.-ing. Otto Repp ... (Schriftenreihe ingenieurfortbildung, hrsg. von G. von Hanffstengel. 1. hft.)

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35178; Julius Springer, Berlin. **9065**

**Mohammed**, von allen irrthümern gereinigte wiedergabe des erdenlebens dieses arabischen propheten; aufgenommen durch besondere begabung eines dazu berufenen.

© June 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34208; Verlag "Der Ruf", g. m. b. h., Munich. 9066

**Moore, Clement Clarke**, 1779–1863.

A visit from St. Nicholas, by Clement C. Moore, with decorations by Valenti Angelo. Windham, Conn., Printed at Hawthorn house 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110466; Edmund B. Thompson, Windham, Conn. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations] (37–24117) 9067

**Morison, Samuel Eliot**, 1887–

The growth of the American republic, by Samuel Eliot Morison ... and Henry Steele Commager ... Rev. and enl. ed. ... Volume 1. [1763–1865] New York, London [etc.] Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 109941; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37–24253) 9068

**Muldoon, Hugh Cornelius**, 1884–

Lessons in pharmaceutical Latin and prescription writing and interpretation, by Hugh C. Muldoon ... 3d ed., rev. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 5; A 110168; H. C. Muldoon, Pittsburgh. (37–24070) 9069

**National committee on standardization.**

"The standardized code" of contract bridge bidding; the authorized text of the National committee on standardization, editor in chief and codifier, F. Dudley Courtenay ... New York, Bridge headquarters, inc., 1937.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109407; Bridge headquarters, inc. (37–24279) 9070

**Ocantos, Carlos María**, 1860–

León Zaldívar, by Carlos María Ocantos; edited with introduction, marginal readings, and vocabulary by William F. Rice ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. Aug. 5; A 108361; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction, marginal readings, and vocabulary] (37–24085) 9071

**Parker, James Reid.**

... Academic procession. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company 1937.  
"First edition."

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110218; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37–24304) 9072

**Ratel, Simonne.**

The green grape, by Simonne Ratel; translated by Marie Sneyd and Eric Sutton. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111055; Macmillan co.  
(37-24110)

9073

**Reinsch, Hans Hermann, 1901-**

Kolumbus entlarvt! Zusammenbruch einer kirchlichen geschichtefälschung, von Hans H. Reinsch; mit 7 abbildungen und 1 karte. München, Ludendorff, 1936.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35230; Ludendorffs verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-29113)

9074

**Russell, William Henry, 1895-**

Christ, the leader [by] W. H. Russell ... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company, 1937.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110081; Bruce pub. co.  
(37-24291)

9075

**Rutherford, Joseph Franklin, 1869-**

Enemies; the proof that definitely identifies all enemies, exposes their methods of operation, and points out the way of complete protection for those who love righteousness. [Brooklyn, etc., Watch tower Bible and tract society, International Bible students association, '1937]

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 1; A 110073; J. F. Rutherford, Brooklyn. (37-24290)

9076

**Seaman, Mrs. Augusta (Huiell) 1879-**

... The pine barrens mystery; illustrated by Carolyn Haywood. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, incorporated, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111008; Augusta Huiell Seaman Freeman, Seaside Park, N. J. (37-24276)

9077

**Schmidt, Hermann.**

... Die bionomische einteilung der fossilen meeresböden. (Fortschritte der geologie und palaeontologie, bd. xii, heft 38)

© Feb. 21, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34265; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin.

9078

**Schuman, Frederick Lewis, 1904-**

Germany since 1918, by Frederick L. Schuman ... New York, H. Holt and company, '1937]

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 22; A 109543; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-24241)

9079

**Singmaster, Elsie, 1879-**

The loving heart, by Elsie Singmaster. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 110387; Elsie Singmaster Lewars, Gettysburg, Pa. (37-24115)

9080

**Skelton, Charles L.**

Riding west on the pony express [by] Charles L. Skelton; illustrated by Paul Quinn. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111048; Macmillan co.  
(37-24273)

9081

**Skinner, Clarence Russell, 1881-**

Liberalism faces the future [by] Clarence R. Skinner. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109843; Macmillan co.  
(37-24259)

9082

**Spann, Meno.**

First interlinear German reader, by Meno Spann. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 6; A 109864; University of North Carolina press. (37-24078)

9083

**Storm, Hans Otto.**

Pity the tyrant, by Hans Otto Storm. New York, Toronto. Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110456; H. O. Storm, Palo Alto, Calif. (37-24112)

9084

**Suarès, André, 1866-**

... Rêves de l'ombre, poèmes. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

© Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36249; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-29131)

9085

**Treble, Henry Arthur.**

An A. B. C. of English usage, by H. A. Treble & G. H. Val-lins; preface by Henry Seidel Canby. American ed. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110247; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-24072)

9086

**Van Deusen, Glyndon Garlock, 1897-**

The life of Henry Clay, by Glyndon G. Van Deusen ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110504; G. G. Van Deusen, Rochester, N. Y. (37-24249)

9087

**Vivekânanda, *svâmi*.**

... Jnana-yoga; traduit de l'anglais par Jean Herbert. Avec préface de Paul Masson-Oursel ... et lettre autographe de Ro-main Rolland.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34436; Jean Herbert, Paris.

9088

**Wallace, Doreen Eileen Agnew, 1897—**

The faithful compass [by] Doreen Wallace. London, Collins, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23140; publ. Aug. 23; Doreen Eileen Agnew Rash, Diss, Norfolk, England. (37-29384) **9089**

**Wallace, Gervais Knox.**

Wallace-Stauffer debate, held Sunday, March 7, 1937, Wichita, Kansas, propositions: Infant baptism—The Lord's supper; stenographically reported by Miss Crystal Norfleet ... [Wichita, Kan., 1937]

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 110064; G. K. Wallace, Wichita, Kan. (37-24100) **9090**

**Walling, Robert Alfred John, 1869—**

Marooned with murder, by R. A. J. Walling. New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 111018; R. A. J. Walling, Plympton, Devon, England. (37-24567) **9091**

**Walpole, Sir Hugh, 1884—**

John Cornelius; his life and adventures, by Hugh Walpole. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23151; publ. Aug. 31; H. Walpole, Manesty Park, Keswick, England. (37-29385) **9092**

**Wee, Kok Ann, 1897—**

Physical education in Protestant Christian colleges and universities of China, by K. A. Wee, PH. D. New York, 1937.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. June 3; A 107258; K. A. Wee, New York. (37-24282) **9093**

**West, Willis Mason, 1857-1931.**

The American people; a new history for high schools, by Willis Mason West ... and Ruth West ... Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon [1937]

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 18; A 109983; Minnesota loan & trust co., executor of Willis Mason West, Minneapolis. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-24256) **9094**

**Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold (Jones) 1862-1937.**

Ghosts, by Edith Wharton. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111038; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-24569) **9095**

**White, Emilie Margaret.**

Ein ausflug in die deutsche sprache. [v. 2] Fortschritte. By Emilie Margaret White ... [1st ed.]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 111095; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. **9096**

**Abbott, Elsie.**

Reactions; poems.

- © Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111501; Henry Harrison, New York. 9097

**Acier, Marcel, comp.**

From Spanish trenches; recent letters from Spain.

- © Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111440; M. Acier, New York. 9098

**Adam, T. R.**

The civic value of museums.

- © Nov. 3, 1937; 2c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 5; A 110891; Amer. assn. for adult education. New York. 9099

**Adams, Leta Zoe.**

The mirror murder, by Leta Zoe Adams. New York, Phoenix press [1937]

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Oct. 19; A 111100; Phoenix press. (37-24836) 9100

**Adler, Mortimer Jerome, 1902-**

What man has made of man; a study of the consequences of Platonism and positivism in psychology, by Mortimer J. Adler ... with an introduction by Dr. Franz Alexander ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

- © Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 110256; M. J. Adler, Chicago. (37-25299) 9101

**Alexander, Edgar.**

... Der mythus Hitler ... Zürich, Europa-verlag [1937]

- © May 21, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36073; Europa-verlag, a. g. (37-29411) 9102

**Alexis, Alex.**

Amours à Montparnasse; souvenirs d'un Montparno, par Alex Alexis. Couverture illustrée par Odette Élina.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34702; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 9103

**Alkenings, Paul.**

Die berühmteste radfahrpatrouille des weltkrieiges ...

- © Dec. 14, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34595; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9104

**Allport, Gordon Willard, 1897-**

Personality; a psychological interpretation [by] Gordon W. Allport ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

- © Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110244; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-25297) 9105

**Andrews, C. F.**

Christ and human need.

- © 1c. Oct. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23205; pubd. Aug. 30; Harper & bros., New York. 9106



**Arland, Marcel, 1899—**

... Les plus beaux de nos jours ... Paris, Gallimard, 1937,

© May 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36276; Librairie Gallimard.  
(37-29128) **9107**

**Babson, Roger W.**

Business barometers used in the management of business and investment of money; a text book on applied economics for merchants, bankers and investors. 26th ed.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Nov. 8; A 112174; R. W. Babson, Babson Park, Mass. **9108**

**Bailey, Ambrose Moody, 1875—**

Stand up and preach; a formula for better preaching, by Ambrose Moody Bailey ... New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 109882; Round table press, inc. (37-25296) **9109**

**Bailey, Bernadine Freeman.**

Puckered moccasins; a tale of old Fort Dearborn, by Bernadine Freeman Bailey. Pictures by Gaye Woodring Coons.

© Oct. 28, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112024; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. **9110**

**Bakeless, John.**

Christopher Marlowe; the man in his time.

© Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112040; J. Bakeless, New York. **9111**

**Beeding, Francis, *pseud.***

Hell let loose.

© 1c. Nov. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23198; pubd. Oct. 5; Harper & bros., New York. **9112**

**Bible. *N. T. English. 1937. Spencer.***

The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; translated into English from the original Greek by the Very Rev. Francis Aloysius Spencer, o. p.; edited by Charles J. Callan, o. p., and John A. McHugh, o. p. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109844; Macmillan co. (37-24784) **9113**

**Birk, William Otto, 1891—**

Basic principles of writing, by W. Otto Birk ... Frederick William Holmes ... Harold Wesley Melvin ... and Joseph Lee Vaughan ... New York, Chicago, Pitman publishing corporation, 1937,

© Oct. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110158; Pitman pub. corporation. (37-24794) **9114**

**Bonner, Charles.**

... Bull by the horns. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.  
"First edition."

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 110678; C. Bonner, Westport, Conn. (37-24832) **9115**

**Braddy, Nella, 1894—** *ed.*

Masterpieces of adventure ... v. 1-4. Edited by. Nella Braddy. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City publishing co., inc. 1937,

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 111097; Garden City pub. co., inc. (37-25066) **9116**

**Brooker, Edward.**

... Les caisses de monsieur Lissac. Paris, "Les Publications Georges Ventillard" 1935,

© Dec. 31, 1935; 1c. Jan. 29, 1936; A—Foreign 36053; Publications Georges Ventillard. (37-29126) **9117**

Systratis. Paris, "Les Publications Georges Ventillard" 1937,

© June 5, 1937; 1c. June 26; A—Foreign 36032; Publications Georges Ventillard. (37-29127) **9118**

**Brown, Lyndon O.**

Market research and analysis, by Lyndon O. Brown ... New York, The Ronald press company 1937,

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 109800; Ronald press co. (37-25325) **9119**

**Bruno de Jésus-Marie.**

L'enfant et la "voie d'enfance". (Problèmes d'éducation)

© Dec. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34781; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. **9120**

**Burt, Mrs. Olive (Woolley) 1894—**

Our magic growth, by Olive Woolley Burt; illustrated by Lily Meldrum. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 108993; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-25064) **9121**

**Cain, James M.**

Serenade. 1st ed.,

© Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 111683; J. M. Cain, Hollywood, Calif. **9122**

**Callaghan, Morley.**

More joy in heaven. First printing.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 16; A 112120; Random house, inc., New York. **9123**

**Calverton, V. F., editor.**

The making of society; an outline of sociology.

© Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 112015; Random house, inc., New York. **9124**

**Canfield, Leon Hardy, 1886—**

The United States in the making, by Leon H. Canfield ... Howard B. Wilder ... and Frederick L. Paxson ... Ellis Merton Coulter ... Nelson P. Mead ... Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [1937]

- © Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 110388; L. H. Canfield, New York, Howard B. Wilder, Melrose, Mass., Frederic L. Paxson, Berkeley, Calif., Ellis Merton Coulter, Athens, Ga., and Nelson P. Mead, New York. (37-25287) **9125**

**Cecchi, Emilio.**

Corse al trotto; saggi, capricci, fantasie.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34666; R. Bemporad & f.º, Florence, Italy. **9126**

**Cheley, Frank Hobart, 1889—**

By ember glow; stories told by a campfire, by Frank H. Cheley; illustrated by author's photographs. Boston, W. A. Wilde company [1937]

- © Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111074; W. A. Wilde co. (37-24837) **9127**

**Clendening, Logan, 1884—**

Methods of treatment, by Logan Clendening ... With chapters on special subjects by H. C. Andersson, M. D., Ursulla Brunner, R. N., J. B. Cowherd, M. D. [and others], ... 6th ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

- © Oct. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110438; C. V. Mosby co. (37-24507) **9128**

**Davenport, Donald H.**

An index to business indices, by Donald H. Davenport ... and Frances V. Scott ...

- © Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 10; A 110927; Business publications, inc., Chicago. **9129**

**Davies, Laura Thomas.**

Davies poems.

- © Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Oct. 21, 1937; A 110877; L. T. Davies, Portland, Or. **9130**

**Davila, Esta O. de.**

Paradise in Mexico; Morelos and its capital Cuernavaca.

- © 1c. Oct. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23204; pubd. Sept. 15; E. O. de Davila, Tlaltenango, Morelos, Mexico. **9131**

**Davis, LeRoy G.**

Sagas of the old Northwest. [1st ed.]

- © Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112009; L. G. Davis, Sleepy Eye, Minn. **9132**

**Dawson, Mrs. Lucy.**

Dogs as I see them, by Lucy Dawson, Mac; with 22 illustrations in color. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937]

- © Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110449; Grosset & Dunlap. (37-25274) **9133**

**Delacroix, Eugène, 1798-1863.**

The Journal of Eugene Delacroix; translated from the French by Walter Pach; illustrated with reproductions of the paintings and drawings of the artist. New York, Covici, Friede, 1937.

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 109943; Covici, Friede, inc. (37-25277) **9134**

**De La Roche, Mazo, 1885-**

The Very house, by Mazo De La Roche. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110503; M. De la Roche, Windsor, Berkshire, England. (37-24570) **9135**

**Downing, Antoinette Forrester.**

Early homes of Rhode Island, by Antoinette Forrester Downing; drawings by Helen Mason Grose, photographs by Arthur W. LeBoeuf. Richmond, Va., Garrett and Massie, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 19; A 110460; Garrett & Massie, inc. (37-25285) **9136**

**Drieu La Rochelle, Pierre, 1893-**

... Avec Doriot. Paris, Gallimard 1937.

© July 10, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36463; Librairie Gallimard. (37-29412) **9137**

**Eberlein, Harold Donaldson.**

The practical book of garden structure & design, by Harold Donaldson Eberlein & Cortlandt Van Dyke Hubbard. With 233 illustrations, including drawings by Marian Greene Barney.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 111398; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. **9138**

**Edginton, Helen Marion.**

Emergency wife, by May Edginton.

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 11; A 112037; May Edginton, Selsey, Sussex, England. **9139**

**Edström, David, 1873-**

The testament of Caliban, by David Edstrom. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 109915; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-24776) **9140**

**Fisher, George Clyde, 1878-**

Exploring the heavens, by Clyde Fisher ... illustrated from photographs. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company 1937.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 109969; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-24541) **9141**

**Fitzpatrick, Kathleen.**

The weans of Rowallan, by Kathleen Fitzpatrick; introduction by Walter De La Mare, with illustrations by Peggy Bacon. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 16; A 111091; Coward-McCann, inc. (Copyright is claimed on introduction and illustrations; (37-25068) 9142

**Flack, Marjorie.**

Lucky little Lena.

- © Nov. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111464; Marjorie Flack Larsson, Bronxville, N. Y. 9143

**Freehand and perspective drawing; a practical treatise on the principles of artistic perception and the art of correct graphic delineation.** Freehand drawing, by Herbert E. Everett ... Perspective drawing, by William H. Lawrence ... Chicago, American technical society, 1937.

- © Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. Sept. 14, 1937; aff. Sept. 13; A 110118; Amer. technical soc. (37-25275) 9144

**Gask, Arthur.**

The master spy.

- © Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 4; A 112073; A. Gask, Kooringa, S. Aust. 9145

**Gayle, Newton.**

Death in the glass.

- © Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. Nov. 4; aff. Oct. 30; A 111313; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9146

**Gherwal, Rishi Singh, 1889-**

Complete yoga, by Rishi Singh Grewal (Gherwal) ... Santa Barbara, Calif., Pub. by author, 1937.

- © Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 109808; Rishi Singh Grewal, Santa Barbara, Calif. (37-24788) 9147

**Giono, Jean, 1895-**

... Les vraies richesses. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

- © June 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36228; Éd. Bernard Grasset. (37-29422) 9148

**Goff, Robert Remington, 1870-**

Drill book in plane geometry [by] Robert Remington Goff ... Revised by Mildred Gardner Weld ... Boston, The Palmer company [1937]

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 109948; R. R. Goff, Chicago. (Copyright is claimed on changes; (37-25040) 9149

**Goldstone, Lawrence Arthur, 1903-**

Run far, run fast, by Lawrence A. Goldstone. New York, The Greystone press [1937]

- © Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110507; L. A. Goldstone, New York. (37-24572) 9150

**Gordis, Robert.**

The Biblical text in the making; a study of the kethibqere, by Robert Gordis, PH. D. Philadelphia, The Dropsie college for Hebrew and cognate learning, 1937.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 109895; R. Gordis, Rockaway Park, N. Y. (37-25293) 9151

**Gottshall, Franklin H.**

How to design period furniture [by] Franklin H. Gottschall. New York, Milwaukee [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110148; F. H. Gottshall, Milwaukee. (37-24778) 9152

**Gudebrod, George Herrmann, 1863-**

Bible problems solved; a logical interpretation, by George H. Gudebrod. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 25; A 109741; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-24522) 9153

**Hanley, Mrs. May Carr.**

Pastor La Rue, the pioneer, by May Carr Hanley and Ruth Wheeler ... Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., Peekskill, N. Y. [etc.] Review and herald publishing association [1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110153; Review & herald pub. assn. (37-25294) 9154

**Hennig, Mrs. Helen (Kohn)**

William Harrison Scarborough, portraitist and miniaturist; "A parade of the living past", by Helen Kohn Hennig. Columbia, S. C., The R. L. Bryan company, 1937.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 18; A 109695; R. L. Bryan co. (37-24777) 9155

**Hilles, Helen Train.**

... To the queen's taste; a cook book for moderns.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 16; A 112119; H. T. Hilles, New York. 9156

**Hjorth, Herman.**

Machine woodworking.

© Nov. 4, 1937; 2c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 10; A 111347; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 9157

**Hobday, Sir Frederick.**

Animal man.

(In London Sunday graphic and Sunday news, Sept. 5, 1937)

© 1c. Oct. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23110; pubd. Sept. 5; F. Hobday, London. 9158

**Hyde, Earl A., 1886-**

Army mess management simplified; written and [!] published by E. A. Hyde ... Charleston, W. Va., Mathews ptg. & litho. co. [1937]

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 7; aff. Aug. 14; A 109325; E. A. Hyde, Charleston, W. Va. (37-24768) 9159

**Hyland, Patrick Henry.**

Machine design, by P. H. Hyland ... and J. B. Kommers ...  
2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company,  
inc., 1937.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. Aug. 24; A 108627; McGraw-Hill book  
co., inc. (37-24808) **9160**

**Janowsky, Oscar I.**

International aspects of German racial policies, by Oscar I.  
Janowsky ... and Melvin M. Fagen ... with a preface by  
James Brown Scott and postscript by Josiah C. Wedgwood ...

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111505; Oxford univ. press,  
New York, inc., New York. **9161**

**Jarrett, Cora.**

*The silver string.*

© Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 110970; C. Jarrett,  
Shepherdstown, West Va. **9162**

**Johnson, Paul E.**

Who are you? [By] Paul E. Johnson. New York, Cincinnati  
etc., The Abingdon press [1937]

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 108604; P. E. Johnson, Sioux  
City, Ia. (37-24786) **9163**

**Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924.**

*The trial*, by Franz Kafka. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.  
"First American edition."

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111092; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.  
(37-25072) **9164**

**Kentucky. *Laws, statutes, etc.***

Baldwin's Kentucky statutes service. October, 1937, num-  
ber. Supplementing Carroll's official Kentucky statutes 1936  
and Carroll's codes of practice 1932 ... Edited by William  
Edward Baldwin ... annotations by Richard Priest Dietzman  
... Glenn Kitson ...

© Nov. 2, 1937; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 110924; William Edward  
Baldwin, Cleveland. **9165**

**Kentucky digest.** 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts ...  
[for] vols. 1-20 ...

© Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. each Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112114; West pub. co.,  
St. Paul. **9166**

**Kreft, Armand B., ed.**

Armand B. Kreft's 1937 ed. of the Bankruptcy act, anno-  
tated by the new segmentation and tabular reference systems,  
Armand B. Kreft, editor in chief ... associate editors: C. Hunt-  
ington Jacobs ... Neil E. Larkin ... [and] Paul A. McCarthy  
... San Francisco, U. S. law book co., 1937.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Oct. 4; A 110444; U. S. law book co.  
(37-24513) **9167**

**Kruh, Frank O.**

Experiments in Modern-life chemistry, by Frank O. Kruh ... Robert H. Carleton ... [and] Floyd F. Carpenter ... edited by W. R. Teeters ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

"First printing."

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109788; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-24543) **9168**

**Kunitz, Han A.**

Oil heating handbook, by Han A. Kunitz ... A manual of theoretical and practical considerations entering into the manufacture, installation and use of oil burners in moderate size heaters including a complete oil heating terminology, tables—diagrams—data. 2d ed. rev. and enl. Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110407; H. A. Kunitz, Rocky Point, L. I., N. Y. (37-24804) **9169**

**Lamers, William Mathias, 1900—**

The making of a speaker [by] William M. Lamers ... [and] M. Edward Smith ... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [°1937]

© Oct. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110169; Bruce pub. co. (37-24795) **9170**

**Lane, Jane.**

Sir Devil-may-care.

© 1c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23202; publ. Oct. 7; Methuen & co., ltd., London. **9171**

**Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, 1729-1781.**

... Minna von Barnhelm; edited by W. F. Leopold and C. R. Goedsche ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 109855; Werner F. Leopold and C. Rudolf Goedsche, Evanston, Ill. [Copyright is claimed on preface, introduction, notes and vocabulary] (37-24796) **9172**

**Lockrey, Andrew J.**

Plastics in the school and home workshop.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Nov. 10; A 111375; Governor pub. corporation, New York. **9173**

**Lofts, Norah.**

White hell of pity. [1st Amer. ed.]

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 17; A 112176; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. **9174**

**Mackie, Frank.**

Spur jingles.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Oct. 19; aff. Nov. 5; A 110992; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. **9175**



**Marston, Leslie Ray.**

From chaos to character; a study in the stewardship of personality [by] Leslie Ray Marston ... Study suggestions and worship guide by Lois Wood-Woods.

© July 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Nov. 5; A 111319; L. R. Marston, Greenville, Ill. **9176**

**Marvel, Tom.**

Circling the Caribbean, by Tom Marvel. Decorations by Herbert Greenleaf Lewis. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111545; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. **9177**

**Marvin, Dwight Edwards.**

When and where.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111528; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. **9178**

**Mary Agnès, sister.**

Saint Paul's hymn of charity; a meditation by a sister of Notre Dame.

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 111293; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. **9179**

**Mathews, Basil.**

The world in which Jesus lived.

© 1c. Nov. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23201; publ. Oct. 14; B. Mathews, London. **9180**

**Millard, Oscar E.**

Uncensored; the true story of the clandestine newspaper "La libre Belgique" published in Brussels during the German occupation.

© 1c. Nov. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23199; publ. Sept. 20; O. E. Millard, London. **9181**

**Minnigerode, Meade, 1887-**

Black forest, by Meade Minnigerode ... New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 110482; M. Minnigerode, Essex, Conn. (37-24573) **9182**

**Montherlant, Henry de, 1893-**

... Le démon du bien, roman. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

© June 15, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36401; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-29423) **9183**

**Moore, Thomas Hendrick, 1898-**

I also send you; Christ and His church ... [by] Thomas H. Moore ... New York, Fordham university press [1937]  
"First edition."

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109863; Fordham univ. press. (37-25295) **9184**

**Moreton, David Penn, 1882—**

Armature winding; a practical manual on the construction, winding and repairing of A. C. and D. C. motors and generators, together with practical connection diagrams, by David P. Moreton ... and Carl H. Dunlap ... and L. R. Drinkall ... Chicago, American technical society, 1938.

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111001; Amer. technical soc.  
[Copyright is claimed on new material] (37-25314) 9185

**Morgan, Willard D.**

The leica manual; a manual for the amateur and professional covering the field of miniature camera photography, by Willard D. Morgan ... Henry M. Lester ... and contributors. New York, Morgan & Lester, 1938.

"First edition. First printing August 1935 ... Third edition <revised> First printing September 1937."

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 111029; W. D. Morgan and Henry M. Lester, New York. (37-24805) 9186

**Muir, James Cecil.**

His truth endureth; a survey of the beginnings, and of Old Testament history in the light of archæological discoveries, by James C. Muir. Philadelphia, National publishing company, 1937.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110056; Natl. pub. co.  
(37-25300) 9187

**Nanney, Thomas Grady, 1892—**

"Comfort ye my people", by T. Grady Nanney ... Kansas City, Mo., The Brown-White company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109819; T. G. Nanney, %  
First Baptist church, Wewoka, Okl. (37-24523) 9188

**Naturalization laws and regulations to become a citizen of the United States.** Pittsburgh, Pa., Bell publishing co., 1937.

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 109868; Bell pub. co.  
(37-25047) 9189

**Newberry, Mrs. Clare (Turley) 1903—**

Babette; story and pictures by Clare Turley Newberry. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111118; C. T. Newberry,  
Springville, Utah. (37-25347) 9190

**Northup, Truman.**

The phantom code, by Truman Northup ... with jacket design by Albert M. Burkard. Boston, W. A. Wilde company, 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111080; W. A. Wilde co.  
(37-24839) 9191

**Pennsylvania museum of art, Philadelphia.**

Degas, 1834-1917. Philadelphia, The Pennsylvania museum of art, 1936.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 2c. Sept. 21, 1937; aff. Oct. 2; A 109905; Pennsylvania museum of art. (37-25276) **9192**

**Pourtales, Guy de, comte, 1881-**

... La pêche miraculeuse; roman. Paris, Gallimard, 1937,

© May 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36308; Librairie Gallimard. (37-29130) **9193**

**Rem, Oscar, 1901-**

God's architecture, by Oscar Rem. Minneapolis, Augsburg publishing house, 1937,

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 28; A 109186; Augsburg pub. house. (37-24787) **9194**

**Requa, Richard S., 1881-**

Inside lights on the building of San Diego's exposition, 1935; the dramatic story of the organization, planning and construction of the California Pacific international exposition, May 29 to November 11, 1935, by Richard S. Requa ... foreword by G. Aubrey Davidson ... illustrations by the author from photographs taken during the exposition. [San Diego, 1937,

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Oct. 2; A 110112; R. S. Requa, San Diego. (37-25317) **9195**

**Rochester, Minn. St. Mary's hospital.**

The operating room; instructions for nurses and assistants, St. Mary's hospital, Rochester, Minnesota. 3d ed., rev., with 155 illustrations. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

© Oct. 9, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 18; A 109988; W. B. Saunders co. (37-24509) **9196**

**Sampson, Richard Henry, 1896-**

The murderers of Monty, by Richard Hull [pseud.] ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111094; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-25067) **9197**

**Schlesinger, Hermann Irving, 1882-**

Laboratory manual of general chemistry, by H. I. Schlesinger ... and Adeline De Sale Link ... New ed. to conform to the third edition of Schlesinger's General chemistry. New York, London [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110457; Longmans, Green & co. (37-25039) **9198**

**Schultz, Yvonne.**

... Au fond d'un temple hindou ... Paris, Plon, 1937,

© Apr. 26, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36278; Librairie Plon. (37-29129) **9199**

**Smith, Charles Thomas.**

A P S A, a system of education and a faith.

- © 1c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23203; publ. Sept. 16; C. T. Smith, London. **9200**

**Stafford, Ann.**

Pelican without piety.

- © 1c. Oct. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23206; publ. Aug. 30; Ann Isabel Stafford Pedler, London. **9201**

**Steiner, H. Arthur, 1905—** *ed.*

Significant Supreme court decisions, 1934–1937, edited, with an introduction, by H. Arthur Steiner ... 2d ed. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 21; A 110506; H. A. Steiner, Los Angeles. (37-24554) **9202**

**Steiner, Rudolf.**

Der Dornacher-bau als wahrzeichen geschichtlichen werdens und künstlerischer umwandlungsimpulse; fünf vorträge, von Rudolf Steiner. Hrsg. von Marie Steiner.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 1c. Feb. 23; A—Foreign 34753; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland. **9203**

**Stewart, Anne.**

Regatta moon, by Anne Stewart ... New York, Phoenix press [1937]

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Oct. 19; A 111099; Phoenix press. (37-24835) **9204**

**Taubeneck, George Francis, 1908—**

They didn't know they wanted it; how John H. Patterson developed the specialty selling formula, by George F. Taubeneck. Detroit, Mich., Business news publishing co. [1937], "Limited edition."

- © Oct. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 109909; Business news pub. co. (37-25326) **9205**

**Theiss, Lewis Edwin, 1878—**

Flood mappers aloft; how Ginger Hale and the scouts of the Bald Eagle patrol surveyed the watershed of the Susquehanna, by Lewis E. Theiss; with jacket design by Albert M. Burkard. Boston, W. A. Wilde company [1937]

- © Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111078; W. A. Wilde co. (37-24838) **9206**

**Theissen, Augustine Dominic, 1877—**

Second course in algebra, by A. D. Theissen ... and Louis A. McCoy ... Chicago, Ill., Loyola university press, 1937.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Aug. 26; A 109450; Loyola univ. press. (37-25038) **9207**

**Thompson, Margaret Jefferds.**

Captain Nathaniel Lord Thompson of Kennebunk, Maine, and the ships he built, 1811-1889, by Margaret Jefferds Thompson; with introduction by Lincoln Colcord. Boston, Charles E. Lauriat co., 1937.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 16; A 108948; Charles E. Lauriat co. (37-24772) 9208

**Thomson, Sir Basil Home.**

A murder arranged.

© 1c. Nov. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23200; pubd. Oct. 14; Basil Thomson, Teddington, England. 9209

**Thomson, Jay Earle, 1885-**

Aviation stories, by Jay Earle Thomson ... 1937 ed. New York, Chicago [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. [1937]

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 110252; Longmans, Green & co. (37-24806) 9210

**Thurber, Robert Bruce, 1882-**

From the ant to the elephant, by Robert Bruce Thurber. Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., South Bend, Ind. [etc.] Review and herald publishing association [1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109763; Review & herald pub. assn. (37-25037) 9211

**Tupper, Eleanor.**

Japan in American public opinion, by Eleanor Tupper ... and George E. McReynolds ... introduction by Dr. George H. Blakeslee. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111053; Macmillan co. (37-25286) 9212

**U. S. Constitutional convention, 1787.**

The records of the Federal convention of 1787; edited by Max Farrand. Rev. ed. v. 1-4. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 109900; Yale univ. press. (37-25324) 9213

**Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt, 1871-**

Strange reptiles and their stories ... by A. Hyatt Verrill ... illustrated by the author. Boston, L. C. Page & company [1937]

"First impression, September, 1937."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 109429; L. C. Page & co., inc. (37-25035) 9214

**Wall, William Edmund, 1858-1934.**

Graining, ancient and modern, by William E. Wall ... 3d ed. rev. and enl. by F. N. Vanderwalker; seventy-five illustrations. Chicago, F. J. Drake & co., 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 109776; Mrs. William E. Wall, Somerville, Mass. (37-25313) **9215**

**"Wer ist wer"; lexikon österreichischer zeitgenossen.** Wien, Selbstverlag des biographischen lexikons "Wer ist wer", 1937.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. June 7; A—Foreign 36514; Paul Emödi, Vienna. (37-25333) **9216**

**Weyerhaeuser timber company. Pulp division,**

West coast hemlock pulp; a product of American pulp mills. Minneapolis, 1937,

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110476; Pulp division, Weyerhaeuser timber co., Longview, Wash. (37-24803) **9217**

**Who's who in law. v. 1, 1937. New York** [1937]

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 21; A 109774; Julius C. Schwarz, New York. (37-22513) **9218**

**Yates, Paul Clifford, 1893-**

Paul Bunyan in North Dakota, by Paul C. Yates. El Campo, Tex., El Campo citizen press [1937]

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 12; A 109932; P. C. Yates, El Campo, Tex. (37-24306) **9219**

The ... **Year** book of radiology [1937] Diagnosis, edited by Charles A. Waters, M. D. ... associate editor: Whitmer B. Firor, M. D. ... Therapeutics, edited by Ira I. Kaplan, B. Sc., M. D. Chicago, The Year book publishers, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 13; A 110583; Year book publishers, inc. **9220**

**Young, Francis Brett, 1884-**

Portrait of a village. [Concluding instalment] (*In Good housekeeping*, Sept., 1937)

© 1c. Oct. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23157; publ. Aug. 27; F. B. Young, Graycombe House, nr. Pershore, Worcestershire, England. **9221**

... They seek a country. London, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23113; publ. Aug. 16; F. N. Young, Graycombe House, nr. Pershore, Worcestershire, England. (37-23774) **9222**

... They seek a country. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937]

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 110489; F. B. Young, Graycombe house, nr. Pershore, Worcestershire, England. (37-24571) **9223**

**Young, Hugh Hampton, 1870—**

Genital abnormalities, hermaphroditism & related adrenal diseases, by Hugh Hampton Young ... with 379 plates containing 534 drawings by William P. Didusch. Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110259; Williams & Wilkins co.  
 (37-24508) 9224

**Young, Walter Jorgensen, 1883—**

The Young family of Bristol, by Walter Jorgensen Young. Fredericksburg, Va., C. A. Carmichael [1937]

© Oct. 10, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 20; A 111032; W. J. Young, Fredericksburg, Va. (37-29107) 9225

**Yust, William Frederick, 1869—**

Fred Yust, Kansas pioneer; a biographical sketch, by William Frederick Yust ... drawings by Georgianna Hill Stone. Winter Park, Fla., The College press, 1937.

© July 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 13; A 108747; W. F. Yust, Winter Park, Fla. (37-21622) 9226

**Zaitsev, Boris Konstantinovich, 1881—**

Anna, by Boris Zaitsev; translated by Natalie Duddington. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110240; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-29388) 9227

**Zemansky, Mark Waldo, 1900—**

Heat and thermodynamics; an intermediate textbook for students of physics, chemistry, and engineering, by Mark W. Zemansky ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 111061; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-24545) 9228

**Zoroaster**; Zorotushtra, erdenlauf des propheten aus Iran, wie er unverändert vor dem geistesauge aufersteht und sich als recht erweisen wird; aufgenommen durch besondere begabung eines dazu berufenen.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34224; Verlag "Der Ruf", g. m. b. h., Munich. 9229

**Zweig, Stefan, 1881—**

The buried candelabrum [by] Stefan Zweig; translated by Eden and Cedar Paul; illustrated by Berthold Wolpe. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 16; A 111044; Viking press, inc. (37-24268) 9230

**Allers, Rudolph.**

Sex psychology in education, by Rudolph Allers. Translated by Sidney A. Raemers.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112143; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. **9231**

**Allingham, Margery.**

Mr. Campion, criminologist, by Margery Allingham. Seven important episodes from the case book of Albert Campion. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 112183; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. **9232**

**American planning and civic annual ...** [1937] Edited by Harlean James. Washington, D. C., American planning and civic association, 1937.

© Oct. 10, 1937; 1c. and aff. Nov. 2; 1c. Nov. 9; A 110922; Amer. planning and civic assn. **9233**

**American society for testing materials.**

Book of A. S. T. M. tentative standards, issued annually, 1937 ... Philadelphia, Pa., American society for testing materials [1937]

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 6; A 111359; Amer. soc. for testing materials. **9234**

**Andrews, John Nelson.**

Economic problems of modern society, by John N. Andrews ... [and] Rudolf K. Michels ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937]

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 110330; Ronald press co. (37-25321) **9235**

**Anniel, Pierre d'.**

... Les étapes d'une affranchie; roman ... Paris, E. Figuière [1936]

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A—Foreign 36270; Pierre Pelain, Arcachon (Gironde) France. (37-29641) **9236**

**Armstrong, Mrs. Edyth (Sage) 1888—**

Studies in the Psalms, by Edyth Sage Armstrong, A. B. Chicago, Ill., Associated authors [1937]

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 109827; Associated authors. (37-25747) **9237**

**Bailey, Henry Christopher, 1878—**

The twittering bird mystery [by] H. C. Bailey. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 111128; H. C. Bailey, London. (37-25761) **9238**



**Baker, Ray Stannard.**

Woodrow Wilson, life and letters ... By Ray Stannard Baker. Illustrated. Volume 6. Facing war, 1915-1917. [1st ed.] Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 112186; R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass. **9239**

**Baldwin, William Edward, ed.**

New York insurance law. 1937 ed. Containing all amendments through August, 1937, with an appendix containing emergency measures and miscellaneous laws affecting insurance, edited by William Edward Baldwin ... Eva H. Dirkes ...

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 3; A 111362; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. **9240**

**Bandas, Rudolph G.**

Modern problems in the light of Christian principles; a manual for classes, study clubs, and open forums of college and university students. [Series 1]

© Oct. 9, 1937; 2c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 13; A 111484; Loyola univ. press, Chicago. **9241**

**Bardon, Minna.**

The case of the dead grandmother, by Minna Bardon. New York, Phoenix press [c1937]

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Aug. 28; A 110523; Phoenix press. (37-25339) **9242**

**Barnes, William Harrison.**

The contemporary American organ; its evolution, design and construction. [3d ed.]

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 22; A 111535; W. H. Barnes, Chicago. **9243**

**Barnhill, John Finch.**

Hatching the American eagle; a narrative of the American revolution.

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Nov. 2; aff. Oct. 26; A 110994; Richard R. Smith, New York. **9244**

**Barton, Bob.**

Trixie; stories of the circus as told to G. Ernest Thomas, by "Bob Barton"; with illustrations by C. Walter Hodges. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

"First edition."  
© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 108519; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-28570) **9245**

**Bauer, Heinrich.**

Gen Ostland woll'n wir reiten; historische erzählung.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34594; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. **9246**

**Bernstein, Martin.**

An introduction to music, by Martin Bernstein ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Oct. 5; A 110198; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-27325) **9247**

**Bigland, Eileen.**

Laughing odyssey.

© 1c. Nov. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23216; publ. Oct. 4; Macmillan co., New York. **9248**

**Billinger, Robert Dominick.**

General chemistry experiments, by R. D. Billinger ... and Hilton A. Smith ... 1st ed. Kutztown, Pa., The Rhode printing-publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 109936; R. D. Billinger and Hilton A. Smith, Bethlehem, Pa. (37-25732) **9249**

**Boggs, Tom, ed.**

51 neglected lyrics; edited by Tom Boggs. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108591; T. K. Boggs, New York. (37-28574) **9250**

**Brooke, Dorothy.**

Pilgrims were they all; studies of religious adventure in the fourth century of our era.

© 1c. Nov. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23213; publ. Sept. 23; D. Brooke, Hampstead, England. **9251**

**Cannon, Ralph.**

Out of bounds.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 8; A 111333; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. **9252**

**Carew, Jean.**

Robina goes modern.

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111380; Arcadia house publications, New York. **9253**

**Carlson, Anton Julius, 1875-**

The machinery of the body, by Anton J. Carlson and Victor Johnson ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 11; A 110262; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-25730) **9254**

**Carmichael, Geoffrey.**

Teacher's key for Accounting principles and practices. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 20; A 112209; Longmans, Green & co., New York. **9255**

**Carr, Muriel B.**

An A B C of idiom and diction. by Muriel B. Carr and John W. Clark ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 110327; M. B. Carr, Clifton, New Brunswick, Canada, and John W. Clark, Minneapolis. 9256

**Case, Elizabeth.**

Cook away, the outing cook book; selected menus and recipes for cabins, cabin cruisers, house-boats, kitchenettes, and trailers, by Elizabeth Case and Martha Wyman. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 20; A 112204; E. Case and Martha Wyman, Minneapolis. 9257

**Cassady, Mrs. Constance.**

This magic dust, by Constance Cassady ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937], "First edition."

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 25; A 111156; Bobbs-Merrill co. 9258

**Chadwick, Samuel.**

The way to Pentecost, by Samuel Chadwick ... with introduction by Dr. Robert Lee Stuart ...

© Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 11; A 110955; Light and hope publications, Berne, Ind. 9259

**Charters, James, 1897-**

This must be the place; memoirs of Jimmie, the barman (James Charters) as told to Morrill Cody; with an introduction by Ernest Hemingway. New York, Lee Furman, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110186; Lee Furman, inc. 9260

**Crawford, Nelson Antrim, 1888-**

... Your child faces war [by] Nelson Antrim Crawford. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 31; A 109255; N. A. Crawford, Topeka, Kan. (37-28576) 9261

**Czermak, Wilhelm.**

Krieg im stein; die menschenmühle am Isongo ...

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34592; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9262

**Deeping, Warwick, 1877-**

... The woman at the door. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937. "First American edition."

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 110544; W. Deeping, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-25346) 9263

**[De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica,**

Ladies and gentlemen in Victorian fiction [by] E. M. Delafield [*pseud.*] [1st ed.]

© Nov. 26, 1937; 2c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 27; A 111585; Elizabeth Monica Dashwood, Cullompton, Devon, England. **9264**

**Dickinson, Thomas H.**

The theater in a changing Europe, by Thomas H. Dickinson in collaboration with sixteen European and American authorities on the theater of the continent ...

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112117; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. **9265**

**Ditmars, Raymond Lee, 1876—**

The making of a scientist, by Raymond L. Ditmars. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108812; R. L. Ditmars, New York. (37-28546) **9266**

**Dominik, Hans J.**

Vistra, das weisse gold Deutschlands; die geschichte einer weltbewegenden erfindung.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34585; Koehler & Amelang, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. **9267**

**Dower, Kenneth Gandar.**

The spotted lion.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 111321; K. G. Dower, London. **9268**

**Doxtater, Lee Walter.**

Full and partial denture prosthesis.

© Nov. 8, 1936; 2c. Nov. 17, 1937; aff. Nov. 20; A 111521; Dental items of interest pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. **9269**

**Du Bois, Eugene F.**

Lane medical lectures: the mechanism of heat loss and temperature regulation. (Stanford university publications. University series, medical sciences, volume III, no. 4)

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 111594; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. **9270**

**Dumont, Jean, comp.**

Table générale des années 1908-1932 du Journal de chirurgie, établie par Jean Dumont et Pierre Grisel. Avec la collaboration de mme. J. Dumont.

© Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34794; Masson et cie, Paris. **9271**

**Dungan, Alice Blackburn.**

This is Petra.

© Nov. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 110973; A. B. Dungan, Wilmette, Ill. **9272**

**Dunlop, Marie S.**

A course in subjective psychology.

© Oct. 28, 1937; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 111358; M. S. Dunlop, Joplin, Mo. **9273**

**Enke, Elisabeth.**

Keine angst vor diät! Neuzeitliche ernährung schonungsbedürftiger, von dr. med. E. Enke und Cornelia Kopp.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36140; Verlag Otto Beyer, Leipzig. **9274**

**Enlow, Elmer Remer, 1894—**

Statistics in education and psychology; a combined handbook and textbook, by Elmer R. Enlow ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 110195; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-25322) **9275**

**Fahs, Sophia L.**

Beginnings of earth and sky; stories old and new. By Sophia L. Fahs. Drawings by Marjorie Cole.

© Nov. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 111473; Beacon press, inc., Boston. **9276**

**Farrell, James T.**

The short stories of James T. Farrell.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Nov. 6; A 111367; Vanguard press, inc., New York. **9277**

**[Federal writers' project. Dutchess co., N. Y.]**

... Dutchess county ... [Philadelphia] William Penn association of Philadelphia, 1937.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. Sept. 11; A 109385; William Penn assn. of Philadelphia, inc. (37-28501) **9278**

**Federal writers' project. Massachusetts.**

... Massachusetts; a guide to its places and people, written and compiled by the Federal writers' project of the Works progress administration for the state of Massachusetts ... Boston. Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 110446; George M. Nutting, director of publicity, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston. (37-28502) **9279**

**Fitzpatrick, Edward Augustus, 1884—**

... The holy sacrifice of the mass; prepared (in co-operation with a group of priests and sisters teaching in elementary schools) in the Catechetical institute of Marquette university ... by Edward A. Fitzpatrick ... New York, Milwaukee, etc., The Bruce publishing company [1937]

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109375; Bruce pub. co. [Copy-right is claimed on new matter] (37-25748) **9280**

The **Fortnightly**. no. 851, n. s., Nov., 1937.

© 1c. Nov. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23207; publ. Nov. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 9281

**Fraigneau, André.**

... Camp volant; roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© May 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36305; Librairie Gallimard. (37-29644) 9282

**Fraser-Simson, Cicely.**

Un bruit sinistre dans la nuit ... (The swinging shutter) roman policier [par] C. Fraser Simson. Adapté de l'Anglais par Marguerite Vabre. (A ne pas lire la nuit)

© Apr. 10, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35749; Éditions de France, Paris. 9283

**Gardner, Elsie Bell.**

Maxie in the jungle; or, The temple of the Incas.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111428; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 9284

**Gardner, Erle Stanley.**

Murder up my sleeve.

© Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 111445; E. S. Gardner, Redwood City, Calif. 9285

**Garrison, Isaac Logan, 1868—**

The meads of asphodel, in three books, by I. L. Garrison ... [Phoenix, Ariz., 1937.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 110207; I. L. Garrison, Phoenix, Ariz. (37-25304) 9286

**Genthe, Arnold, 1869—** *ed.*

Highlights and shadows, edited by Arnold Genthe. New York, Greenberg [1937]

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110305; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-25316) 9287

**Getman, Frederick Hutton, 1877—**

Outlines of theoretical chemistry, by Frederick H. Getman ... 6th ed., by Farrington Daniels ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 20; A 110524; F. H. Getman, Stamford, Conn., and Farrington Daniels, Madison, Wis. (37-25731) 9288

**Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, 1822—1896.**

The Goncourt Journals, 1851—1870, edited and translated from the Journal of Edmond and Jules de Goncourt, with an introduction, notes and a biographical repertory by Lewis Galantière. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109720; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-28596) 9289

**Goodspeed, Edgar Johnson, 1871-**

An introduction to the New Testament, by Edgar J. Goodspeed. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937,  
 © Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 20; A 108870; University of  
 Chicago, Chicago. (37-28550) 9290

**Gulick, Luther Halsey, 1892- *ed.***

Papers on the science of administration, by Luther Gulick, L. Urwick, James D. Mooney ... and others, edited by Luther Gulick and L. Urwick. New York, Institute of public administration, Columbia university, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 12; A 110398; Institute of public administration. (37-25327) 9291

**Guyer, Michael Frederic, 1874-**

Laboratory outlines for Animal biology. Rev. ed. By Michael F. Guyer ... and Halcyon W. Hellbaum ... New York and London, Harper & brothers [1937,

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111115; Harper & bros. (37-25729) 9292

**Haas, John A. W.**

What is revelation? A system of Christian truth [by] John A. W. Haas ... With a foreword by Dr. Emil E. Fischer.

© Nov. 17, 1937; 2c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 27; A 111598; Stratford co., Boston. 9293

**Hacker, Louis M.**

... The United States; a graphic history. Text by Louis M. Hacker; pictorial statistics by Rudolf Modley; statistical research by George R. Taylor. (The modern world series, no. 1)

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111442; L. M. Hacker, New York, Rudolf Modley, Amherst, Mass., and George R. Taylor, New York. 9294

**Hackh, Ingo Waldemar Dagobert, 1890-**

Hackh's chemical dictionary; containing the words generally used in chemistry, and many of the terms used in the related sciences of physics, astrophysics, mineralogy, pharmacy, agriculture, and biology, with their pronunciations; based on recent chemical literature with elaborate tables, diagrams, portraits, and many other illustrations; by Ingo W. D. Hackh ... with the collaboration of Julius Grant ... 2d ed. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [1937,

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110174; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-25734) 9295

**Henry, Mary Gertrude, *sister*, 1857-**

The life of the Most Reverend Clement Smyth, D. D., O. C. S. O., second bishop of Dubuque, 1858-1865; compiled by a Sister of

**[Henry, Mary Gertrude, *sister*]**—Continued

the visitation, h. M.; preface by Most Reverend Mathias Clement Lenihan ... Peosta, Ia., New Melleray abbey [1937,  
 © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 109344; New Melleray  
 corporation, Peosta, Ia. (37-25749) **9296**

**Hermant, Abel, 1862—**

... La dernière incarnation de monsieur de Courpière, roman.  
 [Paris] Flammarion [1937]  
 © July 8, 1937; 1c. Aug. 10; A—Foreign 36453; Ernest Flammarion.  
 (37-29420) **9297**

**Hichens, Robert Smythe, 1864—**

... Daniel Airrie; a novel. Garden City, N. Y., Double-  
 day, Doran & company, inc., 1937.  
 "First edition."  
 © Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110542; Doubleday, Doran & co.,  
 inc. (37-25345) **9298**

**Hiller, Wilhelm.**

Zwischen Singapore und Kap Horn [von] Wilhelm Hiller.  
 Hrsg. von Victor Witte. (Sinbad bücher)  
 © Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34083; Drei masken verlag,  
 a.-g., Berlin. **9299**

**Hirsch, Irving.**

Manufacture of whiskey, brandy and cordials. [By] Irving  
 Hirsch ... Newark, N. J., Sherman eng'r'g. co. [1937]  
 "Second edition."  
 © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Oct. 11; A 110324; I. Hirsch, Newark,  
 N. J. (37-25315) **9300**

**Hobday, Sir Frederick.**

The talking horse.  
 (In London Sunday graphic and Sunday news, September 12, 1937)  
 © 1c. Nov. 6, 1937; A ad int. 23208; pubd. Sept. 12; F. Hobday, London.  
**9301**

**Hunt, Walter Bernard, 1888—**

Lettering of today, by the authors of Sixty alphabets, W.  
 Ben. & Ed. C. Hunt. Milwaukee, New York, etc., The Bruce  
 publishing company [1937]  
 "Second edition, enlarged."  
 © Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 23; A 110574; W. B. Hunt and  
 Ed. C. Hunt, Hales Corners, Wis. (37-25738) **9302**

**Hyde, Charles S.**

Principles of English, by Charles S. Hyde. [Kingsport,  
 Tenn., Kingsport press, inc., 1937.  
 © Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 110311; C. S. Hyde, Val-  
 paraiso, Ind. (37-25306) **9303**

**Jennings, Humphrey, ed.**

May the twelfth, mass-observation day-surveys, 1937, by  
 over two hundred observers, edited by Humphrey Jennings,  
 Charles Madge.  
 © 1c. Nov. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23214; pubd. Sept. 23; Charles Henry  
 Madge and Humphrey Jennings, Blackheath, England. **9304**



**Kissin, Rita.**

The story of Pete the pelican, by Rita Kissin. [Philadel-  
phia, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937]

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111139; R. Kissin, Boston.  
(37-25758) **9305**

**Kosack, Emil.**

Elektrische starkstromanlagen; maschinen, apparate, schal-  
tungen betrieb; kurzgefasstes hilfsbuch für ingenieure und  
techniker sowie zum gebrauch an technischen lehranstalten.  
8. durchgesehene und erweiterte aufl.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35805; Julius Springer,  
Berlin. **9306**

**La Farge, Oliver, 1901—**

The enemy gods [by] Oliver La Farge. Boston, Houghton  
Mifflin company, 1937.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111149; O. La Farge, New York.  
(37-25757) **9307**

**La Varenne, Jean de.**

... Nez-de-Cuir, gentilhomme d'amour. Avec une carte  
dans le texte. Paris, Plon [1937]

© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36296; Librairie Plon.  
(37-29645) **9308**

**Leach, Mrs. Aroline Arnett (Beecher) 1899—**

Mr. Bradley's car, by Aroline Leach; drawings by Angela.  
New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 110216; Frederick A. Stokes  
co. (37-25344) **9309**

**Leacock, Stephen Butler.**

My discovery of the West; a discussion of East and West  
in Canada [by] Stephen Leacock.

© Oct. 30, 1937; 2c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 19; A 112191; Stephen Leacock,  
Orillia, Ontario, Canada. **9310**

**Le Buffe, Francis P.**

My changeless Friend. Twenty-second series. [By] Fran-  
cis P. Le Buffe, s. J. Tenth thousand. New York, Apostleship  
of prayer, 1937.

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 111515; Apostleship of prayer.  
**9311**

**Lippmann, Walter, 1889—**

An inquiry into the principles of the good society, by Wal-  
ter Lippmann ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.  
"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109606; W. Lippmann, New  
York. (37-28586) **9312**

**Long, Mrs. Mae Van Norman.**

Rose of Sharon, by Mae Van Norman Long ... Los Angeles, Calif., DeVorss & co. [1937]

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 110571; M. V. Long, Hollywood, Calif. (37-25342) **9313**

**Lot, Ferdinand, 1866-**

... Les invasions barbares et le peuplement de l'Europe; introduction à l'intelligence des derniers traités de paix. t. 2, Slaves de l'est.—Finno-Ougriens.—Turcs et Mongols.—États issus de la décomposition des empires du centre et de l'est. 29 cartes dont 7 établies par J.-J. Gruber.

© June 22, 1937; 1c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36962; Payot, Paris. **9314**

**Lownsbey, Eloise.**

Saints & rebels, by Eloise Lownsbey, illustrated by Elizabeth Tyler Wolcott. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 109658; E. Lownsbey, New York. (37-28517) **9315**

**McKenna, Evelyn.**

The enchanted park, by Evelyn McKenna ... New York city, Gramercy publishing co. [1937]

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Oct. 19; A 110522; Gramercy pub. co. (37-25341) **9316**

**Marion, Frances, 1890-**

How to write and sell film stories, by Frances Marion; with a complete shooting script for Marco Polo by Robert E. Sherwood. New York, Covici, Friede [1937]

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 109942; Frances Marion, Hollywood, Calif., and Samuel Goldwyn, inc., ltd., Los Angeles. (37-25307) **9317**

**Mayer, Albert I., jr.**

Defense of the castle, by Albert I. Mayer, jr.; illustrated by Henry C. Pitz. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937. "First edition."

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111110; Harper & bros. (37-25763) **9318**

**Minnesota. University. School of nursing.**

A textbook of nursing technique; a manual used in the associated hospitals in the University of Minnesota School of nursing [by] Marion L. Vannier ... [and] Barbara A. Thompson ... 3d ed. rev. Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press [1937]

© Mar. 23, 1937; 1c. Sept. 20; 1c. Apr. 2; aff. July 14; A 109772; University of Minnesota. Minneapolis. (37-28081) **9319**

**Mollison, Jim.**

Playboy of the air.

- © 1c. Nov. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23210; publ. Sept. 13; J. Mollison, Chipstead, Surrey, England. **9320**

**Monteil, C.**

Ventilateurs soufflantes et compresseurs centrifuges; extrait du cours de machines thermiques ...

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34526; Dunod, Paris. **9321**

**Morell, Peter.**

Poisons, potions and profits; the antidote to radio advertising, by Peter Morell. New York, Knight publishers, inc., 1937.

"First printing, July, 1937. Second printing, August, 1937. Third printing, August, 1937."

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Sept. 11; A 109901; Knight publishers, inc. (37-28555) **9322**

**Morris, Walter Frederick.**

No turning back.

- © 1c. Nov. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23209; publ. Sept. 13; W. F. Morris, Ealing, England. **9323**

**Morton, Robert Lee, 1889—**

Teaching arithmetic in the elementary school ... by Robert Lee Morton ... New York, Boston [etc.] Silver Burdett company [c1937]

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108874; Silver, Burdett co. (37-25733) **9324**

Naval ordnance; a textbook prepared for the use of midshipmen of the United States naval academy, by officers of the United States navy.

- © Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112031; U. S. naval institute, Annapolis. **9325**

**Neal, Helen Parkinson.**

Dust in the heavens; poems.

- © Sept. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111497; Henry Harrison, New York. **9326**

**Oberti, Eugenio.**

Un ragazzo italiano fra Abissini e Dervisci (1886-1896) ... (I libri dell' Ardimento, n. 8)

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34671; R. Bemporad & f.o, Florence, Italy. **9327**

**O'Connor, Frank.**

Death in Dublin; Michael Collins and the Irish revolution, by Frank O'Connor. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran &amp; company, inc., 1937.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 109634; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-28598) **9328**

**Paine, Josiah.**

A history of Harwich, Barnstable county, Massachusetts, 1620-1800, including the early history of that part now Brewster, with some account of its Indian inhabitants.

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111346; John H. Paine, Harwich, Mass. **9329**

**Quinel, Charles.**

La magicienne florentine, par Charles Quinel et A. de Montgon. Illustrations de Lalau. (La belle histoire)

© Dec. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34552; Librairie Hachette, Paris. **9330**

**Radke, William J.**

Time and space relative to the recorded history in the span of human existence.

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111365; W. J. Radke, Portland, Or. **9331**

**Rainey, Homer P.**

How fare American youth? By Homer P. Rainey ... with the collaboration of Arthur L. Brandon, M. M. Chambers, D. L. Harley, Harry H. Moore and Bruce L. Melvin.

© Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 110931; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. **9332**

**Rath, Mrs. Virginia.**

... An excellent night for murder ... Garden City, N. Y.. Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 111127; Virginia Anne Rath, San Francisco. (37-25759) **9333**

**Renaut, Francis Paul.**

Le secret service de l'amirauté britannique au temps de la Guerre d'Amérique, 1776-1783, d'après des documents retrouvés dans les archives britanniques. Par Francis Paul Renaut. Préface de m. Ch. de la Roncière. (L'espionnage naval au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle)

© Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34761; F. P. Renaut, Paris. **9334**

**Russell, George William,**

The living torch [by] A. E. [pseud.] Edited by Monk Gibbon, with an introductory essay.

© 1c. Nov. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23215; pubd. Oct. 21; Macmillan co., New York. **9335**

**Samuel, Herbert, viscount.**

Belief and action; an everyday philosophy. (1st ed.)

© Nov. 3, 1937; 2c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 10; A 111372; Herbert Samuel, Viscount Samuel, London. **9336**

**Sanderson, Ivan Terrance.**

Animal treasure [by] Ivan T. Sanderson; with thirty-two illustrations by the author. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 109441; I. T. Sanderson, London. (37-28557) **9337**

**Scheu, Georg.**

Mein winzerbuch ...

© Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35823; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. **9338**

**Seidler, Ange.**

... . . . à la petite semaine; roman. Paris, Gallimard 1937,

© May 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36266; Librairie Gallimard. (37-29648) **9339**

**Shaw, George Bernard, 1856—**

London music in 1888-89 as heard by Corno di Bassetto (later known as Bernard Shaw) with some further autobiographical particulars. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110288; Bernard Shaw, London. (37-25998) **9340**

**Simson, Eric Andrew,**

Treasure on earth, by Laurence Kirk [pseud.]

© 1c. Nov. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23211; publ. Sept. 13; Eric Simson, Sandwich, Kent, England. **9341**

**Snow, Charles Horace, 1877—**

Thundering hoofs [by] Ranger Lee [pseud.] New York, The Greystone press 1937

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110509; Greystone press, inc. (37-25338) **9342**

**Soldato, Camilla del.**

Come Neri diventa Ranieri; racconto per ragazzi, di Camilla del Soldato. Illustrazioni fuori testo e coperta di M. Battigelli.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34670; R. Bemporad & f.º, Florence, Italy. **9343**

**Southall, James Powell Cocke, 1871—**

Introduction to physiological optics, by James P. C. Southall ... London, New York [etc.] Oxford university press. 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 109940; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-25736) **9344**

**Stern, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890—**

Oleander river, by G. B. Stern. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 23; A 110061; G. B. Stern, London. (37-28529) **9345**

**Sullivan, Jerome.**

The Oglala princess.

© 1c. July 13, 1937; A ad int. 23217; pubd. June 8; J. Sullivan, %  
A. L. Erb, Beverley Hills, Calif. 9346

**Teichner, Miriam.**

The knitting grasshopper, by Miriam Teichner; illustrated  
by Dorothea Cooke. New York, H. Holt and company [1937],

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 23; A 110536; Henry Holt & co.,  
inc. (37-25340) 9347

**Thomas, Cenethe.**

Michel's singing sword, by Cenethe Thomas; illustrated by  
William Whalen. New York, H. Holt and company [1937],

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 23; A 110537; Henry Holt & co.,  
inc. (37-25762) 9348

**Thomason, John William, 1893-**

Gone to Texas, by John W. Thomason, jr. ... with illustra-  
tions by the author. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111142; J. W. Thomason, jr.,  
Newport, R. I. (37-25756) 9349

**Twentieth century fund. *Committee on government credit.***

The national debt and government credit ... by Paul W.  
Stewart ... and Rufus S. Tucker ...

© July 12, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. Aug. 18; A 109330; Twentieth century  
fund, inc., New York. 9350

**[Uckerman, P. d']**

L'art dans la vie moderne; 300 gravures. [Paris] Flam-  
marion [1937],

© July 15, 1937; 1c. Aug. 10; A—Foreign 36457; Ernest Flammarion.  
(37-25742) 9351

**Van Lennep, Gustave A.**

A guide to American antique furniture, by Gustave A. Van  
Lennep, jr.; with illustrations by Vida S. Van Lennep.  
Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111034; Macrae-Smith co.  
(37-25739) 9352

**[Vesey, Ernest Blakeman, 1907-1937.**

The hill fox, by Ernest Lewis [pseud.] with decorations  
by Clifford Webb. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 110539; Coward-McCann, inc.  
(37-25343) 9353

**Watson, James Donald.**

Business mathematics; an introductory textbook, by J. Don-  
ald Watson ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937],

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110204; Ronald press co.  
(37-25323) 9354

**Wheeler, William Morton, 1865-1937.**

Mosaics and other anomalies among ants, by William Morton Wheeler ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110518; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-25735) 9355

**Wild, Roland.**

"Curtis", the life of Sir Henry Curtis-Bennett, k. c. By Roland Wild and Derek Curtis-Bennett; with foreword by St. John Hutchinson, k. c. With 23 photogravure illustrations. London [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23122; publ. Oct. 7; Macmillan co., New York. (37-29389) 9356

**Williams, Lambert.**

The heart of the furnace, by Lambert Williams. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109683; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-21959) 9357

**Wise, Winifred Esther, 1906-**

Swift Walker; a true story of the American fur trade, by Winifred E. Wise ... illustrated by Cameron Wright. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110220; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-28571) 9358

**Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville, 1881-**

... Summer moonshine. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 111129; P. G. Wodehouse, Beverly Hills, Calif. (37-28699) 9359

**Wright, Mrs. Priscilla Hovey.**

... So we'll live. Boston. Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111150; P. H. Wright, Braintree, Mass. (37-29167) 9360

**Wylar, Seymour B.**

The book of old silver, English, American, foreign, by Seymour B. Wylar; with all available hallmarks, including Sheffield plate marks ... New York, Crown publishers [1937]

© Oct. 15, 1937; 1c. Sept. 22; 1c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110513; Crown publishers. (37-24775) 9361

**Wylie, Harry Lester.**

Practical office management; the correlation of men, methods, and machines, by Harry L. Wylie ... Merle P. Gamber ... and Robert P. Brecht ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110193; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-25046) 9362

**Abbe, Patience.**

Of all places! By Patience, Richard and Johnny Abbe ...  
New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 19; A 110458; Polly Shorrock Abbe,  
Larkspur, Col. (37-28678) **9363**

**Abdullah, Achmed, 1881-**

For men only; a cook book, by Achmed Abdullah and John  
Kenny. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 25; A 109742; G. P. Putnam's  
sons. (37-28631) **9364**

**Alabama** digest. 1820 to date, covering Alabama reports and  
Southern reporter, as well as Alabama cases decided in the  
federal District and Circuit courts. Circuit court of appeals  
and Supreme court of the United States ... with cur-  
rent cumulative pocket service. Volume 20. Table of cases.  
Defendant-Plaintiff table. Words and phrases.

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112103; West pub. co.,  
St. Paul. **9365**

**Alexander, John.**

The collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis.

© Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111640; Charles C. Thomas,  
Springfield, Ill. **9366**

**Allen, James S.**

Reconstruction, the battle for democracy (1865-1876)

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 13; A 110990; Internatl. pub-  
lishers co., inc., New York. **9367**

**Baker, Mrs. Karle (Wilson) 1878-**

Family style [by] Karle Wilson Baker. New York, Coward  
McCann, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 110176; Coward-McCann, inc.  
(37-28658) **9368**

**Ball, Mrs. L. L.**

God-given thoughts.

© Oct. 9, 1937; 2c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 11; A 110981; Mrs. L. L. Ball,  
Ionia, Mich. **9369**

**[Ballard, Mrs. G. W.,**

"I am" adorations and affirmations, by Chanera [pseud.]  
Part 1.

© Jan. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 17, 1937; A 112233; Saint Germain  
press, Chicago. **9370**

"I am" adorations and affirmations, part 1. "I am" decrees,  
part 2. By Chanera [pseud.] [2d ed.] (Saint Germain se-  
ries. Volume v, parts 1-2)

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 112234; Saint Germain press,  
Chicago. **9371**



**Barnhill, John Finch.**

Surgical anatomy of the head and neck, by John Finch  
Barnhill ... Introduction by Paul S. McKibben ...

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112125; Williams & Wilkins co.,  
Baltimore. 9372

**Bemelmans, Ludwig.**

The castle number nine; story and pictures by Ludwig  
Bemelmans. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110792; L. Bemelmans, Mt.  
Kisco, N. Y. (37-28680) 9373

**Benét, Stephen Vincent, 1898-**

Thirteen o'clock; stories of several worlds, by Stephen Vin-  
cent Benét. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc.  
[1937]

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 12; A 110827; S. V. Benét, New  
York. (37-28740) 9374

**Bordeaux, Henry, 1870-**

... Le parrain. Paris, Plon [1937]

© June 4, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36408; Librairie Plon.  
(37-29646) 9375

**Borgese, Giuseppe Antonio, 1882-**

Goliath; the march of fascism, by G. A. Borgese. New  
York, The Viking press, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 28; A 109810; G. A. Borgese,  
Chicago. (37-28584) 9376

**Braune, Anna.**

Honey chile, by Anna Braune ... Garden City, N. Y..  
Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109785; A. Braune, New Canaan,  
Conn. (37-28651) 9377

**Bridge, Anna.**

Enchanter's nightshade, by Ann Bridge. Boston, Little,  
Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110533; Little, Brown, and  
company. (37-28683) 9378

**Bromfield, Louis, 1896-**

The rains came; a novel of modern India, by Louis Brom-  
field. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111111; L. Bromfield,  
Senlis, Oise, France. (37-28684) 9379

**Brown, Mrs. Zenith (Jones), 1898-**

The black envelope; Mr. Pinkerton again! By David  
Frome [pseud.] New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc.  
[1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 1; A 109912; Farrar & Rinehart,  
inc. (37-28703) 9380

**Buehler, Ezra Christian, ed.**

... Unicameral legislatures, compiled and edited by E. C. Buehler ... New York, Noble and Noble, inc. 1937,  
 © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110209; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. (37-28715) 9381

**Caldwell, Frank, 1867-**

Wolf, the storm leader; a story of Alaskan mail trails, by Frank Caldwell; illustrations from photographs supplied by the author, decorations by Edward A. Poucher. New and enl. ed. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.  
 © Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109601; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-28629) 9382

**California. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Deering's Political code of the state of California, adopted March 12, 1872, with amendments up to and including those of the fifty-second session of the Legislature, 1937. Revised by the publisher's editorial staff.  
 © Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111586; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9383

**Campbell, Paul E.**

Parish school administration.  
 © Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 111621; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 9384

**Carlisle, Helen Grace.**

The merry, merry maidens.  
 © Nov. 4, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112021; H. G. Carlisle, Stamford, Conn. 9385

**Caronia, M. B.**

Alla mamma per il suo bambino.  
 © June 12, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34374; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9386

**Clarke, Frances Elizabeth, comp.**

Cats—and cats; great cat stories of our day, compiled by Frances E. Clarke. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."  
 © Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109845; Macmillan co. (37-28660) 9387

**Colomb, Hélène.**

Les oiseaux de nuit.  
 © Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34497; Albin Michel, Paris. 9388

**Consalus, Frances Hamilton.**

Attractive clothes; how to make, buy and wear them, by Frances H. Consalus ... and, William H. Dooley ... New York, The Ronald press company 1937,

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 24; A 109746; Ronald press co. (37-28705) 9389

**Coolidge, Dane, 1873—**

... Texas cowboys, with photographs by the author. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]  
"First edition."

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 110401; D. Coolidge, Berkeley, Calif. (37-28685) **9390**

**Crobaugh, Mervyn.**

Economics for everybody, from the pyramids to the sit-down strike, by Mervyn Crobaugh. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 30; A 109791; M. Crobaugh, Lexington, Va. (37-28706) **9391**

**Dale, Jonathan.**

Hidden profits in food distribution. [1st ed.]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 111588; J. Dale, Walla Walla, Wash. **9392**

**David, Evan John, 1881—**

Our Coast guard; high adventure with the watchers of our shores, by Evan J. David. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108543; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-28600) **9393**

**Davison, Harold M.**

Silver anniversary, 1912-1937. The West side Presbyterian church in Ridgewood, New Jersey.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 112217; H. M. Davison, New York. **9394**

**De Schweinitz, Dorothea, 1891—**

Occupations in retail stores; a study sponsored by the National vocational guidance association and the United States employment service; prepared for the Occupational research section, National vocational guidance association, by Dorothea de Schweinitz ... Scranton, Pa., International textbook company [1937]

© June 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 108212; Internatl. textbook co. (37-28605) **9395**

**Ditmars, Raymond Lee, 1876—**

Wild animal world; behind the scenes at the Zoo, by Raymond L. Ditmars ... and William Bridges ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 109366; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-28614) **9396**

**Dupuy, Richard Ernest, 1887—**

If war comes, by R. Ernest Dupuy and George Fielding Eliot ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108931; Macmillan co. (37-28617) **9397**

**Eager, Samuel Watkins.**

1937 cumulative supplement (By Samuel W. Eager) to Bender's forms for the Consolidated laws. Volumes 1-8.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. each Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 16; A 112173; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. 9398

**Eastman, Mary Huse.**

Index to fairy tales, myths and legends. Supplement.

© Nov. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 112211; F. W. Faxon co., Boston. 9399

**Eaton, Allen Hendershott, 1878-**

Handicrafts of the Southern highlands; with an account of the rural handicraft movement in the United States and suggestions for the wider use of handicrafts in adult education and in recreation, by Allen H. Eaton ... containing fifty-eight illustrations from photographs taken for the work by Doris Ullmann. New York, Russell Sage foundation, 1937.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111072; Russell Sage foundation. (37-28585) 9400

**Ertz, Susan.**

No hearts to break, by Susan Ertz. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 109852; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-28661) 9401

**Eustis, Morton.**

Players at work; acting according to the actors, by Morton Eustis; with a chapter on the singing actor by Lotte Lehmann. New York, Theatre arts, inc. 1937.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 109471; Theatre arts, inc. (37-28621) 9402

**Faith, Portia.**

Twelve years in the melting-pot; the biography of a nurse.

© 1c. Sept. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23218; pubd. July 30; Arthur H. Stockwell, ltd., London. 9403

**Fechin, Alexandra.**

March of the past.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 5; A 110898; A. Fechin, Santa Fe, N. M. 9404

**Federal reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals, with key number annotations. Volume 90 (2d) July-September, 1937.

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112090; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9405

**Federal writers' project. *Georgia.***

Savannah, compiled and written by Savannah unit, Federal writers' project in Georgia, Works progress administration. (American guide series)

© May 11, 1937; 2c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 17; A 112264; Chamber of commerce of Savannah, Georgia, Savannah. **9406**

**Federal writers' project. *Vermont.***

... Vermont; a guide to the Green mountain state, written by workers of the Federal writers' project of the Works progress administration for the state of Vermont; sponsored by the Vermont State planning board ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 110447; Vermont state planning board, Montpelier, Vt. (37-28648) **9407**

**Félice, Philippe de.**

Poisons sacrés, ivresses divines; essai sur quelques formes inférieures de la mystique.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34461; Albin Michel, Paris. **9408**

**Fish, Carl Russell, 1876-1932.**

The American civil war; an interpretation by Carl Russell Fish ... edited by William Ernest Smith ... London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 110255; Longmans, Green & co. (37-28707) **9409**

**Frank, Bruno, 1887-**

... Lost heritage; translated by Cyrus Brooks. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 12; aff. Sept. 28; A 109950; Viking press, inc. (37-28690) **9410**

**Gale, Arthur L.**

Making better movies, by Arthur L. Gale ... and Russell C. Holslag ... 2d rev. ed. ...

© Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110916; Amateur cinema league, inc., New York. **9411**

**Gall, Alice.**

Each in his way; stories of famous animals, by Alice Gall & Fleming Crew. Drawings by Kurt Wiese. [1st ed.]

© Oct. 28, 1937; 2c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 6; A 110852; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. **9412**

**Gannes, Harry.**

When China unites; an interpretive history of the Chinese revolution, by Harry Gannes. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 109731; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-28709) **9413**

**Garner, Mrs. Elvira.**

Ezekiel; written and illustrated by Elvira Garner. New York, H. Holt and company, 1937,

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110243; E. Garner, Sanford, Fla. (37-28663) 9414

**Garrison, Charlotte Gano.**

The Horace Mann kindergarten for five-year-old children, by Charlotte Gano Garrison ... Emma Dickson Sheehy ... Alice Dalgliesh.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 1; A 111512; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. 9415

**Gere, Frances Kent.**

Once upon a time in Egypt; story and pictures by Frances Kent Gere. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 110257; F. K. Gere, Syracuse. (37-28711) 9416

**Gerould, Mrs. Katharine (Fullerton) 1879-**

Ringside seats, by Katharine Fullerton Gerould. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109599; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-28622) 9417

**Goodchild, George.**

Operator no. 19.

© 1c. Nov. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23220; publ. Sept. 15; G. Goodchild, Guildford, Surrey, England. 9418

**Graham, Benjamin, 1894-**

The interpretation of financial statements, by Benjamin Graham ... and Spencer B. Meredith ... with the collaboration of Harold T. Johnson, Birl E. Shultz, Albert P. Squier and others, ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108337; B. Graham and Spencer B. Meredith, New York. (37-28604) 9419

**Grant, Margaret, pseud.**

Call back love, by Margaret Grant. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. 1937,

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 17; A 109723; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-28712) 9420

**Hagerman, Herbert J.**

Letters of a young diplomat.

© Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A 111581; Rydal press, inc., Santa Fe, N. M. 9421

**Haines, Edith Key.**

Edith Key Haines' cook book.

© Nov. 26, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111626; E. K. Haines, New York. 9422

**Hale, Philip L.**

Vermeer, by Philip L. Hale. Completed and prepared for the press by Frederick W. Coburn and Ralph T. Hale.

© Oct. 30, 1937; 2c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 19; A 112261; Hale, Cushman & Flint, inc., Boston. 9423

**Halich, Wasył.**

Ukrainians in the United States, by Wasył Halich, PH. D. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 2; A 110250; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-28719) 9424

**Haslett, Arthur Woods.**

... Everyday science. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First American edition."

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108772; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-28615) 9425

**Hill, Frank Ernest, 1888-**

Listen and learn; fifteen years of adult education on the air, by Frank Ernest Hill. New York, American association for adult education, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108943; Amer. assn. for adult education. (37-28618) 9426

**Hillyer, Robert Silliman, 1895-**

A letter to Robert Frost and others, by Robert Hillyer. New York & London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108915; Robert Hillyer, Boston. (37-28627) 9427

**Holmes, Roger Wellington.**

The idealism of Giovanni Gentile, by Roger W. Holmes. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108590; Macmillan co. (37-28601) 9428

**Hopkins, Mary Alden.**

Profits from courtesy; handbook of business etiquette, by Mary Alden Hopkins. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109718; M. A. Hopkins, New-town, Conn. (37-28636) 9429

**Ил'ф, Ил'я Арнол'дович, 1897-1937.**

Little golden America; two famous Soviet humorists survey these United States, by Ilya Ilf and Eugene Petrov. Authorized translation from the Russian by Charles Malamuth. illustrated by Georg Hartmann. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 17; A 109722; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-28637) 9430

**Jackson, Joseph Henry.**

Mexican interlude. New and rev. ed.

© Nov. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111460; Macmillan co., New York. 9431

**Jeffers, Robinson, 1887—**

Such counsels you gave to me &amp; other poems, by Robinson Jeffers. New York, Random house [1937]

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 28; A 109754; Random house, inc. (37-28653) 9432

**Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson.**

Act of God, by F. Tennyson Jesse. New York, The Grey-stone press, 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110508; F. T. Jesse, London. (37-28591) 9433

**Johnson, Gerald White, 1890—**

A little night-music; discoveries in the exploitation of an art, by Gerald W. Johnson. Drawings by Richard Q. Yardley. New York and London, Harper &amp; brothers, 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 110237; Harper &amp; bros. (37-28639) 9434

**Kaltenborn, Hans von.**

Kaltenborn edits the news: Europe—Asia—America.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111433; H. von Kaltenborn, Brooklyn. 9435

**Kang, Younghill.**

... East goes west. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 18; A 109641; Y. Kang, New York. (37-28619) 9436

**Kuno, Yoshi Saburo, 1865—**

Japanese expansion on the Asiatic continent; a study in the history of Japan with special reference to her international relations with China, Korea, and Russia, by Yoshi S. Kuno ... Volume 1.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 14; A 108378; Regents of the University of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-28606) 9437

**Ladd, Walter Alexander.**

Ladd's Massachusetts digest. Volume 4. Massachusetts Supreme court reports, volumes 284-290 inclusive, 1937. Limited ed.

© Nov. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 112260; W. A. Ladd, Boston. 9438

**La Fargue, Thomas Edward.**

China and the world war. (Hoover war library publications—no. 12)

© Nov. 11, 1937; 2c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 27; A 111593; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 9439



**Lécuyer, Mme. Andrée (Husson), 1885—**

- ... La chouette écartelée. Paris, A. Fayard et c<sup>ie</sup> [1937,  
 © Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36304; A. Fayard et cie.  
 (37-29642) 9440

**Lelj, Massimo.**

La santa fede; la spedizione del Cardinale Ruffo (1799) ("I libri verdi." Drammi e segreti della storia. n. 34)

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34376; Casa editrice  
 A. Mondadori, Milan. 9441

**Loso, Foster W., ed.**

The stamp collectors' round table; representing the wisdom and experience of thirty-two experts in various branches of philately, edited by Foster W. Loso ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109708; Frederick A. Stokes  
 co. (37-28718) 9442

**McCrum, Blanche Prichard, 1887—**

An estimate of standards for a college library; planned for the use of librarians when presenting budgets to administrative boards, by Blanche Prichard McCrum. Lexington, Va., Journalism laboratory press, Washington and Lee university, 1937.

"Second edition revised."

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 110598; C. Harold Lauck,  
 Lexington, Va. (37-28729) 9443

**Mason, Bernard S.**

Primitive and pioneer sports for recreation today.

- © Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 9; A 111350; A. S. Barnes & co.,  
 inc., New York. 9444

**Massachusetts decisions reported in North eastern reporter.**

Vols. 1 to 192, July, 1885—December, 1934 ...

- © Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. each Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112085; West pub.  
 co., St. Paul. 9445

**Mayo, Bernard, 1902—**

... Henry Clay ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108742; B. Mayo, Washington.  
 (37-28554) 9446

**Meyer, Ulla.**

Frøken journalist; roman for unge damer.

- © Oct. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34365; Gyldendal Norsk  
 forlag, Oslo, Norway. 9447

**Møller, Ingeborg.**

En av de første.

- © Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34363; Gyldendal Norsk  
 forlag, Oslo, Norway. 9448

**Moore, Clement Clarke, 1779-1863.**

The night before Christmas, by Clement Clarke Moore; illustrated by Thelma Gooch. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110163; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-28641) **9449**

**Nelson, Byron C.**

On the way to Emmaus.

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 8; A 110951; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. **9450**

**Neukirchen, J.**

Carbon brushes; a presentation of the variables connected with current collection and commutation, by Dr. J. Neukirchen ... Translated from the German by Erle I. Shobert, II ...

© Nov. 24, 1937; 2c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 27; A 111584; Stackpole carbon co., St. Marys, Pa. **9451**

**Newman, Bernard.**

Lady doctor—woman spy.

© 1c. Nov. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23219; publ. Sept. 23; B. Newman, Harrow-on-the-Hill, England. **9452**

**Nock, Albert Jay.**

... Free speech and plain language. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 111020; A. J. Nock, % The Players' club, New York. (37-28695) **9453**

**O'Brien, Justin.**

The novel of adolescence in France; the study of a literary theme.

© Nov. 8, 1937; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 13; A 112034; Columbia univ. press, New York. **9454**

**O'Brien, Kate.**

Farewell, Spain [by] Kate O'Brien. Illustrated with drawings by Mary O'Neill. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 112184; K. O'Brien, London. **9455**

**Owens, David Franklin, 1894-**

Controlling your personal finances, by David F. Owens ... New York. London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 8; A 108695; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-28626) **9456**

**Page, Irvine H.**

Chemistry of the brain.

© Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111639; Charles S. Thomas, Springfield, Ill **9457**

**Palmer, John McAuley.**

General von Steuben.

- © Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 112152; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 9458

**Photheadès, Vassily.**

Marylène; ou, À qui le dire?

- © Nov. 10, 1937; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34508; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9459

**Punch.** v. 193, no. 5028, Sept. 15, 1937.

- © 1c. Nov. 11; A ad int. 23221; publ. Sept. 15; Herbert Heather, London. 9460

**Rand, Helen.**

Film and school; a handbook in moving-picture evaluation, by Helen Rand and Richard Lewis. With the advice and counsel of Edgar Dale and Sarah McLean Mullen.

- © Nov. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111539; Natl. council of teachers of English, Chicago. 9461

**Rathborne, Isabel E.**

The meaning of Spenser's fairyland.

- © Nov. 16, 1937; 2c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 111490; Columbia univ. press, New York. 9462

**Reed, William Maxwell, 1871—**

Animals on the march, by W. Maxwell Reed and Jannette M. Lucas; edited by Edwin H. Colbert ... illustrated by photographs. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

- © Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110380; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-28652) 9463

**Rhine, Joseph Banks, 1895—**

New frontiers of the mind; the story of the Duke experiments, by J. B. Rhine ... illustrated with photographs. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

- © Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110183; J. B. Rhine, Durham, N. C. (37-28664) 9464

**Rogers, Charles Elkins, 1892—**

Journalistic vocations; a beginner's guide to editorial work, advertising, circulation, free lance writing, publicity, and related fields, by Charles Elkins Rogers ... 2d ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 14; A 109448; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-28623) 9465

**Sanborn, Pitts.**

The Metropolitan book of the opera. Synopses of the operas by Pitts Sanborn. Biographical sketches by Emil Hilb and Pitts Sanborn. Preface by Edward Johnson ...

- © Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 111455; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 9466

**Sandage, Charles H.**

Advertising; theory and practice.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Nov. 17; A 111492; Business publications, inc., Chicago. 9467

**Sandoz, Mari.**

Slogum house. [1st ed.]

- © Nov. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111645; M. Sandoz, Lincoln, Neb. 9468

**Schachner, Nathan.**

Aaron Burr, a biography, by Nathan Schachner; with thirty-two illustrations from old prints. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 109706; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-28643) 9469

**Sherbon, Mrs. Florence (Brown) 1869-**

The family in health and in illness, by Florence Brown Sherbon ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

- © Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108694; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-28720) 9470

**Steinbeck, John.**

Tortilla flat, by John Steinbeck; with a foreword by the author; illustrated by Ruth Gannett. New York, The Modern library [1937]

- © Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 28; A 109753; Random house, inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on foreword] (37-28675) 9471

**Stern, Harry Joshua.**

Judaism in the war of ideas; a collection of addresses.

- © Nov. 2, 1937; 2c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 17; A 112216; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 9472

**Stetson, Harlan True.**

Sunspots and their effects.

- © Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112045; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9473

**Stewart, George R.**

John Phoenix, esq., the veritable squibob; a life of Captain George H. Derby, U. S. A. ...

- © Nov. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112116; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9474

**Stiles, Pauline.**

Bonds of liberty.

- © Nov. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111622; P. Stiles, San Bernardino, Calif. 9475

Stille zeit in der familie, ein andachtsbuch für das tägliche leben. Gotha, L. Klotz, 1936.

- © July 29, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35516; Leopold Klotz verlag. (37-29635) 9476

**Sutton, Richard L.**

The silver kings of Arkansas pass and other stories.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 111506; R. L. Sutton, Kansas City, Mo. 9477

**Sweet, William Warren.**

Makers of Christianity from John Cotton to Lyman Abbott.

© Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A 111579; Henry Holt & co., inc. 9478

**Tarbell, Arthur Wilson.**

The story of Carnegie Tech; being a history of Carnegie institute of technology from 1900 to 1935.

© Nov. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111567; A. W. Tarbell, Pittsburgh. 9479

**Tarkington, Booth.**

Rumbin galleries [by] Booth Tarkington. Illustrated by Ritchie Cooper. [1st ed.]

© Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 112181; B. Tarkington, Kennebunkport, Me. 9480

**Taylor, Charles William, jr.**

Bench and bar of California, 1937-38.

© Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111642; C. W. Taylor, jr., San Francisco. 9481

**Teasdale, Sara, 1884-1933.**

The collected poems of Sara Teasdale. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108929; Macmillan co. (37-28625) 9482

**Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862.**

Walden and other writings of Henry David Thoreau; edited, with an introduction, by Brooks Atkinson. New York, The Modern library [c1937]

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 28; A 109751; Random house, inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on introduction] (37-28676) 9483

**Turner, C. E.**

Health, by C. E. Turner ... and Georgie B. Collins ... 3d ed. (Malden health series)

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112140; C. E. Turner, Arlington, Mass. 9484

**Twentieth century fund.**

Studies in current tax problems; prepared in connection with a survey of taxation in the United States under the direction of the Twentieth century fund. Research director, Carl Shoup ... Associated directors, Roy Blough ... Mabel Newcomer ...

© Nov. 22, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 26; A 112341; Twentieth century fund, New York. 9485

**Uber, Harvey A.**

Environmental factors in the development of Wisconsin.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 30; A 110882; Marquette univ., Milwaukee. 9486

**U. S. camera, 1937.** Edited by T. J. Maloney. [1st ed.]

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 110889; T. J. Maloney, New York. 9487

**The University library.** Editor-in-chief, John Huston Finley ... Associate editor, Nella Braddy. Volumes 1-25.

© Mar. 21, 1936; 2c. each Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 26; A 112380; Doubleday, Doran &amp; co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9488

**Updike, Daniel Berkeley.**

Printing types, their history, forms, and use; a study in survivals. Volumes 1, 2. 2d ed.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Nov. 1; A 110914; Harvard univ. press, Cambridge, Mass. 9489

**Van Loon, Hendrik Willem, 1882-**

The arts; written and illustrated by Hendrik Willem Van Loon. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 2; A 109921; H. W. Van Loon, Old Greenwich, Conn. (37-28645) 9490

**Van Vleck, Joseph, 1901-**

Our changing churches; a study of church leadership, by Joseph Van Vleck, jr. New York, Association press, 1937.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 19; A 110467; J. Van Vleck, jr., New York. (37-28696) 9491

**Windram, Robert Foster.**

Night over Africa, by Foster Windram.

© 1c. Nov. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23212; pubd. Sept. 13; R. F. Windram, Argus S. African newspaper, ltd., Johannesburg, S. Africa. 9492

**Winsborough, Mrs. Hallie (Paxson) 1865-** *comp.*

Glorious living; informal sketches of seven women missionaries of the Presbyterian church, U. S., compiled by Hallie Paxson Winsborough; edited by Sarah Lee Vinson Timmons. Atlanta, Ga., Committee on women's work, Presbyterian church, U. S., 1937.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. July 31; A 109071; Committee on woman's work, Presbyterian church, U. S. (37-23073) 9493

Yesteryears, by Hallie Paxson Winsborough ... as told to Rosa Gibbins. [Atlanta] Assembly's Committee on woman's work, 1937.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 109010; Committee on woman's work, the Presbyterian church in the U. S., Atlanta. (37-24102) 9494

**Withington, Mrs. Antoinette.**

Hawaiian tapestry, by Antoinette Withington; with photographs by Douglas Slaten. New York and London, Harper &amp; brothers, 1937.

**Withington, Mrs. Antoinette—Continued***"First edition."*

- © Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 110233; Harper & bros.  
(37-23612) **9495**

**Wright, Richardson.**

Revels in Jamaica, 1682-1838.

- © Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112133; Dodd, Mead &  
co., inc., New York. **9496**

**Wu, W. Y., *pseud.***

The old story in Tsin; or, A portrayal of China's struggle for freedom and reform.

- © Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 15; A 111417; J. C. Owen, New-  
land, N. C. **9497**

**Yates, Raymond F.**

These amazing electrons.

- © Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111344; Macmillan co., New  
York. **9498**

The ... **year** book of general medicine [1937] Edited by  
George F. Dick ... Lawrason Brown ... George R. Minot ...  
(and others)

- © Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 22; A 111633; Year book pub-  
lishers, inc., Chicago. **9499**

The ... **year** book of general surgery [1937] Edited by Evarts  
A. Graham ...

- © Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 22; A 111632; Year book pub-  
lishers, inc., Chicago. **9500**

**Young, Agnes Brooks.**

Recurring cycles of fashion, 1760-1937. [1st ed.]

- © Nov. 17, 1937; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112161; Harper & bros.,  
New York. **9501**

**Young, Helen.**

Lippincott's quick reference book for nurses, compiled and  
arranged from various sources, by Helen Young ... with the  
assistance of George A. Morrison ... and Margaret Eliot ...  
3d ed., rev. and enl.

- © Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 110972; J. B. Lippincott co.,  
Philadelphia. **9502**

**Younger, John E.**

Airplane maintenance; a textbook for airplane mechanics,  
by John H. [!] Younger ... Allan F. Bonnalie ... and Nairne  
F. Ward ... 1st ed.

- © Nov. 3, 1937; 2c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 5; A 111527; McGraw-Hill book  
co., inc., New York. **9503**

**Zigrosser, Carl.**

Six centuries of fine prints.

- © Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 13; A 112042; C. Zigrosser,  
Ossining, N. Y. **9504**

**Abrams, Ray.**

Business behavior.

© Sept. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112324; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 9505

**American digest.**

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. Volume 9. Criminal law. 1-768 ... By the publisher's editorial staff.

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112094; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9506

**Bacmeister, Mrs. Rhoda W.**

Caring for the run-about child; constructive guidance for the active, explorative two-to-six-year-old, by Rhoda W. Bacmeister; with photographs by Tom Maley. New York, E. P. Dutton &amp; company, inc. 1937,

"First edition."

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109636; E. P. Dutton &amp; co., inc. (37-28701) 9507

**Badoglio, Pietro.**

La guerra d'Etiopia, di Pietro Badoglio. Con prefazione del Duce. Volume in broccura, busta carte e schizzi, nos. 1-9.

© Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34380; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9508

**Baker, James W.**

College accounting, by James W. Baker ... J. F. Sherwood ...

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112328; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 9509

20th century bookkeeping and accounting. 17th ed. By James W. Baker ... Alva Leroy Prickett ... Paul A. Carlson ...

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112327; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 9510

**Barton, Frederick Bushnell, 1891-**

Let yourself go; a book for those with the courage to live their own lives—the greatest adventure on earth, by Fred B. Barton; foreword by Roger W. Babson. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110277; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-29117) 9511

**Ben-Ari, Efim Raikin.**

... הבימה. אינדיטונג פון דר. א. מוקדוני. שיקאגא, ל. מ. שטיין.

At head of title: ר. בן ארי.

Added t.p.: The Moscow theatre Habima, by R. Ben-Ari. Preface by Dr. A. Mukdoni.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 23; aff. Nov. 23; A 112337; E. R. Ben-Ari, New York. 9512



**Bierman, Bernard W.**

Winning football; strategy, psychology and technique, by B. W. "Bernie" Bierman ... with the collaboration of Frank Mayer; foreword by John L. Griffith. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 109838; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-28702) 9513

**Byers, Horace Robert, 1906-**

Synoptic and aeronautical meteorology, by Horace Robert Byers ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 109896; Transcontinental and Western air, inc., Kansas City, Mo. (37-28724) 9514

**Campbell, William.**

The scarlet riders; a story of the royal Canadian mounted police.

© Nov. 30, 1937; 2c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 3; A 111698; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 9515

**Carleton, Patrick.**

Under the hog; an historical novel.

© 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23232; publ. Sept. 17; Patrick Railton, Buxton, Derbyshire, England. 9516

**Carmen, Ruth.**

Storm child.

© Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112144; R. Carmen and Robert V. Yorston, New York. 9517

**Carroll, Ruth, 1899-**

Chessie and her kittens, by Ruth Carroll. [New York, J. Messner, inc. [1937]

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 110592; R. Carroll, New York. (37-29160) 9518

**Clark, Pat B., 1870-**

The history of Clarksville and old Red river county, by Pat B. Clark ... Dallas, Tex., Mathis, Van Nort & co. [1937]

© Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 109428; Mathis, Van Nort & co. (37-29105) 9519

**Cloos, Hans.**

Einführung in die geologie; ein lehrbuch der inneren dynamik ...

© Apr. 9, 1936; 1c. Sept. 19; A—Foreign 34254; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9520

**[Daukes, Sidney Herbert,**

Thanks to Doctor Molly, by Sidney Fairway [pseud.]

© 1c. Nov. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23235; publ. Sept. 9; Sidney Daukes, West Worthing, Sussex, England. 9521

**Dawber, Mary A.**

Rebuilding rural America.

- © May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112068; G. Q. LeSourd, New York. 9522

**Dawes, Joseph Miller.**

A farmer's experience with doctors, nurses and kleptomaniacs.

- © Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 15; A 111414; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 9523

**Dawson, Joseph Martin, 1879-**

Christ and social change, by Joseph Martin Dawson ... Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [1937]

- © Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110299; Judson press. (37-29119) 9524

**Day-Lewis, Cecil.**

Starting point, by C. Day Lewis.

- © 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23231; pubd. Sept. 17; C. Day Lewis, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire, England. 9525

**Deane, Sonia.**

Decree absolute. ("First novel" library, no. 65)

- © 1c. Nov. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23230; pubd. Sept. 16; S. Deane, Esher, Surrey, England. 9526

**Drax, Peter.**

Death by two hands.

- © 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23233; pubd. Sept. 16; Eric Elrington Addis, Oxshott, Surrey, England. 9527

**Duhamel, Georges.**

Vue de la terre promise. (Chronique des Pasquier)

- © Oct. 26, 1934; 1c. Dec. 23, 1936; A—Foreign 34149; G. Duhamel, Paris. 9528

**Fasting, Kaare.**

Solen blinker i sladrespeilene.

- © Nov. 13, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34353; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 9529

**Feldman, Abraham Jehiel, 1893-**

The American Jew; a study of backgrounds, by Rabbi Abraham J. Feldman. New York, Bloch publishing co., 1937.

- © Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110637; Bloch pub. co., inc. (37-29106) 9530

**Fenton, Carroll Lane.**

Life long ago; the story of fossils.

- © Nov. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111348; C. L. Fenton, Oakland, Calif. 9531

**Feuer, Leon I.**

Jewish literature since the Bible. Book 1.

- © Nov. 3, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 15; A 111592; Union of American Hebrew congregations, Cincinnati. 9532

**Flynn, Brian.**

Tread softly; an Anthony Bathurst mystery.

© 1c. Nov. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23228; publ. Sept. 17; B. Flynn, Gidea Park, Essex, England. 9533

**Ford, James, 1884—**

The abolition of poverty, by James Ford and Katherine Morrow Ford. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110374; Macmillan co. (37-29145) 9534

**Frebold, Hans.**

Geologie von Spitzbergen, der Bäreninsel, des König Karl- und Franz-Joseph-Landes ... (Geologie der erde)

© Sept. 20, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34252; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9535

**Freyberg, Hermann.**

Unter elfenbein- und sklavenjägern [von] Hermann Freyberg. Hrsg. von Victor Witte. (Sinbad bücher)

© Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34085; Drei masken verlag, a.-g., Berlin. 9536

**Gessler, Clifford, 1893—**

Hawaii: isles of enchantment, by Clifford Gessler; illustrated by E. H. Suydam. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110349; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on text only] (37-28710) 9537

**Gilbey, Quintin.**

Cranberry sauce.

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23238; publ. Sept. 30; Q. Gilbey, London. 9538

**[Gosselin, Louis Léon Théodore,**

Sous le bonnet rouge; croquis révolutionnaires [par] G. Le-nôtre [pseud.] (La petite histoire, 8)

© Oct. 30, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34017; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9539

**Gregory, Lee M.**

Win him if you want him, by Lee M. Gregory. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc. [1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110271; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-29144) 9540

**Guinagh, Kevin, 1897—**

Inspired amateurs, by Kevin Guinagh. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 110253; K. Guinagh, Charleston, Ill. (37-28714) 9541

**Haight, Mrs. Ada Clementine (Åcker) 1879-**

The Richard Washburn family genealogy; a family history of 200 years; outlining the ancestors and decendants [!] of Richard Washburn (fifth generation in America) with some connected families; this volume also contains a short outline of some of the other descendants of William Washburn of Hempstead, Long island, New York, and John Washburn of Duxbury, Massachusetts, by Ada C. Haight (Mrs. H. Augustus Haight) assisted by Frank C. Lewis, M. D. Ossining, N. Y., 1937.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 108263; Ada C. Haight, Ossining, N. Y. (37-29112) **9542**

**Hanno, Lillemor von.**

De og vi, av Lillemor von Hanno. Med tegninger av Otto von Hanno.

© Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1936; A—Foreign 34359; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. **9543**

**Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908.**

Uncle Remus: being legends of the old plantation, by Joel Chandler Harris; with illustrations by Fritz Eichenberg. Mount Vernon [N. Y.] The Peter Pauper press [1937]

"This edition ... printed on Andria paper ... is limited to eleven hundred copies."

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 25; A 111170; Peter Pauper press. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations.] (37-29161) **9544**

**Hébert, Georges.**

L'éducation physique, virile et morale par la méthode naturelle. t. 1. Exposé doctrinal et principes directeurs de travail.

© Oct. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 22, 1937; A—Foreign 34335; Librairie Vuibert, Paris. **9545**

**Herje, Emil.**

Et herrens vær.

© Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34352; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. **9546**

**Herman, Yuri.**

Antonina [by] Yuri Herman. Translated from the Russian by Stephen Garry.

© 1c. Nov. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23224; pubd. Sept. 20; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. **9547**

**Hill, Kate Adele, 1900-**

Home builders of west Texas, by Kate Adele Hill. San Antonio, Tex., The Naylor company, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 110569; Naylor co. (37-29109) **9548**

**Hobday, Sir Frederick.**

Horses that can add up sums and spell out words.

**Hobday, Sir Frederick**—Continued*(In London Sunday graphic and Sunday news, Sept. 19, 1937)*

- © 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23229; publ. Sept. 19; F. Hobday, London. 9549

**Holland, Raymond Prunty, jr.**

Jim Hunter: sportsman, by Ray P. Holland, jr., with illustrations by Arthur Fuller. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

- © Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111148; R. P. Holland, jr., Kenmore, N. Y. (37-29162) 9550

**Hughes, Ray Osgood, 1879—**

Fundamentals of economics, by R. O. Hughes ... New ed. Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon [1937]

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 18; A 109982; Allyn & Bacon. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-29141) 9551

**Ince, Mabel Emily.**

Man's estate.

- © 1c. Nov. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23222; publ. Sept. 16; M. E. Ince, Meadoway, Letchworth, England. 9552

**Jacob, Naomi.**

Me—again.

- © 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23223; publ. Sept. 16; N. Jacob, Sirmione, Lago di Garda, N. Italy. 9553

**Koch, Lauge.**

Geologie von Grönland ... (Geologie der erde)

- © Sept. 20, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34255; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9554

**Kroll, Harry Harrison.**

I was a share-cropper, by Harry Harrison Kroll. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937, "First edition."

- © Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 109990; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-28728) 9555

**Landau, Henry, 1892—**

The enemy within; the inside story of German sabotage in America, by Captain Henry Landau, profusely illustrated with photographs and photostatic copies of original documents. [New York] G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

- © Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 30; A 109799; H. Landau, New York. (37-28717) 9556

**Larson, Laurence Marcellus, 1868—**

The changing West and other essays, by Laurence M. Larson ... Northfield, Minn., Norwegian-American historical association, 1937.

- © Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 28; A 110743; Norwegian-American historical assn. (37-29111) 9557

**Leuchs, Kurt.**

Geologie von Asien. 1. bd.. 1. t. (Geologie der erde)

© May 6, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34251; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9558

**Marshall, Alan.**

... Speak for yourself: a guide to civilized conversation. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110280; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-29115) 9559

**Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley.**

The drum.

(In Strand magazine, Nov., 1937)

© 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23236; publ. Oct. 25; A. E. W. Mason, London. 9560

**Monica, sister, 1892—**

Grace of the way; little spiritual studies in daily life, by Sister Monica ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 8; A 109891; Benziger bros. (37-29118) 9561

**Muir, Augustus.**

The man who stole the crown jewels.

© 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23227; publ. Sept. 16; A. Muir, Berden nr. Bishop's Stortford, Herts, England. 9562

**Mullen, Barbara, 1914—**

Life is my adventure, by Barbara Mullen. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 13; A 110400; Coward-McCann, inc. (37-29108) 9563

**Orlov, Nikolai, kniaz.**

Bismarck und die Fürstin Orloff; ein idyll in der hohen politik von Fürst Nicolai Orloff. Aus dem französischen übertragen von dr. L. Laporte. Mit unveröffentlichten briefen Bismarcks und der Fürstin Orloff nebst bildnissen.

© Dec. 10, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33981; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck), Munich. 9564

**Peattie, Mrs. Louise (Redfield)**

Tomorrow is ours, by Louise Redfield Peattie. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111136; L. R. Peattie, Santa Barbara, Calif. (37-29164) 9565

**Punch** almanack, 1938. **Punch** (almanack number) no. 5035, Nov. 1, 1937.

© 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23234; publ. Nov. 1; Herbert Heather, London. 9566

**Reinhold, Frances Lillian, 1910—**

The provisional appointment in city civil service systems with special reference to the Philadelphia civil service, by Frances L. Reinhold. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Oct. 7; A 110338; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-29142) **9567**

**Reuther, Otto.**

Der goggolore; eine heidnische legende aus altbayern.

© June 28, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33988; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck), Munich. **9568**

**Rexford, Frank Adison, 1876—** *ed.*

Our city—New York; a textbook on city government, by the high school students of New York city, revised by Frank A. Rexford ... and Muriel Jean Drummond ...with an introduction by Harold G. Campbell ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 18; A 109981; Allyn & Bacon. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-29140) **9569**

**Riha, Arthur von.**

Grüne wasser [von] Arthur von Riha. Hrsg. von Victor Witte. (Sinbad bücher)

© Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34084; Drei masken verlag, a.-g., Berlin. **9570**

**Robertson, Colin.**

The fake.

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23237; publ. Sept. 28; C. Robertson, Shepherds Bush, England. **9571**

**Rosenberg, Melrich Vonelm, 1905—**

With sword & song [by] Melrich V. Rosenberg; illustrations by Elinore Blaisdell. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111147; M. V. Rosenberg, New York. (37-29165) **9572**

**Sherman, Ray Wesley, 1884—**

How some people make more money than others, by Ray W. Sherman. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 109968; R. W. Sherman, Flushing, N. Y. (37-29143) **9573**

**Teeling, William, 1903—**

Pope Pius xi and world affairs, by William Teeling ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

London edition (L. Dickson) has title: The Pope in politics.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 6; A 109879; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-28735) **9574**

**Audubon, John James.**

The birds of America [by] John James Audubon. With an introduction and descriptive text by William Vogt.

© Nov. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111466; Macmillan co., New York. **9575**

**Awes, Astrid Dahle.**

For the soul of a king.

© Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. Nov. 5, 1937; aff. Nov. 8; A 110950; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. **9576**

**Ayscough, Florence Wheelock.**

Chinese women yesterday & to-day.

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 112275; Florence Ayscough MacNair, Chicago. **9577**

**[Ballesteros y Beretta, Antonio]**

Historia de América y de los pueblos americanos [por] Antonio Ballesteros y Beretta. t. 1. América indígena. El hombre americano.—Los pueblos de América. De Luis Pericot y García.

© July 1, 1936; 1c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 35061; Salvat editores, s. a., Barcelona, Spain. **9578**

**Barrett, Mary Franklin.**

A leaf key to Florida broad-leaved trees, native and exotic, except palms.

© Nov. 19, 1937; 2c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 20; A 111686; M. F. Barrett, Montclair, N. J. **9579**

**Barton, George A.**

... Archæology and the Bible ... [7th ed., rev.] (Green fund book, no. 17)

© Nov. 8, 1937; 2c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 1; A 111704; Amer. Sunday-school union, Philadelphia. **9580**

**Barton, Lucy.**

Costuming the Biblical play, by Lucy Barton. Illustrated by David Sarvis.

© Nov. 25, 1937; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 2; A 111672; L. Barton, New Haven. **9581**

**Baumgarten, Eduard.**

Benjamin Franklin, der lehrmeister der Amerikanischen revolution.

© May 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33935; Vittorio Klostermann, Frankfort/M. Germany. **9582**

**Bayne, Martha Collins.**

County at large.

© Nov. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 112258; M. C. Bayne, Tuckahoe, N. Y. **9583**

**Bell, Ramsay, *pseud.***

Dragon under ground.



**Bell, Ramsay, *pseud.*—Continued**

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23247; publ. Sept. 20; Agnes Rosemary Cooper, London, and Mary Elizabeth Phyllis Weller, Nottingham, England. 9584

**Brooks, Robert Romano Ravi.**

When labor organizes, by Robert R. R. Brooks ... New Haven, Yale university press, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 110721; Yale univ. press. (37-28723) 9585

**Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 1875—**

... Tarzan s'évade; illustrations de Henri Faivre. [Paris] Hachette [1937]

© May 27, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36222; Librairie Hachette. (37-29649) 9586

**Campbell, Sam.**

Nature's messages of peace as broadcast over the Sanctuary hour.

© Nov. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112360; Associated authors, Chicago. 9587

**Carmer, Carl.**

The hurricane's children; tales from your neck o' the woods, by Carl Carmer. Illustrated by Elizabeth Black Carmer.

© Nov. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 111682; C. Carmer, New York. 9588

**Carmichael, Robert D.**

The calculus. Rev. ed. By Robert D. Carmichael ... James H. Weaver ... and Lincoln Lapaz.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 2; A 111675; R. D. Carmichael, Urbana, Ill., James H. Weaver and Lincoln Lapaz, Columbus, O. 9589

**Carroll, Robert Paris.**

The emotions, their nature and influence upon human conduct.

© Nov. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 111713; R. P. Carroll, Warren, Pa. 9590

**Carter, John Franklin, 1897—**

The rectory family, by John Franklin Carter; with illustrations by Oscar Howard. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 110540; J. F. Carter, Washington. (37-28725) 9591

**Chapman, John Jay, 1862-1933.**

... John Jay Chapman and his letters ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 110266; M. A. DeWolfe Howe, Boston. (37-28704) 9592

**Day, Charles.**

Lights o'Day, by Charles Day. A book of poems. Illustrations by H. D. Vollmer. Volume 4.

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110944; C. Day, Norfolk, Va. 9593

**Day, Clarence Shepard.**

Life with mother, by Clarence Day. [1st ed.]

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Nov. 17; A 112286; Katherine B. Day, executrix of the estate of Clarence Day, New York. 9594

**De Angeli, Marguerite.**

Petite Suzanne. [1st ed.]

- © Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 111393; M. De Angeli, Jenkintown, Pa. 9595

**De Leeuw, Hendrik.**

Crossroads of the buccaneers.

- © Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112243; H. De Leeuw, Brooklyn. 9596

**Die farbige front; hinuter den kulissen der weltpolitik. 11.-15. Aufl.**

- © May 12, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35014; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 9597

**Federal writers' project. Rhode Island.**

... Rhode Island; a guide to the smallest state, written by workers of the Federal writers' project of the Works progress administration for the state of Rhode Island. (American guide series)

- © Nov. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 112387; Louis W. Cappelli, secretary of state for the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Providence. 9598

**Fess, Simeon D., ed.**

Ohio; a four-volume reference library on the history of a great state, under the editorial direction of Simeon D. Fess ... Supplemental biographical volume, by special staff of writers.

- © Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Nov. 15; A 112386; Lewis pub. co., Chicago. 9599

**Fezandié, Hector.**

The land of lost dolls; or, Really-truly and otherwise, by Hector Fezandié. With illustrations by Victor Perard.

- © Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112118; H. Fezandié, Plainfield, N. J. 9600

**Francis, Robert.**

... Un an de vacances; roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

- © June 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36264; Librairie Gallimard. (37-29643) 9601

**Gál, József.**

A halál várában.

- © Oct. 30, 1937; 2c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 24; A 112334; Joseph Gal, Chicago. 9602

**Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginaldo.**

Christian perfection and contemplation according to St. Thomas Aquinas and St. John of the cross, by the Rev. R. Garrigou-Lagrange ... Translated by Sister M. Timothea Doyle ...

© Nov. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 111703; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. **9603**

**Garthwaite, Jimmy.**

Skipper Jack, recorded and illustrated by Jimmy Garthwaite. Rendered in deep-sea color by Jean Camille.

© Nov. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112115; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. **9604**

**Greenwood, Edwin.**

Old goat; a fantasia on a theme of blackmail and sudden death.

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23239; publ. Sept. 27; E. Greenwood, Amersham, Bucks., England. **9605**

**Greig, Maysie, 1902—**

New moon through a window [by] Maysie Greig. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937. "First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110628; M. Greig, London. (37-29382) **9606**

**Haley, Glen.**

Rustler's odds.

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 13; A 112054; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. **9607**

**Hall, Manly Palmer.**

Questions and answers; fundamentals of the occult sciences. 1st ed.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. Nov. 8; 1c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 19; A 112343; M. P. Hall, Los Angeles. **9608**

**Hall, Walter Phelps.**

A history of England and the British empire, by Walter Phelps Hall ... and Robert Greenhalgh Albion ... with the collaboration of Jennie Barnes Pope.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111608; W. P. Hall, Robert Greenhalgh Albion, and Jennie Barnes Pope Albion, Princeton, N. J. **9609**

**Hallesby, O.**

God's word for to-day; a devotional book for the home, by O. Hallesby ... Translated by Clarence J. Carlsen ...

© Nov. 17, 1937; 2c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 23; A 112300; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. **9610**

**Haskell, Arnold Lionel.**

Felicity dances; a children's tale about the ballet.

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23248; publ. Sept. 20; Arnold Lionel David Haskell, London. **9611**

**Heiss, Friedrich.**

Das zeppelinbuch.

- © Apr. 7, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35039; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. **9612**

**Jackson, Joseph Henry.**

Notes on a drum; travel sketches in Guatemala. [First printing]

- © Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111462; Macmillan co., New York. **9613**

**Jackson, Lora Z.**

Around the clock; a story about telling time, by Lora Z. Jackson. Photographs by Miles J. Martin.

- © Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 15; A 112058; Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York. **9614**

**Jacob, Naomi.**

The lenient god. 6th impression.

- © 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23242; publ. Sept. 23; Macmillan co., New York. **9615**

**James, Neill.**

... Petticoat vagabond; up and down the world.

- © Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 6; A 112077; N. James, New Haven, Conn. **9616**

**Jeans, Sir James.**

Science &amp; music.

- © Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111342; Macmillan co., New York. **9617**

**Kahmann, Mrs. Mable (Chesley) 1901—**

Gypsy luck, by Chesley Kahmann; illustrations by Julian Brazelton. New York, J. Messner, inc. [1937]

- © Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 110591; M. C. Kahmann, New York. (37-29381) **9618**

**Kahn, Samuel.**

Mentality and homosexuality.

- © Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112351; S. Kahn, Atlanta. **9619**

**Kane, John Francis, 1881— ed.**

Picturesque America; an illustrated volume designed to perpetuate the beauty of the American landscape and preserve appropriate selections from well known authors expressing the varied appeal of out-door life in America, with particular emphasis on government parks and playgrounds. Edited by John Francis Kane. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City publishing co., inc. [1937]

"Revised reprint, 1937."

- © Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111132; J. F. Kane, Montclair, N. J. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-28727) **9620**

**Kansas. Supreme court.**

Reports of cases argued and determined ... Published under authority of law by direction of the Supreme court of Kansas. St. Elmo Else, official reporter. v. 144, May 20, 1936, to December 31, 1936.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Nov. 8; A 110977; St. Elmo Else, reporter, for the benefit of the state of Kansas, Topeka, Kan. 9621

**Kügelgen, Sally von.**

Stilles tagebuch eines baltischen fräuleins, 1855–1856 [von] Sally von Kügelgen. Vorwort von Oda Schaefer.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 21; A—Foreign 33958; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9622

**Langdon, William Chauncy.**

Everyday things in American life, 1607–1776.

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 15; A 112239; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9623

**Langer, Charles H.**

Accounting principles and procedure; municipal accounting lectures. (Walton accounting series)

© Nov. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111652; C. H. Langer, Chicago. 9624

**Lathrop, Dorothy P.**

Animals of the Bible; a picture book, by Dorothy P. Lathrop. With text selected by Helen Dean Fish from the King James Bible.

© Nov. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112346; D. P. Lathrop, Albany. 9625

**Longny, Jean de.**

À l'ombre des grands ordres; histoire, spiritualité, constitution des huit principaux tiers-ordres.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35078; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 9626

**Macartney, Clarence Edward.**

Right here in Pittsburgh.

© June 3, 1937; 2c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 12; A 111412; Gibson press, Pittsburgh. 9627

**McClelland, Ralph A.**

The law of corporate mortgage bond issues, in conjunction with a typical indenture of mortgage and deed of trust securing bonds, by Ralph A. McClelland ... and Frederick S. Fisher, jr. ...

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 12; A 111479; R. A. McClelland, % Boyd & Holbrook, New York, and Frederick S. Fisher, jr., New York. 9628

**McCormick, John F.**

... Saint Thomas and the life of learning. (The Aquinas lecture 1937)

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 30; A 110880; Aristotelian soc. of Marquette univ., Milwaukee. 9629

**McCurdy, James G.**

By Juan de Fuca's strait; pioneering along the northwestern edge of the continent.

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111366; Metropolitan press, Portland, Or. **9630**

**Mullaly, Charles J., 1877-**

The bravest of the Virginia cavalry and other stories, by the Rev. Charles J. Mullaly ... New York, N. Y., Apostleship of prayer 1937,

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 110589; Apostleship of prayer. (37-29387) **9631**

**The New Yorker.**

The 1937 New Yorker album.

© Nov. 8, 1937; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 112018; Random house, inc., New York. **9632**

**Newman, Lucy Wheeler.**

Along the Yangtze river and Stories retold.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 15; A 111416; Christopher pub. house, Boston. **9633**

**Obrig, Theo. E.**

Modern ophthalmic lenses and optical glass. 2d ed.

© Nov. 20, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 30; A 111644; T. E. Obrig, New York. **9634**

**Page, Kirby.**

Must we go to war? A book for men with a sub-title for women. Must American women send their men to fight in Europe or Asia?

© Nov. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111681; K. Page, New York. **9635**

**Paine, Thomas.**

Thomas Paine; selections from his writings, with an introduction by James S. Allen.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 24; A 112347; Internatl. publishers co., New York. **9636**

**Park, No-Yong.**

Retreat of the West; the white man's adventure in eastern Asia.

© Oct. 30, 1937; 2c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 19; A 112193; Hale, Cushman & Flint, inc., Boston. **9637**

**Parsons, Edwin C.**

The great adventure; the story of the Lafayette escadrille. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937. "First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 111130; E. C. Parsons, Hollywood, Calif. (37-28731) **9638**

**Pearson, Hesketh.**

Skye high; the record of a tour through Scotland in the wake of Samuel Johnson and James Boswell, by Hesketh Pearson and Hugh Kingsmill.

© 1c. Nov. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23245; publ. Nov. 5; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. **9639**

**Petit, Maxime.**

La troisième république. (Histoire de France)

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 35100; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse), Paris. **9640**

**Ramuz, Charles Ferdinand, 1878—**

... Le garçon savoyard, roman. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

© May 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36251; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-29647) **9641**

**Randall, C. B.**

The drycleaning department; manual of cleaning room practice.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. Nov. 27; A 111696; Natl. assn. of dyers & cleaners of the United States and Canada, Silver Spring, Md. **9642**

**Raushenbush, Stephen.**

The final choice; America between Europe and Asia. [By] Stephen & Joan Raushenbush.

© Nov. 11, 1937; 2c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 12; A 111443; John Day co., New York. **9643**

**Rehberger, George E.**

Lippincott's quick reference book for medicine and surgery ... 10th ed., thoroughly rev. and reset.

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 111726; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. **9644**

**Reichart, Natalie.**

The swimming work book; a manual for students [by] Natalie Reichart [and] Jeanette Brauns ...

© Nov. 18, 1937; 2c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 24; A 111559; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. **9645**

**Sachs, Wulf.**

Black Hamlet; the mind of an African Negro revealed by psychoanalysis.

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23244; publ. Sept. 20; W. Sachs, Johannesburg, S. A. **9646**

**Sarton, George.**

The history of science and the new humanism.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Nov. 4; A 110913; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. **9647**

**Saunders, Dorothy Lynn.**

Costuming the amateur show; a handbook for amateur producers.

© Nov. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112363; Samuel French, New York. **9648**

**Adler, Hans, ed.**

Handbuch der banknoten und münzen Europas; sonderband des internationalen organs für erkenntniszeichen echter und gefälschter banknoten und anderer werte; organ der "Internationalen kriminalpolizeilichen kommission" für bekämpfung von kreditpapierfälschungen. Selbständige beilage des offiziellen publikationsorgans der Internationalen kriminalpolizeilichen kommission "Internationale öffentliche sicherheit"; bearbeitet von Hans Adler ... Herausgegeben im einvernehmen mit der "Internationalen kriminalpolizeilichen kommission" vom bankenverband (Fachverband der aktienbanken und bankgewerbetreibenden) Wien, unter mitwirkung der wirtschaftsgruppe privates bankgewerbe (Centralverband des deutschen bank- und bankiergewerbes) Berlin. Wien, 1937.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35809; Bankenverband (Fachverband der aktienbanken und bankgewerbetreibenden), Vienna. (37-25780) **9649**

**Allen, Nellie B.**

... United States. Enl. and rev. ed. (Geographical and industrial studies)

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 1; A 112376; N. B. Allen, Lake Worth, Fla. **9650**

**American digest.**

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. Volume 10. Criminal law. 769—End ... By the publisher's editorial staff.

© Oct. 27, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112095; West pub. co., St. Paul. **9651**

**American jurisprudence;** a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. Volume 10. Carriers, §§ 947 to end to Comity.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112240; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. **9652**

**Bartlett, John.**

Familiar quotations; a collection of passages, phrases and proverbs traced to their sources in ancient and modern literature, by John Bartlett. 11th ed., rev. and enl. Christopher Morley, editor; Louella D. Everett, associate editor.

© Dec. 3, 1937; 2c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 111752; Little, Brown, and company, Boston. **9653**



**Beals, Carleton.**

America south.

- © Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 111397; C. Beals, Branford, Conn. 9654

**Beauchamp, Grace.**

... Beneath the millstone. [Poems by Grace Beauchamp]

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111502; Henry Harrison, New York. 9655

**Beck, Henry Charlton.**

More forgotten towns of southern New Jersey. [1st ed.]

- © Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 110969; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9656

**Burton, Miles.**

Murder in Crown passage.

- © 1c. Nov. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23254; publ. Sept. 6; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9657

**Campbell, Archibald.**

A poet's philosophy.

- © Nov. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 112456; A. Campbell, St. Petersburg, Fla. 9658

**Carfrae, Elizabeth.**

This way to the stars.

- © Dec. 3, 1937; 2c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 111783; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 9659

**Cather, Willa Sibert.**

The song of the lark [by] Willa Cather. (The novels and stories of Willa Cather. [v.] 2. Autograph ed.)

- © Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 112388; W. S. Cather, New York. 9660

**Chalfant, Allan B.**

What's holding you back?

- © Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112046; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9661

**Coryn, Marjorie.**

Knave of hearts; being the romantic adventures of Count de Lauzun, a gentleman of Gascony.

- © 1c. Nov. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23241; publ. Sept. 20; M. Coryn, Paris. 9662

**Deitrick, Janet.**

Tomorrow the accolade. [1st ed.]

- © Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 26; A 112398; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9663

**Delarue-Mardrus, Mme. Lucie, 1880-**

... L'amour attend, roman. [Paris] Ferenczi [1937]

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36289; J. Ferenczi et fils. (37-29964) 9664

**Deller, Anthony William.**

Walker on patents. Deller's edition.

- © Nov. 30, 1937; 2c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 1; A 112455; Baker, Voorhis & co., New York. **9665**

**Delprat, Germain.**

L'automobiliste au tribunal; police, contravention, accident, assurances, Code de la route, etc., etc. Bréviaire de l'automobiliste et du piéton, par Germain Delprat ... Paris, Stock, 1937.

- © Apr. 17, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36234; G. Delprat, Paris. (37-25779) **9666**

**Earhart, Amelia.**

Last flight, by Amelia Earhart. Arranged by George Palmer Putnam. [1st ed.]

- © Nov. 26, 1937; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 2; A 112389; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. **9667**

**Fehr, J. A.**

Arlington.

- © Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 111753; J. A. Fehr, Arlington, Kan. **9668**

**Firestone, Clark B.**

The winding road. Limited edition privately printed.

- © Nov. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 11; A 110928; C. B. Firestone, Cincinnati. **9669**

**Fischer, Marjorie.**

Red feather, by Marjorie Fischer; with illustrations by Davine.

- © Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111435; M. Fischer, New York. **9670**

**Gage, Guy E.**

Steps to light.

- © Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112427; G. E. Gage, Dallas. **9671**

**Garver, Frederic B.**

Principles of economics. Rev. ed. By Frederic B. Garver ... and Alvin Harvey Hansen ...

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111605; F. B. Garver, Minneapolis, and A. H. Hansen, Belmont, Mass. **9672**

**Geer, Ney N.**

Trail mates.

- © Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 112432; N. N. Geer, Grants Pass, Or. **9673**

**Haile, Berard.**

A catechism and guide, Navaho—English.

- © Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112425; St. Michaels press, St. Michaels, Ariz. **9674**

**Hale, Christopher.**

... Ghost river. [1st ed.]

- © Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 26; A 112399; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9675

**Hallock, Gerard Benjamin Fleet, ed.**

Doran's ministers manual; a study and pulpit guide for the calendar year 1938. 13th annual issue ... [1st ed.]

- © Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112417; Harper & bros., New York. 9676

**Idaho** digest, 1866 to date, covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 8. Railroads-Trover and conversion.

- © Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112100; West pub. co., St. Paul, and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9677

**Illinois. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Smith-Hurd Illinois criminal code. Chapter 38. 1937.

- © Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 4; A 111411; Burdette Smith co., Chicago. 9678

**Inches, Howard Von Hardenburg, 1910-**

The forces in foods; a scientific chart for nutritional data with other dietetic material, by Howard V. H. Inches ... Boston. American dietetic research foundation [1936]

- © Oct. 3, 1936; 2c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 25, 1937; A 111596; H. V. Inches, Cleveland. (37-761) 9679

**Ireland, Tom.**

Child labor as a relic of the dark ages.

- © Nov. 30, 1937; 2c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 2; A 111728; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 9680

**Jefferson, T. Le Roy.**

The old Negro and the new Negro.

- © Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112350; Edward K. Meador, Boston. 9681

**Jeffrey, Margaret, ed.**

Zwölf dichter der gegenwart; edited with biographical sketches, notes and vocabulary, by Margaret Jeffrey and Johanna E. Volbehr ...

- © Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 111754; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9682

**Kansas City academy of medicine.**

Transactions ... 1935, 1936, 1937.

- © Nov. 30, 1937; 2c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 3; A 112426; Kansas City academy of medicine, % Dr. F. C. Helwig, Kansas City, Mo. 9683

**Kaufmann, Helen L.**

From Jehovah to jazz; music in America from psalmody to the present day, by Helen L. Kaufmann. Illustrations by Alajalov.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112131; H. L. Kaufmann, New York. 9684

**Larrouy, Maurice, 1882—**

... La grande fraude. Paris, A. Fayard et cie [1937]

© June 25, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36429; Arthème Fayard et cie. (37-29968) 9685

**Lehman, Paul Evan.**

Valley of hunted men.

© Oct. 28, 1937; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 112071; P. E. Lehman, St. Petersburg, Fla. 9686

**Lehmann, Lotte.**

Eternal flight [by] Lotte Lehmann. Translated by Elsa Krauch.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111402; L. Lehmann, Hinterbrühl, Austria. 9687

**Macdonald, Zillah K.**

The tin tin car [by] Zillah K. Macdonald. Illustrations by Jean Macdonald Porter.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112312; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 9688

**McDonough, Marian McIntyre.**

Sun in the West, by Marian McIntyre McDonough. Illustrated by Manning de V. Lee.

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112314; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. 9689

**Mac Orlan, Pierre, 1882—**

... Le camp Domineau; roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© July 3, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36461; Librairie Gallimard. (37-29966) 9690

**Masters, Kathrine Wollaston.**

... The pet club, by Kathrine W. Masters ... illustrated by H. Boylston Dummer and Heman Fay, jr. Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937]

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108800; D. C. Heath & co. (37-23498) 9691

**Maulvault, Lucien.**

... El requête; roman. Paris, A. Fayard et c<sup>ie</sup> [1937]

© Apr. 30, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36285; A. Fayard et cie. (37-29962) 9692

**Mayer, Johannes.**

Preisbildung und preisprüfung in der kriegswirtschaft, von dr.-ing. dr. Mayer ... Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [1937]

© Feb. 22, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35563; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g. (37-25778) 9693

**Mégret, Christian.**

... Les anthropophages. Paris, A. Fayard & c<sup>ie</sup> [1937,

© June 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36284; A. Fayard et cie.  
 (37-29963) 9694

**Moore, Gerry.**

The Gerry Moore modern swing style course of piano playing.

© 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23253; pubd. Nov. 5; J. R. Lafleur & son,  
 ltd., London. 9695

**National industrial conference board.**

International raw commodity price control, by Robert F. Martin ... (National industrial conference board studies. no. 238)

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112359; Natl. industrial conference board, inc., New York. 9696

**O'Connor, Johnson.**

English vocabulary builder.

© Nov. 26, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 30; A 111636; Eleanor Manning  
 O'Connor, Boston. 9697

**Oppenheim, E. Phillips.**

Curious happenings to the Rooke legatees; a series of stories.

© 1c. Nov. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23249; pubd. Sept. 20; Little, Brown, and  
 company, Boston. 9698

**Palmstierna, Erik.**

Horizons of immortality; a quest for reality.

© 1c. Nov. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23250; pubd. Sept. 23; Constable & co.,  
 ltd., London. 9699

**Parker, Lester Ward.**

School broadcasting in Great Britain.

© Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 2; A 111659; University of Chi-  
 cago, Chicago. 9700

**Rall, Harris Franklin, ed.**

Religion and public affairs in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell ... [1st printing]

© Dec. 3, 1937; 2c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 112435; Macmillan co., New  
 York. 9701

**Randall, Marian G.**

Personnel policies in public health nursing; a report of current practice in a sample of official health agencies in the United States.

© Dec. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 111776; Macmillan co., New York. 9702

**St. John, Emily Porter.**

Cloudy-clear.

© Dec. 2, 1937; 2c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 112438; E. P. St. John,  
 Pasadena, Calif. 9703

**Santa Fe system lines.**

Wine of California; the stirring story of a great American industry.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 3; A 111765; Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe railway co., Chicago. 9704

**Saxby, Charles.**

Death over Hollywood, by Charles Saxby and Louis Molnar. [1st ed.]

© Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 111717; C. Saxby and Louis Molnar, % Saxby, Redondo Beach, Calif. 9705

**Stokes, Adrian.**

Colour and form.

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23252; publ. Sept. 30; A. Stokes, London. 9706

**Tanzer, Laurence Arnold.**

The New York city charter, adopted November 3, 1936, with source notes, a history of the charter and an analysis and summary of its provisions ...

© Oct. 27, 1937; 2c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 23; A 111705; L. A. Tanzer, New York. 9707.

**Tapman, Lillian Smith.**

Our lesser brethren, by a wayfarer (Lillian Smith-Tapman)

© Dec. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112434; L. Smith-Tapman, Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y. 9708

**Thach, Stephen D.**

Finger painting as a hobby, by Stephen D. Thach. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 110230; Harper & bros. (37-28736) 9709

**Thérive, André, 1891-**

... Cœurs d'occasion, par André Thérive. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© June 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36309; Librairie Gallimard. (37-29961) 9710

**Thomsen, Thomas Christian, 1882-**

The practice of lubrication; an engineering treatise on the origin, nature and testing of lubricants, their selection, application and use, by T. C. Thomsen ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 109906; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-28737) 9711

**Tippett, James Sterling, 1885-**

... Sniff, by James S. Tippett ... and Martha Kelly Tippett: illustrated by Morgan Dennis. Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937]

© Sept. 4, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108799; D. C. Heath & co. (37-23499) 9712

**U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.***

United States Code annotated. Reprint of amendments to the Bankruptcy act, 1933-1937.

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Dec. 3; A 112447; West pub. co., St. Paul, and Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 9713

**Vagts, Alfred.**

A history of militarism; romance and realities of a profession. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112289; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 9714

**Vance, Marguerite.**

Marta, by Marguerite Vance. With drawings by Mildred Boyle.

© Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112411; Harper & bros., New York. 9715

**Vandegriff, Peggy.**

Dy-dee doll's days, by Peggy Vandegriff, photographs by Lawson Fields.

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 111450; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 9716

**Vaszary, Gábor.**

Monpti.

© 1c. Nov. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23225; publ. Sept. 20; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 9717

**Véry, Pierre, 1900-**

... Le thé des vieilles dames. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© July 10, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36459; Librairie Gallimard. (37-29967) 9718

**Walker, Rowland.**

The woman in Whitehall.

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23243; publ. Sept. 21; R. Walker, East Barnet, Herts, England. 9719

**Warner, Rex.**

The wild goose chase.

© 1c. Nov. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23226; publ. Sept. 14; R. Warner, Rowledge, Farnham, England. 9720

**Westerby, Robert.**

Wide boys never work.

© 1c. Nov. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23240; publ. Sept. 20; R. Westerby, New York. 9721

**White, Anne Terry.**

Heroes of the five books, by Anne Terry White; with pictures by Bernice Oehler. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108961; Harper & bros. (37-23077) 9722

**American automobile association.**

... Society's responsibilities. Washington, D. C., American automobile association [1937]

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 15; A 109954; Amer. automobile assn. (37-25765) **9723**

**Anthony, Rose, sister.**

The Jeremy Collier stage controversy, 1698-1726.

© July 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 30; A 110881; Marquette univ., Milwaukee. **9724**

**Arnow, Winston E.**

Rules of practice for the government of the courts of Florida, annotated.

© Nov. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111566; Harrison co., Atlanta. **9725**

**Ayres, Ruby Mildred.**

The tree drops a leaf. [Concluding instalment]

(In *Woman and home*, Oct., 1937)

© 1c. Nov. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23256; publ. Sept. 17; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. **9726**

**Bacas, Paul Edmond.**

Auditing procedure, by Paul E. Bacas ... John T. Madden ... [and] Arthur Henry Rosenkampff ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937]

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 109801; Ronald press co. (37-25777) **9727**

**Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans, 1561-1626.**

... Essays, Advancement of learning, New Atlantis, and other pieces; selected and edited by Richard Foster Jones ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [1937]  
"First edition."

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 109033; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction and notes by Robt. Shafer and Richard Foster Jones] (37-27481) **9728**

**Banning, Kendall, 1879-**

West Point today, by Kendall Banning. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110685; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-28789) **9729**

**Beck, Lacey.**

Calling all lovers.

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111383; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. **9730**

**Becker, May Lamberton.**

A treasure box of stories for children, collected by May Lamberton Becker. Decorations by Conrad G. Robillard.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111316; M. L. Becker, New York. **9731**



**Berle, Alf Keyser, 1905—**

Inventions and their management, by Alf K. Berle ... and L. Sprague de Camp ... 1st ed. Scranton, Pa., International textbook company, 1937.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 111013; Internatl. textbook co. (37-28633) 9732

**Bertarelli, Luigi Vittorio.**

... Firenze e dintorni ... (Gvida d'Italia del Tovring clvb italiano)

© Apr. 10, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35787; Touring club italiano, Milan. 9733

... Libia ... (Gvida d'Italia del Tovring clvb italiano)

© Mar. 31, 1937; 1c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 36166; Touring club italiano, Milan. 9734

**Black, Archibald, 1888—**

The story of tunnels, by Archibald Black, ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. 1937,

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 10; A 110471; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-28681) 9735

**Bronson, Wilfrid Swancourt, 1894—**

The wonder world of ants, by Wilfrid S. Bronson; illustrated by the author. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company 1937,

© Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 109115; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27454) 9736

**Cabot, Richard Clarke, 1868—**

Christianity and sex, by Richard C. Cabot, M. D. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110371; R. C. Cabot, Cambridge, Mass. (37-25776) 9737

**Chalmers, Audrey.**

Birthday of Obash. 1st ed.,

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 6; A 110851; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9738

**Chamberlin, William Henry.**

Japan over Asia. 1st ed.,

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110936; W. H. Chamberlin, Tokyo, Japan. 9739

**Dell, Ethel May.**

The juice of the pomegranate. Instalments 3-4,  
(In Woman and home, Oct., Nov., 1937)

© 1c. each Nov. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23255; pubd. Sept. 17, Oct. 20; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9740

**De Sauzé, E. B.**

Un peu de tout. Second French reader. By E. B. de-Sauze ... and Agnès M. Dureau ...

© Nov. 8, 1937; 2c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 26; A 112317; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 9741

**Deschin, Jacob.**

Making pictures with the miniature camera; a working manual.

© Nov. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 112379; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9742

**Eberhard, Florence.**

It's love I'm after.

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 2; A 110934; Dodge pub. co., New York. 9743

**Eckstein, Ludwig.**

Psychologie des ersten eindrucks, von dr. Ludwig Eckstein. Mit einem geleitwort von prof. dr. Oswald Kroh.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35108; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9744

**Eden, Rob, pseud.**

Modern marriage.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 26; A 111763; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 9745

**Ely, Mary Lillian.**

Why forums? By Mary L. Ely. New York, American association for adult education, 1937.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 108762; Amer. assn. for adult education. (37-28716) 9746

**Engelbrecht, Helmuth Carol, 1895-**

Revolt against war, by H. C. Engelbrecht ... foreword by Robert S. Lynd ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110724; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-28795) 9747

**Ferguson, Helen.**

Rich get rich.

© 1c. Nov. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23260; pubd. Sept. 23; Helen Edmonds, Bledlow, Bucks., England. 9748

**Flack, Marjorie.**

The restless robin.

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 112278; Marjorie Flack Larson, Bronxville, N. Y. 9749

**Flexner, James Thomas, 1907-**

Doctors on horseback; pioneers of American medicine, by James Thomas Flexner. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 14; A 110582; J. T. Flexner, New York. (37-28688) 9750

**Foote, John Taintor.**

Sporting days, by John Taintor Foote. Illustrated by Arthur D. Fuller.

© Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 110929; J. T. Foote, Hollywood, Calif. 9751

**Frankau, Pamela.**

Some new planet.

© 1c. Nov. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23261; publ. Sept. 23; P. Frankau, London. 9752

**Gibbs, J. B.**

Transformer principles and practice. 1st ed.

© Nov. 4, 1937; 2c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 9; A 111351; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9753

**Gilbert, Dan Wesley.**

The slaughter of innocence, by Dan Gilbert.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 112226; D. W. Gilbert, San Diego. 9754

**Gray, George William, 1886-**

The advancing front of science, by George W. Gray ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 16; A 109465; G. W. Gray, Sparkill, N. Y. (37-28713) 9755

**Hallock, Gerard Benjamin Fleet, comp.**

Ninety-nine new sermons for children; a source-book of suggestion ... [1st ed.]

© Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112416; Harper & bros., New York. 9756

**Hanly, D. A.**

Blessed Joseph Pignatelli (of the Society of Jesus); a great leader in a great crisis.

© Nov. 29, 1937; 2c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 7; A 111750; Benziger bros., New York. 9757

**Hanslian, Rudolf, ed.**

Der chemische krieg. 3. völlig neubearbeitete aufl. 1. bd. Militärischer teil.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Mar. 19; A—Foreign 35021; E. S. Mittler & sohn, Berlin. 9758

**Hetzer, Hildegard.**

Psychologische untersuchung der konstitution des kindes, von prof. dr. Hildegard Hetzer. Mit einem geleitwort von dr. Wilfried Zeller.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35110; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9759

**Hill, Sarah Chapman, 1875-**

A cook book for nurses, by Sarah C. Hill ... Rev. ed. New York. M. Barrows & company, 1937.

**Hill, Sarah Chapman—Continued**

"12th printing."

- © July 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109427; S. C. Hill, New York.  
(37-27413) **9760**

**Hobday, Sir Frederick.**

No inquests on animals.

(In **London Sunday graphic and Sunday news**, Sept. 26, 1937)

- © 1c. Nov. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23263; pubd. Sept. 26; F. Hobday, London.  
**9761**

**Jenkins, Ralph C.**

Henry Barnard; an introduction by Ralph C. Jenkins ...  
and Gertrude Chandler Warner ...

- © Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. Nov. 16; aff. Oct. 28; A 112147; Connecticut state  
teachers assn., Hartford. **9762**

**Jennings, Walter W.**

A history of the economic and social progress of the Amer-  
ican people.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112323; South-western pub. co.,  
Cincinnati. **9763**

**Kaye, Nina.**

Some brighter dream.

- © July 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 21, 1937; aff. Nov. 24; A 111550; Phoenix press,  
New York. **9764**

**Kniffin, William Henry, 1873—**

How to use your bank; a discussion of the relationship of a  
bank to its customers with practical suggestions as to how ad-  
vantageously to use banking-services. By William H. Kniffin  
... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book com-  
pany, inc., 1937.

- © Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Nov. 1; A 112119; McGraw-Hill book  
co., inc. (37-28640) **9765**

**König, Friedrich Franz.**

Haftpflcht des arztes, von dr. jur. Friedrich Franz König.  
Unter mitwirkung von dr. med. H. Köstlin. Mit einem geleit-  
wort von dr. F. Sauerbruch.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35103; Johann Ambrosius Barth,  
Leipzig. **9766**

**Krauss, Alfred.**

Theorie und praxis in der kriegskunst.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34892; J. F. Lehmanns  
verlag, Munich. **9767**

**Lawrence, David, 1888—**

Who were the eleven million? By David Lawrence ...  
New York. London. D. Appleton-Century company, incorpo-  
rated, 1937.

- © Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110346; D. Lawrence, Wash-  
ington. (37-25774) **9768**

**Leighton, Clare.**

Country matters.

© Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111553; Macmillan co.

9769

**McDowell, William Fraser.**

In all His offices.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112446; Abingdon press, inc., New York.

9770

**Mann, Thomas, 1875-**

... Freud, Goethe, Wagner. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First American edition."

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 110403; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-28599)

9771

**Mannix, Raymond Leo.**

Accounting for corporations, by Raymond L. Mannix ... Boston, Mass. [Printed by Recording and statistical corporation] 1937.

© Sept. 4, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Oct. 7; A 109947; R. L. Mannix, Melrose, Mass. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-25775)

9772

**[Matthews, Margaret Bryan,**College square; a novel by Susan Goodyear *[pseud.]*

© 1c. Nov. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23262; publ. Oct. 12; Charles Scribner's sons, New York.

9773

**Millsbaugh, Arthur Chester, 1883-**

Crime control by the national government, by Arthur C. Millsbaugh. Washington, D. C., The Brookings institution, 1937.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110356; Brookings institution. (37-25773)

9774

**Monville, Albert Pierre.**

L'art du pilotage, par Albert-Pierre Monville et André Costa. Préface du Général Vuillemin. 2. éd.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 34844; A. P. Monville et André Costa, Oran, Algérie.

9775

**Mooney, James Elliott, 1901-**

Up ship adventures, by James Elliott Mooney; illustrated by Paul Laune ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109716; Thomas Nelson &amp; sons. (37-25766)

9776

Wings away, by James Elliott Mooney; illustrated by Paul Laune ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109712; Thomas Nelson &amp; sons. (37-25764)

9777

**More, Paul Elmer, 1864-1937.**

Pages from an Oxford diary, by Paul Elmer More. Princeton, Princeton university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

**More, Paul Elmer—Continued**

- © Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110773; Princeton univ. press. (37-28519) **9778**

**Morrison, Mrs. Lucile (Phillips)**

The lost queen of Egypt, by Lucile Morrison; decorations by Franz Geritz; frontispiece by Winifred Brunton. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company [1937]

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 110215; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-28730) **9779**

**Niebuhr, Reinhold.**

Beyond tragedy; essays on the Christian interpretation of history.

- © Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 6; A 112075; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. **9780**

**Oppenheim, E. Phillips.**

The mayor on horseback. [1st ed.]

- © Nov. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111641; Little, Brown, and company, Boston. **9781**

**Orange, Ursula.**

To sea in a sieve.

- © 1c. Nov. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23258; pubd. Sept. 24; Ursula Marguerite Dorothea Tindall, London. **9782**

**Orator, Victor.**

Spezielle chirurgie; grundlinien zum chirurgiestudium. 1. t. 5. verbesserte aufl.

- © Jan. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35105; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. **9783**

**Parton, Ethel, 1862—**

Vinny Applegay, her first year in New York; a story of the 1870's by Ethel Parton. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

- © Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110634; E. Parton, Newburyport, Mass. (37-28700) **9784**

**Patmont, Louis Richard.**

Perils of the latter days; a survey of apocalyptic events ...

- © Aug. 2, 1936; 2c. Nov. 15, 1937; aff. Nov. 22; A 112230; Fundamental truth publishers, Findlay, O. **9785**

**Peattie, Donald Culross, 1898—**

The story of the modern age from the French revolution to now [by] Donald Culross Peattie; illustrations by Naomi Averill. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937.

- © Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 110500; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-28732) **9786**

**Powys, John Cowper.**

Morwyn; or, The vengeance of God.

- © 1c. Nov. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23259; pubd. Sept. 23; J. C. Powys, Merionethshire, North Wales, England. **9787**

**Preece, William Hugh Arthur, 1894—**

North American rock plants ... First series. By W. H. A. Preece ... Illustrated with photographs by A. Nicholls. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108932; Macmillan co.  
(37-28588)

9788

**Quigley, Harold Scott, 1889—** *ed.*

Peace or war? A conference at the University of Minnesota, April 7-9, 1937, edited by Harold S. Quigley ... [Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press, 1937.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 109384; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-28074)

9789

**Quinn, Vernon, 1881—**

Leaves, their place in life and legend, by Vernon Quinn; illustrated by Marie A. Lawson. New York, N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 2; A 109818; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-28642)

9790

**Replier, Agnes.**

Eight decades; essays and episodes.

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 112272; A. Replier, Philadelphia.

9791

**Roth, Édouard.**

Génératrices et moteurs à courant continu, par Édouard Roth et Joseph Bardin. (Collection Armand Colin, no. 175)

© Feb. 13, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35074; Max Lœclerc et cie, Paris.

9792

**Schmid, Calvin Fisher, 1901—**

Mortality trends in the state of Minnesota, by Calvin F. Schmid ... charts delineated by the author. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press; Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press [1937]

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 29; A 110765; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-28110)

9793

**Struther, Jan.**

When grandmamma was small. Verses by Jan Struther. Adapted from the Swedish of Ingrid Smith. Pictures by Mela Broman.

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23257; publ. Sept. 30; Methuen & co., ltd., London.

9794

**Tolkien, J. R. R.**

The hobbit; or, There and back again.

© 1c. Nov. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23245; publ. Sept. 21; J. R. R. Tolkien, Oxford, England.

9795

**Agricola, *pseud.***

Das endlose gefängnis; erinnerungen des Finnländers Georg Kitchin aus den kerkern der Sowjetunion.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35116; Nibelungen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. **9796**

**Aigler, Ralph William, 1885—**

Cases on the law of negotiable paper and banking, by Ralph W. Aigler ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110619; West pub. co. (37-29391) **9797**

**American municipal association.**

Milk control; governmental regulation of the dairy industry in the United States. (Public administration service no. 57)

© Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112405; Public administration service, Chicago. **9798**

**Andruss, Harvey A.**

Ways to teach bookkeeping and accounting.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112325; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. **9799**

**Baker, Elizabeth Feaster, 1884—**

Henry Wheaton, 1785-1848, by Elizabeth Feaster Baker. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Oct. 7; A 110340; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-29399) **9800**

**Bauhofer, Oskar.**

Die heimholung der welt, von der sakramentalen lebensordnung.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34900; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. **9801**

**Black, Dorothy.**

Corner house.

© Oct. 9, 1937; 2c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 4; A 110971; D. Black, Rudgewich, Sussex, England. **9802**

**Borden, Lucille Papin.**

Starforth.

© Nov. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111459; Macmillan co., New York. **9803**

**Bret Harte, Geoffrey.**

Island in the sun, by Geoffrey & Kit Bret Harte; illustrated by Robert Merman. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110505; G. Bret Harte, % Savings, investment & trust co., East Orange, N. J. (37-28791) **9804**

**Brückner, Hermann.**

Die biochemie des tabaks und der tabakverarbeitung.

© Aug. 5, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34916; Paul Parey, Berlin. **9805**



**Brown, Mrs. Margaret Winter.**

New days for old, by Margaret Winter Brown. Boston, Mass., The International society of Christian endeavor [1937,  
 © July 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 109958; Internatl. soc. of  
 Christian endeavor. (37-29373) 9806

**Burbidge, Claude.**

Scruffy; the adventures of a mongrel in movieland. 2d ed.  
 © 1c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23271; publ. Sept. 30; Hurst & Blackett,  
 ltd., London. 9807

**Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer.**

Great contemporaries. With 21 portraits.  
 © Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111403; Winston S. Churchill,  
 Westerham, Kent, England. 9808

**Clancy, Paul G.**

American astrology magazine's master horoscope.  
 © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 2; A 110874; Clancy publica-  
 tions, inc., New York. 9809

**Cochran, Hamilton.**

These are the Virgin islands, by Hamilton Cochran; illus-  
 trated with photographs by John Bransby and the author.  
 New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.  
 © Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111282; Prentice-Hall, inc.  
 (37-28745) 9810

**Cooper, Mrs. Claire (Hill) 1891-**

Not your own [by] Claire Hill Cooper. Nashville, Tenn.,  
 The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention  
 [1937]  
 © Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 109927; Sunday school board  
 of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-29371) 9811

**Crow, Carl.**

Master Kung: the story of Confucius.  
 © 1c. Nov. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23267; publ. Sept. 24; C. Crow, Pelham,  
 N. Y. 9812

**Dalton, Moray.**

The case of Alan Copeland.  
 © 1c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23266; publ. Sept. 28; Katharine Mary  
 Dalton Renoir, West Worthing, England. 9813

**Dobbins, Gaines Stanley, 1886-**

Deepening the spiritual life [by] Gaines S. Dobbins ...  
 Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern  
 Baptist convention [1937]  
 © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 109926; Sunday school board  
 of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-29374) 9814

**Dunn, Frederick Sherwood. 1893-**

Peaceful change: a study of international procedures, by  
 Frederick Sherwood Dunn ... New York, Council on foreign  
 relations [1937]

**Dunn, Frederick Sherwood—Continued**

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110531; Council on foreign relations, inc. (37-28726) **9815**

**Edman, Irwin.**

Four ways of philosophy.

- © Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111578; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. **9816**

**Elsey, Charles William, 1880—**

The prodigal's father, by Charles William Elsey. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [°1937]

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 109924; Broadman press. (37-29372) **9817**

**Forster, Daphne K.**

Faulty mosaic.

- © 1c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23270; pubd. Sept. 30; Hurst & Blackett, ltd., London. **9818**

**Frederick, J. George.**

Modern salesmanship. New rev. ed.

- © Nov. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 111614; Garden City pub. co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. **9819**

**Gathmann, Emil, 1873—**

The ingot phase of steel production, by Emil Gathmann ... Catonsville, Md. [°1937]

- © Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 15; A 111030; E. Gathmann, Catonsville, Md. (37-29351) **9820**

**Generalinspektor für das deutsche strassenwesen.**

Drei jahre arbeit an den strassen Adolf Hitlers.

- © July 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34974; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. **9821**

**Gillen, Kathleen M.**

Mrs. Frank Edward Gillen, 1868-1934.

- © Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 2; A 111674; Kathleen Bartunek Gillen, Lincoln, Neb. **9822**

**Gillies, Mertie.**

A true story.

- © Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 26; A 112315; Mertie Gillies Hallett, Devon, Pa. **9823**

**Goodspeed, Charles Eliot, 1867—**

Yankee bookseller; being the reminiscences of Charles E. Goodspeed ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

- © Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110794; C. E. Goodspeed, Boston. (37-28796) **9824**

**Griffith, Ira Samuel, 1874-1924.**

Woodwork for secondary schools; a text-book for high schools and colleges, prevocational and elementary industrial schools, by Ira Samuel Griffith ... and George B. Cox ... Peoria, Ill., The Manual arts press [°1937]

**Griffith, Ira Samuel—Continued**

"Revised edition."

- © Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 9; A 110585; Manual arts press.  
[Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-29353) 9825

**Guerard, Albert Joseph.**

The past must alter.

- © 1c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23265; publ. Sept. 27; A. J. Guerard,  
Stanford University, California. 9826

**Hanna, Frances.**

Be sure it's love.

- © Nov. 1, 1927; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111378; Hillman-Curl, inc.,  
New York. 9827

**Harris, Gertrude.**

A tale of men who knew not fear.

- © Sept. 1, 1935; 2c. Nov. 9, 1937; aff. Nov. 11; A 110956; G. Harris, San  
Antonio. 9828

He did not die at Meyerling; the autobiography of "R," a  
Habsburg who becomes an American, written in collabora-  
tion with Henry Wysham Lanier. With 16 illustrations.  
Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 25; A 109920; Jean Wick, trustee,  
New York. (37-29410) 9829

**Hoster, Hermann.**

Pfarrer Johannes Bentler; die geschichte einer adoption.

- © Mar. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34896; Paul List ver-  
lag, Leipzig. 9830

**Jewett, Fred Eugene.**

A financial history of Maine.

- © Nov. 20, 1937; 2c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 24; A 112358; Columbia univ.  
press, New York. 9831

**Johnson, B. Lamar, ed.**

What about survey courses?

- © Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 111755; Henry Holt & co., inc.,  
New York. 9832

**Kelty, Mary G.**

The story of the American people. (The Tryon and Ling-  
ley history series)

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111603; M. G. Kelty, Chi-  
cago. 9833

**Keniston, Hayward.**

The syntax of Castilian prose. [v. 2] The sixteenth century,  
by Hayward Keniston ...

- © Nov. 16, 1937; 2c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 24; A 111555; University of  
Chicago, Chicago. 9834

**Klages, Ludwig.**

Der geist als widersacher der seele. 1. bd. Leben und denkvermögen. 2. aufl.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35111; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. **9835**

**Krebs, Hans.**

Kampf in Böhmen.

© July 3, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34960; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. **9836**

**Lankes, Julius J., 1884—**

A descriptive checklist of the woodcut bookplates of J. J. Lankes; foreword by Charles Harris Whitaker. Millersville, Pa., B. N. Osburn [1937]

© May 1, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. Oct. 18; A 110499; Burl N. Osburn, Millersville, Pa. (37-29362) **9837**

**Lorenzen, Ernest Gustav, 1876—**

Cases and materials on the conflict of laws, by Ernest G. Lorenzen ... 4th ed. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110621; West pub. co. (37-29390) **9838**

**Macdonell, Archibald Gordon, 1895—**

My Scotland, by A. G. Macdonell. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110748; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-28798) **9839**

**Miller, Mary Owings.**

Only brown stubble.

© Nov. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 112395; Avon house, publishers, New York. **9840**

**Morgan, Thomas Brynmore, 1886—**

A reporter at the Papal court; a narrative of the reign of Pope Pius XI, by Thomas B. Morgan. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 5; A 111299; T. B. Morgan, Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y. (37-28738) **9841**

**Morley, Christopher Darlington, 1890—**

Preface to "Bartlett", by Christopher Morley ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110362; Little, Brown, and company. (37-29419) **9842**

**Müseler, Wilhelm.**

Reitlehre. 8. aufl.

© Oct. 20, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35151; Paul Parey, Berlin. **9843**

**Muirhead, Thorburn.**

Strange to relate. 2nd impression.

- © 1c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23272; publ. Sept. 30; Hurst & Blackett, ltd., London. 9844

**North, Sterling.**

The zipper A B C book, by Sterling North, pictures by Keith Ward.

- © Oct. 30, 1937; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 111453; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 9845

**Nystrom, Paul Henry, 1878—**

Retail store operation, by Paul H. Nystrom. 4th ed., rev. and enl. New York, The Ronald press company, 1937.

- © Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 16; A 110487; Ronald press co. (37-29398) 9846

**Oberländer, Theodor.**

Die agrarische überbevölkerung Polens.

- © Dec. 16, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34961; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9847

**Osborne, Ernest G.**

Camping and guidance.

- © Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 30; A 110873; General board of the Y. M. C. A., New York. 9848

**O'Toole, Edward Joseph.**

Cases and materials on the law of evidence. 2d ed. By Edward J. O'Toole ... Brooklyn, N. Y., 1937.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 20; A 110528; St. John's univ. press, Brooklyn. (37-29393) 9849

**Payne, Brooke.**

The Paynes of Virginia.

- © Nov. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112348; B. Payne, University, Va. 9850

**Phillips, Ethel Calvert.**

Calico.

- © Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 110964; E. C. Phillips, Nutley, N. J. 9851

**Pulver, Jeffrey.**

Machiavelli, the man, his work, &amp; his times.

- © 1c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23264; publ. Sept. 27; J. Pulver, London. 9852

**Rickard, Thomas A.**

Retrospect; an autobiography.

- © Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112047; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9853

**Rostand, Edmond, 1868-1918.**

... Cyrano de Bergerac; a new version in English verse by Brian Hooker; introduction and notes by Elisabeth Hooker,

A. M. New York, H. Holt and company, 1937.

- © Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 22; A 109693; Henry Holt & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-29416) 9854

**Schockman, Carl S.**

We turned hobo; a narrative of personal experience, by Carl S. Schockman. Columbus, O., The F. J. Heer printing co. [1937]

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 111121; C. S. Schockman, Coldwater, O. (37-29397) 9855

**Sernicoli, Davide.**

Princess of the desert.

© 1c. Nov. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23268; publ. Sept. 30; Dorothy Jarman, Carshalton, Surrey, England. 9856

**Severns, William Harrison, 1888-**

Heating, ventilating, and air conditioning fundamentals, by William H. Severns ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London. Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

© Oct. 16, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 110464; W. H. Severns, Urbana, Ill. (37-29352) 9857

**Shirley, James Clifford.**

The redwoods of coast and Sierra. [2d ed.]

© May 13, 1937; 2c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 8; A 110937; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 9858

**Shotwell, James T.**

At the Paris peace conference. [First printing]

© Nov. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 112374; Macmillan co., New York. 9859

**Sieburg, Friedrich.**

Robespierre [by] Friedrich Sieburg. [Translated from the German by John Dilke]

© 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23273; publ. Nov. 15; F. Sieburg, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. 9860

**Sokolov, Boris Fedorovich, 1893-**

Napoleon, a doctor's biography, by Boris Sokoloff, M. D. New York. Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 109923; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-29406) 9861

**Strong, Leonard Alfred George, 1896-**

The minstrel boy, a portrait of Tom Moore, by L. A. G. Strong. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First American edition."  
© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110690; L. A. G. Strong, London. (37-28733) 9862

**Sturges, Wesley Alba, 1893-**

Cases and materials on the law of the debtors' estates. 2d ed. By Wesley A. Sturges ... St. Paul, West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110625; West pub. co. (37-29392) 9863

**Thomas, Lowell Jackson.**

Wings over Asia; a geographic journey by airplane, by Lowell Thomas and Rexford W. Barton.

**Thomas, Lowell Jackson—Continued**

- © Nov. 8, 1937; 2c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 26; A 112316; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 9864

**Thoreau, Henry David, 1817–1862.**

The works of Thoreau, selected and edited by Henry S. Canby. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

- © Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111151; Houghton Mifflin co. (37–28734) 9865

**Tickell, Jerrard.**

Silk purse.

- © 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23274; pubd. Sept. 27; Edward Jerrard Tickell, London. 9866

**Trofskii, Lev, 1879– *defendant.***

The case of Leon Trotsky. Report of hearings on the charges made against him in the Moscow trials, by the Preliminary commission of inquiry, John Dewey, chairman, Carleton Beals (resigned) Otto Ruehle, Benjamin Stolberg, Suzanne La Follette, secretary. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 21; A 110445; Commission of inquiry into the charges made against Leon Trotsky in the Moscow trials, New York. (37–29395) 9867

**Watts, Joseph Thomas, 1874–**

The growing Christian, by Joseph T. Watts ... course II. The Christian life, B. A. U. study course. Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention [1937]

- © Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 109925; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37–29116) 9868

**Wayne, Donald, 1913–**

Fine flowers in the valley [by] Donald Wayne ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

- © Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111143; D. Wayne, Brooklyn. (37–29166) 9869

**Weise, E. Alfred.**

Söldner und soldaten; der weg zum volksheer.

- © Nov. 10, 1933; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34597; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9870

**Whitman, Willson.**

Bread and circuses; a study of Federal theatre, by Willson Whitman. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

- © Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110463; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37–31191) 9871

**Whitney, Frederick Lamson, 1874–**

The elements of research, by Frederick Lamson Whitney ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 109643; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37–24298) 9872

**Ammarell, Raymond Robert.**

An outline in civics, by Raymond R. Ammarell ... Philadelphia, McKinley publishing company, 1937,

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109956; McKinley pub. co.  
 (37-29401) 9873

**Asquith, Herbert.**

Moments of memory; recollections and impressions.

© 1c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23285; publ. Sept. 30; H. Asquith,  
 London. 9874

**Aydelotte, William Osgood.**

Bismarck and British colonial policy; the problem of South West Africa, 1883-1885, by William Osgood Aydelotte. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Oct. 7; A 110339; University of  
 Pennsylvania press. (37-30363) 9875

**Behn, Friedrich.**

Germanische stammeskulturen der völkerwanderungszeit.

© Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34889; J. F. Lehmanns  
 verlag, Munich. 9876

**Bernard de Clairvaux, Saint, 1091?-1153.**

Saint Bernard on the love of God ... translated from the Latin with supplementary notes by Rev. Terence L. Connolly ... New York, Spiritual book associates, 1937.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 9; A 111031; Spiritual book asso-  
 ciates, inc. (37-29957) 9877

**Bigelow, Ann.**

I want you only, by Ann Bigelow ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110281; Hillman-Curl, inc.  
 (37-29656) 9878

**Bogert, Lotta Jean, 1888-**

Fundamentals of chemistry, by L. Jean Bogert ... 4th ed. thoroughly rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108597; W. B. Saunders co.  
 (37-29623) 9879

**Bretscher, E., ed.**

Kernphysik; vorträge.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35180; Julius Springer,  
 Vienna. 9880

**Brooks, Walter Rollin, 1886-**

The clockwork twin, by Walter R. Brooks; with illustrations by Kurt Wiese. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First edition."



**Brooks, Walter Rollin—Continued**

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110688; W. R. Brooks, New York. (37-29931) **9881**

**Caldwell, Alfred Betts.**

... No tears shed. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110680; A. B. Caldwell, Philadelphia. (37-29934) **9882**

**Carpenter, Frances, 1890—**

Tales of a Chinese grandmother, by Frances Carpenter; illustrated by Malthe Hasselriis ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110682; Frances Carpenter Huntington, Washington. (37-29929) **9883**

**Chevigny, Hector.**

Lost empire; the life and adventures of Nikolai Petrovich Rezánov, by Hector Chevigny. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111049; Macmillan co. (37-29920) **9884**

**Christian-Frogé, R.**

Les croix de guerre.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34866; Librairie de France, Paris. **9885**

**Chujoy, Anatole.**

The symphonic ballet, by Anatole Chujoy. New York, Kamin, 1937.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Sept. 4; A 108623; Kamin publishers. (37-29947) **9886**

**Clarke, Charles Lorenzo, 1853—**

Diagonal functions and their operation, by Charles Lorenzo Clarke ... Newton, Mass., C. L. Clarke, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Oct. 1; A 109777; C. L. Clarke, Newton, Mass. (37-29907) **9887**

**Cranston, Claudia.**

I've been around; seen and heard circling the globe in ~~six~~ months from New York to New York via Hawaii, Japan, China, the Philippines, the Dutch East Indies, Singapore, Ceylon, Bombay, Cairo, Naples, Genoa, Marseilles, Gibraltar, by Claudia Cranston; with 35 doubletone illustrations from photographs taken on the author's own camera. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110406; C. Cranston, New York. (37-29918) **9888**

**Crawford, James Pyle Wickersham, 1882-**

Spanish drama before Lope de Vega. A rev. ed. By J. P. Wickersham Crawford. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Oct. 7; A 110337; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-29418) **9889**

**Dark, Eleanor.**

Sun across the sky [by] Eleanor Dark. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110641; E. Dark, Varuna, Katoomba, New South Wales, Australia. (37-29651) **9890**

**Dean, Lyn.**

The rope waits.

© 1c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23284; publ. Sept. 30; Winifred Selina Garrett, Liverpool. **9891**

**Denison, Mrs. Muriel (Goggin)**

Susannah of the Yukon, by Muriel Denison ... illustrated by Marguerite Bryan. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110727; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-29928) **9892**

**Devoe, Alan.**

Phudd hill, by Alan Devoe. [New York] J. Messner, inc. [1937]

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 110590; A. Devoe, Hillsdale, N. Y. (37-29903) **9893**

**Dickinson, Asa Don, 1876- ed.**

Great leaders of the world; stories of achievement, edited by Asa Don Dickinson ... Garden City, N. Y., Garden City publishing co., inc. [1937]

"De luxe edition."

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Oct. 8; A 111098; Garden City pub. co., inc. (37-29919) **9894**

**Dodge, Mrs. Constance (Woodbury)**

The pointless knife; a romantic novel, by Constance W. Dodge. New York, Covici, Friede [1937]

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 27; A 110709; C. W. Dodge, New Haven. (37-29659) **9895**

**Engelsman, Ralph G.**

More sensible selling, by Ralph G. Engelsman and Vincent B. Coffin ... Indianapolis, Ind., The Rough notes co., inc. [1937]

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111000; Rough notes co., inc. (37-29402) **9896**

**Felinau, Pelz von.**

Windstille dreizehn! steuermann Hendriks' abenteuerliche fahrt.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35196; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin.  
9897

**Fernald, Mary.**

Costume design & making; a practical handbook, by Mary Fernald in collaboration with Eileen Shenton.

© 1c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23283; publ. Sept. 27; M. Fernald and Eileen Shenton, London.  
9898

**Franke, Hermann.**

Das heal der völker, von Hermann Franke. Mit einem ge-  
leitwort von professor dr. Karl Adam.

© Jan. 9, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35202; Ferdinand Schö-  
ningh, Paderborn, Germany.  
9899

**Frost, S. E., 1899—**

Is American radio democratic? [By] S. E. Frost, jr. ...  
Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 30; A 110742; University of Chi-  
cago, Chicago. (37-30880)  
9900

**Gibbons, Stella.**

Nightingale wood. [Instalment 5,  
(In Good housekeeping, October, 1937)]

© 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23282; publ. Sept. 30; Mrs. Allan Bourne  
Webb, Highgate, England.  
9901

**Gilbert, Justin.**

Cremona violin technique, by Justin Gilbert. [Victoria,  
B. C., The author; Seattle, Wash., Press of Lowman & Han-  
ford co. [1937]]

© June 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 28; A 109190; J. Gilbert, Victoria,  
B. C., Canada. (37-29946)  
9902

**Globus, Joseph Haim, 1884—**

Practical neuroanatomy; a textbook and guide for the study  
of the form and structure of the nervous system adapted to  
the needs of the student and practicing physician, by J. H.  
Globus ... Baltimore, W. Wood & company, 1937.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 109339; Williams & Wilkins co.  
[Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions;  
(37-29624)]  
9903

**Gortner, Ross Aiken, 1885—**

... Selected topics in colloid chemistry with especial refer-  
ence to biochemical problems, by Ross Aiken Gortner ...  
Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell university press; London, H. Milford,  
Oxford university press, 1937.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 10; A 109368; Cornell univ.,  
Ithaca, N. Y. (37-29626)  
9904

**Hadden, Ida May.**

First and second chronicles, by Ida May Hadden, R. N.; introduction by Edward L. Thorndike ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109251; Fleming H. Revell co. 9905  
(37-29937)

**Hader, Mrs. Berta (Hoerner)**

Tommy Thatcher goes to sea; story and pictures by Berta and Elmer Hader. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110648; Berta Hader and Elmer Hader, Nyack, N. Y. (37-29654) 9906

**Harlow, William Morehouse, 1900-**

Textbook of dendrology covering the important forest trees of the United States and Canada, by William M. Harlow ... and Ellwood S. Harrar ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108735; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-29625) 9907

**Hinds, John Thomas, 1866-**

A commentary on the book of Revelation, by John T. Hinds. Nashville, Tenn., Gospel advocate company, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 109881; Gospel advocate co. (37-29953) 9908

**Huxley, Aldous Leonard.**

... Ends and means; an enquiry into the nature of ideals and into the methods employed for their realization.

© 1c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23280; pubd. Nov. 8; A. L. Huxley, Sanary, Cape Gorguette, France. 9909

**Jefferies, Richard.**

Jefferies' England; nature essays, by Richard Jefferies. Edited with an introduction, notes and check lists by Samuel J. Looker and illustrated with twenty-four photographs by Will F. Taylor.

© 1c. Nov. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23251; pubd. Sept. 23; Constable & co., ltd., London. 9910

**Johnson, Charles Henry, 1870-**

One common purpose, by Charles H. Johnson. New York, Gettinger press, 1937.

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110442; C. H. Johnson, New York. (37-29400) 9911

**Kennedy, William Henry Joseph, 1888-**

Before America began; the story of the European background of American history; a textbook for the intermediate grades of Catholic elementary schools, by William H. J. Kennedy ... in association with Sister Leonita Mulhall ... and Sister Mary Joseph Dunn ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

**Kennedy, William Henry Joseph, 1888—**

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 12; A 110385; Benziger bros.  
(37-29408) **9912**

**Kirchbach, Maria von.**

Die lächelnde göttin.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35197; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin. **9913**

**Kramer, Victor Horsley.**

The National institute of health; a study in public administration, by Victor H. Kramer, A. B. [New Haven, Printed by Quinnipiac press, inc.] 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 109985; V. H. Kramer, Cincinnati. (37-29938) **9914**

**Landauer, Mrs. Bella Clara, 1874—**

Leaves of music by Walt Whitman, from the collection of Bella C. Landauer. [New York] Priv. print. [at the Harbor press] 1937.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109309; Bella C. Landauer, New York. (37-29948) **9915**

**London, Geo.**

Vénus & cie. en correctionnelle, par Géo. London. Illustrations de G. Pavis.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35246; Éditions de France, Paris. **9916**

**Long, Mary V.**

Spelling and vocabulary for the secretary [by] Mary V. Long, Laura A. Tillett [and] Dorothy Woodbridge ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 110328; M. V. Long, Johnson City, Tenn., Laura A. Tillett, Greensboro, N. C., and Dorothy Woodbridge, Middletown, Conn. (37-29417) **9917**

**Machu, Willy.**

Das wasserstoffperoxyd und die perverbindungen.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35184; Julius Springer, Vienna. **9918**

**Marston, William Moulton, 1893—**

Try living, by William Moulton Marston. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 109974; W. M. Marston, Rye, N. Y. (37-29632) **9919**

**Mellon, Melvin Guy, 1893—**

Methods of quantitative chemical analysis; an introduction to their theory and technic, by M. G. Mellon ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109572; Macmillan co. (37-29906) **9920**

**Mitchell-Hedges, Frederick Albert, 1882—**

Battles with monsters of the sea, by F. A. Mitchell-Hedges ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111039; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-30348) **9921**

**Moore, Thomas Verner, 1877—**

... Principles of ethics, by Dom Thomas Verner Moore ... 2d ed. rev. Philadelphia, Montreal [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 109919; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-29939) **9922**

**Music** in rural education; based on The music hour, one-book course; The music hour, two-book course, by Osbourne McConathy ... W. Otto Miessner ... Edward Bailey Birge ... [and] Mabel E. Bray ... in collaboration with these authorities on rural education: Fannie W. Dunn ... Frank A. Beach ... [and] Josephine Murray ... New York, Boston [etc.] Silver Burdett company [°1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108873; Silver, Burdett co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-29949) **9923**

**Musser, Benjamin Francis, 1889—**

What is your name? The Catholic church and nomenclature, by Benjamin Francis Musser. Manchester, N. H., The Magnificat press, 1937.

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 109907; B. F. Musser, Atlantic City. (37-29633) **9924**

**National broadcasting company, inc.**

... 35 hours a day! Every day in the year, each of two great coast-to-coast networks—NBC blue and NBC red—fill 17½ hours ... [New York] National broadcasting company, °1937.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 24; A 110031; Natl. broadcasting co., inc. (37-30377) **9925**

**Pease, Howard, 1894—**

... Foghorns; a story of the San Francisco water front; illustrated by Anton Otto Fischer. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110677; H. Pease, Palo Alto, Calif. (37-29658) **9926**

**Powell, Edward Alexander, 1879—**

Free lance, by E. Alexander Powell. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

"First edition."

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110378; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-29407) **9927**

**Praviel, Armand.**

*Le roman conjugal de monsieur Valmore.*

- © Feb. 22, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35248; Éditions de France, Paris. 9928

**Pyle, Robert, 1877—**

*How to grow roses*, by J. Horace McFarland ... [and] Robert Pyle ... 18th ed., enl. and entirely rewritten. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

- © Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 111028; Macmillan co. (37-30350) 9929

**Redlich, Monica.**

*No love lost.*

- © 1c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23286; pubd. Oct. 1; M. Redlich, London. 9930

**Rexroad, Carl Newton, 1896—**

*An introduction to psychology*, by Carl N. Rexroad ... [Columbia, Mo., 1937]

- © Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 109928; C. N. Rexroad, Columbia, Mo. (37-29956) 9931

**Reynolds, Gertrude M. Robins.**

*Black light*, by Mrs. Baillie Reynolds.

- © 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23276; pubd. Sept. 27; Gertrude Minnie Baillie Reynolds, St. Albans, England. 9932

**Ridgway, William Hance, 1856—**

*The Christian gentleman*, by William H. Ridgway ... Boston, W. A. Wilde company [1937]

- © Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111079; W. A. Wilde co. (37-29955) 9933

**Sackville-West, Victoria Mary.**

*Pepita* [by] V. Sackville-West.

- © 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23279; pubd. Oct. 30; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9934

**Sharp, John Kean, 1892—**

*Next Sunday's sermon; suggestions on sermon composition and delivery*, by the Rev. John K. Sharp ... Philadelphia, Pa., The Dolphin press, 1937.

- © Oct. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 109998; Dolphin press. (37-29954) 9935

**Sheean, Vincent.**

*The pieces of a fan.*

- © 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23278; pubd. Oct. 29; V. Sheean, Paris. 9936

**Sitwell, Edith.**

*I live under a black sun.*

- © 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23277; pubd. Sept. 27; E. Sitwell, Renishaw, Sheffield, England. 9937

**Southwold, Stephen, 1887—**

Pinkney's garden; a novel by Neil Bell [*pseud.*] Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. [1937]

"First edition."

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 110679; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-29935) **9938**

**Sparks, Fred Winchell, 1891—**

Plane trigonometry, by Fred W. Sparks ... and Paul K. Rees ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 109645; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-29905) **9939**

**Stauber, G.**

Gasmaschinen und kompressoren mit wasserkolben, von prof. dr.-ing. G. Stauber ... Mit einem anhang: die flüssigkeitsbewegung in wasserkolbenmaschinen, von dr.-ing. Friedrich Engel.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35122; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. **9940**

**Storrs, Sir Ronald, 1881—**

The memoirs of Sir Ronald Storrs. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110412; R. Storrs, London. (37-29409) **9941**

**Strack, Mrs. Lilian Holmes, 1886—**

Swords and iris; stories of the Japanese doll festivals, by Lilian Holmes Strack; pictures by Bunji Tagawa. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111114; Harper & bros. (37-29657) **9942**

**Strong, Leonard Alfred George, 1896—**

Common sense about drama [by] L. A. G. Strong. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First American edition."

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 109916; L. A. G. Strong, London. (37-29960) **9943**

Laughter in the west [by] L. A. G. Strong. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First American edition."

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110686; L. A. G. Strong, London. (37-29932) **9944**

**Thomas, Bertram, 1892—**

The Arabs; the life story of a people who have left their deep impress on the world, by Bertram Thomas ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and co., inc., 1937.



**Thomas, Bertram—Continued**

"First edition."

- © Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111010; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-30361) **9945**

**Thorne, David.**

... Business and desire.

- © 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23281; pubd. Sept. 27; D. Thorne, New York. **9946**

**Tolman, Beth.**

... The country dance book; the old-fashioned square dance, its history, lore, variations & its callers. Complete & joyful instructions written by Beth Tolman & Ralph Page, illustrated with drawings by F. W. P. Tolman. Weston, Vt., The Countryman press, inc.; New York city, Farrar & Rinehart [1937]

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108532; Countryman press, inc. (37-28581) **9947**

**Upgren, Arthur R.**

Reciprocal trade agreements, by Arthur R. Upgren. [Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press [1937]

- © Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 109972; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-28092) **9948**

NOTE.—This number completes the volume, and the Annual Index will follow as a separate issue.





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PART 1, BOOKS  
GROUP 1  
INCLUDING LIST OF RENEWALS

---

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 34, GROUP 1  
VOLUME INDEX  
FOR THE YEAR 1937



Published by authority of the Acts of Congress of March 3, 1891  
of June 30, 1906, and of March 4, 1909

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1938

## COPYRIGHT BOOKS, FORWARDED FOR PRINTED TITLE CARDS

The catalog titles for books deposited for copyright registration for which printed cards are furnished to other libraries are prepared by the Catalog Division of the Library of Congress. These books are indicated in the Catalog of Copyright Entries by the printer's number attached to each title, which can be used in ordering printed title cards.

The books deposited in the Copyright Office divide themselves into two classes:

Class "a," books received with informal applications or informal affidavits, or without the registration fee; or without the data required in order to make the copyright registration.

In the case of these books, before any action can take place in the Copyright Office to indicate the registration number, correspondence must be had with the depositors. The necessary letters of inquiry are promptly dispatched, but it depends entirely upon the promptness with which replies to these letters of inquiry are received when these books can be numbered and forwarded for cataloging. They are, however, commonly the less important works and are not received from the leading or regular publishers, but from occasional depositors.

Class "b," books received with the necessary fee, application, and affidavit, and these documents in such order that the registration can be promptly proceeded with.

In the case of the books of class "b," the manner of handling them in the Copyright Office enables the larger number to be given promptly a registration number, and such books are sent forward from the Copyright Office for cataloging on the day of receipt, or the day following. These are usually books deposited by the regular publishers, and include, therefore, not only the greater part of the books deposited but also nearly all the important books.

## PROMPT INCLUSION OF TITLES IN THIS CATALOG

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, is printed with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. This group contains mainly the titles of books for which printed catalog cards are issued by the Library of Congress, etc., also including the titles of foreign books and books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

In order to secure to librarians the promptest possible information as to the American and foreign books deposited for copyright and included in the Catalog of Copyright Entries for Books, one copy of the two required by law to be deposited is promptly sent to the Catalog Division of the Library of Congress. As rapidly as these titles are returned to the Copyright Office they are printed every other day in signatures of 8 or 16 pages, and the Superintendent of Documents forwards these signatures at once to all libraries subscribing to the Catalog or receiving the Catalog as depository libraries. In order to economize and to secure speed in printing and delivery, these signatures have no title or cover, but each has continuous paging and in the lower left-hand corner in large type the year of the Catalog, its sequence number, and date of printing. This mode of printing is for Part 1, Group 1 (books proper) only. The list of copyright renewals made for books under sections 23 and 24 of the act of March 4, 1909, is printed with the annual index at the end of the year.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

The copyright notice states when the book was published, when the copies and affidavit were received, the class and entry number, and the claimant of copyright. To save space the notice is abbreviated as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages; "C," Class C, Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery; "D," Class D, Dramatic compositions; "F," Class F, Maps; "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

### PROMPT INCLUSION OF TITLES IN THIS CATALOG

The number at the end of each title, after the notice of copyright, is a citation number, by means of which reference is made in the index to this title.

The printed catalog cards published by the Library of Congress may be ordered by the number in parentheses, printed with a hyphen immediately following the copyright notice of the books for which such cards are supplied.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1937, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper-----	\$3.00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps-----	3.00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures-----	2.00
Part 2, Periodicals-----	2.00
Part 3, Musical Compositions-----	3.00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations----	2.00
Single numbers (except Book leaflets)-----	.50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year-----	2.00
All parts for complete calendar year-----	10.00

## NOTICE

---

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*



## COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

## APPENDIX TO CATALOG OF COPYRIGHT ENTRIES, PART 1, GROUP 1, 1937

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN  
RENEWED UNDER SECTIONS 23 AND 24 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4,  
1909

### **Abbott, Edith.**

Women in industry.

- © E. Abbott, Chicago, as the author. R 59495, Sept. 18, 1937. 1

### **Adams, Georgine Milmine.**

The life of Mary Baker G. Eddy and the history of Christian science.

- © G. M. Adams, Auburn, N. Y., as the author. R 49506, Jan. 4, 1937. 2

### **Adams, Juliette Graves.**

Dolls musical festivals.

- © J. G. Adams, Montreat, N. C., as the author. R 55101, Jan. 6, 1937. 3

### **Addams, Jane.**

The spirit of youth and the city streets.

- © James W. Linn, Chicago, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.  
R 57180, June 18, 1937. 4

### **Aikens, Charlotte Albina.**

Clinical studies for nurses.

- © C. A. Aikens, Detroit, as the author. R 59606, Sept. 27, 1937.

Primary studies for nurses.

- © C. A. Aikens, Detroit, as the author. R 55449, Feb. 15, 1937. 6

### **Alabama. *Supreme court.***

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Alabama. 2d ed., unabridged, with notes and references. Book 8, 9.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52523, 52524, each Apr. 16,  
1937. 7, 8

### **Alexander, Gross.**

The Bible for home and school.

- © Gross W. Alexander, Pocatello, Id., as the child of the deceased author.  
R 62490, Dec. 23, 1937. 9

### **Allen, James Lane.**

The bride of the mistletoe.

- © John N. Harrison, Tampa, Fla., as the next of kin of the author, who is not  
living. R 56990, June 3, 1937. 10

**Allen, William Harvey.**

Civics and health.

- © W. H. Allen, New York, as the author. R 49885, Jan. 8, 1937. 11

**Allinson, Francis Greenleaf.**

Greek lands and letters, by Francis G. Allinson and Anne C. E. Allinson.

- © Susanne C. Wulsin, Providence, as the child and executrix of the deceased authors. R 59578, Sept. 22, 1937. 12

**Altsheler, Joseph A.**

Riflemen of the Ohio.

- © Sallie B. Altsheler, Bronxville, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 61140, Dec. 17, 1937. 13

The **American** and English annotated cases. v. 13-15. Edited by William M. McKinney, David S. Garland and H. Noyes Greene.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57304-57306, each May 19, 1937. 14-16

The **American** and English encyclopaedia of law and practice. v. 2.

- © American law book co., Brooklyn, as the proprietor. R 54502, Jan. 13, 1937. 17

— v. 4.

- © Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn, as the proprietor. R 58833, July 6, 1937. 18

The **American** decisions; cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the several states from the earliest issue of the state reports [1760] to the year 1869. Extra annotated. 20 v.

- © Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietors. R 57311, May 19, 1937. 19

**American digest.**

The American digest annotated. v. 6.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52508, Apr. 16, 1937. 20  
— v. 7.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52540, July 6, 1937. 21  
Decennial edition of the American digest. v. 11, 12.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52360, 52361, each Jan. 13, 1937. 22, 23  
— v. 13, 14.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52509, 52510, each Apr. 16, 1937. 24-25  
— v. 15, 16.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52684, 52539, each July 6, 1937. 26, 27

**American historical association.**

The study of history in the elementary schools.

- © Amer. historical assn., Washington, as the proprietor. R 57152, May 29, 1937. 28

**American law and procedure, v. 1 to 14.**

- © LaSalle extension university, Chicago, as the proprietor. R 59844, 59843, each Oct. 6, 1937. 29, 30

**The American stage of today.**

- © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 56126, May 29, 1937. 31

**Anderson, Isabel.**

The great sea horse.

- © I. Anderson, Brookline, Mass., as the author. R 55138, Feb. 13, 1937. 32

**Andrews, Mrs. Mary Raymond (Shipman)**

The lifted bandage.

- © Paul Shipman Andrews, Syracuse, as the child of the deceased author. R 60801, Oct. 27, 1937. 33

**Appleton, Victor, pseud.**

Tom Swift and his airship.

- © Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York, as the proprietors. R 62187, Nov. 23, 1937. 34

— electric runabout.

- © Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York, as the proprietors. R 62186, Nov. 23, 1937. 35

— motorboat.

- © Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York, as the proprietors. R 62185, Nov. 23, 1937. 36

— motorcycle.

- © Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York, as the proprietors. R 62184, Nov. 23, 1937. 37

— submarine boat.

- © Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York, as the proprietors. R 62188, Nov. 23, 1937. 38

**Appleton's new practical cyclopedia. 6 v.**

- © D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York, as the proprietor. R 57371, July 2, 1937. 39

**Archer, Gleason Leonard.**

Law office and court procedure.

- © G. L. Archer, Boston, as the author. R 58566, May 27, 1937. 40

**Arnold, Matthew.**

Matthew Arnold's *Sohrab and Rustum*, and other poems, edited with notes and an introduction by Ashley H. Thorndike.

- © Mrs. Ashley H. Thorndike, New York, as the widow of the author of the editing. R 58808, June 30, 1937. 41

**Arnold, Matthew**—Continued.

Sohrab and Rustum, by Matthew Arnold, edited with an introduction and notes by Julian W. Abernethy.

(*With: Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron. Lays of ancient Rome. New York [1909.]*)

© Frank B. Abernethy, Burlington, Vt., as the executor of the author of the editing. R 59367, Aug. 19, 1937. 42

**Army, Henry Vinecome.**

Principles of pharmacy.

© H. V. Army, Upper Montclair, N. J., as the author. R 58328, May 7, 1937. 43

**Aspinwall, Mrs. Alicia.**

Can you believe me stories.

© A. Aspinwall, Boston, as the author. R 60454, Oct. 14, 1937. 44

**Association of American law schools.**

Select essays in Anglo-American legal history by various authors, compiled and edited by a committee of the Association of American law schools.

© Little, Brown, and company, Boston, as the proprietor. R 55390, Mar. 4, 1937. 45

**Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin (Horn)**

Tower of ivory.

© Gertrude Atherton, San Francisco, as the author. R 56155, Mar. 29, 1937. 46

**Atkinson, George Francis.**

Botany for high schools.

© Kerr Atkinson, Wellesley, Mass., as the child of the deceased author. R 59835, Oct. 15, 1937. 47

**[Atkinson, William Walker]**

Inner teachings of the philosophies and religions of India, by Yogi Ramacharaka [*pseud.*]

© W. W. Atkinson, Los Angeles, as the author. R. 55521, July 28, 1937. 48

The **Atlantic** reporter (annotated) v. 73. Permanent ed. July 8–October 28, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52364, Jan. 13, 1937. 49

— v. 74. Permanent ed. Nov. 4, 1909–Feb. 17, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52543, July 6, 1937. 50

**Austin, Mrs. Mary (Hunter)**

Lost borders.

© Kenneth Chapman, Harry E. Mera and Mary C. Wheelwright, Santa Fe, N. M., as the executors. R 54011, Dec. 17, 1936. 51

**Avary, Myrta Lockett.**

Recollections of Alexander H. Stephens.

© M. L. Avary, Atlanta, as the author. R 60920, Nov. 4, 1937. 52

**Avery, Elroy McKendree.**

History of the United States and its people. v. 6.

- © Ella W. Avery, New Port Richey, Fla., as the widow of the author. R 55948,  
Apr. 21, 1937. 53

**Babbitt, Irving.**

New Laokoon.

- © Dora D. Babbitt, Cambridge, Mass., as the widow of the author. R 62475.  
Dec. 13, 1937. 54

**Bacheller, Irving Addison.**

The hand-made gentleman.

- © I. A. Bacheller, Winter Park, Fla., as the author. R 54032, Dec. 17, 1936. 55

In various moods.

- © I. A. Bacheller, Winter Park, Fla., as the author. R 61172, Dec. 27, 1937. 56

The master.

- © Irving Bacheller, Winter Park, Fla., as the author. R 58228, May 5, 1937. 57

**Bailey, Liberty Hyde.**

Beginners' botany.

- © L. H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 54749, Jan. 19, 1937. 58

Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v. 4.

- © L. H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 54752, Jan. 19, 1937. 59

The nature-study idea. 3d ed., rev.

- © L. H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 57177, June 18, 1937. 60

The principles of agriculture. 15th ed., rev.

- © L. H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 57160, June 18, 1937. 61

The training of farmers.

- © L. H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 54039, Dec. 28, 1936. 62

**Baker, Charles McCoy.**

High school course in Latin composition, by Charles McCoy Baker and Alexander James Inglis.

- © C. M. Baker, St. Louis, as one of the authors and Antoinette C. Inglis, New York, as the widow of the other author. R 49262, Dec. 16, 1936. 63

**Baker, Ray Stannard.**

Adventures in friendship. Illustrated by Thomas Fogarty.

- © R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 61094, Dec. 17, 1937. 64

The celebrity, by David Grayson [*pseud.*] (In The American magazine, Sept., 1910)

- © R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 59531, Sept. 25, 1937. 65

A day of pleasant bread, by David Grayson [*pseud.*] (In The American magazine, Dec., 1909)

- © R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 49853, Jan. 14, 1937. 66

**Baker, Ray Stannard—Continued.**

The gunsmith, by David Grayson [*pseud.*] (*In The American magazine*, Aug., 1910)

© R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 59533, Sept. 25, 1937. 67

The mowing, by David Grayson [*pseud.*] (*In The American magazine*, Oct., 1910)

© R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 59532, Sept. 25, 1937. 68

New ideals in healing.

© R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 54281, Jan. 14, 1937. 69

A roadside prophet, by David Grayson [*pseud.*] (*In The American magazine*, Jan., 1910)

© R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 49852, Jan. 14, 1937. 70

The spiritual unrest.

© R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 58229, May 5, 1937. 71

**Bancroft, Jessie Hubbell.**

Games for the playground, home, school and gymnasium.

© J. H. Bancroft, Paris, as the author. R 57188, June 18, 1937. 72

**Bannerman, Mrs. Helen.**

The story of Little Black Bobtail.

© H. Bannerman, Edinburgh, Scotland, as the author. R 59050, July 21, 1937. 73

**Barber, Edwin Atlee.**

The pottery and porcelain of the United States. 3d ed., rev. and enl.

© Nellie Louise Barber, Westchester, Pa., as the widow of the author. R 55630, May 12, 1937. 74

**Barbour, Ralph Henry.**

Captain Chub.

© R. H. Barbour, Tampa, Fla., as the author. R 54044, Dec. 28, 1936. 75

Kingsford, quarter, by Ralph Henry Barbour ... with illustrations by C. M. Relyea.

© R. H. Barbour, Tampa, Fla., as the author. R 60982, Nov. 20, 1937. 76

New boy at Hilltop and other stories.

© R. H. Barbour, Tampa, Fla., as the author. R 61141, Dec. 17, 1937. 77

Winning his "Y".

© R. H. Barbour, Tampa, Fla., as the author. R 61139, Dec. 17, 1937. 78

**Barclay, Mrs. Florence Louisa (Charlesworth)**

Mistress of Shenstone.

© Guy Charlesworth Barclay, Springfort Hall, Mallow, County Cork, Ireland, as the child of the deceased author. R 59731, Oct. 8, 1937. 79

**Barnes, Parker Thayer, ed.**

House plants and how to grow them.

© P. T. Barnes, Hummelstown, Pa., as the author. R 54877, Feb. 6, 1937. 80

**Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith (Huddleston)**

The hands of compulsion.

- © Lillie Barr Munro, Prescott, Ariz., as the child of the deceased author  
R 56145, Mar. 9, 1937. 81

The house on Cherry street.

- © Lillie Barr Munro, Prescott, Ariz., as the child of the deceased author.  
R 56874, May 18, 1937. 82

**Barr, Robert.**

Cardillac.

- © Laura C. Dodd, London, as the child of the deceased author. R 57066,  
June 5, 1937. 83

**Barrett, Mrs. Katharine Ruth (Ellis),**

The Wide awake girls in Winsted, by Katharine Ruth Ellis.

- © K. E. Barrett, Cornish, N. H., as the author. R 55385, Mar. 4, 1937. 84

**Baugh, Frederick Henry.**

Theory and practice of estate accounting for accountants, lawyers, executors, administrators and trustees. By Frederick H. Baugh and Wm. C. Schmeisser.

- © F. H. Baugh and William C. Schmeisser, Baltimore, as the authors. R 58783,  
June 29, 1937. 85

**Baum, Lyman Frank.**

The road to Oz.

- © Maud Gage Baum, Hollywood, Calif., as the widow of the author. R 55384,  
Mar. 5, 1937. 86

**Baumbach, Rudolf.**

Der schwiegersohn; novelle von Rudolf Baumbach, with introduction, notes, exercises and vocabulary, by Hedwig Hulme.

- © Hedwig Hulme, Cleveland, as the author of the editing. R 49884, Jan 8,  
1937. 87

**Baylies, Edwin, ed.**

Bender's justices' manual of civil and criminal law and practice for justices of the peace and police justices in the state of New York ... as amended to January 1, 1910.

- © Kate L. Treat, Johnstown, N. Y., as the executrix. R 55942, Apr. 13,  
1937. 88

**Beach, Edward Latimer.**

An Annapolis second classman.

- © E. L. Beach, Palo Alto, Calif., as the author. R 56177, Mar. 22, 1937. 89

**Beach, Rex Ellingwood.**

Going some. Illustrated by Mark Fenderson.

- © Rex Beach, Sebring, Fla., as the author. R 61161, Dec. 27, 1937. 90



**Beach, Rex Ellingwood—Continued.**

The silver horde.

- © R. E. Beach, Sebring, Fla., as the author. R 54004, Dec. 17, 1936. 91

**Beale, Joseph Henry.**

A collection of cases on the measure of damages. 2d ed.

- © J. H. Beale, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 55400, Feb. 15, 1937. 92

**Beard, Charles Austin, ed.**

Readings in American government and politics.

- © C. A. Beard, New Milford, Conn., as the author. R 57166, June 18, 1937. 93

**Beard, Daniel Carter.**

The boy pioneers.

- © D. C. Beard, Suffern, N. Y., as the author. R 60434, Oct. 1, 1937. 94

**Beard, Lina.**

Little folks' handy book, by Lina Beard and Adelia B. Beard.

- © Gladys Beard, Suffern, N. Y., as the next of kin of the deceased authors.  
R 60802, Oct. 27, 1937. 95

**Beaumont, Francis.**

The knight of the burning pestle and A king and no king, by Francis Beaumont, edited by Raymond M. Alden.

- © R. A. Alden, Palo Alto, Calif., as the widow of the author of the editing.  
R 57851, July 22, 1937. 96

**Beebe, Mrs. Mary Blair (Rice)**

Our search for a wilderness, by Mary Blair Beebe and C. William Beebe.

- © Mrs. Blair Niles and William Beebe, New York, as the authors. R 59842,  
Oct. 15, 1937. 97

**Beith, John Hay,**A man's man, by Ian Hay [*pseud.*]

- © J. H. Beith, London, as the author. R 54000, Dec. 18, 1936. 98

— Chapters VII–IX.

- © J. H. Beith, London, as the author. R 54002, Dec. 18, 1936. 99

— Part 2.

- © J. H. Beith, London, as the author. R 54001, Dec. 18, 1936. 100

**Belloc, Hilaire.**

Marie Antoinette.

- © H. Belloc, King's Land, Shipley, Horsham, England, as the author. R 56922,  
May 29, 1937. 101

**Bender's lawyers' diary and directory for the state of New York, 1910.**

- © Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany, as the proprietor. R 55943, Apr. 13, 1937. 102

**Bennett, Arnold.****Clayhanger.**

- © Marie Marguerite Bennett, Negrepelisse, Tarn-et-Garonne, France, as the widow of the author. R 61097, Dec. 17, 1937. 103

**Deeds of Denry the audacious.**

- © Marie Marguerite Bennett, Negrepelisse, Tarn-et-Garonne, France, as the widow of the author. R 61086, Dec. 17, 1937. 104

**The glimpse; an adventure of the soul.**

- © Marie Marguerite Bennett, Negrepelisse, Tarn-et-Garonne, France, as the widow of the author. R 55214, Feb. 15, 1937. 105

**How to live on 24 hours a day.**

- © Marie Marguerite Bennett, Negrepelisse, Tarn-et-Garonne, France, as the widow of the author. R 61093, Dec. 17, 1937. 106

**Bennett, Johonnas.****La Belle San Antone.**

- © Joanna Strickland Bennett, Wichita, Kan., as the author. R 59576, Oct. 4, 1937. 107

**Benson, Edward Frederic.****The fascinating Mrs. Halton.**

- © E. F. Benson, London, as the author. R 56307, Mar. 27, 1937. 108

**Margery. (*In The Queen*, v. 123, nos. 3315-3325, July 9, 16, 23, 30, Aug. 6, 13, 20, 27, Sept. 3, 10, 17, 1910)**

- © E. F. Benson, London, as the author. R 59459, Sept. 14, 1937. 109

**The Osbornes.**

- © E. F. Benson, London, as the author. R 59535, Sept. 25, 1937. 110

**— Instalments 4-7.**

- © E. F. Benson, London, as the author. R 54875, Jan. 14, 1937. 111

**— Instalments 8-12.**

- © E. F. Benson, London, as the author. R 57200, June 23, 1937. 112

**Bentwich, Norman De Mattos.****Philo-Judæus of Alexandria.**

- © Norman Bentwich, London, as the author. R 60969, Nov. 18, 1937. 113

**Beowulf.**

Beowulf, tr. out of the Old English, by Chauncey Brewster Tinker. Rev. ed.

- © Chauncey B. Tinker, New Haven, as the author. R 62019, Nov. 13, 1937. 114

The oldest English epic; Beowulf, Finnsburg, Waldere, Deor, Widsith and the German Hildebrand; translated in the original metres, with introductions and notes by Francis B. Gummere.

- © Amelia M. Gummere, Haverford, Pa., as the widow of the author of the translation. R 56137, Mar. 13, 1937. 115

**Bergey, David Hendricks.****The principles of hygiene. 3d ed.**

- © D. H. Bergey, Philadelphia, as the author. R 49256, Jan. 4, 1937. 116

**Bernard, Auguste Joseph.**

Geofroy Tory: painter and engraver: first royal printer: reformer of orthography and typography under François I. An account of his life and works, by Auguste Bernard, translated by Geo. B. Ives.

- © Frederick Manley Ives, Winchester, Mass. and Oscar Jackson Ives, Salem, Mass., as the children of the deceased author of the translation. R 56596, Apr. 9, 1937. 117

**Bernard, Tristan.**

Auteurs, acteurs, spectateurs.

- © T. Bernard, Paris, as the author. R 56047, Mar. 18, 1937. 118

Le roman d'un mois d'été.

- © T. Bernard, Paris, as the author. R 56046, Mar. 18, 1937. 119

**Berry, Claude Perrin.**

A treatise on the law relating to automobiles.

- © C. P. Berry, St. Louis, as the author. R 54529, Jan. 15, 1937. 120

**Bertelli, Luigi.**

The prince and his ants (Ciondolino) by Vamba (Luigi Bertelli) translated from the 4th Italian ed. by S. F. Woodruff and edited by Vernon L. Kellogg.

- © Vernon L. Kellogg, Washington, as the author of the editing and Albert M. Woodruff, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., as the next of kin of the author of the translation. R 59836, Oct. 15, 1937. 121

**Bible. English. 1909.**

The Scofield reference Bible. The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments. Authorized version ... Edited by Rev. C. I. Scofield.

- © Noel P. Scofield, Douglaston, L. I., N. Y., as the child of the deceased author of the editing. R 56006, Jan. 12, 1937. 122

**Bible. English. 1910.**

The Holy Bible marked on temporal blessings. Marked by J. G. Lawson. Clear type ed.

- © J. G. Lawson, Chicago, as the author of the editing. R 62075, Nov. 10, 1937. 123

**Bible. O. T. Selections. English.**

The sermons, epistles and apocalypses of Israel's prophets, from the beginning of the Assyrian period to the end of the Maccabean struggle, by Charles Foster Kent.

- © Elizabeth M. S. Kent, New Haven, as the widow of the author of the editing. R 62122, Nov. 22, 1937. 124

**Bierce, Ambrose.**

Write it right.

- © Union library association, New York, as the proprietor. R 59869, Oct. 12, 1937. 125

**Bigham, Madge A.**

Overheard in Fairyland.

- © M. A. Bigham, Atlanta, as the author. R 55140, Feb. 13, 1937. 126

**Billings, Frank, ed.**

Diseases of the digestive system.

- © Margaret Billings Nichols, Chicago, as the child of the deceased author. R 56161, Mar. 25, 1937. 127

**Bindloss, Harold.**

The greater power.

- © H. Bindloss, Burgh, Carlisle, England, as the author. R 49381, Jan. 12, 1937. 128

Thurston of Orchard Valley.

- © H. Bindloss, Burgh, Carlisle, England, as the author. R 62403, Dec. 3, 1937. 129

**Bispham, George Tucker.**

The principles of equity: a treatise on the system of justice administered in courts of chancery. By Geo. Tucker Bispham. With expanded and added notes and references to recent authorities. By Sharswood Brinton. 8th ed.

- © George Tucker Bispham, jr., New York, as the proprietor. R 59471, Sept. 22, 1937. 130

**Black, Henry Campbell.**

Handbook of American constitutional law. 3d ed.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52685, July 6, 1937. 131

**Blanchard, Arthur Alphonso.**

Synthetic inorganic chemistry. 2d ed.

- © A. A. Blanchard, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 62072, Nov. 19, 1937. 132

**Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente.**

La barraca, novela por Vicente Blasco Ibáñez, edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by Hayward Keniston.

- © Hayward Keniston, Chicago, as the author of the editing. R 59840, Oct. 15, 1937. 133

**Blumgarten, Solomon,**Collection of poems (Gezamlte lider) by Yehoash [*pseud.*]

- © Evlin Bloomgarten Dworkin, Bronx, N. Y., as the child of the deceased author. R 59998, Oct. 22, 1937. 134

**Bode, Boyd Henry.**

An outline of logic.

- © B. H. Bode, Columbus, O., as the author. R 56987, June 2, 1937. 135

**Bond, Mrs. Carrie (Jacobs)**

The path of life.

- © C. J. Bond, Hollywood, Calif., as the author. R 56668, Mar. 15, 1937. 136

**Bone, Florence.**

The morning of to-day.

© F. Bone, New York, as the author. R 39914, Oct. 14, 1935. 137

**The book of Christmas, with an introduction by Hamilton W. Mabie.**

© Jeannette T. Mabie, Summit, N. J., as the widow of the author. R 57172, June 18, 1937. 138

**Bordeaux, Henry.**

Robe de laine.

© H. Bordeaux, Paris, as the author. R 61054, Dec. 7, 1937. 139

**Bosher, Kate Langley.**

Mary Carey, "Frequently Martha".

© Annie L. Langley, Norfolk, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 61150, Dec. 27, 1937. 140

**Bostwick, Arthur Elmore.**

The American public library.

© A. E. Bostwick, St. Louis, as the author. R 57370, July 2, 1937. 141

**Botsford, George Willis.**

The Roman assemblies from their origin to the end of the republic.

© Lillie S. Botsford, Providence, as the widow of the author. R 56989, June 3, 1937. 142

**Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph.**

La dame qui a perdu son peintre.

© Marius Daille, Paris, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57085, June 7, 1937. 143

**Bradford, William.**

Bradford's history of the Plymouth settlement 1608-1650: rendered into modern English, by Valerian Paget.

© Cora Paget, Rothley, Leicester, England, as the executor. R 59927, Oct. 26, 1937. 144

**Brady, Cyrus Townsend.**

The island of regeneration.

© Katharine M. Brady, New York, as the child of the deceased author. R 56151, Mar. 9, 1937. 145

**Branner, John Casper.**

A brief grammar of the Portuguese language with exercises and vocabularies.

© Susan K. Branner, Stanford, Calif., as the widow of the author. R 62022, Nov. 13, 1937. 146

**Breasted, James Henry.**

A history of Egypt. 2d ed., fully revised.

© Imogen Breasted, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 49443, Jan. 18, 1937. 147

**Brenke, William Charles.**

A text-book on advanced algebra and trigonometry, with tables.

© W. C. Brenke, Lincoln, Neb., as the author. R 60980, Nov. 20, 1937. 148

**Brief making and the use of law books.** 2d ed., edited by Roger W. Cooley.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52228, Jan. 13, 1937. 149

**Briggs, Charles Augustus.**

Church unity.

© Emilie Grace Briggs, Amagansett, L. I., N. Y., as the child of the deceased author. R 58722, June 19, 1937. 150

**Briggs, Olive Mary.**

The fir and the palm.

© O. M. Briggs, New York, as the author. R 60798, Oct. 27, 1937. 151

**Brigham, Louise.**

Box furniture; how to make a hundred useful articles for the home.

© Louise Brigham Chisholm, New York, as the author. R 56292, Apr. 8, 1937. 152

**Brittigan, William H., ed.**

Practical real estate methods for broker, operator & owner. [Edited by William H. Brittigan and George W. Wharton]

© West side branch, Young men's Christian association, New York, as the proprietor. R 49846, Feb. 6, 1937. 153

**Bronson, Walter Cochrane, comp.**

English poems, selected and edited with illustrative and explanatory notes and bibliographies. The Elizabethan age and the Puritan period (1550-1660)

© Elsie S. Bronson, Providence, R. I., as the widow of the author. R 57362, June 28, 1937. 154

**Brown, Abbie Farwell.**

John of the woods.

© Barton Corneau, Boston, as the executor. R 57389, July 7, 1937. 155

**Brown, Alice.**

Country neighbors.

© A. Brown, Boston, as the author. R 62470, Dec. 13, 1937. 156

John Winterbourne's family.

© A. Brown, Boston, as the author. R 62459, Dec. 13, 1937. 157

**Brown, Charles Reynolds.**

The young man's affairs.

© C. R. Brown, New Haven, Conn., as the author. R 60000, Aug. 7, 1937. 158

**Brown, Mrs. Demetra (Vaka)**

The duke's price, by Demetra and Kenneth Brown.

- © Kenneth Brown, Dublin, N. H., as one of the authors. R 59500, Sept. 27, 1937. 159

Finella in Fairyland, by Demetra Kenneth Brown.

- © D. V. Brown, Dublin, N. H., as the author. R 59499, Sept. 27, 1937. 160

**Browne, George Henry.**

A vest pocket memory-test Latin word-list for secondary schools. Rev. ed.

- © Emily Webster Browne, Cambridge, Mass., as the widow of the author. R 49878, Jan. 8, 1937. 161

**Brownell, William Crary.**

American prose masters.

- © Gertrude Hall Brownell, New York, as the widow of the author. R 60437, Oct. 2, 1937. 162

**Browning, Robert.**

Poems, by Robert Browning, edited with an introduction and notes, by Cornelia Beare.

- © Charles E. Merrill co., New York, as the proprietor. R 57395, June 25, 1937. 163

Robert Browning; shorter poems; selected and edited, with introduction and notes by John William Cunliffe.

- © J. W. Cunliffe, New York, as the author of the editing. R 49446, Jan. 18, 1937. 164

**Buchan, John.**

Great diamond pipe.

- © J. Buchan, Ottawa, Canada, as the author. R 62464, Dec. 13, 1937. 165

**Buffington, Bertha Elinor.**

The circus book for children, by Bertha Elinor Buffington, Theresa Weimer and R. G. Jones.

- © Bertha Buffington Smart, Chicago, Theresa Weimer, Kewanee, Ill., and R. G. Jones, Cleveland, as the authors. R 49054, Dec. 17, 1936. 166

**Burchenal, Elizabeth, ed.**

Folk-dances and singing games.

- © E. Burchenal, Brooklyn, as the author. R 59089, Aug. 2, 1937. 167

**Burgess, Gelett.**

Blue goops and red.

- © G. Burgess, New York, as the author. R 59051, July 21, 1937. 168

Lady Méchante.

- © G. Burgess, New York, as the author. R 59055, July 22, 1937. 169

**Burns, Elmer Ellsworth.**

Story of great inventions.

© E. E. Burns, Berwyn, Ill., as the author. R 61183, Dec. 27, 1937. 170

**Burton, Charles Pierce.**

The Bob's Hill braves, by Charles Pierce Burton ... With illustrations by H. S. De Lay.

© C. P. Burton, Aurora, Ill., as the author. R 62015, Nov. 13, 1937. 171

**Burton, Richard.**

From the book of life.

© R. Burton, Winter Park, Fla., as the author. R 55139, Feb. 13, 1937. 172

**Buskirk, Clarence A.**

Christian science; its religious philosophy.

© Zelia Buskirk, South Euclid, O., as the child of the deceased author. R 55973, Apr. 22, 1937. 173

**Byrne, Lee, ed.**

The syntax of high-school Latin.

© L. Byrne, Chicago, as the author. R 57361, June 28, 1937. 174

**Byron, George Gordon Noël Byron, 6th baron.**

Childe Harold, canto the fourth, The prisoner of Chillon and Mazeppa, by Lord Byron; edited, with introduction and notes by Charles Swain Thomas.

© Charles Swain Thomas, West Newton, Mass., as the author of the editing. R 57390, July 7, 1937. 175

**Caballero, Fernán, pseud. of Cecilia Böhl de Faber.**

Un servilón y un liberalito; o, Tres almas de Dios, by Fernán Caballero, edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by Carlos Bransby.

© Mary Bransby, Berkeley, Calif., as the widow of the author of the editing. R 57834, July 22, 1937. 176

**Cable, George Washington.**

"Posson Jone" and Père Raphaël.

© Lucy Leffingwell Cable Bickle, Strafford, Pa., as the child of the deceased author. R 60433, Oct. 1, 1937. 177

**Cabot, Ella Lyman.**

Ethics for children.

© Richard C. Cabot, Cambridge, Mass., as the widower of the author. R 62468, Dec. 13, 1937. 178

**Cabot, Oliver.**

The man without a shadow.

© Mary O. Webster, Evanston, Ill., as the widow of the author. R 55446, Mar. 5, 1937. 179



**Cabot, Richard Clarke, *ed.***

Diseases of metabolism and of the blood, animal parasites, toxicology.

© R. C. Cabot, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 57369, July 2, 1937. 180

**Cahill, Hanna Dee Dooling.**

Were you born in April?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59988, Nov. 11, 1937. 181

— August?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59992, Nov. 11, 1937. 182

— December?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59996, Nov. 11, 1937. 183

— February?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59986, Nov. 11, 1937. 184

— January?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59985, Nov. 11, 1937. 185

— July?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59991, Nov. 11, 1937. 186

— June?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59990, Nov. 11, 1937. 187

— March?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59987, Nov. 11, 1937. 188

— May?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59989, Nov. 11, 1937. 189

— November?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59995, Nov. 11, 1937. 190

— October?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59994, Nov. 11, 1937. 191

— September?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59993, Nov. 11, 1937. 192

**Caine, *Sir* Hall.**

The white Christ (The white prophet) . pts. 6-8.

© G. R. Hall Caine and Dewart Hall Caine, London, as the children of the deceased author. R 54054, 54056, 54055, each Dec. 28, 1936. 193-195

**Cairns, William B., *ed.***

Selections from early American writers, 1607-1800.

© George W. Cairns, Wenatchee, Wash., as the child of the deceased author. R 56141, Mar. 13, 1937. 196

**Calhoun, Frances Boyd.**

Miss Minerva and William Green Hill.

© J. Lewis Boyd, Memphis and Belle Boyd Johnson, Hendersonville, Tenn., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 49321, Jan. 25, 1937. 197

**Calkins, Mary Whiton.**

A first book in psychology. Preliminary ed.

- © Leighton Calkins, Plainfield, N. J., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57181, June 18, 1937. 198

**Call, Annie Payson.**

Nerves and common sense.

- © A. P. Call, Waltham, Mass., as the author. R 55398, Feb. 19, 1937. 199

**Camac, Charles Nicoll Bancker, comp.**

Epoch-making contributions to medicine, surgery and the allied sciences.

- © C. N. B. Camac, New York, as the author. R 49258, Jan. 4, 1937. 200

The **Cambridge** history of English literature, edited by A. W. Ward and A. R. Waller. v. 3.

- © Macmillan co., New York, as the proprietor. R 55089, Jan. 19, 1937. 201

— v. 4.

- © Macmillan co., New York, as the proprietor. R 62492, Dec. 23, 1937. 202

**Camp, Walter Chauncey.**

Condensed bridge for the busy man.

- © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 56121, May 29, 1937. 203

**Carroll, Clarence F.**

A first reader, by Clarence F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks.

- © Margaret C. Harris, Penacook, N. H., as the child of one of the deceased authors. R 57963, July 30, 1937. 204

A second reader, by Clarence F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks

- © Margaret C. Harris, Penacook, N. H., as the child of one of the deceased authors. R 57964, July 30, 1937. 205

A third reader, by Clarence F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks.

- © Margaret C. Harris, Penacook, N. H., as the child of one of the deceased authors. R 57965, July 30, 1937. 206

**Castle, Mrs. Agnes (Sweetman)**

The beau's revenge, by Agnes and Egerton Castle.

- © Marie Louise Antoine de Meeus, Audergem, Belgium, as the child of the deceased authors. R 55452, Feb. 16, 1937. 207

Diamonds cut paste, by Agnes and Egerton Castle.

- © Antoine de Meeus, Brussels, Belgium, as the child of the deceased authors. R 49251, Dec. 15, 1936. 208

Panther's cub, by Agnes and Egerton Castle.

- © Marie Louise de Meeus, Brussels, Belgium, as the child of the deceased authors. R 57197, June 23, 1937. 209

**Cather, Willa Sibert.**London roses. (*In McClure's magazine*, v. 34, no. 1, Nov., 1909)

- © W. S. Cather, New York, as the author. R 60118, Aug. 20, 1937. 210

- The Century dictionary and cyclopedia.** v. 11, 12. [Supplement]  
 © D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York, as the proprietor. R 54052, Dec.  
 28, 1936. 211

**Chamberlain, Lucia.**

The other side of the door.

- © L. Chamberlain, San Francisco, as the author. R 55924, Mar. 20, 1937.  
 212

**Chambers, Robert William.**

Ailsa Paige.

- © Elsie M. Chambers, Broadalbin, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 61137,  
 Dec. 17, 1937. 213

The green mouse.

- © Elsie M. Chambers, Broadalbin, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 57967,  
 July 30, 1937. 214

**Chance, Maria Scott Beale.**

Mother and daughter.

- © M. S. B. Chance, Radnor, Pa., as the author. R 61151, Dec. 17, 1937. 215

**Chandler, William Henry, ed.**

The new complete condensed encyclopedia. New ed.

- © P. F. Collier & son corporation, New York, as the proprietor. R 55133, Feb.  
 2, 1937. 216

**Channing, Edward.**

A short history of the United States for school use, by Edward Channing, revised in consultation with Susan J. Ginn.

- © Alice Channing, Boston, as the child of the deceased author. R 57159, June  
 18, 1937. 217

**Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield.**

Fame's pathway.

- © H. C. Chatfield-Taylor, Santa Barbara, Calif., as the author. R 55146, Feb.  
 6, 1937. 218

**Chester, George Randolph.**

The cash intrigue.

- © Lillian E. Chester, St. Petersburg, Fla., as the widow of the author. R  
 59493, Sept. 30, 1937. 219

The making of Bobby Burnit.

- © Mrs. George Randolph Chester, New York, as the widow of the author. R  
 56642, Apr. 16, 1937. 220

**Chesterton, Gilbert Keith.**

George Bernard Shaw.

- © Frances Chesterton, Beaconsfield, England, as the widow of the author. R  
 59301, Aug. 13, 1937. 221

Tremendous trifles.

- © Frances Chesterton, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England, as the widow  
 of the author. R 49252, Dec. 15, 1936. 222

**Chittenden, William Lawrence.**

Bermuda verses, by Larry Chittenden.

- © Montclair trust co., Montclair, N. J., as the executor. R 58260, Apr. 14, 1937. 223

**Cholmondeley, Mary.**

The hand on the latch.

- © M. Cholmondeley, Ufford, Suffolk, England, as the author. R 56146, Mar. 9, 1937. 224

**Christian science publishing society.**

Divine nature.

- © Christian science pub. soc., Boston, as the proprietor. R 62119, Nov. 18, 1937. 225

Prayer and healing.

- © Christian science pub. soc., Boston, as the proprietor. R 62120, Nov. 18, 1937. 226

Seeking and finding.

- © Christian science pub. soc., Boston, as the proprietor. R 62121, Nov. 18, 1937. 227

**Cicero, Marcus Tullius.**

Six orations of Cicero (Allen and Greenough's edition) Revised by J. B. Greenough and George Lyman Kittredge, with a special vocabulary by J. B. Greenough.

- © Ginn & co., Boston, as the proprietor. R 49879, Jan. 8, 1937. 228

**Clark, Ellery Harding.**

Loaded dice.

- © E. H. Clark, Cohasset, Mass., as the author. R 56004, Feb. 20, 1937. 229

**Clarke, Helen Archibald.**

Longfellow's country.

- © Charlotte E. Porter, Boston, as the executor. R 49847, Jan. 15, 1937. 230

**Clarke, William Newton.**

The Christian doctrine of God.

- © Robert Goff, Cazenovia, N. Y., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 55631, Mar. 12, 1937. 231

**[Clemens, Samuel Langhorne]**

Adventures of Tom Sawyer, by Mark Twain [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Worth Brehm.

- © Jane Brehm, West Tisbury, Mass., as the widow of the illustrator. R 61177, Dec. 27, 1937. 232

Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven, by Mark Twain [*pseud.*]

- © Clara Clemens Gabrilowitsch, Detroit, as the child of the deceased author. R 54020, Dec. 17, 1936. 233

**Clemens, Samuel Langhorne,—Continued.**

Is Shakespeare dead? from my autobiography, by Mark Twain  
[*pseud.*]

- © Clara Clemens Gabrilowitsch, Detroit, as the child of the deceased author.  
R 54031, Dec. 17, 1936. 234

Mark Twain's speeches. Introduction by William Dean Howells.

- © Clara Clemens Gabrilowitsch, Detroit, as the child of the deceased author.  
R 61165, Dec. 27, 1937. 235

**Coburn, Eleanor Hallowell Abbott.**

Molly Make-Believe. Illustrated by Walter Tittle.

- © E. H. A. Coburn, Wilton, N. H., as the author. R 61154, Dec. 17, 1937. 236

**Coe, Fanny E.**

First book of stories for the story teller.

- © F. E. Coe, c/o H. R. Coe, Boston, as the author. R 62467, Dec. 13, 1937.  
237

**Coffin, Charles H.**

The story of Dutch painting.

- © Caroline Coffin, Millbrae, Calif., as the widow of the author. R 54053, Dec.  
28, 1936. 238

**Collier, Price.**

England and the English from an American point of view.

- © Katharine D. Collier, Tuxedo Park, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R  
55851, Mar. 17, 1937. 239

**Collins, Francis A.**

Boys' book of model aeroplanes.

- © F. A. Collins, New York, as the author. R 61146, Dec. 17, 1937. 240

**Comfort, William Wistar.**

Les maîtres de la critique littéraire au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle.

- © W. W. Comfort, Haverford, Pa., as the author. R 57840, July 22, 1937. 241

**Commons, John Rogers, ed.**

A documentary history of American industrial society. 2 v.

- © J. R. Commons, Madison, Wis., as the author. R 55167, 55166, each Jan.  
22, 1937. 242, 243

The **comprehensive** standard dictionary of the English language.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the author. R 59536, Oct. 2, 1937. 244

**Conant, Levi Leonard.**

Five-place logarithmic and trigonometric tables.

- © Emma B. Conant, Pasadena, as the widow of the author. R 55141, Feb.  
11, 1937. 245

Plane and spherical trigonometry.

- © Emma B. Conant, Pasadena, as the widow of the author. R 55142, Feb.  
11, 1937. 246

**Plane trigonometry.**

- © Emma B. Conant, Pasadena, as the widow of the author. R 55143, Feb. 11, 1937. 247

**Conrad, Joseph.**

Under western eyes. Part 1, chapters 1, 2.

- © John Alexander Conrad, Nackington, nr. Canterbury, England, as the child of the deceased author. R 61087, Dec. 17, 1937. 248

**Cook, Joel.**

The Mediterranean and its borderlands.

- © Mary Cook Kase, Philadelphia, as the child of the deceased author. R 62082, Nov. 10, 1937. 249

**Cooke, Mrs. Grace (MacGowan)**

The power and the glory. (*In Delineator*, Aug. 1909–Feb. 1910)

- © G. M. Cooke, Los Gatos, Calif., as the author. R 49854, Jan. 15, 1937. 250  
 — (*In Delineator*; v. 75, no. 3, March, 1910–no. 4, April, 1910)  
 © G. M. Cooke, Los Gatos, Calif., as the author. R 56300, Mar. 27, 1937. 251  
 — Same.  
 © G. M. Cooke, Los Gatos, Calif., as the author. R 59456, Sept. 1, 1937. 252

**Cooley, Charles Horton.**

Social organization.

- © Elsie Jones Cooley, Ann Arbor, as the widow of the author. R 58088, Apr. 3, 1937. 253

**Cooper, James Fenimore.**

The adventures of Pathfinder, adapted from J. Fenimore Cooper's "Pathfinder" by Margaret N. Haight.

- © Margaret N. Soares, Manlius, N. Y., as the author of the adaptation. R 49804, Jan. 19, 1937. 254

The last of the Mohicans, adapted from J. Fenimore Cooper's "The last of the Mohicans" by Margaret N. Haight.

- © Margaret N. Soares, Manlius, N. Y., as the author of the adaptation. R 49798, Jan. 19, 1937. 255

The spy, a tale of the neutral ground, by J. Fenimore Cooper; edited with introduction and notes by Samuel Thurber, jr.

- © Samuel Thurber, West Newton, Mass., as the author of the editing. R 54745, Jan. 19, 1937. 256

**Copeland, Charles Townsend, ed.**

Selections from Byron, Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and Browning, edited by Charles Townsend Copeland and Henry Milner Rideout.

- © C. T. Copeland, Cambridge, Mass., as one of the authors. R 49788, Jan. 19, 1937. 257

**Coulter, John Merle.**

New manual of botany of the central Rocky mountains (vascular plants) by John M. Coulter. Rev. by Aven Nelson.

© Georgie M. Coulter, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 49782, Jan. 19, 1937. 258

**Cox, Florence Tinsley.**

The chronicles of Rhoda.

© F. T. Cox, Brooklyn, as the author. R 55859, Mar. 6, 1937. 259

**Cox, Marian.**

Crowds and the veiled woman.

© M. Cox, New York, as the author. R 61082, Dec. 10, 1937. 260

**Cox, Palmer.**

Brownie's latest adventures.

© Frank H. Miller, New Rochelle, N. Y., and Levi S. Hulse, White Plains, N. Y., as the executors. R 61145, Dec. 17, 1937. 261

**Crawford, Francis Marion.**

The undesirable governess.

© Elizabeth Tomasetti, London, as the widow of the author, Eleanor Rocca, Naples, Bertram Marion Crawford, Monte Carlo, Monaco, Clare Marion Crawford, Rome, and Noreen M. Crosfield, London, as the children of the deceased author. R 56130, Mar. 13, 1937. 262

Venice, the place and the people. *Salve Venetia*; gleanings from Venetian history. 2 v.

© Elizabeth Tomasetti, London, as the widow of the author, Eleanor Rocca, Naples, Bertram Marion Crawford, Monte Carlo, Monaco, Clare Marion Crawford, Rome, and Noreen M. Crosfield, London, as the children of the deceased author. R 56129, Mar. 13, 1937. 263

The white sister.

© Elizabeth Tomasetti, London, as the widow of the author, Eleanor Rocca, Naples, Bertram Marion Crawford, Monte Carlo, Monaco, Clare Marion Crawford, Rome, and Noreen M. Crosfield, London, as the children of the deceased author. R 56128, Mar. 13, 1937. 264

**Crawford, James Pyle Wickersham.**

Spanish composition.

© J. P. W. Crawford, Philadelphia, as the author. R 59837, Oct. 15, 1937. 265

**Crawford, Mary Caroline.**

Old Boston days & ways.

© Harold Ashton Crawford, Boston, as the executor. R 55399, Feb. 19, 1937. 266

**Creighton, James Edwin.**

An introductory logic. 3d ed., rev. and enl., with the addition of new problems and examples.

© Margaret R. Creelman, Belmont, Mass., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 58817, June 30, 1937. 267

**Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.**

The men of the mountain.

- © Miss Rutherford Crockett, York, England, as the child of the deceased author. R 54033, Dec. 17, 1936. 268

**Crouzet, Paul.**

Méthode française et exercices illustrés, par Paul Crouzet, G. Berthet, et M. Galliot. Illustrations de Bernard Naudin.

- © P. Crouzet, Blanche Berthet and Maurice Galliot, Paris, as the authors and widow of the other author. R 61053, Dec. 7, 1937. 269

**Cunliffe, John William, ed.**

Century readings for a course in English literature, ed. and annotated by J. W. Cunliffe, J. F. A. Pyre, Karl Young.

- © J. W. Cunliffe. New York, as one of the authors. R 60979, Nov. 20, 1937. 270

**Curtin, Jeremiah.**

A journey in southern Siberia, the Mongols, their religion and their myths.

- © Alma Mary Curtin, Bristol, Vt., as the widow of the author. R 55391, Mar. 4, 1937. 271

**Cushman, Herbert Ernest.**

Beginner's history of philosophy. v. 1.

- © H. E. Cushman, West Newton, Mass., as the author. R 62461, Dec. 13, 1937. 272

**Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart (Doubleday)**

Just for two.

- © Amy Cutting and Ulysses Cutting, E. Orange, N. J., as the children of the deceased author. R 55218, Feb. 15, 1937. 273

Unforseen. Illustrated by Will Foster.

- © Amy Cutting and Ulysses Cutting, East Orange, N. J., as the children of the deceased author. R 62413, Dec. 23, 1937. 274

**Cyclopedia of law and procedure. v. 33.**

- © American law book co., Brooklyn, as the proprietor. R 54506, Jan. 13, 1937. 275

— v. 34.

- © American law book co., Brooklyn, as the proprietor. R 57357, Apr. 16, 1937. 276

— v. 35.

- © American law book co., Brooklyn, as the proprietor. R 58832, July 6, 1937. 277

— Popular ed. William Mack, editor-in-chief. bks. 8-10.

- © American law book co., Brooklyn, as the proprietor. R 54503-54505, each Jan. 13, 1937. 278-280

**Cyclopedic digest for Illinois. v. 11.**

- © Callaghan & co., Chicago, as the proprietor. R 54527, Jan. 15, 1937. 281



**Daly, Thomas Augustine.**

Carmina.

- © T. A. Daly, Philadelphia, as the author. R 56154, Mar. 8, 1937. 282

**Danby, Frank.**

Let the roof fall in.

- © Susan Lorna Frankau, London, as the executrix. R 61150, Dec. 17, 1937. 283

**Daulton, Agnes McClelland.**

From Sioux to Susan.

- © A. M. Daulton, Woodstock, N. Y., as the author. R 54043, Dec. 28, 1936. 284

**D'Avenant, Sir William.**

Love and honour and The siege of Rhodes, by Sir William D'Avenant, edited by James W. Tupper.

- © James W. Tupper, Easton, Pa., as the author of the editing. R 57837, July 22, 1937. 285

**Davis, Richard Harding.**

The make believe man. (*In Collier's*, v. 44, no. 19, Jan. 29, 1910—no. 20, Feb. 5, 1910)

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 55572, 55573, each Feb. 25, 1937. 286, 287

The messengers. (*In Scribner's magazine*, v. 46, no. 6, Dec., 1909)

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 54266, Jan. 18, 1937. 288

Notes of a war correspondent.

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 60872, Nov. 5, 1937. 289

Once upon a time.

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 59425, Sept. 3, 1937. 290

Peace manoeuvres. (*In Scribner's magazine*, v. 47, no. 5, May, 1910)

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 56675, Apr. 24, 1937. 291

A question of latitude. (*In Scribner's magazine*, v. 48, no. 2, August, 1910)

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 57858, July 29, 1937. 292

The scarlet car; The Princess Aline.

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 60871, Nov. 5, 1937. 293

Vera, the medium; "Miss Civilization".

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 60870, Nov. 5, 1937. 294

**Davis, William Stearns.**

An outline history of the Roman empire (44 B. C. to 378 A. D.)

- © Alice Redfield Davis, Exeter, N. H., as the widow of the author. R 49049,  
Dec. 30, 1936. 295

**Dawson, Coningsby William.**

Murder Point.

- © C. W. Dawson, Newark, N. J., as the author. R 61004, Nov. 29, 1937. 296

**Dawson, William James.**

Great English short-story writers, by W. J. Dawson and Coningsby W. Dawson. v. 1, 2.

- © C. W. Dawson, Beverly Hills, Calif., as the author. R 61157, Dec. 27, 1937.  
297

**Day, Holman.**

Ramrodders.

- © Dorothy Day Kilner, Brighton, Mass., as the child of the deceased author.  
R 61160, Dec. 27, 1937. 298

**Deaderick, William Heiskell.**

A practical study of malaria.

- © W. H. Deaderick, Hot Springs, Ark., as the author. R 60502, Oct. 28, 1937.  
299

**Defoe, Daniel.**

The life and strange surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe, by Daniel Defoe; with illustrations by E. Boyd Smith.

- © E. Boyd Smith, Wilton, Conn., as the author of the illustrations. R 59510,  
Sept. 17, 1937. 300

**Deland, Lorin Fuller.**

Imagination in business.

- © L. F. Deland, Kennebunkport, Me., as the author. R 54014, Dec. 17, 1936.  
301

**Deland, Mrs. Margaret Wade (Campbell)**

Way to peace. Illustrated by Alice Barber Stephens.

- © Margaret Deland, Kennebunkport, Me., as the author. R 61185, Dec. 27,  
1937. 302

Where the laborers are few, by Margaret Deland.

- © Margaret Deland, Kennebunkport, Me., as the author. R 54017, Dec. 17,  
1936. 303

**Delpit, Louise.**

L'âge d'or de la littérature française.

- © L. Delpit, Northampton, Mass., as the author. R 57841, July 22, 1937. 304

**De Morgan, William Frend.**

An affair of dishonor.

- © Mary Beatrice De Morgan, Kensington, England, as the executrix. R 62017,  
Nov. 13, 1937. 305

**De Morgan, William Frend—Continued**

It never can happen again.

- © Mary Beatrice De Morgan, Kensington, England, as the executrix. R 55672, Mar. 20, 1937. 306

**Les dentelles aux fuseaux. 1<sup>ère</sup> série.**

- © S. A. R. L. editions Th. de Dillmont, Mulhouse, France, as the proprietor. R 59494, Sept. 22, 1937. 307

**Des Granges, Charles Marc.**

Histoire de la littérature française.

- © C. M. Des Granges, Paris, as the author. R 57084, June 7, 1937. 308

**Dewey, John.**

How we think.

- © J. Dewey, New York, as the author. R 57846, July 22, 1937. 309

The influence of Darwin on philosophy and other essays in contemporary thought.

- © J. Dewey, New York, as the author. R 58805, June 23, 1937. 310

**Dey, Frederic Van Rensselaer.**

The airshaft spectre.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56392, Apr. 7, 1937. 311

At face value. (*In* Street and Smith's New York weekly, v. 65, no. 3, Oct. 23, 1909 to v. 65, no. 13, Jan. 1, 1910)

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 58147, Apr. 28, 1937. 312

A battle for a million.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59796, Oct. 7, 1937. 313

Behind the mask.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56401, Apr. 7, 1937. 314

The birth of a mystery.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56414, Apr. 7, 1937. 315

The bolt from the blue.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59802, Oct. 7, 1937. 316

The broken latch.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56393, Apr. 7, 1937. 317

The chemical clue.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59787, Oct. 7, 1937. 318

The cloak of guilt.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59795, Oct. 7, 1937. 319

A clue from the past.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56415, Apr. 7, 1937. 320

The collodion stain.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59798, Oct. 7, 1937. 321

The crimson flash.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56410, Apr. 7, 1937. 322

The dictator's treasure.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56399, Apr. 7, 1937. 323

The diplomatic spy.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59811, Oct. 7, 1937. 324

Doctor Quartz again.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56417, Apr. 7, 1937. 325

The drab thread.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56403, Apr. 7, 1937. 326

The famous case of Doctor Quartz.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59786, Oct. 7, 1937. 327

A fatal falsehood. (*In* Street and Smith's New York weekly, v. 64, no. 44, Aug. 7, 1909 to v. 65, no. 2, Oct. 16, 1909)

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 58148, Apr. 28, 1937. 328

Feltman, the fence.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56396, Apr. 7, 1937. 329

The garnet gauntlet.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59793, Oct. 7, 1937. 330

The ghost of Bare-faced Jimmy.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59809, Oct. 7, 1937. 331

The green patch.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56402, Apr. 7, 1937. 332

In the nick of time.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56398, Apr. 7, 1937. 333

**Dey, Frederic Van Rensselaer—Continued.****The knife thrower.**

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59808, Oct. 7, 1937. 334

**A life at stake.**

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56408, Apr. 7, 1937. 335

**A live wire clue.**

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56404, Apr. 7, 1937. 336

**The madman's gig.**

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56407, Apr. 7, 1937. 337

**The man who vanished.**

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59792, Oct. 7, 1937. 338

**The man with the missing thumb.**

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56395, Apr. 7, 1937. 339

**The master crook's match.**

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59791, Oct. 7, 1937. 340

**The master rogue's alibi.**

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59810, Oct. 7, 1937. 341

**The midnight visitor.**

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59790, Oct. 7, 1937. 342

**A million-dollar ransom.**

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59799, Oct. 7, 1937. 343

**Nick Carter's sudden peril.**

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56394, Apr. 7, 1937. 344

**A night with Nick Carter.**

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56397, Apr. 7, 1937. 345

**Pieces of eight.**

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56400, Apr. 7, 1937. 346

**Playing the last hand.**

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59805, Oct. 7, 1937. 347

**The policy king baffled.**

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56406, Apr. 7, 1937. 348

## The prison cipher.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59788, Oct. 7, 1937. 349

## A pupil of Doctor Quartz.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59789, Oct. 7, 1937. 350

## A puzzle of identities.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56411, Apr. 7, 1937. 351

## The red triangle.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56416, Apr. 7, 1937. 352

## Rogues of the air.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59800, Oct. 7, 1937. 353

## A secret from the past.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59804, Oct. 7, 1937. 354

## The silver-hair mystery.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59794, Oct. 7, 1937. 355

## A slick article.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59806, Oct. 7, 1937. 356

## The Stockbridge affair.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59803, Oct. 7, 1937. 357

## The taxicab riddle.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59807, Oct. 7, 1937. 358

## The tightening coil.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59801, Oct. 7, 1937. 359

## Trailing a scarlet thread.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56409, Apr. 7, 1937. 360

A vain sacrifice. (*In Street and Smith's New York weekly*, v. 65, no. 14, Jan. 8, 1910 to v. 65, no. 24, Mar. 19, 1910)

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 58145, Apr. 28, 1937. 361

## The vampire's prey.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56405, Apr. 7, 1937. 362

## The vanishing heiress.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56413, Apr. 7, 1937. 363

**Dey, Frederic Van Rensselaer**—Continued.

The Westervelt option.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56412, Apr. 7, 1937. 364

Written in red.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59797, Oct. 7, 1937. 365

**Dickens, Charles.**

Charles Dickens' A tale of two cities; edited with notes and an introduction by Frederick William Roe.

- © Frederick William Roe, Madison, Wis., as the author of the editing. R 58812, June 30, 1937. 366

The earliest letters of Charles Dickens (written to his friend Henry Kolle) ed. by Harry B. Smith.

- © Irene Bentley Smith, New York, as the widow of the author of the editing. R 60917, Nov. 9, 1937. 367

**Dictionnaire** apologétique de la foi Catholique. 4<sup>e</sup> éd., entièrement refondue sous la direction de A. d'Alès. fasc. 1-3. 3 v.

- © G. Beauchesne, Paris, as the proprietor. R 49046-49048, each Dec. 22, 1936. 368-370

— fasc. 5. Église-Évangiles.

- © Adhémar d'Alès, Paris, as the author. R 60779, Nov. 17, 1937. 371

**Digest** of reported decisions in the New York supplement. Volumes 76-110. 2 v.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52370, 52371. each Jan. 13, 1937. 372, 373

**Diver, Mrs. Katherine Helen Maud (Marshall)**

Candles in the wind, by Maud Diver.

- © Maud Diver, Parkstone, Dorset, England, as the author. R 56150, Mar. 9, 1937. 374

**Doane, Rennie Wilbur.**

Insects and disease; a popular account of the way in which insects may spread or cause some of our common diseases.

- © R. W. Doane, Stanford, Calif., as the author. R 62023, Nov. 13, 1937. 375

**D'Ooge, Benjamin Leonard.**

Latin for beginners. Advance pages.

- © B. L. D'Ooge, Ypsilanti, Mich., as the author. R 55082, Feb. 17, 1937. 376

**Dorland, William Alexander Newman.**

The American illustrated medical dictionary. 5th ed., rev. and enl.

- © W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia, as the proprietor. R 55451, Feb. 15, 1937. 377

The American pocket medical dictionary. 6th ed., rev. and enl.

- © W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia, as the proprietor. R 56156, Mar. 27, 1937. 378

**Dow, Ethel Constance.**

The proud Roxana.

- © Ethel Kohon, New York, as the author. R 55091, Feb. 26, 1937. 379

**[Downs, Sarah Elizabeth (Forbush), "Mrs. G. S. Downs."]**

My lady Beth, by Mrs. Georgie Sheldon [*pseud.*] (*In* Comfort magazine, v. 21, no. 11, Sept., 1909–v. 22, no. 5, Mar., 1910)

- © John T. Hosford and William H. White, Boston, as the executors. R 58146, Apr. 28, 1937. 380

**Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan.**

The marriage of the brigadier.

- © Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England, as the widow of the author. R 59580, Sept. 23, 1937. 381

The terror of Blue John gap. (*In* The Strand magazine, v. 40, no. 236, Sept., 1910)

- © Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England, as the widow of the author. R 60037, Aug. 21, 1937. 382

**Doyle, Mary E.**

First-third readers. (Standard Catholic readers) 3 v.

- © M. E. Doyle, Tacoma, Wash., as the author. R 49785–49787, each Jan. 19, 1937. 383–385

Fourth-fifth readers for fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth grades. (Standard Catholic readers) 2 v.

- © M. E. Doyle, Tacoma, Wash., as the author. R 49796, 49797, each Jan. 19, 1937. 386, 387

**Du Bois, Mary Constance.**

The lass of the silver sword.

- © M. C. Du Bois, New York, as the author. R 54046, Dec. 28, 1936. 388

The league of the signet ring, by Mary Constance Du Bois ... with illustrations by Charles M. Relyea.

- © M. C. Du Bois, New York, as the author. R 60981, Nov. 20, 1937. 389

**Dubois, Paul.**

The psychic treatment of nervous disorders, by Dr. Paul Dubois, translated and edited by Smith Ely Jelliffe. 6th ed., rev.

- © Smith Ely Jelliffe, New York, as the author of the translation. R 58102, Apr. 16, 1937. 390

**Dudley, Albertus True.**

The school four.

- © A. T. Dudley, Exeter, N. H., as the author. R 56179, Mar. 18, 1937. 391

**Dumas, Alexandre, 1802–1870.**

Le comte de Monte-Cristo, par Alexandre Dumas, edited, with notes, exercises, and vocabulary, by C. Fontaine.

- © Laure Fontaine, Antibes, France, as the widow of the author of the editing. R 49784, Jan. 19, 1937. 392



**Duncan, John Wesley.**

Our Christian stewardship.

- © Mrs. John Wesley Duncan, Indianapolis, as the widow of the author.  
R 57104, June 9, 1937. 393

**Duncan, Norman.**

Going down from Jerusalem.

- © Harriet Duncan, Fredonia, N. Y., as the executrix. R 54019, Dec. 17, 1936. 394

**[Dunton, Edith Kellogg]**Betty Wales & co., by Margaret Warde [*pseud.*]

- © E. K. Dunton, Rutland, Vt., as the author. R 56175, Mar. 22, 1937. 395

**[Durand, Mme. Alice Marie Céleste (Fleury)]**Dosia, par Henry Gréville [*pseud.*] with introduction, notes, and vocabulary by Theodore E. Hamilton.

- © Theodore Hamilton, Columbus, O., as the author of the editing. R 57843, July 22, 1937. 396

**Dyer, Walter A.**

Lure of the antique.

- © W. A. Dyer, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 61147, Dec. 17, 1937. 397

**Earl, John Prescott.**

The school team in camp.

- © Beth Bradford Gilchrist, Rutland, Vt., as the author. R 56176, Mar. 22, 1937. 398

**Eastman, Charles Alexander.**

Wigwam evenings; Sioux folk tales retold by Charles A. Eastman (Ohiyesa) and Elaine Goodale Eastman.

- © C. A. Eastman and Elaine Goodale Eastman, Detroit, as the authors.  
R 55397, Feb. 19, 1937. 399

**Eddy, Mrs. Mary (Baker)**

Lesson-sermon for Lincoln day service. February 12, 1910.

- © Josiah E. Fernald, Concord, N. H., as the administrator d. b. n. c. t. a. of the estate of Mary Baker G. Eddy. R 55863, Mar. 31, 1937. 400  
Personal contagion, also What our leader says.

- © Josiah E. Fernald, Concord, N. H., as the administrator d. b. n. c. t. a. of the estate of Mary Baker G. Eddy. R 58167, Feb. 3, 1937. 401

**Eiselen, Frederick Carl.**

Prophecy and the prophets.

- © Lillian R. Eiselen, Evanston, Ill., as the widow of the author. R 60247, Sept. 11, 1937. 402

The worker and his Bible, by Frederick Carl Eiselen and Wade Crawford Barclay.

- © Wade Crawford Barclay, Chicago, as one of the authors. R 60250, Sept. 11, 1937. 403

**Eisendrath, Daniel Nathan.**

Surgical diagnosis. 2d ed.

- © D. N. Eisendrath, Paris, as the author. R 60278, Sept. 13, 1937. 404

**Eisenhart, Luther Pfahler.**

A treatise on the differential geometry of curves and surfaces.

- © L. P. Eisenhart, Princeton, N. J., as the author. R 55078, Feb. 17, 1937. 405

**Eldridge, Edward Henry.**

Shorthand dictation exercises. Edition without shorthand outlines.

- © E. H. Eldridge, Boston, as the author. R 49801, Jan. 19, 1937. 406

— With vocabulary in the Benn Pitman system of shorthand.

- © E. H. Eldridge, Boston, as the author. R 49799, Jan. 19, 1937. 407

— With vocabulary in the Graham system of shorthand.

- © E. H. Eldridge, Boston, as the author. R 49800, Jan. 19, 1937. 408

— With vocabulary in the Gregg system of shorthand.

- © E. H. Eldridge, Boston, as the author. R 49802, Jan. 19, 1937. 409

— With vocabulary in the Isaac Pitman system of shorthand.

- © E. H. Eldridge, Boston, as the author. R 49803, Jan. 19, 1937. 410

**Eliot, Charles W.**

Announcement of the Harvard classics.

- © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 58641, June 11, 1937. 411

**Ellis, Charles Edward.**

An authentic history of the Benevolent and protective order of Elks.

- © C. E. Ellis, Chicago, as the author. R 59010, July 22, 1937. 412

**Ellis, Edward Sylvester.**

Brief history of New Jersey.

- © Lillian D. Taylor and Miriam R. Hillman, Pelham, N. Y., as the executors. R 60275, Sept. 19, 1937. 413

Captain of the camp ... by Edward S. Ellis ... illustrated by Edwin J. Prittie.

- © Lillian D. Taylor, Pelham, N. Y. and Miriam S. Hillman, Greenhaven, N. Y., as the executors. R 62077, Nov. 10, 1937. 414

Catamount camp, by Edward S. Ellis ... illustrated by Edwin J. Prittie.

- © Lillian D. Taylor, Pelham, N. Y. and Miriam S. Hillman, Greenhaven, N. Y., as the executors. R 62078, Nov. 10, 1937. 415

Library of American history from the discovery of America to the present time. [Édition de luxe] 9 v.

- © Lillian D. Taylor and Miriam R. Hillman, Pelham, N. Y., as the executors. R 60274, Sept. 13, 1937. 416

The story of the greatest nations, by Edward S. Ellis and Charles F. Horne. pts. 60 and 62.

- © Lillian D. Taylor and Miriam R. Hillman, Pelham, N. Y., as the executors. R 55971, Apr. 1, 1937. 417

— Pages 1681–1694.

- © Lillian D. Taylor and Miriam R. Hillman, Pelham, N. Y., as the executors. R 55970, Apr. 1, 1937. 418

**Ellis, Elizabeth.**

The girl who won, by Beth Ellis.

- © Geoffrey Woodford Mansel Baker, Berkhamstead, Herts, England, as the widower of the author. R 59299, Aug. 4, 1937. 419

**Ellis, Havelock.**

The evolution of modesty, the phenomena of sexual periodicity, auto-erotism. 3d ed., rev. and enl.

- © H. Ellis, London, as the author. R 60042, Aug. 19, 1937. 420

**Ellis, Havelock.**

Sex in relation to society.

- © H. Ellis, London, as the author. R 60041, Aug. 19, 1937. 421

**Ellis, Wade Hampton.**

The municipal code of Ohio, including the act of October 22, 1902, by Wade H. Ellis. 4th ed., by Challen B. Ellis.

- © Challen B. Ellis, Washington, as the author. R 58315, May 8, 1937. 422

**Elson, Louis Charles.**

Elson's pocket music dictionary.

- © Bertha L. Elson, Boston, as the widow of the author. R 60506, Oct. 29, 1937. 423

**Embury, Aymar.**

One hundred country houses, by Aymar Embury, II.

- © A. Embury, II, New York, as the author. R 54042, Dec. 28, 1936. 424

**Emerson, Henry Pendexter.**

Lessons in language for primary grades, by Henry P. Emerson and Ida C. Bender.

- © Fred Emerson, Lynn, Mass., as the next of kin of one of the authors, who is not living. R 57168, June 18, 1937. 425

**Emerson, Ralph Waldo.**

Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson, with annotations, edited by Edward Waldo Emerson and Waldo Emerson Forbes. [v.] I. 1820-1824.

- © Raymond Emerson, Concord, Mass., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57462, July 7, 1937. 426

— [v.] II. 1824-1832.

- © Raymond Emerson, Concord, Mass., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57463, July 7, 1937. 427

English composition in theory and practice, by Henry Seidel Canby ... Frederick Erastus Pierce ... Henry Noble MacCracken and others.

- © Henry S. Canby, New York, as one of the authors. R 57175, June 18, 1937. 428

**Erckmann, Émile.**

Madame Thérèse, par Erckmann-Chatrian, edited with introduction, notes, and vocabulary, by Edward Manley.

- © Edward Manley, Chicago, as the author of the editing. R 57845, July 22, 1937. 429

**Erskine, John.**

Written English, by John Erskine and Helen Erskine.

- © J. Erskine and Helen Erskine, New York, as the authors. R 61148, Dec. 17, 1937. 430

**Evans, Lawton Bryan.**

The essential facts of American history for schools.

- © Clement A. Evans, Atlanta, as the child of the deceased author. R 54072, Dec. 17, 1936. 431

**Evans, Robley Dunglison.**

An admiral's log; being continued recollections of naval life.

- © Charlotte Evans Marsh, Washington, as the child of the deceased author. R 57962, July 30, 1937. 432

**Ewing, Joseph Grant.**

Poems.

- © J. G. Ewing, Washington, as the author. R 56896, May 20, 1937. 433

**Excell, Edwin O.**

Coronation hymns for the church and Sunday-school.

- © Gertrude Jane Excell Loftus, Chicago, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57136, June 11, 1937. 434

**Faris, John Thomson.**

Winning their way.

- © J. T. Faris, Ardmore, Pa., as the author. R 55144, Feb. 8, 1937. 435

**Farnsworth, Charles Hubert.**

Education through music.

- © C. H. Farnsworth, Thetford, Vt., as the author. R 49792, Jan. 19, 1937. 436

**Favre de Coulevain, Mlle.]**On the branch; from the French of Pierre de Coulevain [*pseud.*] by Alys Hallard.

- © Alys Hallard, Paris, as the author of the translation. R 59945, Oct. 27, 1937. 437

The **Federal** reporter. v. 175, 176. Permanent ed. March-May, 1910.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52554, 52555, each July 6, 1937. 438, 439

The **Federal** reporter (annotated) v. 170. Permanent ed. July-September, 1909.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52362, Jan. 13, 1937. 440

— v. 171. Permanent ed. September-October, 1909.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52363, Jan. 13, 1937. 441

— v. 172, 173. Permanent ed. October, 1909-January, 1910.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52521, 52522, each Apr. 16, 1937. 442, 443

— v. 174. Permanent ed. January-March, 1910.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52553, July 6, 1937. 444

**Fernow, Bernhard Eduard.**

The care of trees in lawn, street and park.

© Olivia R. Fernow, Bala Cynwyd, Pa., as the widow of the author. R 58804, June 23, 1937. 445

**Ferrero, Guglielmo.**

Characters and events of Roman history, from Cæsar to Nero. The Lowell lectures of 1908, by Guglielmo Ferrero ... translated by Frances Lance Ferrero.

© Frances Lance Ferrero, Annapolis, as the author of the translation. R 57449, July 8, 1937. 446

**Finck, Henry Theophilus.**

Success in music.

© Abbie H. C. Finck, New York, as the widow of the author. R 60440, Oct. 4, 1937. 447

**Fine, Henry Burchard.**

Coordinate geometry, by Henry Burchard Fine and Henry Dallas Thompson.

© Philena F. Locke, Princeton, N. J., as the child of one of the deceased authors, and Genevieve L. Thompson, St. Louis, as the widow of the other author. R 57158, June 18, 1937. 448

**Firman, Sidney G.**

Progressive lessons in English. Books 1, 2. New York ed.

© S. G. Firman, Glen Ridge, N. J., as the author. R 61135, 61136, each Dec. 17, 1937. 449, 450

**Fisher, Mary,**

The journal of a recluse, translated from the original French.

© M. Fisher, Berkeley, Calif., as the author. R 60191, Aug. 17, 1937. 451

**Fitch, George.**

The big strike at Siwash.

© Clara Lynn Fitch, Eugene, Or., as the widow of the author. R 55215, Feb. 15, 1937. 452

**Foote, Arthur William.**

Some practical things in piano playing.

© Arthur Foote, Newton Center, Mass., as the author. R 49114, Dec. 21, 1936. 453

**Forchheimer, F.**

Prophylaxis and treatment of internal diseases. 2d ed.

© F. Forchheimer, Pittsburgh, as the author. R 61142, Dec. 17, 1937. 454

**Forman, Samuel Eagle.**

A history of the United States for schools.

© S. E. Forman, Washington, as the author. R 60975, Nov. 20, 1937. 455

**Foster, John Watson.**

Diplomatic memoirs.

© Edith Foster Dulles, Auburn, N. Y., as the child of the deceased author. R 59984, Nov. 11, 1937. 456

**Fowler, Harold North.**

A handbook of Greek archaeology, by Harold North Fowler ... and James Rignall Wheeler ... with the collaboration of Gorham Phillips Stevens.

- © H. N. Fowler, Washington, as one of the authors. R 49791, Jan. 19, 1937. 457

**Fowler, William Warde.**

Social life at Rome in the age of Cicero.

- © Emily A. Fowler and Florence M. Fowler, Kingham, Oxfordshire, England, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 54756, Feb. 2, 1937. 458

**France, Anatole.**

Penguin island, by Anatole France; a translation by A. W. Evans.

- © A. W. Evans, London, as the author of the translation. R 55152, Feb. 6, 1937. 459

**Franck, Harry Alverson.**

A vagabond journey around the world.

- © H. A. Franck, New Hope, Pa., as the author. R 60973, Nov. 20, 1937. 460

**Frankau, Mrs. Julia (Davis),**

Sebastian, by Frank Danby (*pseud.*)

- © Gilbert Frankau, London, as the child of the deceased author. R 56135, Mar. 13, 1937. 461

**Fraser, William Henry.**

A German grammar for schools and colleges, by W. H. Fraser and W. H. Van der Smissen.

- © Helene Fraser, Toronto and E. S. Van der Smissen, Toronto, as the widows of the authors. R 57839, July 22, 1937. 462

**Freeman, James R.**

Abraham Lincoln.

- © J. R. Freeman, Sparta, Wis., as the author. R 54870, Jan. 25, 1937. 463

**Freeman, Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Wilkins)**

The winning lady, and others.

- © Hattie L. Belcher, Randolph, Mass., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 54009, Dec. 17, 1936. 464

**French, Mrs. Anne (Warner)**

Just between themselves; a book about Dichtenberg.

- © Anne French Burnham, New York, as the child of the deceased author. R 58666, June 9, 1937. 465

**Freud, Sigmund.**

Selected papers on hysteria and other psychoneuroses, by Sigmund Freud. Authorized translation by A. A. Brill.

- © A. A. Brill, New York, as the author of the translation. R 54482, Jan. 12, 1937. 466

**Friedenwald, Julius.**

Diet in health and disease, by Julius Friedenwald and John Ruhräh. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. and enl.

- © Julius Friedenwald, Baltimore, as one of the authors. R 56157, Mar. 27, 1937. 467

**Friedenwald, Julius**—Continued.

Dietetics for nurses, by Julius Friedenwald and John Ruhräh.  
2d ed.

- © J. Friedenwald, Baltimore, as one of the authors. R 56158, Mar. 27, 1937. 468

**Fulton, Robert Irving.**

Essentials of public speaking for secondary schools, by Robert I. Fulton and Thomas C. Trueblood.

- © Clara B. Fulton, Delaware, O., as the widow of one of the authors and Thomas C. Trueblood, Ann Arbor, as the other author. R 49883, Jan. 8, 1937. 469

**Fultz, Francis Marion.**

The fly-aways and other seed-travelers.

- © F. M. Fultz, Los Angeles, as the author. R 55401, Feb. 23, 1937. 470

**Futrelle, Jacques.**

Elusive Isabel.

- © May Futrelle, Scituate, Mass., as the widow of the author. R 55925, Mar. 20, 1937. 471

**Gale, Edwards J.**

Pewter and the amateur collector.

- © E. J. Gale, Boston, as the author. R 60504, Nov. 6, 1937. 472

**Gale, Zona.**

Friendship Village love stories.

- © Zona Gale Breese, Portage, Wis., as the author. R 57184, June 18, 1937. 473

**Galsworthy, John.**

A motley.

- © Ada Galsworthy, London, as the widow of the author. R 62125, Nov. 22, 1937. 474

**Gant, Samuel Goodwin.**

Constipation and intestinal obstruction (obstipation)

- © S. G. Gant, New York, as the author. R 49255, Jan. 4, 1937. 475

**Garis, Howard Roger.**

Larry Dexter's great search.

- © H. R. Garis, East Orange, N. J., as the author. R 49395, Jan. 15, 1937. 476

**Garland, Hamlin.**

Cavanagh, forest ranger.

- © H. Garland, Hollywood, Calif., as the author. R 61159, Dec. 27, 1937. 477

The Mocassin Ranch.

- © H. Garland, Hollywood, Calif., as the author. R 54007, Dec. 17, 1936. 478

Other main-travelled roads.

- © H. Garland, Hollywood, Calif., as the author. R 61170, Dec. 27, 1937. 479

**Garrison, Elisha Ely.**

Accounting every business man should know.

- © Helen H. Garrison, Greenwich, Conn., as the widow of the author. R 56309, Mar. 27, 1937. 480

**Gates, Mrs. Josephine (Scribner)**

The April fool doll.

- © Jessie Gates Honberber, Chesterfield, O., as the child of the deceased author.  
R 57815, July 23, 1937. 481

**Geil, William Edgar.**

The great wall of China.

- © Constance E. Geil, Doylestown, Pa., as the widow of the author. R 57182,  
June 18, 1937. 482

**Georgia. Court of appeals.**

Reports of cases decided ... at the October term, 1908. v. 5.  
Stevens and Graham, reporters.

- © State of Georgia, Atlanta, as the proprietor. R 55447, Feb. 27, 1937. 483

Reports of cases decided ... at the March and October terms,  
1909. v. 6. Stevens and Graham, reporters.

- © State of Georgia, Atlanta, as the proprietor. R 62067, Nov. 3, 1937. 484

**— Supreme court.**

Reports of cases decided ... at the March and October terms, 1908.  
v. 131. Stevens and Graham, reporters.

- © State of Georgia, Atlanta, as the proprietor. R 55448, Feb. 27, 1937. 485

Reports of cases decided ... at the October term, 1908 and March  
term, 1909. v. 132. Stevens and Graham, reporters.

- © State of Georgia, Atlanta, as the proprietor. R 59956, Oct. 30, 1937. 486

Reports of cases decided ... at the March and October terms, 1909.  
v. 133. Stevens and Graham, reporters.

- © State of Georgia, Atlanta, as the proprietor. R 62066, Nov. 3, 1937. 487

**German poems for memorizing, with the music to some of the poems;  
vocabulary by Oscar Burkhard.**

- © Oscar Burkhard, Minneapolis, as the author. R 62014, Nov. 13, 1937. 488

**Gibbs, George Fort.**

Tony's wife.

- © George Gibbs, Philadelphia, as the author. R 57966, July 30, 1937. 489

**Gilchrist, Beth Bradford.**

Life of Mary Lyon.

- © B. B. Gilchrist, Rutland, Vt., as the author. R 62472, Dec. 13, 1937. 490

**Gilson, Roy Rolfe.**

The wistful years.

- © Mary M. Gilson, Salisbury, Md., as the widow of the author. R 49848,  
Jan. 15, 1937. 491

**Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson.**

The romance of a plain man.

- © Ellen Glasgow, Richmond, as the author. R 49394, Jan. 15, 1937. 492

**Glass, Montague.**

Firing Miss Cohen. (*In* Munsey's magazine, v. 41, no. 11, May,  
1909)

- © Caroline Patterson Glass, Pasadena, as the widow of the author. R 54497,  
Jan. 21, 1937. 493



**Goldsmith, Oliver.**

Goldsmith's *The deserted village*; Gray's *Elegy in a country churchyard*; edited with introduction and notes by Louise Pound.

© Louise Pound, Lincoln, as the author of the editing. R 55461, Feb. 23, 1937. 494

Goldsmith's *The traveller and The deserted village*, and Gray's *Elegy in a country churchyard*; edited by Rose M. Barton.

© Rose M. Barton, New York, as the author of the editing. R 57836, July 22, 1937. 495

**Goodnow, Frank Johnson.**

Municipal government.

© F. J. Goodnow, Baltimore, as the author. R 49894, Dec. 28, 1936. 496

**Goodridge Roberts, Theodore.**

*Flying Plover*, his stories, told him by *Squat-by-the-fire*, by G. E. Theodore Roberts.

© T. Goodridge Roberts, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada, as the author. R 56613, Apr. 13, 1937. 497

**Gordon, Charles William,**

*The foreigner*, by Ralph Connor [*pseud.*]

© C. W. Gordon, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, as the author. R 56007, Mar. 13, 1937. 498

— Chapter 1-3. (*In The circle*, July, 1909)

© C. W. Gordon, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, as the author. R 54878, Mar. 13, 1937. 499

**Gordy, Wilbur Fisk.**

*American leaders and heroes*. Indiana ed.

© Isabel Gordy, Hartford, Conn., as the widow of the author. R 58089, Apr. 23, 1937. 500

*Elementary history of the United States*.

© Isabel H. Gordy, Hartford, Conn., as the widow of the author. R 59946, Oct. 27, 1937. 501

**Gorton, Frederick Russell.**

*A high school course in physics*.

© F. R. Gorton, Ypsilanti, Mich., as the author. R 57968, July 30, 1937. 502

**Grant, Robert.**

*The Chippendales*.

© R. Grant, Boston, as the author. R 55855, Mar. 17, 1937. 503

**Granville, William Anthony.**

*Plane and spherical trigonometry and Four-place tables of logarithms*.

© W. A. Granville, Chicago, as the author. R 49886, Jan. 8, 1937. 504

*Plane trigonometry and Four-place tables of logarithms*.

© W. A. Granville, Chicago, as the author. R 49882, Jan. 8, 1937. 505

**Graves, Frank Pierrepont.**

*A history of education before the middle ages*.

© F. P. Graves, Albany, as the author. R 54746, Jan. 19, 1937. 506

**Gray, David.**

Mr. Carteret and others.

- © D. Gray, Sarasota, Fla., as the author. R 60971, Nov. 20, 1937. 507

**Gray, Thomas.**

An elegy in a country churchyard, and other poems, by Thomas Gray, edited with an introduction and notes by Cornelia Beare.

- © Charles E. Merrill co., New York, as the proprietor. R 57396, June 25, 1937. 508

**Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason.**

Labrador, the country and the people, by Wilfred T. Grenfell and others.

- © W. T. Grenfell, London, as one of the authors. R 57183, June 18, 1937. 509

**Grew, Joseph Clark.**

Sport and travel in the Far East.

- © J. C. Grew, Tokio, Japan, as the author. R 62474, Dec. 13, 1937. 510

**Grey, Zane.**

Heritage of the desert.

- © Z. Grey, Altadena, Calif., as the author. R 61166, Dec. 27, 1937. 511

Young forester.

- © Z. Grey, Altadena, Calif., as the author. R 61174, Dec. 27, 1937. 512

**Griggs, Edward Howard.**

Human equipment, its use and abuse.

- © E. H. Griggs, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., as the author. R 49509, Jan. 12, 1937. 513

**Grundy, Mrs. Mabel Sarah Barnes-**

Gwenda.

- © Mabel Wileman, London, as the author. R 56306, Mar. 27, 1937. 514

**Guiney, Louise Imogen.**

Happy ending.

- © Grace Guiney, Oxford, England, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57466, July 7, 1937. 515

**Gulick, Mrs. Charlotte Emily (Vetter)**

Emergencies.

- © Louise G. Robinson, Pleasantville, N. Y., J. Halsey Gulick, Andover, N. H. and Katharine Gulick Curtis, Ann Arbor, as the children of the deceased author. R 55084, Feb. 17, 1937. 516

**Haggard, Sir Henry Rider.**

Morning star.

- © Mariana Louisa Haggard, Bungary, Norfolk, England, as the widow of the author. R 58809, June 30, 1937. 517

Queen Sheba's ring.

- © Mariana Louisa Haggard, Norfolk, England, as the widow of the author. R 59534, Sept. 25, 1937. 518

**Haines, Alice Calhoun.**

Cock-a-doodle-Hill.

- © Alice C. Haines Baskin, Pasadena, as the author. R 55670, Mar. 20, 1937. 519

**Hale, Mrs. Louise (Closser)**

The actress.

- © Bankers trust co., New York, as the executors. R 54029, Dec. 17, 1936. 520

**Hamilton, Clayton Meeker.**

The theory of the theatre and other principles of dramatic criticism.

- © Clayton Hamilton, New York, as the author. R 59833, Oct. 15, 1937. 521

**Hammond, Mrs. Emily Vanderbilt Sloane.**

Looking upward day by day.

- © E. V. Hammond, New York, as the author. R 60453, Oct. 14, 1937. 522

**Hamsun, Knut.**

En vandrers spiller med sordin.

- © K. Hamsun, Grimstad, Norway, as the author. R 55013, Feb. 17, 1937. 523

**Hanotaux, Gabriel.**

Jeanne d'Arc. 2-6° parties.

- © G. Hanotaux, Le Prieuré d'Orchaise, Loir & Cher, France, as the author. R 61055, Dec. 7, 1937. 524

**Harben, William Nathaniel.**

Dixie Hart.

- © Maybelle C. Mears, Garden City, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 61173, Dec. 27, 1937. 525

The redemption of Kenneth Galt.

- © Maybelle C. Mears, Garden City, L. I., N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 54023, Dec. 17, 1936. 526

**Harding, Samuel Bannister, ed.**

Select orations illustrating American political history.

- © Margaret S. Harding, Minneapolis, as the widow of the author. R 57171, June 18, 1937. 527

**Hare, Thomas Truxtun.**

A junior in the line.

- © T. T. Hare, Philadelphia, as the author. R 56173, Mar. 22, 1937. 528

**Harker, Mrs. Lizzie Allen.**

A romance of the nursery. Rev. and enl. ed.

- © L. A. Harker, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England, as the author. R 58726, June 19, 1937. 529

**Harland, Henry.**

The royal end.

- © Aline Harland, Kings Park, L. I., N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 55149, Feb. 6, 1937. 530

**Harmanson, S. T. M.**

French verb form.

- © S. T. M. Harmanson, Lynchburg, Va., as the author. R 55083, Feb. 17, 1937. 531

**Harrison, Birge.**

Landscape painting.

- © Jenny S. Harrison, Woodstock, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 60436, Oct. 2, 1937. 532

**Hartfield, John W.**

Private telegraphic code of Hallgarten &amp; co., New York.

© J. W. Hartfield, Milford, Conn., as the author. R 60526, Oct. 28, 1937. 533

The **Harvard** classics, edited by Charles W. Eliot. v. 16-25.

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 49513-49516, 49512, 49519-49521, 49517, 49518, each Jan. 15, 1937. 534-543

— [v. 26]

P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 55455, Feb. 20, 1937. 544

— [v. 27]

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 49525, Jan. 30, 1937. 545

— [v. 28]

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 55454, Feb. 20, 1937. 546

— [v. 29]

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 56708, Apr. 27, 1937. 547

— v. 30.

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 56163, Mar. 25, 1937. 548

— [v. 31]

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 56705, Apr. 27, 1937. 549

— v. 32-34.

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 56164-56166, each Mar. 25, 1937. 550-552

— [v. 35, 36]

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 56706, 56707, each Apr. 27, 1937. 553, 554

— [v. 37-39]

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 58642-58644, each June 11 1937. 555-557

— [v. 40-45]

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 59290-59293, 59295, 59296, each Aug. 7, 1937. 558-563

— [v. 46]

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 62005, Nov. 16, 1937. 564

— [v. 47]

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 62006, Nov. 16, 1937. 565

— [v. 48, 49]

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 59294, 59297, each Aug. 7, 1937. 566, 567

— [v. 50]

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 62007, Nov. 16, 1937. 568

— Prospectus of Dr. Eliot's Five foot shelf of books.

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 62004, Nov. 16, 1937. 569

**Hastings, James, ed.**

Dictionary of the Bible, edited by James Hastings, D. D., with the co-operation of John A. Selbie, D. D., and with the assistance of John C. Lambert, D. D., and of Shailer Mathews, D. D.

- © A. W. Hastings, Aberdeen, Scotland, as the next of kin of one of the authors, who is not living. R 49445, Jan. 18, 1937. 570

**Hawkes, Herbert Edwin.**

First course in algebra. Advance pages. By Herbert E. Hawkes, William A. Luby and Frank C. Tonton.

- © H. E. Hawkes, New York, William A. Luby, Kansas City, Mo., as two of the authors and Edith C. Tonton, Beverley Hills, Calif., as the widow of the other author. R 55460, Feb. 23, 1937. 571

**Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope,**

Second string, by Anthony Hope [*pseud.*]

- © Elizabeth Somerville Hawkins, London, as the widow of the author. R 57199, June 23, 1937. 572

**Hawthorne, Julian.**

Julian Hawthorne and company.

- © Edith G. Hawthorne, San Francisco, as the widow of the author. R 49808, Jan. 18, 1937. 573

The secret of Solomon.

- © Edith G. Hawthorne, San Francisco, as the widow of the author. R 55074, Feb. 23, 1937. 574

Solomon, Columbus, Rhodes and company.

- © Edith G. Hawthorne, San Francisco, as the widow of the author. R 49809, Jan. 18, 1937. 575

**Hazelton, George.**

The raven.

- © Byrd C. Hazelton, New York, as the widow of the author. R 49383, Jan. 13, 1937. 576

**Hazen, Charles Downer.**

Europe since 1815.

- © C. D. Hazen, New York, as the author. R 59834, Oct. 15, 1937. 577

**Heaton, Willis Edgar.**

The procedure and law of Surrogate's courts of the state of New York. 1909 revision. 2 v.

- © Mary L. Skinner, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., as the executrix. R 55392, Feb. 17, 1937. 578

**Hedin, Sven Anders.**

Trans-Himalaya; discoveries and adventures in Tibet. 2 v.

- © S. A. Hedin, Stockholm, as the author. R 57189, June 18, 1937. 579

**Heindel, Max.**

Rosicrucian Christianity series. nos. 1-8.

- © Augusta Foss Heindel, Oceanside, Calif., as the widow of the author. R 56171, Mar. 23, 1937. 580

— nos. 9-19.

- © Augusta Foss Heindel, Oceanside, Calif., as the widow of the author. R 56168, Mar. 23, 1937. 581

The Rosicrucian cosmo conception. 1st ed.

- © Augusta Foss Heindel, Oceanside, Calif., as the widow of the author.  
R 56170, Mar. 23, 1937. 582

Simplified scientific astrology. pt. 1.

- © Augusta Foss Heindel, Oceanside, Calif., as the widow of the author.  
R 56169, Mar. 23, 1937. 583

### **Hewlett, Maurice Henry.**

Letters to Sanchia upon things as they are, extracted from the correspondence of Mr. John Maxwell Senhouse.

- © Barbara Freda Gay Richards, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand, as the child of the deceased author. R 62124, Nov. 22, 1937. 584

Open country.

- © Barbara Freda Gay Richards, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand, as the child of the deceased author. R 58724, June 19, 1937. 585

Oreads.

- © Barbara Freda Gay Richards, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand, as the child of the deceased author. R 55469, Feb. 20, 1937. 586

The ruinous face.

- © Barbara Freda Gay Richards, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand, as the child of the deceased author. R 54018, Dec. 17, 1936. 587

### **High, James Lambert.**

Treatise on the law of receivers, by James L. High. 4th ed., by Shirley T. High.

- © Shirley T. High, Chicago, as the author. R 62374, Dec. 6, 1937. 588

### **Hill, Charles.**

A manual of normal histology and organography. 2d ed., thoroughly rev.

- © C. Hill, Chicago, as the author. R 49257, Jan. 4, 1937. 589

— Same.

- © C. Hill, Chicago, as the author. R 60194, Aug. 23, 1937. 590

### **Hill, Frederick Trevor.**

On the trail of Washington; a narrative history of Washington's boyhood and manhood.

- © E. Trevor Hill, Irvington-on-Hudson, New York, as the child of the deceased author. R 57960, July 30, 1937. 591

### **Hofmann, Josef.**

Piano questions answered.

- © J. Hofmann, Philadelphia, as the author. R 55217, Feb. 15, 1937. 592

### **Holland, Rupert Sargent.**

Historic boyhoods.

- © R. S. Holland, Wayne, Pa., as the author. R 49511, Jan. 13, 1937. 593

### **Holloway, Jane.**

At Flower farm.

- © Ethel Kohon, New York, as the author. R 55090, Feb. 26, 1937. 594

### **Hoover, Bessie Ray.**

Opal.

- © B. R. Hoover, New York, as the author. R 61180, Dec. 27, 1937. 595

Pa Flickinger's folks.

- © B. R. Hoover, New York, as the author. R 54896, Jan. 5, 1937. 596

**Hopper, James.**

Reform of Jack Ketch. (*In McClure's magazine*, v. 32, no. 5, March, 1909)

© J. Hopper, San Francisco, as the author. R 54375, Jan. 13, 1937. 597

**Horatius Flaccus, Quintus.**

Horace. The satires. Edited by Edward P. Morris. Text ed.

© Edward P. Morris, Pittsburgh, as the author of the editing. R 49790, Jan. 19, 1937. 598

— With introduction and notes by Edward P. Morris.

© Edward P. Morris, Pittsburgh, as the author of the editing. R 49783, Jan. 19, 1937. 599

**Hornung, Ernest William.**

Mr. Justice Raffles.

© John Peter Hornung, Horsham, Suffolk, England, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 58723, June 19, 1937. 600

— Chapter 10–18.

© John Peter Hornung, Horsham, Suffolk, England, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 55853, Mar. 17, 1937. 601

**Hosmer, George L.**

Practical astronomy. 1st ed.

© Lucy H. Hosmer, Woburn, Mass., as the widow of the author. R 61030, Nov. 20, 1937. 602

**Howard, Clifford.**

The Passover (an interpretation)

© C. Howard, Los Angeles, as the author. R 59365, Aug. 26, 1937. 603

**Howard, William Guild, ed.**

Laokoon: Lessing, Herder, Goethe: selections.

© W. G. Howard, Cambridge, as the author. R 62020, Nov. 13, 1937. 604

**Howe, Mark Anthony DeWolfe.**

Harmonies; a book of verse.

© M. A. DeW. Howe, Boston, as the author. R 58565, May 27, 1937. 605

**Howell, William Henry.**

A text-book of physiology for medical students and physicians. 3d ed., thoroughly rev.

© W. H. Howell, Baltimore, as the author. R 60195, Aug. 23, 1937. 606

**Howells, William Dean.**

Imaginary interviews.

© John Mead Howells, New York, and Mildred Howells, Boston, as the children of the deceased author. R 61176, Dec. 27, 1937. 607

My Mark Twain.

© John Mead Howells, New York, and Mildred Howells, Boston, as the children of the deceased author. R 61168, Dec. 27, 1937. 608

Seven English cities.

© John Mead Howells, New York, and Mildred Howells, Boston, as the children of the deceased author. R 54013, Dec. 17, 1936. 609

**Hoxie, George Howard.**

Symptomatic and regional therapeutics.

© G. H. Hoxie, Kansas City, Mo., as the author. R 62444, Dec. 21, 1937. 610

**Hoyt, Arthur Stephen.**

The preacher.

- © Hildegard H. Swift, New York, as the child of the deceased author. R 54754, Jan. 19, 1937. 611

**Hubbard, Mrs. Alice (Moore)**

Life lessons; trvths concerning people who have lived.

- © Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., as the child of the deceased author. R 59026, July 15, 1937. 612

**Hubbard, Elbert, 1856-1915.**

The cigarettist, being a preachment.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49753, Jan. 22, 1937. 613

The complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. Author's ed. v. 4-7.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49751, 49748, 49750, 49757, each Jan. 22, 1937. 614-617

The divine in man.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49747, Jan. 22, 1937. 618

Helpful hints for business helpers, by Fra Elbertus [*pseud.*]

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49752, Jan. 22, 1937. 619

A hundred point man.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 59025, July 15, 1937. 620

Joint debate, Hubbard-Albertson. Question: Resolved, "That Christianity is declining".

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of one of the authors who is not living and C. C. Albertson, Brooklyn, as one of the authors. R 49746, May 15, 1937. 621

A little journey to a great dentist.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49759, Jan. 22, 1937. 622

A message to Garcia, being a preachment.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49745, Jan. 22, 1937. 623

The motto book; being a catalogue of epigrams, by Fra Elbertus [*pseud.*]

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49756, Jan. 22, 1937. 624

Pasteboard proclivities.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49754, Jan. 22, 1937. 625



**Hubbard, Elbert—Continued.****Roycroft catalog.**

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49755, Jan. 22, 1937. 626

**The tale of two tailors.**

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49749, Jan. 22, 1937. 627

**Hubbell, George Allen.****Horace Mann, educator, patriot and reformer.**

- © G. A. Hubbell, West Asheville, N. C., as the author. R 57856, July 22, 1937. 628

**Hughes, Rupert.****Lakerim cruise. Illustrated by C. M. Relyea.**

- © R. Hughes, Los Angeles, as the author. R 61143, Dec. 17, 1937. 629

**Huneker, James Gibbons.****Egoists.**

- © Josephine Huneker, New York, as the widow of the author. R 55470, Feb. 20, 1937. 630

**Promenades of an impressionist.**

- © Josephine Huneker, New York, as the widow of the author. R 62131, Nov. 23, 1937. 631

**Hutten zum Stolzenberg, Betsey (Riddle) *freifrau von*.****Beechy, by Bettina von Hutten.**

- © Bettina von Hutten, London, as the author. R 57067, June 5, 1937. 632

**Hyde, William DeWitt.****Sin and its forgiveness.**

- © George P. Hyde, Northampton, Mass., as the child of the deceased author. R 59914, Oct. 16, 1937. 633

**Illinois. *Appellate courts*.**

Reports of cases determined ... v. 141, 142, A. D. 1909. Edited by W. Clyde Jones and Keene H. Addington.

- © Walter Clyde Jones, Chicago, as the child of one of the deceased authors of the editing. R 54526, 54528, each Jan. 15, 1937. 634, 635

— v. 143–146, A. D. 1909. Edited by W. Clyde Jones and Keene H. Addington.

- © Callaghan & co., Chicago, as the proprietor. R 54525, 54523, 54520, 54521, each Jan. 15, 1937. 636–639

**— *Supreme court*.**

Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined. v. 240. Isaac Newton Phillips, reporter.

- © Frances B. Phillips, Los Angeles, as the widow of the author. R 57315, May 19, 1937. 640

— v. 242. Isaac Newton Phillips, reporter.

- © Frances B. Phillips, Los Angeles, as the widow of the author. R 57316, May 19, 1937. 641

**Ingraham, Prentiss.****Buffalo Bill and Juniper Joe.**

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56340, Apr. 7, 1937. 642  
 — and Old Moonlight.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56357, Apr. 7, 1937. 643  
 — and Perdita Reyes.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59757, Oct. 7, 1937. 644  
 — and the Apache totem.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59735, Oct. 7, 1937. 645  
 — and the boomers.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59758, Oct. 7, 1937. 646  
 — and the boy bugler.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56347, Apr. 7, 1937. 647  
 — and the cattle barons.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59740, Oct. 7, 1937. 648  
 — and the Chink war.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56349, Apr. 7, 1937. 649  
 — and the deserter.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59747, Oct. 7, 1937. 650  
 — and the eight vaqueros.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56364, Apr. 7, 1937. 651  
 — and the gilded clique.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59756, Oct. 7, 1937. 652  
 — and the Hatchet boys.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59738, Oct. 7, 1937. 653  
 — and the heathen Chinese.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56348, Apr. 7, 1937. 654  
 — and the horde of Hermosa.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56352, Apr. 7, 1937. 655  
 — and the mining shark.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59739, Oct. 7, 1937. 656  
 — and the Ponca raiders.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59752, Oct. 7, 1937. 657  
 — and the pool of mystery.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59746, Oct. 7, 1937. 658

**Ingraham, Prentiss—Continued.**

— and the wheel of fate.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59745, Oct. 7, 1937. 659

— at Clearwater.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56342, Apr. 7, 1937. 660

— calls a halt.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59759, Oct. 7, 1937. 661

— in Deadwood.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56355, Apr. 7, 1937. 662

— in the bad lands.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56346, Apr. 7, 1937. 663

— repaid.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56358, Apr. 7, 1937. 664

Buffalo Bill, the peace maker.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59742, Oct. 7, 1937. 665

— town marshal.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59749, Oct. 7, 1937. 666

Buffalo Bill's Apache clue.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59734, Oct. 7, 1937. 667

— blockade.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59755, Oct. 7, 1937. 668

— boldest strike.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59753, Oct. 7, 1937. 669

— Chinese chase.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56350, Apr. 7, 1937. 670

— cinch claim.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56344, Apr. 7, 1937. 671

— comrades.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56345, Apr. 7, 1937. 672

— diamond hitch.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59744, Oct. 7, 1937. 673

— enigma.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59754, Oct. 7, 1937. 674

— fiesta night.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59737, Oct. 7, 1937. 675

- final scoop.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56341, Apr. 7, 1937. 676
- first aid.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56356, Apr. 7, 1937. 677
- golden wonder.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59736, Oct. 7, 1937. 678
- island in the air.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59748, Oct. 7, 1937. 679
- lonesome trail.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56353, Apr. 7, 1937. 680
- long odds.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59741, Oct. 7, 1937. 681
- new pard.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56361, Apr. 7, 1937. 682
- pieces-of-eight.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56363, Apr. 7, 1937. 683
- promise to pay.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59743, Oct. 7, 1937. 684
- quarry.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56354, Apr. 7, 1937. 685
- secret message.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56351, Apr. 7, 1937. 686
- sight-unseen.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56360, Apr. 7, 1937. 687
- test.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59751, Oct. 7, 1937. 688
- throwback.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56359, Apr. 7, 1937. 689
- ultimatum.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59750, Oct. 7, 1937. 690
- unlucky siesta.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56365, Apr. 7, 1937. 691
- winged victory.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56362, Apr. 7, 1937. 692
- winning hand.
- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56343, Apr. 7, 1937. 693

**Ingram, Eleanor Marie.**

The game and the candle.

- © John C. Ingram and Edward G. Ingram, New York, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 60270, Sept. 9, 1937. 694

**Irwin, Inez Haynes Gillmore.**

Maida's little shop. Illustrated by Gertrude Huebsch.

- © I. H. G. Irwin, New York, as the author. R 62301, Dec. 18, 1937. 695

**Irwin, William Henry.**

The confessions of a con man as told to Will Irwin.

- © Will Irwin, New York, as the author. R 59304, July 19, 1937. 696

The house of mystery; an episode in the life of Rosalie Le Grange, clairvoyant, by Will Irwin; illustrated by Frederick C. Yohn.

- © Will Irwin, New York, as the author. R 60972, Nov. 20, 1937. 697

Warrior the untamed.

- © Will Irwin, New York, as the author. R 55222, Feb. 15, 1937. 698

**Isaacs, Abram Samuel.**

Step by step.

- © Miriam Isaacs, New York, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 62375, Dec. 3, 1937. 699

**Isham, Frederic Stewart.**

Half a chance.

- © Helen F. Isham, New York, as the widow of the author. R 60020, Aug. 18, 1937. 700

**Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle Emilie.**

Three little women's success.

- © G. E. Jackson, Annapolis, as the author. R 62079, Nov. 10, 1937. 701

**Jackson, Henry Ezekiel.**

Great pictures as moral teachers.

- © H. E. Jackson, New York, as the author. R 62076, Nov. 10, 1937. 702

**Jacobs, William Wymark.**

Sailor's knots.

- © W. W. Jacobs, London, as the author. R 60439, Oct. 2, 1937. 703

**James, Mrs. Alice L.**

Housekeeping for two.

- © Mrs. William F. Simmons, Bloomfield, N. J., as the child of the deceased author. R 59732, Oct. 8, 1937. 704

**James, Henry, 1843-1916.**

The novels and tales of Henry James. New York ed. v. 15, 16.

"Each novel and each volume of short stories has a critical preface by the author."

- © Henry James, New York, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 55467, 55466, each Feb. 20, 1937. 705, 706

— v. 17-20.

- © Henry James, New York, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 58086, 58085, 58083, 58084, each Mar. 17, 1937. 707-710

— v. 21-24.

- © Henry James, New York, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.  
R 58091, 58092, 58090, each Apr. 23, 1937. 711-713  
Julia Bride.

- © Henry James, New York, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.  
R 54022, Dec. 17, 1936. 714

**Jameson, John Franklin, ed.**

Narratives of New Netherlands, 1609-1664.

- © J. F. Jameson, Washington, as the author. R 60261, Sept. 11, 1937. 715

**Janvier, Thomas Allibone.**

Legends of the city of Mexico. Illustrated by Walter Appleton Clark.

- © H. S. Drinker, jr., Philadelphia, as the executor. R 61155, Dec. 27, 1937. 718

**Jelliffe, Smith Ely.**

The education of the will.

- © S. E. Jelliffe, New York, as the author. R 59537, Sept. 22, 1937. 717

**Jepson, Edgar.**

Arsene Lupin, by Edgar Jepson and Maurice Leblanc.

- © E. Jepson, London, as the author. R 55213, Feb. 15, 1937. 718

**Jewett, Mrs. Frances (Gulick)**

The body at work.

- © F. G. Jewett, Honolulu, as the author. R 55075, Feb. 17, 1937. 719

The Jewish encyclopedia. v. 2, 10, 11 and 12.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 60352, Sept. 16, 1937. 720

**Johnson, Clifton.**

The picturesque Hudson.

- © C. Johnson, Hadley, Mass., as the author. R 57165, June 18, 1937. 721

Robin Hood. Illustrated by Willard Boute.

- © C. Johnson, South Hadley, Mass., as the author. R 61262, Dec. 23, 1937. 722

**Johnson, Edward.**

Johnson's Wonder-working providence, 1628-1651; ed. by J. Franklin Jameson.

- © Sara E. Elwell Jameson, Washington, as the widow of the author of the editing. R 60803, Oct. 30, 1937. 723

**Johnson, Merle, comp.**

Bibliography of the works of Mark Twain, Samuel Langhorne Clemens.

- © Margaret K. Johnson, London, as the widow of the author. R 61179, Dec. 27, 1937. 724

**Johnson, Owen McMahon.**

The humming bird.

- © Owen Johnson, New York, as the author. R 57393, July 2, 1937. 725

The prodigious Hickey.

- © Owen Johnson, New York, as the author. R 62028, Nov. 22, 1937. 726

The varmint.

- © Owen Johnson, New York, as the author. R 62029, Nov. 22, 1937. 727

**Johnson, Theodore W.**

Engineering descriptive geometry, by Theodore W. Johnson and F. W. Bartlett.

© T. W. Johnson, Annapolis, as the author. R 62485, Dec. 15, 1937. 728

**Johnston, Mrs. Annie (Fellows)**

The Little Colonel's good times book.

© Mary G. Johnston, Pewee Valley, Ky., as the child of the deceased author. R 58488, Apr. 13, 1937. 729

**Johnston, Charles Haven Ladd.**

Famous Indian chiefs; their battles, treaties, sieges, and struggles with the whites for the possession of America.

© C. H. L. Johnston, Washington, as the author. R 56612, Apr. 13, 1937. 730

**Jones, Dora Duty.**

The technique of speech; a guide to the study of diction according to the principles of resonance.

© Alice Jones Hancock, University, Va., as the executrix. R 54015, Dec. 17, 1936. 731

**Kahlenberg, Louis.**

Outlines of chemistry.

© L. Kahlenberg, Madison, Wis., as the author. R 57167, June 18, 1937. 732

The **Kansas** digest. A digest of the decisions of the courts of Kansas. v. 1-3.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52359, 52357, 52358, each Jan. 13, 1937. 733-735

— v. 4, 5.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52506, 52507, each Apr. 16, 1937. 736, 737

**Karapetoff, Vladimir.**

Experimental electrical engineering and manual for electrical testing for engineers and for students in engineering laboratories. v. 1. 2d ed.

© V. Karapetoff, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 62073, Nov. 19, 1937. 738

**Kaye, Percy Lewis.**

Readings in civil government.

© P. L. Kaye, Baltimore, as the author. R 61149, Dec. 17, 1937. 739

**Kayser, Carl Friedrich.**

Foundations of German, by C. F. Kayser and F. Monteser.

© Lillie P. Kayser, Glen Ridge, N. J., as the widow of one of the authors. R 49789, Jan. 19, 1937. 740

**Keen, William Williams, ed.**

Surgery, its principles and practice, by various authors. Edited by William Williams Keen and John Chalmers DaCosta. v. 5.

© W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia, as the proprietor. R 60501, Oct. 28, 1937. 741

**Kellogg, James Lawrence.**

Shell-fish industries.

© J. L. Kellogg, Williamstown, Mass., as the author. R 56988, June 2, 1937. 742

**Kelly, Howard Atwood.**

Myomata of the uterus, by Howard A. Kelly and Thomas S. Cullen.

- © H. A. Kelly and Thomas S. Cullen, Baltimore, as the authors. R 58327, May 7, 1937. 743

**Kelly, Myra.**

Little aliens.

- © Clara H. Macnaughton, San Francisco, as the executrix. R 62130, Nov. 23, 1937. 744

**Kent, Charles Foster.**

The kings and prophets of Israel and Judah.

- © Elizabeth M. S. Kent, New Haven, as the widow of the author. R 55856, Mar. 17, 1937. 745

**Kent, William.**

The mechanical engineers' pocket-book. 8th ed., rewritten.

- © Passaic national bank & trust co., Passaic, N. J., as the executors. R 62071, Nov. 19, 1937. 746

**Keppel, David.**

That ye may know.

- © D. Keppel, Syracuse, N. Y., as the author. R 60248, Sept. 11, 1937. 747

**Kerley, Charles Gilmore.**

Treatment of the diseases of children. 2d ed., rev.

- © C. G. Kerley, New York, as the author. R 55450, Feb. 15, 1937. 748

**Keyes, Edward Loughborough.**

Diseases of the genito-urinary organs considered from a medical and surgical standpoint.

- © E. L. Keyes, New York, as the author. R 57961, July 30, 1937. 749

**Kimball, Edward Ancel.**

Answers to questions concerning Christian science.

- © Edna Kimball Wait, Chesterton, Ind., as the child of the deceased author. R 55247, Jan. 29, 1937. 750

**Kimber, Diana Clifford.**

Text-book of anatomy and physiology for nurses. 3d ed., rev.

- © Mary J. Kimber, Torquay, England, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57161, June 18, 1937. 751

**King, Basil.**

The inner shrine.

- © Esther Manton King, Boston, as the widow of the author. R 54037, Dec. 17, 1936. 752

Wild olive. Illustrated by Lucius Hitchcock.

- © Esther Manton King, Boston, as the widow of the author. R 61164, Dec. 27, 1937. 753

**King, Henry Churchill.**

The laws of friendship, human and divine.

- © Julia C. King, Oberlin, O., as the widow of the author. R 54750, Jan. 19, 1937. 754



**Kingsley, Mrs. Florence Morse.**

The glass house.

- © F. M. Kingsley, Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y., as the author. R 55148,  
Feb. 6, 1937. 755

**Kipling, Rudyard.**

Abaft the funnel.

- © Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England, as the widow of  
the author. R 56301, Mar. 27, 1937. 756

Brother Square-toes. (*In The Delineator*, v. 76, no. 1, July 1910)

- © Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England, as the widow of  
the author. R 57196, June 23, 1937. 757

The dead king.

- © Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England, as the widow of  
the author. R 57198, June 23, 1937. 758

Lange Latte &amp; genossen (Stalky &amp; co.); roman von Rudyard Kipling. Einzig berechnigte uebersetzung von Erich Peterson.

- © Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England, as the widow of  
the author. R 56303, Mar. 27, 1937. 759

Simple Simon. (*In The Delineator*, v. 75, no. 6, June, 1910)

- © Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England, as the widow of  
the author. R 57195, June 23, 1937. 760

The tree of justice. (*In The Delineator*, v. 75, no. 2, Feb., 1910)

- © Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England, as the widow of  
the author. R 56302, Mar. 27, 1937. 761

**Kirkpatrick, Edwin Asbury.**

Genetic psychology.

- © Annis K. Kirkpatrick, Leominster, Mass., as the widow of the author. R  
56167, Mar. 24, 1937. 762

**Kirkpatrick, George Ross.**

War—what for?

- © Florence H. Kirkpatrick, San Gabriel, Calif., as the widow of the author.  
R 60036, Aug. 14, 1937. 763

**Klein, Charles.**

The music master, by Charles Klein, novelised from the play as produced by David Belasco.

- © John Klein, Marlow-on-Thames, England, as the child of the deceased au-  
thor. R 56144, Mar. 9, 1937. 764

**Kleiser, Grenville.**

Personal lessons in public speaking. Lessons 1-10.

- © G. Kleiser, New York, as the author. R 59538, 59625, 59624, Lessons 1, 2,  
Sept. 22, 1937; Lessons 3, 4, Sept. 29; Lessons 5-10, Oct. 1. 765-767

— Lessons 11-25.

- © G. Kleiser, New York, as the author. R 59707, Oct. 7, 1937. 768

**Knight, Charles Robert.**

Birds of the world for young people, by Charles R. Knight and Ella Hardcastle.

- © C. R. Knight, New York, as one of the authors. R 59057, July 22, 1937. 769

**Knipe, Alden Arthur.**

Captain of the eleven.

- © A. A. Knipe, New Hartford, Conn., as the author. R 61169, Dec. 27, 1937. 770

The red magic book, by Emilie Benson Knipe, verses by Alden Arthur Knipe.

- © Emilie Benson Knipe, New York, as one of the authors. R 62026, Nov. 22, 1937. 771

**Kolbe, M. Alma.**

Little Barley.

- © M. A. Kolbe, Brighton, Mass., as the author. R 59366, Aug. 27, 1937. 772

**Koren, William.**

Exercises in French composition for schools and colleges.

- © Adelaide S. Koren, Princeton, N. J., as the widow of the author. R 58780, June 3, 1937. 773

**Krapp, George Philip.**

Modern English, its growth and present use.

- © Elizabeth Krapp, New York, as the widow of the author. R 57150, June 2, 1937. 774

**Krehbiel, Henry Edward.**

A book of operas, their histories, their plots and their music.

- © Marie Krehbiel, New York, as the widow of the author. R 57616, July 15, 1937. 775

**Kreidler, Charles Ray, ed.**

Kreidler's analyzed citations (cumulative plan) of all New York decisions. June, 1909.

- © C. R. Kreidler, Rochester, N. Y., as the author. R 54488, Dec. 10, 1937. 776

**Lamb, Charles.**

Select essays of Elia, by Charles Lamb, edited by John F. Genung.

- © Elinor Genung Allen, Amherst, Mass., as the child of the deceased author of the editing. R 49795, Jan. 19, 1937. 777

**Lanciani, Rodolfo Amedeo.**

Wanderings in the Roman campagna.

- © Marcella Lanciani Orsini, Rome, as the child of the deceased author. R 57465, July 7, 1937. 778

**Landis, Frederick.**

The angel of Lonesome Hill.

- © F. Landis, Logansport, Ind., as the author. R 62132, Nov. 23, 1937. 779

The glory of his country.

- © F. Landis, Logansport, Ind., as the author. R 60800, Oct. 27, 1937. 780

**Lane, Mrs. Elinor (Macartney)**

Katrine.

- © Francis R. Lane, Sheffield, Mass., as the widower of the author. R 54028, Dec. 17, 1936. 781

**Lang, Leonora Blanche, "Mrs. Andrew Lang."**

The red book of heroes.

- © Thyra Blanche Alleyne, London, as the executrix. R 55860, Apr. 3, 1937.  
782

**Lansing, Marion Florence.**

Life in the greenwood.

- © M. F. Lansing, Cambridge. Mass., as the author. R 55079, Feb. 17, 1937.  
783

**Larson, Christian Daa.**

The ideal made real.

- © C. D. Larson, Beverly Hills, Calif., as the author. R 49389, Jan. 14, 1937.  
784

**Lasance, F. X.**

The young man's guide.

- © F. X. Lasance, Cincinnati, as the author. R 62002, Nov. 11, 1937. 785

**Laughlin, James Laurence.**

Latter-day problems.

- © Laurence C. Laughlin, New York, as the child of the deceased author. R 60477, Oct. 16, 1937. 786

**Lavedan, Henri Léon Émile.**

La citoyenne du Barry. (*In Les annales*, 27<sup>e</sup> année, nos. 1382–1384)

- © Henri Lavedan, Paris, as the author. R 58022, Apr. 14, 1937. 787

**Lawyers co-operative publishing company, Rochester, N. Y.**

Notes on the American decisions [1760–1869] v. 1–4.

- © Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco, and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietors. R 57307–57310, each May 19, 1937.  
788–791

**Lawyers reports annotated.**

Digest of the Lawyers reports annotated, new series, v. 13–18.  
With full index to annotations for all the new series to date, v. 1–18.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57313,  
May 19, 1937. 792

Index to the Lawyers reports annotated, new series, v. 19 and 20.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57294,  
May 19, 1937. 793

— v. 19–21.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57295,  
May 19, 1937. 794

— v. 19–22.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57296,  
May 19, 1937. 795

— v. 19–23.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57297,  
May 19, 1937. 796

**The Lawyers reports annotated. New series. Books 19–24.**

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57298–  
57303, each May 19, 1937. 797–802

**Leblanc, Maurice.**

Arsène Lupin versus Herlock Sholmes. By Maurice Leblanc.  
Translated from the French by Olive Harper.

© J. S. Ogilvie co., New York, as the proprietor. R 57599, July 15, 1937. 803  
Blonde lady. Translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos.

© Geoffrey William Russell, London, as the executor for the estate of the translator. R 62487, Dec. 18, 1937. 804  
"813."

© M. Leblanc, Paris, as the author. R 60243, Sept. 3, 1937. 805  
— Translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos.

© Geoffrey William Russell, London, as the executor for the estate of the translator. R 62489, Dec. 18, 1937. 806

The extraordinary adventures by Arsène Lupin, gentleman burglar, by Maurice Leblanc. Translated by Olive Harper.

© J. S. Ogilvie co., New York, as the proprietor. R 57598, July 15, 1937. 807  
The hollow needle; further adventures of Arsène Lupin, by Maurice Leblanc. Translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos.

© Maurice Leblanc, Paris, as the author and Geoffrey William Russell, London, as the executor of the author of the translation. R 58419, July 8, 1937. 808  
— Translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos.

© Geoffrey William Russell, London, as the executor for the estate of the translator. R 62488, Dec. 18, 1937. 809  
La robe d'écaillés roses.

© M. Leblanc, Paris, as the author. R 62003, Nov. 20, 1937. 810

**Lee, Jennette Barbour (Perry) "Mrs. G. S. Lee."**

Happy Island; a new "Uncle William" story.

© Jennette Lee, Northampton, Mass., as the author. R 60976, Nov. 20, 1937. 811

**Leonard, William Ellery.**

Poet of Galilee.

© W. E. Leonard, Madison, Wis., as the author. R 62300, Dec. 18, 1937. 812

**Leroux, Gaston, 1868-1927.**

Le fantôme de l'opéra.

© Jeanne Madeleine Cayatte Leroux, Nice, as the widow of the author, Gaston Leroux, Paris, and Jeanne Dubost, Nantes, as the children of the deceased author. R 60113, Aug. 19, 1937. 813

— Same.

© Jeanne Madeleine Cayatte Leroux, Nice, as the widow of the author, Gaston Leroux, Paris, and Jeanne Dubost, Nantes, as the children of the deceased author. R 60111, Aug. 19, 1937. 814

Le fauteuil hanté. (*In Je sais tout*, 5<sup>e</sup>, 6<sup>e</sup> année, nos. 58-63, Nov. 15, Dec. 15, 1909, Jan. 15, Feb. 15, Mar. 15, Apr. 15, 1910)

© Jeanne Madeleine Cayatte Leroux, Nice, as the widow of the author, Gaston Leroux, Paris, and Jeanne Dubost, Nantes, as the children of the deceased author. R 60112, Aug. 19, 1937. 815

**Lewis, Edwin Herbert,**

Almost fairy children, by Caleb Lewis [*pseud.*]

© E. H. Lewis, Palo Alto, Calif., as the author. R 57814, July 23, 1937. 816

**Lewis, Mrs. Margaret (Cameron),**

The involuntary chaperon, by Margaret Cameron.

- © Margaret Cameron Kilvert, Garden City, L. I., N. Y., as the author. R 54016, Dec. 17, 1936. 817

**Lewis, Sinclair.**The city shadow. (*In Nautilus*, v. 12, no. 3, Jan., 1910)

- © S. Lewis, Bronxville, N. Y., as the author. R 49195, Dec. 22, 1936. 818  
 — (*In Nautilus*, Feb.–May, 1910)  
 © S. Lewis, Bronxville, N. Y., as the author. R 59528, Sept. 22, 1937. 819

**Lincoln, Joseph Crosby.**

Depot master.

- © J. C. Lincoln, Villa Nova, Pa., as the author. R 62441, Dec. 21, 1937. 820

**Lloyd, Henry Demarest.**

Men, the workers.

- © Wm. Bross Lloyd, Boston, as the child of the deceased author. R 49140, Dec. 30, 1936. 821

**Lobingier, Charles Sumner.**

The people's law.

- © C. S. Lobingier, Washington, as the author. R 57192, June 18, 1937. 822

**Locke, William John.**

Simon the jester.

- © Aimee Locke, London, as the widow of the author. R 59300, Aug. 4, 1937. 823

**Lodge, Henry Cabot, ed.**

The best of the world's classics, restricted to prose. Henry Cabot Lodge, editor-in-chief, Francis W. Halsey, associate editor. 10 v.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 60245, Sept. 10, 1937. 824

**Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph.**

The ether of space.

- © O. J. Lodge, Normanton House, Lake near Salisbury, England, as the author. R 54035, Dec. 17, 1936. 825

The survival of man.

- © Oliver Lodge, Lalie, Salisbury, England, as the author. R 56299, Mar. 27, 1937. 826

**London, Jack.**

Burning daylight.

- © Charmian K. London, Glen Ellen, Calif., as the widow of the author. R 62189, Nov. 24, 1937. 827

**Long, Joseph Schuyler.**

The sign language.

- © Ella Florence Long, Council Bluffs, Ia., as the widow of the author. R 58735, June 1, 1937. 828

**Long, William Joseph.**

English literature.

- © W. J. Long, Stamford, Conn., as the author. R 55077, Feb. 17, 1937. 829

**Loomis, Charles Battell.**

Little Maud and her mamma.

- © May Fullerton Loomis. Garden City, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 49849, Jan. 14, 1937. 830

**Lorenz, Edmund Simon.**

Practical church music; a discussion of purposes, methods and plans.

- © E. S. Lorenz, Dayton, O., as the author. R 56048, Mar. 15, 1937. 831

**Lorenzini, Carlo.**

Adventures every child should know; The marvellous adventures of Pinocchio, by Carlo Lorenzini, edited by Mary E. Burt from an original translation by Augustus G. Caprani.

- © Gilbert P. Brown, Englewood Cliffs, N. J., as the executor of the deceased author of the editing. R 49206, Dec. 9, 1936. 832

**Lothrop, Mrs. Harriett Mulford Stone.**

Little maid of Boston town, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Frank T. Merrill.

- © Margaret M. Lothrop, Concord, Mass., as the child of the deceased author. R 62462, Dec. 13, 1937. 833

**Louisiana. Supreme court.**

Louisiana reports. v. 123.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52350, Jan. 13, 1937. 834  
— v. 124.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52682, July 6, 1937. 835

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana and in the Superior court of the territory of Louisiana. Annotated ed., unabridged, with notes and references. Books 25-27.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52534-52536, each July 6, 1937. 836-838

— Bks. 28-30.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52525-52527, each Apr. 16, 1937. 839-841

— Bks. 31, 32.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52351, 52352, each Jan. 13, 1937. 842, 843

**Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford.**

English spelling and spelling reform.

- © Walter W. Lounsbury, Cheshire, Conn., as the child of the deceased author. R 54024, Dec. 17, 1936. 844

**Low, Alfred Maurice.**

The American people, a study in national psychology. v. 1.

- © Annie W. Low, Los Angeles, as the widow of the author. R 59641, Oct. 4, 1937. 845

**Lowell, Percival.**

The evolution of worlds.

- © Constance S. Lowell, Boston, as the widow of the author. R 57191, June 18, 1937. 846

**Lucas, Edward Verrall, *ed.***

Some friends of mine, a rally of men.

- © E. V. Lucas, London, as the author. R 57176, June 18, 1937. 847

A wanderer in Paris.

- © E. V. Lucas, London, as the author. R 57164, June 18, 1937. 848

**Lummis, Charles Fletcher.**

Pueblo Indian folk-stories.

- © Turlese Lummis Fiske, Banning, Calif., as the child of the deceased author.  
R 60977, Nov. 20, 1937. 849

**Lusk, Graham.**

The elements of the science of nutrition. 2d ed., rev. and enl.

- © May Tiffany Lusk, New York, as the widow of the author. R 60503, Oct.  
28, 1937. 850

**Lyle, Eugene P.**

Blaze Derringer. Illustrations by Morgan W. Eckley.

- © E. P. Lyle, San Diego, Calif., as the author. R 61091, Dec. 17, 1937. 851

— Same.

- © E. P. Lyle, San Diego, Calif., as the author. R 62409, Dec. 23, 1937. 852

**Lynde, Francis.**The fire-bringers. (*In Popular magazine*, v. 14, no. 3, Nov. 15, 1909)

- © Mary Stickle Lynde, Chattanooga, as the widow of the author. R 54058,  
Jan. 12, 1937. 853

A gentleman adventurer. (*In Popular magazine*, v. 13, no. 5, Sept., 1909)

- © Mary Stickle Lynde, Chattanooga, as the widow of the author. R 55011,  
Feb. 18, 1937. 854

The king of Arcadia.

- © American trust and banking co., Chattanooga, as the executors. R 55468,  
Feb. 20, 1937. 855

The taming of Red Butte western.

- © American trust and banking co., Chattanooga, as the executors. R 62129,  
Nov. 23, 1937. 856

**Lyon, Thomas Lyttleton.**

The principles of soil management, by T. Lyttleton Lyon and Elmer O. Fippin.

- © T. L. Lyon, Ithaca, N. Y., as one of the authors. R 57187, June 18, 1937. 857

**Macaulay, Mrs. Fannie (Caldwell),**Little sister Snow, by Francis Little [*pseud.*]

- © F. C. Macaulay, Louisville, as the author. R 54040, Dec. 28, 1936. 858

**Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron.**

Macaulay's Essay on Lord Clive; edited with notes and an introduction by Preston C. Farrar.

- © Preston C. Farrar, Chapel Hill, N. C., as the author of the editing. R 58815,  
June 30, 1937. 859

Macaulay's Essay on Warren Hastings, edited with notes and an introduction by Samuel M. Tucker.

- © Samuel M. Tucker, New Brunswick, N. J., as the author of the editing. R 58814, June 30, 1937. 860

**McCarthy, Denis Aloysius.**

A round of rimes. 2d ed., rev. & enl.

- © Ruphine A. McCarthy, Arlington, Mass., as the widow of the author. R 49143, Dec. 28, 1936. 861

**McCarthy, Justin Huntly.**

The God of love.

- © Loullie McCarthy, London, as the widow of the author. R 54012, Dec. 17, 1936. 862

The O'Flynn.

- © Loullie McCarthy, London, as the widow of the author. R 61162, Dec. 27, 1937. 863

**McClain, Emlin.**

A selection of cases on constitutional law. 2d ed.

- © Gwendolyn M. Larsen, Iowa City, Ia., as the child of the deceased author. R 56886, May 15, 1937. 864

**McCloskey, Margaret Orvis.**

The McCloskey primer.

- © M. O. McCloskey, Newark, as the author. R 49781, Jan. 11, 1937. 865

**MacConnell, Marie Florence.**

Some essentials in musical definitions for music students.

- © M. F. MacConnell, Hollis, L. I., N. Y., as the author. R 58019, Apr. 2, 1937. 866

**McCutcheon, George Barr.**

The alternative.

- © Marie Van Antwerp McCutcheon, New York, as the widow of the author. R 55145, Feb. 6, 1937. 867

Truxton King.

- © Marie Van Antwerp McCutcheon, New York, as the widow of the author. R 55150, Feb. 6, 1937. 868

**McDonald, David.**

A treatise on the laws of Indiana ... By David McDonald; revised to include the legislation and judicial decisions to date, by Benjamin F. Watson. 3d ed.

- © Benjamin F. Watson, Indianapolis, as the author. R 58316, May 8, 1937. 869

**McDonald, Mrs. Etta Austin (Blaisdell)**

Kathleen in Ireland, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple. (Little people everywhere)

- © E. A. McDonald, Mount Dora, Fla., and Julia Dalrymple, Newton Centre, Mass., as the authors. R 55395, Feb. 19, 1937. 870

Manuel in Mexico, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple. (Little people everywhere)



**McDonald, Mrs. Etta Austin (Blaisdell)—Continued.**

- © E. A. McDonald, Mount Dora, Fla., and Julia Dalrymple, Newton Centre, Mass., as the authors. R 55394, Feb. 19, 1937. 871

Rafael in Italy, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple.  
(Little people everywhere)

- © Etta Austin McDonald, Mount Dora, Fla., and Julia Dalrymple, Newton Centre, Mass., as the authors. R 55393, Feb. 19, 1937. 872

Umé San in Japan, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple. (Little people everywhere)

- © E. A. McDonald, Mount Dora, Fla., and Julia Dalrymple, Newton Centre, Mass., as the authors. R 55396, Feb. 19, 1937. 873

**MacGrath, Harold.**

The goose girl.

- © Mrs. Harold MacGrath, Syracuse, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 57816, July 23, 1937. 874

**Machen, Arthur Webster.**

A treatise on the federal corporation tax law of 1909.

- © A. W. Machen, jr., Ruxton, Md., as the author. R 57063, June 7, 1937. 875

**McIlwain, Charles Howard.**

The high court of Parliament and its supremacy.

- © C. H. McIlwain, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 60771, Oct. 29, 1937. 876

**MacKaye, Percy.**

Poems.

- © P. MacKaye, New York, as the author. R 55897, Apr. 6, 1937. 877

**McKenzie, Robert Tait.**

Exercise in education and medicine.

- © R. T. McKenzie, Philadelphia, as the author. R 57405, July 7, 1937. 878

**McMaster, John Bach.**

History of the people of the United States from the revolution to the civil war. v. 7.

- © Philip D. McMaster, New York, as the child of the deceased author. R 62437, Dec. 21, 1937. 879

**McNeely, Mrs. Marian (Hurd),**

When she came home from college, by Marian Kent Hurd and Jean Bingham Wilson.

- © Jean B. Wilson Robbins, Seattle, as one of the authors and Lee McNeely, Dubuque, Ia., as the widower of the other author. R 59579, Sept. 22, 1937. 880

**Macomber, William.**

The fixed law of patents as established by the Supreme court of the United States and the nine circuit courts of appeals.

- © Francis S. Macomber, Rochester, N. Y., as the executor. R 58564, May 27, 1937. 881

**McSpadden, Joseph Walker.**

The land of Nod and what Tinkie and Tess found there.

- © J. W. McSpadden, Upper Montclair, N. J., as the author. R 60002, Aug. 7, 1937. 882

**Macy, John Albert.**

A child's guide to reading.

- © Arthur Macy, Upper Montclair, N. J., as the executor. R 60992, Dec. 7, 1937. 883

A guide to reading, for young and old.

- © Arthur Macy, Upper Montclair, N. J., as the executor. R 60993, Dec. 7, 1937. 884

**Major, Charles.**

A gentle knight of old Brandenburg.

- © Edward A. Major, Indianapolis, Ind., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57169, June 18, 1937. 885

**Manly, John Matthews.**

English prose (1137-1890)

- © J. M. Manly, Chicago, as the author. R 55309, Jan. 11, 1937. 886

**Mann, Thomas.**

Königliche hoheit.

- © T. Mann, Zürich, Switzerland, as the author. R 59255, Aug. 3, 1937. 887

**Marden, Orison Swett.**

Do it to a finish.

- © Clare E. Marden, New York, as the widow of the author. R 60193, Aug. 17, 1937. 888

Not the salary, but the opportunity.

- © Clare E. Marden, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56665, Apr. 14, 1937. 889

Why grow old?

- © Clare E. Marden, New York, as the widow of the author. R 60001, Aug. 7, 1937. 890

**Marden, Philip Sanford.**

Travels in Spain.

- © P. S. Marden, Lowell, Mass., as the author. R 57392, July 7, 1937. 891

**Markham, Edwin, ed.**

The real America in romance. Art ed. v. 1-8.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 59540, Sept. 25, 1937. 892

**Marquand, Allan.**

Greek architecture.

- © Eleanor C. Marquand, Princeton, N. J., as the widow of the author. R 54755, Jan. 19, 1937. 893

**Martin, Benjamin Risdon.**

Martin's tax computing forms. no. 2.

- © B. R. Martin, Decoto, Calif., as the author. R 58168, Apr. 30, 1937. 894

**Martin, Mrs. Helen (Riemensnyder)**

The crossways.

- © H. R. Martin, New Canaan, Conn., as the author. R 60970, Nov. 20, 1937. 895

**Martin, Henry Newell.**

The human body. 9th ed., thoroughly revised.

- © Ruby T. Martin, Stanford University, Calif., as the widow of the author. R 59838, Oct. 15, 1937. 896

The **marvellous** year; introduction by Edwin Markham, drawings by Gertrude Huebsch.

- © Edwin Markham, Staten Island, N. Y., as the author of the introduction. R 60903, Nov. 20, 1937. 897

**Mary, Jules.**

Les amants de la frontière. (*In* Le petit parisien, Oct. 10, 1909–Feb. 5, 1910)

- © Gabrielle Caroline Ernestine Mary, Paris, as the widow of the author, Germaine Pauline Angèle Charrier, La Morinerie par Saintes (Charente Inférieure) France, and Thérèse Claude Fernande Comberousse, Paris, as the children of the deceased author. R 58021, Apr. 14, 1937. 898

**Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley.**

The clock.

- © A. E. W. Mason, London, as the author. R 58275, May 5, 1937. 899

Making good.

- © A. E. W. Mason, London, as the author. R 49805, Feb. 10, 1937. 900

**Mason, Daniel Gregory.**

A guide to music for beginners and others.

- © D. G. Mason, New York, as the author. R 49556, Jan. 5, 1937. 901

Orchestral instruments and what they do.

- © D. G. Mason, New York, as the author. R 49530, Jan. 5, 1937. 902

**Massachusetts. Supreme judicial court.**

Massachusetts reports. v. 202.

- © Little, Brown, and company, Boston, as the proprietor. R 58665, June 8, 1937. 903

— v. 202, pts. 1–4. 4 v.

- © Little, Brown, and company, Boston, as the proprietor. R 58661–58664, each June 8, 1937. 904–907

— v. 203.

- © Little, Brown, and co., Boston, as the proprietor. R 59849, Oct. 11, 1937. 908

— v. 203. pts. 1–4. 4 v.

- © Little, Brown, and co., Boston, as the proprietor. R 59845–59848, each Oct. 11, 1937. 909–912

**Massey, Mary Elizabeth.**

The messengers of love.

- © M. E. Massey, Rochester, N. Y., as the author. R 62054, Nov. 11, 1937. 913

**Matthews, Brander.**

Study of the drama.

- © City bank farmers trust co., New York, as the executors. R 62469, Dec. 13, 1937. 914

**Meany, Edmond Stephen.**

History of the state of Washington.

- © Sarah E. Meany, Seattle, as the widow of the author. R 56142, Mar. 13, 1937. 915

**Meier, William Herman Dietrich.**

Plant study with directions for laboratory and field work.

- © W. H. D. Meier, Framingham, Mass., as the author. R 49880, Jan. 8, 1937. 916

**Memoirs** [and historical chronicles] of the courts of Europe. 14 v.

- © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 62009, Nov. 19, 1937. 917

**Merwin, Bannister.**

The girl and the bill.

- © B. Merwin, Northport, L. I., N. Y., as the author. R 56147, Mar. 9, 1937. 918

**Merwine, Wellington Lee.**

Judicial conveyance of real estate, with forms.

- © W. L. Merwine, Okmulgee, Okl., as the author. R 59470, Sept. 15, 1937. 919

**Michelet, Jules.**Michelet's *Histoire de France*; selections edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary by Douglas Labaree Buffum.

- © Douglas Labaree Buffum, Princeton, N. J., as the author of the editing. R 55673, Mar. 20, 1937. 920

**Michelson, Miriam.**

Michael Thwaite's wife.

- © M. Michelson, San Francisco, as the author. R 49396, Jan. 14, 1937. 921

**Michie, Thomas Johnson, ed.**

Encyclopedia of United States Supreme court reports. v. 7-10.

- © Michie co., Charlottesville, Va., as the proprietor. R 62355-62358, each Dec. 15, 1937. 922-925

Encyclopedic digest of Texas reports (civil cases) v. 1.

- © Michie co., Charlottesville, Va., as the proprietor. R 62359, Dec. 15, 1937. 926

**Milham, Willis Isbister.**

How to identify the stars.

- © W. I. Milham, Williamstown, Mass., as the author. R 56138, Mar. 13, 1937. 927

**Miller, Mrs. Alice (Duer)**

Less than kin.

- © A. D. Miller, New York, as the author. R 54872, Jan. 22, 1937. 928

**Miller, James Russell.**

The Master's friendships.

- © William King Miller, Philadelphia, as the child of the deceased author.  
R 60190, Aug. 17, 1937. 929

**Miller, Juanita.**

Holly hearts and Christmas cheer.

- © J. Miller, Oakland, Calif., as the author. R 55165, Jan. 26, 1937. 930

**Minnesota. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Revised laws of Minnesota. Supplement 1909 ... Compiled and annotated by Francis B. Tiffany.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52499, Apr. 16, 1937. 931

**Minor, Raleigh Colston.**

The law of real property (based on Minor's Institutes) by Raleigh Colston Minor and John Wurts.

- © Natalie V. Minor, University, Va., as the widow of one of the authors and West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 57612, July 16, 1937. 932

**Mississippi. Courts.**

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court, High court of errors and appeals, and the Superior court of chancery of Mississippi. Annotated ed., unabridged, with notes and references. Books 5-7.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52531-52533, each July 6, 1937. 933-935

— Books 8-10.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52528-52530, each Apr. 16, 1937. 936-938

— Books 11, 12.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52353, 52354, each Jan. 13, 1937. 939, 940

**Mitchell, Silas Weir.**

The comfort of the hills, and other poems.

- © Weir Mitchell, New York, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 58615, May 26, 1937. 941

The Guillotine club and other stories, by S. Weir Mitchell. With illustrations by Andre Castaigne and F. R. Gruger.

- © Weir Mitchell, Plainfield, N. J., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 60725, Oct. 9, 1937. 942

**Montégut, Maurice.**La mère patrie. (*In Illustration*, August 14, 1909)

- © Valentine Berte Montégut, Clermont (Oise) France, as the widow of the author. R 49090, Dec. 22, 1936. 943

**Montgomery, Frances Trego.**

Billy Whiskers' grandchildren.

- © Estelle M. Laud, Detroit, as the child of the deceased author. R 56673, Apr. 26, 1937. 944

**Moody, Robert Neill.**

Eunice Loyd.

- © Florence Moody, Albertville, Ala., as the child of the deceased author. R 56492, Apr. 7, 1937. 945

**Moody, William Vaughn.**

A first view of English and American literature, by William 946

**Mozans, H. J., pseud.**

Vaughn Moody, Robert Morss Lovett and Percy H. Boynton.

- © Percy H. Boynton, Chicago, as one of the authors. R 57153, May 27, 1937. 947  
Up the Orinoco and down the Magdalena.  
© Holy Cross college, Brookland, D. C., as the executors. R 62440, Dec. 21, 1937. 947

**Mulford, Clarence Edward.**Barb wire. (*In* Pearson's magazine, v. 23, no. 1, Jan., 1910)

- © C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me., as the author. R 49204, Dec. 23, 1936. 948  
A friend in need. (*In* Pearson's magazine, v. 22, no. 6, Dec., 1909)  
© C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me., as the author. R 49203, Dec. 23, 1936. 949  
The ghost of San Miguel.  
© C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me., as the author. R 59530, Sept. 22, 1937. 950  
Harlan's finish. (*In* The Outing magazine, Apr., 1909)  
© C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me., as the author. R 54499, Jan. 21, 1937. 951  
Mr. Townsend, marshal.  
© C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me., as the author. R 49200, Dec. 23, 1936. 952  
The rejuvenation of Tex Ewalt.  
© C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me., as the author. R 59529, Sept. 22, 1937. 953  
When in doubt. (*In* Pearson's magazine, v. 22, no. 5, Nov., 1909)  
© C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me., as the author. R 49202, Dec. 23, 1936. 954

**Munro, William Bennett.**

The government of European cities.

- © W. B. Munro, Pasadena, as the author. R 54751, Jan. 19, 1937. 955

**Myers, Gustavus.**

History of the great American fortunes. v. 1. pt. i. Conditions in settlement and colonial times. pt. ii. The great land fortunes.

- © G. Myers, New York, as the author. R 54057, Dec. 12, 1936. 956  
— v. 2. Great fortunes from railroads.  
© G. Myers, New York, as the author. R 49813, Feb. 8, 1937. 957  
— v. 3. Great fortunes from railroads (continued)  
© G. Myers, New York, as the author. R 57397, June 24, 1937. 958

The new international encyclopedia. 20 v.

- © Dodd, Mead & co., New York, as the proprietor. R 57201, June 19, 1937. 959

**New York** (*State*) *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Parsons' complete annotated pocket code. The New York Code of civil procedure. 34th ed.

© Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany, as the proprietor. R 54487, Jan. 21, 1937. 960

— 35th ed.

© Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany, as the proprietor. R 59901, Sept. 8, 1937. 961

The **New York** supplement. v. 121. Permanent ed. February 28–April 18, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52547, July 6, 1937. 962

The **New York** supplement (annotated) v. 117. Permanent ed. June 21–August 9, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52372, Jan. 13, 1937. 963

— v. 118. Permanent ed. August 16–November 15, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52373, Jan. 13, 1937. 964

— v. 119. Permanent ed. Nov. 22, 1909–January 17, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52516, Apr. 16, 1937. 965

— v. 120. Permanent ed. January 24–February 21, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52552, July 6, 1937. 966

**Newell, Peter.**

Slant book.

© Leona Dow Newell, Little Neck, L. I., N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 61181, Dec. 27, 1937. 967

**Nichols, Philip.**

The power of eminent domain.

© P. Nichols, Boston, as the author. R 54486, Jan. 21, 1937. 968

**Nicholson, Meredith.**

The lords of high decision.

© M. Nicholson, Washington, as the author. R 49850, Jan. 15, 1937. 969

**Nicolay, Helen.**

The boys' life of Ulysses S. Grant.

© H. Nicolay, Washington, D. C., as the author. R 54045, Dec. 28, 1936. 970

**Niven, Frederick.**

The lost cabin mine.

© F. Niven, Nelson, B. C., Canada, as the author. R 56148, Mar. 9, 1937. 971

**Norris, Frank.**

The third circle.

© Janet Black, San Francisco, as the widow of the author. R 49392, Jan. 15, 1937. 972

**North, Arthur Walbridge.**

Camp and camino in Lower California.

© A. W. North, Walton, N. Y., as the author. R 61092, Dec. 17, 1937. 973

**The Northeastern reporter.** v. 90. Permanent ed. Jan. 4–Mar. 22, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52544, July 6, 1937. 974

**The Northeastern reporter** (annotated) v. 88. Permanent ed. May 25–August 3, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52367, Jan. 13, 1937. 975

— v. 89. Permanent ed. August 10–December 28, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52513, Apr. 16, 1937. 976

**The Northwestern reporter.** v. 124. Permanent ed. January 28–March 18, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52548, July 6, 1937. 977

**The Northwestern reporter** (annotated) v. 122, 123. Permanent ed. July 30, 1909–January 21, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52517, 52518, each Apr. 16, 1937. 978, 979

### **Noyes, Alexander Dana.**

Forty years of American finance. 2d and extended ed.

© A. D. Noyes, New York, as the author. R 58261, May 5, 1937. 980

### **Noyes, Alfred.**

Drake, an English epic, books 1–xii.

© A. Noyes, London, as the author. R 59052, July 21, 1937. 981

The enchanted island, and other poems.

© A. Noyes, London, as the author. R 59053, July 21, 1937. 982

### **Ogden, James Matlock.**

The law of negotiable instruments, including promissory notes, bills of exchange, bank checks and other commercial paper.

© J. M. Ogden, Indianapolis, as the author. R 54522, Jan. 15, 1937. 983

### **Oldmeadow, Ernest James.**

Antonio.

© Ernest Oldmeadow, London, as the author. R 57373, June 4, 1937. 984

### **[Oppenheim, Edward Phillips]**

The golden web, by Anthony Partridge [*pseud.*]

© E. P. Oppenheim, Guernsey, Channel Isles, England, as the author. R 57524, Apr. 22, 1937. 985

The illustrious prince, by E. Phillips Oppenheim ... With illustrations by Will Foster.

© E. P. Oppenheim, Guernsey, Channel Isles, as the author. R 62027, Nov. 22, 1937. 986

Jeanne of the marshes.

© E. P. Oppenheim, Guernsey, Channel Isles, England, as the author. R 55389, Mar. 4, 1937. 987

Lost ambassador. With illustrations in color by Howard Chandler Christy.

© E. P. Oppenheim, Le Vauquiedor, Guernsey, Channel Isles, as the author. R 62477, Dec. 9, 1937. 988



**[Oppenheim, Edward Phillips]**—Continued.

The moving finger.

- © E. P. Oppenheim, Guernsey, Channel Isles, England, as the author. R 57525,  
Apr. 22, 1937. 989

Passers-by, by Anthony Partridge [*pseud.*]

- © E. P. Oppenheim, Guernsey, Channel Isles, England, as the author. R 57523,  
Apr. 22, 1937. 990

**Orczy, Emmuska, baroness.**

Adventures of Lady Molly of Scotland yard. no. 7. A Christmas tragedy.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 54563, Feb. 5,  
1937. 991

The bag of sand.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 49475, Feb. 2,  
1937. 992

The man in the corner.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 56152, Mar. 9,  
1937. 993

The man in the Inverness cape.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 55459, Feb. 27,  
1937. 994

The nest of the sparrowhawk.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 57064, June 5,  
1937. 995

Petticoat rule.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 59458, Sept. 2,  
1937. 996

Sir Jeremiah's will.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 56162, Mar. 25,  
1937. 997

The woman in the big hat.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 55458, Feb. 27,  
1937. 998

**Osbourne, Lloyd.**

Infatuation.

- © L. Osbourne, New York, as the author. R 56003, Feb. 20, 1937. 999

**Osgood, William Fogg.**

A first course in the differential and integral calculus. Rev. ed.

- © W. F. Osgood, Belmont, Mass., as the author. R 54748, Jan. 19, 1937. 1000

The **Pacific** reporter. v. 107. Permanent ed. March 21–April 25, 1910.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52546, July 6, 1937. 1001

The **Pacific** reporter (annotated) v. 102. Permanent ed. July 5–August 16, 1909.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52368, Jan. 13, 1937. 1002

- v. 103. Permanent ed. August 23–October 18, 1909.  
 © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52369, Jan. 13, 1937. 1003
- v. 104, 105. Permanent ed. October 25, 1909–January 24, 1910.  
 © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52514, 52515, each Apr. 16, 1937. 1004, 1005
- v. 106. Permanent ed. January 31–March 14, 1910.  
 © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52545, July 6, 1937. 1006

### **Page, Thomas Nelson.**

John Marvel, assistant.

- © Rosewell Page, Beaverdam, Va., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 60435, Oct. 2, 1937. 1007

### **Paine, Albert Bigelow.**

Elsie and the Arkansas bear, told in song and story.

- © A. B. Paine, Norwalk, Conn., as the author. R 54010, Dec. 17, 1936. 1008
- Hollow tree snowed-in book. With illustrations by J. M. Conde.
- © Dora L. Paine, West Redding, Conn., as the widow of the author. R 61175, Dec. 27, 1937. 1009
- Ship dwellers.
- © Dora L. Paine, West Redding, Conn., as the widow of the author. R 61163, Dec. 27, 1937. 1010

### **Paine, Ralph Delahaye.**

College years.

- © Katharine Paine, Durham, N. H., as the widow of the author. R 58725, June 19, 1937. 1011
- The head coach, by Ralph D. Paine ... illustrated by George Wright.
- © Katharine Paine, Durham, N. H., as the widow of the author. R 62123, Nov. 22, 1937. 1012

### **Pancoast, Henry Spackman.**

A first book in English literature, by Henry S. Pancoast and Percy Van Dyke Shelly.

- © Percy Van Dyke Shelly, Glenside, Pa., as one of the authors and Charles E. Pancoast, Philadelphia, as the next of kin of one of the authors who is not living. R 62024, Nov. 13, 1937. 1013

### **Parker, Sir Gilbert, bart.**

Cumner's son and other South sea folk.

- © Henry William Parker, Los Angeles, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 61158, Dec. 27, 1937. 1014
- Northern lights.
- © Henry William Parker, Los Angeles, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 54006, Dec. 17, 1936. 1015

### **Parkman, Francis.**

Francis Parkman's The Oregon trail, edited with notes and an introduction by Ottis B. Sperlin.

- © Ottis B. Sperlin, Seattle, as the author of the editing. R 58811, June 30, 1937. 1016

**Parry, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings, bart.**

Johann Sebastian Bach; the story of the development of a great personality. By C. Hubert H. Parry.

- © Dorothea Ponsonby, London, as the child of the deceased author. R 57148,  
June 7, 1937. 1017

**Parsons, Frank.**

Choosing a vocation.

- © Ralph Albertson, Arlington, Va., as the executor. R 49818, Feb. 11, 1937.  
1018

**Paton, Lewis Bayles, ed.**

Recent Christian progress.

- © Katharine H. Paton, Wellesley, Mass., as the widow of the author. R 57157,  
June 18, 1937. 1019

**Pattee, Fred Lewis.**

Elements of religious pedagogy.

- © F. L. Pattee, State College, Pa., as the author. R 60249, Sept. 11, 1937. 1020

**Patten, Gilbert, (Burt L. Standish, pseud.)**

Dick Merriwell at Forest lake.

- © G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59772, Oct. 7, 1937. 1021  
— at his best.

- © G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56371, Apr. 7, 1937. 1022  
— captain of the varsity.

- © G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59766, Oct. 7, 1937. 1023  
— defeated.

- © G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59778, Oct. 7, 1937. 1024  
— in court.

- © G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59773, Oct. 7, 1937. 1025  
— in lumber land.

- © G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56377, Apr. 7, 1937. 1026  
— on the Rocking R.

- © G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59782, Oct. 7, 1937. 1027  
Dick Merriwell's backstop.

- © G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59768, Oct. 7, 1937. 1028  
— best form.

- © G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56367, Apr. 7, 1937. 1029  
— control.

- © G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59767, Oct. 7, 1937. 1030  
— dander.

- © G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56373, Apr. 7, 1937. 1031  
— dog.

- © G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59775, Oct. 7, 1937. 1032  
— enigma.

- © G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59777, Oct. 7, 1937. 1033  
— freshman friend.

- © G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56366, Apr. 7, 1937. 1034

— gambol.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56369, Apr. 7, 1937.	1035
— gun.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56370, Apr. 7, 1937.	1036
— hope.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56374, Apr. 7, 1937.	1037
— hot pursuit.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59771, Oct. 7, 1937.	1038
— intuition.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59784, Oct. 7, 1937.	1039
— masked enemy.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59769, Oct. 7, 1937.	1040
— master mind.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56372, Apr. 7, 1937.	1041
— motor car.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59770, Oct. 7, 1937.	1042
— penetration.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59783, Oct. 7, 1937.	1043
— pick-ups.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59781, Oct. 7, 1937.	1044
— prank.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56368, Apr. 7, 1937.	1045
— silence.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59774, Oct. 7, 1937.	1046
— sky chase.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59780, Oct. 7, 1937.	1047
— standard.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56375, Apr. 7, 1937.	1048
— subterfuge.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59776, Oct. 7, 1937.	1049
— sympathy.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56376, Apr. 7, 1937.	1050
— vantage.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59785, Oct. 7, 1937.	1051
— wing.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59779, Oct. 7, 1937.	1052
Frank Merriwell again on the slab.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56390, Apr. 7, 1937.	1053
— at the throttle.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56385, Apr. 7, 1937.	1054
— in diamond land.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56387, Apr. 7, 1937.	1055
— on Rattlesnake ranch.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59762, Oct. 7, 1937.	1056
— prince of the rope.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59765, Oct. 7, 1937.	1057

**Patten, Gilbert, (Burt L. Standish, *pseud.*)—Continued.**

— the always ready.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56386, Apr. 7, 1937. 1058

— the man of grit.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56380, Apr. 7, 1937. 1059

Frank Merriwell's assistance.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56384, Apr. 7, 1937. 1060

— black terror.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56389, Apr. 7, 1937. 1061

— desperate chance.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56388, Apr. 7, 1937. 1062

— duplicate.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59761, Oct. 7, 1937. 1063

— fairness.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56378, Apr. 7, 1937. 1064

— hard proposition.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56391, Apr. 7, 1937. 1065

— ingots.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56383, Apr. 7, 1937. 1066

— quest.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56382, Apr. 7, 1937. 1067

— return blow.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56381, Apr. 7, 1937. 1068

— six-in-hand.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59760, Oct. 7, 1937. 1069

— sure hand.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59763, Oct. 7, 1937. 1070

— treasure map.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59764, Oct. 7, 1937. 1071

The slaves of Yucatan.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56379, Apr. 7, 1937. 1072

**Patten, William, *ed.***

International short stories, ed. by William Patten; a new collection of famous examples from the literatures of England, France and America. v. 1-3.

© P. F. Collier &amp; son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 62008, Nov. 19, 1937. 1073

**Peabody, Francis Greenwood.**

The approach to the social question.

© W. Rodman Peabody, Boston, as the child of the deceased author. R 57185, June 18, 1937. 1074

**Pearson, Henry Carr.**

A key to essentials of Latin for beginners.

© H. C. Pearson, Campello, Mass., as the author. R 49794, Jan. 19, 1937. 1075

**Peary, Robert Edwin.**

The North pole, its discovery in 1909 under the auspices of the Peary Arctic club.

- © Josephine Diebitsch Peary, Portland, as the widow of the author. R 59917, Oct. 20, 1937. 1076

**Peixotto, Ernest Clifford.**

Through the French provinces.

- © Ernest Peixotto, New York, as the author. R 60432, Oct. 1, 1937. 1077

**Perry, Ralph Barton.**

The moral economy.

- © R. B. Perry, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 57151, June 2, 1937. 1078

**Phelps, William Lyon.**

Essays on modern novelists.

- © W. L. Phelps, New Haven, as the author. R 62491, Dec. 23, 1937. 1079

**Phillips, Arthur Edward.**

Natural drills in expression.

- © Abbie Birdsall Phillips, Winnetka, Ill., as the widow of the author. R 55746, Mar. 12, 1937. 1080

— Same.

- © Abbie Birdsall Phillips, Winnetka, Ill., as the widow of the author. R 55747, Mar. 12, 1937. 1081

The tone system in public speaking and reading. Rev. ed.

- © Abbie Birdsall Phillips, Winnetka, Ill., as the widow of the author. R 56888, May 17, 1937. 1082

**Phillips, David Graham.**

White magic.

- © City bank farmers trust co. and Isaac F. Marcossion, New York, as the executors. R 57372, June 22, 1937. 1083

**Phillpotts, Eden.**

The three brothers.

- © E. Phillpotts, Kerswell, Broad Clyst, Exeter, England, as the author. R 49259, Dec. 16, 1936. 1084

**Pinchot, Gifford.**

Fight for conservation.

- © G. Pinchot, Milford, Pa., as the author. R 62412, Dec. 23, 1937. 1085

**Pittman, Hannah Daviess.**

Go forth and find.

- © Trabue Pittman, Los Angeles, as the child of the deceased author. R 60749, Nov. 17, 1937. 1086

**Plautus, Titus Maccius.**

The Trinummus of Plautus; with introduction and notes by H. R. Fairclough.

- © Henry R. Fairclough, Stanford University. Calif., as the author of the editing. R 57163, June 18, 1937. 1087

**Plehn, Carl Copping.**

Introduction to public finance. 3d ed., completely rev. and enl.

- © C. C. Plehn, Berkeley, Calif., as the author. R 57170, June 18, 1937. 1088

**Porter, Mrs. Eleanor (Hodgman)**

Eyes that could see. (*In Congregationalist* magazine, Dec. 11, 1909)

- © John Lyman Porter, Cambridge, Mass., as the widower of the author.  
R 55209, Jan. 15, 1937. 1089

**Porter, Mrs. Gene (Stratton)**

Birds of the Bible.

- © Jeannette Porter Meehan, Los Angeles, as the child of the deceased author.  
R 49851, Jan. 14, 1937. 1090

A girl of the Limberlost.

- © Jeannette Porter Meehan, Los Angeles, as the child of the deceased author.  
R 54876, Jan. 14, 1937. 1091

**Post, Melville Davisson.**

Gilded chair. Illustrated by A. B. Wenzell and Arthur E. Becher.

- © Sidney H. Post, Clarksburg, W. Va., as the executor. R 62438, Dec. 21, 1937. 1092

**Potter, Beatrix.**

Ginger and pickles.

- © Beatrix Potter Heelis, Sawrey, Lancashire, England, as the author. R 60094, Aug. 19, 1937. 1093

The tale of the Flopsy Bunnies.

- © Beatrix Potter Heelis, Sawrey, Lancashire, England, as the author. R 56143, Mar. 11, 1937. 1094

**Pratt, James Bissett.**

What is pragmatism?

- © J. B. Pratt, Williamstown, Mass., as the author. R 54747, Jan. 19, 1937. 1095

**Putnam, George Haven.**

Abraham Lincoln; the people's leader in the struggle for national existence.

- © Emily James Putnam, South Harwich, Mass., as the widow of the author.  
R 60931, Nov. 24, 1937. 1096

**Pyre, J. F. A., comp.**

Century outlines for a course in English literature, compiled by J. F. A. Pyre, Thomas H. Dickinson and Karl Young.

- © Marcia M. J. Pyre, Madison, Wis., as the widow of the author. R 61152, Dec. 17, 1937. 1097

**Quick, Herbert.**

Virginia of the air lanes.

- © Ella Corey Quick, Rochester, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 59329, Aug. 25, 1937. 1098

**Racine, Jean Baptiste.**

Racine's Phèdre; edited with introduction and notes by Irving Babbitt.

- © Dora D. Babbitt, Cambridge, Mass., as the widow of the author of the editing. R 57844, July 22, 1937. 1099

**Rand, Benjamin, comp.**

The classical moralists; selections illustrating ethics from Socrates to Martineau.

© John N. Eaton, Boston, as the executor. R 57464, July 7, 1937. 1100

**Rapalje, Stewart.**

A digest of the decisions of the courts of last resort of the several states, from the earliest period [1760] to the year 1888, contained in the one hundred and sixty volumes of the American decisions and the American reports. 3 v.

© Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietors. R 57312, May 19, 1937. 1101

**Ray, Anna Chapin.**

Janet at odds.

© A. C. Ray, New Haven, as the author. R 55388, Mar. 4, 1937. 1102

**Raymond, William Galt.**

Railroad field geometry. 1st ed.

© Helen Raymond Scott, Iola, Kan., as the widow of the author. R 62074, Nov. 19, 1937. 1103

**Reed, Alonzo.**

Graded lessons in English, by Alonzo Reed and Brainerd Kellogg. New ed., 1909.

© Cornelia V. W. Kellogg, Rondout, N. Y., as the child of one of the deceased authors. R 55999, Apr. 24, 1937. 1104

Higher lessons in English, by Alonzo Reed and Brainerd Kellogg. New ed., 1909.

© Cornelia V. W. Kellogg, Rondout, N. Y., as the child of one of the deceased authors. R 55998, Apr. 24, 1937. 1105

**Reed, Chester A.**

Bird guide. New ed.

© Eva M. Reed Holden, Worcester, as the widow of the author. R 62446, Dec. 15, 1937. 1106

Flower guide. Revised. Wild flowers east of the Rockies. New ed.

© Eva M. Reed Holden, Worcester, as the widow of the author. R 62445, Dec. 15, 1937. 1107

Wild flowers east of the Rockies.

© Eva M. Reed Holden, Worcester, as the widow of the author. R 62447, Dec. 15, 1937. 1108

**Reed, Myrtle.**

Old rose and silver.

© James S. McCullough, Chicago, as the widower of the author. R 57056, June 2, 1937. 1109

**Reid, Legh Wilber.**

The elements of the theory of algebraic numbers, by Legh Wilber Reid. With an introduction by David Hilbert.

© L. W. Reid, Highfield, Md., as the author. R 60916, Nov. 9, 1937. 1110



**Reissig, Carl.**

The standard family physician. Prepared for the household by Prof. Carl Reissig, Smith Ely Jelliffe [and others], 3 v.

© Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 55577, Mar. 12, 1937. 1111

**Remick, Grace May.**

Glenloch girls.

© G. M. Remick, Sharon, Mass., as the author. R 56174, Mar. 22, 1937. 1112

**Renouf, V. A.**

Outlines of general history.

© V. A. Renouf, London, as the author. R 56139, Mar. 13, 1937. 1113

**Repplier, Agnes.**

Catholicism and authorship. (*In* The Catholic world, v. 90, no. 536, Nov., 1909)

© A. Repplier, Philadelphia, as the author. R 57458, July 7, 1937. 1114

Customary correspondent. (*In* Atlantic monthly, v. 104, no. 2, August, 1909)

© A. Repplier, Philadelphia, as the author. R 57456, July 7, 1937. 1115

**Reynolds, Gertrude Minnie Baillie.**

Girl from nowhere.

© G. M. B. Reynolds, St. Albans, England, as the author. R 61096, Dec. 17, 1937. 1116

Out of the night.

© G. M. B. Reynolds, St. Albans, England, as the author. R 61088, Dec. 17, 1937. 1117

**Rhine, Abraham Benedict.**

Leon Gordon.

© A. B. Rhine, Hot Springs natl. park, Ark., as the author. R 62376, Dec. 3, 1937. 1118

**Rhodes, Daniel Pomeroy.**

The philosophy of change.

© D. P. Rhodes, Brookline, Mass., as the author. R 57162, June 18, 1937. 1119

**Richmond, Mrs. Grace Louise (Smith)**

A court of inquiry.

© Grace S. Richmond, Fredonia, N. Y., as the author. R 55221, Feb. 15, 1937. 1120

On Christmas day in the evening. Illustrated by Charles M. Relyea.

© Grace S. Richmond, Fredonia, N. Y., as the author. R 61095, Dec. 17, 1937. 1121

Red Pepper Burns. Illustrated by C. M. Relyea and John Jackson.

© Grace S. Richmond, Fredonia, N. Y., as the author. R 61698, Dec. 17, 1937. 1122

**Ridpath, John Clark.**

Ridpath's history of the world. 9 v.

- © Myrtle C. Cook, Greenfield, Ind., Mary R. Mann, Chicago and Minnie R. Thayer, Washington, as the children of the deceased author. R 55972, Apr. 1, 1937. 1123

**Riis, Jacob August.**

The old town.

- © Mary Riis, New York, as the widow of the author. R 57173, June 18, 1937. 1124

**Riley, James Whitcomb.**

The girl I loved.

- © Edmund H. Eitel, Chicago, Miss Lesley Payne and Elizabeth Whitcomb Eitel, Indianapolis, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 60290, Sept. 15, 1937. 1125

Hoosier romance.

- © Edmund H. Eitel, Lesley Payne and Elizabeth Whitcomb Eitel, Chicago, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 61076, Dec. 3, 1937. 1126

Riley calendar, 1911.

- © Edmund H. Eitel, Lesley Payne and Elizabeth Whitcomb Eitel, Chicago, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 61077, Dec. 3, 1937. 1127

Riley songs of home.

- © Edmund H. Eitel, Chicago, Miss Lesley Payne and Elizabeth Whitcomb Eitel, Indianapolis, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 60298, Sept. 15, 1937. 1128

**Rinehart, Mrs. Mary (Roberts)**

The window at the White Cat.

- © M. R. Rinehart, New York, as the author. R 60116, Aug. 13, 1937. 1129

**Robbins, Edward Rutledge.**

Plane trigonometry.

- © E. R. Robbins, Philadelphia, as the author. R 49793, Jan. 19, 1937. 1130

**Robbins, Reginald Chauncey.**

Love poems. 3d series.

- © R. C. Robbins, Santa Barbara, Calif., as the author. R 55457, Feb. 23, 1937. 1131

Poems of personality. 2d series.

- © R. C. Robbins, Santa Barbara, Calif., as the author. R 55456, Feb. 23, 1937. 1132

**Roberts, Sir Charles George Douglas.**

The backwoodsmen.

- © C. G. D. Roberts, Toronto, as the author. R 57179, June 18, 1937. 1133

**Roberts, Shelby Saufly.**

Track formulae and tables. 1st ed.

- © Shelby Chilton Roberts, Norfolk, as the child of the deceased author. R 62405, Dec. 2, 1937. 1134

**Robertson, Archibald Thomas.**

Epochs in the life of Paul; a study of development in Paul's career.

- © Ella B. Robertson, Louisville, as the widow of the author. R 58087, Mar. 29, 1937. 1135

**Robinson, James Harvey.**

Readings in modern European history, by James Harvey Robinson and Charles A. Beard. v. 2. Europe since the Congress of Vienna.

- © Bankers trust co., New York, as the executor of one of the authors and Charles A. Beard, New Milford, Conn., as the other author. R 49881, Jan. 8, 1937. 1136

**Robinson, William Callyhan.**

Elementary law. New ed.

- © Thomas R. Robinson, New Haven, as the child of the deceased author. R 58567, May 27, 1937. 1137

**Röese, Otto.**

Richard Strauss: Elektra, a guide to the music by Otto Röse and Julius Prüwer, translated by Alfred Kalisch.

- © Fürstner Ltd., London, as the proprietor. R 59543, Sept. 13, 1937. 1138

Richard Strauss: Elektra, ein musikführer durch das werk, von Otto Röse und Julius Prüwer.

- © Adolf Stocker, Berlin, as the executor of the authors. R 54879, Jan. 19, 1937. 1139

**Rogers, Julia Ellen.**

Earth and sky every child should know.

- © J. E. Rogers, Long Beach, Calif., as the author. R 62415, Dec. 23, 1937. 1140

**Rohlf's, Mrs. Anna Katherine (Green)**

The house of the whispering pines.

- © Roland Rohlf's, Buffalo, as the child of the deceased author. R 55520, Mar. 11, 1937. 1141

**Rolt-Wheeler, Francis William.**

The boy with the U. S. foresters.

- © F. W. Rolt-Wheeler, Nice, France, as the author. R 60700, Nov. 5, 1937. 1142

The science-history of the universe. 10 v.

- © Francis Rolt-Wheeler, Nice, France, as the author. R 60830, Nov. 10, 1937. 1143

— v. 7. Anthropology, by F. Rolt-Wheeler. Medicine, by T. H.

Allen.

- © Francis Rolt-Wheeler, Nice, France, as the author. R 59982, Nov. 10, 1937. 1144

**Roosevelt, Theodore, pres. U. S.**

The Roosevelt book, selections from the writings of Theodore Roosevelt, with an introduction by Robert Bridges. New and enl. ed.

- © Edith K. Carow Roosevelt, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 55854, Mar. 17, 1937. 1145

**Roseberry, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of.**

Lord Chatham, his early life and connections.

- © Grant Sybil, Epsom, Surrey, England, as the child of the deceased author.  
R 61178, Dec. 27, 1937. 1146

**Rosenberry, Mrs. Lois (Kimball) Mathews.**

The expansion of New England.

- © L. K. M. Rosenberry, Madison, Wis., as the author. R 59605, Sept. 29,  
1937. 1147

**Rothrock, David A.**

Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry. Preliminary ed.

- © D. A. Rothrock, Bloomington, Ind., as the author. R 62493, Dec. 23, 1937.  
1148

**Ruediger, William Carl.**

Principles of education.

- © W. C. Ruediger, Washington, as the author. R 62465, Dec. 13, 1937. 1149

**Russell, Elbert.**

Jesus of Nazareth in the light of to-day.

- © E. Russell, Durham, N. C., as the author. R 49142, Dec. 24, 1936. 1150

**Russell, George Edmond.**

Text-book on hydraulics.

- © G. E. Russell, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 55668, Mar. 20, 1937. 1151

**Russell, Mary Annette (Beauchamp) Russell, countess.**

The caravanners, by the author of "Elizabeth and her German garden".

- © M. A. B. Russell, Mougins, A. M., France, as the author. R 56308, Mar. 27,  
1937. 1152

**Ruutz-Rees, Caroline.**

Charles de Sainte-Marthe (1512-1555)

- © Columbia university press, New York, as the proprietor. R 61009, Dec. 14,  
1937. 1153

**Ryan, Mrs. Marah Ellis (Martin)**

The flute of the gods.

- © Marah Ellis Ryan, Los Angeles, as the author. R 59054, July 22, 1937. 1154

**Sabin, Edwin Legrand.**

Bar B boys.

- © E. L. Sabin, Hemet, Calif., as the author. R 60192, Aug. 17, 1937. 1155

**Saint-Paul, Georges.**

Le couteau.

- © Yvonne Marthe Damion Saint-Paul, Genille (Indre & Loire) France, May  
Saint-Paul Stern, Paris, Monique Saint Paul and Christine Saint-Paul, Ge-  
nille (Indre & Loire) France. R 61052, Dec. 7, 1937. 1156

**Salisbury, Rollin D.**

Elementary physiography.

- © Elsie S. Drew, St. Paul, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.  
R 62018, Nov. 13, 1937. 1157

**Saunders, Marshall.**

'Tilda Jane's orphans.

- © M. Saunders, Toronto, as the author. R 56609, Apr. 13, 1937. 1158

**Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia.**

The new Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge. v. 3.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 49397, Jan. 11, 1937. 1159

— v. 4.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 57272, June 30, 1937. 1160

— v. 5.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 59539, Sept. 23, 1937. 1161

— v. 6.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 61083, Dec. 1, 1937. 1162

**Schauffler, Robert Haven, ed.**

Arbor day.

- © R. H. Schauffler, Vienna, as the author. R 56873, May 18, 1937. 1163

**Schechter, Solomon.**

Some aspects of rabbinic theology.

- © S. Schechter, London, as the author. R 49261, Dec. 16, 1936. 1164

**Schelling, Felix Emmanuel.**

English literature during the lifetime of Shakespeare.

- © F. E. Schelling, Lumberville, Tenn., as the author. R 62016, Nov. 13, 1937. 1165

**Schevill, Ferdinand.**

Siena; story of a mediæval commune.

- © F. Schevill, Chicago, as the author. R 55852, Mar. 17, 1937. 1166

**Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von.**

Schillers Jungfrau von Orleans; edited, with introduction, notes and vocabulary by Philip Schuyler Allen and Steven Tracy Byington.

- © Philip Schuyler Allen, Chicago, as one of the authors of the editing.  
R 55081, Feb. 17, 1937. 1167

**Schouler, James.**

Schouler on wills and administration.

- © Leslie Allen, Arlington Heights, Mass., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 60265, Sept. 8, 1937. 1168

**[Schwartz, Jozua Marius Willem]**

The price of Lis Doris, by Maarten Maartens [*pseud.*]

© Vander Poorten Schwartz, Doorn, Holland, as the executor. R 54051, Dec. 28, 1936. 1169

**Scott, John Reed.**

The imposter; a tale of old Annapolis.

© J. R. Scott, Westminster, Md., as the author. R 59607, Sept. 27, 1937. 1170

**Scott, Robert, ed.**

Modern sermons by world scholars, edited by Robert Scott and William C. Stiles.

© Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 60455, Oct. 16, 1937. 1171

**Scott, Sir Walter, bart.**

Sir Walter Scott's Quentin Durward; edited with notes and an introduction by Mary E. Adams.

© Mary E. Adams, Cleveland, as the author of the editing. R 58810, June 30, 1937. 1172

**Scott, William Amasa.**

Money and banking. 4th ed., rewritten, rearranged and enl.

© W. A. Scott, Winter Park, Fla., as the author. R 62025, Nov. 13, 1937. 1173

**Searson, James William.**

Studies in reading, by J. W. Searson and George E. Martin.

© Martha E. Searson, Lincoln, Neb. and Alice Martin, Pine, Or., as the widows of the authors. R 56595, Apr. 23, 1937. 1174

**[Seawell, Molly Elliot]**

The whirl, by Foxcroft Davis [*pseud.*]

© Alfred D. Smith, Washington, as the executor. R 57069, June 5, 1937. 1175

**Sedgwick, Anne Douglas.**

Franklin Winslow Kane.

© Basil de Selincourt, Kingham, Oxon, England, as the widow of the author. R 62471, Dec. 13, 1937. 1176

**Seibert, Venita.**

The gossamer thread.

© Venita Seibert White, San Diego, as the author. R 59873, Oct. 14, 1937. 1177

**Seignobos, Charles.**

History of contemporary civilization, by Charles Seignobos; translation edited by James Alton James.

© James Alton James, Evanston, Ill., as the author of the translation. R 49444, Jan. 18, 1937. 1178

**Selden, Frank Henry.**

Elementary cabinetwork for manual training classes.

© F. H. Selden, Lundys Lane, Pa., as the author. R 59311, Aug. 11, 1937. 1179

**Selgas y Carrasco, José.**

*La mariposa blanca*, by D. José Selgas y Carrasco, edited with notes and vocabulary by Herbert Alden Kenyon.

© Herbert A. Kenyon, Ann Arbor, as the author of the editing. R 58803, June 23, 1937. 1180

**Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson.**

*The shifting and incidence of taxation*. 3d ed., rev. and enl.

© Columbia university press, New York, as the proprietor. R 61007, Dec. 14, 1937. 1181

**Seltzer, Charles Alden.**

*The double cross*. (*In The Outing magazine*, v. 55, no. 3, Dec., 1909)

© C. A. Seltzer, No. Olmsted, O., as the author. R 49205, Dec. 23, 1936. 1182

*The man who rode Purgatory*. (*In The Outing magazine*, v. 55, no. 2, Nov., 1909)

© C. A. Seltzer, No. Olmsted, O., as the author. R 49201, Dec. 23, 1936. 1183

**Serviss, Garrett Putman.**

*Curiosities of the sky*, a popular presentation of the great riddles and mysteries of astronomy.

© Germaine S. Musso, Cote d'Or, France, as the child of the deceased author. R 54025, Dec. 17, 1936. 1184

*Round the year with the stars*.

© Germaine S. Musso, Arceau par Arc-Sur-Tille, Cote d'Or, France, as the child of the deceased author. R 61167, Dec. 27, 1937. 1185

**Seton, Ernest Thompson.**

*American boy scout*; being the 8th edition of the "Birch bark roll".

© E. T. Seton, Santa Fe, N. M., as the author. R 61090, Dec. 17, 1937. 1186

*Life histories of northern animals*.

© E. T. Seton, Santa Fe, N. M., as the author. R 55212, Feb. 15, 1937. 1187

*War dance and the fire-fly dance*.

© E. T. Seton, Santa Fe, N. M., as the author. R 61089, Dec. 17, 1937. 1188

**Shakespeare, William.**

*The complete works of William Shakespeare*, with annotations and a general introduction by Sidney Lee. v. 38-40. Renaissance ed.,

© William Dana Orcutt, Boston, as the proprietor. R 54268, Dec. 23, 1936. 1189

**Shelley, Percy Bysshe.**

*The Cenci*, by Percy Bysshe Shelley; edited by George Edward Woodberry.

© Charles D. Woodberry, Boston, as the executor of the author of the editing. R 57835, July 22, 1937. 1190

**Sherman, William Tecumseh.**

*Home letters of General Sherman*; edited by M. A. De Wolfe Howe.

© M. A. De W. Howe, Boston, as the author of the editing. R 60450, Oct. 6, 1937. 1191

**Shoemaker, Charles C., ed.**

One hundred choice selections. Number 39.

- © C. C. Shoemaker, Philadelphia, as the author. R 56172, Mar. 22, 1937. 1192

**Shurter, Edwin Du Bois.**

The rhetoric of oratory.

- © E. Du Bois Shurter, Brookton, N. Y., as the author. R 49260, Dec. 16, 1936. 1193

**Shute, Henry Augustus.**

Farming it.

- © H. A. Shute, Exeter, N. H., as the author. R 57461, July 7, 1937. 1194

**Silvers, Ella Bissell.**

Unfoldment of the soul.

- © E. B. Silvers, Dorris, Calif., as the author. R 60292, Sept. 13, 1937. 1195

**[Simpson, Bertram Lenox]**The human cobweb; a romance of Peking by B. L. Putnam Weale  
[*pseud.*]

- © Marie Louise Lenox Simpson, London, as the widow of the author. R 56149, Mar. 9, 1937. 1196

**Sinclair, Upton Beall.**

Samuel the seeker.

- © Upton Sinclair, Pasadena, as the author. R 59520, Sept. 20, 1937. 1197

**Singmaster, Elsie.**Dower ladies. (*In Atlantic monthly*, v. 104, no. 2, August, 1909)

- © Elsie Singmaster Lewars, Gettysburg, Pa., as the author. R 57457, July 7, 1937. 1198

Home-coming. (*In McClure's magazine*, v. 33, no. 2, June, 1909)

- © Elsie Singmaster Lewars, Gettysburg, Pa., as the author. R 58781, May 13, 1937. 1199

Substitute. (*In Lippincott's magazine*, June, 1909)

- © Elsie Singmaster Lewars, Gettysburg, Pa., as the author. R 58782, May 13, 1937. 1200

**Smith, Elmer Boyd.**

The circus and all about it.

- © E. B. Smith, Wilton, Conn., as the author. R 57065, June 5, 1937. 1201

**Smith, Francis Hopkinson.**The novels, stories and sketches of F. Hopkinson Smith. [Beacon  
ed. v. 18] Forty minutes late, and other stories.

- © Charles S. Moore, New York, as the executor. R 60431, Sept. 18, 1937. 1202

**Smith, Mrs. Mary Prudence (Wells)**

Boys and girls of seventy-seven.

- © Constance Homer, Brookline, Mass., as the child of the deceased author.
- 
- R 55387, Mar. 4, 1937. 1203



**Smith, Robert Elmer.**

Methodist Episcopalians.

© R. E. Smith, Camas, Wash., as the author. R 60251, Sept. 11, 1937. 1204

**Smith, Rodney.**

The lost Christ, by Gipsy Smith.

© R. Smith, New York, as the author. R 55012, Feb. 18, 1937. 1205

**The Southeastern reporter** (annotated) v. 65. Permanent ed. July 24–November 27, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52512, Apr. 16, 1937. 1206

— v. 66. Permanent ed. December 4, 1909–March 12, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52542, July 6, 1937. 1207

**The Southern reporter.** v. 51. Permanent ed. February 19–May 7, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52541, July 6, 1937. 1208

**The Southern reporter** (annotated) v. 49. Permanent ed. May 15–July 31, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52365, Jan. 13, 1937. 1209

— v. 50. Permanent ed. August 7, 1909–February 12, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52511, Apr. 16, 1937. 1210

**Southwestern reporter.**

Kentucky decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter. v. 116, 117, 118, 119, and 120. March to August, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52349, Jan. 13, 1937. 1211

Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter. v. 69, 70, and 71. July, 1902, to March, 1903.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52538, July 6, 1937. 1212

— v. 72–79. March, 1903–April, 1904.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52503–52505, each Apr. 16, 1937. 1213–1215

Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter (annotated) v. 117, 118 and 119. April to July, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52355, Jan. 13, 1937. 1216

— v. 120, 121 and 122. July to December, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52502, Apr. 16, 1937. 1217

— v. 123, 124 and 125. January to March, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52537, July 6, 1937. 1218

Texas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter (annotated) v. 118 and 119. May to July, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52356, Jan. 13, 1937. 1219

— v. 120 and 121. July to November, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52501, Apr. 16, 1937. 1220

— v. 122 and 123. December, 1909, to February, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52683, July 6, 1937. 1221

**The Southwestern reporter.** v. 125. Permanent ed. March 9–March 30, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52550, July 6, 1937. 1222

— v. 126. Permanent ed. April 6–May 4, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52551, July 6, 1937. 1223

**The Southwestern reporter (annotated)** v. 121. Permanent ed. August 18–November 24, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52366, Jan. 13, 1937. 1224

— v. 122, 123. Permanent ed. December 1, 1909–February 2, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52519, 52520, each Apr. 16, 1937. 1225, 1226

— v. 124. Permanent ed. February 9–March 2, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52549, July 6, 1937. 1227

**Southworth, Gertrude Van Duyn.**

Builders of our country. Book 2.

© G. V. Southworth, Syracuse, as the author. R 62431, Dec. 21, 1937. 1228

**Spargo, John.**

The substance of socialism.

© J. Spargo, Old Bennington, Vt., as the author. R 59957, Oct. 26, 1937. 1229

**Spenser, Edmund.**

The faery queen and her knights; stories retold from Edmund Spenser, by the Rev. Alfred J. Church.

© Sylvia Church and Viola Church, London, as the children of the deceased author of the adaptation. R 57178, June 18, 1937. 1230

**Stack, Frederic William.**

Wild flowers every child should know.

© Cornelia R. Perdun, Pasadena, as the widow of the author. R 49393, Jan. 15, 1937. 1231

**Stanley, Sir Henry Morton.**

Autobiography of Sir Henry Morton Stanley.

© Denzel M. Stanley, Pirbright, Surrey, England, as the child of the deceased author. R 59011, July 31, 1937. 1232

**Steffens, Joseph Lincoln.**

Upbuilders, by Lincoln Steffens.

© Ella Winter Steffens, Carmel, Calif., as the executrix. R 55216, Feb. 15, 1937. 1233

**Stein, Gertrude.**

Three lives.

© G. Stein, Paris, as the author. R 49144, Dec. 28, 1936. 1234

**Stephens, Kate, ed.**

Stories from old chronicles.

© K. Stephens, Lawrence, Kan., as the author. R 59071, July 26, 1937. 1235

**Stevenson, Burton Egbert.**

A child's guide to biography, American—men of action.

© B. E. Stevenson, Chillicothe, O., as the author. R 55220, Feb. 15, 1937. 1236

A guide to biography for young readers. American—men of action.

© B. E. Stevenson, Chillicothe, O., as the author. R 55208, Feb. 15, 1937. 1237  
— American—men of mind.

© B. E. Stevenson, Chillicothe, O., as the author. R 59455, Sept. 1, 1937. 1238  
The young train master.

© B. E. Stevenson, Chillicothe, O., as the author. R 56608, Apr. 13, 1937. 1239

**Stevenson, Robert Louis.**

Kidnapped, by Robert Louis Stevenson; edited with introduction and notes by John Thompson Brown.

© Belle B. Brown, Spartanburg, S. C., as the widow of the author of the editing. R 49254, Dec. 23, 1936. 1240

Robert Louis Stevenson's Treasure island; edited with notes and an introduction by Clayton Hamilton.

© Clayton Hamilton, New York, as the author of the editing. R 58807, June 30, 1937. 1241

**Stöhr, Richard.**

Praktischer leitfaden der harmonielehre.

© R. Stöhr, Vienna, as the author. R 55477, Feb. 2, 1937. 1242

**Stökl, Frau Helene (Boeckel)**

Alle fünf! von Helene Stökl. Edited with exercises, notes and vocabulary by Dr. Wilhelm Bernhardt.

© Frederick F. Schneider, Baltimore, as the executor of the author of the editing. R 57833, July 22, 1937. 1243

**Storm, Theodor.**

Auf der universität, von Theodor Storm; with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by Robert N. Corwin.

© Robert N. Corwin, New Haven, as the author of the editing. R 62021, Nov. 13, 1937. 1244

**Students** edition of a Standard dictionary of the English language ... abridged from the Funk & Wagnalls Standard dictionary of the English language by James C. Fernald.

© Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 59874, Oct. 21, 1937. 1245

**Sturgis, Russell.**

A history of architecture. v. 2.

© Lyman B. Sturgis, Chappaqua, N. Y., as the child of the deceased author. R 56304, Mar. 27, 1937. 1246

**Sudermann, Hermann.**

The song of songs <Das Hohe lied> by Hermann Sudermann; tr. by Thomas Seltzer.

© Thomas Seltzer, Easton, Conn., as the translator. R 60709, Nov. 17, 1937. 1247

**Sutcliffe, Mrs. Alice (Crary)**

Robert Fulton and the "Clermont".

© A. C. Sutcliffe, New York, as the author. R 54038, Dec. 28, 1936. 1248

**Sylvester, Charles Herbert.**

Journeys through Bookland.

© Bellows Reeve co., Chicago, as the proprietor. R 60776, Nov. 10, 1937. 1249

**Symons, Arthur.**

Plays, acting and music.

© A. Symons, Wittersham, England, as the author. R 58181, Apr. 24, 1937. 1250

The romantic movement in English poetry.

© A. Symons, Wittersham, England, as the author. R 58262, Apr. 24, 1937. 1251

**Tacitus, Cornelius.**

The agricola, with introduction and notes by Duane Reed Stuart.

© Duane R. Stuart, Princeton, N. J., as the author of the editing. R 56136, Mar. 13, 1937. 1252

**Taft, William Howard, pres. U. S.**

Political issues and outlooks.

© Helen Herron Taft, Cincinnati, as the widow of the author. R 55210, Feb. 15, 1937. 1253

**Taggart, Marion Ames.**

Sweet Nancy.

© M. A. Taggart, Harrisburg, Pa., as the author. R 56610, Apr. 13, 1937. 1254

**Tappan, Eva March.**

Dixie kitten.

© Worcester county trust co., Worcester, as the executors. R 62463, Dec. 13, 1937. 1255

European hero stories.

© Worcester county trust co., Worcester, as the executors. R 61018, Dec. 13, 1937. 1256

**Tarbell, Martha.**

In the Master's country. Rev. ed.

© M. Tarbell, East Orange, N. J., as the author. R 62404, Dec. 8, 1937. 1257

Tarbell's teachers' guide to the International Sunday-school lessons for 1910.

© M. Tarbell, East Orange, N. J., as the author. R 57409, June 29, 1937. 1258

**Tarkington, Booth.**

Beasley's Christmas party.

© Newton Booth Tarkington, Indianapolis, as the author. R 54008, Dec. 17, 1936. 1259

**Taylor, Alta Lucretia.**

Billy Whiskers at the fair, by F. G. Wheeler (Alta L. Taylor)

© A. L. Taylor, Akron, O., as the author. R 56120, Mar. 16, 1937. 1260

**Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron.**

The works of Alfred lord Tennyson, with a preface by Elisabeth Luther Cary. Illustrated in photogravure from original designs by Frederick Simpson Coburn and Gustave Doré. [Centenary ed.]

© G. P. Putnam's sons, New York, as the proprietor. R 61017, Dec. 13, 1937. 1261

**Terry, Thomas Philip.**

Terry's Mexico.

© T. P. Terry, Hingham, Mass., as the author. R 57467, July 7, 1937. 1262

**Thackeray, William Makepeace.**

Works of William Makepeace Thackeray, with biographical introduction by his daughter Lady Ritchie. v. 1, 2. [The century biographical ed.]

© Hester Thackeray Fuller, Wimbledon, England, as the child of the deceased author. R 61184, Dec. 27, 1937. 1263

— v. 3, 4. [The century biographical ed.]

© Hester Thackeray Fuller, Wimbledon, England, as the child of the deceased author. R 61186, Dec. 27, 1937. 1264

**Thirty favorite paintings, by leading American artists, Maxfield Parrish, Frederic Remington, Henry Hutt [and others]**

© P. F. Collier & son corporation, New York, as the proprietor. R 55134, Feb. 2, 1937. 1265

**Thomas, Calvin.**

An anthology of German literature.

© Eleanor Thomas, Pittsburgh, as the widow of the author. R 57838, July 22, 1937. 1266

**Thompson, Adele E.**

American Patty: a story of 1812.

© A. E. Thompson, Middlefield, O., as the author. R 56180, Mar. 18, 1937. 1267

**Thomson, John Stuart.**

The Chinese.

© J. S. Thomson, Jersey City, N. J., as the author. R 57817, July 23, 1937. 1268

**Thomson, William Hanna.**

Some wonders of biology.

© Evelyn May Thomson, Warm Springs, Va., as the child of the deceased author. R 49253, Dec. 22, 1936. 1269

**Thoreau, Henry David.**

Thoreau's Walden; edited with notes and an introduction by Raymond Macdonald Alden.

© Barbara H. Alden, Palo Alto, Calif., as the widow of the editing. R 58813, June 30, 1937. 1270

**Thornton, William Wheeler.**

The law governing cities and towns in the state of Indiana. 5th ed.

© Irene B. Thornton, Indianapolis, as the widow of the author. R 58314, May 8, 1937. 1271

**Thurston, Ernest Temple.**

The city of beautiful nonsense.

- © Emily F. Temple Thurston, London, as the widow of the author. R 57959,  
July 30, 1937. 1272

**Thurston, Mrs. Katherine Cecil.**

Life.

- © A. T. Bulkeley Gavin, London, as the executor. R 54003, Dec. 17, 1936.  
1273

Max.

- © A. T. Bulkeley Gavin, London, as the executor. R 61171, Dec. 27, 1937.  
1274

**Timbie, William H.**

Elements of electricity for technical students. [1st ed.]

- © W. H. Timbie, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 62484, Dec. 10, 1937.  
1275

**Titchener, Edward Bradford.**

Lectures on the experimental psychology of the thought-processes.

- © Sophia K. Titchener, Ithaca, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 57190,  
June 18, 1937. 1276

A text-book of psychology. pt. 1.

- © Sophia K. Titchener, Ithaca, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 56140,  
Mar. 13, 1937. 1277

**Tittle, Walter.**

Colonial holidays.

- © W. Tittle, Danbury, Conn., as the author. R 62414, Dec. 23, 1937. 1278

**Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth, 1859-**

The British Isles.

- © Everett T. Tomlinson and Paul G. Tomlinson, Elizabeth, N. J., as the chil-  
dren of the deceased author. R 61019, Dec. 13, 1937. 1279

Light Horse Harry's legion.

- © Everett T. Tomlinson and Paul G. Tomlinson, Elizabeth, N. J., as the chil-  
dren of the deceased author. R 62458, Dec. 13, 1937. 1280

**Trafton, Gilbert H.**

Methods of attracting birds.

- © G. H. Trafton, Mankato, Minn., as the author. R 62460, Dec. 13, 1937. 1281

**Train, Arthur Cheney.**

The butler's story.

- © Arthur Train, New York, as the author. R 55471, Feb. 20, 1937. 1282

**Trebitsch, Siegfried.**

Tagwandler.

- © S. Trebitsch, Vienna, as the author. R 59256, Aug. 3, 1937. 1283

**Undset, Sigrid.**

Fortællingen om Viga-Ljot og Vigdis.

- © S. Undset, Lillehammer, Norway, as the author. R 57437, June 30, 1937.  
1284

**U. S. *Circuit courts of appeals.***

United States Circuit courts of appeals reports, with annotations.  
v. 91-93.

© Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 54507-  
54509, each Jan. 13, 1937. 1285-1287

— v. 94.

© Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 56862,  
Apr. 16, 1937. 1288

— v. 95, 96.

© Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57359,  
57358, each Apr. 16, 1937. 1289, 1290

— v. 97.

© Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 58831,  
July 6, 1937. 1291

**U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.***

Compiled statutes of the United States. Supplement 1909. Com-  
piled by John A. Mallory, assisted by members of the publishers'  
editorial staff.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52229, Jan. 13, 1937. 1292

The federal statutes annotated. Supplement, 1909.

© Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn, as the proprietor. R 54510, Jan. 13, 1937.  
1293

**U. S. *Supreme court.***

Cases argued and decided. October term, 1908. Book 53. Law-  
yers' ed.

© Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57314,  
May 19, 1937. 1294

**United States playing card co.**

The official rules of card games. Hoyle up-to-date. Publishers'  
14th ed. of rules of popular games.

© United States playing card co., Cincinnati, as the proprietor. R 49807, Jan.  
5, 1937. 1295

**Usher, Roland Greene.**

Reconstruction of the English church. v. 1, 2.

© R. G. Usher, St. Louis, as the author. R 62442, Dec. 21, 1937. 1296

**Vachell, Horace Annesley.**

The paladin, as beheld by a woman of temperament.

© H. A. Vachell, Bath, England, as the author. R 56153, Mar. 9, 1937. 1297

**Vale, Ruby Ross.**

A digest of the decisions of the courts of the commonwealth of  
Pennsylvania from 1754 to 1907. By Ruby R. Vale and Thomas  
E. Vale. v. 5.

© George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia, as the proprietor. R 57360, June 21, 1937.  
1298

**Vance, Louis Joseph.**

The pool of flame.

© Anne Elizabeth Hodges Vance, New York, as the widow of the author. R  
59298, Aug. 4, 1937. 1299

**Van Dyke, Henry.**

The white bees and other poems.

- © Tertius Van Dyke, Princeton, as the child of the deceased author. R 60438,  
Oct. 2, 1937. 1300

**Van Dyke, John Charles.**

The new New York.

- © Clare Van Dyke Parr, Yonkers, N. Y., as the executor. R 49780, Jan. 23,  
1937. 1301

**Van Wagenen, Kate.**

Dictation day by day. 2d year-5th year.

- © K. Van Wagenen, New York, as the author. R 56134, 56133, 56132, 56131,  
each Mar. 13, 1937. 1302-1305

**Venable, Emerson, ed.**

Poets of Ohio; selections representing the poetical work of Ohio authors from the pioneer period to the present day.

- © E. Venable, Los Angeles, as the author. R 59072, July 19, 1937. 1306

**Vergilius Maro, Publius.**

Aeneid of Virgil; translated into English verse by Theodore C. Williams.

- © Velma C. Williams, Boston, as the widow of the author of the translation.  
R 62466, Dec. 13, 1937. 1307

**Verne, Jules.**

Les naufrages du Jonathan.

- © Michel Jules Verne, Toulon (Var), France, as the next of kin of the author,  
who is not living. R 56043, Mar. 27, 1937. 1308

— t. 1, 2. 2 v.

- © Michel Jules Verne, Toulon (Var), France, as the next of kin of the author,  
who is not living. R 56044, 56045, each Mar. 27, 1937. 1309, 1310

**Viereck, George Sylvester.**

Confessions of a barbarian.

- © G. S. Viereck, New York, as the author. R 55997, Apr. 24, 1937. 1311

**Wagner, Charles.**

A travers les choses et les hommes pour apprendre à vivre.

- © Fanny Caroline Marguerite Salomé Wagner, Paris, as the widow of the  
author. R 58244, May 6, 1937. 1312

**Wagner, Richard.**

Wagner's Tristan and Isolde; translated into English verse by Richard Le Gallienne.

- © Richard Le Gallienne, Mentone, France, as the author of the translation.  
R 59056, July 22, 1937. 1313

**Wallach, Isabel Richman.**

Second book in English for foreigners.

- © Moses Wallach and Adele Wallach Kaempfer, New York, as the children of  
the deceased author. R 61085, Dec. 30, 1937. 1314



**Wallis, Frank E.**

How to know architecture.

- © Patricia Wallis, Paris, as the widow of the author. R 61182, Dec. 27, 1937. 1315

**Warbasse, James Peter.**

Conquest of disease through animal experimentation.

- © J. P. Warbasse, Brooklyn, as the author. R 62436, Dec. 21, 1937. 1316

**Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold) "Mrs. Humphry Ward."**

Marriage a la mode.

- © Dorothy Mary Ward, London, as the child of the deceased author. R 55219, Feb. 15, 1937. 1317

**Warren, George Frederick.**

Elements of agriculture.

- © G. F. Warren, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 57156, June 18, 1937. 1318  
Teacher's manual to accompany the Elements of agriculture.  
© G. F. Warren, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 57174, June 18, 1937. 1319

**Warvelle, George William.**

Principles of the American law of real property, for the use of students. 3d ed.

- © G. W. Warvelle, Chicago, as the author. R 54524, Jan. 15, 1937. 1320

**Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.**

The story of the Negro. 2 v.

- © Booker T. Washington, II, Shreveport, La., as the child of the deceased author. R 55211, Feb. 15, 1937. 1321

**Washington, George, pres. U. S.**

Washington's farewell address to the people of the United States and Webster's first Bunker Hill oration, ed. with introduction and notes, by William Trufant Foster.

- © William Trufant Foster, Newton, Mass., as the author of the editing. R 57391, July 7, 1937. 1322

**Weary, Andrew John.**

State of Tennessee, charter of incorporation of national convention of evangelization.

- © A. J. Weary, Los Angeles, as the author. R 60770, Oct. 28, 1937. 1323

**Webster, Henry Kitchell.**

The sky-man.

- © Mary O. Webster, Evanston, Ill., as the widow of the author. R 60974, Nov. 20, 1937. 1324

**Webster, Noah.**

Webster's condensed dictionary. A condensed dictionary of the English language.

- © G. & C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass., as the proprietor. R 56551, Mar. 31, 1937. 1325  
Webster's new international dictionary of the English language.

- © G. & C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass., as the proprietor. R 56550, Mar. 31, 1937. 1326  
 ——— {Australasian ed.,  
 © G. & C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass., as the proprietor. R 56553, Mar. 31, 1937. 1327  
 ——— {Reference history ed.,  
 © G. & C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass., as the proprietor. R 56552, Mar. 31, 1937. 1328

### Wells, Carolyn.

Betty's happy year. With illustrations by Reginald B. Birch.

- © C. Wells, New York, as the author. R 61144, Dec. 17, 1937. 1329  
 Patty's pleasure trip.  
 © Carolyn Wells Houghton, New York, as the author. R 55151, Feb. 6, 1937. 1330  
 The Rubaiyat of bridge.  
 © Carolyn Wells Houghton, Rahway, N. J., as the author. R 49288, Jan. 26, 1937. 1331

### Wells, Herbert George.

Ann Veronica, a modern love story.

- © H. G. Wells, London, as the author. R 54030, Dec. 17, 1936. 1332  
 The history of Mr. Polly.  
 © H. G. Wells, London, as the author. R 55153, Feb. 6, 1937. 1333

### Wendell, Barrett.

The mystery of education.

- © Edith Grenough Wendell, Boston, as the widow of the author. R 60368, Sept. 18, 1937. 1334

### Wentworth, George.

Complete arithmetic, by George Wentworth and David Eugene Smith.

- © Maude Simpson Wentworth, Brookline, Mass., as the widow of one of the authors and David Eugene Smith, New York, as one of the authors. R 49877, Jan. 8, 1937. 1335

### West Virginia. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

The code of West Virginia, supplement, 1909 ...

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52500, Apr. 16, 1937. 1336

### Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold (Jones)

Artemis to Actæon, and other verse.

- © Edith Wharton, Hyeres (Var), France, as the author. R 55857, Mar. 17, 1937. 1337

### Wheeler, William Morton.

Ants; their structure, development and behavior.

- © Columbia university press, New York, as the proprietor. R 61008, Dec. 14, 1937. 1338

### White, Mrs. Alma (Bridwell)

Golden sunbeams.

- © Alma White, Zarephath, N. J., as the author. R 49270, Dec. 28, 1936. 1339

**White, Andrew Dickson.**

Seven great statesmen in the warfare of humanity with unreason.

- © Helen Magill White, Ithaca, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 60978,  
Nov. 20, 1937. 1340

**White, Mrs. Ellen Gould (Harmon)**

Christ our Saviour.

- © Arthur L. White, St. Helena, Calif., as the next of kin of the author, who  
is not living. R 59922, Oct. 12, 1937. 1341

Ministry of healing.

- © Arthur L. White, St. Helena, Calif., as the next of kin of the author, who  
is not living. R 59923, Oct. 12, 1937. 1342

Testimonies for the church. v. 9, no. 37.

- © William C. White, St. Helena, Calif., as the child of the deceased author.  
R 60095, Aug. 20, 1937. 1343

**White, Frank.**

White on corporations, containing the laws as amended to January 1, 1910. 7th ed.

- © Alice L. White, New York, as the widow of the author. R 55941, Apr. 13,  
1937. 1344

**White, Stewart Edward.**

The big country. (*In The American magazine*, v. 70, no. 2, June, 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60346, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1345

The ethical code of California John. (*In The American magazine*, v. 70, no. 3, July, 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60348, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1346

The fireplace. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 3, Jan., 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 49197, Dec. 23, 1936.  
1347

Flapjack. (*In The American magazine*, v. 70, no. 3, July, 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60349, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1348

The guest camp. (*In The American magazine*, v. 70, no. 1, May, 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60345, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1349

The journey. (*In The American magazine*, v. 70, no. 4, Aug., 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60350, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1350

The meadow. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 3, Jan., 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 49198, Dec. 23, 1936.  
1351

The mill. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 6, Apr., 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60342, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1352

On birds and living things. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 5, Mar., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60340, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1353

On pioneering. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 4, Feb., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60335, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1354

On strangers. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 6, Apr., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60341, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1355

On the acquisition of treasure. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 4, Feb., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60334, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1356

On the conduct of life. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 4, Feb., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60336, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1357

Our neighbors. (*In The American magazine*, v. 70, no. 1, May, 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60343, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1358

The ridge. (*In The American magazine*, v. 70, no. 1, May, 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60344, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1359

Rules of the game. Illustrated by Lejaren A. Hiller.

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 61099, Dec. 17, 1937.  
1360

— (*In Sunset magazine*, v. 24, nos. 2-5, Feb.-May, 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60337, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1361

Short. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 3, Jan., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 49199, Dec. 23, 1936.  
1362

The stream. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 5, Mar., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60338, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1363

The surveyors. (*In The American magazine*, v. 70, no. 4, Aug., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60351, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1364

Theophilus. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 5, Mar., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60339, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1365

Trees. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 3, Jan., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 49196, Dec. 23, 1936.  
1366

Trout. (*In The American magazine*, v. 70, no. 2, June, 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60347, Sept. 23, 1937.  
1367

**White, William Allen.**

A certain rich man.

- © W. A. White, Emporia, Kan., as the author. R 57155, June 18, 1937. 1368

**Whitefield, Charles T.**

Plain American in England.

- © Florence Van Wyck Doubleday, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 62408, Dec. 23, 1937. 1369

**Whitman, Stephen French.**

Predestined.

- © S. F. Whitman, Los Angeles, as the author. R 60799, Oct. 27, 1937. 1370

**Whitney, Marian Parker.**

Exercises in German syntax and composition for advanced students, by Marian P. Whitney and Lilian L. Stroebe.

- © M. P. Whitney, New Haven, and Lilian L. Stroebe, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., as the authors. R 56985, June 2, 1937. 1371

**Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith) "Mrs. G. C. Riggs," ed.**

Tales of wonder; a fourth fairy book, edited by Kate Douglas Wiggin and Nora Archibald Smith.

- © Helen Bradbury Shepard, Shanghai, China, as the next of kin of the authors, who are not living. R 56305, Mar. 27, 1937. 1372

— Same.

- © Helen Bradbury Higgins, Hollis Centre, Me., as the next of kin of one of the authors, who is not living. R 59383, Sept. 1, 1937. 1373

**Wigmore, John Henry.**

A pocket code of the rules of evidence in trials at law.

- © J. H. Wigmore, Chicago, as the author. R 56885, May 15, 1937. 1374

Select cases on the law of torts with notes, and a summary of principles. v. 1.

- © J. H. Wigmore, Evanston, Ill., as the author. R 62030, Nov. 22, 1937. 1375

**Wilder, Harris Hawthorne.**

History of the human body.

- © Edward Gare, jr., Northampton, Mass., as the executor. R 55671, Mar. 20, 1937. 1376

**Willcox, Mrs. Louise (Collier)**

The human way.

- © Christine Cappelli-Zucchi, Norfolk, as the child of the deceased author. R 54005, Dec. 17, 1936. 1377

**Williamson, Charles Norris.**

Golden silence, by C. N. and A. M. Williamson.

- © Harry Robinson, Combe Down, Bath, England, as the executor. R 62410, Dec. 23, 1937. 1378

Lord Loveland discovers America, by C. N. and A. M. Williamson; illustrated by George Brehm.

- © Harry Robinson, Combe Down, Bath, England, as the executor. R 62407, Dec. 23, 1937. 1379

**Motor maid**, by C. N. and A. M. Williamson. Illustrations by F. Melville Du Mond and F. Lowenheim.

- © Harry Robinson, Combe Down, Bath, England, as the executor. R 62411, Dec. 23, 1937. 1330

**Set in silver**, by C. N. and A. M. Williamson.

- © Harry Robinson, Bath, England, as the executor. R 54400, Nov. 28, 1936. 1381

### **Wilson, George Grafton.**

**International law**, by George Grafton Wilson and George Fox Tucker. 5th ed.

- © G. G. Wilson, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 61084, Dec. 30, 1937. 1382

### **Winslow, Isaac Oscar.**

**Geography readers. Books 1-3.**

- © I. O. Winslow, Providence, as the author. R 57848-57850, each July 22, 1937. 1383-1385

### **Winston, John C., co.**

**American chess player's handbook.**

- © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia, as the proprietor. R 62081, Nov. 10, 1937. 1386

**Universal handbook.**

- © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia, as the proprietor. R 62080, Nov. 10, 1937. 1387

**Winston's self-pronouncing school and office dictionary of the English language ... based upon the solid foundations laid by Noah Webster and other lexicographers, thoroughly modernized by Charles Morris.**

- © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia, as the proprietor. R 49141, Dec. 24, 1936. 1388

### **Wodiska, Julius.**

**Book of precious stones.**

- © Adolph Wodiska, New York, as the child of the deceased author. R 59730, Oct. 8, 1937. 1389

### **Wood, Thomas.**

**Practical grammar and composition.**

- © Blanche S. Wood, Muncy, Pa., as the widow of the author. R 62443, Dec. 21, 1937. 1390

### **Wood, Warren.**

**The tragedy of the deserted isle.**

- © Dora Wood, Ravenswood, W. Va., as the widow of the author. R 55876, Mar. 19, 1937. 1391

### **Woodburn, James Albert.**

**Elementary American history and government**, by James Albert Woodburn and Thomas Francis Moran.

- © J. A. Woodburn, Ann Arbor, as one of the authors and Louise N. Moran, Bennington, Vt., as the widow of the other author. R 58816, June 30, 1937. 1392

**Woolard, Samuel Francis, comp.**

All that's love-ly.

© S. F. Woolard, Wichita, Kan., as the author. R 58762, June 17, 1937. 1393

The beauties of friendship.

© S. F. Woolard, Wichita, Kan., as the author. R 58761, June 17, 1937. 1394

Glorious mother.

© S. F. Woolard, Wichita, Kan., as the author. R 58759, June 17, 1937. 1395

Good fellowship.

© S. F. Woolard, Wichita, Kan., as the author. R 58760, June 17, 1937. 1396

**Wright, Mrs. Helen Saunders (Smith)**

Old-time recipes for home made wines, cordials and liqueurs, from fruits, flowers, vegetables and shrubs.

© Helen S. Wright, Pittsfield, Mass., as the author. R 56611, Apr. 13, 1937. 1397

**Wyss, Johann David von.**

The Swiss family Robinson, by David Wyss, with numerous illustrations ... by Louis Rhead.

© Bertrand Rhead, Woore, nr. Crewe, England, as the next of kin of the author of the illustrations, who is not living. R 54026, Dec. 17, 1936. 1398

**Young, Jacob William Albert.**

Answers to The Appleton arithmetics, by J. W. A. Young and Lambert L. Jackson. Grammar school book.

© J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 54047, Dec. 28, 1936. 1399

— Primary book.

© J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 54050, Dec. 28, 1936. 1400

— Second, third books.

© J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 54049, 54048, each Dec. 28, 1936. 1401, 1402

Answers to Young and Jackson's A first course in elementary algebra, by J. W. A. Young and Lambert L. Jackson.

© J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 62430, Dec. 21, 1937. 1403

— A second course in elementary algebra, by J. W. A. Young and Lambert L. Jackson.

© J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 62434, Dec. 21, 1937. 1404

First course in elementary algebra, by J. W. A. Young and Lambert L. Jackson.

© J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 62429, Dec. 21, 1937. 1405

Key to Young and Jackson's A first course in elementary algebra, by J. W. A. Young and Lambert L. Jackson.

© J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 62432, Dec. 21, 1937. 1406

— A second course in elementary algebra, by J. W. A. Young and Lambert L. Jackson.

© J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 62435, Dec. 21, 1937. 1407

Second course in elementary algebra, by J. W. A. Young and Lambert L. Jackson.

© J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 62433, Dec. 21, 1937. 1408

**Zenner, Philip.**

Education in sexual physiology and hygiene.

© P. Zenner, Cincinnati, as the author. R 62439, Dec. 21, 1937. 1409

**Zinsser, Hans.**

Textbook of bacteriology, by Hans Zinsser and Philip Hanson Hiss, jr.

© H. Zinsser, Boston, as the author. R 61138, Dec. 17, 1937. 1410





## VOLUME INDEX

### NEW SERIES, V. 34, GROUP 1, FOR THE YEAR 1937

#### PART 1, BOOKS

This index contains in one alphabet, in addition to the names of the copy-right proprietors of books the titles of which have appeared during the year, the names of the authors of the books and the titles of anonymous books.

The figures refer to the citation numbers following the titles in the Catalog.

Figures preceded by the word "Renewal" refer to the list of renewals bound at the end of the volume.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>A. E., <i>pseud.</i> See Russell (G. W.)</p> <p>A la lumière du Marxisme. 8972.</p> <p>A. P. hand crafts studios. Guide for recreation hand crafts. 388.</p> <p>Aage, <i>prince</i>. Mes souvenirs de la Légion étrangère. 7453.</p> <p>Aaron (Henry) Eng. properties of soil. 4156.</p> <p>Abbe (Johnny) Of all places! 9363.</p> <p>Abbe (P. S.) Of all places! 9363.</p> <p>Abbe (Patience) Of all places! 9363.</p> <p>Abbe (Richard) Of all places! 9363.</p> <p>Abbey (C. A.) Before the mast in the clippers. 4410.</p> <p>Abbey press. Rome &amp; the study of Scripture. 6125.</p> <p>Abbot (Anthony) <i>pseud.</i> See Oursler (Fulton)</p> <p>Abbot (Waldo) Hdbk. of broadcasting. 5268.</p> <p>Abbott (Austin):</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abbott N. Y. digest. Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 1833, 5479, 6957.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">— 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1313.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abbott on facts. 3424.</p> <p>Abbott (E. D.) Sketch of Barbara Fritchie. 810.</p> <p>Abbott (E. H.) See Coburn (E. H. A.)</p> <p>Abbott (Edith):</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Some Amer. pioneers in soc. welfare. 4211.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Women in indus. Renewal 1.</p> <p>Abbott (Elsie) Reactions. 9097.</p> <p>Abbott (J. L. D.):</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Angels may weep. 8846.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Row of stars. 5727.</p> <p>Abbott (N. C.) Mont. govt. 7745.</p> <p>Abbott (W. C.) Writings &amp; speeches of Oliver Cromwell. 4809.</p> <p>Abdullah (Achmed) For men only. 9364.</p> <p>Abegg (Lily) Yamato. 1314.</p> | <p>Abell (George) Let them eat caviar. 811.</p> <p>Abelow (S. P.) Hist. of Brooklyn Jewry. 4660.</p> <p>Abernethy (F. B.) Sohrab &amp; Rustum. Renewal 42.</p> <p>Abernethy (J. W.) Sohrab &amp; Rustum. Renewal 42.</p> <p>Abernethy (T. P.) Western lands &amp; the Amer. revolution. 7552.</p> <p>Abingdon press, inc.:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Boys &amp; girls learning about alcohol. 7145.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Germany's new religion. 3340.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">In all His offices. 9770.</p> <p>Abner (Gerald) Cafeteria girl. 6108.</p> <p>Abney (Louise) Choral speaking arrangements for the lower grades. 6504.</p> <p>Abrams (Ray) Bus. behavior. 9505.</p> <p>Académie de droit international. See Hague. Acad. of internatl. law.</p> <p>Academy of polit. science, New York: For. policy of the U. S. 4849.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Transportation development in the U. S. 113.</p> <p>Academy publications:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Greifer's quizzier on the law of evidence. 4771.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Outline of personal property. 7138.</p> <p>Accepted dental remedies. 7553.</p> <p>Achelis (Elisabeth) World calendar. 4850.</p> <p>Acier (Marcel) From Spanish trenches. 9098.</p> <p>Ackermann (Walter) Flug mit Elisabeth. 7554.</p> <p>Acremant (G. P.) Fortune rapide. 2041.</p> <p>Action pub. &amp; specialty co., inc. 100,000,000 sit-down sitters. 6674.</p> <p>Actuarial soc. of America. Distribution of surplus. 5063.</p> |
|--|--|

- Adair (Douglass) Power to govern. 3465.
- Adair (F. L.) Maternal care. 5579.
- Adair (Hazel) *pseud.* See Addis (H. I. W.)
- Adam (Karl) Germany's new religion. 3340.
- Adam (Ruhi) War on Saturday week. 3767, 5728.
- Adam (T. R.) Civic value of museums. 9099.
- Adamic (Louis) House in Antigua. 7746.
- Adams (F. C.) Tex. democracy. 3425.
- Adams (G. M.) Life of Mary Baker G. Eddy. Renewal 2.
- Adams (Herbert):  
Death off the fairway. 1.  
Owl (The) 6505, 7154.
- Adams (J. G.) Dolls mus. festivals. Renewal 3.
- Adams (J. M.) Our Bible. 3426.
- Adams (J. Q.) Shakespeare's Titus Andronicus. 3506.
- Adams (J. T.):  
America & the new frontier. 2767.  
Record of America. 2397.
- Adams (K. M.) Study aid to Harry Elmer Barnes' Hist. of western civilization. 8528.
- Adams (L. Z.) Mirror murder. 9100.
- Adams (M. E.) Sir Walter Scott's Quentin Durward. Renewal 1172.
- Adams (Marshall) They fought for liberty. 7353.
- Adams (Mildred) Invertebrate Spain. 4573.
- Adams (R. C.) Interracial marriage in Hawaii. 1427.
- Adams (Roger) Organic syntheses. 2461.
- Adams (S. H.) Maiden effort. 2598, 2701, 4708.
- Addams (G. S.) 1937 cumulative suppl. to Addams & Hosford's O. probate practice & procedure. 7846.
- Addams (Jane) Spirit of youth & the city streets. Renewal 4.
- Addis (E. E.) See Drax (Peter)
- Addis (H. I. W.) Red bunting. 1012.
- Addison (J. T.) Lord's prayer. 705.
- Ade (George) Revived remarks on Mark Twain. 2548.
- Adelt (Leonhard) Zeppelin. 7597.
- Adkins (H. B.) Reactions of hydrogen. 7941.
- Adler (Elmer) Breaking into print. 8655.
- Adler (Hans) Handbuch der banknoten und münzen Europas. 9649.
- Adler (M. J.):  
Art & prudence. 3118.  
What man has made of man. 9101.
- Adolph (Heinrich) Entbürgerlichung des Protestantismus? 5269.
- Adshead (Mary) Little boy & his house. 7856.
- Advertiser pub. co., ltd. Hawaii's crop parade. 4137.
- Adyar (Éditions) Traité d'astrologie ésotérique. 2044.
- Aeronautical chamber of commerce of America, inc.:  
Aircraft yr. bk. for 1937. 5005.  
Flying for 1937. 5193.
- Afford (Max) Death's mannikins. 1530, 5371.
- Agard (W. R.) Med. Greek & Latin at a glance. 2702.
- Agate (J. E.) Ego 2. 114.
- Aghion (M. R.) Mademoiselle Zoé. 4017.
- Agnon (S. J.) Bridal canopy. 1531.
- Agora pub. co. Drama of William of Orange. 4693.
- Agotai (V. G.) Great teacher. 499.
- Agrafiotis (C. J.) Preserve, protect & defend. 3570.
- Agraves (Jean d'):  
Serpent of Kali. 2141.  
Virus 34. 2343.
- Agricola, *pseud.* Endlose gefängnis. 9796.
- Ahrendt (Vivian):  
Call to prayer. 6657.  
Gems of thought. 6306.
- Aigler (R. W.) Cases on the law of negotiable paper & banking. 9797.
- Aikens (C. A.):  
Clinical studies for nurses. Renewal 5.  
Primary studies for nurses. Renewal 6.  
Studies in ethics for nurses. 1013.
- Aillet (Barthélémy) Escortes. 6004.
- Aimery de Pierrebourg (M. Thomas-Galline, baronne) Jeunesse de Mirabeau. 2910.
- Ainsworth (E. G.) jr. Poor Collins. 1014.
- Aircraft yr. bk. for 1937. 5005.
- Aitchison (A. E.):  
Across seven seas to seven continents. 1428.  
N. A. by plane & train. 1429.
- Akar (Juliette) Lauriers de Petrarque. 1315.
- Akers (Dwight) Outposts of hist. in Orange county. 507.
- Åkerström (Jenny) See Söderström (J. Å.)
- Alabama. Sup. ct. Rept. 6109, Renewal 7, 8.
- Alabama digest. 1316, 1317, 2042, 2043, 8339, 9365.
- June, 1937, pamphlet. 6762.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 812.
- Alanic (Mathilde) Oiseau couleur du temps. 6203.
- Alaska. Cts. Alaska repts. 1318.
- Albee (F. H.) Injuries & diseases of the hip. 5675.
- Albee (George) Young Robert. 2398.
- Albertson (C. C.) Joint debate, Hubbard-Albertson. Renewal 621.
- Albertson (Ralph) Choosing a vocation. Renewal 1018.
- Albion (J. B. P.) See Pope (J. B.)
- Albion (R. G.) Hist. of England & the British empire. 9609.
- Albjerg (M. H.) From Sedan to Stresa. 7155.
- Albjerg (V. L.) From Sedan to Stresa. 7155.
- Albright (W. F.) Recent discoveries in Bible lands. 213.
- Alcanter de Brahm (J. I.) In secret ser. 6862.
- Alciette (Pierre) Je vous ai toujours aimée. 2911.
- Alden (B. H.) Thoreau's Walden. Renewal 1270.
- Alden (I. A.) Knight of the burning pestle & A king & no king. Renewal 96.
- Alden (R. M.):  
Knight of the burning pestle & A king & no king. Renewal 96.  
Thoreau's Walden. Renewal 1270.
- Aldington (Richard) Very heaven. 1430, 2344.
- Aldis (Dorothy) Time at her heels. 1431.
- Aldor (Francis) ltd. Sexual anomalies & perversions. 3031.
- Aldor (Francis) pub. Sexual life during the world war. 7385.
- Aldrich (E. V.) Bks. & libraries. 2752.
- Aldrich (R. T.) See Truax (Rhoda)
- Alès (Adhémar d') See D'Alès (Adhémar)
- Alexander the Great (Romances, etc.) Medieval French Roman d'Alexandre. 6058, 6059.
- Alexander, the magician. See Alexander (J. G.)
- Alexander (A. C.) Koloa plantation, 1835-1935. 7942.
- Alexander (E. R.) Southern field-crop enterprises. 884.
- Alexander (Edgar) Mythus Hitler. 9102.
- Alexander (F. M.) Integration. 9033.
- Alexander (G. W.) Bible for home & schl. Renewal 9.
- Alexander (Gross) Bible for home & schl. Renewal 9.
- Alexander (H. M.) Aaron Burr. 1936.
- Alexander (J. G.) Magic show bk. 4503.
- Alexander (Jerome) Colloid chem. 4851.
- Alexander (John) Collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. 9366.
- Alexander (M. D.) Manual of style. 1331.
- Alexander (Norman) Sunset at noon. 6621.
- Alexander (T. R.):  
Extra-curricular activities in the elem. schls. 3324.  
Teacher of the soc. studies. 5586.
- Alexander (W. A.) Bk. for Passover. 2243.
- Alexander (W. V.) John Valentine. 913.
- Alexander fed. tax ser. How to reduce the undistributed profits tax. 6110.
- Alexander fed. tax ser. 3119.
- Alexander Hamilton inst.:  
Corporate consolidations & reorganizations. 8007.  
Corp. finance. 7954.  
Factory management. 919.
- Alexander pub. co., inc.:  
Alexander fed. tax ser. 3119.  
How to reduce undistributed profits tax. 6110.  
Tax calculator tables. 2363.
- Alexandre (Alice) Meurtre du poète. 2703.
- Alexis (Alex) Amours à Montparnasse. 9103.
- Alfange (Dean) Sup. ct. & the natl. will. 5810.
- Alfasi (David ben Abraham) Hebrew-Arabic dict. of the Bible. 606.
- Alfred Edward Housman. 3667.
- Algren (A. B.) Thermal conductivity of bldg. materials. 7823.
- Alington (Adrian) Moss is the stuff. 5580.
- Alington (C. A.) Happiness & success. 349.
- Alkenings (Paul) Berühmteste Radfahrpatrouille des weltkrieges. 9104.
- Allee (M. H.) Great tradition. 6307.
- Allee (W. C.) Ecological animal geog. 4888.
- Allegheny steel co. Magnetic core materials practice. 1739.
- Allegheny steel co., inc., Brackenridge, Pa. Magnetic core materials practice. 1739.
- Allen (B. S.) Tides in Engl. taste (1619-1800) 1937.
- Allen (Betty) Behave yourself! 1318.
- Allen (C. F.) Extra-curricular activities in the elem. schls. 3324.

- Allen (C. S.) All green & white. 3221.  
 Allen (E. G.) Select essays of Elia. Renewal 777.  
 Allen (E. H.) Useful math. 6530.  
 Allen (E. L.) New model airplanes. 8656.  
 Allen (E. W.) North Pacific. 1740.  
 Allen (George) & Unwin, ltd. We generally shoot Englishmen. 500.  
 Allen (J. H.) Song to America. 2651.  
 Allen (J. L.) Bride of the mistletoe. Renewal 10.  
 Allen (J. S.):  
     Reconstruction. 9367.  
     Thomas Paine. 9636.  
 Allen (Lennox) Life at Glenview, Jan. 1937. 8973.  
 Allen (Leslie) Schouler on wills & administration. Renewal 1168.  
 Allen (N. B.):  
     How people live. 8496.  
     Jansen & Allen geographies. 6453.  
     United States. 9650.  
 Allen (P. S.) Schillers Jungfrau von Orleans. Renewal 1167.  
 Allen (R. S.) Nine old men at the crossroads. 4577.  
 Allen (W. H.) Civics & health. Renewal 11.  
 Allers (Rudolph) Sex. psychol. in educa. 9231.  
 Alleyne (T. B.) Red bk. of heroes. Renewal 782.  
 Allingham (Margery):  
     Case of the late Pig. 6204.  
     Dancers in mourning. 6408, 7650.  
     Mr. Campion, criminologist. 9232.  
 Allinson (A. C. E.) Greek lands & letters. Renewal 12.  
 Allinson (F. G.) Greek lands & letters. Renewal 12.  
 Allou (Roger) Éditions:  
     Prostitution. 3051.  
     Souviens-toi de vivre. 3681.  
 Allport (G. W.) Personality. 9105.  
 Allston (E. D.) Allstons & Alstons of Waccamaw. 115.  
 Allyn & Bacon:  
     Amer. govt. 375.  
     Amer. hist. for young Americans. 2442.  
     Bldg. citizenship. 7789.  
     Bus. arith. 6284.  
     España en Nuevo Méjico. 1569.  
     Foods & home making. 4043.  
     Fundamentals of economics. 9551.  
     Gen. math. 6620.  
     Hist. of the Amer. people. 466.  
     Making of today's world. 6344.  
     New biology. 2642.  
     Our city—New York. 9569.  
     Our environment, how we adapt ourselves to it. 6517.  
     — how we use & control it. 6102.  
     — its relation to us. 6518.  
     Right word. 4996.  
     This bus. world. 3270.  
 Almack (J. C.) Track of the sun. 8847.  
 Almeida (R. C. d') Environs de Paris. 3801.  
 Alméras (Henri d') Amour sous les verrous; les prisons révolutionnaires. 2549.  
 Alnæs (J. J.) First yr. Norse. 181.  
 Alpher (I. M.) 40,000,000 guinea pig children. 8708.  
 Alpina (Éditions) See Éditions Alpina.  
 Alsberg (C. L.) Studies on wheat grown under constant conditions. 7946.  
 Alschuler (R. H.):  
     Play. 214.  
     Two to six. 7747.  
 Alstetter (M. F.) America yesterday & today. 6308.  
 Alterego, *pseud.* See Jaffe (Hyman)  
 Altherthum (Hans) Technisch-wissenschaftliche abhandlungen aus dem Osramkonzern. 5265.  
 Altmann (Wilhelm) Kurzgefasstes tonkünstler-lexikon. 3090.  
 Altsheler (J. A.) Riflemen of the O. Renewal 13.  
 Altsheler (S. B.) Riflemen of the O. Renewal 13.  
 Aluminum goods mfg. co., *Manitowoc, Wis.* Mirror cook bk. 2214.  
 Alumni fed. of Columbia univ., inc. See Columbia univ. Alumni fed., inc.  
 Alumni Parkana com. Mid-west adventure in educa. 3611.  
 Alvord (E. C.) How shall bus. be taxed? 5085.  
 Aly (Bower) Unicameral legislatures. 8848.  
 Alzonne (Clément) Istanbul. 7156.  
 Amateau (E. I.) Unit readings from French masters. 4188.  
 Amateur telescope making advanced. 914.  
 Ambelain (Robert) Traité d'astrologie ésotérique. 2044.  
 Ambert (R. T.) Lawyers' practice time table. 311.  
 Ambler (C. H.):  
     Francis H. Pierpont. 6763.  
     West Virginia. 5158.  
 Ambler (Eric) Background to danger. 6658.  
 Ambler (F. A.) Textbook of med. diseases for nurses. 8125.  
 Ambra (Lucio d') *pseud.* See Manganello (Renato)  
 Ambrose, *pseud.* Man's journey through life. 2345.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Ament (E. P.) Indus. recovery legis-  
lation in the light of Catholic prin-  
ciples. 4411.
- America press:  
Following of Christ. 3396.  
Interracial justice. 2305.
- Amer. acad. of arts & letters. Com-  
memorative tributes to Hastings,  
French, Hill, Bradford, Melchers,  
John Van Dyke, Henry Van Dyke.  
4113.
- Amer. acad. of optometry. Rept. of  
the transactions. 1537.
- Amer. agriculturist, inc. Eastman's  
chestnuts. 241.
- Amer. & Canadian hospitals. 7847.
- Amer. & Engl. annot. cases. Renewal  
14-16.
- Amer. & Engl. encycl. of law & practice.  
Renewal 17, 18.
- Amer. ann. of photog., 1938. 8141.
- Amer. art ann. 1320.
- Amer. assn. for adult educa.:  
Adult educa. & democracy. 706.  
Civic value of museums. 9099.  
Enlightened self-interest. 8948.  
Listen & learn. 9426.  
Why forums? 9746.
- Amer. assn. of petroleum geologists:  
Comprehensive index of the publi-  
cations. 4114.  
Gulf coast oil fields. 1214.
- Amer. assn. of teachers colleges. Six-  
teenth yrbk. 4608.
- Amer. assn. of univ. professors. Com.  
Y. Depression, recovery & higher  
educa. 5729.
- Amer. auto. assn.:  
Motoring abroad. 3222.  
Society's responsibilities. 9723.
- Amer. bankers assn. Present day  
banking. 1937. 8463.
- Amer. bankers assn. Amer. inst. of  
banking. Section:  
Accounting. 8621.  
Acctg. problems. 8909.  
Economics I. 7454.
- Boston convention com. Points  
of int. in Boston. 8718.
- Amer. bankruptcy repts. New ser.  
2807, 6205.
- Amer. bar, 1937. 1015.
- Amer. Bible conference assn., inc.:  
Consider Him. 4352.  
Jesus according to Mark. 642.
- Amer. bk. co.:  
Amer. mind. 7546.  
Bibliographies & notes to accom-  
pany Victorian & later Engl.  
poets. 4198.  
Blog. of a high schl. 6201.  
Biology. 5523.  
Bus. law & procedure. 4801.  
Const. of our country. 7819.
- Consumer goods. 8944.  
Current soc. problems. 8188.  
Development of America. 6095.  
Economic hist. of Europe since  
1750. 7655.  
Everyday civics. 6534.  
Feeling & emotion. 9020.  
Fields & fencerows. 189.  
Horace Mann & our schls. 4891.  
Horse-Shoe Robinson. 2197.  
Japanese folk stories & fairy tales.  
2531.
- Jr. Engl. activities. 3295-3297.
- Milne-Downey Activities in algebra.  
1901.
- Modern chivalry. 3776.  
Modern politics & administration.  
1337.  
Modern times & the living past.  
8669.
- My worth to the world. 6516.
- Native Amer. humor (1800-1900)  
5487.
- Ormond. 2161.
- Our govt. 4151.
- Our little friends of China, Ah Hu  
& Ying Hwa. 6870.
- Our ways of living. 5999-6002.
- Pract. agric. for high schls. 2735.
- Readings in curriculum develop-  
ment. 1948.
- Rural community & its schls. 8291.
- Sand läuft falsch im stundenglas.  
8557.
- Satanstoe. 2174.
- Selected plays of Shakespeare.  
2124, 4706.
- Sr. science. 426.
- Soc. & cultural dynamics. 4793-  
4795.
- Southern vegetable crops. 8444.
- Spukhaus in Litauen. 339.
- Story of a friendly cow. 4767.
- Story of Engl. lit. 5201.
- Textbook in educa. biology. 3321.
- U. S., its past & present. 5837.
- Working world. 3645.
- World hist. today. 6163.
- Yemassee (The) 2229.
- Amer. bk. exchange. Outline of const.  
law. 8587.
- Amer. book-prices current. 2045.
- Amer. bur. of shipping, *New York*:  
Amer. bur. of shipping; seventy-  
fifth anniv. 8594.  
Record of the Amer. bur. of ship-  
ping. 1937. 2046.
- Amer. can co. Nutritive aspects of  
canned foods. 5676.
- Amer. Clan Gregor soc. Year book.  
5372.
- Amer. concrete inst. Proceedings. 3427,  
3571.

- Amer. council, Inst. of Pacific relations. *See* Inst. of Pacific relations. Amer. council.
- Amer. council of learned societies. *Corpus vasorum antiquorum*. 5181.
- Amer. council on educa.:  
     Secondary educa. for youth in modern America. 5607.  
     Youth-serving organizations. 4524.
- Amer. country life assn. Educa. for democracy. 5270.
- Amer. decis. Renewal 19.
- Amer. dental assn. Council on dental therapeutics. Accepted dental remedies. 7553.
- Amer. digest:  
     Amer. digest annot. Renewal 20, 21.  
     Cumulative descriptive-word index. 2550, 6764.  
     Decennial ed. of the Amer. digest. Renewal 22-27.  
     Fourth Decennial digest. 2346-2348, 4753, 5581, 5582, 6409, 8719, 9506, 9651.  
     Gen. digest. 2495, 6506.
- Amer. fed. tax repts. 4754.
- Amer. fed. of arts. Amer. art ann. 1320.
- Amer. foundation. Amer. med. 5006.
- Amer. foundation for mental hygiene, inc. Mentally ill in America. 5025.
- Amer. foundation for the blind, inc. Vocations for the visually handicapped. 6943.
- Amer. foundation, inc. Amer. med. 5006.
- Amer. foundrymen's assn. Transactions. 1111.
- Amer. foundrymen's assn., inc. Transactions. 1111.
- Amer. geographical soc. of N. Y. Frame of the ancient Greek maps. 6250.
- Amer. hist. assn.:  
     Albert Gallatin Brown. 5971.  
     Military affairs in N. A., 1748-1765. 1907.  
     Records of the Vice-admiralty ct. of R. I., 1716-1752. 3744.  
     Study of hist. in the elem. schls. Renewal 28.
- Amer. hist. soc., inc.:  
     Encycl. of Amer. biog. New ser. 4679, 4680.  
     Greatest Amer. woman, Lucretia Mott. 5311.  
     Hampden county, 1636-1936. 3959.
- Amer. inst. for economic research:  
     Inflation's timing. 938.  
     Insur. & annuities from the buyer's point of view. 450, 2943, 6547.  
     Investment trust & funds. 8072.
- Amer. inst. of accountants. Year book, 1936. 4304.
- Amer. inst. of banking. Economics I. 7454.
- Amer. inst. of banking, section, Amer. bankers assn. *See* Amer. bankers assn. Amer. inst. of banking. Section.
- Amer. inst. of chem. engineers. Transactions. 5159.
- Amer. inst. of cooperation. Amer. cooperation, 1937. 8849.
- Amer. inst. of mining & metallurgical engineers:  
     Amer. inst. of mining & metallurgical engineers. Iron & steel division. Transactions. 8850.  
     Gen. alphabetical & analyt. index. 2142.  
     — Com. on reduction & refining of lead & zinc. Transactions. 4609.  
     — Inst. of metals division. Transactions. 1432, 6111.  
     — Iron & steel division. Transactions. 8850.  
     — Petroleum div. Transactions. 6507.
- Amer. inst. of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc.:  
     Amer. inst. of mining & metallurgical engineers. Com. on reduction & refining of lead & zinc. Transactions. 4609.  
     — Inst. of metals div. Transactions. 1432, 6111.  
     — Petroleum div. Transactions. 6507.  
     Gen. alphabetical & analyt. index. 2142.
- Amer. inst. of physics. Physics in indus. 8309.
- Amer. inst. pub. co., inc.:  
     Audit working papers. 5073.  
     Finan. audits. 2696.  
     Lumber accounts. 477.
- Amer. iron & steel inst. Ann. statistical rept. for 1936. 4661.
- Amer. Jewish yr. bk., 5698. 8142.
- Amer. jour. of optometry. Rept. of the transactions. 1532.
- Amer. jurisprudence. 1112, 2245, 3817, 5811, 8041, 9652.
- Amer. jurisprudence suppl. 5160.
- Amer. law & procedure. 4852, 6960, 6961, Renewal 29, 30.
- Amer. law bk. co.:  
     Amer. & Engl. encycl. of law & practice. Renewal 17, 18.  
     Corpus juris. 4763.  
     Corpus juris secundum. 1559, 4237, 6523.  
     — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 6524.

Jan.—Dec., 1937

- Cycl. of law & procedure. Re-  
newal 275-280.  
1937 annot. to Corpus juris. 4236.  
Amer. law inst. :  
Ala. annot. to the Restatement of  
the law of contracts. 6206.  
Calif. annot. to the Restatement of  
the law of agency. 6207.  
Col. annot. to the Restatement of  
the law of conflict of laws. 6208.  
Ind. annot. to the Restatement of  
the law of conflict of laws. 6209.  
La. annot. to the Restatement of  
the law of conflict of laws. 6210.  
Md. annot. to the Restatement of  
the law of conflict of laws. 6410.  
Mass. annot. to the Restatement of  
the law of trusts. 411.  
Miss. annot. to the Restatement of  
the law of trusts. 6411.  
Mo. annot. to the Restatement of  
the law of conflict of laws. 6211.  
Okl. annot. to the Restatement of  
the law of conflict of laws. 6212.  
Restatement of the law of agency.  
Containing Ind. annot. 6412.  
— Containing Mass. annot. 312.  
— Containing Pa. annot. 313.  
Restatement of the law of conflict  
of laws. Containing Tex. annot.  
314.  
Restatement of the law of con-  
tracts. Containing N. J. annot.  
315.  
Restatement of the law of property.  
215, 216.  
Restatement of the law of torts.  
Containing Mo. annot. 316.  
S. D. annot. to the Restatement of  
the law of contracts. 6413.  
W. Va. annot. to the Restatement  
of the law of conflict of laws.  
6213.  
Wis. annot. to the Restatement of  
the law of conflict of laws. 6214.  
Amer. law repts. annot. :  
A. L. R. cumulative index-digest  
for the yr. 1936. 4115.  
Cumulative index. 1113, 4510,  
6863, 8720.  
Amer. law repts. annot. 2143, 4116,  
4511, 6765, 8721.  
Amer. law repts. annot. (Indexes)  
Complete word index of annot. in  
Amer. law repts. 7748-7750.  
— Supplements. 7555.  
Amer. legal hist. soc. Jour. of the  
courts of Common right & Chancery  
of east N. J., 1683-1702. 8929.  
Amer. legion. Ga. Georgia's partici-  
pation in the world war & the hist.  
of the Dept. of Ga., The Amer. legion.  
795.  
Amer. liby. assn. :  
Basic ref. bks. 2479.  
Booklist bks., 1936. 3668.  
Bks. that have shaped the world.  
7381.  
Catalogers' & classifiers' yrbk. 5271.  
Digest of county liby. laws of the  
U. S., 1936. 7644.  
Hist. of children's lit. 1195.  
Liby. in the TVA adult educa. pro-  
gram. 5917.  
Liby. trustee. 5942.  
Preparation of teacher-librarians.  
4305.  
Public documents. 8340.  
— Bd. of educa. for librarianship.  
Preparation of teacher-librarians.  
4305.  
— Cat. section. Catalogers' & classi-  
fiers' yrbk. 5271.  
— Section for liby. work with chil-  
dren. Internatl. Children's books from  
for languages. 6215.  
Amer. marketing assn. Technique of  
marketing research. 2144.  
Amer. marketing soc. Technique of  
marketing research. 2144.  
Amer. med. assn. :  
Epitome of the Pharmacopeia of  
the U. S. 8104.  
Hdbk. of therapy. 7915.  
New & nonofficial remedies, 1937.  
5730.  
Organization of med. services.  
1016.  
Quarterly cumulative index medi-  
cus. 2012, 4783, 7923.  
— Bur. of med. economics. Organi-  
zation of med. services. 1016.  
— Council on pharmacy & chem. New  
& nonofficial remedies, 1937. 5730.  
Amer. mining congress. 1937 yr. bk. on  
coal mine mechanization. 8722.  
Amer. municipal assn. Milk control.  
9798.  
Amer. mutual liability insur. co. Eng.  
aspects of property damage preven-  
tion in open-cut constr. 8143.  
Amer. natl. Red cross. See Red cross.  
U. S. Amer. natl. Red cross.  
Amer. optometric assn., inc. Lectures.  
3428.  
— Journal. Lectures. 3428.  
Amer. photographic pub. co. :  
Amer. ann. of photog., 1938. 8141.  
Art of retouching photographic  
negatives. 1155.  
How to choose & use a lens. 7579.  
Photographic amusements. 8038.  
Amer. planning & civic ann. 9233.  
Amer. planning & civic assn. Amer.  
planning & civic ann. 9233.  
Amer. proctologic soc. Transactions.  
1433, 8341.



- Amer. public works assn. Public works engineers' yrbk., 1937. 7030.  
 Amer. publications, inc. Amer. women. 5272.  
 Amer. radio relay league. Radio amateur's hdbk. 508.  
 Amer. radio relay league, inc. Radio amateur's hdbk. 508.  
 Amer. ry. eng. assn. Manual. 8529.  
 Amer. Russian inst. for cultural relations with the soviet union, inc. Alexander Pushkin, 1799-1837. 3687.  
 Amer. soc. for metals:  
   Eng. alloys. 3659.  
   Physical testing of metals. 4132.  
 Amer. soc. for testing materials:  
   A. S. T. M. methods of chem. anal. of metals. 2145.  
   Bk. of A. S. T. M. tentative standards. 9234.  
   Index to proceedings. 3429.  
   Proceedings. 2146, 2147.  
   Suppl., 1937, to Bk. of A. S. T. M. standards. 7943.  
   Symposium on radiography & X-ray diffraction methods. 2246.  
 Amer. soc. of civil engineers. Transactions. 1321.  
 Amer. soc. of heating & ventilating engineers. Guide, 1937. 2808.  
 Amer. soc. of internatl. law. Proceedings. 5731.  
 Amer. soc. of mech. engineers. James Hartness. 6484.  
 Amer. soc. of sanitary eng. Rept. of proceedings. 7848.  
 Amer. stage of today. Renewal 31.  
 Amer. Sunday-school union:  
   Archæology & the Bible. 9580.  
   New life in Christ. 7676.  
 Amer. surety co. of New York. Distribution of property of decedents in the state of N. Y. 2894.  
 Amer. technical soc.:  
   Air conditioning—insulation. 727.  
   Armature winding. 9185.  
   Auto. eng. 6416.  
   Diesel eng. 528.  
   Elem. of electricity. 937.  
   Freehand & perspective drawing. 9144.  
 Amer. tel. & teleg. co. Eng. repts. 2864, 2865.  
 Amer. tract soc.:  
   Christian evangel. 4908.  
   Cross of Christ. 3985.  
   Except ye repent. 3958.  
   Heart of the Christian faith. 3453.  
   In comunione col Maestro. 6922.  
   Mighty winner of souls. 7758.  
   Triune God. 3921.  
 Amer. trade pub. co. Bakers weekly complete recipes. 3701.  
 Amer. trust & banking co.:  
   King of Arcadia. Renewal 855.  
   Taming of Red Butte western. Renewal 856.  
 Amer. women. 5272.  
 Amer. wood-preservers' assn. Proceedings. 6766.  
 Amer. yr. bk. 2753.  
 Amer. yr. bk. corp. Amer. yr. bk. 2753.  
 Americana ann. 4662.  
 Americana corp.:  
   Americana ann. 4662.  
   Encycl. Americana. 1234.  
 Amézaga (Luís) Yes, it's up to you! 7944.  
 Amherst college. Trustees. Shakespeare's Titus Andronicus. 3506.  
 Amiaux (Mark) Vie effrénée du marquis de Sade. 7751.  
 Ammarell (R. R.) Outline in civics. 9873.  
 Ammers-Küller (Jo van) Tanz um die guillotine. 3768.  
 AMORC (Ancient mystical order Rosae crucis):  
   Mental poisoning. 3306.  
   Secret doctrines of Jesus. 8502.  
   Symbolic prophecy of the Great pyramid. 265.  
 Anand (Mulk Rāj) See Mulk-Rāj Anand.  
 Anastasi (Anne) Differential psychol. 1306.  
 Anatomy of murder. 6112.  
 Ancona (Paolo d'):  
   Arte italiana. 2247, 8242.  
   Elementi di storia dell'architettura. 2809, 8243.  
 Andersen (H. C.) Nightingale (The) 7752.  
 Anderson (B. M.) Value of money. 509.  
 Anderson (C. W.) Blaze & the gypsies. 2754.  
 Anderson (E. L.) We Americans. 8723.  
 Anderson (E. P.) Audels wiring diagrams for light & power. 3223.  
 Anderson (Edward) Thieves like us. 1017.  
 Anderson (Genevieve) Susan's neighbors at work. 6445.  
 Anderson (H. D.):  
   Occupational mobility in an Amer. community. 2506.  
   Our Calif. state taxes. 8974.  
 Anderson (H. E.) Facts of W. Va. 3224.  
 Anderson (H. H.) Children in the family. 3818.  
 Anderson (H. J.) Steam power & internal combustion engines. 723.  
 Anderson (H. V.) Qualitative anal. 8628.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Anderson (Helen) Pity for women. 5373.
- Anderson (Herbert):  
Hunchback of Notre Dame. 3711.  
Jane Eyre. 3439.  
Life of Joan of Arc. 7906.  
Luck of Roaring Camp. 4251.  
Man without a country. 6165.  
Stanley & Livingstone in Africa. 6548.  
Two yrs. before the mast. 4139.  
Woman in white. 3580.
- Anderson (Isabel) Great sea horse. Renewal 32.
- Anderson (J. E.) Child care & training. 7709.
- Anderson (L. M.) Evil that men do. 3819.
- Anderson (R. F.) Math. through experience. 3078, 8485, 8486.
- Anderson (S. H.) Newspaper circulation manual. 5161.
- Anderson (W. B.) Physics for technical students. 8851.
- Anderson (W. H.) co.:  
Garnishee law of Ind. 7601.  
1937 cumulative suppl. to Addams & Hosford's O. probate practice & procedure. 7846.  
O. opinions. 3491, 5790.  
Page's O. cumulative code ser. 4737, 8101.  
Page's O. digest. Semiannual cumulative pocket pts. 2974, 8011.  
Trade agreements & the anti-trust laws. 408.
- Anderson (W. P.) Anderson family records. 4709.
- Andersson (Aron) From the jaws of death. 3917.
- Andreasen (M. L.) Sanctuary service. 7753.
- Andreassen (J. C. L.) Hist. of western civilization. 3900.
- Andres (S. P.):  
El Greco malt den grossinquisitor. 3918.  
Vom heiligen pfäfflein Domenico. 3820.
- Andrews (C. F.):  
Christ & human need. 9106.  
Christ & prayer. 5103, 7556.
- Andrews (C. M.):  
Colonial period of Amer. hist. 1114, 8144.  
Short hist. of England. 6864.
- Andrews (Charlton) Affair of the Syrian dagger. 4018.
- Andrews (E. D.) Shaker furniture. 3430.
- Andrews (Faith) Shaker furniture. 3430.
- Andrews (J. C.) Pittsburgh's Post-gazette. 116.
- Andrews (J. N.) Economic problems of modern soc. 9235.
- Andrews (M. P.) Va., the old dominion. 4512.
- Andrews (M. R. S.) Lifted bandage. Renewal 33.
- Andrews (M. T.) Adults & the art of learning. 317.
- Andrews (Ned) Lost Chicken Henry. 8342.
- Andrews (P. S.) Lifted bandage. Renewal 33.
- Andrews (T. G.) Jericho road. 8042.
- Andrus (Louise) Though time be fleet. 2148.
- Andruss (H. A.) Ways to teach book-keeping & acctg. 9799.
- Angas (L. L. B.) Slump ahead in bonds. 1018.
- Angellis (R. M. de) Inverno in palude. 2810.
- Angell (Ernest) Sup. ct. primer. 3272.
- Angell (J. R.) Amer. educa. 5007.
- Angelo (Valenti) Visit from St. Nicholas. 9067.
- Angelsport-verlag Paul Rauser. Sportfischer handbuch. 2955.
- Angermann (Sophie) Wölfe. 1142.
- Aniante (Antonio) *pseud.* See Rapisardo (Antonio)
- Anibal (C. E.) Paradox, rey. 414.
- Anker (N. R.) På egen grunn. 6659.
- Anna, *sister.* See Goulet (Anna, *sister*)
- Année pédiatrique. 2047.
- Annesley (Charles) Home bk. of the opera. 6767.
- Annesley (Michael) Spies in action. 7945.
- Annett (Albert) Hist. of Jaffrey (Middle Monadnock) N. H. 2149.
- Annett (F. A.) Connecting & testing direct-current machines. 412.
- Anniel (Pierre d') Étapes d'une affranchie. 9236.
- Anola, *pseud.* See MacDonald (A. A.)
- Anson (Alice) Dormitory mystery. 4117.
- Anstey (Edgar) Mystery of the blue inns. 3769.
- Antheil (George) Every man his own detective. 4853.
- Anthology of mag. verse for 1936, & yrbk. of Amer. poetry. 2912.
- Anthony (Irvin) Revolt at sea. 8724.
- Anthony (Rose, *sister*) Jeremy Collier stage controversy, 1698-1726. 9724.
- Anthroposophic press. Reincarnation as a phenomenon of metamorphosis. 8432.
- Antioch college, *Yellow Springs, O.* Educating for democracy. 915.
- Antioch press co. Educating for democracy. 915.

Antoniade (Constantin) Trois figures de la renaissance: Pierre Arélin, Guichardin, Benvenuto Cellini. 7354.  
 Apel (G.) Magnesium-legierungen. 8275.  
 Apostleship of prayer or Apostleship of prayer, inc.:  
     Bravest of the Va. cavalry. 9631.  
     Could you explain Catholic practices? 8791.  
     Hidden life of Christ. 7653.  
     My changeless Friend. 9311.  
 Appalachian geol. soc. Oriskany sand symposium. 8852.  
 Appalachian trail conference. Publ. no. 8. Guide to the southern Appalachians. 2048.  
 Appel (Benjamin) Runaround. 6660.  
 Appel (H. M.) Why salesmen get fired. 916.  
 Appleton (D.)-Century co., inc.:  
     Adventures in bird protection. 1701.  
     Americans in action. 3300.  
     Appleton's new practical cycl. Renewal 39.  
     As of the gods. 516.  
     Battles with monsters of the sea. 9921.  
     Binks. 8126.  
     Birds around the yr. 1550.  
     Boy scouts yr. bk. 6777.  
     Brave yrs. 4254.  
     Bus. ethics. 2017.  
     By day & night. 4517.  
     Canada cavalcade. 2654.  
     Cassie-on-the-job. 1115.  
     Cent. dict. & cycl. Renewal 211.  
     Cent. readings in Engl. lit. 4138.  
     Changing curriculum. 7004.  
     Child training. 1356.  
     Children in the family. 3818.  
     Co-curricular activities in elem. schls. 5792.  
     Concerning being & essence. 794.  
     Curriculum & cultural change. 5044.  
     Daddy-Long-Legs. 3516.  
     Death's mannikins. 1530, 5371.  
     Definition of psychol. 9044.  
     Democracy in transition. 8175.  
     Doings of Dinkie. 7082.  
     Dynamite. 8133.  
     Early childhood educa. 563.  
     Emmy untamed. 1485.  
     Essays of our day. 1935.  
     Everyday first aid. 5684.  
     Excursions in Engl. drama. 6949.  
     Familiar flowers of field & garden. 7108.  
     Fashions in art. 735.  
     Fear rides the fog. 403.  
     Finding yourself in your work. 1581.

First yr. of college math. 4759.  
 Forty yrs. of American-Japanese relations. 8176.  
 Gen. & economic botany. 4936.  
 Geog. of Europe. 6893.  
 Ghosts. 9095.  
 Girls of Glen Hazard. 6976.  
 Good manners for boys. 2349.  
 Good word for democracy. 4246.  
 Green gravel. 2050.  
 Guiding your life. 2861.  
 Harriet Beecher Stowe. 3244.  
 Harry in England. 3261.  
 Hawaii. 9537.  
 Heart of the furnace. 9357.  
 Highlights of Manhattan. 2299.  
 House by the road. 6963.  
 How fare Amer. youth? 9332.  
 How to make elec. toys. 8040.  
 Hunted. 6683.  
 Integration. 9033.  
 Introd. to art educa. 600.  
 Journalistic vocations. 9465.  
 Legal med. & toxicology. 4544.  
 Let me die Tuesday. 1273.  
 Light woman. 2183.  
 Little things in life. 3414.  
 Lucretia Borgia. 8522.  
 Math. for modern life. 1064.  
 Meriwether Lewis. 1715.  
 Modern for. languages & their teaching. 6672.  
 Money & banking. 7292.  
 Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch. 3555.  
 My pillow bk. 8315.  
 Next door to a poet. 2652.  
 No hearts to break. 9401.  
 No stranger to my heart. 1494.  
 Oliver Pollock. 5224.  
 On with the show. 57.  
 Our Coast guard. 9393.  
 Our perennial Bible. 3489.  
 Our republic. 441.  
 Patsy of the pet shop. 7472.  
 Paul et Virginie. 4743.  
 Phantom king. 1770.  
 Pract. endocrinology. 5406.  
 Practitioners liby. of med. & surgery. 1505, 3988.  
 Press & world affairs. 6131.  
 Problems in economics. 4556.  
 Readings in modern & contemporary hist. 4029.  
 Rebels' rendezvous. 3243.  
 Roger Williams. 208.  
 Sacrifice to the graces. 377.  
 Sally goes to court. 7363.  
 Scholarship & democracy. 8197.  
 Schl. that didn't care. 6965.  
 Score is tied. 1118.  
 Secondary educa. 2835.  
 Seven seals of science. 1390.  
 Sexual power. 3207.

Jan.—Dec., 1937

- Smith's inorganic chem. 4194.  
 Soc. insight in case situations. 999.  
 Sod-house frontier, 1854-1890. 7270.  
 Storm girl. 6817.  
 Storm over Eden. 6718.  
 Study of the types of lit. 5799.  
 Sup. ct. or polit. puppets? 966.  
 Teaching creative writing. 5498.  
 Textbook of bacteriol. 6106.  
 Textbook of diagnostic roentgenology. 5754.  
 Textbook of embryology. 5526.  
 Textbook of histology. 6257.  
 This is the town. 6662.  
 Three in a trailer. 7357.  
 Time of Yeats. 1103.  
 Trade centers & trade routes. 4843.  
 Treatise of civil govt. 267.  
 Tricks, toys, & Tim. 7665.  
 Turn of tide. 7028.  
 Vt. boyhood. 3806.  
 Viva Mexico! 8381.  
 Voice in the dark. 1088.  
 Wild animal world. 9396.  
 Wildcat. 7001.  
 Wind of the vikings. 3235.  
 Working with tools for fun & profit. 6673.  
 Writing by types. 3375.  
 Writings on polit. philos. 681.  
 Yrbk., 1st, of the John Dewey soc. 4974.  
 Your city garden. 2204.  
 Your clothes & personality. 3627.  
 Appleton (Victor) *pseud.*:  
   Tom Swift & his airship. Renewal 34.  
     — elec. runabout. Renewal 35.  
     — motorboat. Renewal 36.  
     — motorcycle. Renewal 37.  
     — submarine boat. Renewal 38.  
 Appleton's new practical cycl. Renewal 39.  
 Applin (Arthur) Sweeter than honey. 2.  
 Arcadia house publications:  
   Beau. 2897.  
   Brave tears. 738.  
   Dare to dream. 6528.  
   Gallant gesture. 3537.  
   Heart remembers. 7165.  
   Heart's retreat. 6028.  
   Highway to romance. 14.  
   I'll be sad for nobody. 8898.  
   Impassioned foothills. 2888.  
   Little Dixie devil. 4309.  
   Meet Mr. Lochinvar. 4666.  
   Ragged robin. 6087.  
   Robina goes modern. 9253.  
   This world is ours. 6583.  
   When autumn's here. 8647.  
 Archdiocesan union of sodalities of the Blessed Virgin Mary. See Children of Mary. New York archdiocesan union.  
 Archer (G. L.) Law office & ct. procedure. Renewal 40.  
 Architectural bk. pub. co., inc. City planning housing. 1580.  
 Ardel (Henri) Colette Bryce au Maroc. 6113.  
 Arden bk. co., inc. Complete etchings of Rembrandt. 4490.  
 Arents (George) Tobacco. 3431.  
 Argus books. Throne of Merlin. 3318.  
 Argus co., inc. Albany. 5047.  
 Aristotelian soc. of Marquette univ. Saint Thomas & the life of learning. 9629.  
 Arizona. Sup. ct. Rept. 1434, 2399, 4307, 5374.  
 Arizona digest. 5162-5164, 5273, 5375, 8595.  
 Arjona (D. K.) Second Spanish gram. & comp. 747.  
 Arland (Marcel) Plus beaux de nos jours. 9107.  
 Arlen (Michael) Crooked coronet. 8853.  
 Arlitt (A. H.) Our homes. 5583.  
 Armand (Félix) Fourier. 7157.  
 Armandy (André) Paradis de Satan. 8725.  
 Armco internatl. corp. Hdbk. of water control. 5762.  
 Armer (L. A.) Trader's children. 6865.  
 Armin (Jule) Animated Northwest stories. 4513.  
 Armitage (Merle):  
   Hollywood bowl. 3397.  
   Igor Strawinsky. 5008.  
 Arnold (F. H.) Woman's approach to bus. 3120.  
 Arms (D. N.) Design in flower arrangement. 1435.  
 Arms (J. T.) Design in flower arrangement. 1435.  
 Armstrong (E. C.) Medieval French Roman d'Alexandre. 6958, 6959.  
 Armstrong (E. H.) Crisis of Quebec, 1914-18. 8145.  
 Armstrong (E. S.) Studies in the Psalms. 9237.  
 Armstrong (F. H. C.) See Armstrong (H. C.)  
 Armstrong (H. C.):  
   Grey steel. 4854.  
   Ibn Saud, kōnig im Morgenland. 3121.  
 Armstrong (L. E.) Prairie's rim. 7557.  
 Armstrong (R. W.) Rivers run to the sea. 117.

- Arndt (W.) Thomasius Gospel selections. 6537.
- Arner (L. W.) Purple hills. 5009.
- Arnett (A. M.) Claude Kitchin & the Wilson war policies. 2704.
- Arnold (A. Z.) Banks, credit, & money in soviet Russia. 4019.
- Arnold (Engelbert) Transformatoren (Die) 5133.
- Arnold (G. W.) Old farm. 6508.
- Arnold (Hans) *pseud.* See Bülow (B. F. von)
- Arnold (J. B.) Rhyme & reason. 3919.
- Arnold (M. M. D.) Fun for Felicity. 3770.
- Arnold (Matthew):  
Matthew Arnold's Sohrab & Rustum. Renewal 41.  
Sohrab & Rustum. Renewal 42.
- Arnold (Mrs. Matthew) *See* Arnold (M. M. D.)
- Arnold (Oren) Wild Americans. 7849.
- Arnold (W. E.) Standards for the evaluation of schl. bldgs. 1152.
- Arnow (W. E.) Rules of practice for the govt. of the cts. of Fla. annot. 9725.
- Army (H. V.) Prins. of pharmacy. 1834, Renewal 43.
- Aron (Marguerite) Ursulines (Les) 8596.
- Aronstam (N. E.) Lost nation. 6768.
- Arrault et cie. Légion d'honneur. 7714.
- Ars sacra Josef Müller (Verlag) Erklärung des Matthäus-evangeliums. 5227.
- Arsenian (Seth) Bilingualism & mental development. 7355.
- Art educa. today. 4308.
- Arthur (Charlotte) Stars & shadow. 3.
- Arthur (Sir G. C. A., bart.) Seven heirs apparent. 2400.
- Arthur (S. C.) Audubon. 4710.
- Artzybashev (B. M.) Seven Simeons. 4855.
- Artzybashev (Boris) *See* Artzybashev (B. M.)
- Arundel (R. M.) Everybody's pixilated. 5904.
- Asch (Nathan) Road (The) 5165.
- Aschehoug (H.) & co. (W. Nygaard):  
Åkfestet. 5200.  
Amerika på skilleveien. 5123.  
Dagene er like lange. 5689.  
I vaktårnet—. 5190.  
Jeg—du—vi. 5277.  
Kampen om råstofferne. 5562.  
Lampen. 6686.  
Lawrence og hans arabere. 4930.  
Leken på Ladeby. 6641.  
Livets dans. 6688.  
Men de har ingen far—. 6200.
- Nordlyset. 3955.
- På egen grunn. 6659.
- Skiløperen. 7980.
- Soho fanger—. 6040.
- Tilskjøs under Napoleonskrigene. 5121.
- Trofaste hustru. 5367.
- Under genferkorset i Etiopia. 5154.
- Verdenskrigen, 1914-1918. 5451.
- Aschoff (Ludwig) Kurze übersichtstabelle zur geschichte der medizin. 2913.
- Ascoli (Max) Polit. & economic democracy. 3519.
- Ash (R. F.) Many happy returns. 4118.
- Ashbrook (Harriette) Murder makes murder. 3225.
- Ashby (L. L.) My India. 2811.
- Asher (L.) Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 2836.
- Ashman (Richard) Essentials of electrocardiography. 1835.
- Ashton (E. B.) Fascist (The) 3771.
- Ashton (H. S.) *pseud.* Clamour for colonies. 8343.
- Ashton (Helen) *pseud.* *See* Jordan (H. R.)
- Ashworth (C. M.) Atlas of hematology. 8010.
- Askund (Erik) Svensk idyll. 5812.
- Aspinwall (Alicia) Can you believe me stories. Renewal 44.
- Asquith (Lady C. M. E. C.):  
King's daughters. 3821, 4953, 5376, 6216, 7754.  
Queen (The) 5584.
- Asquith (Herbert) Moments of memory. 9874.
- Associated Amer. artists, inc. Under-standing prints. 5629.
- Associated authors:  
Nature's messages of peace. 9587.  
New salesmanship. 195.  
Studies in the Psalms. 9237.
- Associated broadcasting co., ltd. Information & rules; credit game. 2710.
- Associated radio writers, inc. Dos & douts of radio writing. 7821.
- Associated schl. of air conditioning. Air conditioning. 7929.
- Associates in Negro folk educa.:  
Adult educa. among Negroes. 3554.  
Negro & his music. 4558.  
Negro art: past & present. 3544.  
World view of race. 3523.
- Association de la science spirituelle. Évangile de saint-Luc. 1825.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Association for research in nervous & mental disease. Tumors of the nervous system. 8530.
- Association of Amer. law schls. Select essays in Anglo-American legal hist. Renewal 45.
- Association of life insur. med. directors. Abstract of the proceedings. 6114.
- Association of life insur. med. directors of America. Abstract of the proceedings. 6114.
- Association of ry. claim agents. Digest & guide to card index. 1634.
- Aston (James) Wrought iron. 413.
- Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe ry. co. Wine of Calif. 9704.
- Atherton (G. F. H.) Tower of Ivory. Renewal 46.
- Athey (Mary) Singing voice is never stilled. 5905.
- Atkeson (M. M.) Pioneering in agric. 2150.
- Atkeson (T. C.) Pioneering in agric. 2150.
- Atkey (Philip) See Perowne (Barry)
- Atkin (E. I.) Plane trig. 4470.
- Atkin (William) Motor boats. 1533.
- Atkins (G. G.) From the cross. 1322.
- Atkins (Mary) Diary of Mary Atkins. 4663.
- Atkinson (A. A.) Perkey. 7455.
- Atkinson (Brooks) Walden. 9483.
- Atkinson (D. F.) Edmund Spenser. 7356.
- Atkinson (D. T.) :  
External diseases of the eye. 8531.  
Ocular fundus in diagnosis & treatment. 2151.
- Atkinson (E. W.) Plaster casts. 7850.
- Atkinson (G. F.) Botany for high schls. Renewal 47.
- Atkinson (H. A.) Prelude to peace. 7755.
- Atkinson (Kerr) Botany for high schls. Renewal 47.
- Atkinson (Leroy) Famous Amer. athletes of today. 5274.
- Atkinson (T. E.) Hdbk. of the law of wills. 3325.
- Atkinson (W. W.) Inner teachings of the philosophies & religions of India. Renewal 48.
- Atlantic digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 2496, 4856, 6769.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1019.
- Atlantic reptr. 1212, 2599, 4212, 4755, 5585, 6414.
- Atlantic reptr. (annot.) Renewal 49, 50.
- Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h. :  
Beethoven. 4491.  
Erinnerungen an Schubert. 4495.
- Franken und die Bayrische Ostmark. 4044.
- Italienische kunst. 4413.
- Musikerhandschriften von Bach bis Schumann. 4929.
- Spitzpudeldachs (Der) 3907.
- Weltgeschehen am Mittelmeer. 4122.
- Attraverso l'Italia. 8426.
- Attwater (Donald) :  
Catholic Eastern churches. 4213.  
Dissident Eastern churches. 7631.
- Atwood (O. E.) secretary of state for the state of Mich. Mich. Sup. ct. Mich. repts. 1067.
- Aubréville (André) Flore forestière de la Côte d'Ivoire. 2600.
- Auchter (E. C.) Orchard & small fruit culture. 607.
- Aucouturier (Marcel) Au service des Croix de feu. 3669.
- Audel (Theo.) Audels ans. on refrigeration, ice making & air conditioning. 2707.
- Audel (Theo.) & co. :  
Audels ans. on refrigeration, ice making & air conditioning. 2707.  
Audels handy bk. of pract. electricity. 8616.  
Audels new marine engineers guide. 3256.  
Audels wiring diagrams for light & power. 3223.  
Rogers' drawing & design. 2292.
- Auden (W. H.) :  
Letters from Iceland. 8043.  
On this island. 707.  
Selected poems, by Robert Frost. 149.  
Tragedy in two acts: The ascent of F6. 1020.
- Audiberti (—) Race des hommes. 5275.
- Audisio (Gabriel) Jeunesse de la Méditerranée, II. 1534.
- Audit bur. of circulations. Scientific space selection. 7558.
- Audubon (J. J.) Birds of America. 9575.
- Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h. :  
Im kampf ums glück. 7634.  
Lied der liebe. 7584.  
Wege im nebel. 7608.
- Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse) :  
Croisades (Les) 8469.  
Dictionnaire analogique. 5425.  
Grand memento encyclopédique Larousse. 8190.  
Œuvres choisies. 1556.  
Troisième république. 9640.
- Augsburg pub. house :  
Conference with God. 4462.  
For the soul of a king. 9576.

- Augsburg pub. house—Continued.  
 Genesis. 7041.  
 God's architecture. 9194.  
 God's word for to-day. 9610.  
 On the way to Emmaus. 9450.  
 Paul & Luther. 3940.  
 Readings for live programs. 4167.  
 Varieties of Christian experience. 4383.
- Augustinus (Aurelius, *Saint, bp. of Hippo*) *Morale chrétienne*. 6415.
- Augustiny (Waldemar) *Ring aus Jade*. 3670.
- Aujard (Dominique) *Jacqueline Gauthier*. 2049.
- Aulich (Bruno) *Stillvergnügte streichquartett*. 2705.
- Ault (W. O.) *Europe in the middle ages*. 4802.
- Aurlères (Albert) *Méthode de dactylographie*. 5677.
- Aust (Ruth) *Technique of underwater gymnastics*. 3545.
- Austin (F. B.) *Forty centuries look down*. 813.
- Austin (Hugh):  
*Impossible meurtre*. 3122.  
*Upside down murders*. 3432.
- Austin (Jean) *Mexico in your pocket*. 917.
- Austin (M. H.) *Lost borders*. *Renewal* 51.
- Austin (W. C.) *state printer for benefit of the state of Kan. Gen. stat. of Kan. (annot.)* 1935. 1778.
- Automobile digest pub. co. *Automotive armature winding*. 8855.
- Automobile eng. 6416.
- Autrey (C. C.) *Four new letters of Mary Wollstonecraft & Helen M. Williams*. 7780.
- Auzanet (Jean) *Corsaire Duguay-Trouin*. 2497.
- Avary (M. L.):  
*Dixie after the war*. 7456.  
*Recollections of Alexander H. Stephens*. *Renewal* 52.
- Ave Maria. *Polyglot*. Ave Maria. 217.
- Ave Maria press:  
*Many shall come*. 8259.  
*Shadows on Cedarcrest*. 6947.  
*Wings of lead*. 678.
- Avery (E. M.) *Hist. of the U. S. & its people*. *Renewal* 53.
- Avery (E. W.) *Hist. of the U. S. & its people*. *Renewal* 53.
- Avery (S. B.) *Cap & bells*. 2152.
- Avon house, pubrs. *Only brown stubble*. 9840.
- Awes (A. D.) *For the soul of a king*. 9576.
- Ayars (C. M.) *Contributions to the art of music*. 1938.
- Aydelotte (Dora) *Green gravel*. 2050.
- Aydelotte (W. O.) *Bismarck & British colonial policy*. 9875.
- Aymar (G. C.) *Pictorial primer of yacht racing rules & tactics*. 918.
- Ayres (R. M.):  
*Follow a shadow*. 3326.  
*High noon*. 4, 510.  
*Living apart*. 8344.  
*Owner gone abroad*. 4857.  
*Tree drops a leaf*. 6217, 9726.  
*Winner take all*. 6005.
- Ayrinhac (H. A.) *Penal legislation in the new code of canon law*. 6962.
- Ayscough (F. W.) *Chinese women yesterday & to-day*. 9577.
- B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annot. 1535, 4711, 7851.
- B. W. Hammer, *panegyric*. 4858.
- Baab (O. J.) *Jesus Christ Our Lord*. 3374.
- Baarslag (Karl) *Coast guard to the rescue*. 1536.
- Babbitt (D. D.):  
*New Laokoon*. *Renewal* 54.  
*Racine's Phèdre*. *Renewal* 1099.
- Babbitt (Irving):  
*New Laokoon*. *Renewal* 54.  
*Racine's Phèdre*. *Renewal* 1099.
- Babcock (Mrs. B. S.) *Little Dixie devil*. 4309.
- Babcock (P. H.) *Falling leaves*. 4412.
- Babelay-Bertillot (—) *Ski (Le)* 6582.
- Babonneix (Léon) *Régimes chez l'enfant*. 2601.
- Babson (R. W.):  
*Bus, barometers*. 9108.  
*If inflation comes*. 1537.  
*Sea made men*. 3254.
- Bacas (P. E.) *Auditing procedure*. 9727.
- Baccus (J. H.) *Selected articles on minimum wages & maximum hours*. 387.
- Bache (René) *Ghosts!* 6115.
- Bachelor (I. A.):  
*Boy for the ages*. 7756.  
*Hand-made gentleman*. *Renewal* 55.  
*In various moods*. *Renewal* 56.  
*Master (The)* *Renewal* 57.
- Bachmann (L. G.) *Thomaskantor (Der)* 8146.
- Backlund (J. O.) *From the jaws of death*. 3917.
- Backus (Bertie) *Remedial reading*. 5066.
- Bacmeister (R. W.) *Caring for the run-about child*. 9507.
- Bacon (Edward) *See Boon (Francis)*
- Bacon (Francis, *viscount St. Albans*) *Essays, Advancement of learning, New Atlantis*. 9728.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Francis Bacon. The great instauration. 6417.  
 Bacon (J. D. D.):  
     Cassie-on-the-job. 1115.  
     House by the road. 6963.  
 Bacon (P. V.) Hist. of the Amer. people. 466.  
 Bacon (Peggy) Weans of Rowallan. 9142.  
 Badel (A.) Chez les Français. 4214.  
 Baden-Powell (Sir R. S. S.) Happiness & success. 349.  
 Badke (W. H.) Adv. layout. 118.  
 Badoglio (Pietro) Guerra d'Etiopia. 9508.  
 Bährens (Kurt) Flämische bewegung. 5480.  
 Baer (D. C.) Old gospel for new times. 608.  
 Baer (René) Frédéric. 1116.  
 Bärenreiter-verlag. Heinrich Schütz. 2580.  
 Bagby (G. A.) Murder half baked. 3572.  
 Bagley (W. C.):  
     Cent. of the univer. schl. 1323.  
     Teacher of the soc. studies. 5586.  
 Bahá'í world. 4610.  
 Bahr (Jerome) All good Americans. 2051.  
 Bahr (Richard) Deutsches schicksal im südosten. 1836.  
 Baier (E.) Lehrbuch der mineralogie. 2474.  
 Bailey (A. A.) From Bethlehem to Calvary. 8726.  
 Bailey (A. M.) Stand up & preach. 9109.  
 Bailey (B. F.):  
     Follett picture-story of Indians. 1538.  
     Puckered moccasins. 9110.  
 Bailey (D. W.) Hist. reg. of Harvard univ., 1636-1936. 2942.  
 Bailey (E. H. S.) Lab. guide to the study of qualitative anal. 609.  
 Bailey (G. A.) New biology. 2642.  
 Bailey (H. C.):  
     Black land, white land. 119, 708.  
     Clunk's claimant. 8975.  
     Twittering bird mystery. 9238.  
 Bailey (L. H.):  
     Beginners' botany. Renewal 58.  
     Cycl. of Amer. agric. Renewal 59.  
     Garden of gourds. 2706.  
     Nature-study idea. Renewal 60.  
     Prins. of agric. Renewal 61.  
     Training of farmers. Renewal 62.  
 Bailey (R. V.) Private thinks by C. K. 970.  
 Bailey (Temple) I've been to London. 6309.  
 Bailey (W. G.) We live outside our bodies. 3920.  
 Baillie (John) Revelation. 6964.  
 Baillie-Stewart (Norman) Officer in the tower confesses. 8244.  
 Baillon de Wailly (L.) Orient-express. 791.  
 Bailly (H. M.) See Edginton (H. M.)  
 Bain (G. W.) Round Robin. 2914, 5732.  
 Bainville (Jacques) Lectures. 8345.  
 Baird (A. C.) Public discussion & debate. 3327.  
 Baird (Irene) John. 8346.  
 Baird (Irvin) Elixir of life. 6874.  
 Bakeless (John) Christopher Marlowe. 9111.  
 Baker (C. M.) High schl. course in Latin comp. Renewal 63.  
 Baker (D. E.) Spirit that triumphs. 4020.  
 Baker (D. L.) First prins. of physics. 4442.  
 Baker (E. F.) Henry Wheaton, 1785-1848. 9800.  
 Baker (G. W. M.) Girl who won. Renewal 419.  
 Baker (J. W.):  
     College acctg. 9509.  
     20th cent. bookkeeping & acctg. 9510.  
 Baker (Jacob) Cooperative enterprise. 7158.  
 Baker (K. W.) Family style. 9368.  
 Baker (Margaret) Mrs. Bobbity's crust. 6770.  
 Baker (N. B.) Luck of the Salabars. 8976.  
 Baker (P. Noel-) See Noel-Baker (P. J.)  
 Baker (R. M.) Death stops the rehearsal. 2052.  
 Baker (R. S.):  
     Adventures in friendship. Renewal 64.  
     Celebrity (The) Renewal 65.  
     Countryman's yr. 1741.  
     Day of pleasant bread. Renewal 66.  
     Gunsmith (The) Renewal 67.  
     Mowing (The) Renewal 68.  
     New ideals in healing. Renewal 69.  
     Roadside prophet. Renewal 70.  
     Spiritual unrest. Renewal 71.  
     Woodrow Wilson, life & letters. 9239.  
 Baker (W. H.) co.:  
     Approach to choral speech. 8653.  
     Time to make up. 2543.  
 Baker, Voorhis & co. or Baker, Voorhis & co., inc.:  
     Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 5068.



- Baker, Voorhis & co. or Baker, Voorhis & co., inc.—Continued.  
 Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of N. Y., annot. 1937 cumulative suppl. 6915.  
 Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of N. Y. 6916.  
 Government's hand in bus. 1058.  
 Inheritance tax calculations. 3910.  
 Interpretation of patent claims. 5957.  
 Law & practice in the Surrogates' cts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 6897.  
 Lawyers' practice time table. 311.  
 Parsons' practice manual of the state of N. Y. 5789.  
 Walker on patents. 9665.  
 Bakhuyzen (H. L. van de Sande) Studies on wheat grown under constant conditions. 7946.  
 Bakst (Aaron) Twelfth yrbk. 4733.  
 Balch (Glenn) Riders of the Rio Grande. 2602.  
 Balderston (L. R.) Household handy-book. 7852.  
 Baldwin (Faith) See Cuthrell (F. B.)  
 Baldwin (J. A.) Bishop & his boss. 814.  
 Baldwin (L. D.) Pittsburgh. 7947.  
 Baldwin (Stanley) Happiness & success. 349.  
 Baldwin (Summerfield) Bus. in the middle ages. 511.  
 Baldwin (W. E.):  
 Acts of the Gen. assembly of the commonwealth of Ky. 1780.  
 Baldwin's Ind. stat. ser. 4774.  
 Baldwin's Ky. stat. ser. 3964, 9165.  
 Baldwin's O. code ser. 1398, 4736.  
 Baldwin's O. digest ser. 4281, 8932.  
 Code of ordinances of the city of N. Y. 4734.  
 Gibson's suits in chancery. 3948.  
 N. Y. insur. laws. 9240.  
 1936 decennial suppl., Bates' compact digest of O. 4217.  
 1937 suppl. Deibel's O. probate law. 5748.  
 1937 suppl. Gates' O. corp. law. 7583.  
 1937 suppl. O. crim. practice manual. 6919.  
 O. civil practice manual. 1937 suppl. 6172.  
 O. corp. law. 1668.  
 Patent-copyright-trade mark cases. 1627.  
 Ball (Mrs. L. L.) God-given thoughts. 9369.  
 Ball (M. M.) Post-war German-Austrian relations. 7159.  
 Ballantine (H. W.) Problems in law. 2812.  
 Ballard (Mrs. G. W.) I am adorations & affirmations. 9370, 9371.  
 Ballesteros y Beretta (Antonio) Historia de América y de los pueblos americanos. 9578.  
 Ballou (Jenny) Spanish prelude. 2053.  
 Baltimore assn. of commer. Forest resources & industries of Md. 6771.  
 Baltimore assn. of commer. Md. development bur. Forest resources & industries of Md. 6771.  
 Balz (A. G. A.) Writings on polit. philos. 681.  
 Bamford (Francis) Dear Miss Heber. 353.  
 Bancroft (J. H.) Games for the playground, home, schl. & gymnasium. Renewal 72.  
 Bancroft-Whitney co.:  
 A. L. R. cumulative index-digest for the yr. 1936. 4115.  
 Amer. decis. Extra annot. Renewal 19.  
 Amer. law repts. annot. 2143, 4116, 4511, 6765, 8721.  
 Ariz. digest. 5162-5164, 5273, 5375, 8595.  
 Calif. Dist. cts. of appeal. Repts. 1551, 4232, 5740, 8056.  
 — Sup. ct. Repts. 1125, 4519.  
 Calif. jurisprudence. 1937 pocket 2818.  
 Complete word index of annot. in Amer. law repts. 7718-7750.  
 — Supplements. 7555.  
 Cumulative index of the Amer. law repts. annot. 4510, 6863, 8720.  
 Deering's Civil code of the state of Calif. 7563.  
 Deering's Code of civil procedure of the state of Calif. 8256.  
 Deering's Penal code of the state of Calif. 7564.  
 Deering's Political code of the state of Calif. 9383.  
 Deering's Probate code of the state of Calif. 8265.  
 Digest of the decis. of the cts. of last resort of the several states. Renewal 1101.  
 Id. digest. 5208, 5209, 5412, 5413, 5772, 8682, 9677.  
 Mont. Sup. ct. Repts. 1174, 5832.  
 Mont. digest. 5959, 5960, 7419, 8695.  
 New Calif. digest. 1937 pamphlet suppl. 3039, 5423.  
 Notes on the Amer. decis. Renewal 788-791.  
 Or. digest annot. June, 1937, pamphlet. 5553.  
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 1698.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Remington's rev. stat. of Wash.  
1937 annual pocket parts for  
v. 1-11. 8445.
- Ruling case law. Suppl. [and]  
Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 5260.
- Suppl. [to] v. 1-8, R. C. L. perm. supp. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 5346.
- Tex. jurisprudence. 1097, 3056.
- Suppl., 1937. 4751, 4752.
- Wash. digest annot. Jan., 1937, pamphlet. 1731.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5576.
- Bandas (R. G.) Modern problems. 9241.
- Banford acad. of hair & beauty culture. Banford ser. of beauty culture. 2248-2251.
- Bangs (J. R.) jr. Factory management. 919.
- Bank of the Manhattan co., *New York*. Chapters in bus. & finance. 1213.
- Bankenverband (Fachverband der aktienbanken und bankgewerbetreibenden) Handbuch der banknoten und münzen Europas. 9649.
- Bankers pub. co.:  
Encycl. of banking & finance. 8218.  
Profits & problems in small loans. 3706.
- Bankers trust co.:  
Actress (The) Renewal 520.  
Readings in modern European hist. Renewal 1136.
- Banks-Baldwin law pub. co.:  
Const. of the state of O. 7811.  
O. banking law. 7124.
- Banner (Michael) Q 39. 7948.
- Bannerman (Helen) Story of Little Black Bobtail. Renewal 73.
- Banning (Kendall) West Point today. 9729.
- Banning (M. C.) Case for chastity. 8977.
- Baptist (R. H.) *pseud.* Cargo of parrots. 8597.
- Bar list pub. co. Insur. bar. 6450.
- Baragwanath (John) Pay streak. 610.
- Barbarin (Georges) Jesusa de Guipuzcoa. 1117.
- Barbaroux (C. J. M.) Mémoires de Barbaroux. 7055.
- Barber (E. A.) Pottery & porcelain of the U. S. Renewal 74.
- Barber (H. C.) Plane geom. & its reasoning. 8727.
- Barber (L. A.) Your first hundred yrs. 4514.
- Barber (N. L.) Pottery & porcelain of the U. S. Renewal 74.
- Barbillion (L. C.) Physique de l'ingénieur. 6116.
- Barborka (C. J.) Treatment by diet. 6605.
- Barbotte (Marcel) Montagnes bleues. 1021.
- Barbour (R. H.):  
Captain Chub. Renewal 75.  
Good manners for boys. 2349.  
Kingsford, quarter. Renewal 76.  
New boy at Hilltop. Renewal 77.  
Schl. that didn't care. 6965.  
Score is tied. 1118.  
Three in a trailer. 7357.  
Winning his Y. Renewal 78.
- Barbusse (Henri) Lettres de Henri Barbusse à sa femme, 1914-1917. 5813.
- Barclay (F. L. C.) Mistress of Shennstone. Renewal 79.
- Barclay (G. C.) Mistress of Shennstone. Renewal 79.
- Barclay (W. C.) Worker & his Bible. Renewal 403.
- Bardin (Joseph) Génératrices et moteurs à courant continu. 9792.
- Bardon (Minna) Case of the dead grandmother. 9242.
- Bardoux (Jacques) Chaos espagnol. 5678.
- Baring (Maurice) Have you anything to declare? 120, 2498.
- Baringer (W. E.) Lincoln's rise to power. 7652.
- Barker (E. C.):  
Story of colonial times. 8147.  
Story of old Europe & new America. 8148.
- Barnard (Ellsworth) Shelley's religion. 7559.
- Barnard (F. A. P.) Rise of a univ. 3333.
- Barnes (A. C.) Art in painting. 4215.
- Barnes (A. S.) & co., inc.:  
Circus comes to schl. 2992.  
Costumes for the dance. 3250.  
Game-way to sports. 2742.  
Modern prins. of physical educa. 8813.  
Physical educa. for the classroom teacher. 8396.  
Play streets. 2971.  
Primitive & pioneer sports. 9444.  
Swimming work bk. 9645.  
Tap it. 4981.
- Barnes (Djuna) Nightwood. 121, 1436.
- Barnes (H. E.):  
Economic hist. of the western world. 5166.  
Illus. world hist. 4723.  
Intellectual & cultural hist. of the western world. 8598.

- Barnes (P. T.) House plants & how to grow them. Renewal 80.
- Barnes (R. M.) Motion & time study. 8532.
- Barnes (T. C.) :  
 Lab. manual of gen. physiol. 5481.  
 Textbook of gen. physiol. 5482.
- Barnes (W. H.) Contemporary Amer. organ. 9243.
- Barnes (W. R.) Sup. ct. issue & the Const. 3671.
- Barnes & Noble, inc. :  
 Outline-hist. of Engl. lit. 2973.  
 Outline hist. of the U. S. since 1865. 5322.  
 Outline of Amer. govt. 3109.  
 Outline of ancient, medieval and modern hist. 5888.  
 Outline of first yr. college physcs. 2551.  
 Outline of gen. psychol. 5756.  
 Outline of polit. science. 1375.  
 Outline of the hist. of England. 5800.  
 Outline of the hist. of Europe, 1815-1937. 5952.  
 Outline survey of journalism. 6723.  
 Sup. ct. issue & the Const. 3671.  
 Topical survey of Amer. hist. 2745.
- Barnes foundation. Art in painting. 4215.
- Barnett (G. E.) Two tracts. 853.
- Barnett (G. T.) Cock that crowed at two. 5906.
- Barnett (O. E.) Cock that crowed at two. 5906.
- Barnette (J. N.) Church using its Sunday schl. 8149.
- Barnhart (J. P.) John Andrews, boss. 8978.
- Barnhart (P. S.) Marine fishes of Southern Calif. 7560.
- Barnhill (J. F.) :  
 Hatching the Amer. eagle. 9244.  
 Surgical anat. of the head & neck. 9372.
- Barnwell addresses. 5276.
- Baroja y Nessi (Pío) Paradox, rey. 414.
- Baron (S. W.) Soc. & religious hist. of the Jews. 4021.
- Baronte (Gervée) *pseud.* You have lived before! 318.
- Barr (A. E. H.) :  
 Hands of compulsion. Renewal 81.  
 House on Cherry st. Renewal 82.
- Carr (A. H.) Fantastic art, dada, surrealism. 481.
- Barr (Robert) Cardillac. Renewal 83.
- Barrett (K. R. E.) Wide awake girls in Winsted. Renewal 84.
- Barrett (M. F.) Leaf key to Fla. broad-leaved trees. 9579.
- Barrett (P. J.) How'dy ev'vybuddy! 1742.
- Barron's pub. co. Minimizing taxes on incomes & estates. 7800.
- Barrows (H. H.) Southern lands. 8347.
- Barrows (M.) & co. :  
 Handy bk. of recipes for twenty-five. 7892.  
 Recipes & menus for fifty. 8954.
- Barrows (Marjorie) Whiskers. 3226.
- Barrows (S. T.) Amer. phonetic reader. 122.
- Barry (P. B.) 99 points, for amateur actors. 218.
- Barse (W. J.) Complete courses in civil ser. 5019.
- Barstow (Emmуска) *See* Orczy (Emmуска, *baroness*)
- Barth (J. A.) :  
 Allgemeine chirurgie. 1905, 6303.  
 Chemie der inkrete. 4912.  
 Geist als widersacher der seele. 9835.  
 Haftpflicht des arztes. 9766.  
 Leitfaden für die röntgenographische untersuchung von kristallen. 7185.  
 Psychologie des ersten eindrucks. 9744.  
 Psychologische untersuchung der konstitution des Kindes. 9759.  
 Schipperkrankheit (Die) 5528.  
 Spezielle chirurgie. 9783.  
 Stoff und leben. 7142.  
 Vademecum der sozialversicherung. 3175.  
 Vakuumspektroskopie. 6868.  
 Zuschauen oder handeln? 4291.
- Bartholdy (A. Mendelssohn) *See* Mendelssohn Bartholdy (Albrecht)
- Bartlett (A. C.) :  
 Hustler, the farm dog. 8979.  
 Pilgrim & Pluck. 5.
- Bartlett (C. H.) Me. digest. 8348.
- Bartlett (C. N.) Triune God. 3921.
- Bartlett (F. W.) Eng. descr. geom. Renewal 728.
- Bartlett (I. W.) College hdbk. of comp. 3665.
- Bartlett (John) Familiar quotations. 9653.
- Barton (Rob) Trixie. 9245.
- Barton (D. C.) Gulf coast oil fields. 1214.
- Barton (F. B.) :  
 How to sell in chain stores. 7757.  
 Let yourself go. 9511.
- Barton (G. A.) Archæology & the Bible. 9580.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Barton (Lucy) Costuming the Biblical play. 9581.
- Barton (R. M.) Goldsmith's The traveller & The deserted village. Renewal 495.
- Barton (R. W.) Wings over Asia. 9864.
- Bartz (Karl) Englands weg nach Indien. 2813.
- Baruch (Dorothy) Stories & verse. 3178.
- Barzun (Jacques) Race. 7949.
- Bascan (Louis) Louiset Vignol. 6418.
- Baskerville (Geoffrey) Engl. monks & the suppression of the monasteries. 4216.
- Baskin (A. C. H.) *See* Haines (A. C.)
- Bass (A. L. B.) Young inquirer. 2153.
- Bassett (E. M.) Zoning. 123.
- Bassett (S. W.) Shining headlands. 7457.
- Bastedo (W. A.) Materia medica, pharmacology, therapeutics & prescription writing. 7853.
- Bataille (E. F.) Grace church in Newark. 3922.
- Bataille (Louis) De la quille à la pomme du mâ. 5643.
- Baten (A. M.) Philos. of Shakespeare. 6661.
- Baten (C. E.) Law stenographer. 4664.
- Bates (Alfred) Gardener's second yr. 3822.
- Bates (Clement) 1936 decennial suppl., Bates' compact digest of O. 4217.
- Bates (E. S.) Amer. hurly-burly. 1215.
- Bates (K. L.) :  
Jack & the beanstalk. 6772.  
Jack the Giant-killer. 6773.
- Bates (Ralph) Rainbow fish. 2755.
- Bateson (Richard) By day & by night. 4517.
- Bateson (Sölvi) By-day & by night. 4517.
- Batiffol (Louis) Richelieu et Cornelle. 1743.
- Batt (J. Cossley-) *See* Cossley-Batt (J. L. E.)
- Battenhouse (H. M.) New Testament hist. & lit. 611.
- Battista (O. A.) Warning! Are you driving carefully? 6419.
- Baud (Paul) Traité de chimie organique. 1973.
- Baudissin (E. F. B. T., gräfin von) Wilhelmine Schröder-Devrient. 8245.
- Baudrillart (Alfred, cardinal) Soyons prêts! 5679.
- Bauer (C. M.) Story of Yellowstone geysers. 6006.
- Bauer (Heinrich) Gen Ostland woll'n wir reiten. 9246.
- Bauer (J. M.) Haus am fohlenmarkt. 709.
- Bauer (Theodor) Schipperkrankheit (Die) 5528.
- Bauer (W. W.) :  
Health educa. of the public. 5587.  
Health quest. answered. 1837.
- Bauer (Walter) Griechisch-deutsches wörterbuch. 4611.
- Baugh (A. C.) Writing by types. 3375.
- Baugh (F. H.) Theory & practice of estate acctg. Renewal 85.
- Baughman (I. P.) Elem. chem. 8728.
- Bauhofer (Oskar) Heimholung der welt. 9801.
- Baum (Hermann) Handbuch der anatomie des hundes. 4119.
- Baum (L. F.) Road to Oz. Renewal 86.
- Baum (M. G.) Road to Oz. Renewal 86.
- Baum (P. F.) Poems, ballads & sonnets. 3894.
- Baum (Vicki) Sing, sister, sing. 6.
- Baumann (Émile) Vie terrible d'Henry de Groux. 7458.
- Baumbach (Rudolf) Schwiegersohn (Der) Renewal 87.
- Baumeister (Emeline) King's drum. 192.
- Baumgart (F. E.) Italienische kunst. 4413.
- Baumgarten (Eduard) Benjamin Franklin. 9582.
- Baumgarten (Lili von) Generalsche (Die) 3123.
- Baumgartl (Isidor) Sea gods. 1838.
- Baur (Benedikt) Werde licht. 6007, 8246.
- Bavaria-verlag. Ludwig Thoma und die Münchner stadt. 604.
- Bawden (A. T.) Man's physical universe. 6866.
- Baxter (Betty) Becky Bryan's secret. 3273.
- Baxter (Olive) *pseud.* *See* Eastwood (H. B.)
- Baxter (W. J.) America faces its greatest bus. depression. 8599.
- Bayley (Victor) Frontier fires. 3823.
- Baylies (Edwin) Bender's justices' manual of civil & crim. law & practice. 8854, Renewal 88.
- Bayliss (M. F.) Bolinvar. 5104.
- Bayliss (W. B.) Evaluation of a plan for character educa. 4310.
- Bayne (M. C.) County at large. 9583.
- Bayne-Jones (Stanhope) Textbook of bacteriol. 6106.
- Baynes (D. J.) Fountains of youth. 415.
- Bayston (J. R.) Drive & live. 7277.

- Bazouin (Albert) Textes latins, classe de sixième. 7950.
- Bazzoni (C. B.) Energy & matter. 3376.
- Beach (E. L.) Annapolis second class-man. Renewal 89.
- Beach (Mrs. Hicks) *See* Hicks Beach (S. E. C.)
- Beach (R. E.):  
Going some. Renewal 90.  
Silver horde. Renewal 91.
- Beach (Roy) White quartz & gold. 124.
- Beach (W. G.):  
Intro. to sociol. & soc. problems. 6117.  
Soc. problems & soc. welfare. 2915.
- Beach (W. W.) Supervision of constr. 3328.
- Beachcroft (T. O.) Man who started clean. 8464.
- Beacon press, inc.:  
Beginnings of earth & sky. 9276.  
Kings, donkeys & dreams. 8223.  
Work & dreams & the wide horizon. 5499.
- Beal (F. E.) Proletarian journey. 7459.
- Beale (J. H.) Collection of cases on the measure of damages. Renewal 92.
- Bears (Carleton) America south. 9654.
- Beamish (A. O. de V. B.) Fair fat lady. 2916.
- Beamish (Noel de Vic) *See* Beamish (A. O. de V. B.)
- Bear (R. M.) Soc. functions of educa. 1022.
- Beard (A. B.) Little folks' handy bk. Renewal 95.
- Beard (Alice) 5000 yrs. of glass. 8645.
- Beard (C. A.):  
Cumulative ann. guide to Amer. govt. & politics (1937) 7951.  
Hist. of civilization. 5946, 5947.  
Making of Amer. civilization. 3433.  
Readings in Amer. govt. & politics. Renewal 93.  
Readings in modern European hist. Renewal 1136.
- Beard (D. C.) Boy pioneers. Renewal 94.
- Beard (Gladys) Little folks' handy bk. Renewal 95.
- Beard (Lina) Little folks' handy bk. Renewal 95.
- Beard (M. R.) Making of Amer. civilization. 3433.
- Beardsley (F. G.) Mighty winner of souls. 7758.
- Beare (Cornella):  
Elegy in a country churchyard. Renewal 508.  
Poems, by Robert Browning. Renewal 163.
- Beasley (D. S.) Applying salesmanship. 4515.
- Beasley (Mercer) How to play tennis. 2917.
- Beater (Jack):  
Automotive armature winding. 8855.  
Motor rewinding & testing. 4414.
- Beattie (A. H.) French reader for beginners. 5588.
- Beaty (J. O.) Swords in the dawn. 7160.
- Beauchamp (Grace) Beneath the millstone. 9655.
- Beauchesne (G.) Dictionnaire apologétique de la foi Catholique. Renewal 368-371.
- Beauchesne (Gabriel) et ses fils. Histoire du Christianisme. Temps modernes. 2529.
- Baumarchais (P. A. C. de) Barbier de Séville. 7561.
- Baumont (Francis) Knight of the burning pestle & A king & no king. Renewal 96.
- Beauty labs., inc. Banford ser. of beauty culture. 2248-2251.
- Beaven (A. W.) Local church. 5377.
- Bechdolt (F. R.) Tree of death. 5483.
- Bechdolt (J. E.) John's dragon. 3227.
- Becher (Arthur):  
Five little Peppers abroad. 6157.  
— at schl. 6158.  
— grown up. 6159.  
— midway. 6160.  
Phronsie Pepper. 6161.
- Becher (Ulrich) Eroberer (Die) 6310.
- Bechtel (S. B.) Poems, songs & prose thoughts. 219.
- Beck (E. L.) Bibliographies & notes to accompany Victorian & later Engl. poets. 4198.
- Beck (F. D. V.) On the Tex. frontier. 8980.
- Beck (H. C.):  
More forgotten towns of southern N. J. 9656.  
Murder in the newspaper guild. 1635.
- Beck (Mrs. H. H.) *See* Beck (F. D. V.)
- Beck (L. M. A.) Beginner's bk. of yoga. 1939.
- Beck (Lacey) *pseud.*:  
Calling all lovers. 9730.  
Second choice. 7.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Beck (Thelma) Blossoms. 4859.  
 Beckenstein (Maurice) We, the citizens. 5084.  
 Becker (J. E.) Food, nutrition & health. 2870.  
 Becker (M. L.) Treasure box of stories for children. 9731.  
 Becker (S. W.) Ten million Americans have it. 4218.  
 Becker (T. A.) Hidden life of Christ. 7653.  
 Beckett (Mark) *pseud.* See Truman (M. G.)  
 Beckhart (B. H.) Value of money. 509.  
 Beckley-Cardy co.:  
   Happy days in Holland. 5766.  
   Jeremy Mouse & his friends. 340.  
   Peter & Nancy in Asia. 331.  
   We see the world. 3314.  
 Beckman (T. N.) Wholesaling. 1023.  
 Beckmann (F. H.) West of the Golden Gate. 319.  
 Beck'sche (C. H.) verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck):  
   Bibliographia Kepleriana. 6011.  
   Bismarck und die Fürstin Orloff. 9564.  
   Dichtung Nietzsches. 2304.  
   Friedrich Nietzsche und die frauen seiner zeit. 2284.  
   Geier von La Florida. 468.  
   Goggolore (Der) 9568.  
   Hölderlin und seine götter. 3826.  
   Stammeslehren der Dschagga. 1768.  
   Tierleben (Das) 2848.  
   Werke und briefe. Werke. 1695.  
   Wölfe. 1142.  
 Beckstrom (C. H.) See Huggins (C. B.)  
 Beckwith (G. D.) Amer. home & character trends. 5589.  
 Beckwith (M. W.) Pushkin. 4088.  
 Bécèle (Claude) Hémorragies utérines avant et après la ménopause. 3015.  
 Bede (J. A.) Quelques textes naturalistes. 5484.  
 Bedinger (Margery) Navajo Indian silver-work. 512.  
 Bedsole (V. L.) Hist. of western civilization. 3900.  
 Beebe (C. W.) Our search for a wilderness. *Renewal* 97.  
 Beebe (Catherine) Do you like to open packages? 4415.  
 Beebe (E. T.) See Thane (Elswyth)  
 Beebe (H. W.) Seven-eleven. 352.  
 Beebe (M. B. R.) Our search for a wilderness. *Renewal* 97.  
 Beebe (William) See Beebe (C. W.)  
 Beebe-Center (J. G.) Feeling & emotion. 9020.  
 Beeding (Francis) *pseud.*:  
   Hell let loose. 9112.  
   Murdered: one by one. 220.  
   No fury. 320.  
 Beeken (A. V.) Once upon a time ... 5814.  
 Beeson (H. K.):  
   Little firemen. 8.  
   Puppy dogs & pussy cats. 9.  
 Beeson (Lewis) Minn., its hist. & its people. 1638.  
 Begbie (H. G.) Cross (The) 4612.  
 Bégouin (P.) Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 7318.  
 Behanan (K. T.) Yoga. 3824.  
 Behm (H. W.) Kosmischen mächte und wir. 7251.  
 Behn (Friedrich) Germanische stammeskulturen der völkerwanderungszeit. 9876.  
 Behrend (D. E.) Leutnant und die wiesenschnarre. 710.  
 Behrendt (W. C.) Modern bldg. 4219.  
 Bebelstein (F. W.) Grosse unruhe. 1636.  
 Bellstein (F. K.) Bellsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 416, 4220.  
 Beith (J. H.):  
   Housemaster. 815.  
   Man's man. *Renewal* 98-100.  
 Beiträge zur geschichte der technik und industrie. 1637.  
 Beke (G. E. Vander) See Vander Beke (G. E.)  
 Belcher (H. L.) Winning lady. *Renewal* 464.  
 Belfrage (Cedric) Away from it all. 1539.  
 Bell (E. A.) Gospel from the mts. 5407.  
 Bell (E. T.):  
   Handmaiden of the sciences. 1324.  
   Men of math. 816.  
 Bell (G. L.) Earlier letters. 1839, 4416.  
 Bell (Kensil) Ice patrol. 8856.  
 Bell (Neil) *pseud.* See Southwold (Stephen)  
 Bell (Ramsay) *pseud.* Dragon under ground. 9584.  
 Bell (V. M.) Chem. used in foods & nutrition courses. 5378.  
 Bell pub. co. Naturalization laws & regulations. 9189.  
 Bellah (J. W.) This is the town. 6662.  
 Bellamy (Harmon) Leap yr. madness. 6606.  
 Bellamy (Edward) Edward Bellamy speaks again! 7952.  
 Belliard (M. J. Lebreton-) See Lebreton-Belliard (M. J.)  
 Belloc (Hilaire):  
   Crisis of civilization. 8044.

- Belloc, Hilaire—Continued.  
 Crusades (The) 4803.  
 Essay on the nature of contemporary England. 3274.  
 Marie Antoinette. Renewal 101.  
 Path to Rome. 1437.
- Bellet (Paul) Pako, Péké, Piki. 8239.
- Bellows-Reeve co. Journeys through Bookland. Renewal 1249.
- Belmonte (Juan) *See* Belmonte y García (Juan)
- Belmonte y García (Juan) Juan Belmonte. 1540.
- Bemelmans (Ludwig):  
 Castle number nine. 9373.  
 My war with the U. S. 5907.
- Bement (Douglas) Modern Engl. writing. 3825.
- Bemporad (R.) & f.<sup>o</sup>:  
 Arte italiana. 2247. 8242.  
 Come Neri diventa Ranieri. 9343.  
 Corse al trotto. 9126.  
 Elementi di storia dell'architettura. 2809, 8243.  
 Flocinieri delle Isole del sole. 3043.  
 Grotta dell'orso. 3025.  
 Periplo africano in tempo di sanzioni. 2584.  
 Ragazzo italiano fra Abissini e Dervisci. 9327.
- Benardete (M. J.) ... And Spain sings. 7358.
- Ben-Ari (E. R.) Moscow theatre Habima. 9512.
- Benbow (J. L.) Visions of America. 3329.
- Benbow (John) Ms. & proof. 1438.
- Benda (Julien) Jeunesse d'un clerc. 2252.
- Bender (I. C.) Lessons in lang. for primary grades. Renewal 425.
- Bender (Matthew) & co., inc.:  
 Amer. bankruptcy repts. New ser. 2807, 6205.  
 Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of N. Y. 4757, 6966.  
 Bender's forms for the Consolidated laws of the state of N. Y. 2276.  
 Bender's justices' manual. 8854.  
 Bender's lawyers' diary & directory for the state of N. Y., 1910. Renewal 102.  
 Bender's manual. 2658.  
 Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 5068.  
 Crim. law & practice of the state of N. Y. 6170.  
 Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of N. Y., annot. 1937 cumulative suppl. 6915.
- Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of N. Y. 6916.
- Gilbert's Collier on bankruptcy. 135.
- Heaton on Surrogates' cts. 5th ed. (Myers) Eight-year cumulative suppl., 1930-1937. 7680, 7681.  
 — (Myers-Eager) Cumulative suppl., 1934-1937. 7682.  
 — Suppl., 1937. 7683.  
 — Table of cases. Cumulative suppl., 1933-1937. 7684.  
 1937 ann. suppl. to Collier on bankruptcy. 1032.  
 1937 cumulative suppl. to Bender's forms for the Consolidated laws. 9398.
- Parsons' complete annotated pocket code. Renewal 960, 961.
- Parsons' practice manual of the state of N. Y. 5789.
- Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure of the state of N. Y. 7025.
- Separation agreements & ante-nuptial contracts. 1685.
- Suppl. to Digest of the bankruptcy decis. 5630.
- White on corporations. Cumulative suppl., 1932-1937. 6294.  
 — Cumulative suppl., 1934-1937. 6295.  
 — Eight-year cumulative suppl., 1930-1937. 6296.  
 — Eight-year cumulative suppl., 1930-1937 to Gen. index. 6297.
- Bender (Violet) Secretary's manual. 3232.
- Bender-Moss co. B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annot. 1535, 4711, 7851.
- Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of N. Y. 4757, 6966.
- Bender's lawyers' diary & directory for the state of N. Y., 1910. Renewal 102.
- Benelli (Sem) Io in Africa. 8729.
- Benét (Laura) Boy Shelley. 8981.
- Benét (S. V.):  
 Devil & Daniel Webster. 5010.  
 Thirteen o'clock. 9374.
- Benét (W. R.) Paradise lost & l'aradise regain'd. 562.
- Benge (E. J.) Office economies. 321.
- Benjamin (A. C.) Introd. to the philos. of science. 7056.
- Benjamin (E. W.) Marketing poultry products. 1439.
- Benjamin (Nora) Roving all the day. 6607.
- Benjamin (René):  
 Molière. 1541.  
 Mussolini et son peuple. 8311.
- Bennet (R. A.):  
 Crossed trails. 7562.  
 Hot lead. 817.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Bennett (Arnold):  
 Clayhanger. Renewal 103.  
 Deeds of Denry the audacious. Renewal 104.  
 Glimpse (The) Renewal 105.  
 How to live on 24 hours a day. Renewal 106.
- Bennett (B. L.) Danger trails north. 4120.
- Bennett (C. A.) Hist. of manual & indus. educa., 1870 to 1917. 6663.
- Bennett (C. E.) Outline of first yr. college physics. 2551.
- Bennett (C. N.) Hypnotic power. 5485.
- Bennett (Charles) Influencing the buyer's mind. 2401.
- Bennett (D. Curtis-) See Curtis-Bennett (Derek)
- Bennett (G. V.) Exploring the world of work. 2402.
- Bennett (Harry):  
 Cosmetic formulary. 2350.  
 More for your money. 322.
- Bennett (J. C.) Christianity—& our world. 417.
- Bennett (J. M.) Roadsides. 1216.
- Bennett (Johonnas) Belle San Antone. Renewal 107.
- Bennett (M. B.) Robinson Jeffers & the sea. 1840.
- Bennett (M. E.) Through the yrs. in Norfolk. 4004.
- Bennett (M. M.):  
 Clayhanger. Renewal 103.  
 Deeds of Denry the audacious. Renewal 104.  
 Glimpse (The) Renewal 105.  
 How to live on 24 hours a day. Renewal 106.
- Bennett (Richard) Shawneen & the gander. 3434.
- Bennett (W. H.) Fundamental prins. of physics. 1876, 3708.
- Benney (Mary) *pseud.* See Degras (H. E.)
- Benoît (Pierre):  
 Compagnons d'Ulysse. 8150.  
 Saint Jean d'Acre. 2054.
- Benoît-Lévy (Raymond) Jos y a ne. 6218.
- Benoy (W. E.) Benoy's O. insur. & negligence law. 8465.
- Bensinger (E. S.) Seven Soviet arts. 8206.
- Benson (C. D.) jr. Readings on the study of law & the Anglo-American legal system. 8982.
- Benson (E. F.):  
 Fascinating Mrs. Halton. Renewal 108.  
 Margery. Renewal 109.  
 Old London. 8151-8154.  
 Osbornes (The) Renewal 110-112.
- Benson (N. A.) Improve your skiing. 1349.
- Bent (M. W.) Miss Lizzie. 6774.
- Bentlage (M. Schiestl-) See Schiestl (M. B.)
- Bentley (J. E.) Superior children. 3672.
- Bentley (John) Landor case. 6664.
- Bentley (Norman) Armada of the air. 1744.
- Bentwich (N. De M.) Philo-Judæus of Alexandria. Renewal 113.
- Benz (R. E.) Vom erden-schicksal ewiger musik. 8983.
- Benziger & co., a. g. Verlagsanstalt. Handbuch der orgelkunde. 4438.
- Benziger bros.:  
 Before America began. 9912.  
 Blessed Joseph Pignatelli. 9757.  
 Christ & littleness. 3524.  
 G. K. Chesterton's evangel. 8569.  
 Grace of the way. 9561.  
 Hdbk. of the Confraternity of Christian doctrine. 975.  
 Hist. of Catholic educa. in the U. S. 4869.  
 Holy sacrifice of the mass. 3372.  
 Manual of the Archdiocesan union of sodalities of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3525.  
 My child lives. 6046.  
 My native land. 5243.  
 Mystery of St. Regis. 8602.  
 New Roman missal. 8873.  
 Patience. 6706.  
 Penal legislation in the new code of canon law. 6962.  
 Priest (The) 3987.  
 Priest, God & the world. 4405.  
 Songs of Zion. 4804.  
 Spurs to conversion. 3435.  
 Study of Catholic secondary educa. during the colonial period. 3342.  
 Three sheaves of religious verse. 4586.  
 To heights serene. 5024.  
 Today & yesterday. 5228.
- Beowulf:  
 Beowulf. Renewal 114.  
 Oldest Engl. epic. Renewal 115.
- Béranger (Ch.) Librairie polytechnique. Principes et pratique des essais physiques et chimiques effectués sur les produits pétroliers. 6175.
- Béraud (Henri) Trois ans de colère. 3124.
- Berblinger (W.) Handbuch der gynäkologie. 5464.
- Bercker (Joseph) Wehrverlag. Drei kleine kreuzer. 1124.
- Bercovici (Rion) For immediate release. 6967.



- Berdahl (E. T.) College hdbk. of comp. 3665.
- Berentsen (Aksel) Petter Gleden og hans by. 6008.
- Beresford (J. D.) Cleo. 6219.
- Beretta (A. Ballesteros y) *See* Ballesteros y Beretta (Antonio)
- Bergeim (Olaf) Pract. physiological chem. 8901.
- Berger (A. E.) Schaubühne im dienste der Reformation. 5167.
- Berger (Arthur) Reich der tiere. 7252.
- Berger (Josef) Cape Cod pilot. 5168.
- Berger (Marcel) Empereur de soi-même. 2603.
- Bergeron (E. P.) Science with key to individuality. 4516.
- Bergery (Gaston) Air-Afrique. 6509.
- Bergey (D. H.) Prins. of hygiene. Renewal 116.
- Bergfeld (Peter) Methodik und anwendungsmöglichkeit der zeitstudie in der textilindustrie. 3673.
- Bergh (George van den) Astronomy for the millions. 8350.
- Bergmann (J. F.):  
Anatomischen namen. 5990.  
Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 437, 8378.  
Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 2179, 2836.  
Handbuch der anatomie des Kindes. 2851.  
Handbuch der gynäkologie. 5464, 8431.  
Kurze übersichtstabelle zur geschichte der medizin. 2913.  
Lehrbuch der geisteskrankheiten. 6009.
- Bergmann (Max) Handbuch der gerbereichemie und lederfabrikation. 418.
- Berlinger (H. Ziese-) *See* Ziese-Berlinger (Hermann)
- Berkow (S. G.) Childless. 1542.
- Berle (A. K.) Inventions & their management. 9732.
- Berlin (Boris) Fun with the keyboard. 1841.
- Berlitzer (Hugo) Maud discovers a new profession. 2918.
- Berman (Anna) *See* Manuel (C. H.)
- Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h.:  
Ewige wind. 6859.  
Freud und die zukunft. 3867.  
Gelbe mauer. 3029.  
Joseph in Ägypten. 3040.  
Lauf der Asdur. 2368.  
Mozart. 7102.  
Salwäre. 2242.
- Schopenhauer. 6489.  
Stunden im garten. 3030.  
Vereinigung durch den feind hindurch. 6511.
- Bernanos (Georges):  
Diary of a country priest. 8857, 8984.  
Nouvelle histoire de Mouchette. 8858.
- Bernard *de Clairvaux*, Saint. Saint Bernard on the love of God. 9877.
- Bernard (A. J.) Geofroy Tory: painter & engraver. Renewal 117.
- Bernard (Tristan):  
Auteurs, acteurs, spectateurs. Renewal 118.  
Roman d'un mois d'été. Renewal 119.
- Bernards (Celia) Handy bk. of recipes for twenty-five. 7892.
- Berndorff (H. R.) König von Kakikakai. 3125.
- Berner (Britta) Jeg—du—vi. 5277.
- Bernhardt (Wilhelm) Alle fünf! Renewal 1243.
- Bernhauer (Konrad) Gärungschemisches praktikum. 4121.
- Bernheim (A. L.) Big bus. 1200.
- Bernstein (Martin) Introd. to music. 9247.
- Bernstorff (J. H. A. H. A., *graf* von) Erinnerungen und briefe. 1024.
- Berry (C. P.) Treatise on the law relating to automobiles. Renewal 120.
- Berry (Erick) *pseud.* *See* Best (A. C.)
- Berson (Simone) Qui veut faire l'ange, fait ... 8155.
- Bertarelli (L. V.):  
Firenze e dintorni. 9733.  
Libia. 9734.
- Bertelli (Luigi) Prince & his ants (Ciondolino) Renewal 121.
- Bertheaume (Marthe) Oubli du passé. 6118.
- Berthet (Blanche) Méthode française. Renewal 269.
- Berthet (G.) Méthode française. Renewal 269.
- Bertillot (Babelay-) *See* Babelay-Bertillot (—)
- Berrow (Norman) It howls at night. 2403.
- Berry (Erick) *pseud.* *See* Best (A. C.)
- Berry (Tyler) Communications by wire & radio. 3573.
- Bertaut (Jules) Roi bourgeois. 2756.
- Berthelot (Charles) Carburants de synthèse et de remplacement. 5486.
- Bertram (Werner) Einsame könig. 6867.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Bertrand (Ivan) *Études sur le spina bifida.* 3717.
- Bertrand (Juliette) *Giboulées de Mars.* 5742.
- Bertrand (Louis):  
*Espagne (L')* 5815.  
*Sur les routes du sud.* 6420.
- Besbre (Pierre) *Sort de Tête rousse.* 6220.
- Beskow (Gunnar) *Till Europa.* 6775.
- Bessaraboff (Nicolas) *Tertium organum.* 4654.
- Besse (S. B.) *C. S. ironclad Va.* 6608.
- Bessrich (Karl) *Bunzlau.* 4417.
- Best (A. C.):  
*Cynthia steps out.* 3275.  
*Homespun.* 8247.
- Best (C. H.) *Physiological basis of med. practice.* 323.
- Best British short stories, 1937, & the Yrbk. of the British, Irish, and colonial short story. 8859.
- Best plays of 1936-37 & the Yr. bk. of the drama in America. 8045.
- Best short stories, 1937, & the Yrbk. of the Amer. short story. 4311.
- Bethany press:  
*Beyond statistics.* 3445.  
*Derelict saint.* 4104.  
*Learning about war & peace.* 5537.
- Bethea (A. J.) *Contribution of Charles Pinckney to the formation of the Amer. union.* 8600.
- Betowski (E. M.) *Spurs to conversion.* 3435.
- Better homes & gardens. *New ideas for bldg. your home.* 1217.
- Better vision inst., New York. *Why we see like human beings.* 2055.
- Better vision inst., inc. *Why we see like human beings.* 2055.
- Betts (G. H.) *Foundations of character & personality.* 1440.
- Betz (Frederick):  
*Pünktchen und Anton.* 5860.  
*Sand läuft falsch im stundenglas.* 8557.  
*Spukhaus in Litauen.* 339.
- Betz (Hans) *Elektrolyt-kondensatoren.* 5199.
- Betz (Maurice) *Rilke vivant.* 6968.
- Betz (William) *Algebra for today.* 5590.
- Bewkes (E. G.):  
*Legacy of a Christian mind.* 5379.  
*Nature of religious experience.* 2111.
- Beyer (Hermann) *Operationskurs des hals-, nasen- und ohrenarztes.* 1745.
- Beyer (Otto) *Verlag. Keine angst vor diät.* 9274.
- Beyle (M. H.) *Chartreuse de Parme.* 1325.
- Blanchi (M. D.) *Poems of Emily Dickinson.* 1335.
- Bianco (M. W.) *Rufus, the fox.* 8046.
- Bianco (Pamela) *Sing a song of journeys.* 4418.
- Bibesco (M. L. L.) *Images d'Épinal.* 5816.
- Bible:  
*Bk. of Job.* 3923.  
*Everyman's life of Jesus.* 1842.  
*Four Gospels in one.* 3574.  
*High heritage.* 6221.  
*Highway of the Word.* 4860.  
*Holy Bible marked on temporal blessings.* Renewal 123.  
*Holy Scriptures.* 8156.  
*Ksuvim.* 7359.  
*Life & teachings of Jesus Christ.* 2056.  
*New Testament of Our Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ.* 9113.  
*Nviim Achronim.* 7361.  
*Nviim Rishonim.* 7360.  
*Psalms & the canticles of the divine office.* 7057.  
*Scofield ref. Bible.* Renewal 122.  
*Sermons, epistles & apocalypses of Israel's prophets.* Renewal 124.  
*Songs of Sion.* 4804.  
*Wisdom from the Bible & Talmud.* 711.
- Bible inst. colportage assn. of Chicago:  
*Doctor's best love story.* 700.  
*Full assurance.* 3538.
- Bibliographisches institut, a. g.:  
*Carl Maria von Weber.* 7103.  
*Deutsche hausindustrie.* 8498.  
*Deutsche kaiserbildnisse des mittelalters.* 5130.  
*Deutsche soldatenkunde.* 8810.  
*Deutsche volkskunde.* 492.  
*Hugo Wolf, 1860-1903.* 9006.  
*Meyers konzertführer.* 6588.  
*Meyers lexikon.* 1791, 4980, 8214.  
*Paracelsus.* 3904.  
*Politische insel.* 1345.  
*Rohstoffgebiete des tropischen Afrikan.* 8435.  
*Seht, das ist Deutschland.* 5131.  
*Staufische ritter.* 5137.  
*Vergessenes Südarabien.* 5314.  
*Vom deutschen stil.* 7483.  
*Von deutscher weinacht.* 7631.  
*Walfang (Der)* 7703.
- Bick (E. M.) *Source bk. of orthopaedics.* 920.
- Bickel (Walter) *Dekameron der feinschmecker.* 1326.
- Bickle (L. L. C.) *Posson Jone' & Père Raphaël.* Renewal 177.
- Biddle (A. J. D.) *Do or die.* 1327.
- Biddle (H. C.) *Dynamic chem.* 8860.
- Bie (Richard) *pseud. See Biedrzyński (Richard)*

- Bieber (R. P.) Southern trails to Calif. in 1849. 7362.
- Biedrzyński (Richard) Emil Jannings. 5380.
- Bier (Justus) Tilmann Riemenschneider. 2814.
- Bierce (Ambrose) Write it right. Renewal 125.
- Bierman (B. W.) Winning football. 9513.
- Big bk. of little stories. 10.
- Bigelow (Ann) I want you only. 9878.
- Bigelow (M. A.) Adolescence. 1441.
- Bigger (I. A.) Operative surgery. 1582.
- Bigham (M. A.) Overheard in Fairyland. Renewal 126.
- Bigland (Eileen) :  
Alms for oblivion. 6311.  
Laughing odyssey. 9248.
- Biklé (L. L. C.) Old Creole days. 4424.
- Bill (A. H.) Astrophel. 7953.
- Bill (F. R.) Manual of home portraiture. 8466.
- Billinger (R. D.) Gen. chem. experiments. 9249.
- Billings (Frank) Diseases of the digestive system. Renewal 127.
- Billings (Geraldine) Flor silvestre. 8521.
- Bills (B. F.) Persuasion in bus. 5169.
- Binder (Pearl) Misha & Masha. 11.
- Bindloss (Harold) :  
Greater power. Renewal 128.  
Thurston of Orchard Valley. Renewal 129.
- Bineau (D. Centore-) See Centore-Bineau (D. B.)
- Bingham (L. A.) Introd. study of elec. characteristics of power & telephone transmission lines. 1180.
- Bingham (W. V.) Aptitudes & aptitude testing. 1543.
- Binns (Archie) Laurels are cut down. 921.
- Binny & Ronaldson. Specimen books. 1746.
- Biography press :  
Crystal arabesques. 8164.  
Francis Scott Key. 8542.
- Bion, of Smyrna. Last flowers. 5011.
- Bird (V. E.) Early beginnings of Conn. indus. 3674.
- Birk (W. O.) Basic prins. of writing. 9114.
- Birkby (Carel) Zulu journey. 6312.
- Birkeland (Joran) Northern summer. 6438.
- Birkenhead (F. E. S., 1st earl of) Famous trials of hist. 6665.
- Birmingham (G. A.) *pseud.* See Han-nay (J. O.)
- Birmingham pub. co. Early days in Birmingham. 1704.
- Birney (Hoffman) Dead man's trail. 8248.
- Biron (Roger de Gontaut) See Gontaut Biron (Roger de, comte)
- Birrell (Augustine) Things past redress. 4861.
- Birren (Faber) :  
Functional color. 4758.  
Wonderful wonders of R Y B. 8157.
- Bischof (E. S.) Visualized economic geog. 4221.
- Bisel (G. T.) co. :  
'Constables' guide. 3387.  
Digest of the decis. of the ets. of the commonwealth of Pa. Renewal 1298.  
Pa. law & procedure in divorce. 2904.  
Purdon's Pa. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 1801, 5555.  
— 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1079.
- Bishop (Merrill) Gentleman commander. 125.
- Bismarck (Otto, *fürst* von) Bismarck und die Fürstin Orloff. 9564.
- Bispham (G. T.) Prins. of equity. Renewal 130.
- Bispham (G. T.) jr. Prins. of equity. Renewal 130.
- Bissell (I. J.) Sow's ear. 8047.
- Bissell (L. L.) Music in cultural educa. 8861.
- Bitter (Francis) Introd. to ferromagnetism. 6510.
- Bitting (A. W.) Appertizing. 2154.
- Bittle (C. N. C.) Science of correct thinking: logic. 6119.
- Bitzius (Albert) Bilder aus der Schweiz. 5733.
- Bivin (G. D.) Pseudocyesis. 8048.
- Bjorkman (E. I.) Lessons in elem. French. 4613.
- Black (A. D.) G. V. Black's work on operative dentistry. 1442.
- Black (Alexander) Time & chance. 712.
- Black (Archibald) Story of tunnels. 9735.
- Black (Dorothy) :  
All love excelling. 3062.  
Corner house. 4862, 9802.  
Summer's end. 8730.
- Black (G. V.) G. V. Black's work on operative dentistry. 1442.
- Black (H. C.) Hdbk. of Amer. const. law. Renewal 131.
- Black (J. D.) Three yrs. of the Agric. adjustment administration. 2211.
- Black (Janet) Third circle. Renewal 972.
- Black (M. W.) Writing by types. 3375.
- Black (W. J.) inc. Complete works of William Shakespeare. 3319.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Black cat press:  
5 days. 892.  
I am the Amer. Negro. 1230.
- Black sun press. Surrealism. 5632.
- Blackburn (K. E.) Kingdom of love. 612.
- Blackmon (Anita) See Smith (A. B.)
- Blackmur (R. P.) From Jordan's delight. 2253.
- Blackwood (O. H.) Outline of atomic physics. 6054.
- Blair (E. A.) See Orwell (George)
- Blair (L. E.) Prins. & practice of show-card writing. 2254.
- Blair (R. L.) Investment trusts & funds. 8072.
- Blair (T. A.) Weather elem. 4665.
- Blair (Walter) Native Amer. humor (1800-1900) 5487.
- Blake (George) Down to the sea. 5488.
- Blake (Gladys) Sally goes to court. 7363.
- Blake (Nicholas) *pseud.* See Day-Lewis (Cecil)
- Blaker (Richard) Thou art the man. 7253.
- Blakiston's (P.) son & co., inc.:  
Analytic geom. & calculus. 620.  
Art of compounding. 581.  
College physics. 5400.  
Eng. math. 8285.  
Hackh's chem. dict. 9295.  
Hist. of the human teeth. 4494.  
Introd. to clinical psychol. 6293.  
Lab. guide to the study of qualitative anal. 609.  
Lab. manual of gen. physiol. 5481.  
Mammalian anat. 926.  
Manual of human dissection. 8814.  
Memoranda of toxicology. 3563.  
Plants useful to man. 4785.  
Pract. physiological chem. 8901.  
Prins. & practice of clinical psychiatry. 6120.  
Textbook of gen. physiol. 5482.
- Blanchard (A. A.) Synthetic inorganic chem. Renewal 132.
- Blanchard (S. E.):  
Dr. Betterman's diary. 4222.  
Hdbk. of ambulant proctology. 1843.
- Blanchet (É. R.) Au bout d'un fil. 8862.
- Blanchet (Mme. E. R.) Servitude humaine. 8403.
- Blanding (Don) Rest of the road. 7759.
- Blank (Clair) Beverly Gray in the Orient. 3126.
- Blankenship (Russell) Amer. lit. 1747.
- Blanzat (Jean) Septembre. 1119.
- Blasco Ibáñez (Vicente) Barraca (La) Renewal 133.
- Bleck (Mietzi) Crossed roads. 6421.
- Bledsoe (Mary) Shadows slant north. 8985.
- Blegen (T. C.):  
Minn., its hist. & its people. 1638.  
Norwegian emigrant songs & ballads. 1748.
- Bleifuss (Frederick) This bunk about baldness. 613.
- Bles (Geoffrey) ltd. Halifax ghost bk. 540, 541.
- Blewitt (Phyllis) Great lord. 6680.
- Blewitt (Trevor) Great lord. 6680.
- Bliss (H. E.):  
Better late than never. 4022.  
System of bibliographic classification. 221.
- Blizard (Marie) Meet Mr. Lochinvar. 4666.
- Bloch (J. R.):  
Espagne, Espagne! 1544.  
Naissance d'une culture. 1025.
- Bloch pub. co., inc.:  
Amer. Jew. 9530.  
Child's hist. of Jewish life. 1210.  
Judaism in the war of ideas. 9472.
- Block (Edmond) Digest of the Repts. of the Sup. ct. of the Philippine islands. 4223-4225.
- Block (Martin) Wörterbuch der deutschen sprache. 2190.
- Blodgett (R. H.):  
Economics, prins. & problems. 3699, 3700.  
Getting & earning. 922.
- Bloem (Walter) Volkstribun (Der) 8158.
- Blom (Eric) Short hist. of music. 1566.
- Blondheim (D. S.) Glöses françaises dans les commentaires talmudiques de Raschi. 5734.
- Bloom (C. J.) Care & feeding of babies in warm climates. 5817.
- Bloom (H. I.) Economic activities of the Jews of Amsterdam in the seventeenth & eighteenth centuries. 7254.
- Bloom (Sol) Story of the Const. 4226.
- Bloom (Ursula):  
Laughter in Cheyne walk. 6609.  
Leaves before the storm. 7760.  
Three cedars. 3772.
- Bloomgarden (Flora) Estate of. Evlin Bloomgarden Dworkin, administratrix:  
Nvilm Achronim. 7361.  
Nvilm Rishonim. 7360.
- Bloomgarden (Solomon) Estate of. Evlin Bloomgarden Dworkin, administratrix. In geveb. 7364.
- Blossom (J. E.) Expressing yourself. 1523.
- Blot (André) Corps mystique du Christ. 3876, 4643.

- Bloy (Léon) *Lettres à Philippe Raoux*. 4419.
- Blue (J. C.) Unfoldment of the President's judiciary plan. 6969.
- Blue (J. C.) inc. Unfoldment of the President's judiciary plan. 6969.
- Blue ribbon books, inc. Give yourself a chance. 8254.
- Blum (Léon):  
   *Exercice du pouvoir*. 8351.  
   *Marriage*. 5908.  
   *Nouvelles conversations de Goethe avec Eckermann*. 8601.
- Blumenfeld (Simon) Phineas Kahn. 4863.
- Blumgarten (A. S.) Textbook of materia medica, pharmacology & therapeutics. 7854.
- Blumgarten (Solomon):  
   Collection of poems (Gezamlte liden) *Renewal* 134.  
   *Gezamlte liden*. 7855.  
   *In geveb*. 7364.  
   *Ksuvin*. 7359.  
   *Nvilim Achronim*. 7361.  
   *Nvilim Rishonim*. 7360.
- Blunck (H. F.) *König Geiserich*. 126.
- Blythe (LeGette) *Marshal Ney*. 2057.
- Blyton (Enid) *Famous Jimmy*. 7761.
- Board of Amer. missions of the United Lutheran church in America. *See* United Lutheran church in America.
- Bd. of Amer. missions.
- Board of publ. of the United Lutheran church in America. *See* United Lutheran church in America. Bd. of publ.
- Board of regents of the Univ. of Tex. *See* Tex. Univ. Bd. of regents.
- Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford jr. univ. *See* Leland Stanford jr. univ. Bd. of trustees.
- Boas (George) *Primer for critics*. 1940.
- Boaz (H. A., bp.) *Essentials of an effective ministry*. 6222.
- Bobbs-Merrill co.:  
   *Across seven seas to seven continents*. 1428.  
   *All cats are gray*. 6441.  
   *Asia, the great continent*. 2133.  
   *Asia's good neighbor*. 2437.  
   *Burns annot. Ind. stat. Cumulative pocket suppl.* 1361-1372, 5211-5221, 7593.  
   *Calamity Jane of Deadwood Gulch*. 7900.  
   *Candle in the sun*. 7134.  
   *Cases & materials on bus. assns.* 9039.  
   *Cases & other materials on jud. technique in conflict of laws*. 7894.  
   *Decimal digest of the Ind. Sup. & Appellate cts. decis.* 2076, 3935, 8882.
- Earl of Chicago. 1734.
- Evaluation of the elem. schl. 7016.
- Filibuster (The) 7488.
- Foundations of character & personality. 1440.
- Ghosts of Slave Driver's bend. 3476.
- Golden fleece. 1467.
- Health quest. answered. 1837.
- Heather of the high hand. 5456.
- I was a share-cropper. 9555.
- Indiana. 433.
- Indio (El) 857.
- Labor spy. 8563.
- Last of the gauchos. 6944.
- Life & Miss Celeste. 6921.
- Lit. appreciations. 1350.
- La. digest annot. Second ser. 4901-4903, 7014, 7306.
- Maidcraft. 8107.
- Microphone memoirs. 6691.
- My colonel & his lady. 3504.
- Mystery of the fifteenth cypress. 7192.
- N. A. by plane & train. 1429.
- Our America. 1166.
- Our country's beginnings. 297.
- Persian journey of the Reverend Ashley Wishard. 445.
- Presence of Everett Marsh. 6952.
- Public safety. 7406.
- Pyramids of power. 3551.
- Return not again. 1671.
- Richard Halliburton's Bk. of marvels. 6248.
- Roof over their heads. 361.
- Song of friendship. 52, 364.
- Story of pioneers. 7421.
- Suppl. to McGovney's Cases on constl. law. 6909.
- Ten decisive battles of Christianity. 3868.
- This magic dust. 9258.
- This solid flesh. 3899.
- Those foreigners. 6274.
- Waif. 7153.
- Bode (B. H.):  
   *Democracy as a way of life*. 1120.  
   *Outline of logic. Renewal* 135.
- Boeckh (E. H.) *Boeckh's manual of appraisals*. 1844.
- Böckmann (Paul) *Hölderlin und seine götter*. 3826.
- Boericke & Tafel. *Sensations as if—* 5344.
- Börner (S. Rogge-) *See* Rogge-Börner (Sophie)
- Böttner (Johannes) *Gartenbuch für anfänger*. 5591.
- Böttner (Johannes) *d. j. Gartenbuch für anfänger*. 5591.
- Boff (Charles) *Boys bk. of flying*. 7255.
- Bogan (Louise) *Sleeping fury*. 2255.
- Rogen (J. I.):  
   *Corp. finance*. 7954.  
   *Investment banking*. 602.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Boger-Eichler (Else) Von tapferen, heiteren und gelehrten hausfrauen. 4864.
- Bogert (L. J.):  
Dietetics simplified. 513.  
Fundamentals of chem. 9879.
- Boggs (R. S.) Outline hist. of Spanish lit. 1328.
- Boggs (Tom) 51 neglected lyrics. 9250.
- Bohm (E. M.) Law & practice in the Surrogates' cts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 6897.
- Bohner (Theodor) Ehrbare kaufmann. 4614.
- Boileau (Ethel) My heart's in the Highlands. 2058.
- Boissevain (E. S. M.) *See* Millay (E. S.)
- Boivin et cie.:  
Contes de nacre de ma mère-grand. 3050.  
La Bruyère. 68.  
Lincoln, le grand pionnier. 8987.  
Sensibilité révolutionnaire. 1521.
- Bojer (Johan) By day & by night. 4517.
- Bok (B. J.) Distribution of the stars in space. 8533.
- Boktryckarkonst. 7256.
- Bolitho (Hector):  
King Edward VIII. 3276.  
Marie Tempest. 324.
- Bolt (R. A.) Schl. health problems. 427.
- Bolton (F. E.) Beginning supt. 713.
- Bolton (Glorney) Peasant & prince. 4615.
- Bolton (Guy) Ladies in love. 131.
- Bolton (Hetty) How to practise. 6776.
- Bolton (J. R. G.) *See* Bolton (Glorney)
- Bolton (J. W.) Gray cast iron. 1941.
- Bolton (S. K.) Lives of poor boys who became famous. 2155.
- Bomar (W. M.) I went to church in N. Y. 5012.
- Bomke (Hans) Vakuumspektroskopie. 6868.
- Bomplani (Valentino) & c., Soc. anon. editrice. Dalle Paludi a Littoria. 5657.
- Bonacina (C. M. R.) Leo XIII & our times. 3597.
- Bonardi (Pierre) Ouled-Nail et méharistes. 7460.
- Bonbright (J. C.) Valuation of property. 1749.
- Bond (C. J.) Path of life. Renewal 136.
- Bond (F. F.) Give yourself background. 2256.
- Bond (G. J.) Bard for a moment. 5381.
- Bond (O. F.):  
Attaque du moulin. 6304.  
Pauvres gens. 2257.
- Bond (P. S.):  
Essentials of infantry training. 7058.  
Jr. R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schls. (MS) 6610.  
Military med. manual. 4172.  
R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schls. 7955.  
R. O. T. C. manual. Infantry. 4420, 4421, 5909, 5910.
- Bondeli (Elsa de) Children's books from for. languages. 6215.
- Bone (Florence) Morning of to-day. Renewal 137.
- Bone (Stephen) Little boy & his house. 7856.
- Bongarzone (Andrea) Manuale religioso ed inni sacri. 6790.
- Bonhoure (Valentine) Trésor de Châteaueux. 5170.
- Bonnalie (A. F.) Airplane maintenance. 9503.
- Bonnamy (Francis) Death on a dude ranch. 1639.
- Bonnard (Abel) Savoir aimer. 8467.
- Bonner (Charles) Bull by the horns. 9115.
- Bonnet (Harriet) Maidcraft. 8107.
- Bonnet (Henri) Travaux pratiques de bactériologie. 3016.
- Bonnier (Albert) pub. house. Principles cook bk. 304.
- Bonniers (Albert) förlag:  
Hitlers Tyskland. 4358.  
Reflexer, 1913-1918. 7476.  
Sjörövare-final. 5250.  
Skepparn, styrman och tungmatrosen. 5465.  
Svensk idyll. 5812.  
Till Europa. 6775.
- Bono (E. G. G. G. de) *See* Bono (Emilio de)
- Bono (Emilio de) Anno XIII. 8249.
- Bonomi (B. G.) Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of N. Y. 4757, 6966.
- Bontemps (Arna) Sad-faced boy. 3127.
- Book of Alexander Shilling. 4422.
- Book of Christmas. Renewal 138.
- Book of knowledge. 1218, 3228.  
— Suppl., 1936. 2493.  
— Suppl., 1937. 8049.
- Book of popular science. 1936 ann. suppl. 1443.
- Bookfellow anthology, 1936. 1219.
- Boon (Francis) Ancient & fishlike. 2500.
- Boone (Anne) Modern bus. letter writing. 419.

- Boor (Ellen de) Erbe von Björndal. 2355.
- Boor (Helmuth de) Brennende stein. 3154.
- Boorberg-verlag. Einfluss der maschine auf die arbeitslosigkeit. 6034.
- Boosey & co., ltd. Cameos of musical hist. 8506.
- Booth (C. E.) Audels ans. on refrigeration, ice making & air conditioning. 2707.
- Booth (E. H.) Earning our heritage. 4940, 4941.
- Booth (Roy) Red Hot. 714.
- Booth (S. C. H.) Green hills far away. 3063.
- Booth (W. S.):  
Justice's manual for the state of Minn. 8986.  
Township manual for the state of Minn. 5735.
- Booth (W. S.) & son:  
Justice's manual for the state of Minn. 8986.  
Township manual for the state of Minn. 5735.
- Bopp (Linus) Liturgical educa. 5489.
- Boquet (Auguste) Infection bacillaire et la tuberculeuse chez l'homme et chez les animaux. 3018.
- Borchard (E. M.) Neutrality for the U. S. 5278.
- Borchardt (Rudolf) Vereinigung durch den feind hindurch. 6511.
- Borchers (G. L.) New Better speech. 2646.
- Bord (J. B.) Synopsis theologie dogmaticæ fundamentalis. 8828.
- Bordeaux (Henry):  
Au pays des Élisabeth. 8863.  
Foyer (Le) 7654.  
Œuvres complètes. 8864.  
Parrain (Le) 9375.  
Peur de vivre. 2156.  
Robe de laine. Renewal 139.
- Borden (L. A., *defendant*) Trial of Lizzie Borden. 3773.
- Borden (L. P.) Starforth. 9803.
- Borden (Mary) Action for slander. 12, 1444.
- Borden (N. H.) Problems in adv. 8865.
- Borg (C. R.) Retracing Genghis Khan. 4725.
- Borgese (G. A.) Goliath. 9376.
- Borkenau (Franz) Spanish cockpit. 8731.
- Borkenau-Powak (Franz) *See* Borkenau (Franz)
- Born (Esther) New architecture in Mexico. 5680.
- Borne (Étienne) Travail et l'homme. 8468.
- Borntraeger (*Gebrüder*):  
A. Engler's Syllabus der pflanzenfamilien. 3072.  
Bionomische einteilung der fossilen meeresböden. 9078.  
Deutschlands braunkohlen und ihre entstehung. 7006.  
Einführung in die geologie. 9520.  
Geologie der steinkohlenlager. 1955.  
Geologie von Asien. 9558.  
Geologie von Europa. 1756, 1944.  
Geologie von Grönland. 9554.  
Geologie von Spitzbergen, der Bäreninsel, des König Karl- und Franz-Joseph-Landes. 9535.  
Geologie von Tirol. 9046.  
Geschichte des Sundabogens. 2682.  
Geschichte und bau des deutschen bodens. 8989.  
Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen bakteriologie. 2573.  
Harze (Die) 1726.  
Lehrbuch der mineralogie. 2474.  
Lehrbuch der physikalischen geologie. 4189.  
Organische morphologie und paläontologie. 2273.  
Praktikum der zell- und gewebe-physiologie der pflanze. 3902.  
Toxikologische mikroanalyse. 2330.  
Zechstein. 4149.
- Bortner (N. S.) Death of a merchant of death. 5818.
- Boshart (K.) Anbau von heil-, duft- und gewürzpflanzen. 7208.
- Bosher (K. L.) Mary Carey, Frequently Martha. Renewal 140.
- Bosland (C. C.) Common stock theory of investment. 3575.
- Bosniak (Jacob):  
Prayers of Israel for the Sabbath and the festivals. 5857.  
Prayers of Israel for week-days & special occasions. 5856.
- Bosse (Gustav) verlag:  
Kurzgefasstes tonkünstler-lexikon. 3090.  
Pepita, die spanische tänzerin. 8140.  
Bossuat (Robert) Croisades (Les) 8469.  
Boston convention com. of the Amer. bankers assn. *See* Amer. bankers assn.  
Boston convention com.  
Boston cooking schl. magazine co. Case bk. in family budgeting. 7874.  
Boston gear works, inc.:  
Renold & Coventry chains & accessories. 2157.  
Renold stock chain drives. 2158.  
Bostwick (A. E.) Amer. public liby. Renewal 141.  
Botkin (B. A.) Amer. play-party song. 7762.

- Botsford (G. W.) Roman assemblies from their origin to the end of the republic. *Renewal* 142.
- Botsford (L. S.) Roman assemblies from their origin to the end of the republic. *Renewal* 142.
- Boucher (Anthony) Case of the seven of Calvary. 7763.
- Bouknight (John) *See* Bouknight (T. J.)
- Bouknight (T. J.) *Oreads* (The) 420.
- Boulenger (J. R.) Crime à Charonne. 8866.
- Boulestin (X. M.) Myself, my two countries ... 222.
- Bourdoucle (G.) Guerre de Ponce Pilate. 1305.
- Bourget (P. C. J.) Dame qui a perdu son peintre. *Renewal* 143.
- Bourrelier (Henri) Vie du Quartier-latin. 1121.
- Bourrelier (Éditions) et cie.:  
Automobile machine merveilleuse. 5600.  
Claque-patins. 2713.  
Escabeau volant. 2587.  
Ma cousine Trois-Pommes. 4055.  
Maisons des hommes de la hutte au gratte-ciel. 7468.  
Rossignol des neiges. 2407.  
Vie des noirs d'Afrique. 3840.  
Vie du Quartier-latin. 1121.  
Vie privée des bêtes sauvages. 4433.  
Voyages, du coche à l'avion. 4445.
- Boursier-Mougenot (A.) Doudou flies away. 4312.
- Bouscaren (T. L.) Canon law digest. 4712.
- Boutell (H. S.) First editions of today & how to tell them. 1545.
- Boutell (Roger) First editions of today & how to tell them. 1545.
- Bouteron (Marcel) Pologne romantique. 5592.
- Bouzat (Albert) Chimie générale. 2919.
- Bovée (A. G.) Topaze. 279.
- Boveri (Margret) Weltgeschehen am Mittelmeer. 4122.
- Bowden (R. D.) Roies Penrose. 614.
- Bowden (Witt) Economic hist. of Europe since 1750. 7655.
- Bowen (C. S. D.) Beloved friend. 1546.
- Bower (B. M.) *pseud.* *See* Sinclair (B. M.)
- Bower (Warren) New directions. 1640.
- Bowers (A. C.) Missionary illus. 3576.
- Bowersox (F. C.) Personal problems in schl. management. 771.
- Bowes (Edward) Verses I like. 3277.
- Bowie (W. R.) Great men of the Bible. 3774.
- Bowker (R. R.) co. Amer. book-prices current. 2045.
- Bowles (James) Farley & tomorrow. 8167.
- Bowman (J. C.) Pecos Bill. 4865.
- Bowman (Jeanne) Love can wait. 4313.
- Boy scouts of America:  
Den chief's denbook. 8250.  
Hdbk. for scoutmasters. 7059, 7060.  
Hist. of the Boy scouts of America. 6637.  
Scouting personnel. 7461.  
Cub section. Den chief's denbook. 8250.
- Boy scouts yr. bk. 6777.
- Boyd (J. L.) Miss Minerva & William (Green Hill). *Renewal* 197.
- Boyd (L. A.) Polish countrysides. 514.
- Boyd (Madeleine) Commoner married a king. 3514.
- Boyd (Martin) Picnic (The) 3775, 7161.
- Boyd (William) Introd. to med. science. 1547.
- Boyer (M. J.) Wind chimes. 4805.
- Boyle (Roger, *carl of Orrery*) *See* Orrery (R. B., 1st *carl of*)
- Boynton (P. H.) First view of Engl. & Amer. lit. *Renewal* 946.
- Boyson (Emil) Yngre herre på besøk. 6666.
- Boyton (Neil) Mystery of St. Regis. 8602.
- Braasch (Theodor) Bilder aus der Schweiz. 5733.
- Brace (Timothy) *pseud.* *See* Pratt (Theodore)
- Brackenridge (H. H.) Modern chivalry. 3776.
- Bradbury (Samuel) Cost of adequate med. care. 7656.
- Braddy (Nella):  
Bus. enycl. 3675.  
Masterpieces of adventure. 9116.
- Braden (Louise) Day of escape. 515.
- Bradford (F. A.) Money & banking. 8352.
- Bradford (Gamaliel) Quick & the dead. 1026.
- Bradford (Roark) Three-headed angel. 3229.
- Bradford (William) Bradford's hist. of the Plymouth settlement 1608-1650. *Renewal* 144.
- Bradford-Robinson ptg. co. 1935 Col. stat. annot. 3066, 8177.
- Bradi (Lorenzi de) *See* Lorenzi de Bradi (Michel)
- Bradley (Alice) Alice Bradley menu-cook-book. 2059.
- Bradley (Bob) Picture-puzzles & how to solve them. 3377.
- Bradley (F. B.) Amerikanische abenteuer. 7997.
- Bradley (H. C.) Descr. geom. for engineers. 4518.
- Bradley (L. R.) Amerikanische abenteuer. 7997.



- Bradley (M. H.) Pattern of three. 3230.
- Bradley (M. L.) Reconnaissances. 7764.
- Bradley (Milton) co. Roany. 5204.
- Bradley (T. J.) Textbook of pharmaceutical arith. 7956.
- Bradley (W. T.) Textbook of pharmaceutical arith. 7956.
- Bradshaw (William) *See* Isherwood (Christopher)
- Brady (C. T.) Island of regeneration. Renewal 145.
- Brady (G. S.) Materials hdbk. 1122.
- Brady (K. M.) Island of regeneration. Renewal 145.
- Brady (Mrs. Nicholas) Nicholas Frederic Brady. 7774.
- Brady (R. A.) Spirit & structure of German fascism. 5171.
- Brady (W. A.) Showman. 1641.
- Bragdon (C. F.) Tertium organum. 4654.
- Bragg (W. L.) Atomic structure of minerals. 4866.
- Brahdy (Leopold) Trauma & disease. 2258.
- Brainard (D. S.) Problems of our times. 8657-8659.
- Braithwaite (Alfred) Art of retouching photographic negatives. 1155.
- Bramble (D. M.) Beginner's bk. of yoga. 1939.
- Branch (Florenz) Pay for your pleasure. 3436.
- Brand (G. E.) Unauthorized practice decis. 5911.
- Brand (Max):  
Seabold fights. 1750, 1751, 2159.  
Streak (The) 5382.  
Trouble trail. 325.
- Brand (Millen) Outward room. 3520.
- Brand (Patrick) Somewhere in silence. 127.
- Brandeis (Madeline):  
Adventure in Hollywood. 1942.  
Little farmer of the middle West. 4667.
- Brandenburger (Kurt) Herstellung und verarbeitung von kunstharzpressmassen. 4954.
- Brandon (A. L.) How fare Amer. youth? 9332.
- Brandstetter (Friedrich) Wörterbuch der deutschen sprache. 2190.
- Brandt (R. K.) Colored land. 5681.
- Brandt (Theodor) Kirche im wandel der zeit. 1752, 1753.
- Branner (J. C.) Brief gram. of the Portuguese lang. Renewal 146.
- Branner (S. K.) Brief gram. of the Portuguese lang. Renewal 146.
- Bransby (Carlos) Servilón y un liberalito. Renewal 176.
- Bransby (Mary) Servilón y un liberalito. Renewal 176.
- Branson (J. W.) Trigonometry. 5736.
- Bratcher (L. M.) Secret of His presence. 3378.
- Bratt (E. C.) Bus. cycles & forecasting. 128.
- Braude (M. A.) Prins. & practice of clinical psychiatry. 6120.
- Braumann (Franz) Haus zu den vier winden. 6512.
- Braun & Schneider. Röntgen. 1073.
- Braune (Anna) Honey chile. 9377.
- Brauns (Jeanette) Swimming work bk. 9645.
- Braunschvig (Marcel) Regards intérieurs. 3676.
- Brawley (B. G.):  
Negro builders & heroes. 7365.  
Negro genius. 2259.  
Paul Lawrence Dunbar. 223.
- Brawne (Fanny) *See* Lindon (F. B.)
- Bray (F. C.) Headlines in Amer. hist. 7957.
- Brazil (Angela) École dans un manoir. 6313.
- Brearley schl., New York. Brearley bk. of verse. 1845.
- Brearley schl., inc. Brearley bk. of verse. 1845.
- Breasted (Imogen) Hist. of Egypt. Renewal 147.
- Breasted (J. H.):  
Geschichte Ägyptens. 1220.  
Hist. of Egypt. Renewal 147.
- Brebner (J. B.) Neutral Yankees of Nova Scotia. 5105.
- Brecht (Bertolt) Penny for the poor. 4123.
- Brecht (R. P.) Pract. office management. 9362.
- Breckenridge (Gerald) Besieged (The) 2757.
- Bredon (Juliet) Hundert altäre. 2708.
- Breeden (Mabel) First drills in oral lang. 5912.
- Breese (Z. G.) *See* Gale (Zona)
- Brehm (Jane) Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Renewal 232.
- Brehm (Worth) Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Renewal 232.
- Breithaupt (F. E.) Overland marker. 4668.
- Breitkopf & Härtel:  
Chronologisch - thematisches verzeichnis sämtlicher tonwerke Wolfgang Amade Mozarts. 7300.  
Jahrbuch der deutschen kriegsmarine, 1937. 2434.  
Jahrbuch der deutschen luftwaffe, 1937. 2516.  
Jahrbuch des deutschen heeres, 1937. 2517.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Johann Sebastian Bachs Leipziger kirchenmusik. 4927.  
Vom orgelspiel. 1789.
- Bremer (Edwin) Elem. foundry tech. 8490.
- Brémond (Henri) Autour de l'humanisme d'Érasme à Pascal. 5013.
- Brenke (W. C.) Text-book on advanced algebra & trig. Renewal 148.
- Brennan (J. H.) Simple convalidation of marriage. 7657.
- Brennan (John) When love goes mad. 3004.
- Brennan (R. E.) Gen. psychol. 818.
- Brenneisen (Reinhold) Lettland. 4227.
- Brenner (Anita) Indio (El) 857.
- Brenner (W. C.) Ford theatre Lincoln assassination play-bills. 1027.
- Bresnahan (G. T.) Track & field athletics. 6778.
- Bressman (E. N.) Corn & corn growing. 597.
- Bret Harte (Geoffrey) Island in the sun. 9804.
- Bret Harte (Kit) Island in the sun. 9804.
- Breton (André) Amour fou. 5593.
- Bretscher (E.) Kernphysik. 9880.
- Brett (Walter) :  
Bk. of garden improvements. 4023.  
Smallholder encycl. 4228.
- Breuer (Josef) Studies in hysteria. 819.
- Breuil (E.) Lincoln, le grand pionnier. 8987.
- Breuning (O. von Nell-) *See* Nell-Breuning (Oswald von)
- Brewer (Wilmon) Sonnets & sestinas. 715.
- Brewington (M. V.) Chesapeake bay log canoes. 5737.
- Brewster (A. B.) King of the cannibal isles. 7857.
- Brewster (Eliot) *pseud.* *See* Gifford (J. N.)
- Brewster (Kingman) Distrainment under the fed. revenue laws. 2815.
- Brewster (William) Concord river. 7658.
- Brewton (J. E.) Under the tent of the sky. 7061.
- Brice (Raoul) Riddle of Napoleon. 6223, 8534.
- Brice (Tony) So Long. 5738.
- Bridge (Ann) Enchanter's nightshade. 9378.
- Bridge headquarters, inc. Standardized code of contract bridge bidding. 9070.
- Bridges (M. A.) Dietetics for the clinician. 224.
- Bridges (William) Wild animal world. 9396.
- Brief making & the use of law bks. Renewal 149.
- Brier (H. M.) Waterfront beat. 8470.
- Brier (Royce) Boy in blue. 3231.
- Briffault (Robert) Europa in limbo. 8251.
- Brigrance (W. N.) :  
Speech. 8680.  
Speech comp. 3278.  
Your everyday speech. 3437.
- Briggs (C. A.) Church unity. Renewal 150.
- Briggs (E. G.) Church unity. Renewal 150.
- Briggs (M. P.) Behave yourself! 1319.
- Briggs (O. M.) Fir & the palm. Renewal 151.
- Brigham (Louise) Box furniture. Renewal 152.
- Brill (A. A.) :  
Psychol. of dementia praecox. 551.  
Selected papers on hysteria & other psychoneuroses. Renewal 406.  
Studies in hysteria. 819.
- Brimm (D. J.) Scaplanes. 2920.
- Brinchmann (Alexander) Så møtes vi imorgen—. 7659.
- Brindl (H. M.) Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch. 3555.
- Brindze (Liuth) Not to be broadcast. 2604.
- Brinig (Myron) Sisters (The) 421.
- Brink (C. R.) :  
Baby island. 8353.  
Best short stories for boys & girls. 3438.
- Brink (R. W.) First yr. of college math. 4759.
- Brink (W. G.) Directing study activities in secondary schls. 7366.
- Brinkmann (Bernhard) Ordensgedanke und die katholischen klöster in Deutschland. 7858.
- Brinley (Mrs. Gordon) Away to Quebec. 4760.
- Brinton (Sharswood) Prins. of equity. Renewal 130.
- Briod (Blaise) Dernière à l'échafaud. 6353.
- Briscoe (H. T.) Introd. to college chem. 1754.
- Bristow (Gwen) Deep summer. 326.
- Britannica jr. 4314.
- Britigan (W. H.) Pract. real estate methods. Renewal 153.
- Broadhurst (P. S.) For Fla. 2160.
- Broadman press :  
Adults & the art of learning. 317.  
Banquets. 6446.  
Blaze of evangelism across the equator. 5350.  
Christian doctrine. 8540.

## Broadman press—Continued.

- Dawn of a new day. 3957.  
 From memory. 6525.  
 Home life in the Bible. 945.  
 Lee lines. 5059.  
 Pastor & people. 1005.  
 Prodigal's father. 9817.  
 Purely personal. 8193.  
 Secret of His presence. 3378.  
 Teaching adults in the Sunday schl. 2078.  
 Truth enters lowly doors. 7832.  
 Brobst (A. W.) Just a little nearer. 7062.  
 Brock (E. L.):  
   Drusilla. 2758.  
   Pig with a front porch. 8050.  
 Brock (Samuel) Basis of clinical neurology. 4669.  
 Brockhaus (F. A.) Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse. 2176.  
 Brockies (E. F.) Ten poplars. 6940.  
 Brockway (Wallace) Life & death. 2964.  
 Brod (Max) Annerl. 1642.  
 Brodshaug (Melvin):  
   Diastrophism & volcanism. 1028.  
   Gradation by the atmosphere & ice. 1029.  
   Gradation by water. 1548.  
 Brodsky (David) Hdbk. of interstate motor carrier law. 2921.  
 Broglie (Louis, *prince de*) Physique nouvelle et les quanta. 3924.  
 Bromberg (Walter) Mind of man. 3827.  
 Bromfield (Louis) Rains came. 9279.  
 Bronk (Mitchell) Manchester boys. 8603.  
 Bronson (E. S.) Engl. poems. Renewal 154.  
 Bronson (Walter Cochrane) Engl. poems. Renewal 154.  
 Bronson (Wilfrid Swancourt) Wonder world of ants. 9736.  
 Brontë (Charlotte) Jane Eyre. 3439.  
 Brooke (Dorothy) Pilgrims were they all. 9251.  
 Brooke (Marianne) Short hist. of music. 1566.  
 Brooker (Edward):  
   Caisses de monsieur Lissac. 9117.  
   Décapité (Le) 6224.  
   Laboratoire du docteur Bass. 8867.  
   Secret du Mamilloria. 6121.  
   Systratis. 9118.  
   Treizième main. 8868.  
   Yeux tatoués. 6225.  
 Brookes (G. S.) Friend Anthony Benezet. 3440.  
 Brookes (H. S.) Textbook of surgical nursing. 5819.  
 Brookings inst.:  
   Administration of fed. finances. 8646.  
   Crime control by the natl. govt. 9774.  
   Preliminary anal. for a program of economic educa. 3546.  
   Recovery problem in the U. S. 1914.  
   Three yrs. of the Agric. adjustment administration. 2211.  
 Brooks (Alden) Will Shakspeare. 2005.  
 Brooks (C. L.) Boys & girls learning about alcohol. 7145.  
 Brooks (Cyrus):  
   Lost heritage. 9410.  
   Missing miniature. 163.  
 Brooks (E. S.) True story of the U. S. A. 7462.  
 Brooks (F. D.):  
   Child psychol. 5490.  
   Studies in educa. Yrbk. 4278.  
 Brooks (F. L.) Key to God's program. 1913.  
 Brooks (Geraldine) True story of the U. S. A. 7462.  
 Brooks (L. M.) Manual for southern regions. 7063.  
 Brooks (R. R. R.) When labor organizes. 9585.  
 Brooks (S. C.):  
   First reader. Renewal 204.  
   Second reader. Renewal 205.  
   Third reader. Renewal 206.  
 Brooks (S. T.) Above the smoke. 13.  
 Brooks (W. A.) Small bus. of your own. 3777.  
 Brooks (W. R.) Clockwork twin. 9881.  
 Brooks (W. S.) Youth: adrift or alert? 5279.  
 Brooksbank (Monica) See Darrington (Anne)  
 Broschek & co., Verlagsbuchhandlung. Im paradies der affen. 5148.  
 Brother Petroc's return. 5280.  
 Brothers of Mary. See Society of Mary of Paris.  
 Broward (C. S.) Miami. 1643.  
 Brower (F. B.) Personnel practices governing factory & office administration. 5244.  
 Brown (A. A.) Tree of resurrection. 3521.  
 Brown (A. B.) Hist. sands of eastern Carolina. 8051.  
 Brown (A. F.) John of the woods. Renewal 155.  
 Brown (Alec) Making of a hero. 6474.  
 Brown (Alice):  
   Country neighbors. Renewal 156.  
   John Winterbourne's family. Renewal 157.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

Brown (B. B.):  
     Democratic opinions & experience. 5106.  
     Kidnapped. Renewal 1240.  
     People & govt. 8732.  
 Brown (C. B.) Ormond. 2161.  
 Brown (C. R.) Young man's affairs. Renewal 158.  
 Brown (C. S.) Bible texts in cross-word puzzles. 615.  
 Brown (C. W.) Salt dishes. 5594.  
 Brown (D. V.):  
     Duke's price. Renewal 159.  
     Finella in Fairyland. Renewal 160.  
 Brown (E. C.) Room downtown. 1644.  
 Brown (E. L.) Physicians & med. care. 4806.  
 Brown (E. V. L.) Yr. bk. of the eye, ear, nose & throat, 1936. 1527.  
 Brown (F. C. C. Yeats-) *See* Yeats-Brown (F. C. C.)  
 Brown (F. J.) Our racial & natl. minorities. 8988.  
 Brown (G. P.) Adventures every child should know. Renewal 832.  
 Brown (H. C.):  
     Lordly Hudson. 5820.  
     Mind mislaid. 5014.  
 Brown (H. Q.) Pen pictures of pioneers of Wilberforce. 5491.  
 Brown (Hilton) Hare of Cloud. 3828.  
 Brown (Huntington) Discovery of a new world. 3855.  
 Brown (I. J. C.) Great & the goods. 1755.  
 Brown (Innis) Swinging into golf. 4554.  
 Brown (Isobel) Hitler's conspiracy against peace. 8745.  
 Brown (J. T.) Kidnapped. Renewal 1240.  
 Brown (Kenneth) Duke's price. Renewal 159.  
 Brown (L. O.) Market research & anal. 9119.  
 Brown (Leonard) Modern short stories. 4229.  
 Brown (M. W.):  
     Children's yr. 8052.  
     New days for old. 9806.  
     When the wind blew. 7859.  
 Brown (N. C.):  
     Elem. of forestry. 6833.  
     Timber products & industries. 8354.  
 Brown (O. E.) Analytic geom. & calculus. 4732.  
 Brown (P. S.) Next steps forward in retailing. 29.  
 Brown (Paul):  
     Mick & Mac. 8869.  
     Ups & downs. 225.

Brown (R. W.):  
     As of the gods. 516.  
     Next door to a poet. 2652.  
 Brown (S. L.) Electricity & magnetism. 8159.  
 Brown (T. K.):  
     Secretary's manual. 3232.  
     Winston simplified dict. for schls. 1105, 6298.  
     Winston univer. ref. liby. 2494.  
 Brown (U. S.) If the minister is to succeed. 3522.  
 Brown (W. A.):  
     Church & state in contemporary America. 422.  
     Minister, his world & his work. 7257.  
     Next steps on the road to a united church. 7052.  
 Brown (W. L.) My ancestors. 7367.  
 Brown (Z. J.):  
     Black envelope. 9380.  
     Ill met by moonlight. 716.  
 Brown univ. Poems of Maria Lowell. 5780.  
 Browne (Anita) Golden jubilee poems of the statue of liberty. 820.  
 Browne (E. W.) Vest pocket memory-test Latin word-list for secondary schls. Renewal 161.  
 Browne (Eleanor) Highway to romance. 14.  
 Browne (G. H.) Vest pocket memory-test Latin word-list for secondary schls. Renewal 161.  
 Browne (Lewis) Oh, say, can you see? 7463.  
 Browne (R. Gore-) *See* Gore-Browne (Robert)  
 Brownell (C. L.) Health & safety ser. 2162.  
 Brownell (G. H.):  
     Amer. prose masters. Renewal 162.  
     Revived remarks on Mark Twain. 2548.  
 Brownell (W. C.) Amer. prose masters. Renewal 162.  
 Browning (D. Du Maurier) *See* Du Maurier (Daphne)  
 Browning (E. B.) Sonnets from the Portuguese. 4124.  
 Browning (Robert):  
     Browning romance. 5015.  
     Poems. Renewal 163.  
     Robert Browning & Julia Wedgwood. 8355.  
     Robert Browning; shorter poems. Renewal 164.  
 Brownlee (R. B.):  
     First prins. of chem. 4125.  
     First prins. of physics. 4442.  
 Brownlee & Shaw. High blood pressure. 8388.

- Brownold (Bertram) Heart decides. 327.
- Bruce (George):  
 Claim of the fleshless corpse. 7258.  
 Navy blue & gold. 423.  
 Too tough to die. 1221.
- Bruce (Leo):  
 Case for three detectives. 3128.  
 Case without a corpse. 6226, 6971.
- Bruce (M. G.) Circus ring. 424.
- Bruce (T. S.) Art of retouching photographic negatives. 1155.
- Bruce pub. co.:  
 A B C of attracting birds. 482.  
 Catholic Eastern churches. 4213.  
 Christ, the leader. 9075.  
 Christian soc. reconstruction. 3258.  
 Convert-making. 6482.  
 Dissident Eastern churches. 7651.  
 Furniture yesterday & today. 6690.  
 Grande amie. 1386.  
 Holy sacrifice of the mass. 9280.  
 Liturgical educa. 5489.  
 Luther & his work. 5283.  
 Machine woodworking. 9157.  
 Making of a speaker. 9170.  
 Med. writing. 5393.  
 Minimum French gram. 5472.  
 Pract. X-ray treatment. 2418.  
 Psalms & the canticles of the divine office. 7057.  
 Quest. of youth. 5055.  
 Rural electrification. 4705.  
 Safeguarding mental health. 2062.  
 Scarlet riders. 9515.  
 Science of correct thinking: logic. 6119.  
 Self-revelation of the adolescent girl. 366.  
 Thoughts on the gentle Master. 4915.  
 Verses for tiny tots. 2000.
- Brücher (Heinz) Ernst Haeckels bluts- und geistes-erbe. 4126.
- Brückner (Hermann) Biochemie des tabaks und der tabakverarbeitung. 9805.
- Brueghel (Peeter, *the elder*):  
 Bilder aus Bruegels bildern. 4867.  
 Bruegel buch. 4024.
- Bruhl (L. Lévy-) *See* Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien)
- Brumpt (Émile) Précis de parasitologie. 3677.
- Bruneau (Charles) Précis de grammaire historique de la langue française. 1549.
- Bruner (B. H.) Great choices of the last week. 616.
- Bruner (D. K.) Township & borough system of poor relief in Pa. 8160.
- Bruner (H. B.) Soc. studies. 3441.
- Brunet (Gabriel) Ombres vivantes. 2501.
- Brunet (Marcel) De la quille à la pomme du mât. 5643.
- Brunhoff (Jean de) Zephyr's holidays. 7368.
- Brunini (J. B.) Clerical obligations of canons 139 & 142. 6422.
- Brunini (J. G.) Really so stories. 2769.
- Brunner (August) Fundamental quest. of philos. 5383.
- Brunner (E. de S.) Rural trends in depression yrs. 4315.
- Brunngraber (Rudolf) Radium. 6227, 8053.
- Bruno de Jésus-Marie. Enfant et la voie d'enfance. 9120.
- Brunot (Ferdinand):  
 Histoire de la langue française des origines à 1900. 2709.  
 Précis de grammaire historique de la langue française. 1549.
- Brunstetter (M. R.) How to use the educa. sound film. 717.
- Brunton (Paul) Hermit in the Himalayas. 2060.
- Bruun (Geoffrey) Survey of European civilization. 3595.
- Bruya (Anthony, *brother*) Ave Maria. 217.
- Bryan (J. S.) From father to son. 3129.
- Bryan (R. L.) co. William Harrison Scarborough, portraitist & miniaturist. 9155.
- Bryant (Arthur):  
 Postman's horn. 129.  
 Stanley Baldwin. 6869, 8161.
- Bryant (Doris) Care, feeding & training of cats in the modern manner. 425.
- Bryant (E. F.) Think & guess? 8003.
- Bryant (H. C.):  
 Diastrophism & volcanism. 1028.  
 Gradation by the atmosphere & ice. 1029.  
 Gradation by water. 1548.
- Bryn Mawr college. Trustees. Newspapers & the news. 3792.
- Bubnoff (Serge von):  
 Geologie von Europa. 1756, 1911.  
 Geschichte und bau des deutschen bodens. 8989.
- Buchan (Anna) Jane's parlour. 7660.
- Buchan (John):  
 Augustus. 8471.  
 Great diamond pipe. Renewal 165.
- Buchanan (F. R.) Stories of Amer. music. 2061.
- Buchanan (George) Rose Forbes. 6228.
- Buchanan (H. E.) Brief course in advanced algebra. 4868.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Buchberger (Michael) Lexikon für theologie und kirche. 5016.
- Buchholtz (Johannes) Dr. Malthes hus. 8162.
- Buchmeister-verlag, g. m. b. h. Über's meer! 3807.
- Buchner (M. L.) Contribution to the study of the descr. technique of Jean-Jacques Rousseau. 5821.
- Buchser (J. J.) Yorktown. 8356.
- Buck (A. M.) My Saint Patrick. 7860.
- Buck (Dorothy) Snake charmer. 5595.
- Buck (N. S.) Economics. 3942.
- Buck (P. H.) Road to reunion, 1865-1900. 2816.
- Buck (P. S.) Frau des missionars. 7369.
- Buckingham (B. R.) Children's bookshelf. 2062.
- Buckland (G. S.) Let's give a play. 3130.
- Buckley (H. B.) Introd. to bus. 2626.
- Buckman (H. O.) Nature & properties of soils. 4776.
- Budd (W. J.) Sinister madonna. 4025.
- Buddenbrock (Wolfgang von) Vergleichend-physiologisches praktikum. 4616.
- Buddha. 8990.
- Buehler (A. G.) Undistributed profits tax. 1645.
- Buehler (E. C.) Unicameral legislatures. 9381.
- Buell (R. L.) New governments in Europe. 3577.
- Buell (W. C.) jr. Open-hearth furnace. 5281.
- Büllo (B. E. von) Fritz auf ferien. 3578.
- Bürge (B. H.) Sterne über den gasen. 2063.
- Bürger (M. T. F.) Einführung in die pathologische physiologie. 5172.
- Buff (Conrad) Dancing Cloud. 3829.
- Buff (M. M.) Dancing Cloud. 3829.
- Buffington (B. E.) Circus bk. for children. Renewal 166.
- Buffum (D. L.) Michelet's Histoire de France. Renewal 920.
- Buften (H. A.) Liby. of knowledge. 8205.
- Bugbee (Emma) Peggy covers Washington. 8733.
- Bugbee (L. M.) Gen. lang. 1757.
- Bulgaris (Nathalie, *comtesse* de) Évangile de saint-Luc. 1825.
- Bull (H. B.) Biochemistry of the lipids. 2163.
- Bull (Lois):  
Coronation for Cinderella. 8660.
- Debutante stand-in. 4316.
- Help wanted, female. 6972.
- Bull (Sleeter) Prins. of feeding farm animals. 7958.
- Bullard (Catharine) One-act plays for jr. high schl. 5384.
- Bullitt (N. I.) Three weeks in Russia. 328.
- Bullock (C. J.) Economic essays. 130.
- Bullock (H. M.) Hist. of Emory univ. 3330.
- Bumiller (J. Ewers-) See Ewers-Bumiller (Josephine)
- Bumke (Oswald):  
Handbuch der neurologie. 1846, 2922, 4230, 5385, 8604, 8661.  
Lehrbuch der geisteskrankheiten. 6009.
- Bunche (R. J.) World view of race. 3523.
- Bunn (H. F.) Trailer tracks. 1945.
- Bunsen (Marie von) Wanderungen durch Deutschland. 1030.
- Bunzell (H. H.) Everyday with chem. 6611.
- Burbidge (Claude) Scruffy. 9807.
- Burchenal (Elizabeth) Folk-dances & singing games. Renewal 167.
- Burdick (U. L.) My friend the Indian. 472.
- Bureau of bus. research, Univ. of Pittsburgh. See Pittsburgh. Univ. Bur. of bus. research.
- Bureau of educa. research, O. state univ. See Ohio state univ. Bur. of educa. research.
- Bureau of internatl. research, Harvard univ. & Radcliffe college:  
Internatl. control in the non-ferrous metals. 5316.  
Malaysia. 8545.
- Bureau of natl. affairs, inc. U. S. patents quarterly. 1727-1729, 4501, 4502, 8836, 8837.
- Bureau of publications, Dept. of property & supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pa. See Pa. Commonwealth. Bureau of publications. Dept. of property & supplies.
- Burgess (Gelett):  
Blue goops & red. Renewal 168.  
Lady Méchante. Renewal 169.  
Look eleven yrs. younger. 8054.
- Burgess (T. W.) Bk. of animal life. 1857.
- Burgevin (L. G.) Horace. 753.
- Burghard-Peratoner (I. M.) Strategy & tactics in chess. 8483, 9010.
- Burghardt (H. D.) Machine tool operation. 6122.
- Burghauss (Graf von Pückler-) See Pückler-Burghauss (C. E. H. F., *graf* von)

- Burglon (Nora) Gate swings in. 8662.
- Burk (R. E.) Polymerization. 8870.
- Burkard (W. E.) Personal & public health. 8991.
- Burke (Kenneth) Attitudes toward hist. 7259.
- Burke (Roydon) Reverie. 5173.
- Burkhard (O. C.):  
German poems for memorizing. Renewal 488.  
Sprechen Sie deutsch! 7162.
- Burleigh (D. Q.) Kristiana killers. 6513.
- Burnand (Robert) Chemin des aigles. 3017.
- Burnett (I. Compton-) *See* Compton-Burnett (Ivy)
- Burnett (Robert) Life of Paul Gauguin. 1123.
- Burnham (A. F.) Just between themselves. Renewal 465.
- Burnham (David) Winter in the sun. 2164.
- Burnham (Smith):  
America our country. 7370.  
Making of our country. 7260.
- Burns (E. E.) Story of great inventions. Renewal 170.
- Burns (Emile) *pseud.* *See* Brown (Isobel)
- Burns (J. A.) Hist. of Catholic educa. in the U. S. 4869.
- Burns (Raymond) Turncoat. 1758.
- Burr (S. E.):  
Introd. to progressive educa. 6314.  
Our flag & our schls. 8357.  
Schl. in transition. 5492.
- Burr Oak herald. J. Howard Rusco, publr. What price White Rock? 3745.
- Burris-Meyer (Elizabeth) Decorating livable homes. 8535.
- Burritt (Elihu) Learned Blacksmith. 8252.
- Burroughs (E. R.):  
Oakdale affair; The rider. 3131.  
Tarzan s'évade. 9586.
- Burroughs (E. R.) inc. Oakdale affair; The rider. 3131.
- Burrow (Trigant) Biology of human conflict. 4231.
- Burrows (F. W.) Theotokos. 226.
- Burt (A. L.) co.:  
Beverly Gray in the Orient. 3126.  
River gold. 3170.
- Burt (K. N.) When beggars choose. 6973.
- Burt (M. E.) Adventures every child should know. Renewal 832.
- Burt (O. W.) Our magic growth. 9121.
- Burton (C. P.) Bob's Hill braves. Renewal 171.
- Burton (M. D.) At the foot of the hills. 5174.
- Burton (Miles):  
Clue of the fourteen keys. 6974.  
Clue of the silver cellar. 3279.  
Death at the club. 2165.  
Murder in Crown passage. 9657.
- Burton (Richard) From the bk. of life. Renewal 172.
- Burton (V. L.) Choo choo. 7261.
- Bus Fekete (László) Ladies in love. 131.
- Busch (F. O.):  
Drei kleine kreuzer. 1124.  
Flug nach England. 6123.
- Busch (Paula) Kinder retten den zirkus. 3778.
- Bush (Christopher):  
Eight o'clock alibi. 517.  
Wedding night murder. 8055.
- Bush (Christopher) *See also* Home (Michael)
- Bush (Douglas) Mythology & the romantic tradition in Engl. poetry. 2260.
- Bush (G. L.):  
Dynamic chem. 8860.  
Sr. science. 426.
- Bush (M. G.) Helpers. 8433.
- Bush (Vannevar) Operational circuit anal. 2064.
- Business bourse. Grow up emotionally & have fun! 1459.
- Business Engl. pub. co. Natl. bus. speller. 7371.
- Business: its organization & operation. 5386.
- Business news pub. co. They didn't know they wanted it. 9205.
- Business publications, inc.:  
Advertising. 9467.  
Basic acctg. prins. 4292.  
Bus. cycles & forecasting. 128.  
Index to bus. indices. 9129.  
Money & banking. 4388.
- Buskirk (C. A.) Christian science. Renewal 173.
- Buskirk (Zelia) Christian science. Renewal 173.
- Russard (P. C.) Vernacular missal in religious educa. 4423.
- Busse (A.) Goethes Hermann und Dorothea. 8277.
- Bussom (T. W.) Fromont jeune et Risler aîné. 5501.
- Bussy (Dorothy) Return from the U. S. S. R. 3389.
- Buswell (G. T.) Readings in educa. psychol. 881.
- Buswell (J. O.):  
Behold Him! 3925.  
Christian life. 718.  
Sin & atonement. 719.  
What is God? 3926.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Butler (E. C.) *Chemins de vie chrétienne*. 8253.
- Butler (L. L.) *Birds around the yr.* 1550.
- Butler (M. C.) *Happy nature adventures*. 2261.
- Butler (N. M.) *Rise of a univ.* 3333.
- Butterfield (O. M.) *Sex life in marriage*. 6124.
- Butterick co., inc. *Grocer's idea bk.* 7599.
- Butterworth (Thornton) ltd.:  
*Clamour for colonies*. 8343.  
*Italy's conquest of Abyssinia*. 4082.  
*Murder in the flagship*. 2033.  
*Murder in the game reserve*. 5718.  
*Seven heirs apparent*. 2400.
- Bye (R. T.) *Getting & earning*. 922.
- Byers (A. M.) co. *Wrought iron*. 413.
- Byers (H. R.) *Synoptic & aeronautical meteorology*. 9514.
- Byington (S. T.) *Schillers Jungfrau von Orleans*. *Renewal* 1167.
- Byrne (H. W.) *Pa. crim. procedure*. 2817.
- Byrne (Lee) *Syntax of high-school Latin*. *Renewal* 174.
- Byron (G. G. N. B., *6th baron*) *Childe Harold*. *Renewal* 175.
- Byron (Gordon) *Give yourself a chance*. 8254.
- Byron (Robert) *Road to Oxiana*. 5017.
- Byworth (E. A.) *Information & rules; credit game*. 2710.
- Caballero (Fernán) *Servilón y un liberalito*. *Renewal* 176.
- Cabanès (Augustin) *Dans les coulisses de l'histoire*. 2552.
- Cabbage (John) *Down the dock*. 2166.
- Cabell (Branch) *See Cabell (J. B.)*
- Cabell (J. B.) *Smire*. 3379.
- Cable (G. W.):  
*Old Creole days*. 4424.  
*Poison Jone' & Père Raphaël*. *Renewal* 177.
- Cabot (E. L.) *Ethics for children*. *Renewal* 178.
- Cabot (Hugh) *Surgical nursing*. 5739.
- Cabot (Oliver) *Man without a shadow*. *Renewal* 179.
- Cabot (R. C.):  
*Christianity & sex*. 9737.  
*Diseases of metabolism & of the blood*. *Renewal* 180.  
*Ethics for children*. *Renewal* 178.  
*Layman's hdbk. of med.* 1847.
- Cady (D. L.) *Misc. poems*. 4670.
- Cady (H. P.) *Lab. guide to the study of qualitative anal.* 609.
- Cady (J. H.) *R. I. boundaries, 1636-1936*. 1709.
- Cady (M. E.) *Educa. that educates*. 6423.
- Caesar (C. J.) *Caesar & Vercingetorix*. 5493.
- Caesar (Doris) *Certain paths*. 2262.
- Cage (J. M.) *Relativity of the availability of energy*. 8358.
- Cage (M. V.) *First drills in oral lang.* 5912.
- Cahill (Emily, *sister*) *Arsenic content of some tissues of the albino rat*. 3380.
- Cahill (H. D. D.):  
*Were you born in Apr.? Renewal* 181.  
*Were you born in Aug.? Renewal* 182.  
*Were you born in Dec.? Renewal* 183.  
*Were you born in Feb.? Renewal* 184.  
*Were you born in Jan.? Renewal* 185.  
*Were you born in July? Renewal* 186.  
*Were you born in June? Renewal* 187.  
*Were you born in March? Renewal* 188.  
*Were you born in May? Renewal* 189.  
*Were you born in Nov.? Renewal* 190.  
*Were you born in Oct.? Renewal* 191.  
*Were you born in Sept.? Renewal* 192.
- Cahill (J. C.) *N. Y. civil practice*. 5788.
- Cahn (Zvi) *Rise of the Karaite sect*. 2065.
- Cain (J. M.) *Serenade*. 9122.
- Caine (D. H.) *White Christ*. *Renewal* 193-195.
- Caine (G. R. H.) *White Christ*. *Renewal* 193-195.
- Caine (Sir Hall) *White Christ*. *Renewal* 193-195.
- Caine (M. R.) *Finan. development of the U. S.* 7233.
- Cairns (G. W.) *Selections from early Amer. writers*. *Renewal* 196.
- Cairns (W. B.) *Selections from early Amer. writers*. *Renewal* 196.
- Calahan (H. A.):  
*Hurrah's nest*. 8359.  
*Ship's husband*. 4955.
- Calder (R. M.) *Bacteriol. for nurses*. 6975.
- Calder-Marshall (Arthur) *Pie in the sky*. 227, 2167.
- Caldwell (A. B.) *No tears shed*. 9882.



- Caldwell (Barry) Hold on to love. 5913.
- Caldwell (Frank) Wolf, the storm leader. 9382.
- Caldwell (M. F.) Gen. Jackson's lady. 1329.
- Caldwell (S. B.) Gospels of courage. 1946.
- Caldwell (W. E.) Ancient world. 3678.
- Calhoun (F. B.) Miss Minerva & William Green Hill. Renewal 197.
- Calhoun (George):
- Tex. Ct. of crim. appeals. Tex. crim. repts. 2988, 5458.
  - Tex. crim. repts. 8128.
- California. Dist. cts. of appeal. Repts. 1551, 4232, 5740, 8056.
- Laws, statutes, etc.:
- Chase Calif. codes. 8255.
  - Civil code. 8992.
  - Code of civil procedure. 8472.
  - Deering's Civil code. 7563.
  - Deering's Code of civil procedure. 8256.
  - Deering's Penal code. 7564.
  - Deering's Political code. 9383.
  - 1937 Calif. code suppl. 5914.
  - Penal code. 8257.
- Sup. ct. Repts. 1125, 4519.
- California acad. of med. Proceedings. 4127.
- California alumni assn. Golden bk. of Calif. 842.
- California codes co. Chase Calif. codes. 8255.
- California hist. soc. Drake's plate of brass. 3679.
- California jurisprudence. 1937 pocket pts. 2818.
- California. Univ. Com. on internatl. relations. U. S. among the nations. 7565.
- California. Univ. Regents:
- Beside the river Sar. 7765.
  - Chinese first reader. 2335.
  - Eugene Onegin. 7624.
  - First Russian revolution, 1825. 7806.
- Four new letters of Mary Wollstonecraft & Helen M. Williams. 7780.
- Hist., polit., & natural descr. of Calif. 7577.
- Japanese expansion on the Asiatic continent. 9437.
- Life & adventures of George Nidever <1802-1883> 3883.
- Marine fishes of Southern Calif. 7560.
- Marine game fishes. 7542.
- Procedures & metaphysics. 2797.
- Redwoods of coast and Sierra. 9858.
- Student's dict. of sociol. terms. 5647.
- U. S. among the nations. 7565.
- California. Univ. Univ. at Los Angeles. Alumni assn. Calif. of the southland. 2819.
- Calkins (Clinch) Spy overhead. 7661.
- Calkins (F. E.) They broke the prairie. 5018.
- Calkins (Leighton) First bk. in psychol. Renewal 198.
- Calkins (M. W.) First bk. in psychol. Renewal 198.
- Calkins (W. H.) Sung at the Alamo. 3331.
- Call (A. P.) Nerves & common sense. Renewal 199.
- Callaghan (Morley) More joy in heaven. 9123.
- Callaghan & co.:
- Auto. guest law stat. & decis. 2871.
  - Cahill's N. Y. code of crim. procedure. 1937 cumulative suppl. 5248.
  - Callaghan's Ind. digest suppl. Suppl. pamphlet. 5175.
  - Callaghan's Ia. digest. 1936 suppl. 1126.
  - Cases & other authorities on fed. jurisdiction & procedure. 8892.
  - Cases on equity. 4846.
  - Common sense index. 1279.
  - Communications by wire & radio. 3573.
  - Corp. act of Conn. 168.
  - Cumulative common sense index. 8570.
  - Cyclopedic digest for Ill. Renewal 281.
  - Fletcher cycl. of the law of private corporations. 1937 cumulative suppl. 2421.
  - Ill. Appellate cts. Repts. 3472, 4356, 5414, 8389.
  - Jud. administration. 4398.
  - Law of administrative tribunals. 6752.
  - Mich. stat. annot. 1490, 2107, 2454, 2967, 3870, 4274, 4640, 5238, 5784, 8005.
  - Negligence & compensation cases annot. 1072.
  - N. Y. civil practice. 5788.
  - Selected cases on govt. & bus. 7876.
  - Selection of cases & authorities on constl. law. 1937 suppl. to second ed. 7883.
  - Studies in fed. taxation. 1799.
- Callaghau's Ind. digest suppl. Suppl. pamphlet. 5175.
- Callaghan's Ia. digest. 1936 suppl. 1126.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Callahan (J. M.) Amer. for. policy in Canadian relations. 329.
- Calley (J. W.) Complete courses in civil ser. 5019.
- Callwey (G. D. W.) Sturm und drang in München um die jahrhundertwende. 3850.
- Calmann-Lévy :  
 Aventuriers (Les) 8215.  
 Eux et nous sur un bateau. 1137.  
 Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. 6895.  
 Jesusa de Guipuzcoa. 1117.  
 Journal d'amour d'une jeune Allemande. 7590.  
 Lettres de Prosper Mérimée à madame de Beaulaincourt. 1790.  
 Optimisme maçonnique. 3943.  
 Paganisme et réforme. 2760.  
 Palais-Royal (Le) 5296.  
 Richelieu et Cornelle. 1743.  
 Romancier de vraie France, René Bazin. 132.  
 Sacre (Le) 1154.  
 Vie à Paris pendant la révolution. 2565.  
 Visages du Japon. 2404.  
 Voltaire en robe de chambre. 188.
- Calmette (Albert) Infection bacillaire et la tuberculose chez l'homme et chez les animaux. 3018.
- Calvert (C. M.) Stanningly mystery. 518.
- Calvert (M. H.) Stanningly mystery. 518.
- Calverton (V. F.) Making of soc. 9124.
- Camac (C. N. B.) Epoch-making contributions to med., surgery & the allied sciences. Renewal 200.
- Cambridge (Elizabeth) Two doctors. 519.
- Cambridge hist. of Engl. lit. Renewal 201, 202.
- Camera craft pub. co. :  
 Champlin on fine grain. 2405.  
 Model (The) 4472.
- Cameron (Caddo) It's hell to be a ranger. 8360.
- Cameron (E. R.) My servant Moses. 5596.
- Cameron (Margaret) See Lewis (M. C.)
- Cammaerts (Émile) Laughing prophet. 6315.
- Camp (W. C.) Condensed bridge for the busy man. Renewal 203.
- Campa Gonzalez (José de la) Memorias de un Machadista. 4671.
- Campbell (A. O.) Death framed in silver. 8258.
- Campbell (Archibald) Poet's philos. 9658.
- Campbell (B. J.) Natl. bus. speller. 7371.
- Campbell (C. H.) Campbell's bk. 7262.
- Campbell (D. S.) Readings in curriculum development. 1948.
- Campbell (E. F.) Old world past & present. 8163.
- Campbell (Gordon) Witch of the wave. 6514.
- Campbell (H. R.) :  
 Porcelain fish. 1947.  
 Porcelain fish mystery. 3332.
- Campbell (Heyworth) Camera around the world. 5494.
- Campbell (M. E.) :  
 Fulfillment. 4520.  
 White hand murder mystery. 4521.
- Campbell (M. F.) Pediatric urology. 7861.
- Campbell (P. E.) Parish schl. administration. 9384.
- Campbell (Reginald) Admiralty regrets ... 2168.
- Campbell (S. A.) Making marriage Christian. 4807.
- Campbell (Sam) Nature's messages of peace. 9587.
- Campbell (W. S.) See Vestal (Stanley)
- Campbell (William) Scarlet riders. 9515.
- Campbell-McInnes (J.) Music of lang. 2759.
- Campoamor (Clara) Révolution espagnole vue par une républicaine. 8361.
- Canadian mines hdbk., 1937. 2502.
- Canby (H. S.) :  
 Engl. composition in theory & practice. Renewal 428.  
 High schl. Engl. 2169.  
 Winston univer. ref. liby. 2494.  
 Works of Thoreau. 9865.
- Cancer. 4317.
- Canfield (Dorothy) See Fisher (D. F. C.)
- Canfield (L. H.) U. S. in the making. 9125.
- Canning (Victor) Matthew Silverman. 6515.
- Cannon (Alexander) Power of karma. 330.
- Cannon (LeGrand) jr. Mighty fortress. 4956.
- Cannon (Ralph) Out of bounds. 9252.
- Cannon (W. B.) Autonomic neuro-effector systems. 4672.
- Canon law digest. 4712.
- Cantwell (T. W.) Banking law of the state of N. Y. 6667.
- Canuyt (Georges) Maladies du pharynx. 2820.

- Cape Cod. Chamber of commerce. Ships logs and captains' diaries of old Cape Cod. 5176.
- Cape-Meadows (Michael) Fool's melody. 8549.
- Čapek (Karel) War with the newts. 3064, 6668.
- Capen (L. I.):  
My worth to the world. 6516.  
Our govt. 4151.
- Cappelli (L. W.) secretary of state for the state of R. I. & Providence Plantations. Rhode Island. 9598.
- Cappelli-Zucchi (Christine) *See* Zucchi (C. Cappelli-)
- Capps (C. M.) Sea dreams. 228.
- Carasso (Katharine) Crystal arabesques. 8161.
- Carco (Francis) Hommes en cage. 1445.
- Carden (Mae) Moi. 1646.
- Cardozo (L. L.) Rhyme with reason. 3442.
- Carew (Jean) Robina goes modern. 9253.
- Carey (E. J.) Med. science exhibits. 3233.
- Carfrac (Elizabeth):  
And more also. 1759, 5741.  
Fish in the sea. 1127.  
This way to the stars. 7263, 9653.
- Carhart (A. H.) Drum up the dawn. 6779.
- Carisch, s. a. Sunti di armonia. 7532.
- Carl (Marcel) Little mystic-magic picture bk. 1827.
- Carleton (Patrick) Under the hog. 9516.
- Carleton (R. H.):  
Experiments in Modern-life chem. 9168.  
Modern-life chem. 4062.
- Carling (John) Yoga: the science of health. 6138.
- Carlisle (H. G.) Merry, merry maidens. 9385.
- Carlisle (N. T.) Coming empire. 4068.
- Carlsen (C. J.) God's word for today. 9610.
- Carlson (A. J.) Machinery of the body. 9254.
- Carlson (Dick) How to develop personal power. 3280.
- Carlson (E. H.) We're sailing in the morning. 3383.
- Carlson (George) Adventures of Tom Sawyer. 2067.
- Carlson (Cudrun) Princesses cook bk. 304.
- Carlson (P. A.) 20th cent. bookkeeping & acctg. 9510.
- Carlyle (Thomas) Sartor resartus. 1330.
- Carmack (Jesse) Tell-tale clock mystery. 15.
- Carman (E. C.) Shall the Const. be amended—yes. 3281.
- Carmélite de nos jours, mère Marie-Térèse [1] des Anges. 3830.
- Carmen (Ruth):  
Radio dramatics. 8536.  
Storm child. 9517.
- Carmer (Carl) Hurricane's children. 9588.
- Carmichael (Geoffrey) Teacher's key for Acctg. prins. & practices. 9255.
- Carmichael (Maude) Elem. economics. 6010.
- Carmichael (R. D.):  
Calculus (The) 9589.  
Introd. to the theory of groups of finite order. 7862.
- Carmody (F. X.) Cumulative suppl. to Carmody's N. Y. practice. 1222, 8871.
- Carmon (M. C.) Obstetrics for nurses. 7871.
- Carnegie (Dale) Five minute biographies. 2066.
- Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace:  
Diplomatic corres. of the U. S. 3041.  
Effect of the war in southeastern Europe. 1069.  
Internatl. adjudications. 2315.  
Settlement of Canadian-American disputes. 6319.  
Sources of modern internatl. law. 5034.  
Tribunal interamericano de justicia internacional. 6648.  
War & German soc. 9062.
- Carnegie inst. of Wash. Col. delta. 7535.
- Caron (Hubert) Rybani. 5020.
- Caronia (M. B.) Alla mamma per il suo bambino. 9386.
- Carossa (Hans) Geheimnisse des reifen lebens. 1128.
- Carpenter (F. F.):  
Experiments in Modern-life chem. 9168.  
Modern-life chem. 4062.
- Carpenter (Frances):  
Our little friends of China, Ah Hu & Ying Hwa. 6870.  
Tales of a Chinese grandmother. 9883.
- Carpenter (G. W.) Hist. of Calhoun county. 5915.
- Carpenter (H. A.):  
Our environment, how we adapt ourselves to it. 6517.  
— how we use & control it. 6102.  
— its relation to us. 6518.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Carpenter (L. L.) Program of religious educa. 2976.  
 Carpenter (P. A.) Gen. math. 6620.  
 Carpenter-Smith (John) Hunting beasts & men. 5288.  
 Carr (Anna) Rehabilitation of speech. 8451.  
 Carr (E. Q.) N. Y. civil practice manual. 7122.  
 Carr (J. D.):  
     Burning ct. 1552, 3831.  
     Four false weapons. 8473.  
     Peacock feather murders. 6519.  
     Punch & Judy murders. 229.  
 Carr (M. B.) A B C of idiom & diction. 9256.  
 Carr (R. K.) State control of local finance in Okl. 5597.  
 Carr co. Selling radiator heating to the homeowner. 833.  
 Carrasco (J. Selgas y) *See* Selgas y Carrasco (José)  
 Carré (Henri) Marquise de Pompadour. 8993.  
 Carrière (J. M.) D'Annunzio abroad. 8184.  
 Carrington (Hereward) Psychic world. 8057.  
 Carroll (C. F.):  
     First reader. Renewal 204.  
     Second reader. Renewal 205.  
     Third reader. Renewal 206.  
 Carroll (E. E.) Stormy petrel. 5177.  
 Carroll (G. H.) Neighbor to the sky. 3832.  
 Carroll (P. J.) Many shall come. 8259.  
 Carroll (R. P.) Emotions (The) 9590.  
 Carroll (Richard) Mexican gallop. 2206.  
 Carroll (Ruth) Chessie & her kittens. 9518.  
 Carroll (W. E.):  
     Pig projects & profits. 8994.  
     Prins. of feeding farm animals. 7958.  
 Carson (Benjamin) Long-Hunt match games for the world's checker championship. 5750.  
 Carson (C. L.) Const. of our country. 7819.  
 Carswell (C. M.):  
     Scots week-end. 294.  
     Tranquil heart. 8165.  
 Carswell (Donald) Scots week-end. 294.  
 Carter (A. B.) Shakespeare gardens. 230.  
 Carter (Boake) This is life. 4026.  
 Carter (J. B.) Fundamentals of electrocardiographic interpretation. 2263.  
 Carter (J. F.) Rectory family. 9591.  
 Carter (J. L. J.) Daughter of Egypt. 4523.  
 Carter (Jean) Play bk. 4522.  
 Carter (R. C.) Daddy-Long-Legs. 3516.  
 Cartland (Barbara):  
     Forgotten city. 16.  
     Saga at forty. 6424.  
 Cartlidge (Oscar) Fifty yrs. of coal mining. 1553.  
 Carver (T. N.) Elem. economics. 6010.  
 Cary (E. L.) Works of Alfred lord Tennyson. Renewal 1261.  
 Cary (J. M.) William Henry Metcalf. 8166.  
 Cary (M. B.) War cards. 4808.  
 Cary (M. B.) jr. William Henry Metcalf. 8166.  
 Casa editrice A. Mondadori. *See* Mondadori (A.) Casa editrice.  
 Case (Elizabeth) Cook away. 9257.  
 Case (F. P.) Off. who's who in Mich. 2972.  
 Case (H. S.) Off. who's who in Mich. 2972.  
 Case (L. D.) secretary of state for the state of Mich. Mich. Sup. ct. Mich. repts. 2312, 5239.  
 Case (R. H.) Sioux tribe of Indians v. the U. S. 6646.  
 Case (R. O.) Big timber. 7863.  
 Casey (J. T.) Farley & tomorrow. 8167.  
 Casey (R. D.) Interpretations of Journalism. 5067.  
 Cash (W. W.) Christendom & Islam. 5598.  
 Caslon (William) co., inc.:  
     Fed. bullets. 935.  
     Too tough to die. 1221.  
 Casner (M. B.) Exploring geog. 4128.  
 Caspar (Max) Bibliographia Kepleriana. 6011.  
 Caspar (Paul) Dichter in der handschrift. 5107.  
 Cassady (Constance) This magic dust. 9258.  
 Cassels (J. M.) Study of fluid milk prices. 3282.  
 Cassidy (J. F.) Christ & littleness. 3524.  
 Cassirer (Bruno) Christian und Brigitte. 1266.  
 Casson (Stanley) Progress & catastrophe. 5108, 5178.  
 Castañeda (C. E.) Rept. on the Spanish archives in San Antonio, Tex. 3680.  
 Castelnau (J. T. de) Maréchal de Saxe. 8872.  
 Castetter (L. L.) What is thinking. 6780.

- Castillo (Carlos):  
 Aventuras de Gil Blas. 6012.  
 Buenaventura y otros cuentos. 2264.  
 Gitanilla (La) 5916.
- Castle (A. S.):  
 Beau's revenge. Renewal 207.  
 Diamonds cut paste. Renewal 208.  
 Panther's cub. Renewal 209.
- Castle (Egerton):  
 Beau's revenge. Renewal 207.  
 Diamonds cut paste. Renewal 208.  
 Panther's cub. Renewal 209.
- Castlen (H. G.) That was a time. 520.
- Castro (Rosalía de) Beside the river Sar. 7765.
- Caswell (H. L.) Readings in curriculum development. 1948.
- Catalano (Michael) Introd. to the solution of legal problems. 8537.
- Catalogue of selected color reproductions. 3833.
- Cateras (Spyros) Christopher Columbus was a Greek. 1129.
- Caters (Christian de) Visages du Japon. 2404.
- Cates (R. H.) Eliza's cook bk. 3259.
- Cathcart (A. M.) Amer. law & procedure. 4709.
- Cather (W. S.):  
 London roses. Renewal 210.  
 Song of the lark. 9660.
- Catholic church. Councils. Disciplinary decrees of the gen. councils. 5822.
- Liturgy & ritual. Missal. Engl. New Roman missal. 8873.
- Pope. Rome & the study of Scripture. 6125.
- Pope, 1922— (Pius xi) Divini Redemptoris (19 Mar. 1937) Encyclical letter of His Holiness, Pope Pius xi. 4870.
- Catholic educa. press. Hist. of Catholic educa. in Conn. 354.
- Catholic univ. of America:  
 Administration of temporal goods in religious institutes. 5635.  
 Administrative removal of pastors. 5603.  
 Amer. Catholics in the war with Mexico. 5062.  
 Arsenic content of some tissues of the albino rat. 3380.  
 Canonical provisions for catechetical instr. 6452.  
 Catharine Maria Sedgwick. 6084.  
 Catholic children under public care. 5299.  
 Catholic church on the Neb. frontier. 8212.  
 Chaplain ser. in a mental hosp. 5627.
- Child welfare legislation in Md., 1634-1936. 5549.
- Clerical obligations of canons 139 & 142. 6422.
- Colonial agents of N. Y. & N. J. 7011.
- Conspectus of modern Catholic thought on the essence of the eucharistic sacrifice. 6239.
- Critical anal. of the content of psychol. as taught in schls. of nursing. 7107.
- Custom. 5941.
- Dependent boy. 5335.
- Fed. resettlement project: Granger homesteads. 5187.
- Franciscan conquest of Fla. (1573-1618) 4539.
- Historia de la educación en Puerto Rico. 7510.
- Holy eucharist in Middle Engl. homiletic & devotional verse. 3400.
- Indus. recovery legislation in the light of Catholic prinis. 4411.
- Introd. libellus in church ct. procedure. 6901.
- Labor disturbances in Pa., 1850-1880. 2269.
- Lawlessness, law, & sanction. 7137.
- Ludwig Tieck's early concept of Catholic clergy & church. 7205.
- Maphei Vegli laudensis De educatione liberorum. 505.
- Medieval Latin version of Demetrius' De elocutione. 3140.
- Oaths in ecclesiastical courts. 6468.
- Planning for children's institutions under centralized finance. 5638.
- Position of the lay graduate nurse in accredited Catholic schls. of nursing. 5863.
- Psychol. of St. Bonaventure & St. Thomas Aquinas. 6473.
- Public funds for church & private schls. 7389.
- Rational nature of man. 6460.
- Simple convalidation of marriage. 7657.
- Studies on the sensory structures of the proboscis & tongue of the ground mole, *Scalopus aquaticus*, (L) 8625.
- Study of content & achievement in the chem. course for nurses. 4833.
- Study of the clausulae in the writings of St. Jerome. 7588.
- Study of the musculature of the body-wall & septa of the earthworm. 8627.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Subordinate temporal, causal, & adversative clauses in the works of St. Ambrose. 2739.  
 Substance theory of mind & contemporary functionalism. 5653.  
 Suspension of clerics. 6480.  
 Use of the optative mood in the works of Theodore, bishop of Cyrus. 9015.  
 Vernacular missal in religious educa. 4423.  
 William Julius Mickle (1734-1788) 8654.  
 Witnesses in crim. trials of clerics. 6894.
- Catrevas (Christina) Fairy tales for little people. 4233.  
 Catta (Tony) Romancier de vraie France, René Bazin. 132.  
 Cavalry jour.:  
   R. O. T. C. manual. Cavalry. 8058.  
   Tactics & technique of cavalry. 7959.
- Cave (Claire) Wild peach. 6229.  
 Cave (Sydney) Doctrine of the work of Christ. 6013.  
 Caxton printers, ltd.:  
   Auto-correctivism. 1967.  
   Dark madonna. 3756.  
   Dark world & wide. 4106.  
   Deep soundings. 8606.  
   End of track. 964.  
   Letters of long ago. 2886.  
   Of lunar kingdoms. 5998.  
   Our magic growth. 9121.  
   Son of Haman. 3683.  
   Spanish trails to Calif. 4877.  
   Sweet Medicine. 7818.  
   Tramp reprtr. 3202.  
   Yellow Eyes. 6720.
- Cecchi (Emilio) Corse al trotto. 9126.  
 Cecil (R. L.) Textbook of med. 7864.  
 Célières (André) Variétés. 5599.  
 Célières (Helen) Variétés. 5599.  
 Céline (L. F.) *pseud.* See Destouches (L. F.)
- Cendrars (Blaise) Hollywood. 2265.  
 Cenise (Rochat-) See Rochat-Cenise (—)
- Centenary fund of the diocese of Chicago, inc. Great forty yrs. in the diocese of Chicago. 2664.  
 Centeno (Augusto) Shorter Spanish rev. gram. & comp. 5264.  
 Center (J. G. Beebe-) See Beebe-Center (J. G.)
- Center (S. S.) Teaching high-school students to read. 7163.  
 Centore-Bineau (D. B.) Saint-Just. 3132.
- Central com. on the united study of for. missions:  
   Doorways. 4337.  
   Mecca & beyond. 1658.
- Central conference of Amer. rabbis. Yrbk. 2266.
- Central Hanover bank & trust co., *New York*. Fine arts in philanthropy. 4129.
- Central states bk. co.:  
   Miss. Sup. ct. Cases. 1171, 3974, 6830.  
   Tenn. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 8235.  
   — Sup. ct. Repts. 4002.
- Century dict. & cycl. Renewal 211.  
 Century furniture co., *Grand Rapids*. Furniture. 8474.  
 Century house, pubrs. Random thoughts. 4707.  
 Century of progress. Med. science exhibits. 3233.  
 Century of thrillers. 6425.  
 Cervantes Saavedra (Miguel de) Gitanilla (La) 5916.  
 Chabot (F. C.) With the makers of San Antonio. 8995.  
 Chace (E. B.) Two Quaker sisters. 1223.  
 Chadbourne (A. H.) Hist. of educa. in Me. 2503.  
 Chadsey (C. E.) America in the making. 5387, 6014.  
 Chadwick (D. L.) Bittersweet. 720.  
 Chadwick (Samuel) Way to Pentecost. 9259.  
 Chaffee (Allen) Tawny goes hunting. 7372.  
 Chalfant (A. B.) What's holding you back? 9661.  
 Chalfant (W. A.) Death valley. 133.  
 Chalmers (Audrey) Birthday of Obash. 9738.  
 Chalmers (L. W.) Intimate side of a woman's life. 521.  
 Chalvron (Gaston de) Souviens-toi de vivre. 3681.  
 Chamber of commer. of Savannah, Ga. See Savannah, Ga. Chamber of commer.
- Chamberlain (Sir Austen) Politics from inside. 231.  
 Chamberlain (Lucia) Other side of the door. Renewal 212.  
 Chamberlain (M. S.) We inheritors. 6781.  
 Chamberlain (Peter) Sing holiday. 7766.  
 Chamberlain (R. W.) Beacon lights of lit. 1224, 4130, 6871.  
 Chamberlain (Samuel):  
   Cape Cod in the sun. 5282.  
   Open house in N. E. 4713.

- Chamberlin (H. H.) Last flowers. 5011.
- Chamberlin (W. H.):  
Collectivism. 3443.  
Japan over Asia. 9739.
- Chambers (E. M.):  
Ailsa Paige. Renewal 213.  
Fifth horseman. 5823.  
Green mouse. Renewal 214.  
Marie Halkett. 522.
- Chambers (M. M.):  
Yrbk. of schl. law. 4657.  
Youth-serving organizations. 4524.
- Chambers (R. E. S.) John Tom Alligator & others. 3779.
- Chambers (R. L.) Personal & public health. 8991.
- Chambers (R. W.):  
Ailsa Paige. Renewal 213.  
Fifth horseman. 5823.  
Green mouse. Renewal 214.  
Marie Halkett. 522.
- Chambers (S. D.) Bears of the Bible. 2821.
- Chambers (W. & R.) Ltd.:  
Famous aircraft. 7769.  
Hansel Craig. 7580.  
Story of Rosabelle Shaw. 7641.
- Chambers (W. J.) Opal matrix. 4425.
- Chambon (Henry de) République d'Estonie. 2822.
- Chambrun (C. L., *comtesse* de) Mein grosser kollege Shakespeare. 7164.
- Chamfort (Nicholas) *See* Chamfort (S. R. N., *called*)
- Chamfort (S. R. N., *called*) Wit & gossip of the French ct. 7566.
- Champion (P. H. J. B.):  
Catherine de Médicis présente à Charles ix son royaume. 6126.  
Paganisme et réforme. 2760.
- Champlin (Harry) Champlin on fine grain. 2405.
- Champlly (Henry) Bolchaïa (La) 6426.
- Chance (J. N.) Maiden possessed. 2267.
- Chance (M. S. B.) Mother & daughter. Renewal 215.
- Chance (Michael) Princess Elizabeth & her dogs. 1760.
- Chancel (Jules) Pari d'un lycéen. 8996.
- Chancellor (J. M.) Liby. in the TVA adult educa. program. 5917.
- Chandler (W. H.) New complete condensed encycl. Renewal 216.
- Chanera, *pseud.* *See* Ballard (Mrs. G. W.)
- Channing (Alice) Short hist. of the U. S. for schl. use. Renewal 217.
- Channing (Edward) Short hist. of the U. S. for schl. use. Renewal 217.
- Channing (Mark) Nine lives. 8362.
- Chantepleure (Guy) *pseud.* *See* Dussap (J. V.)
- Chapler (E. G.) Growing heritage. 6520.
- Chapman (J. J.) John Jay Chapman & his letters. 9592.
- Chapman (J. S.) *See* Chapman (Maristan) *pseud.*
- Chapman (Kenneth) Lost borders. Renewal 51.
- Chapman (Lucie):  
Beaver pioneers. 1554.  
Wilderness wanderers. 3834.
- Chapman (M. I.) *See* Chapman (Maristan) *pseud.*
- Chapman (Maristan) *pseud.*:  
Girls of Glen Hazard. 6976.  
Rogues on Red hill. 3283.
- Chapman (P. W.) Occupational guidance. 7662.
- Chapman (Wendell):  
Beaver pioneers. 1554.  
Wilderness wanderers. 3834.
- Chapman & Grimes or Chapman & Grimes, inc.:  
Boston under military rule, 1768-1769. 5111.  
Iron laws or bubbles. 8642.  
Masters in modern art. 762.  
Mexico's progress demands its price. 6406.  
Miss Lizzie. 6774.  
People demand a square deal & The forgotten man. 3530.  
Pittsburgh's Post-gazette. 116.  
Red blood & blue. 959.  
Thar she blows. 8368.  
Vanity goes to Paris. 3219.
- Chappell (Ashley) New-fashioned man. 7064.
- Charbonnel (J. C.) Réforme et les guerres de religion. 2553.
- Chardin (Marie) *pseud.* *See* Carden (Mae)
- Charensol (Georges) Neuf et une. 5336.
- Charlton (E. T.) Make the highways safe! 7767.
- Charlton (Elizabeth) Girl from N. Y. 6015.
- Charpentier (John) Baudelaire. 5682.
- Charques (Dorothy) Tramp & his woman. 232, 1446.
- Charrier (G. P. A.) Amants de la frontière. Renewal 898.
- Charter pub. co. N. Y. city charter & proportional representation. 2378.
- Charteris (Leslie):  
Ace of knaves. 6782, 8363.  
Juan Belmonte. 1540.
- Charters (James) This must be the place. 9260.
- Charters (Z. S.) Barbary brew. 7865.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Charton (J. C.) *Maison au bord du monde*. 6016.
- Chartrou-Charbonnel (Josèphe) *See* Charbonnel (J. C.)
- Chase (Agnes) *First bk. of grasses*. 1848.
- Chase (E. J.) 1937 Calif. code suppl. 5914.
- Chase (Lewis) *Best of Swinburne*. 7441.
- Chase (M. D.) *It's all about me*. 2711.
- Chase (R. E.) *Nationalism & culture*. 7820.
- Chater (A. G.):  
     Alli's son. 2660.  
     Faithful wife. 8834.  
     My father, Paul Gauguin. 742.
- Chatfield-Taylor (H. C.) *Fame's pathway*. Renewal 218.
- Chatham pub. co. *Ideas*. 6709.
- Chatrian (Alexandre):  
     Années de collège de maître Nablôt. 3846.  
     Deux frères. 8888.  
     Grand-père Lebigre. 4338.  
     Madame Thérèse. Renewal 429.
- Chaumont (Magdeleine) *Bras vides*. 8874.
- Chaussé (C. S.) *Possibilités radio-graphiques en O. R. L.* 2653.
- Chavanne (Dorothy) *See* Buck (Dorothy)
- Chave (E. J.) *Personality development in children*. 7065.
- Chávez (A. Velázquez) *See* Velázquez Chávez (Agustín)
- Chávez (Carlos) *Toward a new music*. 2761.
- Chayer (M. E.) *Schl. nursing*. 7567.
- Cheatham (E. E.) *Supplementary cases on domicil to accompany Cases on conflict of laws*. 8875.
- Cherio. *See* Field (C. K.)
- Cheley (F. H.) *By ember glow*. 9127.
- Chemical pub. co. of N. Y., inc.:  
     Cosmetic formulary. 2350.  
     More for your money. 322.
- Chemical rubber co., *Cleveland*. Hdbk. of chem. & physics. 8364.
- Chemical rubber pub. co. Hdbk. of chem. & physics. 8364.
- Chemical who's who. 2823.
- Chenault (J. C.) *Old Cane Springs*. 923.
- Chenoweth (L. B.) *Schl. health problems*. 427.
- Chesebro (It. L.) *Municipal code of the city of Los Angeles*. 5060.
- Chester (G. R.):  
     Cash intrigue. Renewal 219.  
     Making of Bobby Burnit. Renewal 220.
- Chester (Mrs. G. R.) *Making of Bobby Burnit*. Renewal 220.
- Chester (L. E.) *Cash intrigue*. Renewal 219.
- Chesterton (Frances):  
     George Bernard Shaw. Renewal 221.  
     Tremendous trifles. Renewal 222.
- Chesterton (G. K.):  
     George Bernard Shaw. Renewal 221.  
     Paradoxes of Mr. Pond. 3234.  
     Tremendous trifles. Renewal 222.
- Chevallier (Gabriel) *Scandals of Clochemerle*. 4234.
- Chevigny (Hector) *Lost empire*. 9884.
- Chayne-Stout (Ronald) *At the zoo*. 5918.
- Chiang (M. S.) *Sian: a coup d'état*. 8475.
- Chiang Kai-shek (*Madame*) *See* Chiang (M. S.)
- Chicago daily news, inc. *Labor under dictatorships & democracies*. 7200.
- Chicago med. bk. co. *Condensed compendium of pharmaceutical knowledge*. 9021.
- Chicago. Univ.:  
     Amer. prisons. 471.  
     Annot. bibliography of Robert M. La Follette. 8524.  
     Chicago credit market. 5793.  
     Child welfare case records. 4999.  
     College curriculum based on functional needs of students. 251.  
     College prof. of the renaissance. 6461.  
     Concept of time. 847.  
     Contributions to the calculus of variations, 1933-1937. 8876.  
     Controlled reading. 1828.  
     Cost of adequate med. care. 7656.  
     Cult of antiquity & the French revolutionaries. 4085.  
     Descr. petrography of the igneous rocks. 4457.  
     Diastrophism & volcanism. 1028.  
     Distribution of the stars in space. 8533.  
     Ecological animal geog. 4888.  
     Educa. broadcasting, 1936. 7809.  
     Educa. program. 9025.  
     Elizur Wright. 808.  
     Etiquette of race relations in the South. 7471.  
     Faculty (The) 1046.  
     Four Gospels of Karahissar. 3782, 3783.  
     Gastroscopy. 5804.  
     Gradation by the atmosphere & ice. 1029.  
     Gradation by water. 1548.  
     Haut livre du graal. 5446.



## Chicago. Univ.—Continued.

Hist. of Chicago. 8581.  
 How the natl. income is divided. 6139.  
 How to use the educa. sound film. 717.  
 Illegitimate child in Ill. 6741.  
 Introd. to the New Testament. 9290.  
 Is Amer. radio democratic? 9900.  
 Khorsabad. 8629.  
 Liby. trends. 4107.  
 Licensing of boarding homes. 4247.  
 Machine politics: Chicago model. 7782.  
 Machinery of the body. 9254.  
 Manual for writers of dissertations. 4595.  
 Manual of style. 1331.  
 Maternal care. 5579.  
 Medinet habu graffiti facsimiles. 8544.  
 New deal & tariff policy. 8671.  
 Papacy & world-affairs. 1039.  
 Personality development in children. 7065.  
 Physical educa. & health of schl. children. 5824.  
 Physiol. & pharmacology of the pituitary body. 502.  
 Prins. of college liby. administration. 1805.  
 Progress of the work of the Oriental inst. in Iraq, 1934/35. 835.  
 Psychiatric soc. ser. in a children's hosp. 5614.  
 Public med. services. 5686.  
 Recent theories of sovereignty. 7066.  
 Rediscovering Ill. 3135.  
 Schl. broadcasting in Gt. Brit. 9700.  
 Selected references in educa., 1936. 4744.  
 Separation of church & state in Italian thought from Cavour to Mussolini. 6798.  
 Sickness & insur. 1492.  
 Soc. anthropology of N. Amer. tribes. 6069.  
 Some Amer. pioneers in soc. welfare. 4211.  
 State administration of child welfare in Ill. 5241.  
 Study of the Bible. 8169.  
 Syntax of Castilian prose. 9834.  
 Tests & measurements in higher educa. 1045.  
 Thralldom in ancient Ireland. 5473.  
 Three typical beliefs. 8229.  
 Twins. 4826.  
 Ukrainians in the U. S. 9424.

Univ. of Chicago plays, skits, & lyrics. 1225.  
 World & man as science sees them. 8575, 8696.  
 — Dept. of math. Contributions to the calculus of variations, 1933–1937. 8876.  
 — Lab. schls. Dept. of physical educa. & health. Physical educa. & health of schl. children. 5824.  
 — Press. Manual of style. 1331.  
 Chichester (F. C.) Ride on the wind. 1555.  
 Chicoine (V. B.) Joy of discipline. 233.  
 Chidsey (A. D.) jr. Penn patents in the forks of the Del. 8734.  
 Chlesa (Francesco) Giboulées de Mars. 5742.  
 Child (Philip) God's sparrows. 3019.  
 Childcraft. 6017–6019, 8663, 8664.  
 Childe (V. G.) Independence, convergence, & borrowing, in institutions, thought, & art. 4154.  
 Children of Mary. N. Y. archdiocesan union. Manual of the Archdiocesan union of sodalities of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3525.  
 Children's com. of the Missionary educa. movement of the U. S. & Canada. *See* Missionary educa. movement of the U. S. & Canada. Children's com.  
 Childs (Charles) Or. legislature. 234.  
 Childs (M. W.) Washington calling! 3835.  
 Chiray (Maurice) Vésiculé biliaire et ses voies d'excrétion. 4131.  
 Chisholm (L. B.) *See* Brigham (Louise)  
 Chittenden (Larry) *See* Chittenden (W. L.)  
 Chittenden (W. L.) Bermuda verses. Renewal 223.  
 Cholmondeley (Mary) Hand on the latch. Renewal 224.  
 Cholnoky (Tibor de) Short-wave diathermy. 5683.  
 Chrestien de Troyes, 12th cent. Œuvres choisies. 1556.  
 Christensen (C. A. R.) Verden igår og idag. 2824, 4426.  
 Christian (E. V.) Unflinching. 7264.  
 Christian (L. H.) Pioneers & builders of the Advent cause in Europe. 4427.  
 Christian (Sheldon) Unbeautiful spear. 4673.  
 Christian (W. F.) Unflinching. 7264.  
 Christian-Frogé (R.) Croix de guerre. 9885.  
 Christian bd. of publ. Internatl. convention, Disciples of Christ. 4879.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

Christian publications, inc.:

Congo. 6263.

With Christ in Indo-China. 6254.

Christian Reformed church. Church order. Christian Reformed church order. 617.

Christian science pub. soc.:

Divine nature. Renewal 225.

Prayer & healing. Renewal 226.

Seeking & finding. Renewal 227.

Christiansen (A. E.) Saltvandspræsten. 6612.

Christiansen (Einar) See Christiansen (A. E.)

Christie (A. M.):

Cards on the table. 821.

Dumb witness. 7373.

Murder in the news. 3065.

Poirot loses a client. 7960.

Christlieb (M. L.) Banker meets Jesus. 1875.

Christman (Catherine) Untillable hills. 6427.

Christman (W. W.) Untillable hills. 6427.

Christopher pub. house:

Along the Yangtze river. 9633.

Before the tabernacle. 8412.

Conversion of Mr. Banks. 5508.

Farmer's experience with doctors, nurses & kleptomaniacs. 9523.

Igloo stories. 3601.

Isaiah. 5497.

Little bk. of charades. 5563.

Mad lover. 239.

Mary Magdalene. 282.

Merrill clan. 3344.

Miami. 1643.

My filtered halos. 4814.

Natural law in the economic world. 6033.

Negroes & the law. 1932.

One man dog. 292.

Personal religious beliefs. 7895.

Poems that are different. 6022.

Prairie trails. 275.

Psalms of the modern life. 5033.

Scenes & sounds out-of-doors. 7098.

So may you find the yr. 8289.

Spirit of Ohnahah Wakonah. 438.

Summer in Hawaii. 6137.

Would Christ wear khaki? 7828.

Christowe (Stoyan) Mara. 721.

Christy (Sara):

Flanders' folly. 7464.

Prodigal moll. 3133.

Christy & Moore, ltd. Fool's melody. 8549.

Chujoy (Anatole) Symphonic ballet. 9886.

Church (A. J.) Faery queen & her knights. Renewal 1230.

Church (P. P.):

Burro of Angelitos. 5179.

Familiar journey. 618.

Church (Richard) Porch (The) 2268.

Church (Sylvia) Faery queen & her knights. Renewal 1230.

Church (Viola) Faery queen & her knights. Renewal 1230.

Church & state in the modern world. 5743.

Church hist. soc. Life & letters of Bishop William White. 8825.

Church pub. co. Use of religion. 621.

Churchill (H. D.) Physical testing of metals. 4132.

Churchill (S. G.) Contract bidding tactics at match point play. 1849.

Churchill (W. L. S.):

Great contemporaries. 8735, 9808. Marlborough. 2923.

Ciampitti (Franco) Fünf ringe. 17.

Cicero (M. T.) Six orations of Cicero. Renewal 228.

Cimmaruta (Roberto) Ual ual. 6872.

Cioffari (Vincenzo) Italian rev. gram. 4428.

Citoleux (Marc) Vrai Montaigne, théologien et soldat. 7768.

Citrin (M. M.) Me. sketchbook. 3927.

City bank farmers trust co.:

Study of the drama. Renewal 914.

White magic. Renewal 1083.

Civil eng. dept., Univ. of Col. See Col. Univ. Civil eng. dept.

Civil ser. pub. co. Complete courses in civil ser. 5019.

Claassen (C. J.) Better tenant farming. 1647.

Claghorn (C. E.) Mocking bird. 5495.

Clague (Y. T.) Templeton & allied families. 18.

Clancy (P. G.) Amer. astrology magazine's master horoscope. 9809.

Clancy publications, inc. Amer. astrology magazine's master horoscope. 9809.

Clapp (A. C.) Wills & administration in N. J. 8260.

Clappen (John) Flood of youth 7961.

Clarion pub. co. Abdera & the revolt of the asses. 5223.

Clark (A. A. G.) Tenant for death. 3780, 6316.

Clark (A. H.) co.:

Col. range cattle indus. 6842.

Nationalism on the defensive. 5897.

Southern trails to Calif. in 1849. 7362.

Clark (A. M.) Sylvia of the hills. 428.

- Clark (B. B.):  
 N. Y. law of contracts. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 1648.  
 N. Y. law of damages. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 1649.
- Clark (D. E.) West in Amer. hist. 2504.
- Clark (E. G.) Elizabethan fustian. 1949.
- Clark (E. H.) Loaded dice. Renewal 229.
- Clark (E. M.) Gen. lang. 1757.
- Clark (Gideon) Country dance. 4133.
- Clark (H. F.):  
 Business. 5386.  
 How modern bus. serves us. 1358.
- Clark (J. R.) Math. in life. 6644.
- Clark (James W.) Early days & ways in the old Northwest. 3479.
- Clark (John W.) A B C of idiom & diction. 9256.
- Clark (Keith) Encycl. of cigarette tricks. 8059.
- Clark (Le Mon) Emotional adjustment in marriage. 6873.
- Clark (Leonard) Wanderer till I die. 7962.
- Clark (P. B.) Hist. of Clarksville & old Red river county. 9519.
- Clark (S. A.) Fifty dollar ser. 3928.
- Clark (T. D.) Hist. of Ky. 6317.
- Clark (W. S.) Dramatic works of Roger Boyle. 1077.
- Clark (William) Westward with dragoons. 7265.
- Clark univ. Hist. of psychol. in autobiog. 1277.
- Clarke (C. L.) Diagonal functions & their operation. 9887.
- Clarke (D. H.) That Mrs. Renney. 3526.
- Clarke (F. E.):  
 Cats—and cats. 9387.  
 Our town & city animals. 5021.
- Clarke (H. A.) Longfellow's country. Renewal 230.
- Clarke (J. C.) Teaser. 722.
- Clarke (J. M.) Houses were trees. 4134.
- Clarke (Tom) Round the world with Tom Clarke. 6521.
- Clarke (W. N.) Christian doctrine of God. Renewal 231.
- Clason (C. B.) Purple parrot. 4714.
- Claudel (Paul) Aventures de Sophie. 5496.
- Clay (Bruce) Shackled. 8538.
- Clayette (Henry) Automobile machine merveilleuse. 5600.
- Clayton (Joan) Dance hall lady. 4318.
- Clayton (Joseph) Luther & his work. 5283.
- Cleaton (Allen) Books & battles. 2554.
- Cleaton (Irene) Books & battles. 2554.
- Clegg (H. A.) What is osteopathy? 4453.
- Clemens (Nancy) Under glass. 6522.
- Clemens (S. L.):  
 Adventures of Tom Sawyer. 924, 2067, Renewal 232.  
 Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven. Renewal 233.  
 Is Shakespeare dead? Renewal 234.  
 Mark Twain's speeches. Renewal 235.
- Clément (Antoine) Alliance française de Lowell. 2406.
- Clément (J. A. O.) See Clément (Antoine)
- Clements (C. C.) Borgia blade. 4291.
- Clements (G. R.) Manual of math. & mechanics. 8168.
- Clements (Maie) Not by bread alone. 6428.
- Clemow (I. M. V.) See Clemow (Valentine)
- Clemow (Valentine) Shanghai lullaby. 4027.
- Clendening (Logan) Methods of treatment. 9128.
- Cleugh (James) Prelude to Parnassus. 134.
- Cleveland museum of art. Cat. of an exhibition of Amer. painting. 5601.
- Clevenger (J. R.):  
 Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 5068.  
 Parsons' practice manual of the state of N. Y. 5789.  
 Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure of the state of N. Y. 7025.
- Cleverdon (W. S. L.) Plumbing eng. 429.
- Clifford & Lawton, inc. Pract. upholstery. 402.
- Cline (D. C.) Money, credit & finance. 2961.
- Clive (Robert) Carla. 4525.
- Cloché (Paul) Démosthènes. 8736.
- Cloete (Stuart) Turning wheels. 8539.
- Cloos (Hans) Einführung in die geologie. 9520.
- Cloud (W. F.) Petroleum production. 4429.
- Clouston (Harry) Happy hobo. 6783.
- Clow (R. J.) Bk. of the ages. 5284.
- Clozier (R. T.) Architecture, éternel livre d'images. 3134.
- Cluff (Walter) Qualifying as a life underwriter. 4235.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Clugston (Katharine) Wilderness rd. 3527.
- Clune (H. W.) Good die poor. 7963.
- Clyde (P. H.) Hist. of the modern & contemporary Far East. 8737.
- Clymer (V. H.) Story of Howe caverns. 5285.
- Clymer (W. B. S.) Robert Frost. 2505.
- Coast artillery jour. R. O. T. C. manual. Coast artillery. 6669, 6670.
- Coates (G. M.) Operative surgery. 5319.
- Coates (W. J.) Misc. poems. 4670.
- Coates (Wells) Planning in section. 6671.
- Coatsworth (E. J.) Alice-all-by-herself. 8997.
- Cobb (B. B.) Renard rusé. 3682.
- Cobb (Ernest) Renard rusé. 3682.
- Cobb (I. G.) *See* Weymouth (Anthony)
- Cobb (I. S.) :  
Azam. 7663.  
Judge Priest turns detective. 1650.
- Cobb (M. W.) Renard rusé. 3682.
- Cobb (W. F.) Everyday first aid. 5684.
- Coble (Howard) Famous aircraft. 7769.
- Coblentz (S. A.) Villains & vigilantes. 5919.
- Cobor (Pierre) :  
Serpent jaune. 7543.  
Tarzan s'évade. 9586.  
Terreur (La) 3212.
- Coburn (E. H. A.) Molly Make-Believe. *Renewal* 236.
- Coburn (F. W.) Vermeer. 9423.
- Coburn (Walt) Sky-pilot cowboy. 4430.
- Cochran (H. P.) Scientific tax reduction. 1950.
- Cochran (Hamilton) These are the Virgin islands. 9810.
- Cochran (Louis) :  
Black earth. 5825.  
Son of Haman. 3683.
- Cocteau (Jean) Mon premier voyage. 6127.
- Codman (C. R.) Contact. 3579.
- Codman (R. S.) Vintage dinners. 6318.
- Cody (Morrill) This must be the place. 9260.
- Coe (F. E.) First bk. of stories for the story teller. *Renewal* 237.
- Coffey (W. C.) Productive sheep husbandry. 4761.
- Coffin (C. H.) Story of Dutch painting. *Renewal* 238.
- Coffin (C. M.) John Donne & the new philos. 3444.
- Coffin (Caroline) Story of Dutch painting. *Renewal* 238.
- Coffin (R. G.) Essentials of college chem. 8454.
- Coffin (R. P. T.) :  
Kennebec. 5022.  
Saltwater farm. 1332.
- Coffin (V. B.) More sensible selling. 9896.
- Cogswell's almanac for the yr. 1938. 2924.
- Cohen (H. E.) Recent theories of sovereignty. 7066.
- Cohen (H. L.) Four Shakespearean plays. 3632.
- Cohen (M. E. C.) *See* Clements (Maie)
- Cohen (M. J.) Jacob Emden. 4028.
- Cohen (M. S. R.) *Traité de langue amharique* (Abyssinie) 3781.
- Cohen (Myer) Selected Sup. ct. decis. 2712.
- Cohen (O. R.) I love you again. 5826.
- Cohen (Robert) Athènes, une démocratie. 2925.
- Cohen (S. H.) Transplanted. 5023.
- Coignard (John) Spectacle of a man. 7664.
- Coker (W. C.) Trees of the south-eastern states. 4674.
- Colburn (F. E. W. S.) In old vintage days. 2606.
- Colby (M. R.) Illegitimate child in Ill. 6741.
- Colby (W. F.) Gen. college physics. 7132.
- Colby jr. college. President & bd. of trustees. Centennial hist., 1837-1937.
- Colby acad., Colby jr. college. 7035.
- Cold frame. 3929.
- Cole (F. C.) Rediscovering Ill. 3135.
- Cole (G. D. H.) :  
Brothers Sackville. 1031, 4135.  
Condition of Britain. 5109.  
People's front. 7866.  
What is ahead of us? 4102, 5368.
- Cole (M. A.) Isaiah. 5497.
- Cole (M. I. P.) :  
Brothers Sackville. 1031, 4135.  
Condition of Britain. 5109.
- Cole (R. D.) Modern for. languages & their teaching. 6672.
- Cole (T. R.) Beginning supt. 713.
- Cole (W. E.) Recent trends in rural planning. 7067.
- Coleman (B. B.) :  
Billy Bunny's fortune. 7282.  
Lovely garden. 5932.
- Coleman (C. B.) Hist. societies in the U. S. & Canada. 332.
- Coleman (James W.) Labor disturbances in Pa., 1850-1880. 2269.
- Coleman (John W.) Court-houses of Lexington. 4319.

- Coleman (M. B.) Forest fire of Good Friday. 5532.
- Colerus (Egmont) Geheimnis um Casanova. 1226.
- Colette (S. G.) Jumelle noire. 8738.
- Colin (J. R.) Radiesthésie (La) 5286.
- Collard (Dudley) Soviet justice. 5388.
- College entrance bk. co., inc.:  
High points in German. 1584.  
Visualized units in Amer. hist. 3452.  
We, the citizens. 5084.
- College of St. Francis. *See* Joliet, Ill.
- College of St. Francis.
- Collegiate press, inc.:  
Animal breeding plans. 654.  
Bugs, birds & blizzards in the Yellowstone. 6829.  
Farm records. 641.
- Collier (K. D.) England & the Engl. Renewal 239.
- Collier (P. F.) & son corp.:  
Amer. stage of today. Renewal 31.  
Announcement of the Harvard classics. Renewal 411.  
Condensed bridge for the busy man. Renewal 203.  
Harvard classics. Renewal 534-569.  
Internatl. short stories. Renewal 1073.  
Memoirs & hist. chronicles of the cts. of Europe. Renewal 917.  
Natl. dict. of the Engl. lang. 1629.  
Natl. encycl. 666.  
New complete condensed encycl. Renewal 216.  
Quest. manual for use with the Natl. encycl. 665.  
Thirty favorite paintings. Renewal 1265.
- Collier (P. H.) for the benefit of the state of Ariz. Ariz. Sup. ct. Rept. 1434, 2399, 4307, 5374.
- Collier (Price) England & the Engl. Renewal 239.
- Collier (Robert) Robert Collier letter bk. 8060.
- Collier (W. M.):  
Gilbert's Collier on bankruptcy. 135.  
1937 ann. suppl. to Collier on bankruptcy. 1032.
- Collier (W. R.) Dave Cook of the Rockies. 1557.
- Collin Delavaud (M. M. de B.):  
Claque-patins. 2713.  
Rossignol des neiges. 2407  
Winter nightingale. 8877.
- Collings (Ellsworth) 101 ranch. 6230.
- Collingwood (R. G.) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 4681.
- Collins (A. F.):  
Amateur power working tools. 2270.  
Working with tools for fun & profit. 6673.
- Collins (C. J.) Fortune's before you! 8476.
- Collins (Dale) Race the sun. 4136.
- Collins (F. A.) Boys' bk. of model aeroplanes. Renewal 240.
- Collins (G. B.) Health. 9484.
- Collins (G. E. P.) East monsoon. 3528.
- Collins (Kreigh) Tricks, toys, & Tim. 7665.
- Collins (M. C.) Everybody's bk. 1850.
- Collins (Norman) Trinity town. 235, 822.
- Collins (Wilkie):  
Moonstone (The) & The woman in white. 430.  
Woman in white. 3580.
- Collins, pubrs. Son of the house. 8820.
- Collis (Maurice) She was a queen. 4617.
- Collis (Robert) Silver fleece. 4320.
- Collodi (Carlo) *pseud.* *See* Lorenzini (Carlo)
- Colmont (Marie) *pseud.* *See* Collin Delavaud (M. M. de B.)
- Colomb (Hélène) Oiseaux de nuit. 9388.
- Colonial trust co., Baltimore. How to conserve your capital. 2068.
- Colonne (Guido delle) Historia destructionis Troiae. 823.
- Colophon (The) 5287.  
— New ser. 1227, 5744.
- Colorado. Col. Sup. ct. Cases. 3684, 7964.  
— Laws, stat., etc. 1935 Col. stat. annot. 3066, 8477.  
— Sup. ct. Cases. 3684, 7964.
- Colorado digest. 5920, 5921, 7266.
- Colorado. Univ. Civil eng. dept. Papers presented at the Highway conference. 3954.
- Colum (Padraic) Legends of Hawaii. 5745.
- Columbia alumni fund com. *See* Columbia univ. Alumni fed. Alumni fund com.
- Columbia encycl. 8261.
- Columbia law review; cumulative index suppl. 4715.
- Columbia law review. Trustees. Columbia law review; cumulative index suppl. 4715.
- Columbia univ.:  
Contemporary problems in the U. S. 1558.  
Rise of a univ. 3333.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Alumni fed. Alumni fund com.  
Alumni gifts. 3685.
- Alumni fed., inc. Alumni gifts.  
3685.
- Liby. Cat. of the Epstean collec-  
tion. 5602.
- Columbia univ. press:  
Annals of the N. Y. stage. 4178.  
Anton Chekhov. 3815.  
Ants. Renewal 1338.  
Arts workshop of rural America.  
6272.
- Banks, credit, & money in soviet  
Russia. 4019.
- Butter & oleomargarine. 7126.
- Cat. of the Epstean collection. 5602.
- Central & local finance in Germany  
& England. 184.
- Charles de Sainte-Marthe. Re-  
newal 1153.
- College of the future. 3596.
- Columbia encycl. 8261.
- Concepts & problems of psycho-  
therapy. 5770.
- Crisis of Quebec, 1914-18. 8145.
- Fed. reserve bank of San Fran-  
cisco. 8462.
- Finan. hist. of Me. 9831.
- For. policy of Czechoslovakia,  
1918-1935. 7939.
- Guide to Columbia univ. 6182.
- Hist. of the state of N. Y. 3882,  
8930.
- Hudibras in the burlesque tradi-  
tion. 8586.
- John Donne & the new philos.  
3444.
- Machine politics in New Orleans,  
1897-1926. 995.
- Manuscripts of Cædmon's hymn &  
Bede's Death song. 7170.
- Meaning of Spenser's fairyland.  
9462.
- Nature & mind. 3006.
- Neutral Yankees of Nova Scotia.  
5105.
- New Americans in Allegheny  
county. 4773.
- Novel of adolescence in France.  
9454.
- Objective rate plan. 3606.
- Patroon's domain. 7713.
- Phineas Fletcher. 369.
- Population distribution in colonial  
America. 494.
- Rise of a univ. 3333.
- Rural trends in depression yrs.  
4315.
- Selected writings of Abram S.  
Hewitt. 1878.
- Shifting & incidence of taxation.  
Renewal 1181.
- Short-wave diathermy. 5683.
- Soc. & religious hist. of the Jews.  
4021.
- Soc. component in med. care. 2031.
- Soc. work as cause & function.  
5327.
- Sod-house days. 5078.
- Song catcher in southern mts.  
2892.
- State & natl. power over commer.  
5656.
- Test of the nationality of a mer-  
chant vessel. 8113.
- Town proprietors in Vt. 4950.
- Treatment of ancient legend & hist.  
in Bodmer. 4293.
- U. S. & the disruption of the Span-  
ish empire, 1810-1822. 8488.
- Women in the life & art of Con-  
rad Ferdinand Meyer. 4810.
- Works of John Milton. 1170.
- Columbia univ. Teachers college;  
Art educa. today. 4308.
- Educa. yrbk. 2170.
- Horace Mann kindergarten for five-  
year-old children. 9415.
- Internatl. inst. Educa. yrbk.  
2170.
- Columbiad club. Specimen books of  
Binny & Ronaldson, 1809-1812. 1746.
- Columnis (Guido de) *See* Colonne  
(Guido delle)
- Colver (A. M. R.) Only let me live.  
824.
- Colvin (F. H.) Gear cutting practice.  
4716.
- Colvin (I. C.) Life of Lord Carson.  
523.
- Colwell (E. C.):  
Four Gospels of Karahissar. 3782,  
3783.
- Study of the Bible. 8169.
- Comberousse (T. C. F.) Amants de  
la frontière. Renewal 898.
- Combes (Raoul) Vie de la cellule  
végétale. 7465.
- Comfort (J. L.) From these begin-  
nings. 236.
- Comfort (M. H.) Peter & Nancy in  
Asia. 331.
- Comfort (W. W.) Maîtres de la cri-  
tique littéraire au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. Re-  
newal 241.
- Comisso (Giovanni) Due compagni.  
2408.
- Comité de l'Encyclopédie française.  
Encyclopédie française. 1959.
- Commager (H. S.) Growth of the  
Amer. republic. 8925, 9068.
- Commerce clearing house:  
Bd. of tax appeals Index-digest.  
5922.
- Interdependent taxes. 8365.
- 1937 everyman's income tax. 8366.

- Commerce clearing house—Continued.  
 Pa. valuations & exemptions for personal property tax purposes. 2171.  
 Procedure & practice before the U. S. Bd. of tax appeals. 1951.  
 Sales tax laws, western states. 8367.  
 Stock rights tables, 1925–1936. 2172.  
 Unemployment insur. & old-age benefits <payroll taxes> 3529.  
 U. S. master tax guide, 1937. 524.  
 U. S. Sup. ct. bus. law decis., 1936–1937. 8605.  
 U. S. tax cases. 4762, 7568, 8878.  
 Commerce clearing house, inc.:  
 Bd. of tax appeals Index digest. 5922.  
 Interdependent taxes. 8365.  
 1937 everyman's income tax. 8366.  
 Pa. valuations & exemptions for personal property tax purposes. 2171.  
 Procedure & practice before the U. S. Bd. of tax appeals. 1951.  
 Sales tax laws, western states. 8367.  
 Stock rights tables, 1925–1936. 2172.  
 Unemployment insur. & old-age benefits <payroll taxes> 3529.  
 U. S. master tax guide, 1937. 524.  
 U. S. Sup. ct. bus. law decis., 1936–1937. 8605.  
 U. S. tax cases. 4762, 7568, 8878.  
 Commins (W. D.) Prins. of educa. psychol. 4871.  
 Commissariat of the Holy Land. Ave Maria. 217.  
 Commission of inquiry into the charges made against Leon Trotsky in the Moscow trials. Case of Leon Trotsky. 9867.  
 Committee on educa. research of the Univ. of Minn. *See* Minn. Univ. Com. of educa. research.  
 Committee on tuberculosis among Negroes. *See* Natl. tuberculosis assn. Com. on tuberculosis among Negroes.  
 Committee on woman's work, the Presbyterian church in the U. S. *See* Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. Com. on woman's work.  
 Commons (J. R.) Documentary hist. of Amer. indus. soc. Renewal 242, 243.  
 Commonwealth fund:  
 Children handicapped by cerebral palsy. 2446.  
 Felony & misdemeanor. 4770.  
 Later crim. careers. 4813.  
 Maternal deaths. 7886.  
 Personality & the cultural pattern. 4386.  
 Rural health practice. 980.  
 Commonwealth of Pa. *See* Pa. Commonwealth.  
 Comnène (M. A.) Homme aux yeux gris. 8170.  
 Comprehensive stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. Renewal 244.  
 Compton (F. E.) & co. Compton's pictured encycl. 2409.  
 Compton (K. T.) Physics in indus. 8309.  
 Compton-Burnett (Ivy) Daughters & sons. 3067.  
 Compton's pictured encycl. 2409.  
 Comstock (H. T. S.) Can this be wrong? 3381.  
 Comstock pub. co., inc.:  
 Culture methods for invertebrate animals. 1131.  
 Physiol. of domestic animals. 8375.  
 Conant (E. B.):  
 Five-place logarithmic & trigonometric tables. Renewal 245.  
 Plane & spherical trig. Renewal 246.  
 Plane trig. Renewal 247.  
 Conant (L. L.):  
 Five-place logarithmic & trigonometric tables. Renewal 245.  
 Plane & spherical trig. Renewal 246.  
 Plane trig. Renewal 247.  
 Concise encycl. 4717.  
 Concordia pub. house:  
 For better, not for worse. 1484.  
 Fourth Lutheran hour. 5424.  
 Manuale religioso ed inni sacri. 6790.  
 Thomasius Gospel selections. 6537.  
 Conference of hist. societies. Hist. societies in the U. S. & Canada. 332.  
 Conference on the future of the common law, *Harvard univ.*, 1933. Future of the common law. 7867.  
 Conference press:  
 From the jaws of death. 3917.  
 Seen & heard in India. 3994.  
 Congregation Beth Israel. Beth Israel hymnal. 8786.  
 Congrès français de médecine. 24<sup>e</sup> session, Paris, 1936. Rapports. 2762.  
 Conibear (Kenneth) North land footprints. 825.  
 Conley (C. H.) Patterns of reading & writing. 5685.  
 Connecticut. *Sup. ct. of errors*. Cases. 2825.  
 Connecticut state teachers assn. Henry Barnard. 9762.  
 Connell (H. S.) Moose hunting in the Laurentians. 7267.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Connell (Neville) Anne, the last Stuart monarch. 4957.  
 Connell (R. E.) What ho! 3836.  
 Conner (Mary) Songs of a smoky city. 2173.  
 Conner (W. T.):  
     Christian doctrine. 8540.  
     Personal Christianity. 4321.  
 Connick (C. J.) Adventures in light & color. 1952.  
 Connington (J. J.) *pseud.* See Stewart (A. W.)  
 Connolly (Eloise) Horizons. 4817.  
 Connolly (T. L.) Saint Bernard on the love of God. 9877.  
 Connor (Maurice) Administrative removal of pastors. 5603.  
 Connor (Ralph) *pseud.* See Gordon (C. W.)  
 Conquest (Joan) Strange beds. 2926.  
 Conrad (J. A.) Under western eyes. Renewal 248.  
 Conrad (Joseph) Under western eyes. Renewal 248.  
 Conrad (L. H.) Teaching creative writing. 5498.  
 Consalus (F. H.) Attractive clothes. 9389.  
 Consolidated bk. pubrs., inc.:  
     Adventures of Tom Sawyer. 924.  
     Best loved poems. 4465.  
     Gulliver's travels. 4593.  
     House of the seven gables. 3156.  
     Hunchback of Notre Dame. 3711.  
     Jane Eyre. 3439.  
     Kidnapped. 3205.  
     Life of Joan of Arc. 7906.  
     Luck of Roaring Camp. 4251.  
     Man without a country. 6165.  
     Michael Strogoff. 3515.  
     Mutiny of the Bounty. 6834.  
     Pathfinder (The) 1447.  
     Plain tales from the hills. 1476.  
     Robinson Crusoe. 3689.  
     Sentimental journey through France & Italy. 6392.  
     Short stories, by Guy de Maupassant. 6364.  
     Stanley & Livingstone in Africa. 6548.  
     Three musketeers. 1231.  
     Twenty thousand leagues under the sea & The blockade runners. 3211.  
     Two yrs. before the mast. 4139.  
     Woman in white. 3580.  
 Constable & co., ltd.:  
     Art & technique of wine. 266.  
     At last we are alone! 3810.  
     Dear Miss Heber. 353.  
     Horizons of immortality. 9699.  
     Jefferies' England. 9910.  
     Jour. & letters of Stephen Mackenna. 173.  
 Louis xvi & Marie Antoinette during the revolution. 5095.  
 Man Wellington. 4100.  
 Mus. chains. 7839.  
 Naked gold. 6287.  
 Out of doors in England. 6399.  
 Pace of the ox. 1677.  
 Rose Forbes. 6228.  
 Striped umbrella. 4907.  
 Ten poplars. 6970.  
 Constantin-Weyer (Maurice):  
     Aime une ombre. 7569.  
     Demoiselle de la mort. 1953.  
 Constantine (Murray) *pseud.* Swastika night. 6977.  
 Contratas de las compañías en Honduras. 6613.  
 Controllers inst. of America. Proceedings. 3068.  
 Controllers inst. of America, inc. Proceedings. 3068.  
 Converse (Florence) Collected poems. 3382.  
 Conyers (D. S.) Phil's castle. 7770.  
 Cook (A. N.) Readings in modern & contemporary hist. 4029.  
 Cook (H. L.) Bibliography of the works of Edna St. Vincent Millay. 4112.  
 Cook (J. A.) Thar she blows. 8368.  
 Cook (J. M.) Heat. 5389.  
 Cook (Joel) Mediterranean & its borderlands. Renewal 249.  
 Cook (M. C.) Ridpath's hist. of the world. Renewal 1123.  
 Cook (Madge) Thoughts in the half light. 237.  
 Cook (N. W.) Puzzle dict. 8478.  
 Cook (T. I.) Hist. of polit. philos. from Plato to Burke. 136.  
 Cook (W. E.) Meditations of an old philosopher. 8998.  
 Cooke (A. S.) Chiefs' children's schl. 4526.  
 Cooke (G. M.) Power & the glory. Renewal 250-252.  
 Cooke (J. C.) Vera Gerard case. 5180.  
 Cooke (J. M.) Chiefs' children's schl. 4526.  
 Cooke (M. E. L. G.) See Conquest (Joan)  
 Cooke (R. Croft-) See Croft-Cooke (Rupert)  
 Coolen (J. S.) We're sailing in the morning. 3383.  
 Cooley (C. H.) Soc. organization. Renewal 253.  
 Cooley (E. J.) Soc. organization. Renewal 253.  
 Cooley (H. R.) Introd. to math. 6784.  
 Cooley (R. W.) Brief making & the use of law bks. Renewal 149.



- Coolidge (Dane):  
 Death valley prospectors. 1228.  
 Ranger Two-Rifles. 6978.  
 Tex. cowboys. 9390.  
 Trail of gold. 3136.
- Coolus (Romain) Exodes et ballades. 6429.
- Coombe (P. H.) Hunting beasts & men. 5288.
- Coons (J. W.) Idea of control in John Dewey's philos. 3930.
- Cooper (A. C.) Essays then & now. 2555.
- Cooper (A. R.) *See* Bell (Ramsay) *pseud.*
- Cooper (C. H.) Not your own. 9811.
- Cooper (C. R.) Here's to crime. 431.
- Cooper (J. F.):  
 Adventures of Pathfinder. Renewal 254.  
 Last of the Mohicans. Renewal 255.  
 Pathfinder (The) 1447.  
 Satanstoe. 2174.  
 Spy (The) Renewal 256.
- Copeland (C. T.) Selections from Byron, Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, & Browning. Renewal 257.
- Copeland (F. S.) Mrs. Copeland's guest bk. 3837.
- Copley (M. J.) Lab. exercises & problems in gen. chem. 6696.
- Coppard (A. E.) Ninepenny lute. 3784.
- Coppier (A. C.) Albrecht Dürer, burins. 8999.
- Coppock (J. D.) Satanstoe. 2174.
- Corbett (E. F.) Langworthy family. 7374.
- Corbett (P. E.) Settlement of Canadian-American disputes. 6319.
- Corbett (Sidney) Cruise of the Gull-flight. 8665.
- Corby (Alan) Deep soundings. 8606.
- Corby (R. R.) Heart remembers. 7165.
- Corcoran (W. M.) Inheritance tax calculations. 3910.
- Corcoran (William):  
 Golden horizons. 3686.  
 This man Joe Murray. 8879.
- Cordell (K. C.) Amer. points of view. 1936. 8479.
- Cordell (R. A.) W. Somerset Maugham. 7771.
- Cordell (W. H.) Amer. points of view. 1936. 8479.
- Cordon co., inc.:  
 Deutsche jugendbewegung. 5852.  
 French reader for beginners. 5588.  
 Goethe. 6242.  
 Intellectual & cultural hist. of the western world. 8598.
- Learning contemporary French. 5646.
- Reise und verkehr in Deutschland. 6180.
- Variétés. 5599.
- Visualizing the curriculum. 5771.
- Core (S. P.) Soldiering on the job. 1333.
- Corey (S. J.) Beyond statistics. 3445.
- Corle (Edwin) People on the earth. 2826.
- Corliss (Allene) Love I dare not. 432.
- Cormack (Maribelle) Wind of the vikings. 3235.
- Corneau (Barton) John of the woods. Renewal 155.
- Cornell (F. G.) Measure of taxpaying ability of local schl. administrative units. 4958.
- Cornell univ.:  
 Atomic structure of minerals. 4866.  
 Poor Collins. 1014.  
 Selected topics in colloid chem. 9904.
- Cornhill pub. co. Sonnets & sestinas. 715.
- Cornish (L. C.) Work & dreams & the wide horizon. 5499.
- Cornu (Auguste) A la lumière du Marxisme. 8972.
- Corporation manual co. Corp. manual. 989.
- Corporation trust co.:  
 Corp. laws of N. Y. 1033, 8666.  
 What constitutes doing bus. 8171.
- Corpus juris. 1937 annot. 4236.
- Corpus juris. 4763.
- Corpus juris secundum. 1559, 4237, 6523.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 6524.
- Corpus nummorum italicorum. 2175.
- Corpus vasorum antiquorum. 5181.
- Corry (J. P.) Indian affairs in Ga., 1732-1756. 525.
- Corthis (André) *pseud.* *See* Lécuyer (A. H.)
- Cortissoz (Royal) Introd. to the Mellon collection. 3334.
- Corwin (E. S.) Const. & what it means today. 5182.
- Corwin (R. N.) Auf der universität. Renewal 1241.
- Cory (David) Raven Wing. 4238.
- Coryell (H. V.) Lives of danger & daring. 1130.
- Coryell (Vausanti) Lives of danger & daring. 1130.
- Coryn (Marjorie) Knave of hearts. 9362.
- Corzine (J. L.) Fields of ser. in the church. 3335.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Cosgrove (Frances) Scenes for student actors. 1560.
- Cossley-Batt (J. L. E.) Elixir of life. 6874.
- Costa (André) Art du pilotage. 3976, 9775.
- Costa Pereira Furtado de Mendonça (H. J. da) Dionysian artificers. 5500.
- Cotta'sche (J. G.) buchhandlung nachf. Schwabenmargret (Die) 2489.
- Cottman (G. S.) Indiana. 433.
- Cottrell (R. F.) Bible outline studies. 2271.
- Couch (G. J.) Cycl. of insur. law. Cumulative suppl. 8172.
- Coudere (Paul) Univers 1937. 7166.
- Coughlin (C. E.) Ser. of lectures on soc. justice, 1935-1936. 434.
- Coulevain (Pierre de) *pseud.* See Favre de Coulevain (*Mlle.*)
- Coulter (E. M.):  
Georgla's disputed ruins. 2069.  
U. S. in the making. 9125.  
William G. Brownlow. 2070.
- Coulter (G. M.) New manual of botany of the central Rocky mts. Renewal 258.
- Coulter (J. M.) New manual of botany of the central Rocky mts. Renewal 258.
- Council for the improvement of specialty selling, inc. How to find, train, & supervise specialty salesmen. 8093.
- Council on dental therapeutics, Amer. dental assn. See Amer. dental assn.
- Council on dental therapeutics.
- Council on for. relations, inc.:  
Peaceful change. 9815.  
Polit. hdbk. of the world. 2463.  
Raw materials in peace & war. 5898.
- Countryman press, inc.:  
And so goes Vt. 6569.  
Country dance bk. 9947.
- Cournos (John) Bonaparte. 3210.
- Courtenay (F. D.) Standardized code of contract bridge bidding. 9070.
- Courtney co. Church & marriage. 6918.
- Courtright (W. H.) pub. co. Col. digest. 5920, 5921, 7266.
- Courville (C. B.) Pathology of the central nervous system. 8607.
- Couverchel (L. Estève-) See Estève-Couverchel (L. B.)
- Covey (L. L.) See Lenski (Lois)
- Covici, Friede, inc.:  
Are you a stockholder? 704.  
Catherine & Potemkin. 7173.  
Jour. of Eugene Delacroix. 9134.  
Madame Flowery Sentiment. 6542.  
Murder half baked. 3572.  
Portrait of Mexico. 1508.
- Covington (Margaret) Sun & shadow. 8173.
- Covington pub. co. Sun & shadow. 8173.
- Cowan (St. Michael, *sister*) To heights serene. 5024.
- Coward (N. P.):  
Man I am. 2714, 2763.  
Present indicative. 1954, 3931.
- Coward-McCann, inc.:  
Family style. 9368.  
Hill fox. 7049, 9353.  
Horse & buggy age in N. E. 8096.  
Kurt Wiese's picture bk. of animals. 8456.  
Léon Blum. 2233.  
Let winter go. 7344.  
Life is my adventure. 9563.  
Out on bail. 245.  
Ring is closed. 3857.  
They lived in county Down. 6536.  
Trailers. 1593.  
We pluck this flower. 1958.  
Weans of Rowallan. 9142.  
Winter nightingale. 8877.
- Cowden (M. C.) Introd. to college German. 5827.
- Cowie (Alexander) Yemassee (The) 2229.
- Cowie (Donald) New Zealand from within. 2764.
- Cowles comn. for research in economics. NKA economic planning. 997.
- Cox (E. W.) Little rainbows in rhyme. 5110.
- Cox (F. T.) Chronicles of Rhoda. Renewal 239.
- Cox (G. B.) Woodwork for secondary schls. 9825.
- Cox (Geoffrey) Defence of Madrid. 4618.
- Cox (I. W.) Liberty. 2071.
- Cox (J. F.) Crop management & soil conservation. 8369.
- Cox (Marian) Crowds & the veiled woman. Renewal 260.
- Cox (Palmer) Brownie's latest adventures. Renewal 261.
- Coxe (G. H.) Camera clue. 3236.
- Coyer (H. E.) Coaching of soccer. 1448.
- Coyle (D. C.) Age without fear. 1034.
- Coyle (G. L.) Studies in group behavior. 3284.
- Crabb (A. L.) America yesterday & today. 6308.
- Crabitès (Pierre) Unhappy Spain. 2827.
- Cradock (E. C.) See Carfrae (Elizabeth)
- Crafts (Walter) Alloys of iron & chromium. 7197.
- Cragg (Alliston) Understanding the stock market today. 5183.

- Craig (A. E.) Speech arts. 5184.  
 Craig (C. F.) Clinical parasitology. 6320.  
 Craig (D. P.) Steam power & internal combustion engines. 723.  
 Craig (R. A.) Pork production. 4195.  
 Craig (T. S. K. Scott-) *See* Scott-Craig (T. S. K.)  
 Craigin (Elisabeth) Either is love. 6614.  
 Crailsheim (Carola von) *See* Crailsheim-Rügland (Carola, *freiin* von)  
 Crailsheim-Rügland (Carola, *freiin* von) Episode auf schloss Rügland. 2351.  
 Crain (Maurice) Land that time forgot. 2570.  
 Craine (E. J.) Ki-Ki. 7772.  
 Cram (R. A.) End of democracy. 6020.  
 Cramer (M. E.) Effective speech. 633.  
 Cramp (W. S.) Pinocchio. 4268.  
 Crandall (Harris) Gen. math. 4675.  
 Crane (C. D.) Writings & speeches of Oliver Cromwell. 4809.  
 Crane (C. E.) Let me show you Vt. 4459.  
 Cranfill (J. B.) From memory. 6525.  
 Crankshaw (Edward) Spanish fire. 4459.  
 Cranston (Claudia) I've been around. 9888.  
 Crawford (Archibald) Tartan shirts. 19.  
 Crawford (B. M.):  
   Undesirable governess. Renewal 262.  
   Venice, the place & the people. Renewal 263.  
   White sister. Renewal 264.  
 Crawford (C. H.) Reeve's plan for economic democracy. 5256.  
 Crawford (C. M.):  
   Undesirable governess. Renewal 262.  
   Venice, the place & the people. Renewal 263.  
   White sister. Renewal 264.  
 Crawford (D. L.) Hawaii's crop parade. 4137.  
 Crawford (F. G.) Gasoline tax in the U. S., 1936. 619.  
 Crawford (F. M.):  
   Undesirable governess. Renewal 262.  
   Venice, the place & the people. Renewal 263.  
   White sister. Renewal 264.  
 Crawford (G. W.) Talladega manual of vocational guidance. 2927.  
 Crawford (H. A.) Old Boston days & ways. Renewal 266.  
 Crawford (J. P. W.):  
   Spanish comp. Renewal 265.  
   Spanish drama before Lope de Vega. 9889.  
 Crawford (M. C.) Old Boston days & ways. Renewal 266.  
 Crawford (M. P.) Coöperative solving of problems by young chimpanzees. 5828.  
 Crawford (N. A.) Your child faces war. 9261.  
 Crawford (P. B.) Why pray? 1235.  
 Crawford (R. P.) Think for yourself. 137.  
 Crawford (T. D.) 1937 cumulative suppl. to Crawford's Tenn. digest. 3446.  
 Crawshaw-Williams (Eliot) Young man's fancy. 20.  
 Credle (Ellis) Pepe & the parrot. 6128.  
 Creek (H. L.) Lit. of bus. 6063.  
 Creel (H. G.) Birth of China. 3838.  
 Creelman (M. R.) Introd. logic. Renewal 267.  
 Creighton (Basil):  
   Riddle of Napoleon. 6223, 8534.  
   Sing, sister, sing. 6.  
 Creighton (J. L.) Introd. logic. Renewal 267.  
 Crenshaw (B. H.) Analytic geom. & calculus. 620.  
 Creston (Dormer) *pseud.* *See* Baynes (D. J.)  
 Crew (Fleming) Each in his way. 9412.  
 Crew-Jones (Florence) Ronnie. 4169.  
 Crisler (C. C.) China's borderlands & beyond. 6979.  
 Crispen co. Letture facili. 1812.  
 Crist (C. M.) Short rev. of French gram. 8880.  
 Crist (J. G.) Source & supply. 4527.  
 Crobaugh (Mervyn) Economics for everybody. 9391.  
 Crocker (I. G.) Henry Ward Beecher's speaking art. 8174.  
 Crockett (Miss Rutherford) Men of the mt. Renewal 268.  
 Crockett (S. R.) Men of the mt. Renewal 268.  
 Croft (Frances) *pseud.* *See* Morison (K. R. M. E.)  
 Croft (T. W.) Steam boilers. 2272.  
 Croft-Cooke (Rupert) Kingdom come. 4872.  
 Croft-Cooke (Rupert) *See also* Bruce (Leo)  
 Crofts (F. S.) & co., inc.:  
   Amer. polit. & soc. hist. 5191.  
   Anthropology. 3702.  
   Bilder aus der Schweiz. 5733.  
   Biology. 952.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Deutsche kulturgeschichte im abrisz. 6256.  
 Getting & earning. 922.  
 Graded German reader for beginners. 5003.  
 Interpretations of journalism. 5067.  
 León Zaldívar. 9071.  
 Schl. health problems. 427.  
 Shorter Spanish rev. gram. & comp. 5264.  
 Speech comp. 3278.  
 Stage management for the amateur theatre. 5042.  
 Writing from experience. 5046.  
 Crofts (F. W.) Found floating. 7375, 7868.  
 Crofts (M. L.) Armed with light. 8370.  
 Croizet (Fabienne de) Escales autour du monde. 3137.  
 Cromwell (J. H. R.) In defense of capitalism. 3581.  
 Cromwell (Oliver) Writings & speeches. 4809.  
 Cronbach (Abraham) Quest for peace. 724.  
 Cronois (C. G.):  
     Diastrophism & volcanism. 1028.  
     Gradation by the atmosphere & ice. 1029.  
     Gradation by water. 1548.  
 Cronin (A. J.):  
     Citadel (The) 6321, 7570.  
     Sous le regard des étoiles. 4528.  
 Cronyn (G. W.) Mermaid tavern. 5185.  
 Crosby (E. J.) Bing. 3582.  
 Crosby (E. U.) 95% perfect. 6526.  
 Crosby (L. E.) Bing. 3582.  
 Crosby (P. L.) Essay on Roosevelt's second inaugural address. 1851.  
 Crosby (Ted) See Crosby (E. J.)  
 Crosby (W. F.) Introd. to boat-owning. 3839.  
 Crosfield (N. M.):  
     Undesirable governess. Renewal 262.  
     Venice, the place & the people. Renewal 263.  
     White sister. Renewal 264.  
 Cross (A. E.) Thunder over Jerusalem. 6527.  
 Cross (D. E.) Newcomers & nomads in Calif. 4960.  
 Cross (E. M., bp.) Use of religion. 621.  
 Cross (Ruth):  
     Back door to happiness. 5923.  
     Soldier of good fortune. 138.  
 Cross (S. H.):  
     Alexander Pushkin, 1799-1837. 3687.  
 Centennial essays for Pushkin. 2072.  
 Cross (W. T.) Newcomers & nomads in Calif. 4960.  
 Crossen (H. S.) Synopsis of gynecology. 6430.  
 Crossen (R. J.) Synopsis of gynecology. 6430.  
 Crouzet (Paul) Méthode française. Renewal 269.  
 Crow (Carl):  
     Four hundred million customers. 4619, 7167.  
     Master Kung. 9812.  
 Crowe (H. P.) Recent trends in rural planning. 7067.  
 Crowell (C. C.) Little house. 8480.  
 Crowell (G. N.) This golden summit. 4030.  
 Crowell (T. Y.) co.:  
     Art of going to college. 6168.  
     As one gardener to another. 2931.  
     Backstage at the opera. 7000.  
     Boys' life of Will Rogers. 8286.  
     Death in the liby. 54.  
     Down the Ohio with Clark. 6816.  
     Essentials of debate. 7620.  
     Exploring the heavens. 9141.  
     Famous girls of the White House. 7534.  
     Feeding our children. 1806.  
     First yr. 1899.  
     Gift of the river. 7217.  
     Govt. finance. 161.  
     Govt. in the U. S. 6697.  
     Great Smoky mts. 3905.  
     Hat for Harriet. 9036.  
     Headlines in Amer. hist. 7957.  
     Heroes of the air. 1969.  
     How writers write. 1003.  
     If you're going to live in the country. 3493.  
     Jenik & Marenka. 7741.  
     King Richard's squire. 3605.  
     Let's give a play. 3130.  
     Lives of poor boys who became famous. 2155.  
     Mara. 721.  
     Murder-on-Hudson. 5695.  
     Our economic world. 6041.  
     Out of this nettle. 344.  
     R. S. V. P.; a bk. of parties. 8330.  
     Riders of the Rio Grande. 2602.  
     Soc. & its problems. 143.  
     Twentieth century composers. 6986.  
     Volcanoes in the sun. 7695.  
     West in Amer. hist. 2504.  
     You don't say! 2431.  
 Crowell pub. co. Papa Gander. 5726.  
 Crowley (Solanus) Ideal Franciscan brother. 7544.  
 Crown pubrs. Bk. of old silver. 9361.

- Crownfield (Gertrude) Decree (The) 7068.
- Crownover (Arthur) *jr.*:  
Gibson's suits in chancery. 3948.  
Tenn. procedure in law cases. 3604.
- Crowther (J. G.) Famous Amer. men of science. 3447.
- Croxton (W. C.) Science in the elem. sch. 4529.
- Croy (Otto) Retusche von heute. 5746.
- Crozier (F. P.) Men I killed. 8739.
- Cruz (E. Santa) *See* Santa Cruz y Ossa (Elvira)
- Csarnich (Rudolf) Sylvesterkind (Das) 1651.
- Cuff (N. B.) Child psychol. 6875.
- Cugle (C. H.) Cugle's exam. guide for lifeboat men & seamen. 1852.
- Culbert (E. B.) Right to live. 1652.
- Culbert (J. A.) Right to live. 1652.
- Culbertson (Ely):  
Contract bridge complete. 2928.  
Two-hand card game. 5924.
- Culbertson (W. S.) Reciprocity. 1653.
- Cullen (T. S.) Myomata of the uterus. Renewal 743.
- Culture methods for invertebrate animals. 1131.
- Culver (Kathryn) *pseud.* *See* Dresser (Davis)
- Cummings (H. S.) Fed. justice. 21.
- Cummings (Joseph) Marriage & divorce laws of Mass. 8262.
- Cumulative loose-leaf bus. encycl. 4322-4330.
- Cunliffe (J. W.):  
Cent. readings for a course in Engl. lit. Renewal 270.  
Cent. readings in Engl. lit. 4138.  
Robert Browning; shorter poems. Renewal 164.
- Cunningham (E. R.) Classification for med. lit. 7069.
- Cunningham (Eugene) Ranger way. 4031.
- Cunningham (J. H.) Yr. bk. of urology, 1936. 1528.
- Cunningham (L. A.) Moon over Acadie. 3583.
- Cunningham (W. H.) Autobiog. of Lincoln Steffens. 5571.
- Cupples & Leon co.:  
Buddy & the Arrow club. 4150.  
Crimson cruiser. 3652.  
Danger trails north. 4120.  
Dormitory mystery. 4117.  
Maxie in the jungle. 9284.  
Ronnie. 4169.  
Runaway caravan. 3653.  
Shadow stone. 3654.  
Teddy & the mystery cat. 4248.
- Curasson (Georges) *Traité de pathologie exotique vétérinaire et comparée.* 2073.
- Curl (G. V.) Plutarch's Lives. 7622.
- Curle (Richard):  
Caravansary & conversation. 1449.  
Robert Browning & Julia Wedgwood. 8355.
- Curran (C. H.) Snakes & their ways. 1132.
- Currier (T. F.) Bibliography of John Greenleaf Whittier. 3138.
- Curry (W. C.) Shakespeare's philos. patterns. 7666.
- Curti (M. E.):  
Learned Blacksmith. 8252.  
Learning for ladies (1508-1895) 355.
- Curtin (A. M.) Journey in southern Siberia. Renewal 271.
- Curtin (Jeremiah) Journey in southern Siberia. Renewal 271.
- Curtis (A. T.) Frontier girl of Pa. 4873.
- Curtis (H. L.) Elec. measurements. 1561.
- Curtis (James) There ain't no justice. 8481.
- Curtis (K. G.) Emergencies. Renewal 516.
- Curtis-Bennett (Derek) Curtis. 9356.
- Curtis pub. co. Sea of grass. 1407.
- Curtiss (Elizabeth) Nine doctors & a madman. 1229.
- Curtiss (F. H.) Health hints. 2074.
- Curwood (J. O.) Piste du bonheur. 7965.
- Cusack (A. M.) Child's story of Neb. 902.
- Cushman (C. F.):  
This side of regret. 4874.  
Trial by marriage. 622, 725, 726.
- Cushman (H. E.) Beginner's hist. of philos. Renewal 272.
- Custer (E. A.) No royal road. 8371.
- Cuthbert (Clifton) Another such victory. 435.
- Cuthrell (F. B.):  
Heart has wings. 3584.  
That man is mine. 22.  
Twenty-four hours a day. 7966.
- Cutler (E. C.) John Harvard's tercentenary. 2093.
- Cutten (G. B.) Silversmiths of Utica. 826.
- Cutten (M. W.) Silversmiths of Utica. 826.
- Cutting (Amy):  
Just for two. Renewal 273.  
Unforseen. Renewal 274.
- Cutting (M. S. D.):  
Just for two. Renewal 273.  
Unforseen. Renewal 274.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Cutting (Ulysses):  
 Just for two. Renewal 273.  
 Unforseen. Renewal 274.
- Cuvillier (Armand):  
 Introduction à la sociologie. 2929.  
 Proudhon. 8608.
- Cyclopedia of law & procedure. Renewal 275-280.
- Cyclopedia of med. 5747.
- Index. 6129.
- Cyclopedic digest for Ill. Renewal 281.
- Cysarz (Herbert) Vor- und frühbarock. 6980.
- Czermak (Wilhelm) Krieg im stein. 9262.
- Czerwonky (H. E.) In defense of capitalism. 3581.
- Dabit (Eugène) Matres de la peinture espagnole. 7773.
- Dachau (O. Ehrhart-) See Ehrhart (Otto)
- Da Costa (H. J.) See Costa Pereira
- Furtado de Mendonça (H. J. da)
- DaCosta (J. C.) Surgery. Renewal 741.
- Dacqué (Edgar) Organische morphologie und paläontologie. 2273.
- Dänzer (Hermann) Grundlagen der quantenmechanik. 8541.
- Dagg (H. E.) Real estate. 5186.
- Dagg (M. L.) Real estate. 5186.
- Dahl (Iroquois) One thousand & one outdoor quest. 3932.
- Dahme (L. F.) Women in the life & art of Conrad Ferdinand Meyer. 4810.
- Daille (Marius):  
 Dame qui a perdu son peintre. Renewal 143.  
 Histoire de la guerre mondiale. 2663.
- Dakin (Dorothy) Talks to beginning teachers of Engl. 5829.
- Dale (Jonathan) Hidden profits in food distribution. 9392.
- D'Alès (Adhémar) Dictionnaire apologétique de la foi Catholique. Renewal 368-371.
- Dalgliesh (Alice):  
 First experiences with lit. 5925.  
 Horace Mann kindergarten for five-year-old children. 9415.  
 Long live the king! 3448.  
 Wings for the Smiths. 8061.
- Dallas. Tex. centennial exposition, 1936. Tex. cattle brands. 4431.
- Dalldorf (Gilbert) Avitaminoses. 2559.
- Dalrymple (Gwynne) You & your problems. 8263.
- Dalrymple (Julia):  
 Kathleen in Ireland. Renewal 870.  
 Manuel in Mexico. Renewal 871.  
 Rafael in Italy. Renewal 872.
- Umé San in Japan. Renewal 873.
- Dalton (J. E.) Sugar. 1853.
- Dalton (Moray) Case of Alan Copeland. 9813.
- Daly (C. J.) Adaptation de L'espion numéro 7. 2410.
- Daly (J. J.) Nicholas Frederic Brady. 7774.
- Daly (T. A.) Carmina. Renewal 282.
- Dalzell (J. R.) Air conditioning—insulation. 727.
- Damase (Jean) Sidi de banlieue. 7571.
- Damerow (Ernst) Hilfsbuch für die praktische werkstoffabnahme in der metallindustrie. 2715.
- Dammert (Rudolf) Männer um Saskia. 3139.
- Dana (A. G.) New Haven's problems. 8062.
- Dana (F. C.) Eng. problems manual. 8264.
- Dana (H. E.):  
 Epistles & Apocalypse of John. 5830.  
 Life & lit. of Paul. 5831.
- Dana (Malcolm) Christ of the countryside. 6231.
- Dana (R. H.) Two yrs. before the mast. 3237, 4139.
- Danan (Alexis) Maternité. 2930.
- Danby (Frank) Let the roof fall in. Renewal 283.
- Danby (Frank) *pseud.* See also Frankau (J. D.)
- Dane (G. E.) Sojourn with royalty. 4676.
- Dane (J. T.) *pseud.* See Delany (J. F.)
- Dangel (E. M.) Mass. jurisprudence. 7268.
- Daniel (Elizabeth) Happy days. 925.
- Daniel (Hawthorne) End of track. 964.
- Daniels (E. D.) Because of his faith. 6876.
- Daniels (Earl) Funeral message. 623.
- Daniels (Farrington) Outlines of theoretical chem. 9288.
- Danielson (F. H.) See Hurst (Fannie)
- Dann (M. L.) World hist. today. 6163.
- Dannenberg (Arthur) Geologie der steinkohlenlager. 1955.
- Dansdill (Theresa) Health & growing up. 139.
- Danton (G. H.) Abel mit der mundharmonika. 3393.
- Dantzig (Tobias) Aspects of science. 7376.
- Daraio (J. P.) Healthful & therapeutic properties of wine. 8063.

- Darbyshire (Taylor) King George vi. 4032.
- Dargan (E. P.) Anatole France, 1844-1896. 5832.
- Dark (Eleanor) Sun across the sky. 7377, 9890.
- Darley (J. G.) Student personnel work. 601.
- Darling (J. N.) Cruise of the Bouncing Betsy. 4961.
- Darlington (C. G.) Yr. bk. of dentistry, 1936. 2137.
- Darrington (Anne) Herb of grace. 4620.
- Darrow (A. E.) Phonetic studies in folk speech & broken Engl. 6877.
- Dart (A. O.) Jack's adventure. 6232.
- Dart (B. W.) La. digest annot. Second ser. 4901-4903.
- Dartmouth college. Amos Tuck schl. of administration and finance. Com. on research. Manual on research & repts. 7667.
- Dartois (Yves) Maison de la Licorne. 4530.
- Darvall (Frank) Price of European peace. 5289.
- Darwin press. In quest of gorillas. 3854.
- Dashiell (J. F.) Fundamentals of gen. psychol. 5390.
- Dashwood (E. M.) *See* De La Pasture (E. E. M.)
- Daudet (Alphonse):  
Contes d'Alphonse Daudet. 5604.  
Fromont jeune et Risler aîné. 5501.
- Daudet (Léon):  
Panorama de la III<sup>e</sup> république. 2607.  
Phryné. 4331.
- Daugherty (C. R.) Economics of the iron & steel indus. 1854.
- Daugherty (R. L.) Hydraulics. 7869.
- Daugherty (S. D.) Soul winning. 3384.
- Daughter of charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Soul of Elizabeth Seton. 4391.
- Daughters of charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Soul of Elizabeth Seton. 4391.
- Daughters of the Amer. revolution. *Texas*. Markers placed by the Tex. Daughters of the Amer. revolution. 1654.
- Daukes (S. H.) Thanks to Doctor Molly. 9521.
- Dàuli (Gian) Wheel turns. 4033, 4140.
- Daulton (A. M.) From Sioux to Susan. Renewal 284.
- Dautry (Raoul) Métier d'homme. 8740.
- Davanzati (R. Forges) *See* Forges Davanzati (Roberto)
- D'Avenant (*Sir* William) Love & honour & The siege of Rhodes. Renewal 285.
- Davenport (D. H.) Index to bus. indices. 9129.
- David (E. J.) Our Coast guard. 9393.
- David (Georges) Remise des caillies. 2608.
- David (Gwenda) Bread & wine. 2480.
- Davidoff (L. M.) Normal encephalogram. 4531.
- Dauids (B. R.) N. Y. law of wills. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 1655.
- Davidson (A. W.) Lab. guide to the study of qualitative anal. 609.
- Davidson (D. S.) Twenty-fifth anniv. studies. 5884.
- Davidson (Donald) British poetry of the eighteen-nineties. 624.
- Davidson (Michael) Hitler over Russia? 2854.
- Davidson (P. E.) Occupational mobility in an Amer. community. 2506.
- Davies (G. R.) Bus. statistics. 6878.
- Davies (Gwen) *See* Symms (Gwen)
- Davies (J. D. G.) Chronicle of kingship, 1066-1937. 5785.
- Davies (J. Langdon-) *See* Langdon-Davies (John)
- Davies (K. N.) First Queen Elizabeth. 5290.
- Davies (L. T.) Davies poems. 9130.
- Davies (Margaret) *See* Kennedy (Margaret)
- Davies (R. E.) Germany's new religion. 3340.
- Davies (Rhys):  
My Wales. 8372.  
Time to laugh. 3020.
- Davilla (E. O. de) Paradise in Mexico. 9131.
- Davis (A. B.) Memoir. 1855.
- Davis (A. E.) Cataract. 5391.
- Davis (A. R.) Outline hist. of the Roman empire. Renewal 295.
- Davis (A. S.) Davis' anthol. of of [!] newspaper verse for 1936. 4239.
- Davis (A. W.) Snakes of Md. 961.
- Davis (Bob) *See* Davis (R. H.)
- Davis (C. B.) Anointed (The) 7466.
- Davis (C. C.) Chem. & tech. of rubber. 7870.
- Davis (Cyclone) *See* Davis (J. H.)
- Davis (E. M.) Cat., the Henry P. Strause collection of clocks. 5094.
- Davis (Eleanor) Co. sickness benefit plans for wage earners. 191.
- Davis (F. A.) co.:  
Cataract. 5391.  
Clinical endocrinology. 4165.  
Clinical urinalysis & its interpretation. 7691.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Cycl. of med. 5747.  
 — Index. 6129.  
 Diagnosis & treatment of sexual disorders. 8560.  
 Diagnostic methods & interpretations in internal med. 1991.  
 Hdbk. of anat. 809.  
 Injection treatment of hernia. 8112.  
 Internal diseases of the eye & atlas of ophthalmoscopy. 2236.  
 Pract. surgery of the abdominal & pelvic regions. 1984.  
 Prof. problems of nurses. 3591.  
 Psychiatric nursing. 7735.
- Davis (F. M.) I am the Amer. Negro. 1230.
- Davis (F. P.) Davis' anthol. of of [!] newspaper verse for 1936. 4239.
- Davis (Foxcroft) *pseud.* See Seawell (M. E.)
- Davis (H. B.) I shall sing a song. 625.
- Davis (H. P.) Livestock enterprises. 3399.
- Davis (J. H.) Memoir. 1855.
- Davis (J. S.) Three yrs. of the Agric. adjustment administration. 2211.
- Davis (Julia) No other white men. 3688.
- Davis (K. C.):  
 Farm projects & problems. 4432.  
 Field-crop enterprises. 3388.
- Davis (L. G.) Sagas of the old Northwest. 9132.
- Davis (L. R.) Skyscraper mystery. 7269.
- Davis (L. W.) Salvage. 6233.
- Davis (M. G.) With cap & bells. 7378.
- Davis (M. M.) Public med. services. 5686.
- Davis (Mac) From Moses to Einstein; they all are Jews. 3585.
- Davis (Maxine) They shall not want. 1035.
- Davis (Means) Chess murders. 6021.
- Davis (Richard H.):  
 Make believe man. Renewal 286, 287.  
 Messengers (The) Renewal 288.  
 Notes of a war correspondent. Renewal 289.  
 Once upon a time. Renewal 290.  
 Peace manoeuvres. Renewal 291.  
 Question of latitude. Renewal 292.  
 Scarlet car; The Princess Aline. Renewal 293.  
 Vera, the medium; "Miss Civilization." Renewal 294.
- Davis (Robert H.):  
 Canada cavalcade. 2654.  
 Oriental odyssey. 7168.
- Davis (Tech) Full fare for a corpse. 6431.
- Davis (W. S.) Outline hist. of the Roman empire. Renewal 295.
- Davison (Alvin) Mammalian anat. 926.
- Davison (Eloise) Beer in the Amer. home. 7169.
- Davison (H. M.) Silver anniv., 1912-1937. 9394.
- Davray (Jean) Fraicheur. 2507.
- Dawber (M. A.) Rebuilding rural America. 9522.
- Dawes (C. G.) How long prosperity? 3586.
- Dawes (C. L.) Course in elec. eng. 3933.
- Dawes (J. M.) Farmer's experience with doctors, nurses & kleptomaniacs. 9523.
- Dawson (C. W.) Great Engl. short-story writers. Renewal 297.
- Dawson (Coningsby W.) Murder Point. Renewal 296.
- Dawson (J. M.) Christ & soc. change. 9524.
- Dawson (Lucy) Dogs as I see them. 9133.
- Dawson (W. J.) Great Engl. short-story writers. Renewal 297.
- Day (C. S.) Life with mother. 9594.
- Day (Charles) Lights o'Day. 9593.
- Day (Clarence) Estate of. Katherine B. Day, executrix. Life with mother. 9594.
- Day (Holman) Ramrodders. Renewal 298.
- Day (John) co. Final choice. 9343.
- Day (K. B.), executrix of the estate of Clarence Day. See Day (Clarence) Estate of. Katherine B. Day, executrix.
- Day (Iillian) Death comes on Friday. 728.
- Day-Lewis (Cecil):  
 Selected poems, by Robert Frost. 149.  
 Starting point. 9525.  
 There's trouble brewing. 2075, 3385.
- Daye (Pierre) Léon Degrelle et le rexisme. 8881.
- Dayton (Bert) See Dayton (Egbert)
- Dayton (Egbert) Adventures of a bird watcher. 6615.
- Dayton. Univ. Thomistic interpretation of civic right in the U. S. 5092.
- Deaderick (W. H.) Pract. study of malaria. Renewal 299.
- De Agostini (Istituto geografico) Impero coloniale fascista. 3162.
- Deakin (Irving) Ballet profile. 1761.
- Dealey & Lowe. Little daughter of Mexico. 4199.



- Dean (Lyn) Rope waits. 9891.  
 Dean (M. M. M.) *See* Marshall (M. M.)  
 Dean (R. G.) Three lights went out. 5502.  
 Dean (V. M.) New governments in Europe. 3577.  
 Dean de Henriques (Lydia) *See* Henriques (L. D. de)  
 Deane (Albert) Spelling bees. 2274  
 Deane (Sonia) Decree absolute. 9526.  
 De Angeli (Marguerite) *P'tite Suzanne*. 9595.  
 Dearden (Seton) Burton of Arabia. 3238.  
 DeArmond (Fred) Route sales management. 436.  
 De Banke (Cécile) Art of choral speaking. 7070.  
 Deberly (Henri) Comtesse de Farbus. 6432.  
 Debresse (René) Josyane. 6218.  
 De Brodes (Pauline) *De l'ésprit*. 1656.  
 De Bunker (Bunk) *pseud.* 100,000,000 sit-down sitters. 6674.  
 De Camp (L. S.) Inventions & their management. 9732.  
 De Casseres (Benjamin):  
   Chiron the centaur. 5926.  
   *Fantasia* impromptu. 1334, 7967.  
   Raiders of the absolute. 626.  
   Spinoza against the rabbis. 3934.  
 De Castelbled (Maurice) Hist. of the A. E. F. 9000.  
 De Chair (S. S.) Red tie in the morning. 5291.  
 De Chazeau (M. G.) Economics of the iron & steel indus. 1854.  
 Decimal digest of the Ind. Sup. & Appellate cts. decs. 2076, 3935, 8882.  
 Decker (M. H.) Touring with tent & trailer. 2729.  
 Decker's (R. v.) verlag (G. Schenck) Friedrich der Grosse und Maria Theresia. 8941.  
 Dee co. Pa. crim. procedure. 2817.  
 Deeping (Warwick):  
   Blind man's yr. 4332.  
   Woman at the door. 9263.  
 Deering's Probate code of the state of Calif. 8265.  
 Defoe (Daniel):  
   Life & strange surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe. *Renewal* 300.  
   Robinson Crusoe. 3689.  
 De Forest (L. E.) Hayden ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden. 627.  
 De Gouy (L. P.) Derrydale cook bk. of fish & game. 6130.  
 De Graaf (Jo) Sing for your supper. 4875.  
 Degras (H. E.) Angels in undress. 3587.  
 Deibel (H. L.) 1937 suppl. Deibel's O. probate law. 5748.  
 Deincourt (Jean) Napoléon avait raison. 7572.  
 Deitrick (Janet) Tomorrow the accolade. 9663.  
 De Jarnette (Bertrand) Spinal distortions. 5392.  
 De Jean (Louis) Girl in black velvet. 1956.  
 Delacroix (Eugène):  
   Correspondance générale. 4333, 6433.  
   *Journal*. 9134.  
 Delafield (E. M.) *pseud.* *See* De La Pasture (E. E. M.)  
 Delagrave (Librairie):  
   Chateaubriand, madame Récamier et les Mémoires d'outre-tombe. 3172.  
   Poissons et le monde vivant des eaux. 6485.  
 De Laguna (Frederica) Arrow points to murder. 526.  
 De La Mare (A. T.) co., inc.:  
   Bk. of annuals. 3470.  
   Bk. of perennials. 3471.  
   Bk. of shrubs. 254.  
   1001 Christmas facts & fancies. 9034.  
 De La Mare (W. J.):  
   Poetry in prose. 729, 3069.  
   They lived in county Down. 6536.  
   Weans of Rowallan. 9142.  
 Deland (L. F.) Imagination in bus. *Renewal* 301.  
 Deland (M. W. C.):  
   Old Chester days. 6981.  
   Way to peace. *Renewal* 302.  
   Where the laborers are few. *Renewal* 303.  
 DeLano (Agnes) Reflective writing. 7668.  
 Delano (Alonzo) Sojourn with royalty. 4676.  
 Delany (J. F.) Cabana murders. 6616.  
 De La Pasture (E. E. M.):  
   I visit the Soviets. 927.  
   Ladies & gentlemen in Victorian fiction. 7573, 9264.  
   Nothing is safe. 4876, 6234.  
 Delaplaine (E. S.) Francis Scott Key. 8542.  
 Dé Lardi (Alfred) Let's make a portrait. 5503.  
 De La Rhue (Treviño) Spanish trails to Calif. 4877.  
 De La Roche (Mazo) Very house. 8883, 9135.  
 Delarue-Mardrus (Lucie) Amour attend. 9664.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Delavan (M. S.) Rumelhearts of Rampler ave. 8373.
- Delavaud (M. M. de B. Collin) *See* Collin Delavaud (M. M. de B.)
- Delbrück (Hans) Geschichte der kriegskunst im rahmen der politischen geschichte. 8884.
- Delcourt (Marie) Œuvres choisies. 4378.
- Delebecque (Jacques) Vie du général Marchand. 2828.
- De Lee (J. B.) Obstetrics for nurses. 7871.
- De Leeuw (A. L.) Place for herself. 7467.
- De Leeuw (Hendrik) Crossroads of the buccaneers. 9596.
- Delhayé de Marigny (Mme. Th.) Petit roi malgré lui. 7775.
- De Lignante (Lillian) Who, what, where in Paris? 5927.
- Delitala (Claudio) 1937 cumulative suppl. to Crawford's Tenn. digest. 3446.
- Dell (B. N.) Population, labor & soc. reform. 4269.
- Dell (E. M.):  
Honeyball farm. 1133.  
Juice of the pomegranate. 6235, 9740.  
Tyrant of Honeyball farm. 527, 1957.
- Deller (A. W.) Walker on patents. 9665.
- Dell'Isola (Maria) *See* Isola (Maria dell')
- Delly, *pseud.* Des plaintes dans la nuit. 8885.
- Delmas (Éditions):  
En marge d'un journal de bord. 8890.  
Œuvre inconnue. 3185.  
Pierre Lacour, 1745-1814. 7111.
- Delmont (J. J.) Floyd Björnsterne Olson. 3309.
- De Lopatecki (Eugene) Typographer's desk manual. 6236.
- Delphian soc. Orientation for modern times. 8543.
- Delpit (Louise) Age d'or de la littérature française. Renewal 304.
- Delprat (Germain) Automobiliste au tribunal. 9666.
- Del Ruth (Hampton) Without restraint. 23.
- Del Soldato (Camilla) *See* Soldato (Camilla del)
- Delta upsilon. Manual. 7669.
- Delta upsilon fraternity. Manual of Delta upsilon. 7669.
- Deltheil (R.) Préparation à l'étude des probabilités. 4635.
- Demaison (André):  
Vie des noirs d'Afrique. 3840.
- Vie privée des bêtes sauvages. 4433.
- Demaitre (Edmond) Fakirs et yogis des Indes. 1657.
- Demangeon (Albert) Maisons des hommes de la hutte au gratte-ciel. 7468.
- DeMar (Clarence) Marathon. 4764.
- Demartres (Pierre) Neuf et une. 5336.
- Demetrios (V. L.) Choo choo. 7261.
- Demetrius, of Phaleron. Spurious & doubtful works. Medieval Latin version of Demetrius' De elocutione. 3140.
- De Mille (A. B.) Engl. lit. 669.
- Democracy in transition. 8175.
- Democratic hist. assn. Tex. democracy. 3425.
- De Morgan (M. B.):  
Affair of dishonor. Renewal 305.  
It never can happen again. Renewal 306.
- De Morgan (W. F.):  
Affair of dishonor. Renewal 305.  
It never can happen again. Renewal 306.
- Demos (Raphael) Dialogues of Plato. 2585.
- Dempsey (B. W.) Reorganization of soc. economy. 6372.
- Dempster (J. H.) Med. writing. 5393.
- Denéréaz (Alexandre) Données physiques, historiques, psychologiques: Cours d'harmonie. 9001.
- Denison (M. G.) Susannah of the Yukon. 9892.
- Dennis (G. P.) Coronation commentary. 2829, 3449.
- Dennis (M. B. C.) Tail of the comet. 3285.
- Denoël et Steele. Sangs. 1974.
- DeNormandie (R. L.) Expectant mother & her baby. 1762.
- Dent (Alberta) Elem. of food & nutrition. 3239.
- Dent (J. Y.) Human machine. 1856.
- Dental items of interest pub. co., inc.:  
Full & partial denture prosthesis. 9269.  
Prosthetic dentistry. 4340.
- Dentelles aux fuseaux. Renewal 307.
- Department of physical educa. & health of the Lab. schls. of the Univ. of Chicago. *See* Chicago. Univ. Lab. schls. Dept. of physical educa. & health.
- Department of superintendence of the Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. *See* Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. Dept. of superintendence.

- Department of supervisors & directors of instr. of the Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. *See* Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. Dept. of supervisors & directors of instr. 5964.
- Derendinger (Ernst) *Amer. art.* 8266.
- Dérivé (Maurice) Titane et ses composés dans l'industrie. 3841.
- Derleth (A. W.) Still is the summer night. 1562.
- Dern (Peggy) *See* Gaddis (Peggy)
- Derrydale press, inc.:  
Before the mast in the clippers. 4410.  
Bolinvar. 5104.  
Decade of Amer. sporting bks. & prints. 5605.  
Derrydale cook bk. of fish & game. 6130.  
Falling leaves. 4412.  
Firelight. 4746.  
Men against the rule. 5795.  
Tigers of the sea. 3656.
- Derthal (Louis) Barque enchantée. 7872.
- De Sauzé (E. B.) L'eu de tout. 9741.
- Deschin (Jacob) Making pictures with the miniature camera. 9742.
- De Schweinitz (Dorothea) Occupations in retail stores. 9395.
- Desclée & cie., Société St. Jean l'évangéliste. Synopsis theologiæ dogmaticæ fundamentalis. 8828.
- Desclée, de Brouwer et cie.:  
A l'ombre des grands ordres. 9626.  
Carmélite de nos jours, mère Marie-Térèse [!] des Anges. 3830.  
Chemins de vie chrétienne. 8253.  
Contes de Noël et d'Épiphanie. 180.  
Dernière à l'échafaud. 6353.  
Dombey et fils. 4878.  
Éducatrice chrétienne. 3739.  
Enfant et la voie d'enfance. 9120.  
Esprit encyclopédique en dehors de l'Encyclopédie: Réaumur. 4594.  
Fromentin. 7581.  
Grandeurs de Marie. 3871.  
Héroïque sourire. 7206.  
Lettres à Philippe Raoux. 4419.  
Morale chrétienne. 6415.  
Navire sans équipage. 7317.  
P. Mérimée. 6167.  
Pako, Péké, Piki. 8239.  
Saint Nicolas. 3148.  
Sources de l'idéalisme. 5318.  
Spinoza et le panthéisme religieux. 6848.  
Trappistines (Les) 8610.  
Travail et l'homme. 8468.
- Trois figures de la renaissance: Pierre Arétin, Guichardin, Benvenuto Cellini. 7354.  
W.-A. Mozart. 4111.
- Des Granges (C. M.) Histoire de la littérature française. Renewal 308.
- Des Marais (W. N.) Making manuscripts salable. 8267.
- Desmeth (Paul) Paysages bruxellois. 6322.
- Desmond (R. W.) Press & world affairs. 6131.
- De Spain (J. R.) Unknown soldier's answer. 24.
- D'Esque (J. L.) Thumbs down. 928.
- Desrioux (Jacques) Organisation judiciaire: la procédure et la sentence internationales. 6948.
- Destouches (L. F.) Mea culpa & The life & work of Semmelweis. 6434.
- Detroit bar assn. Unauthorized practice decis. 5911.
- Detroit inst. of arts:  
Baroque painting. 2014.  
Flemish painting of the fifteenth & sixteenth centuries. 485.  
Twentieth cent. painting. 287.
- Deuel (Thorne) Rediscovering Ill. 3135.
- Deutelmöser (Arno) Luther, staat und glaube. 7776.
- Deutsch (Albert) Mentally ill in America. 5025.
- Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h.:  
Abenteuer im urwald. 4001.  
Durch wüstensand und sonnenbrand. 3915.  
Friedrich. 5880.  
Hirtin von Binna. 4910.  
Wandernde herz. 3873.
- Deutsche Grönland-expedition Alfred Wegener, 1929 und 1930-1931. Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse. 2176.
- Deutsche verlagsanstalt:  
Adelaide. 2805.  
Adrian, der tulpendieb. 1409.  
Aufstieg des reiches. 2576.  
Brüder Wagemann. 1504.  
Kaiserreich auf aktien. 3102.  
Lady Hester Stanhope. 2440.  
Lillemor. 773.  
Neue leben. 3094.  
Palma Vecchio. 8640.  
Rundblicke. 2893.  
Sibylle. 883.  
Sinnbild des lebens. 3058.  
Textillexikon. 8551.  
Tod des Achilleus und andere erzählungen. 1089.  
Vater (Der) 7198.  
Wille und schicksal. 908.
- Deutscher rechts-verlag, g. m. b. h. Kirche im volk. 8762.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h. Geissel der welt. 7503.
- Deval (Jacques) Rives pacifiques. 8741.
- Devan (S. A.) Exercise without exercises. 2077.
- Devine (Eric) Blow the man down. 7670.
- Devlin (J. F.) Badminton for all. 1134.
- Devoe (Alan) Phudd hill. 9893.
- DeVoss & co. Long distance, please. 6710.
- De Vyver (F. T.) Development of economic soc. 5958.
- Dewey (E. L.) Poems. 7071.
- Dewey (John):  
     How we think. Renewal 309.  
     Influence of Darwin on philos. Renewal 310.
- Dewey (R. S.) Poems. 7071.
- Dewson (F. A.) Dewson's ersatz anthology of poetry. 3386.
- Dexter (E. S.) Introd. to the fields of psychol. 3588.
- Dey (F. V.):  
     Airshaft spectre. Renewal 311.  
     At face value. Renewal 312.  
     Battle for a million. Renewal 313.  
     Behind the mask. Renewal 314.  
     Birth of a mystery. Renewal 315.  
     Bolt from the blue. Renewal 316.  
     Broken latch. Renewal 317.  
     Chem. clue. Renewal 318.  
     Cloak of guilt. Renewal 319.  
     Clue from the past. Renewal 320.  
     Collodion stain. Renewal 321.  
     Crimson flash. Renewal 322.  
     Dictator's treasure. Renewal 323.  
     Diplomatic spy. Renewal 324.  
     Doctor Quartz again. Renewal 325.  
     Drab thread. Renewal 326.  
     Famous case of Doctor Quartz. Renewal 327.  
     Fatal falsehood. Renewal 328.  
     Feltman, the fence. Renewal 329.  
     Garnet gauntlet. Renewal 330.  
     Ghost of Bare-faced Jimmy. Renewal 331.  
     Green patch. Renewal 332.  
     In the nick of time. Renewal 333.  
     Knife thrower. Renewal 334.  
     Life at stake. Renewal 335.  
     Live wire clue. Renewal 336.  
     Madman's gig. Renewal 337.  
     Man who vanished. Renewal 338.  
     Man with the missing thumb. Renewal 339.  
     Master crook's match. Renewal 340.  
     Master rogue's alibi. Renewal 341.  
     Midnight visitor. Renewal 342.
- Million-dollar ransom. Renewal 343.
- Nick Carter's sudden peril. Renewal 344.
- Night with Nick Carter. Renewal 345.
- Pieces of eight. Renewal 346.
- Playing the last hand. Renewal 347.
- Policy king baffled. Renewal 348.
- Prison cipher. Renewal 349.
- Pupil of Doctor Quartz. Renewal 350.
- Puzzle of identities. Renewal 351.
- Red triangle. Renewal 352.
- Rogues of the air. Renewal 353.
- Secret from the past. Renewal 354.
- Silver-hair mystery. Renewal 355.
- Slick article. Renewal 356.
- Stockbridge affair. Renewal 357.
- Taxicab riddle. Renewal 358.
- Tightening coil. Renewal 359.
- Trailing a scarlet thread. Renewal 360.
- Vain sacrifice. Renewal 361.
- Vampire's prey. Renewal 362.
- Vanishing heiress. Renewal 363.
- Westervelt option. Renewal 364.
- Written in red. Renewal 365.
- Dey (H. H.):  
     Airshaft spectre. Renewal 311.  
     At face value. Renewal 312.  
     Battle for a million. Renewal 313.  
     Behind the mask. Renewal 314.  
     Birth of a mystery. Renewal 315.  
     Bolt from the blue. Renewal 316.  
     Broken latch. Renewal 317.  
     Chem. clue. Renewal 318.  
     Cloak of guilt. Renewal 319.  
     Clue from the past. Renewal 320.  
     Collodion stain. Renewal 321.  
     Crimson flash. Renewal 322.  
     Dictator's treasure. Renewal 323.  
     Diplomatic spy. Renewal 324.  
     Doctor Quartz again. Renewal 325.  
     Drab thread. Renewal 326.  
     Famous case of Doctor Quartz. Renewal 327.  
     Fatal falsehood. Renewal 328.  
     Feltman, the fence. Renewal 329.  
     Garnet gauntlet. Renewal 330.  
     Ghost of Bare-faced Jimmy. Renewal 331.  
     Green patch. Renewal 332.  
     In the nick of time. Renewal 333.  
     Knife thrower. Renewal 334.  
     Life at stake. Renewal 335.  
     Live wire clue. Renewal 336.  
     Madman's gig. Renewal 337.  
     Man who vanished. Renewal 338.  
     Man with the missing thumb. Renewal 339.

**Dey (H. H.)—Continued.**

- Master crook's match. Renewal 340.  
 Master rogue's alibi. Renewal 341.  
 Midnight visitor. Renewal 342.  
 Million-dollar ransom. Renewal 343.  
 Nick Carter's sudden peril. Renewal 344.  
 Night with Nick Carter. Renewal 345.  
 Pieces of eight. Renewal 346.  
 Playing the last hand. Renewal 347.  
 Policy king baffled. Renewal 348.  
 Prison cipher. Renewal 349.  
 Pupil of Doctor Quartz. Renewal 350.  
 Puzzle of identities. Renewal 351.  
 Red triangle. Renewal 352.  
 Rogues of the air. Renewal 353.  
 Secret from the past. Renewal 354.  
 Silver-hair mystery. Renewal 355.  
 Slick article. Renewal 356.  
 Stockbridge affair. Renewal 357.  
 Taxicab riddle. Renewal 358.  
 Tightening coil. Renewal 359.  
 Trailing a scarlet thread. Renewal 360.  
 Vain sacrifice. Renewal 361.  
 Vampire's prey. Renewal 362.  
 Vanishing heiress. Renewal 363.  
 Westervelt option. Renewal 364.  
 Written in red. Renewal 365.  
**Dhaël (Pierre)** Derniers sanglots. 2609.  
**Dial press, inc.:**  
   Amer. singer. 2907.  
   Creative I & the Divine. 2123.  
   Home bk. of the opera. 6767.  
**Dibble (C. L.)** When half-gods go. 3589.  
**Diccionario enciclopédico Salvat.** 2508.  
**Dick (Everett)** Sod-house frontier, 1854-1890. 7270.  
**Dick (G. F.)** Yr. bk. of gen. med., 1937. 9499.  
**Dicken (A. M.)** Bk. of animal life. 1857.  
**Dickens (Charles):**  
   Charles Dickens' A tale of two cities. Renewal 366.  
   Dombey et fils. 4878.  
   Earliest letters. Renewal 367.  
**Dickerson (O. M.)** Boston under military rule, 1768-1769. 5111.  
**Dickey (R. N.)** Sermon on the Mount. 1450.  
**Dickinson (A. D.):**  
   Best books of the decade, 1926-1935. 6237.  
   Great leaders of the world. 9894.

- Dickinson (Elbra)** Set in quicksilver. 140.  
**Dickinson (Emily)** Poems. 1335.  
**Dickinson (H. C.)** Mechanics of prosperity. 7469.  
**Dickinson (L. A.)** Pen pictures. 4034.  
**Dickinson (Sherman)** Farm projects & problems. 4432.  
**Dickson (T. H.):**  
   Cent. outlines for a course in Engl. lit. Renewal 1097.  
   Theater in a changing Europe. 9265.  
**Dickson (Weed)** Dead man talks too much. 9002.  
**Dickson (Z. C.)** Compensating indus. effort. 2509.  
**Dickson (B. A.)** Some of the descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy. 334.  
**Dickson (Carter)** *pseud.* See Carr (J. D.)  
**Dickson (Grierson)** Devil's torch. 333.  
**Dickson (Harris)** Story of King Cotton. 3590.  
**Dickson (J. A.)** pub. co. Teacher's guide to the Internatl. Sunday-school lessons. 7991.  
**Dickson (Lovat) Ltd.:**  
   Count your dead: they are alive! 5633.  
   Death in the morning. 5001.  
   First Queen Elizabeth. 5290.  
   Intruder (The) 595.  
**Dickson (T. C.)** Some of the descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy. 334.  
**Dickson (T. C.) jr.** Some of the descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy. 334.  
**Dictionnaire apoletique de la foi Catholique.** Renewal 368-371.  
**Didot (R. F.)** Samson Clairval, aventurier. 7271.  
**Diebener (Wilhelm)** Stilmerkmale und stilunterschiede. 8811.  
**Diederichs (Eugen)** verlag:  
   Luther, staat und glaube. 7776.  
   Thule; ausgewählte sagas. 3049.  
   Vom erden-schicksal ewiger musik. 8983.  
   Welt vor Gott. 8195.  
**Diehl, Landau & Pettit, inc.** This is good. 3499.  
**Diels (Ludwig)** A. Engler's Syllabus der pflanzenfamilien. 3072.  
**Diepgen (P.)** Kurze übersichtstabelle zur geschichte der medizn. 2913.  
**Dier (C. L.)** Luring flute. 1336.  
**Diesel eng.** 528.  
**Dieterlen (Jacques):**  
   Ski de printemps. 6982.  
   Ski pour tous. 2855.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Dietz (L. D.) Prof. problems of nurses. 3591.  
 Dietz cat. & hdbk. (specialized) 1135.  
 Dietz press:  
   Dietz cat. & hdbk. (specialized) 1135.  
 Dietz press. John Norton & sons, merchants of London & Va. 5070.  
 Digest of reported decis. in the N. Y. suppl. Renewal 372, 373.  
 Digest of the liquor control system of Pa. 7873.  
 Digest of the U. S. Sup. ct. Repts. Ct. rules. Suppl. 2411.  
 — Supplements. 2412.  
 — U. S. digest word index. Suppl. 2413.  
 Digges (Jeremiah) *pseud.* See Berger (Josef)  
 Dilke (John) Robespierre. 9860.  
 Dill (W. F.) Constables' guide. 3387.  
 Dillavou (E. R.) Law for engineers & architects. 3997.  
 Dilley (M. R.) British policy in Kenya colony. 7574.  
 Dilling (E. K.) Roosevelt red record & its background. 25.  
 Dillmont (Th. de) S. A. R. L. editions. Dentelles aux fuseaux. Renewal 307.  
 Dilnot (George) Man hunters. 7379.  
 Dimnont (E. D.) Bk. of Job. 3923.  
 Dimock (M. E.) Modern politics & administration. 1337.  
 Dinot (A. E.) Vie de Mohammed. 7968.  
 Dinot (E.) See Dinot (A. E.)  
 Dinsmore (C. A.) Great poets & the meaning of life. 2556.  
 Disciples of Christ. Internatl. convention. *Kansas City, Mo.*, 1936. Internatl. convention. 4879.  
 Disney (Walt) enterprises:  
   Elmer Elephant. 141.  
   Mickey Mouse & his horse Tanglefoot. 142.  
 Disney (Walt) productions, ltd.:  
   Elmer Elephant. 141.  
   Mickey Mouse & his horse Tanglefoot. 142.  
 District of Columbia. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 6132.  
 District of Columbia digest. 5026-5029, 5112-5118, 8667.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8742.  
 Ditmars (R. L.):  
   Bk. of living reptiles. 1563.  
   Making of a scientist. 9266.  
   Wild animal world. 9396.  
 Di Venuti (Biagio) Visual outline of money & banking. 1283.  
 Diver (K. H. M. M.) Candles in the wind. Renewal 374.  
 Diver (Maud) See Diver (K. H. M. M.)  
 Divine (A. D.) Wings over the Atlantic. 7272.  
 Dix (M. B.) Kidnapped scientist. 730.  
 Dixie bk. co., inc. Alabama. 5339.  
 Dixon (Campbell) Madame Flowery Sentiment. 6542.  
 Dixon (F. W.) Figure in hiding. 3690.  
 Dixon (H. A.) Administration of state permanent schl. funds. 827.  
 Doak (J. M.) Life on the range & on the trail. 7009.  
 Doane (G. H.) Searching for your ancestors. 3450.  
 Doane (Pelagie) Pinocchio. 5134.  
 Doane (R. W.) Insects & disease. Renewal 375.  
 Dobbie (E. V.) Manuscripts of Cædmon's hymn & Bede's Death song. 7170.  
 Dobbins (G. S.):  
   Deepening the spiritual life. 9814.  
   Teaching adults in the Sunday schl. 2078.  
 Dobie (C. C.) San Francisco adventures. 7470.  
 Dobie (J. F.) Flavor of Tex. 5606.  
 Dobrée (Bonamy) From Anne to Victoria. 2830.  
 Dobson (R. L.) Straw in the wind. 335.  
 Dockeray (F. C.) Gen. psychol. 6238.  
 Dodd (E. M.) Mecca & beyond. 1658.  
 Dodd (L. C.) Cardillac. Renewal 83.  
 Dodd (R. W.) Mecca & beyond. 1658.  
 Dodd. Mead & co., inc.:  
   Affair of the heavenly voice. 8687.  
   Affair of the scarlet crab. 463.  
   Amer. patriotic plays. 2013.  
   Annapolis. 2337.  
   Best plays of 1936-37 & the Yr. bk. of the drama in America. 8045.  
   Bible children. 3636.  
   Boy Shelley. 8981.  
   Bronc twister. 8236.  
   Coronation commentary. 2829, 3449.  
   Death at the inn. 8183.  
   Death on the board. 5152.  
   Death sits on the board. 4493.  
   Death without battle. 2997.  
   Discovering S. A. 3458.  
   Drum up the dawn. 6779.  
   Exercise without exercises. 2077.  
   Felo de se? 8750.  
   Hamlet, revenge! 6753.  
   Hard to get. 6380.  
   Harvest murder. 209.  
   Ice patrol. 8856.  
   If you go to S. A. 8613.

- Dodd, Mead & co., inc.—Continued.  
 It happened at the lake. 397.  
 Last trump. 888.  
 Light like the sun. 3260.  
 Live with a man & love it! 8067.  
 Love on second thoughts. 2120, 2228.  
 Man's enemies. 6395.  
 Miranda is a princess. 2231.  
 Mrs. Bobbity's crust. 6770.  
 Mistress Jennifer & Master Jeremiah. 6857.  
 Negro genius. 2259.  
 New internatl. encycl. Renewal 959.  
 Paradoxes of Mr. Pond. 3234.  
 Peggy covers Washington. 8733.  
 Revels in Jamaica, 1682-1838. 9496.  
 Revolt against war. 9747.  
 Ringside seats. 9117.  
 Romance of reality. 8224.  
 Romance royal. 7432, 7433.  
 Saddle men of the C Bit brand. 3269.  
 Seven suspects. 683.  
 Silver Saturday. 2340.  
 Streak (The) 5382.  
 Susannah of the Yukon. 9892.  
 Tenant for death. 3780, 6316.  
 Tree of resurrection. 3521.  
 Trouble trail. 325.  
 Valley of decision. 8672.  
 Wolf, the storm leader. 9382.  
 Dodds (E. R.) Jour. & letters of Stephen MacKenna. 173.  
 Dodge (A. M.) Dare to dream. 6528.  
 Dodge (Carroll W.) Lichens of the G. Allan Hancock expedition of 1934. 2275.  
 Dodge (Constance W.):  
   Graham of Claverhouse. 26.  
   Pointless knife. 9895.  
 Dodge (Edward) *pseud.* See Lee (E. G.)  
 Dodge (F. W.) corp. New architecture in Mexico. 5680.  
 Dodge (R. A.) Fluid mechanics. 3592.  
 Dodge (R. E.) Foundations of geog. 6785.  
 Dodge (S. D.) Foundations of geog. 6785.  
 Dodge chem. co., inc. Embalming treatments. 6190.  
 Dodge pub. co.:  
   Bronze angel. 7701.  
   Claim of the fleshless corpse. 7258.  
   Guns of Silver valley. 7327.  
   It's love I'm after. 9743.  
   Lawless guns. 7279.  
   Navy spy murders. 7275.  
   They fought for liberty. 7353.  
 Döblin (Alfred) Fahrt ins land ohne tod. 7171.  
 Döring (W. H.) Foto und kunstlicht. 5833.  
 Dogwood press. Gold horizon. 4820.  
 Dohr (J. L.) Law of bus. 5928, 5929.  
 Doin (G.) & cie.:  
   Ostéologie. 5521.  
   Pour écrire en français. 8513.  
   Pratique chirurgicale illustrée. 5706.  
 Dollard (John) Caste & class in a southern town. 4035.  
 Dolléans (Édouard) Histoire du mouvement ouvrier. 3936.  
 Dolphin press:  
   Dominican nuns in their cloister. 731.  
   Next Sunday's sermon. 9935.  
   Tenth man. 2376.  
 Dombhart (J. M.) Hist. of Walker county. 929.  
 Domestic eng. co. Pract. plumbing. 1871.  
 Dominican nuns in their cloister. 731.  
 Dominik (H. J.) Vistra. das weisse gold Deutschlands. 9267.  
 Donahoe (Edward) Madness in the heart. 930.  
 Donahue (H. W.) Toastmaster's manual. 5504.  
 Donaldson (Lois) One hundred fairy tales. 8064.  
 Donaldson (S. W.) Roentgenologist in court. 9003.  
 Doner (R. D.) Analytic geom. & calculus. 620.  
 Donham (S. A.) Case bk. in family budgeting. 7874.  
 Donn pub. co. Constipation & its treatment. 8902.  
 Donnan (F. G.) Commentary on the scientific writings of J. Willard Gibbs. 2177.  
 Donnelley (R. H.) corp. Spotting manual of the dry cleaning indus. 7673.  
 Donnelly (Antoinette) Charm never fails. 931.  
 Donohue (M. A.) & co.:  
   Airplanes. 3952.  
   Dwellers of the marsh realm. 5235.  
   Ships. 4685.  
 D'Ooge (B. L.) Latin for beginners. Advance pages. Renewal 376.  
 Doolaard (A. den) *pseud.* See Spoelstra (C.)  
 Dooley (W. H.):  
   Attractive clothes. 9389.  
   Science training for metal & wood trades. 2079.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Doolittle (J. B.) Deser. of an improved process for making cable repairs. 2831.
- Doran (G. H.) co. Famous trials of hist. 6665.
- Doran (Janet) Love has wings. 6983.
- Dorf (Philip):  
Visualized Amer. hist. 932.  
Visualized modern hist. 7969.  
Visualized world hist. 7970.
- Dorian (J. P.) Quinze nuits au pays de la peur. 1036.
- Doriot (Jacques):  
France avec nous! 3070.  
Toutes les preuves. 8374.
- Dorland (W. A. N.):  
Amer. illus. med. dict. Renewal 377.  
Amer. pocket med. dict. Renewal 378.
- Dorn (J. G.) Creed of Jesus. 3937.
- Dornblatt (A. J.) Eng. alloys. 3659.
- Dorrance (Anne) Fragrance in the garden. 238.
- Dorrance (W. A.) Three Ozark streams. 8743.
- Dorrance & co., inc.:  
Above the smoke. 13.  
Abundance of life. 5001.  
Ad lib. 58.  
Allergy. 7928.  
Back home in Pa. 6043.  
Bobbylinkapoo. 6825.  
Crooked-bill. 7095.  
Door on Waverly place. 8947.  
Early eighteenth cent. Palatine emigration. 55.  
Exigent reprisal. 4800.  
Ghosts! 6115.  
Happy nature adventures. 2261.  
Little things. 378.  
Luring flute. 1336.  
Out with the tide. 3531.  
Pass of oaks. 98.  
Passion play of Oberammergau. 501.  
Pec Wee. 33.  
Shakespeare gardens. 230.  
This I tell thee. 74.  
Ye who pass by. 3559.
- Dorris (J. T.) Old Cane Springs. 923.
- Dorsenne (Jean) Charles Peace, le roi des voleurs. 2178.
- Dou (Miriam) Impossible meurtre. 3122.
- Doubleday (F. V.) Plain Amer. in England. Renewal 1369.
- Doubleday, Doran & co., inc.:  
Amer. points of view, 1936. 8479.  
Arabs (The) 6396, 9945.  
Arrow points to murder. 526.  
As I look back. 6927.
- Ausflug in die deutsche sprache. 9096.
- Badminton for all. 1134.
- Big fellow. 7222.
- Blow the man down. 7670.
- Bridal canopy. 1531.
- British poetry of the eightennineties. 624.
- Bus. encycl. 3675.
- Cabana murders. 6616.
- Cancer. 4317.
- Candidate for murder. 1187.
- Case of the late Pig. 6204.
- Clue of the fourteen keys. 6974.
- Clue of the silver cellar. 3279.
- Colonial policies of the U. S. 8317.
- Companion-help. 580, 2334.
- Countryman's yr. 1741.
- Crocus. 2389.
- Crooked coronet. 8853.
- Crusader castles. 1265.
- Dancers in mourning. 6408, 7650.
- Daniel Airlie. 7786, 9298.
- Death at the club. 2165.
- Death in Dublin. 9328.
- Death on a dude ranch. 1639.
- Directing study activities in secondary schls. 7366.
- Dogs do bark. 399.
- Doubleday's encycl. Ann. suppl., 1936. 5292.
- Essay on Flecker. 7796.
- Essays, Advancement of learning, New Atlantis. 9728.
- Essays & letters. 5324.
- Facts; the new concise pictorial encycl. Ann. suppl., 1936. 4720.
- Fishing for bass, muskalonge, pike & pan fishes. 4928.
- Fishing for salmon & trout. 3808.
- Flame in the wind. 779, 3735.
- Flight from yesterday. 7548.
- Foundations of geog. 6785.
- Fragrance in the garden. 238.
- Francis Bacon. The great instauration. 6417.
- Gate of happy sparrows. 7338.
- Ghost river. 9675.
- Goncourt journals, 1851-1870. 9289.
- Hist. of sea power. 5899.
- How to speak in public. 963.
- How to travel without being rich. 3813.
- Hundred yrs. 1575.
- In memory of murder. 953.
- It's hell to be a ranger. 8360.
- Joys of reading. 5972.
- Juan Belmonte. 1540.
- Juice of the pomegranate. 6235, 9740.
- Last express. 4730.
- Leave it to love. 1616, 2386.



- Doubleday, Doran & co., inc.—Con.  
 Logic. 9011.  
 Lord Bothwell. 4446.  
 Lord Bothwell & Mary, queen of Scots. 5939.  
 Mild & bitter. 3603.  
 Mr. Campion, criminologist. 9232.  
 Murder à la Richelieu. 7328.  
 Murder at leisure. 5782.  
 Murder in Crown passage. 9657.  
 Nine old men at the crossroads. 4577.  
 Nor all your tears. 572.  
 Not all rivers. 491.  
 Paradise regained, the Minor poems & Samson Agonistes. 1394.  
 Pastoral. 6032.  
 Pepita. 9934.  
 Physiography of the U. S. 1888.  
 Pinkney's garden. 9938.  
 Pity for women. 5373.  
 Poems, ballads & sonnets. 3894.  
 Pretty one. 2618, 2849, 4348, 4625.  
 Purple parrot. 4714.  
 Remember the day. 5050.  
 Retreat from love. 1972.  
 Revolution betrayed. 4301.  
 Riddle in Fez. 7449.  
 Rio. 3598.  
 Rose odyssey. 6839.  
 Safe driving. 3856.  
 Sartor resartus. 1330.  
 Sian: a coup d'état. 8475.  
 Soc. ethics. 5189.  
 Soldiers of darkness. 8675.  
 Stormy night. 586.  
 Sup. ct. & the natl. will. 5810.  
 T. E. Lawrence. 5776, 7499.  
 Thirteenth bed in the ballroom. 2353.  
 Three lights went out. 5502.  
 Tiny diamond. 4492.  
 Tomorrow the accolade. 9663.  
 Ultimate power. 1568.  
 Univ. liby. 9488.  
 Upside down murders. 3432.  
 Vines for every garden. 1586.  
 We can defend America. 447.  
 While murder waits. 7638.  
 Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., in trust for the author's estate. Six queer things. 5807.  
 Doubleday's encycl. Ann. suppl., 1936. 5292.  
 Doughty (W. E.) Christ & the world today. 3451.  
 Douglas (C. W.) Church music in hist. & practice. 6323.  
 Douglas (D. W.) Child workers in America. 4904.  
 Douglas (G. W.) Amer. bk. of days. 5293.  
 Douglas (Gavin):  
 Captain Samson, A. B. 7172.  
 Obstinate Captain Samson. 1037.  
 Douglas (O.) *pseud.* See Buchan (Anna)  
 Douglas (Roy) Who is Nemo? 5505, 6617.  
 Douglas (Winfred) See Douglas (C. W.)  
 Douglass (E. L.):  
 Faith we live by. 6675.  
 Snowden's Sunday schl. lessons. 6935.  
 Douglass (H. P.) Decade of objective progress in church unity, 1927-1936. 6955.  
 Douglass (H. R.) Secondary educa. for youth in modern America. 5607.  
 Douglass (P. M.) Ga. fire insur. law. 7072.  
 Douie (Charles) Night of stars. 4880.  
 Douthitt (I. A.) Apostolic sermons. 4334.  
 Dow (B. H.) Varying attitude toward women in French lit. of the fifteenth cent. 27.  
 Dow (E. C.) Proud Roxana. Renewal 379.  
 Dow (G. S.) Soc. & its problems. 143.  
 Dow (W. G.) Fundamentals of eng. electronics. 5506.  
 Dowd (E. F.) Conspectus of modern Catholic thought on the essence of the eucharistic sacrifice. 6239.  
 Dowd (M. T.) Elem. of food & nutrition. 3239.  
 Dowdey (Clifford) Bugles blow no more. 4434.  
 Dower (K. G.) Spotted lion. 9268.  
 Dowling (N. T.):  
 Cases on Amer. constl. law. 6676.  
 Supplementary cases on domicil to accompany Cases on conflict of laws. 8875.  
 Dowling (W. J.) Naturalization laws & regulations. 9189.  
 Downes (J. E.) Visualized units in Amer. hist. 3452.  
 Downey (W. F.) Milne-Downey Activities in algebra. 1901.  
 Downie (R. E.) Pictorial hist. of the state of Wash. 6324.  
 Downing (A. F.) Early homes of R. I. 9136.  
 Downing (Todd) Last trumpet. 4718.  
 Downs (F. S.) Heart of the Christian faith. 3453.  
 Downs (S. E. F.) My lady Beth. Renewal 380.  
 Downs (W. S.) Encycl. of Amer. biog. New ser. 4679, 4680.  
 Dowst (R. S.) Profits on horses. 628.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Doxtater (L. W.) Full & partial denture prosthesis. 9269.
- Doyle (Sir A. C.):  
 Marriage of the brigadier. Renewal 381.  
 Terror of Blue John gap. Renewal 382.
- Doyle (B. W.) Etiquette of race relations in the South. 7471.
- Doyle (J. C., *lady*):  
 Marriage of the brigadier. Renewal 381.  
 Terror of Blue John gap. Renewal 382.
- Doyle (M. E.):  
 First-third readers. (Stand. Catholic reader) Renewal 383-385.  
 Fourth-fifth readers. (Stand. Catholic readers) Renewal 386-387.
- Doyle (M. T., *sister*) See Doyle (Timothea, *sister*)
- Doyle (T. L.) Romeo & Juliet [and] Cyrano de Bergerac. 5806.
- Doyle (Timothea, *sister*) Christian perfection & contemplation. 9603.
- Drabkin (N. L.) Medea exul of Ennius. 4141.
- Drago (H. S.):  
 Barbed-wire empire. 5119.  
 Canyon of golden skulls. 5120.  
 Law bringers. 1136.
- Drake (Drexel) Falcon cuts in. 3240.
- Drake (E. D.) Mad lover. 239.
- Drake (F. J.) & co.:  
 Art of caricaturing. 5664.  
 Drake's cycl. of radio & electronics. 3971.  
 Pract. electricity & house wiring. 5561.
- Dratler (Jay) Zeppelin. 7597.
- Drax (Peter) Death by two hands. 9527.
- Drei masken verlag, a.-g.:  
 Grosse Katharina. 5692.  
 Grüne wasser. 9570.  
 Unter elfenbein- und sklavenjägern. 9536.  
 Wilhelmine Schröder-Devrient. 8245.  
 Zwischen Singapore und Kap Horn. 9299.
- Dreier (Thomas) Power of print—& men. 336.
- Dreifuss (Jerome) Catherine & Potemkin. 7173.
- Dressel (Dettmar) Up & down the scale. 4240.
- Dresser (Davis):  
 Let's laugh at love. 8744.  
 Million dollar madness. 6618.  
 Too smart for love. 2832.
- Drew (E. S.) Elem. physiography. Renewal 1157.
- Drew (Edward) Studies in the bk. of Exodus. 3938.
- Drew univ., *Madison, N. J.* Ezra Squier Tipple, Christian gentleman. 7881.
- Drey (C. B.) Sunny days. 8482.
- Dreyfus (Alfred) Dreyfus case. 2833.
- Dreyfus (Pierre) Dreyfus case. 2833.
- Drieu La Rochelle (Pierre):  
 Avec Doriot. 9137.  
 Révêue bourgeoisie. 4881.
- Drinkall (L. R.) Armature winding. 9185.
- Drinker (H. S.) *jr.* Legends of the city of Mexico. Renewal 716.
- Drinkwater (John) Robinson of England. 5834, 7273.
- Driske (Paul) Wirtschaftsorganismus gross-Breslau. 4435.
- Droke (Maxwell) Toastmaster's manual. 5504.
- Drouet (Francis) *Myxophyceae* of the G. Allan Hancock expedition of 1934. 2352.
- Druck (David) Meforschim fun der Torah. 8886.
- Drug markets, inc.:  
 How to sell cosmetics. 656.  
 Truth about cosmetics. 5701.
- Drummond (M. J.) Our city—New York. 9569.
- Drury (W. P.) Regency rascal. 6529.
- Dryer (E. H.) Sup. ct. bankruptcy law. 240.
- Dubin (H. E.) Vitamin & mineral therapy. 6027.
- Du Bois (E. F.) Lane med. lectures. 9270.
- Dubois (E. X.) Sexual life during the world war. 7385.
- DuBois (Gaylord) Lone Ranger. 3286.
- Du Bois (M. C.):  
 Lass of the silver sword. Renewal 388.  
 League of the signet ring. Renewal 389.  
 Patsy of the pet shop. 7472.
- Dubois (Paul) Psychic treatment of nervous disorders. Renewal 390.
- DuBois (Theodora) Diana can do it. 7380.
- Dubost (Jeanne):  
 Faatôme de l'opéra. Renewal 813, 814.  
 Fauteuil hanté. Renewal 815.
- Dubreuil (Hyacinthe) Exemple de Bat'a. 3939.
- Ducas (Dorothy) More house for your money. 2425.
- Ducasse (André) Grande mademoiselle. 9004.
- Ducey (Michael, *father*) Yr. of Our Lord. 3480.

- Duclos (Antoine) Signaux! 4036.  
 Duddington (Natalie) Anna. 9227.  
 Dudley (A. T.) Schl. four. Renewal 391.  
 Dudley (C. M.) When we ski. 933.  
 Dudley (H. M.) This new America. 1603.  
 Dünner (Josef) If I forget thee ... 4811.  
 Dürken (Bernhard) Entwicklungsbiologie und ganzheit. 3691.  
 Dürniz (Gertrud, gräfin von Podewils-) See Podewils-Dürniz (G. S., gräfin von)  
 Duff (D. V.) Palestine picture. 144.  
 Duffield (Anne):  
   Bitter rapture. 9005.  
   House on the Nile. 3071.  
 Duffield (D. D.) See Duffield (Anne)  
 Duffus (R. L.) Night between the rivers. 5507.  
 Duffy (M. D.) Poems that are different. 6022.  
 Dufour (Émilien) Hector Servadac. 4207.  
 Du Gard (R. Martin) See Martin du Gard (Roger)  
 Dugdale (B. E. C. B.) Arthur James Balfour. 337, 1451.  
 Du Genestoux (Magdeleine) Peepo & his dog. 6619.  
 Duggan (R. P.) Fed. resettlement project: Granger homesteads. 5187.  
 Duhamel (Georges):  
   Nuit de la Saint-Jean. 828.  
   Vue de la terre promise. 9528.  
 Du Jardin (R. N.) Only love lasts. 338.  
 Duke (Winifred) Room for a ghost. 3842.  
 Duke univ. press:  
   Amer. writers. 5786.  
   John Carlisle Kilgo. 5757.  
   U. S. & the republic of Panama. 1268.  
 Dukes (H. H.) Physiol. of domestic animals. 8375.  
 Dulaun press. If I forget thee ... 4811.  
 Dullard (J. F.) Manual of the Legislature of N. J. 4697.  
 Dulles (E. F.) Diplomatic memoirs. Renewal 456.  
 Dulles (F. R.) Forty yrs. of American-Japanese relations. 8176.  
 Dumaine (Gustave) Corne de biche! 2557.  
 Dumas (Alexandre) 1802-1870:  
   Comte de Monte-Cristo. Renewal 392.  
   Three musketeers. 1231.  
 Du Maurier (Daphne) Du Mauriers (The) 3021, 4436.  
 DuMez (A. G.) Quantitative pharmaceutical chem. 1981.  
 Dumond (D. L.) Roosevelt to Roosevelt. 629.  
 Dumont (Jean) Table générale des années 1908-1932 du Journal de chirurgie. 9271.  
 Dumont-Wilden (Louis) Évolution de l'esprit européen. 6023.  
 Dumvill (W. S. J.) Conversion of Mr. Banks. 5508.  
 Dun (Angus) Meanings of unity. 7051.  
 Dun & Bradstreet, inc. Behind the scenes of bus. 6991.  
 Dunbar (Barre) Modern Jezebel. 1693.  
 Duncan (Harriet) Going down from Jerusalem. Renewal 394.  
 Duncan (Irma) Technique of Isadora Duncan. 5930.  
 Duncan (J. A.) In the name of the law! 1858.  
 Duncan (J. W.) Our Christian stewardship. Renewal 393.  
 Duncan (Mrs. J. W.) Our Christian stewardship. Renewal 393.  
 Duncan (Norman) Going down from Jerusalem. Renewal 394.  
 Duncan (R. F.) Cruising guide to the N. E. coast. 4677.  
 Duncan (T. W.) We pluck this flower. 1958.  
 Dungan (A. B.) This is Petra. 9272.  
 Dunlap (C. H.) Armature winding. 9185.  
 Dunlap (Katharine) Encore for love. 529.  
 Dunlap (O. E.) Marconi. 3336.  
 Dunlop (G. H.) Simplification of modern govt. 5188.  
 Dunlop (M. S.) Course in subjective psychol. 9273.  
 Dunn (F. M.) Useful math. 6530.  
 Dunn (F. S.) Peaceful change. 9815.  
 Dunn (M. J., sister):  
   Before America began. 9912.  
   My native land. 5243.  
   Today & yesterday. 5228.  
 Dunning (J. W.) Fight for character. 4037.  
 Dunod:  
   Aimants (Les) 5794.  
   Carburants de synthèse et de remplacement. 5486.  
   Liège aggloméré. 5613.  
   Manuel pratique de la responsabilité des architectes et entrepreneurs. 4636.  
   Meilleurs récepteurs de t. s. f. 8756.  
   Méthode de dactylographie. 5677.  
   Moteur (Le) 4484.  
   Oscillographe cathodique. 7188.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Physique de l'ingénieur. 6116.  
 Titane et ses composés dans l'industrie. 3841.  
 Ventilateurs soufflantes et compresseurs centrifuges. 9321.  
 Du Noüy (Lecomte) *See* Lecomte Du Noüy (Pierre)  
 Du Noüy (P. Lecomte) *See* Lecomte Du Noüy (Pierre)  
 Dunsany (E. J. M. D. P., 18th baron):  
   My Ireland. 5608, 8268.  
   Rory & Bran. 1763.  
 Dunton (E. K.) Betty Wales & co. Renewal 395.  
 Duplaix (Georges):  
   Doudou flies away. 4312.  
   Fluff. 1479.  
 Du Puigaudeau (Odette) Grande foire des dattes. 6786.  
 Dupuy (R. E.) If war comes. 9397.  
 Durand (A. M. C. F.) Dosia. Renewal 396.  
 Durand (Loyal) jr. Working world. 3645.  
 Duranty (Walter) One life, one knock. 7473.  
 Dureau (A. M.) Peu de tout. 9741.  
 Duret (J.) C. G. T. (La) 8766.  
 Durfee (C. H.) To drink or not to drink. 7671.  
 Durfee (H. B.) Safe living. 8619.  
 Durtain (Luc) Femme en sandales. 8065.  
 Duschnes (P. C.) 500th anniv. of the invention of ptg. 3459.  
 Dussane (Béatrix) Actor named Molière. 1564.  
 Dussap (J. V.) Eux et nous sur un bateau. 1137.  
 Dutton (E. P.) & co., inc.:  
   Another Here & now story bk. 1999.  
   Art of make-up. 4096.  
   Astronomy for the millions. 8350.  
   Baby epicure. 2424.  
   Banker meets Jesus. 1875.  
   Betty bk. 4013.  
   Bird of bright plumage. 8137.  
   Boys' bk. of flying. 7255.  
   Caring for the run-about child. 9507.  
   Case of the crawling cockroach. 5798.  
   Chee-Chee's brother. 6928.  
   Collected poems of Florence Converse. 3382.  
   Cugle's exam. guide for lifeboat men & seamen. 1852.  
   Dangerous yrs. 8749.  
   Death valley prospectors. 1228.  
   Defrauded yeggman. 2779.  
   Dogs at play. 9035.  
   Dogs for profit. 1676.  
   Don Gypsy. 305.  
 Dramatized ballads. 4600.  
 1851 & the Crystal palace. 7898.  
 Elec. occupations. 8624.  
 Engl. pronouncing dict. 4688.  
 Experiments in crime. 1042.  
 Famous Jimmy. 7761.  
 For readers only. 3184.  
 Fountains of youth. 415.  
 Fragile armour. 903.  
 From these beginnings. 236.  
 From Umar's pack. 6477.  
 Grand tour. 465.  
 Greater awareness. 1713.  
 Gunston Cotton, adventurer. 153.  
 Henry of Navarre. 4099.  
 Hermit in the Himalayas. 2060.  
 High heritage. 6221.  
 Hitler's drive to the east. 5226.  
 Humphrey, the pig. 6350.  
 Hypnotic power. 5485.  
 I was a probationer. 165.  
 Japanese lady in Europe. 7399.  
 John Tom Alligator & others. 3779.  
 Kristiana killers. 6513.  
 Ladies in love. 131.  
 Limping sway. 1993.  
 Making of a hero. 6474.  
 Masks. 270.  
 Mind mislaid. 5014.  
 Mr. Doomer. 7824.  
 Mr. Pumps. 5900.  
 More forgotten towns of southern N. J. 9656.  
 More of us. 6992.  
 Murder goes in a trailer. 7520.  
 Murder in the newspaper guild. 1635.  
 Nah-le Kah-de (He Herds Sheep) 5943.  
 Nicodemus & Petunia. 1250.  
 No other white men. 3688.  
 No stepping backward. 5000.  
 Northern summer. 6438.  
 Of the earth earthy. 8807.  
 On journey. 3897.  
 Outlaw of Antler. 6181.  
 Parties. 7507.  
 Pirate treasure. 1008.  
 Power of karma. 330.  
 Princess Elizabeth & her dogs. 1760.  
 Profits of war. 6908.  
 Prophet child. 1865.  
 Quiet corner. 4591.  
 Rainbow fish. 2755.  
 Ranger Two-Rifles. 6978.  
 Red fox rhymes. 7093.  
 Romantic adventure. 347.  
 Share-cropper (The) 8027.  
 16 rue Cortambert. 7487.  
 Storm in a teacup. 768.  
 Story of dictatorship. 6150.

- Dutton (E. P.) & co., inc.—Con.  
 Strange adventures of Myrtle the turtle. 7916.  
 Tail of the comet. 3285.  
 That was a time. 520.  
 Three die at midnight. 4972.  
 Trail of gold. 3136.  
 Traveling coat. 7382.  
 Tree has roots. 3271.  
 Trixie. 9245.  
 Twin kids. 6804.  
 Upps of Suffolk st. 671.  
 Why not get married? 7097.  
 Wife of Elias. 8580.  
 Women must love. 4066, 5867.  
 Yoga: the science of health. 6138.
- Dutton (Laurence) Perfect print control. 829.
- Duun (Olav) Samtid. 7875.
- Duveen (J. H.) Secrets of an art dealer. 2558.
- Du Veuzit (Max) *pseud.* See Simonet (A. Vavasseur-Acher)
- Duvivier (Madeleine) J'ai trois amoureux. 6950.
- Duxbury tercentenary committee. Story of Duxbury, 1637–1937. 7699.
- Dvorak (R. F.) Band on parade. 6787.
- Dwinell-Wright co. Story of the White House. 3644.
- Dworkin (E. B.):  
 Collection of poems (Gezamlte llder) Renewal 134.  
 Ksuvim. 7359.
- Dworkin (E. B.) administratrix of the Estate of Flora Bloomgarden. See Bloomgarden (Flora) Estate of. Evlin Bloomgarden Dworkin, administratrix.
- Dworkin (E. B.) administratrix of the Estate of Solomon Bloomgarden. See Bloomgarden (Solomon) Estate of. Evlin Bloomgarden Dworkin, administratrix.
- Dwyer (V. G.) House of conflict. 6240.
- Dyer (George) Long death. 2080.
- Dyer (W. A.) Lure of the antique. Renewal 397.
- Dyke (A. L.) Dyke's auto. & gasoline engine encycl. 8177.
- Dyke (C. G.) Normal encephalogram. 4531.
- Dykstra (G. O.) Selected cases on govt. & bus. 7876.
- Dykstra (L. G.) Selected cases on govt. & bus. 7876.
- E. (A.) *pseud.* See Russell (G. W.)
- Eager (S. W.):  
 Bender's forms for the Consolidated laws of the state of N. Y. 2276.  
 1937 cumulative suppl. to Bender's forms for the Consolidated laws. 9398.
- Eagin (F. O.):  
 Comp. Okl. tax laws, annot., 1936. 1659.  
 Okl. civil digest. Suppl. 1660.
- Eagle (Harry) Lab. diagnosis of syphilis. 6677.
- Eagle liby., inc.:  
 Code of ordinances of the city of N. Y. 1903.  
 Eagle legal definitions. 775.  
 Guide to the municipal govt., city of N. Y. 5886.  
 Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure of the state of N. Y. 6725.
- Surrogate's ct. act of the state of N. Y. 6728.
- Eagleson (Harvey) Writing from experience. 5046.
- Eagleton (Clyde) Anal. of the problem of war. 732.
- Eakin (M. O. M.) Exploring our neighborhood. 934.
- Earhart (Amelia) Last flight. 9667.
- Earl (J. P.) Schl. team in camp. Renewal 398.
- Eastern commer. teachers' assn. Tenth yrbk. 5294.
- Eastern law house. Law of patents in India. 777.
- Eastern-states assn. of professional schls. for teachers. Proceedings. 1565.
- Eastman (A. V.) Fundamentals of vacuum tubes. 4142.
- Eastman (C. A.) Wigwam evenings. Renewal 399.
- Eastman (E. G.) Wigwam evenings. Renewal 399.
- Eastman (E. R.) Eastman's chestnuts. 241.
- Eastman (Fred) Books that have shaped the world. 7381.
- Eastman (M. H.) Index to fairy tales, myths & legends. Suppl. 9399.
- Eastman (Max) Revolution betrayed. 4301.
- Easton (B. S.) Eternal word in the modern world. 5509.
- Eastvold (S. C.) Paul & Luther. 3940.
- Eastwood (H. B.):  
 Private paradise. 7575.  
 Villa in Capri. 2414.
- Eaton (A. H.) Handicrafts of the Southern highlands. 9400.
- Eaton (E. S. M.) John—film star. 4532.
- Eaton (J. L.) Mexico in your pocket. 917.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Eaton (J. N.) Classical moralists. Renewal 1100.
- Eaton (M. P.) Expressing yourself. 1523.
- Eaton (W. P.) Wild gardens of N. E. 1764.
- Eaton mfg. co. Chronicle of the automotive indus. in America. 1038.
- Ebaugh (N. C.):  
Eng. thermodynamics. 6984.  
Prins. & practices of air conditioning. 4335.
- Ebbers (Meinolf) Praktikum der diathermie in der zahnheilkunde. 4143.
- Eberhard (Florence) It's love I'm after. 9743.
- Eberl-Elber (Ralph) Westafrikas letztes rätsel. 1232.
- Eberle (Irmengarde) Hop, skip, & fly. 7474.
- Eberlein (H. D.) Pract. bk. of garden structure & design. 9138.
- Ebermayer (Erich) Return to life. 2834.
- Ebersol (C. E.) Four Gospels in one. 3574.
- Ebertin (E. P. S.) Astrology & romance. 2765.
- Eckhardt (C. C.) Papacy & world-affairs. 1039.
- Eckmann (Heinrich) Rote katze. 2610.
- Eckstein (Ludwig) Psychologie des ersten eindrucks. 9744.
- Economo (Karoline, *freifrau* von) Baron Constantin von Economo. 5609.
- Economy co.:  
Gentleman commander. 125.  
Mr. Chairman. 41.
- Eddy (M. B.):  
Lesson-sermon for Lincoln day service. Renewal 400.  
Personal contagion. Renewal 401.  
Science et santé. 630.
- Eddy (M. B. G.) Trustees under the will of. Science et santé. 630.
- Eddy (W. H.) Avitaminoses (The) 2559.
- Edelson (E. M.) Bus. law. 3967.
- Eden (Rob) *pseud.*:  
Honeymoon delayed. 733.  
In love with a T-man. 4241.  
Modern marriage. 9745.
- Edgumbe (Fred) Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats (1820-1824) 372, 1990.
- Edgerton (E. I.) Gen. math. 6620.
- Edgerton (W. F.) Medinet habu graffiti facsimiles. 8544.
- Edginton (H. M.):  
Child in their midst. 2716.  
Emergency wife. 9139.
- Edginton (May) *See* Edginton (H. M.)
- Edie (L. D.) Easy money. 4144.
- Edison elec. inst. Eng. repts. 2864, 2865.
- Éditions à l'étoile:  
Déséquilibre contemporain. 3144.  
Devant l'Allemagne éternelle. 4913.  
Ombres vivantes. 2501.
- Éditions Adyar. *See* Adyar (Éditions)
- Éditions Alpina:  
Albrecht Dürer, burins. 8999.  
Cathédrale de Rouen. 9050.  
Images de Bruges. 9060.  
Lisieux. 2685.  
Pays d'Auvergne. 6925.  
Visions de Rome. 8922.
- Éditions Bernard Grasset. *See* Grasset (Bernard) Éditions.
- Éditions de Belgique. Grognards (Les) 7186.
- Éditions de France:  
Adaptation de L'espion numéro 7. 2410.  
Adaptation de Le crime de Mrs. Ames. 6278.  
Amant et le médecin. 4063.  
Au bout d'un fil. 8862.  
Belle saboteuse et le prisonnier de Ham. 7227.  
Bruit sinistre dans la nuit. 9283.  
Charles l'peace, le roi des voleurs. 2178.  
Chemin des aigles. 3017.  
Corsaire Duguay-Trouin. 2497.  
Domnica, fille du Danube. 5077.  
Homme libre chez les soviets. 737.  
Impossible meurtre. 3122.  
Miracle au Vatican. 8293.  
Mort des ormeaux. 6379.  
Nos seigneurs et maîtres. 6283.  
Ouled-Nail et méharistes. 7460.  
Paysanne amoureuse. 1158.  
Pleuvre du mal. 4091.  
Quinze nuits au pays de la peur. 1036.  
Roman conjugal de monsieur Valmore. 9928.  
Servitude humaine. 8403.  
Sous la griffe de la mort. 2540.  
Sur les routes du large. 1294.  
Templiers de Penmarc'h. 2237.  
Trois ans de colère. 3124.  
Veillons au salut de l'empire. 6177.  
Vénus & cie. en correctionnelle. 9916.  
Vie effrénée du marquis de Sade. 7751.  
Vie mystérieuse et tragique de la dernière tsarine. 2528.

- Éditions de France—Continued.  
Vie tendre et pathétique de Franz Schubert. 1769.
- Éditions du Phénix. Signaux! 4036.
- Éditions Gautier-Languereau. *See* Gautier-Languereau (Éditions)
- Éditions rationalistes:  
Religion et rationalisme. 7726.  
Univers 1937. 7166.
- Éditions sociales internationales:  
A la lumière du Marxisme. 8972.  
Critiques littéraires. 1477.  
Espagne, Espagne! 1544.  
Fourier. 1757.  
Grande lutte. 8809.  
Louis David, peintre et conventionnel. 4894.  
Panorama de l'Amérique latine. 3961.  
Panorama de la culture espagnole. 8935.  
Proudhon. 8608.  
Refus (Le) 2030.  
Remise des caillies. 2608.
- Editorial publications, inc. Attitudes toward hist. 7259.
- Edman (Irwin) Four ways of philos. 9816.
- Edmonds (Helen) *See* Ferguson (Helen)
- Edmondson (Arnold) Old Amos. 3843.
- Edmunds (A. C.) Renaissance (The) 8609.
- Edsall (P. W.) Jour. of the courts of Common right & Chancery of east N. J., 1683-1702. 8929.
- Edschmid (Kasimir) Liebesengel (Der) 7576.
- Edström (David) Testament of Caliban. 9140.
- Educational dept. of the Polish natl. alliance. *See* Polish natl. alliance. Educa. dept.
- Edward W. Hazen foundation, inc.:  
Christianity—& our world. 417.  
God. 6806.  
Jesus. 6822.
- Edwards (F. A.) Chinese river. 5835, 8668.
- Edwards (J. G.) *pseud.* *See* MacQueen (J. W.)
- Edwards (J. S.) Songs against the dark. 1338.
- Edwards (Leo):  
Jerry Todd's Up-the-ladder club. 4678.  
Poppy Ott & co., inferior decorators. 1233.
- Edwards (W. H.) Lord Nelson. 734.
- Edwards bros., inc. Patient & the weather. 3737, 6056.
- Eerdmans (W. B.) pub. co.:  
Child's story Bible. 6291, 6292.  
Fairest of all. 5422.
- Eggan (Fred) Soc. anthropology of N. Amer. tribes. 6069.
- Egge (Peter) Søstre og synderinner. 3022.
- Eggers (Kurt) Tausend jahre Kakeldütt. 1138.
- Egloff (Gustav) Reactions of pure hydrocarbons. 4719.
- Ehlers (V. M.) Municipal & rural sanitation. 4145.
- Ehlman (D. F.) Religious aim & human perplexity. 4437.
- Ehrhart (Otto) J. H. Dominik. 3141.
- Ehrke (Hans) Stumme (Der) 2717.
- Ehrlich (Curt) Aufzuchtkrankheiten der jungtiere. 7274.
- Ehrmann (Alfred von) Hugo Wolf, 1860-1903. 9006.
- Eich (Günter) Katharina. 3844.
- Eichberg (Robert) Radio stars of today. 6788.
- Eichenberg (Fritz) Uncle Remus. 9544.
- Eichler (E. Boger-) *See* Boger-Eichler (Else)
- Eide (H. O.) Tilsjøs under Napoleonskrigene. 5121.
- Eiker (Mathilde) Key next door. 5030.
- Einstein (Alfred) Short hist. of music. 1566.
- Einzig (Paul) World finance, 1935-1937. 5610, 7174.
- Eiselen (F. C.):  
Prophecy & the prophets. Renewal 402.  
Worker & his Bible. Renewal 403.
- Eiselen (L. R.) Prophecy & the prophets. Renewal 402.
- Eisen (E. E.) Our country from the air. 4962.
- Eisendrath (D. N.) Surgical diagnosis. Renewal 404.
- Eisenhart (L. P.) Treatise on the differential geom. of curves & surfaces. Renewal 405.
- Eisenlohr (Friedrich) Herren vom Hebsack. 4963.
- Eisenschiml (Otto) Why was Lincoln murdered? 2415.
- Eitel (E. H.):  
Girl I loved. Renewal 1125.  
Hoosier romance. Renewal 1126.  
Riley calendar, 1911. Renewal 1127.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Riley songs of home. Renewal 1128.
- Eitel (E. W.):  
 Girl I loved. Renewal 1125.  
 Hoosier romance. Renewal 1126.  
 Riley calendar, 1911. Renewal 1127.  
 Riley songs of home. Renewal 1128.
- Elber (Ralph Eberl-) *See* Eberl-Elber (Ralph)
- Elbert (J. A.) Greater love. 1452.
- Elbertus (*Fra*) *psud.* *See* Hubbard (Elbert) 1856-1915.
- Elder (A. L.) Demonstrations & experiments in gen. chem. 5836.
- Elder (J. F.) Kindergarten & primary touch typewriting course. 2766.
- Eldridge (E. H.) Shorthand dictation exercises. Renewal 406-410.
- Eldridge (J. A.) College physics. 5394.
- Electrochemical soc. Transactions. 1567, 6325.
- Electrochemical soc., inc. Transactions. 1567, 6325.
- Elias (Frank) *See* Owen (John)
- Eliat (Hélène) Scarabée à trainée. 4336.
- Eliot (C. W.):  
 Annoucement of the Harvard classics. Renewal 411.  
 Harvard classics. Renewal 534-569.
- Eliot (Frances) Traveling coat. 7382.
- Eliot (G. F.):  
 Fed. bullets. 935.  
 If war comes. 9397.  
 Navy spy murders. 7275.
- Eliot (Margaret) Lippincott's quick ref. bk. for nurses. 9502.
- Elizabeth McCormick memorial fund. Healthy growth. 1149.
- Elkin & co., ltd. How to practise. 6776.
- Ellerhorst (Winfrid, *pater*) Handbuch der orgelkunde. 4438.
- Elliott (K. M.) Riema. 7877.
- Elliott (C. W.) Winfield Scott. 7073.
- Elliott (E. F.):  
 Mo. Cts. of appeals. Cases. 6367.  
 — Sup. ct. Repts. 4914, 6831.
- Elliott (G. E.) trading as Mohun & Elliott. Revenue act of 1936. 71.
- Elliott (Huger) Fashions in art. 735.
- Elliott (M. Q.) Blog. sketches of Knox county writers. 5931.
- Elliott (O. L.) Stanford univ. 3692.
- Elliott (S. R.) Engl. coöperatives. 4964.
- Elliott (W. Y.) Internatl. control in the non-ferrous metals. 5316.
- Ellis (A. C.) Fundamentals of farming & farm life. 7996.
- Ellis (A. M.) Lit. of England. 3454.
- Ellis (Beth) *See* Ellis (Elizabeth)
- Ellis (C. B.) Municipal code of O. Renewal 422.
- Ellis (C. E.) Authentic hist. of the Benevolent & protective order of Elks. Renewal 412.
- Ellis (E. S.):  
 Brief hist. of N. J. Renewal 413.  
 Captain of the camp. Renewal 414.  
 Catamount camp. Renewal 415.  
 Liby. of Amer. hist. Renewal 416.  
 Story of the greatest nations. Renewal 417, 418.
- Ellis (Elizabeth) Girl who won. Renewal 419.
- Ellis (Elmer) Yearbook, 7th. 2209.
- Ellis (G. U.) New wine at cock-crow. 3455.
- Ellis (Havelock):  
 Evolution of modesty. Renewal 420.  
 Germinal. 6305.  
 Sex in relation to soc. Renewal 421.
- Ellis (K. R.) *See* Barrett (K. R. E.)
- Ellis (L. M.) As one gardener to another. 2931.
- Ellis (Norman) Instrumentation & arranging for the radio & dance orchestra. 6789.
- Ellis (Peter) *See* Bergeron (E. F.)
- Ellis (W. H.) Municipal code of O. Renewal 422.
- Ellison (W. H.) Life & adventures of George Nidever <1802-1883> 3583.
- Else (St. Elmo) repr. for the benefit of the state of Kan. Kan. Sup. ct. Repts. 1054, 9621.
- Eley (C. W.) Prodigal's father. 9817.
- Elson (B. L.) Elson's pocket music dict. Renewal 423.
- Elson (H. W.):  
 Hist. of the U. S. A. 2081.  
 Modern times & the living past. 8669.  
 Through the yrs. with our Const. 9007.  
 U. S., its past & present. 5837.
- Elson (L. C.) Elson's pocket music dict. Renewal 423.
- Eltzner (Dorothea) Aus der deutschen geschichte. 5031.
- Elwin (Verrier) Phulmat of the hills. 3845.
- Ely (M. L.) Why forums? 9746.
- Ely (R. T.) Outlines of economics. 7276.
- Embree (Louise) Story of pioneers. 7421.



- Embrey (A. T.) Hist. of Fredericksburg, Va. 242.
- Embury (Aymar) One hundred country houses. Renewal 424.
- Emerson (A. E.) Termite city. 3941.
- Emerson (Fred) Lessons in lang. for primary grades. Renewal 425.
- Emerson (H. P.) Lessons in lang. for primary grades. Renewal 425.
- Emerson (R. W.) Journals. Renewal 426, 427.
- Emerson (Raymond) Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Renewal 426, 427.
- Emerson (Rupert) Malaysia. 8545.
- Emerson books, inc.:  
Childbirth. 6643.  
On your guard! 106.  
Safely through childbirth. 6382.  
Sex life in marriage. 6124.  
Sex, marriage & birth-control. 8833.  
Woman's prime of life. 6144.
- Emery (E. W.) Bleeding heart & rue. 5395, 5510.
- Emery (V. M.) Surgical nomenclature of the Orange memorial hosp. 8376.
- Emmerrmann (Curt) Leica-technik. 6985.
- Emmons (L. C.) Brief course in advanced algebra. 4868.
- Emmons (W. H.) Gold deposits of the world. 5511.
- Emödi (Paul) Wer ist wer. 9216.
- Emonds (Josef) Glaube und symbol. 5396.
- Emory univ., Atlanta. Hist. of Emory univ. 3330.
- Empire ptg. co. Westward ho—fare paid. 1473.
- Emswiler (J. E.) Thermodynamics. 631.
- Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti. 2416, 5512, 9008.
- Encyclopædia britannica. Limited issue of the fourteenth ed. of the Encyclopædia britannica. 4621.
- Encyclopædia britannica. 632.
- Encyclopædia britannica, inc.:  
Britannica jr. 4314.  
Encyclopædia britannica. 632.  
Limited issue of the fourteenth ed. of the Encyclopædia britannica. 4621.
- Encyclopedia Americana. 1234.
- Encyclopedia of Amer. biog. New ser. 4679, 4680.
- Encyclopedia of U. S. Sup. ct. repts. 1937 pocket suppl. 7878.
- Encyclopedic digest of Fla. repts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 8887.
- 1937 semi-ann. suppl. 3693.
- Encyclopédie française. 1959, 6435.
- Endler (P. M.) Our Blessed Mother. 6024.
- Engel (Friedrich) Gasmaschinen und kompressoren mit wasserkolben. 9940.
- Engelbrecht (H. C.) Revolt against war. 9747.
- Engelder (C. J.) Calculations of qualitative anal. 936.
- Engelhardt (Fred) Secondary educa. 2835.
- Engelhorn (J.) nachf.:  
Auf der grossen strasse des herzens. 1793.  
Späte erfüllung. 1304.
- Engelke (George) Little mystic-magic picture bk. 1827.
- Engelsman (R. G.) More sensible selling. 9896.
- Engineering index, 1936. 4242.
- Engineering index, inc. Eng. index. 1936. 4242.
- England (A. M.) 101 ranch. 6230.
- England (Jane) *pseud.* See Jervis (V. M. S.)
- Engle (N. H.) Wholesaling. 1023.
- Engle (William) G-men smash the professor's gang. 145.
- Engler (Adolf) A. Engler's Syllabus der pflanzenfamilien. 3072.
- English (O. S.) Common neuroses of children & adults. 7672.
- English (V. P.) Human mind & its physical machine—human body. 8377.
- English comp. in theory & practice. Renewal 428.
- Engstrand (S. D.) Invaders (The) 1139.
- Enke (Elisabeth) Keine angst vor diät. 9274.
- Enlow (E. R.) Statistics in educa. & psychol. 9275.
- Ensko (Robert) inc. Amer. silver-smiths & their marks. 2277.
- Ensko (S. C. C.) Amer. silversmiths & their marks. 2277.
- Entwistle (Mary) Doorways. 4337.
- Eoyang (Tsao) Economic study of the radio indus. in the U. S. A. 5397.
- Ephesian, *pseud.* See Roberts (C. E. B.)
- Ephraim (J. W.) Take care of yourself. 5398.
- Epler (Franklin) Impatient seas. 9009.
- Epstein (F. J.) Decet meminisse fratrum. 2655.
- Epstein (P. S.) Textbook of thermodynamics. 5838.
- Epstein (Samuel) Alloys of iron & carbon. 2278.
- Eranos-jahrbuch, 1936. 6326.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Erb (B. P.) Our ways of living. 5999-6002.
- Erckmann (Emile):  
 Années de collège de maître Nabolot. 3846.  
 Deux frères. 8888.  
 Grand-père Lebigre. 4338.  
 Madame Thérèse. Renewal 429.
- Erckner (S.) *pseud.* Hitler's conspiracy against peace. 8745.
- Ercole (Lucienne) Jeux du ciel. 2417.
- Erdman (C. R.) Revelation of John. 7175.
- Erdman (W. C.) More sources of power in famous lives. 6879.
- Erf (Oscar) Hist. of Randleigh farm. 7992.
- Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 437, 8378.
- Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissenschaften. 5032.
- Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. 5295.
- Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 2179, 2836.
- Ericksen (E. E.) Soc. ethics. 5189.
- Ericson (Ervind E.) India in revolution. 7074.
- Ericson (Eston E.) India in revolution. 7074.
- Erlanger (Joseph) Elec. signs of nervous activity. 2560.
- Erman (Adolf) Welt am Nil. 1339.
- Ermine (Will) *pseud.* See Drago (H. S.)
- Ernst (C. H.) Deep-river Jim's wilderness trail bk. 3142.
- Ernst (E. A.):  
 Neumondnacht (Die) 6531.  
 Spukhaus in Litauen. 339.
- Ernst (M. L.) Ultimate power. 1568.
- Ernst (M. S.):  
 Iron horse. 1396.  
 Words. 7475.
- Erskine (A. W.) Pract. X-ray treatment. 2418.
- Erskine (Helen) Written Engl. Renewal 430.
- Erskine (John):  
 Brief hour of François Villon. 7075.  
 Outline of great books. 4046.  
 Written Engl. Renewal 430.
- Ertz (Susan) No hearts to break. 9401.
- Ervin (S. H.) Arith. for bus. use. 2419.
- Escarra (Jean) Chine (La) 4965.
- Esche verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
 Kalewala. 7297.
- Mein herz ist blank geblieben. 3189.
- Escholier (Raymond) Au pays de Cantegril. 3023.
- Esenwein (J. B.):  
 Adventures to come. 7971.  
 Calling all boys. 7972.  
 Field & campus. 7973.  
 Real stories for real girls. 7974.  
 Spirited horses & daring dogs. 7975.  
 Sport & adventure. 7976.  
 Writing good Engl. 8066.
- Espezel (Pierre d') Palais-Royal (Le) 5296.
- Espinosa (A. M.) España en Nuevo Méjico. 1569.
- Essay annual, 1937. 1859.
- Essays in hist. & polit. theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwaine. 243.
- Essays in honor of A. Howry Espenshade. 4339.
- Essays in polit. science. 4243.
- Essen (Mikael von) Reflexer, 1913-1918. 7476.
- Essex inst., Salem, Mass.:  
 Cat. of portraits. 530.  
 Ship registers of the dist. of Newburyport, Mass., 1789-1870. 3287.
- Essig (N. S.) Prosthetic dentistry. 4340.
- Esso, inc. Marine fuel oils & lubricants. 3241.
- Esso marketers. Marine fuel oils & lubricants. 3241.
- Estate of Edith Liesee Murphy. See Murphy (E. L.) Estate of.
- Estate stove co. Story of Estate. 2227.
- Estaunié (Édouard) Segen der liebe. 1960.
- Estébanez (Joaquín) *pseud.* See Tamayo y Baus (Manuel)
- Estève-Couverchel (L. B.) En passant. 1961.
- Esteven (John) *pseud.* See Shellabarger (Samuel)
- Estienne (Yvonne) Trappistines (Les) 8610.
- Esty (William) Elem. of electricity. 937.
- Ethridge (Mrs. W. S.) As I live & breathe. 2561.
- Étiemble (René) Enfant de chœur. 5297.
- Étienne (Raoul) Autre équipage. 7879.
- Etnier (Elizabeth) On Gilbert head. 7477.
- Eton (Robert) *pseud.* See Meynell (L. W.)

- Eucalyptus press:  
 Diary of Mary Atkins. 4663.  
 Luzena Stanley Wilson, '49er. 4108.  
 Thirty books & manuscripts from the Albert M. Bender collection of Mills college. 8095.  
 Torch of youth. 8512.  
 Eugenics pub. co., inc. Hist. of prostitution. 7526.  
 Eulalia, *infanta of Spain*. Memoirs of a Spanish princess. 1860.  
 Eurich (A. C.) In 1936. 1453.  
 Europa-verlag, a. g.:  
 Adolf Hitler. 2723, 9029.  
 Ich kann nicht schweigen. 6253.  
 Mythus Hitler. 9102.  
 Eustace (C. J.) Mind & the mystery. 4244.  
 Eustis (Morton) Players at work. 9402.  
 Euwe (Machgielis) Strategy & tactics in chess. 8483, 9010.  
 Evangelical Lutheran synod of Mo., Ohio, & other states. Manuale religioso ed inni sacri. 6790.  
 Evans (A. P.) Lee Chung. 1661.  
 Evans (A. R.) Zug der renntiere. 1962.  
 Evans (A. W.) Penguin island. Renewal 459.  
 Evans (C. A.) Essential facts of Amer. hist. for schls. Renewal 431.  
 Evans (D. L.) Logic. 9011.  
 Evans (Frank) Law of agric. co-operative marketing. 4439.  
 Evans (H. E.) See Oliver (Jane)  
 Evans (I. M.) Any women's man. 8746.  
 Evans (J. B.) Spirit of Ohnahah Wakonah. 438.  
 Evans (L. B.) Essential facts of Amer. hist. for schls. Renewal 431.  
 Evans (R. D.) Admiral's log. Renewal 432.  
 Evans (William) Why pray? 1235.  
 Everett (H. E.) Freehand & perspective drawing. 9144.  
 Everett (M. R.) Oxidation of carbohydrates in acid solution. 3073.  
 Everitt (W. L.) Communication eng. 2420.  
 Evers (Alf) Copy-kitten. 3242.  
 Evers (Helen) Copy-kitten. 3242.  
 Ewen (David):  
 Composers of yesterday. 1454.  
 Twentieth century composers. 6986.  
 Ewer (A. B.) Child's story of Col. 28.  
 Ewer (Monica) Beauty's rose. 7880.  
 Ewers-Bumiller (Josephine) Sommer in der Mongolei. 2999.  
 Ewing (J. G.) Poems. Renewal 433.  
 Ewing (J. H. G.) Lob Lie-by-the fire. 7478.  
 Excell (E. O.) Coronation hymns. Renewal 434.  
 Executive's desk bk. 2279.  
 Ex-légionnaire 1384. Son of Allah. 4533.  
 Expression co.:  
 Amer. phonetic reader. 122.  
 Choral speaking arrangements for the lower grades. 6504.  
 Poetry arranged for the speaking choir. 200.  
 Eyles (Leonora) See Eyles (M. L. P.)  
 Eyles (M. L. P.) Death of a dog. 146.  
 Ezra (*Uncle*) See Barrett (P. J.)  
 Ezra Squier Tipple, Christian gentleman. 7881.  
 Fabbri (Egisto) Egisto Fabbri, 1866-1933. 7479.  
 Faber du Faur (Kurt von) Deutsche barocklyrick. 7176.  
 Fabre (M. A.) Drame de la commune. 9012.  
 Facts; the new concise pictorial encycl. Ann. suppl., 1936. 4720.  
 Faegre (M. L.) Child care & training. 7703.  
 Fagen (M. M.) Internatl. aspects of German racial policies. 9161.  
 Fages (Pedro) Hist., polit., & natural descr. of Calif. 7577.  
 Fahrenkamp (Karl) Homöopathic-allopathie. 3847.  
 Fahs (S. L.) Beginnings of earth & sky. 9276.  
 Fairchild (A. H. R.) Shakespeare & the arts of design. 1765.  
 Fairchild (F. R.) Economics. 3942.  
 Fairclough (H. R.) Trinummus of Plautus. Renewal 1087.  
 Fairmont (Ethel):  
 Lovely garden. 5932.  
 Rhymes for kindly children. 2718.  
 Fairway (Sidney) *pseud.* See Dankes (S. H.)  
 Faith (Portia) Twelve yrs. in the melting-pot. 9403.  
 Faithful Mary. See Rozier (Mary) *self-named* Faithful Mary.  
 Faivre (Henri):  
 César Cascabel. 4098.  
 Claudius Bombarnac. 4404.  
 Faivre (J.) Textes latins, classe de sixième. 7950.  
 Falconer (B. L.) Flying around the world. 5298.  
 Falk (Bernard) Old Q.'s daughter. 4440.  
 Falkberget (Johan) I vakttårnet—5190.  
 Fallas (Carl) Down the proud stream. 7882, 8546.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Fallon (David) Essays then & now. 2555.  
 Falls (F. H.) Obstetric & gynecologic nursing. 7076.  
 Family welfare assn. of America. Some emotional elem. in supervision. 1340.  
 Fangen (Ronald):  
   På bar bunn. 3143.  
   Paulus og vår egen tid. 3785.  
 Fanning (Richard) Catholic children under public care. 5299.  
 Fantus (Bernard) Yr. bk. of gen. therapeutics, 1936. 2138.  
 Farago (Ladislas) Palestine at the crossroads. 1040.  
 Farber (Sidney) Postmortem exam. 9013.  
 Farbigge front. 9597.  
 Fargo (L. F.) Prairie girl. 7383.  
 Faris (Ellsworth) Nature of human nature. 3694.  
 Faris (J. T.) Winning their way. Renewal 435.  
 Farjeon (Eleanor) Humming bird. 1341.  
 Farley (M. S.) America's stake in the Far East. 2837.  
 Farmers' club of Pa. Minutes, 1930-1937. 6880.  
 Farnham (M. H.) Ex-love. 6678.  
 Farnol (Jeffery) Bk. for Jane. 4038.  
 Farnsworth (C. H.) Educa. through music. Renewal 436.  
 Farquhar (S. E.):  
   Childcraft. 6017.  
   New human int. liby. 7220.  
 Farrand (Max) Records of the Fed. convention of 1787. 9213.  
 Farrar (P. C.) Macaulay's Essay on Lord Clive. Renewal 859.  
 Farrar & Rinehart, inc.:  
   About the murder of a man afraid of women. 3494.  
   At the zoo. 5918.  
   Beginner's bk. of yoga. 1939.  
   Black envelope. 9380.  
   Call back love. 9420.  
   Five fatal letters. 6749.  
   Haunted omnibus. 368.  
   Ill met by moonlight. 716.  
   Katrina. 8120.  
   Kennebec. 5022.  
   Little golden America. 9430.  
   Patterns of reading & writing. 5685.  
   Peace is where the tempests blow. 2625.  
   Sailing in. 6632.  
   St. of the Fishing cat. 832.  
 Farrell (J. T.):  
   Can all this grandeur perish? 3593.  
   Short stories. 9277.  
 Farren (Patricia) Courtesy bk. 7777.  
 Farrère (Claude) Forces spirituelles de l'Orient. 6327.  
 Farrow (John) Damien, the leper. 2311.  
 Fasquelle éditeurs:  
   Beauté invisible. 7909.  
   De Nietzsche à Hitler. 1601.  
   Dix sur la route. 6183.  
   François 1<sup>er</sup>, le roi-chevalier. 1302.  
   Marche à l'étoile. 7452.  
   Montagnes bleues. 1021.  
   Nouvelle biologie. 5658.  
   Ombre des ailes. 1165.  
   Sidi de banlieue. 7571.  
 Fast (H. M.) Place in the city. 6532.  
 Fasting (Kaare) Solen blinker i sladdrespeilene. 9529.  
 Faucett (M. A.):  
   Circuits in elec. eng. 8916.  
   Machines in elec. eng. 1157.  
 Fauchois (René) Prenez garde à la peinture. 2838.  
 Fauconnier (G. A. M.) Claude. 7177.  
 Faulconer (A. A.) See O'Donnol (Dion)  
 Faulkner (Fritz) Windless sky. 3337.  
 Faulkner (H. U.):  
   Amer. polit. & soc. hist. 5191.  
   Economic hist. of the U. S. 1236.  
 Faure (Paul) Commoner married a king. 3514.  
 Faust (E. C.) Clinical parasitology. 6320.  
 Faust (Frederick) See Brand (Max)  
 Favre de Coulevain (*Mle.*) On the branch. Renewal 437.  
 Faxon (F. W.) co.:  
   Bibliography of the writings & criticisms of Edwin Arlington Robinson. 2520.  
   Index to fairy tales, myths & legends. Suppl. 9399.  
   Pamphlet file. 547.  
   Periodical press of London. 4745.  
 Fay (Erica) *pseud.* See Slopes (M. C. C.)  
 Fay (S. B.) Rise of Brandenburg-Prussia to 1786. 5300.  
 Fayard (A.) et cie.:  
   Anthropophages (Les) 9694.  
   Athènes, une démocratie. 2925.  
   Chouette écartelée. 9440.  
   Grande fraude. 9685.  
   Histoire d'Angleterre. 5330.  
   Jeunesse de Mirabeau. 2910.  
   Lectures. 8345.  
   Léon Degrelle et le rexisme. 8881.  
   Mes idées politiques. 8571.  
   Requête (El) 9692.  
   Sur les routes du sud. 6420.

- Faye-Hansen (Karl) Transformatoren (Die) 5133.
- Fayet (Claude) Jeune fille sur un bateau. 2612.
- Fearon (A. D.) Two sciences of psychol. 7077.
- Fechin (Alexandra) March of the past. 9404.
- Federal digest. Fed. digest. Cumulative table of cases. 1662.
- Federal digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 4341, 5513, 8747.
- 1936 ann. 1963.
- Federal reprtr. Renewal 438, 439.
- Federal reprtr. (annot.) Renewal 440–444.
- Federal reprtr. Second ser. 1663, 4245, 5611, 6436, 8670, 9405.
- Federal suppl. 1237, 2656, 5612, 7384.
- Federal writers' project. Amer. stuff. 7977.
- *Dutchess co.*, N. Y. Dutchess county. 9278.
- *Georgia*. Savannah. 9406.
- *Idaho*. Idaho. 1140.
- *Mass.* Massachusetts. 9279.
- *New York (City)* Who's who in the zoo. 3594.
- *Pennsylvania*. Bid for liberty. 2613.
- *Rhode Island*. Rhode Island. 9598.
- *Vt.* Vermont. 9407.
- Federal writers' publications, inc. Guilds' com.: Amer. stuff. 7977.
- Who's who in the zoo. 3594.
- Federated council on art educa. Choosing a life career in the design arts. 439.
- Federated garden clubs of Md. Md. gardens & houses. 3288.
- Pilgrimage com. Md. gardens & houses. 3288.
- Fee (C. A.) Chief Joseph. 5933.
- Fehr (C. U.) Keramik für Zahnärzte. 2719.
- Fehr (J. A.) Arlington. 9668.
- Feldler (C. S.) Sister Abigail. 8178.
- Feiner (Ruth) Sunset at noon. 6621.
- Feinstein (Isidor) Court disposes. 4765.
- Fekete (L. Bus) *See* Bus Fekete (László)
- Felder (Hilarin, *pater*) Jesus von Nazareth. 6881.
- Feldman (A. J.) Amer. Jew. 9530.
- Feldman (G. J.) Bus. under the new price laws. 8338.
- Feldman (Herman) Problems in labor relations. 3289.
- Félice (Philippe de) Poisons sacrés, ivresses divines. 9408.
- Felinau (Pelz von) Windstille dreizehn! 9897.
- Fellerer (K. G.) Gregorianische choral im wandel der jahrhunderte. 4441.
- Fellows (O. E.) French opinion of Moliere (1800–1850) 8547.
- Fels (Edmond, *comte de*) Optimisme maçonnique. 3943.
- Fenton (C. L.): Desert neighbors. 3623.
- Life long ago. 9531.
- Ferargil, inc. Howard Russell Butler (1856–1934) 8518.
- Ferenczi (J.) et fils: Amour attend. 9664.
- Amours à Montparnasse. 9103.
- Au pays de Cantegril. 3023.
- Judie. 3201.
- Jumelle noire. 8738.
- Randonnée passionnée. 3171.
- Ferguson (A. B.) Contract bidding tactics at match point play. 1849.
- Ferguson (B. S.) Lily of the field. 8269.
- Ferguson (C. W.) Fifty million brothers. 531.
- Ferguson (D. G.) Inflation's timing. 938.
- Ferguson (Helen) Rich get rich. 9748.
- Ferguson (J. A.) Death of Mr. Dodsley. 4534.
- Ferguson (R. G.) Camp fire tales of lost mines & hidden treasure. 4766.
- Ferguson (W. K.) Survey of European civilization. 3595.
- Fergusson (Erna) Guatemala. 1570.
- Fergusson (Harvey) Life of Riley. 5749.
- Ferm (V. T. A.) First chapters in religious philos. 3944.
- Fermi (Enrico) Thermodynamics. 8889.
- Fernald (H. C.) Smoke blows west. 7178.
- Fernald (J. E.): Lesson-sermon for Lincoln day service. Renewal 400.
- Personal contagion. Renewal 401.
- Fernald (Mary) Costume design & making. 9698.
- Fernández Roig (J. M.) Contabilidad general. 5301.
- Ferneyhough (J. B.) Yr. bk. of the Amer. Clan Gregor soc. 5372.
- Fernow (B. E.) Care of trees in lawn, st. & park. Renewal 445.
- Fernow (O. R.) Care of trees in lawn, st. & park. Renewal 445.
- Ferrero (F. L.) Characters & events of Roman hist. Renewal 446.
- Ferrero (Guglielmo): Aventure; Bonaparte en Italie. 1342.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Characters & events of Roman hist. Renewal 446.
- Nouvelle histoire romaine. 2932.
- Ferrier (W. W.) Ninety yrs. of educa. in Calif. 1964.
- Ferris (E. E.) Making a go of marriage. 939.
- Ferris (G. F.) Atlas of the scale insects of N. A. 2614.
- Ferris (J. C.) *pseud.* X Bar X boys hunting the prize mustangs. 6679.
- Ferval (Claude) *pseud.* See Aimery de Pierrebouurg (M. Thomas-Galline, *baronne*)
- Fess (S. D.):  
Ohio. 8179.  
— Supplemental biographical volume. 9599.
- Fetter (F. W.) New deal & tariff policy. 8671.
- Feuchtinger (Eugene) Voice (The) 6533.
- Feuchtwanger (Lion):  
Falsche Nero. 8748.  
Moscow, 1937. 6882, 7978.  
Pretender (The) 4039.
- Feudge (M. E.) Calif. hist. 1779.
- Feuer (L. I.) Jewish lit. since the Bible. 9532.
- Feuillerat (Albert) Paul Bourget. 8611.
- Feuling (D. M.) Hauptfragen der metaphysik. 6791.
- Fezandié (Hector) Land of lost dolls. 9600.
- Flalko (N. M.) New city. 6025.
- Fickes (G. H.) Prins. of religious educa. 736.
- Field (Ben) *pseud.* See Oldfield (R. B.)
- Field (C. K.) Story of Cheerio. 6987.
- Field (I. O.) This life I've loved. 3786.
- Field (O. P.) Selection of cases & authorities on constl. law. 1937 suppl. to second ed. 7883.
- Field (Peter) *pseud.* See Repp (E. E.)
- Field (W. T.) Psalms of the modern life. 5033.
- Field-crop enterprises. 3388.
- Field museum of natural hist. Tea. 8460.
- Fielding (A. E.):  
Mystery at the rectory. 830.  
Scarecrow. 3074, 6883.
- Fields (George):  
Sojourn with royalty. 4676.  
Streets of Mexico. 5844.
- Fiero (G. W.) Condensed rev. of pharmacy. 1965.
- Fieser (L. F.) Chem. of natural products related to phenanthrene. 2082.
- Fiessinger (C. A.) Déséquilibre contemporain. 3144.
- Fiessinger (Noël) Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies du foie. 2615.
- Fifield (J. C.) co. Amer. bar, 1937. 1015.
- Filene (E. A.) Next steps forward in retailing. 29.
- Filfus (Nathaniel) Progressive bus. law. 2180.
- Filson club, inc. Pilgrimage conducted June 20-30, 1937. 7621.
- Financial pub. co. Municipal & corp. bonds. 2471.
- Finbert (E. J.) Destin difficile. 7578.
- Finch (C. E.) Everyday civics. 6534.
- Finch (G. A.) Sources of modern internatl. law. 5034.
- Finck (A. H. C.) Success in music. Renewal 447.
- Finck (H. T.) Success in music. Renewal 447.
- Findeisen (K. A.) Es ist ein blonder schein. 4342.
- Fine (H. B.) Coordinate geometry. Renewal 448.
- Finger (C. J.) When guns thundered at Tripoli. 8548.
- Finley (J. G.) Long-Hunt match games for the world's checker championship. 5750.
- Finley (J. H.):  
Story of a fortunate youth. 3613.  
Univ. liby. 9488.
- Finn (I.) Peter Krafft. 7213.
- Finn (J. F. X.) N. Y. civil practice manual. 7122.
- Finn (R. W.) Engl. heritage. 6988.
- Finnerud (C. W.) Pract. treatise on diseases of the skin. 7914.
- Finney (C. G.) Unholy city. 5751.
- Fiorentino (Domenico) Rose di Maria. 5934.
- Fippin (E. O.) Prins. of soil management. Renewal 857.
- Firestone (C. B.) Winding road. 9669.
- Firkins (O. W.) Power & elusiveness in Shelley. 1766.
- Firm foundation pub. house. Let's go to Tex. 2966.
- Firman (S. G.) Progressive lessons in Engl. Renewal 449, 450.
- First Felshteenr benevolent assn. Felshteen. 5839.
- Firth (Moray) *pseud.* See Rose (William)
- Fischelis (R. P.) Prins. of pharmacy. 1834.
- Fischer (Carl) inc. Band on parade. 6787.
- Fischer (H. C.) Sexual life during the world war. 7385.
- Fischer (M. H.) Christian R. Holmes. 7884.

- Fischer (Marjorie) Red feather. 9370.  
 Fischer (P. B.) Ship's co. 1141.  
 Fischer (S.) verlag, a.-g.:  
     Buschkrieg. 3789.  
     Dankbare patient. 7919.  
     Grüne gartentüren. 2019.  
     Leutnant und die wiesenschnarre. 710.  
     Mein anteil am weltkrieg. 2733.  
     Neue gedichte. 6802.  
     Niegeschaute welten. 1301.  
 Fischman (Abraham) Echoes of day-dreams. 5687.  
 Fish (C. R.) Amer. civil war. 9409.  
 Fish (Eleanor) Termite city. 3941.  
 Fish (H. D.):  
     Four & twenty blackbirds. 8379.  
     Invitation to travel. 1041.  
 Fish (L. J.) French commer. corres. & readings. 2720.  
 Fish (M. Harnack-) See Harnack-  
 Fish (Mildred)  
 Fishbein (Morris):  
     Hdbk. of therapy. 7915.  
     Syphilis. 7979.  
     Your diet & your health. 7885.  
 Fishberg (A. M.) Heart failure. 4535.  
 Fisher (A. B.) Live with a man & love it! 8067.  
 Fisher (C. A.) Study of the guidance considered essential for teachers' intelligent self-direction in the process of securing employment in the middle Atlantic states. 9014.  
 Fisher (Clyde) See Fisher (G. C.)  
 Fisher (D. F. C.) Fables for parents. 8068.  
 Fisher (F. B., bp.) Man that changed the world. 6328.  
 Fisher (F. S.) jr. Law of corporate mortgage bond issues. 9628.  
 Fisher (G. C.) Exploring the heavens. 9141.  
 Fisher (G. J. B.) Chemicals in war. 1911.  
 Fisher (M. F. K.) Serve it forth. 5752.  
 Fisher (Mary) Jour. of a recluse. Renewal 451.  
 Fisher (S. G.) Murder of the pigboat skipper. 6535.  
 Fisher (V. E.):  
     Auto-correctivism. 1967.  
     Introd. to abnormal psychol. 3695.  
 Fisher (Vardis) April. 1966.  
 Fiske (T. L.) Pueblo Indian folk-stories. Renewal 849.  
 Fitch (C. L.) Big strike at Siwash. Renewal 452.  
 Fitch (George) Big strike at Siwash. Renewal 452.  
 Fitts (C. A.) Jeremy Mouse & his friends. 340.  
 Fitts (Dudley) Poems, 1929-1936. 5192.  
 Fitzgerald (James A.) Drive & live. 7277.  
 Fitzgerald (Josephine A.) Manual of the Legislature of N. J. 4697.  
 Fitzhugh (G. T.) jr. Mechanics of the stars & planets. 2280.  
 Fitzpatrick (E. A.) Holy sacrifice of the mass. 9280.  
 Fitzpatrick (F. L.) Biology. 8180.  
 Fitzpatrick (George) Poems of N. M. 2562.  
 Fitzpatrick (Kathleen):  
     They lived in county Down. 6536.  
     Weans of Rowallan. 9142.  
 Fitzsimmons (Cortland) Moving finger. 8380.  
 Fives (D. C.) Use of the optative mood in the works of Theodoret, bishop of Cyrus. 9015.  
 Flach (Georges) Liège aggloméré. 5613.  
 Flack (Harvey) See Flack (I. H.)  
 Flack (I. H.) Crab was crushed. 4343.  
 Flack (Marjorie):  
     Lucky little Lena. 9143.  
     Restless robin. 9749.  
     Walter, the lazy mouse. 6792.  
 Flagg (E. B.) Plane trig. 4470.  
 Flagg (M. B.) Plymouth maid. 3145.  
 Flaherty (F. H.) Sabu. 4966.  
 Flament (Albert) Enchanteresse errante, la Malibran. 6989.  
 Flammarrion (Ernest):  
     Appel du Hoggar. 148.  
     Art dans la vie moderne. 9351.  
     Attention aux enfants! 7625.  
     Bouquet de France. 7539.  
     Ceci a tué cela. 3027.  
     Chaos espagnol. 5678.  
     Contes de la couleur du temps. 7837.  
     Dernière incarnation de monsieur de Courpière. 9297.  
     Empereur de soi-même. 2603.  
     Enchanteresse errante, la Malibran. 6989.  
     Enquête sur la prostitution. 7675.  
     Espagne (L') 5815.  
     Europe. L'archange. 5076.  
     Europe sans Européens. 2683.  
     Évolution de l'esprit européen. 6023.  
     Femme en sandales. 8065.  
     Finances de la III<sup>ème</sup> république. 4362.  
     Forces spirituelles de l'Orient. 6327.  
     Foyer (Le) 7654.  
     France avec nous! 3070.  
     France, terre chrétienne. 5476.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Front populaire nous conduit à la catastrophe. 6793.  
Garçons d'aujourd'hui; les radios. 196.  
Homme blanc. 8114.  
Jeanne d'Arc, Louis xiv, Napoléon. 4077.  
Léon Blum. 7050.  
Lettres de Henri Barbusse à sa femme, 1914-1917. 5813.  
Liberté. 6048.  
Monarchie anglaise de Victoria à George vi. 6912.  
Note de semaine. 3055.  
Oiseau couleur du temps. 6203.  
Peinture française. 8514.  
Petit roi malgré lui. 7775.  
Phryné. 4331.  
Physique nouvelle et les quanta. 3924.  
Qui veut faire l'ange, fait ... 8155.  
Ski de printemps. 6982.  
Ski pour tous. 2855.  
Sous la révolution. 8754.  
Soyons prêts! 5679.  
Toutes les preuves. 8374.  
Vergers sur la mer. 7506.  
Fulanagan (A.) co. Ill. & the nation. 6195.  
Flandin (P. E.) Front populaire nous conduit à la catastrophe. 6793.  
Flandrau (C. M.) Viva Mexico! 8381.  
Fleg (Edmond) Israël et moi. 1238.  
Fleming (A. M.) Magnolia state blossoms. 1239.  
Fleming (D. J.) Heritage of beauty. 244.  
Fleming (D. L. S.) See Sayers (D. L.)  
Fleming (Waldo) *pseud.* See Williamson (T. R.)  
Fletcher (Guy) Cut flowers. 4622.  
Fletcher (J. S.) Mill house murder. 2839.  
Fletcher (W. M.) Fletcher cycl. of the law of private corporations. 1937 cumulative suppl. 2421.  
Fleury (J. G.) Homme libre chez les soviets. 737.  
Flexner (Abraham) Discourse upon the inst. of med. schls. in America. 8636.  
Flexner (J. T.) Doctors on horseback. 9750.  
Flexner (Simon) Adaptation in pathological processes. 7448.  
Flick (A. C.) Hist. of the state of N. Y. 3882, 8930.  
Flick (L. F.) Tuberculosis. 2881.  
Fligor (A. O.) Spotting manual of the dry cleaning indus. 7673.  
Flint (Margaret) Valley of decision. 8672.  
Floethe (Richard) Pinocchio. 4268.  
Floherty (J. J.):  
On the air. 3848.  
Youth at the wheel. 5514.  
Florida digest. 1343, 5399, 8270.  
— June, 1937, pamphlet. 5515.  
— 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 831, 8271.  
Fluchère (Henri) Song of the world. 7985.  
Fluck (E. J.) Study of the Greek love-names. 5801.  
Flying for 1937. 5193.  
Flynn (Brian) Tread softly. 9533.  
Flynn (C. E.) Windows. 440.  
Flynn (E. J.) secretary of state, state of N. Y.:  
N. Y. (State) Ct. of appeals. Repts. 3881, 6053, 8098.  
— Cts. Misc. repts. 2318, 3727, 5247.  
— Sup. ct. Repts. 2319, 6270, 8008.  
Flynn (Errol) Beam ends. 940.  
Földes (Jolán):  
Rue du Chat-qui-pêche. 7480.  
St. of the Fishing cat. 832.  
Fønhus (Mikkjel):  
Skiløperen. 7980.  
Wölfe. 1142.  
Foerster (Norman) Amer. state univ. 2933.  
Foerster (O.) Handbuch der neurologie. 1846, 2922, 4230, 5385, 8604, 8661.  
Förster-Nietzsche (Elisabeth) Friedrich Nietzsche und die frauen seiner zeit. 2284.  
Foetisch frères, s. a. Données physiques, historiques, psychologiques: Cours d'harmonie. 9001.  
Fogg (Philéas) Maroc vu de Paris. 3075.  
Föhr (Paul) Ibn Saud, könig im Morgenland. 3121.  
Foley (A. L.) College physics. 5400.  
Foley (Pearl) Yellow circle. 8272.  
Follett pub. co.:  
Follett picture-story of Indians. 1538.  
Stories of Amer. music. 2061.  
Fonseca (E. H.) Thirteenth bed in the ballroom. 2353.  
Fontaine (C.) Comte de Monte-Cristo. Renewal 392.  
Fontaine (Laure) Comte de Monte-Cristo. Renewal 392.  
Fontenoy (Jean) École du renégat. 2282.  
Food research laboratories, inc. Off the racket. 5765.  
Fool's melody. 8549.  
Foote (A. W.):  
Modern harmony in its theory & practice. 1571.



- Foote (A. W.)—Continued.  
     Some pract. things in piano playing. *Renewal* 453.  
 Foote (J. T.):  
     Broadway angler. 341.  
     Sporting days. 9751.  
 Footner (Hulbert):  
     Dark ships. 532.  
     Obeah murders. 7386.  
 For Nelson Fithian Davis. 5753.  
 Foran (W. R.) Changing horizons. 1344.  
 Forbes (Esther) Paradise. 1455.  
 Forcey (C. J.) Somewhat to say. 1664.  
 Forchheimer (F.) Prophylaxis & treatment of internal diseases. *Renewal* 454.  
 Ford (A. J.) Markers placed by the Tex. Daughters of the Amer. revolution. 1654.  
 Ford (F. M.):  
     Great trade route. 1143, 1456.  
     Portraits from life. 3787.  
 Ford (F. R.) Diseases of the nervous system in infancy, childhood & adolescence. 7078.  
 Ford (G. B.) Selling radiator heating to the homeowner. 833.  
 Ford (G. L.) Tex. cattle brands. 4431.  
 Ford (H. E.) Trésor de Chateaufvieux. 5170.  
 Ford (James) Abolition of poverty. 9534.  
 Ford (K. M.) Abolition of poverty. 9534.  
 Ford (Lauren) Claude. 7177.  
 Ford (Leslie) *pseud.* See Brown (Z. J.)  
 Ford (W. B.) First course in the differential & integral calculus. 1144.  
 Fordham univ. press:  
     I also send you. 9184.  
     Liberty; its use & abuse. 2071.  
 Foreign lang. information ser. How to become a citizen of the U. S. 3146.  
 Foreign lang. information ser., inc. How to become a citizen of the U. S. 3146.  
 Foreign policy assn., *New York*. Changing governments amid new social problems. 8612.  
 Foreign policy assn., inc.:  
     Billions for defense. 5151.  
     Changing governments amid new soc. problems. 8612.  
     Church & state. 5845.  
 Foreman (Grant) Indians & pioneers. 2283.  
 Forest (Lee) Rebels' rendezvous. 3243.  
 Forester (C. S.):  
     Beat to quarters. 2616.  
     Happy return. 1457.  
 Forges Davanzati (Roberto) Cronache del regime. 9016, 9017.  
 Forman (S. E.):  
     Good word for democracy. 4246.  
     Hist. of the U. S. for schls. *Renewal* 455.  
     Our republic. 441.  
 Forrest (E. C.) Daylight moon. 8181.  
 Forster (D. K.) Faulty mosaic. 9818.  
 Forstner (G. G., *freiherr von*) U-boots-kommandanten und kriegsverbrecher. 2657.  
 Forsythe (W. E.) Measurement of radiant energy. 5401.  
 Fortescue (G. R.) Front line & dead-line. 1240.  
 Fortin (André) En marge d'un journal de bord. 8890.  
 Fortnightly (The) 533, 1861, 2285, 2563, 2840, 3076, 4623, 5402, 5935, 6990, 9281.  
 Fortnightly review, ltd. Fortnightly (The) 533, 1861, 2285, 2563, 2840, 3076, 4623, 5402, 5935, 6990, 9281.  
 Fortschritte der botanik. 4536.  
 Foster (Bennett) Pay-off at Ladron. 3290.  
 Foster (F. H.) Life of Edwards Amasa Park. 534.  
 Foster (Gerald) Half-mile to heaven. 6026.  
 Foster (H. L.) If you go to S. A. 8613.  
 Foster (J. R.) Amer. standards of writing. 692.  
 Foster (J. W.) Diplomatic memoirs. *Renewal* 456.  
 Foster (Michael) Amer. dream. 5035.  
 Foster (O. D.) Profits from the stock market. 2934.  
 Foster (R. F.) Foster's complete Hoyle. 4146.  
 Foster (W. S.) Consequential coverages. 1968.  
 Foster (W. T.) Washington's farewell address to the people of the U. S. & Webster's first Bunker Hill oration. *Renewal* 1322.  
 Foster (W. Z.) From Bryan to Stalin. 3696.  
 Foster (William) Elem. of chem. 8673.  
 Foster & Stewart pub. corp.:  
     Old age & the Soc. security act of 1935. 3803.  
     Rip cord. 5308.  
 Foucaud-Toussaint (J.) Navire sans équipage. 7317.  
 Fougner (G. S.) See Fougner (Selmer)  
 Fougner (Selmer) Along the wine trail. 2181.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Foulke (R. A.) Behind the scenes of bus. 6991.
- Foundation press, inc.:
- Cases & materials on contracts i. 8276.
  - Cases & other materials on trade regulation. 4351.
  - Cases on Amer. constl. law. 6676.
  - Cases on crim. law & procedure. 6860.
  - Foundation guide for payroll taxes. 4060.
  - Income tax fundamentals. 4829.
  - Law as liberator. 5855.
  - Prins. of conflict of laws. 493.
  - Supplementary cases on domicil to accompany Cases on conflict of laws. 8875.
  - Trial judge. 4166.
- Fouré (Hélène) Sans famille. 376.
- Fouré (Robert) Sans famille. 376.
- Fowler (E. A.) Soc. life at Rome in the age of Cicero. Renewal 458.
- Fowler (F. M.) Soc. life at Rome in the age of Cicero. Renewal 458.
- Fowler (Gene) Salute to yesterday. 8891.
- Fowler (H. N.) Hdbk. of Greek archaeology. Renewal 457.
- Fowler (S. F.) Food for fifty. 5516.
- Fowler (W. W.) Soc. life at Rome in the age of Cicero. Renewal 458.
- Fox (C. J.) Over-all property tax limitation. 6133.
- Fox (D. C.) Prehistoric rock pictures in Europe & Africa. 5249.
- Fox (F. C.) Story of a friendly cow. 4767.
- Fox (G. M.) Susan of the Green mts. 7981.
- Fox (P. G.) Bus. ethics. 2017.
- Fox (P. H.) Antagonists (The) 3338.
- Fox (Paul) Essentials of Polish. 2083.
- Fraigneau (André) Camp volant. 9282.
- Frain (H. L.) Introd. to economics. 3945.
- France (Anatole) Penguin island. Renewal 459.
- France (Marie) École dans un manoir. 6313.
- Francis (B. H.) Insur. & annuities from the buyer's point of view. 450, 2943, 6547.
- Francis (C. C.) Fundamentals of anat. 8614.
- Francis (E. C.) Life ... in a nutshell. 834.
- Francis (R. S.) Golf. 3291.
- Francis (Robert) An de vacances. 9601.
- Franciscan fathers of Calif. Ideal Franciscan brother. 7544.
- Franciscan missionaries of Mary. Stella matutina. 177.
- Franck (H. A.):
- Roaming in Hawaii. 941.
  - Vagabond journey around the world. Renewal 460.
- Franck (Ludwig) Seele des waldes. 6134.
- Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, W. Keller & co.:
- Karawane am Persergolf. 5002.
  - Praktikum der edelsteinkunde. 2800.
- Frane (Patricia) Brave tears. 738.
- Frank (Bruno) Lost heritage. 9410.
- Frank (C. M.) Our transportation. 3217.
- Frank (Grace) Proverbes en rimes. 6198.
- Frank (J. M.) Paradies mit vorbehalt. 7674.
- Frank (Paul) *pseud.* See Merseburger (C. W.)
- Frank (Tenney) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 4681.
- Frank (W. D.) In the Amer. jungle (1925-1936) 3339.
- Frankau (Gilbert):
- Dangerous yrs. 8749.
  - Experiments in crime. 1042, 1043.
  - More of us. 6992.
  - Sebastian. Renewal 461.
- Frankau (J. D.) Sebastian. Renewal 461.
- Frankau (Pamela):
- Laughter in the sun. 3456.
  - Some new planet. 9752.
  - Villa Anodyne. 30.
- Frankau (S. L.) Let the roof fall in. Renewal 283.
- Franke (Hermann) Heil der völker. 9899.
- Franken (Rose) Of great riches. 4537.
- Frankenfield (Henry) Block ptg. with linoleum. 4147.
- Frankfort (Henri) Progress of the work of the Oriental inst. in Iraq, 1934/35. 835.
- Frankfurter (Felix):
- Cases & other authorities on fed. jurisdiction & procedure. 8892.
  - Commer. clause under Marshall, Taney & Waite. 147.
- Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h.:
- Dekameron der feinschmecker. 1326.
  - Europäische fürstenthöfe—damals. 3995.
  - Heilige kreis. 6589.

- Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h.—Continued.  
 Wie liest man den wirtschaftsteil einer tageszeitung. 4944.  
 Yamato. 1314.
- Franklin (Benjamin):  
 Benjamin Franklin's own story. 8182.  
 Satires & bagatelles. 6437.
- Franklin (Clay) *pseud.* See Hensinger (C. F.)
- Frantz (M. G.) Sign-post. 3457.
- Franz (Edgar) Soleil qui tue. 2935.
- Frappa (J. J.) Enquête sur la prostitution. 7675.
- Fraprie (F. R.):  
 How to choose & use a lens. 7579.  
 Photographic amusements. 8038.
- Fraser (A. R.) See Fraser (Ronald)
- Fraser (Allan) Hansel Craig. 7580.
- Fraser (C. C.) Heroes of the air. 1969.
- Fraser (G. G.) Licensing of boarding homes. 4247.
- Fraser (G. S.) See Spicer (D. G.)
- Fraser (Helene) German gram. for schls. & colleges. Renewal 462.
- Fraser (M. G.) College of the future. 3596.
- Fraser (R. E.) Visualized units in Amer. hist. 3452.
- Fraser (Ronald) House in the park. 7387.
- Fraser (W. H.) German gram. for schls. & colleges. Renewal 462.
- Fraser (W. J.) Profitable farming & life management. 9018.
- Fraser-Simson (Cicely) Bruit sinistre dans la nuit. 9283.
- Frasier (C. M.) Right word. 4996.
- Frazier (Sir J. G.) Aftermath. 442, 3849.
- Frebold (Hans) Geologie von Spitzbergen, der Bäreninsel, des König Karl- und Franz-Joseph-Landes. 9535.
- Frederick (J. G.):  
 Grow up emotionally & have fun! 1459.  
 Modern salesmanship. 9819.
- Frederick (J. H.) Agric. markets. 1458.
- Frédérrix (Pierre) Papillons verts. 6329.
- Free (Montague) Gardening. 3788.
- Freehand & perspective drawing. 9144.
- Freeland (G. E.):  
 America & the new frontier. 2767.  
 America's bldg. 5840.
- Freeman (A. H. S.) See Seaman (A. H.)
- Freeman (F. N.) Twins. 4826.
- Freeman (J. R.) Abraham Lincoln. Renewal 463.
- Freeman (L. R.) Discovering S. A. 3458.
- Freeman (M. E. W.) Winning lady. Renewal 464.
- Freeman (R. A.):  
 Death at the inn. 8183.  
 Felo de se? 8750.
- Freemasons. U. S. A. A. a. Scottish rite. Supreme council of sovereign grand inspectors-general of the thirty-third and last degree. Northern jurisdiction. Research in dementia precox. 1060.
- French (A. W.) Just between themselves. Renewal 465.
- French (C. N.) Rivers eternal. 7388.
- French (J. M.) Essays & letters. 5324.
- French (S. J.) Drama of chem. 836.
- French (Samuel):  
 Beatrice Herford's monologues. 3299.  
 Costuming the amateur show. 9648.  
 Modern acting. 578.  
 99 points, for amateur actors. 218.  
 Problem-projects in acting. 3304.  
 Scenes for student actors. 1560.  
 Yale one-act plays. 4407.  
 You're the show. 3602.
- Fretz & Wasmuth, a.-g.:  
 Flug mit Elisabeth. 7554.  
 Wunder am wege. 5331.
- Freud (Sigmund):  
 Selected papers on hysteria & other psychoneuroses. Renewal 466.  
 Studies in hysteria. 819.
- Freund (Philip) Evening heron. 6135.
- Freund (Richard) Zero hour. 1241.
- Frey (Walter) Herz- und gefäßskrankheiten. 6884.
- Freyberg (Hermann) Unter elfenbein- und sklavenjägern. 9536.
- Freyer (Hans) Politische insel. 1345.
- Fricke (C. W.) Calif. peace officers manual. 739.
- Friebel (Waldemar) Handbuch der dosenfertigung. 3946.
- Friebell (Egon) Kulturgeschichte des altertums. 6330.
- Friedenwald (Julius):  
 Diet in health & disease. Renewal 467.  
 Dietetics for nurses. Renewal 468.
- Friederichsen, de Gruyter & co. m. b. h. Chinesisch-deutsches wörterbuch. 2121.
- Friedländer (M. J.) Altniederländische malerei. 1665.
- Friedman (L. J.) Textbook of diagnostic roentgenology. 5754.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Friedrich II, *der Grosse, king of Prussia*, 1712-1796, *defendant*. Kronprinzenprozess. 3947.
- Friedrich (C. J.) Constl. govt. & politics. 1862.
- Friedrich (W. P.) Lit. backgrounds of present day Germany. 3916.
- Frieling (Heinrich) Exkursionsbuch zum bestimmen der vögel in freier natur. 4538.
- Friend (Alice) New life in Christ. 7676.
- Fries (A. A.) Communism unmasked. 2936.
- Fripp (*Lady* M. S.) Happiness & success. 349.
- Frisbie (R. D.) My Tahiti. 7982.
- Frisch (Karl von) Du und das leben. 3697.
- Frischauer (Paul) Great lord. 6680.
- Frison-Roche (Roger) Appel du Hoggar. 148.
- Fritsch (H. E.) Our children in a changing world. 4599.
- Fritzsch (H. R.) Wirtschaft in Deutschland. 4148.
- Frobenius (Leo) Prehistoric rock pictures in Europe & Africa. 5249.
- Frobisher (Martin):  
Bacteriol. for nurses. 5961.  
Fundamentals of bacteriol. 1044.
- Fröding (Gustav) Ausgewählte gedichte. 31.
- Fröhlich (Herbert) Elektronentheorie der metalle. 2841.
- Fröhlings (Adalbert) Bezwingen der luft. 5755.
- Frogé (R. Christian-) *See* Christian-Frogé (R.)
- Frohne (H. W.) Decorative draperies & upholstery. 8484.
- Froin (Georges) Pression solaire. 5936.
- Frome (David) *pseud.* *See* Brown (Z. J.)
- Froment-Guieysse (Georges) Jules Ferry. 6885.
- Fromentin (Eugène) Fromentin. 7581.
- Fromkes (Harry) Lawyers digest & guide of the entire 1937 session laws of the N. Y. Legislature. 7500.
- Fromme (Carl):  
Batjuschka. 1406.  
Cordelia und das erbe der freien. 749.  
Jugenderinnerungen (1855-1875) 4402.  
Rauch über Sanct Florian. 3117.
- Fronaie (Pierre) Port-Arthur. 1970.
- Frontier press co. Lincoln lib. of essential information. 3307.
- Frost (F. M.) Road to America. 1242.
- Frost (Frederick):  
Bamboo whistle. 9019.  
Spy meets spy. 837.
- Frost (H. W.) About the old faith. 4344.
- Frost (Robert) Selected poems. 149.
- Frost (S. E.) *jr.* Is Amer. radio democratic? 9900.
- Frothingham (A. W.) Sigillate pottery of the Roman empire. 6551.
- Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
Antlitz von Verdun. 2040.  
Berühmteste radfahrpatrouille des weltkrieges. 9104.  
Emil Jannings. 5380.  
Gen Ostland woll'n wir reiten. 9246.  
Gespenster und menschen. 2795.  
Krieg im stein. 9262.  
Söldner und soldaten. 9870.  
U-boots-kommandanten und kriegsverbrecher. 2657.
- Fry (S. Kaye-Smith) *See* Kaye-Smith (Sheila)
- Fryer (Douglas) Outline of gen. psychol. 5756.
- Fryer (W. T.) Readings on the study of law & the Anglo-American legal system. 8982.
- Fuchs (Daniel) Low co. 942.
- Fuchs (Georg) Sturm und drang in München um die jahrhundertwende. 3850.
- Fucilla (J. G.) D'Annunzio abroad. 8184.
- Fülöp-Miller (René) Leo XIII & our times. 3597.
- Fuentes (G. López y) *See* López y Fuentes (Gregorio)
- Fuerbringer (L. E.) Thomasius Gospel selections. 6537.
- Fürstenau (Heinz) Verlag. Geburts- und todesjahr Christi. 7587.
- Fürstner, ltd. Richard Strauss: Elektra. Renewal 1138.
- Füssli (Orell) verlag. Geschichte der Schweiz. 7482.
- Fulda (Ernst) Zechstein. 4149.
- Fuller (A. F.) Code of the happy traveler. 2182.
- Fuller (G. F.) *See* Fox (G. M.)
- Fuller (J. F. C.) First of the League wars. 342.
- Fuller (H. T.) Works of William Makepeace Thackeray. Renewal 1263, 1264.
- Fuller (R. W.):  
First prins. of chem. 4125.  
First prins. of physics. 4442.
- Fulton (C. B.) Essentials of public speaking for secondary schls. Renewal 469.
- Fulton (M. F.) New Mexico's own chronicle. 5841.

- Fultz (F. M.) Fly-aways (The) Re-  
newal 470.
- Fundamental truth pubrs. Perils of  
the latter days. 9785.
- Funk (Casimir) Vitamin & mineral  
therapy. 6027.
- Funk (W. J.) So you think it's new.  
8893.
- Funk & Wagnalls co.:
- Adolescence. 1441.
  - Best of the world's classics. Re-  
newal 824.
  - Cancer. 1736.
  - Color in action. 9031.
  - Common cold. 2481.
  - Common health. 2644.
  - Complete guide to handloading.  
7637.
  - Comprehensive stand. dict. of the  
Engl. lang. Renewal 244.
  - Crime, crooks & cops. 3762.
  - Diabetes. 2475.
  - Etiquette. 8018.
  - Exercise & health. 2491.
  - Expectant mother & her baby.  
1762.
  - Fashion careers: Amer. style.  
8639.
  - Food for health's sake. 5405.
  - Funk & Wagnalls new Stand.  
encycl. of univ. knowledge.  
6538.
  - Funk & Wagnalls new Stand.  
encycl. yr. bk. for 1936. 5194.
  - Healthy child. 1618.
  - Hear better. 2472.
  - How to sleep & rest better. 1783.
  - Human body. 2327.
  - Jewish encycl. Renewal 720.
  - Land that time forgot. 2570.
  - Love & marriage. 2422.
  - Mania. 9040.
  - Meet Mr. Hyphen. 8964.
  - Men wanted. 3617.
  - Modern dict. for home-schl.-office.  
3620.
  - Modern sermons by world scholars.  
Renewal 1171.
  - My Ireland. 5608, 8268.
  - My Scotland. 9839.
  - My Wales. 8372.
  - New internatl. yr. bk. 5246.
  - New Schaff-Herzog encycl. of reli-  
gious knowledge. Renewal 1159-  
1162.
  - One thousand & one outdoor quest.  
3932.
  - Puzzle dict. 8478.
  - Real America in romance. Re-  
newal 892.
  - Recent discoveries in Bible lands.  
213.
  - Schl. at the crossroads. 3343.
  - Scientific tax reduction. 1950.
- So you think it's new. 8893.
- Stand. family physician. Renewal  
1111.
- Staying young beyond your yrs.  
3390.
- Story of King Cotton. 3590.
- Students ed. of a Stand. dict. of  
the Engl. lang. Renewal 1245.
- Take a letter, please! 5878.
- Taking care of your heart. 1579.
- Testament of Caliban. 9140.
- Tuberculosis. 1588.
- Venereal diseases. 1927.
- Wanderer till I die. 7962.
- West Point today. 9729.
- What you should know about eyes.  
1684.
- Why the teeth? 2313.
- Your mind & you. 2465.
- Your wings. 260.
- Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. encycl. of  
univ. knowledge. 6538.
- Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. encycl.  
yr. bk. for 1936. 5194.
- Furche-verlag g. m. b. h. Evangelische  
glaube und das denken der gegen-  
wart. 8903.
- Furhmann (O. W.) 500th annlv. of  
the invention of ptg. 3459.
- Furman (A. L.) Consulting specialist.  
343.
- Furman (Lee) inc.:
- Arizonan (The) 1162.
  - Barbed-wire empire. 5119.
  - Boss of the Rafter C. 6821.
  - Bushman at large. 3655.
  - Candle (The) 3347.
  - Childless. 1542.
  - Humanity made to order. 1826.
  - Jump for Glory. 469.
  - Long way from home. 1892.
  - Man who was murdered twice.  
6707.
  - Mts. are my kingdom. 3409.
  - Other half. 3014, 3666.
  - Romance in the rain. 8516.
  - Sweeter than honey. 2.
  - This is your day. 570.
  - This must be the place. 9260.
  - Ways of death. 1502.
- Furnas (J. C.) Many people prize it.  
7481.
- Furniss (E. S.) Economics. 3942.
- Fussenegger (Gertrud):
- Geschlecht im advent. 6681.
  - Mohrenlegende. 6682.
- Futrelle (Jacques) Elusive Isabel.  
Renewal 471.
- Futrelle (May) Elusive Isabel. Re-  
newal 471.
- Gabel (R. J.) Public funds for church  
& private schls. 7389.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Gabler (W. K.) Next steps forward in retailing. 29.
- Gábor (Vaszary) *See* Vaszary (Gábor)
- Gabriel (H. A.) Eight days retreat for religious. 6241.
- Gabriel (R. H.) Founding of Holyoke, 1848. 4768.
- Gabriel (Saml.) sons & co.:  
Fairy tales for little people. 4233.  
Pinocchio. 5134.  
Think & guess? 8006.
- Gabrilowitsch (C. C.):  
Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven. *Renewal* 233.  
Is Shakespeare dead? *Renewal* 234.  
Mark Twain's speeches. *Renewal* 235.
- Gaddis (Peggy):  
Beauty to burn. 32.  
Harlot's return. 1666.  
Heart's retreat. 6028.  
Love runs away. 7278.
- Gadow (R.) Jahrbuch der deutschen kriegsmarine, 1937. 2434.
- Gaede (W. R.):  
Deutsche jugendbewegung. 5852.  
Goethe. 6242.  
Reise und verkehr in Deutschland. 6180.
- Gaetz (H. T.) Water-white hydrocarbons from Trinidad asphalt. 8185.
- Gaffert (G. A.) Steam power stations. 740.
- Gaffey (M. Y.) Woodrow Wilsons. 4562.
- Gage (G. E.) Steps to light. 9671.
- Gagliardi (Ernst) Geschichte der Schweiz. 7482.
- Gagliardo (Domenico) Kan. labor market. 7582.
- Gál (József) Halál váraban. 9602.
- Galantière (Lewis):  
Actor named Molière. 1564.  
Goncourt journals, 1851-1870. 9289.
- Galdston (Iago) Maternal deaths. 7886.
- Gale (A. L.) Making better movies. 9411.
- Gale (E. J.) Pewter & the amateur collector. *Renewal* 472.
- Gale (Zona):  
Friendship Village love stories. *Renewal* 473.  
Light woman. 2183.
- Gall (Alice) Each in his way. 9412.
- Gallaher (W. W.) Black bass lore. 3460.
- Galleon press, inc.:  
Let's make a portrait. 5503.  
Natural color film. 5543.
- Perfect print control. 829.
- Saga of the veldt. 6748.
- Six poems from the Russian. 649.
- Soc. growth. 5634.
- Gallimard (Librairie):  
A la brebis sans tache. 2322.  
A la petite semaine. 9339.  
Amérique ibérique. 7694.  
Amour fou. 5593.  
An de vacances. 9601.  
Avec Doriot. 9137.  
Aventures de Sophie. 5496.  
Bétafeu. 4372.  
C. G. T. (La) 8766.  
Camp Domineau. 9690.  
Camp volant. 9282.  
Cœur forcé. 2306.  
Cœurs d'occasion. 9710.  
Comtesse de Farbus. 6432.  
Crime à Charonne. 8866.  
Dix ans sur terre. 6458.  
École du renégat. 2282.  
Enfant de chœur. 5297.  
Esclaves (Les) 1585.  
Exercice du pouvoir. 8351.  
Extravagants (Les) 3091.  
Fin des Villavide. 5574.  
Geneviève. 1146.  
Géographie des villes. 4163.  
Goupi-Mains Rouges. 4998.  
Homme aux yeux gris. 8170.  
Inspecteur Max. 6500.  
Israël et moi. 1238.  
Jean Bart. 1382.  
Jeunesse d'un clerc. 2252.  
Jeunesse de la Méditerranée, II. 1534.  
Magasin aux poudres. 2513.  
Maîtres de la peinture espagnole. 7773.  
Matière céleste. 5696.  
Meurtre du poète. 2703.  
Mon premier voyage. 6127.  
Morceaux choisis. 2773, 7598.  
Neuf et une. 5336.  
Nouveau théologien, monsieur Laudet. 6376.  
Nouvelles conversations de Goethe avec Eckermann. 8601.  
Nouvelles de l'estaminet. 2778.  
Panorama de la III<sup>e</sup> république. 2607.  
Papillons verts. 6329.  
Pêche miraculeuse. 9193.  
Pieds nus. 1173.  
Piste du Sud. 5303.  
Plus beaux de nos jours. 9107.  
Race des hommes. 5275.  
Refus d'obéissance. 3149.  
Retouches à mon Retour de l'U. R. S. S. 8550.  
Retour de l'U. R. S. S. 1460.  
Rêveuse bourgeoisie. 4881.

## Gallimard (Librairie)—Continued.

- Rives pacifiques. 8741.  
 Saint André. 2533.  
 Samson Clairval, aventurier. 7271.  
 Sous les murs de Bagdad. 5477.  
 Synthèse de l'Europe. 4392.  
 Testament Donadieu. 5663.  
 Thé des vieilles dames. 9718.  
 Thibault (Les) 2205.
- Galliot (Maurice) Méthode française. Renewal 269.
- Gallishaw (John) Only two ways to write a story. 4812.
- Galloway (T. W.) Love & marriage. 2422.
- Gallup (D. C.) Cat. of Engl. & Amer. first editions of writings by T. S. Eliot. 741.
- Galsworthy (A. C.):  
 Lieben hunde. 2842.  
 Motley (A) Renewal 474.
- Galsworthy (John) Motley (A) Renewal 474.
- Galtsoff (P. S.) Culture methods for invertebrate animals. 1131.
- Gamber (M. P.) Pract. office management. 9362.
- Gamertsfelder (W. S.) Logic. 9011.
- Gammel's, inc. Tex. civil form bk. 6466.
- Gann (W. W.) Trail boss. 6794.
- Gannes (Harry) When China unites. 9413.
- Ganpat, *pseud.* See Gompertz (M. L. A.)
- Gans (David) Introd. to math. 6784.
- Gant (S. G.) Constipation & intestinal obstruction. Renewal 475.
- Gantt (W. A. H.) Russian med. 6993.
- Garber (C. M.) Garber hist. & genealogical record. 7390.
- Garber (P. N.) John Carlisle Kilgo. 5757.
- Garbotz (Georg) Handbuch des maschinenwesens beim haubetrieb. 5403, 8894.
- García (Luis Pericot y) See Pericot y García (Luis)
- García (M. González) See González García (Manuel, *bp.*)
- Gardeil (Ambroise, *père*) Gifts of the Holy Ghost. 5122.
- Gardeil (Antoine) See Gardeil (Ambroise, *père*)
- Garden City pub. co.:  
 Decorative draperies & upholstery. 8484.  
 Great leaders of the world. 9894.  
 Here's Martha Deane. 171.  
 Masterpieces of adventure. 9116.  
 Modern salesmanship. 9819.  
 Pleasures & problems of a rock garden. 2490.
- Story of Cheerio. 6987.  
 Verses I like. 3277.
- Gardiner (H. N.) Feeling & emotion. 9020.
- Gardner (A. B.) Dane data. 943.
- Gardner (E. B.) Maxie in the jungle. 9284.
- Gardner (E. E.) Folklore from the Schoharie hills, N. Y. 3698.
- Gardner (E. S.):  
 Case of the dangerous dowager. 4443.  
 Case of the lame canary. 8186.  
 D. A. calls it murder. 1346.  
 Murder up my sleeve. 9285.
- Gardner (H. J.) Courtesy bk. 7777.
- Gardner (M. B.) This man. 6539.
- Gardner (R. E.) Lab. outline in filterable viruses. 460.
- Gare (Edward) jr. Hist. of human body. Renewal 1376.
- Garis (H. R.):  
 Buddy & the Arrow club. 4150.  
 Larry Dexter's great search. Renewal 476.  
 Teddy & the mystery cat. 4248.
- Garland (Hamlin):  
 Cavanaugh, forest ranger. Renewal 477.  
 Moccasin Ranch. Renewal 478.  
 Other main-travelled roads. Renewal 479.
- Garland (J. V.) Consumers' cooperatives. 1256.
- Garner (Elizabeth) *pseud.* See Napier (Elma)
- Garner (Elvira) Ezekiel. 9414.
- Garner (J. W.) Our govt. 4151.
- Garnsey (C. E.) Dosage & solutions. 6331.
- Garoché (Pierre) Arrimage, manutention et transport des marchandises à bord des navires de commerce. 3077.
- Garrett (H. E.) Statistics in psychol. & educa. 6029.
- Garrett (W. S.) See Dean (Lyn)
- Garrett & Massie, inc.:  
 Early homes of R. I. 9136.  
 Richmond album. 3968.  
 Thomas Green Clemson. 4054.
- Garrigou-Lagrange (Reginaldo):  
 Christian perfection & contemplation. 9603.  
 Providence. 1667.
- Garrigues (C. H. N.) Ideales sängerpaar, Ludwig Schnorr von Carolsfeld und Melvina Schnorr von Carolsfeld, geborene Garrigues. 8615.
- Garrison (C. G.) Horace Mann kindergarten for five-year-old children. 9415.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Garrison (E. E.) Acctg. every bus. man should know. Renewal 480.  
 Garrison (H. H.) Acctg. every bus. man should know. Renewal 480.  
 Garrison (I. L.) Meads of asphodel. 9286.  
 Garry (Stephen) Antonina. 9547.  
 Garth (David) :  
     Four men & a prayer. 838.  
     Love like that. 7391.  
 Garth (T. R.) :  
     Educa. psychol. 6332.  
     Life of Henry Augustus Buchtel. 6333.  
 Garth (Will) Lawless guns. 7279.  
 Garthwaite (Jimmy) Skipper Jack. 9604.  
 Gartland (R. M.) Psychiatric soc. ser. in a children's hosp. 5614.  
 Garver (F. B.) Prins. of economics. 9672.  
 Garvin (A. B.) Through the yrs. 8273.  
 Garvin (A. L.) Through the yrs. 8273.  
 Garvin (Mrs. J. L.) See Garvin (V. T.)  
 Garvin (V. T.) Child of light. 1572, 5842.  
 Garwood (E. C.) Out of the past a sailor. 5231.  
 Gask (Arthur) Master spy. 6243, 9145.  
 Gaspar (Käthe) Tödlicher frühling. 2650.  
 Gass (E. B.) Paco of the Peorias. 3147.  
 Gasser (H. S.) Elec. signs of nervous activity. 2560.  
 Gasset (J. Ortega y) See Ortega y Gasset (José)  
 Gates (A. I.) List of spelling difficulties in 3876 words. 6244.  
 Gates (H. L.) Beautiful lady. 6030.  
 Gates (J. R.) :  
     1937 suppl. Gates' O. corp. law. 7583.  
     O. corp. law. 1668.  
 Gates (J. S.) April fool doll. Renewal 481.  
 Gates (Mary) Out of this nettle. 344.  
 Gates (William) Yucatan before & after the conquest. 1589.  
 Gathmann (Emil) Ingot phase of steel production. 9820.  
 Gauguin (Pola) My father, Paul Gauguin. 742.  
 Gaunt (M. B.) *pseud.* See Horsfield (R. E.)  
 Gauss (C. W.) Firecracker. 4249.  
 Gauss (Marianne) Firecracker. 4249.  
 Gautier (E. F.) Passé de l'Afrique du Nord. 7079.  
 Gautier-Languereau (Éditions) :  
     École dans un manoir. 6313.  
     Étranges vacances de Sir Jerry. 6247.  
     Solitude du cœur. 7339.  
     Sort de Tête rousse. 6220.  
 Gavett (G. I.) First course in statistical method. 1971.  
 Gavin (A. T. B.) :  
     Life. Renewal 1273.  
     Max. Renewal 1274.  
 Gavit (L. L.) Thoughts. 743.  
 Gay (A. G.) Calle de Alvarado. 1863.  
 Gay (Zhenya) Ballad of Reading gaol. 3909.  
 Gay-Tiff (Eugene) Ring is closed. 3857.  
 Gayle (Newton) Death in the glass. 8382, 9146.  
 Gearhart (S. M.) Plow on the hills. 443.  
 Gebhardt (H. A. M. T. von) Gläserne mund. 4040.  
 Gebrüder Borntraeger. See Borntraeger (Gebrüder)  
 Geer (N. N.) Trail mates. 9673.  
 Geiger (Maynard) Franciscan conquest of Fla. (1573-1618) 4539.  
 Geljerstam (Gösta af) Northern summer. 6138.  
 Geil (C. E.) Great wall of China. Renewal 482.  
 Geil (W. E.) Great wall of China. Renewal 482.  
 Geissendoerfer (Theodore) Deutsche meisternovellen. 1243, 1347.  
 Geissler (Ewald) Vom deutschen stil. 7483.  
 Geizer (Winifred) More stories about the three bears. 763.  
 Gelber, Lilienthal, inc. Robinson Jeffers & the sea. 1840.  
 Gemmill (J. B.) Joan wanted a kitty. 7179.  
 Gemmill (P. F.) Economics, prins. & problems. 3699, 3700.  
 General bd. of the Y. M. C. A. See Y. M. C. A. Gen. bd.  
 Generalinspektor für das deutsche strassenwesen. Drei jahre arbeit an den strassen Adolf Hitlers. 9821.  
 Gengaro (M. L.) Elementi di storia dell'architettura. 2809, 8243.  
 Genthe (Arnold) Highlights & shadows. 9287.  
 Genung (J. F.) Select essays of Elia. Renewal 777.  
 Geoffrey of Monmouth, bp. of St. Asaph. Brut y brenhinedd. 4721.  
 Geographic soc. of Chicago. Animal communities in temperate America. 5568.



- George (D. Lloyd) *See* Lloyd George (David)
- George (Ema) Around the world with Santa Claus. 4540.
- George (J. H.) Wisdom on the march. 6245.
- George (S. C.) Cairo card. 2423.
- George Davis Bivin foundation, inc. Pseudocyesis. 8048.
- George Washington law review. 6886.
- George Washington univ. George Washington law review. 6886.
- Georges (J. S.) Math. through experience. 3078, 8485, 8486.
- Georgia:
- Ga. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 3024, 6887, Renewal 483, 484.
- Sup. ct. Repts. 3851, Renewal 485-487.
- Ct. of appeals. Repts. 3024, 6887, Renewal 483, 484.
- Laws, stat., etc.:
- Code of Ga. annot. 1145, 1348, 1767, 2843, 4882, 5758, 6540, 6541, 7983, 8751.
- 1937 cumulative pocket part. 8187.
- Sup. ct. Repts. 3851, Renewal 485-487.
- Georgia dept., The American legion. *See* Amer. legion. Ga.
- Gérard (Francis):
- Fatal Friday. 4967, 8487.
- Red rope. 4968.
- Secret sceptre. 7677.
- Gerber (Aimé) Backstage at the opera. 7000.
- Gere (F. K.) Once upon a time in Egypt. 9416.
- Gerhard (Trude) Lied der liebe. 7584.
- German poems for memorizing. Renewal 488.
- Germany's new religion. 3340.
- Gerold & co. Einführung in das mathematische denken. 4208.
- Gerould (G. H.) How to read fiction. 4541.
- Gerould (K. F.) Ringside seats. 9417.
- Gersh (A. B.) Occupational hazards & the painter. 2617.
- Gerstenberg (C. W.) Amer. constl. law. 3461.
- Gerstmayer (Hermann) Thomas Brack. 839.
- Gerstner (Hedwig) Durchs bunte jahr. 6334.
- Gervais (Albert) Madame Flowery Sentiment. 6542.
- Gesell (A. L.) Feeding behavior of infants. 6622.
- Gessler (Clifford):
- Hawaii. 8895, 9537.
- Road my body goes. 2184.
- Getman (F. H.) Outlines of theoretical chem. 9288.
- Ghéon (Henri) Saint Nicolas. 3148.
- Gherwal (R. S.) Complete yoga. 9147.
- Gianturco (Elio) Joseph de Maistre & Giambattista Vico. 4444.
- Gibbon (Monk) Living torch. 9335.
- Gibbons (Stella) Nightingale wood. 5036, 5688, 6439, 7778, 9901.
- Gibbs (Anthony) Royal exchange. 5195.
- Gibbs (G. F.):
- Hunted. 6683.
- Tony's wife. Renewal 489.
- Gibbs (J. B.) Transformer prins. & practice. 9753.
- Gibbs (Sir P. H.):
- Cities of refuge. 840.
- Ordeal in England. 6888, 7180.
- Gibbs (Wolcott) Bed of neuroses. 7984.
- Gibson (H. R.) Gibson's suits in chancery. 3948.
- Gibson (Hugh) Rio. 3598.
- Gibson (J. E.) Dr. Bodo Otto. 5843.
- Gibson (K. V.) *See* Gibson (Van Rensselaer)
- Gibson (Van Rensselaer) Brave Lindberg. 3341.
- Gibson press:
- Not far from Pittsburgh. 7704.
- Right here in Pittsburgh. 9627.
- Gibson, Pribble & co., *Richmond*. U. S. regulations for steam & other than steam locomotives. 6440.
- Gide (A. P. G.):
- Geneviève. 1146.
- Retouches à mon Retour de l'U. R. S. S. 8550.
- Retour de l'U. R. S. S. 1460.
- Return from the U. S. S. R. 3389.
- Gideonse (H. D.) Higher learning in democracy. 5404.
- Giersberg (Hermann) Hormone. 7181.
- Giffen (W. A.) Fed. income tax desk manual. 8383.
- Gifford (J. N.) Receptionist. 6994.
- Gifford (S. R.) Hand-book of ocular therapeutics. 535.
- Giglio (Giovanni) Triumph of Barabas. 7887.
- Gilbert (Anthony) Man who wasn't there. 4624.
- Gilbert (Anthony) *See also* Malle-son (L. B.)
- Gilbert (D. L.) Guilford, a Quaker college. 5615.
- Gilbert (D. W.) Slaughter of innocence. 9754.
- Gilbert (David):
- Frauds, misrepresentations, confiscations, mysteries in life insur. 944.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Life insur. 3599.  
 Gilbert (E. A.) Life insur. 3599.  
 Gilbert (F. B.):  
   Bender's manual. 2658.  
   Crim. law & practice of the state  
     of N. Y. 6170.  
   Gilbert's Collier on bankruptcy.  
     135.  
 Gilbert (F. C.) Messiah in His sanc-  
   tuary. 5302.  
 Gilbert (Justin) Cremona violin tech-  
   nique. 9902.  
 Gilbert (Marion) J'ai trois amoureux.  
   6950.  
 Gilbert (Mort) Life insur. 3599.  
 Gilbert (N. E.):  
   Elem. college physics. 1573.  
   Lab. manual for elem. college  
     physics. 2937.  
 Gilbert (O. P.) Piste du Sud. 5303.  
 Gilbert (P. T.) Bertram & his fabu-  
   lous animals. 6335.  
 Gilbert & Sullivan organization.  
   Frauds, misrepresentations, confisca-  
   tions, mysteries in life insur. 944.  
 Gilbert pubrs. Persuasion in bus.  
   5169.  
 Gilbertson (C. P.) Harriet Beecher  
   Stowe. 3244.  
 Gilbey (Quintin) Cranberry sauce.  
   9538.  
 Gilchrist (B. B.) Life of Mary Lyon.  
   Renewal 490.  
 Gilchrist (B. B.) See also Earl (J. P.)  
 Gilchrist (M. E.) Rolling along  
   through the centuries. 8674.  
 Gildersleeve (Elena) Baby epicure.  
   2424.  
 Giles (M. D.) Surgical nursing. 5739.  
 Giles (Norman) Wildwode's garage.  
   4542.  
 Gill (E. W.) Home life in the Bible.  
   945.  
 Gill (R. C.) Manga. 8384.  
 Gill (Tom):  
   Heartwood. 7080.  
   Red earth. 150.  
 Gillard (J. T.) Christ, color & com-  
   munism. 7484.  
 Gillen (K. M.) Mrs. Frank Edward  
   Gillen, 1868-1934. 9822.  
 Gillespie (G. B.) People demand a  
   square deal & The forgotten man.  
   3530.  
 Gillespie (J. B. W.) Mother's morning  
   prayers. 6246.  
 Gillett (L. H.) Food for health's  
   sake. 5405.  
 Gillett (L. K.) Out with the tide.  
   3531.  
 Gillett (Mrs. Rupert) See Bledsoe  
   (Mary)  
 Gillette (J. M.) Current soc. prob-  
   lems. 8188.  
 Gillies (Mertie) True story. 9823.  
 Gilliland (E. R.) Prins. of chem. eng.  
   8841.  
 Gillin (J. L.) Poverty & dependency.  
   946.  
 Gillum (Margaret) High schl. Engl.  
   2169.  
 Gilmore (Marion) *pseud.* See Wiseley  
   (F. M.)  
 Gilson (M. M.) Wistful years. Re-  
   newal 491.  
 Gilson (R. R.) Wistful years. Re-  
   newal 491.  
 Ginat (Marcel) Voyages, du coche à  
   l'avion. 4445.  
 Ginn & co:  
   Bus.: its organization & operation.  
     5386.  
   Children's bookshelf. 2062.  
   Hist. of civilization. 5946, 5947.  
   How modern bus. serves us. 1358.  
   Six orations of Cicero. Renewal  
     228.  
 Giono (Jean) Vraies richesses. 9148.  
 Ginsberg (Hyman) Pleading at law  
   in Md. 744.  
 Ginsberg (Isidore) Pleading at law  
   in Md. 744.  
 Ginsburg (S. M.) Hist. works. 5937.  
 Ginther (R. D.) Bible stories for the  
   cradle roll. 2844-2846.  
 Giono (Jean):  
   Refus d'obéissance. 3149.  
   Song of the world. 7985.  
   Vraies richesses. 151.  
 Giovanazzi (Giuseppe) Grotta del-  
   l'orso. 3025.  
 Girard (Franklin) secretary of state  
   of Id. Idaho. 1140.  
 Girard (G. A. M.) Madame de Main-  
   tenon. 3150.  
 Girard (P. M.) Home treatment of  
   spastic paralysis. 2286.  
 Girard trust co., *Philadelphia*. Girard  
   trust co.; a cent. of finan. activity.  
   345.  
 Girardet (Philippe) Plans nouveaux.  
   7392.  
 Girardin (Jules):  
   Contes à Pierrot. 7280.  
   Têtes sages et têtes folles. 7281.  
 Giraud (M. H.) Étranges vacances de  
   Sir Jerry. 6247.  
 Girvan (Helen) Blue treasure. 7779.  
 Givens (C. G.) All cats are gray.  
   6441.  
 Glabau (C. A.) Bakers weekly com-  
   plete recipes. 3701.  
 Gladwin (M. E.) Ethics. 7888.  
 Glafey (Hugo) Textil-lexikon. 8551.  
 Glanville (Alec) *pseud.* See Grieve  
   (A. H. G.)

- Glaser (Conrad) Stedinger (Die) 1816.
- Glasgow (E. A. G.) Romance of a plain man. Renewal 492.
- Glass (C. P.) Firing Miss Cohen. Renewal 493.
- Glass (Montague) Firing Miss Cohen. Renewal 493.
- Glasscock (C. B.) Gasoline age. 2287.
- Glassman (Boris) Lender un lebens. 8189.
- Gleason (George) Church group activities for young married people. 2354.
- Gleason (L. B.) Off. rept. of the proceedings of the twenty-first Republican natl. convention. 197.
- Gleason (S. E.) Ecclesiastical barony of the middle ages. 841.
- Glenwood (S. M.) *pseud.* See Malarchik (A. A.) *jr.*
- Glick (Carl) Laughing Buddha. 2084.
- Glidden (M. W.) Death strikes home. 8274.
- Glimpse of Saint Joseph. 6442.
- Gloag (John) Ripe for development. 346.
- Globe bk. co., inc. Gen. biology study-book. 5463.
- Globus (J. H.) Pract. neurcanatomy. 9903.
- Glocker (Richard) Materialprüfung mit röntgenstrahlen. 5517.
- Glorieux (Pierre) Spondylolyse et ses conséquences. 6443.
- Glover (C. A.) Easter radiance. 1244.
- Glover (Gordon):  
Bolero. 152.  
Family gathering. 8752.
- Glover (M. R.) Royal road of the holy cross. 5450.
- Gluck (Harold) Soc. studies & for. languages. 947.
- Gluck (Sinclair) Delicate case of murder. 5304, 8896.
- Glueck (E. T.) Later criminal careers. 4813.
- Glück (Gustav):  
Bilder aus Bruegels bildern. 4867.  
Bruegel buch. 4024.
- Glueck (Sheldon) Later crim. careers. 4813.
- Glyn (E. S.) Romantic adventure. 347.
- Gmelin (Leopold):  
Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 2564, 2768, 2938, 2939.  
Magnesium-legierungen. 8275.
- Goble (G. W.) Cases & materials on contracts 1. 8276.
- Gochnour (Mozelle) Pee Wee. 33.
- Godber (Noël) How dare you, sir! 5305.
- Godchot (Simon) Traduction en vers français des Bucoliques de Virgile. 4007.
- Goddard (Gloria) Games for two. 4769.
- Goddard (H. N.) Gen. biology. 4898.
- Goddard (M. R.) Flor silvestre. 8521.
- Godefroi (Jocelyn) Scandals of Clochemerle. 4234.
- Godfrey (N. D.) Survey of civilization. 6187, 6188.
- Godwin (M. W.) Four new letters of Mary Wollstonecraft & Helen M. Williams. 7780.
- Godwin, pubrs.:  
Angel of Hell's kitchen. 4691.  
Beauty to burn. 32.  
Fate is a woman. 90.  
Flowers for the living. 3552.  
Harlot's return. 1666.  
Honeymoon delayed. 3664.  
Island born. 3357.  
Love at last. 3011.  
No fresh air. 1716.  
No harm in one. 76.  
Proxy princess. 3012.  
Red Hot. 714.  
Room downtown. 1644.  
Scandal. 3155.  
Second choice. 7.  
Second possession. 3542.  
Sex is such fun. 862.  
Tabloid love. 6155.  
Talk of the town. 1675.  
Teaser. 722.
- Goebel (E. J.) Study of Catholic secondary educa. during the colonial period, up to the first plenary council of Baltimore, 1852. 3342.
- Goebel (Julius) Felony & misdemeanor. 4770.
- Goedsche (C. R.) Minna von Barnhelm. 9172.
- Goethe (J. W. von) Goethes Hermann und Dorothea. 8277.
- Goethe und Rudolph Steiner. 7485.
- Götze (C.) Magnesium-legierungen. 8275.
- Goff (R. R.) Drill bk. in plane geom. 9149.
- Gogarty (O. S.) As I was going down Sackville st. 948.
- Gogh (Vincent van):  
Dear Theo. 4152.  
Vincent van Gogh. 4969.
- Gold (M. B.) Swift's marriage to Stella. 2288.
- Gold (Michael) Change the world! 3949.
- Goldberg (Isaac) Major Noah. 536.
- Goldberg (R. S.) See Slocum (Rosalie)

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Golden bk. of Calif. 842.  
 Goldenweiser (A. A.) Anthropology. 3702.  
 Goldfeld (Abraham) Housing management. 1917.  
 Golding (L. T.) Elizabethan Puritan. 5196.  
 Golding (Louis) :  
   Dance goes on. 3026, 4543.  
   Wild daughter. 5938.  
 Goldman (R. L.) Out on bail. 245.  
 Goldsborough (Robert) *pseud.* See Palmer (J. R.)  
 Goldscheider (Ludwig) Fünfhundert selbstporträts. 1461.  
 Goldsmith (M. L.) Return to life. 2834.  
 Goldsmith (M. O.) Friday-to-Monday gardening. 3852.  
 Goldsmith (Oliver) :  
   Goldsmith's The deserted village; Gray's Elegy in a country churchyard. Renewal 494.  
   Goldsmith's The traveller & The deserted village. Renewal 495.  
 Goldsmith pub. co. :  
   Becky Bryan's secret. 3273.  
   Cynthia steps out. 3275.  
   G-man's son at Porpoise island. 3315.  
   Loser's end. 3394.  
   Mystery at High hedges. 3320.  
   Mystery rides the rails. 3305.  
   Phantom whale. 3316.  
 Goldstone (L. A.) Run far, run fast. 9150.  
 Goldthwaite (J. S.) Useful math. 6530.  
 Goldwyn (Samuel) inc., ltd. How to write & sell film stories. 9317.  
 Goldzieher (M. A.) Pract. endocrinology. 5406.  
 Goll (Ivan) César. 5525.  
 Gollan (John) Youth in British indus. 8897.  
 Gollancz (Victor) Position of women in the U. S. S. R. 5894.  
 Golodetz (L. Zahn-) See Zahn-Golodetz (Lola)  
 Goltz (Friedrich, *freiherr* von der) Unsterbliches Deutschland. 3151.  
 Gombosi (György) Palma Vecchio. 8640.  
 Gompertz (M. L. A.) Tiger men. 2085.  
 Goncourt (E. L. A. H. de) Goncourt journals, 1851-1870. 9289.  
 Goncourt (Jules) Goncourt journals, 1851-1870. 9289.  
 Gontaut Biron (Roger de, *comte*) Célèbre méconnu: le duc de Lauzun. 5037.  
 Gonzales (T. A.) Legal med. & toxicology. 4544.  
 González (J. de la Campa) See Campa  
   González (José de la)  
 González García (Manuel, *bp.*) Jesus silent. 4345.  
 González Obregón (Luis) Streets of Mexico. 5844.  
 Gooch (R. K.) Govt. of England. 6684.  
 Goodchild (George) :  
   McLean takes charge. 1245.  
   Murder will be committed. 4545.  
   Operator no. 19. 9418.  
   Tidings of Joy. 34.  
 Goode (K. M.) What about radio? 3462.  
 Gooden (A. H.) Donovan rides. 8753.  
 Goodenough (C. L.) Unwanted child. 7835.  
 Goodenough (E. R.) Religious tradition & myth. 2289.  
 Goodman (N. G.) Benjamin Franklin's own story. 8182.  
 Goodnow (F. J.) Municipal govt. Renewal 496.  
 Goodrich (B. B.) Lang. program in grades one & two. 537.  
 Goodrich (F. L. D.) Prins. of college liby. administration. 1805.  
 Goodrich (H. F.) Supplementary cases on domicil to accompany Cases on conflict of laws. 8875.  
 Goodridge Roberts (Theodore) Flying Plover. Renewal 497.  
 Goodspeed (C. E.) Yankee bookseller. 9824.  
 Goodspeed (E. J.) Introd. to the New Testament. 9290.  
 Goodwin (Geraint) White farm. 3853.  
 Goodyear (R. G.) Myrtle tree. 949.  
 Goodyear (Susan) *pseud.* See Matthews (M. B.)  
 Gooden (Barbara) Wind my post-horse. 3079.  
 Goolsby (W. B.) Guide to Mexico for the motorist. 1147.  
 Gorder (L. O.) Drake's cycl. of radio & electronics. 3971.  
 Gordis (Robert) Biblical text in the making. 9151.  
 Gordon (A. G.) Russian civil war. 1246.  
 Gordon (C. W.) Foreigner (The) Renewal 498, 499.  
 Gordon (Caroline) None shall look back. 1864.  
 Gordon (Elizabeth) :  
   Billy Bunny's fortune. 7282.  
   More house for your money. 2425.  
 Gordon (Elizabeth) 1866-1922. Really so stories. 2769.  
 Gordon (Evelyn) Let them eat caviar. 811.

- Gordon (H. J.) *Introduct. to anat. & physiol. of the human body.* 5197.
- Gordon (S. D.) *Quiet talk about the Old Book.* 2847.
- Gordon (S. M.) *Accepted dental remedies.* 7553.
- Gordon (W. D.) *Modern acctg. systems.* 7781.
- Gordy (I. H.):  
*Amer. leaders & heroes. Renewal* 500.  
*Elem. hist. of the U. S. Renewal* 501.
- Gordy (W. F.):  
*Amer. leaders & heroes. Renewal* 500.  
*Elem. hist. of the U. S. Renewal* 501.
- Gore (G. D.) *Plane trig.* 5082.
- Gore-Browne (Robert):  
*Lord Bothwell.* 4446.  
*Lord Bothwell & Mary, queen of Scots.* 5939.
- Gorrell (F. L.) *See* Lanman (F. R.)
- Gortner (R. A.) *Selected topics in colloid chem.* 9904.
- Gorton (F. R.) *High schl. course in physics. Renewal* 502.
- Goetzuchowski (Stanisław) *Polish countriesides.* 514.
- Gose (J. G.) *West, young man!* 6147.
- Goslin (R. A.) *Billions for defense.* 5151.
- Goslin (R. C. A.):  
*Changing governments amid new soc. problems.* 8612.  
*Church & state.* 5845.
- Gosnell (H. A.) *Before the mast in the clippers.* 4410.
- Gosnell (H. F.) *Machine politics: Chicago model.* 7782.
- Gospel advocate co. *Commentary on the bk. of Revelation.* 9908.
- Gospel from the mts. 5407.
- Gospel trumpet co.:  
*Call to prayer.* 6657.  
*Every inch a man.* 5902.  
*Gems of thought.* 6306.  
*God's great soul winners.* 4824.  
*Palestine speaks.* 154.
- Gosselin (B. Roland.) *See* Roland-Gosselin (B.)
- Gosselin (L. L. T.):  
*Paris que disparaît.* 7678.  
*Sous la révolution.* 8754.  
*Sous le bonnet rouge.* 9539.  
*Vie à Paris pendant la révolution.* 2565.
- Gotthelf (Jeremias) *pseud. See* Bitzius (Albert)
- Gottshall (F. H.) *How to design period furniture.* 9152.
- Gouchon (H. J.) *Dictionnaire astrologique.* 5038.
- Goudge (Elizabeth) *Pedlar's pack.* 5306, 8552.
- Gough (H. B.) *Effective speech.* 633.
- Gouin (Paul) *Contribution à l'étude médico-légale des dystocias dans les bassins viciés par fracture.* 3703.
- Goulet (Anna, *sister*) *Pageant of our mus. heritage.* 6136.
- Govan (C. N.) *Murder on the mountain.* 2185.
- Governor pub. corp. *Plastics.* 9173.
- Goverts (H.) *verlag, g. m. b. h.:*  
*Lieb, leid und zeit.* 2986.  
*Seltsame räuber.* 3206.
- Gowenlock (T. R.) *Soldiers of darkness.* 8675.
- Goyau (Georges) *Clergé colonial et spiritualité missionnaire: La congrégation du Saint Esprit.* 7283.
- Goyau (*M<sup>me</sup>* Georges) *See* Goyau (J. H.)
- Goyau (J. H.) *Ceci a tué cela.* 3027.
- Gozzano (Guido) *Opere di Guido Gozzano.* 7284.
- Grace (R. W.) *Sacrifice of Christ.* 4346.
- Gracy (L. R.) *Off. rules of card games.* 409.
- Graedener (Hermann) *Volk geht zu Gott.* 3152.
- Graf (G. N.) *Route sales management.* 436.
- Graham (Benjamin) *Interpretation of financial statements.* 9419.
- Graham (E. A.) *Yr. bk. of gen. surgery.* 1937. 9500.
- Graham (Frank Duncan):  
*Audels handy bk. of pract. electricity.* 8616.  
*Audels new marine engineers guide.* 3256.
- Graham (Frank Dunstone):  
*Banking.* 5307.  
*Money.* 843.
- Graham (H. H.) *Molly Fox.* 4883.
- Graham (Harvey) *pseud. See* Flack (I. H.)
- Graham (Jessie) *Collegiate secretarial training.* 3245.
- Graham (Lloyd) *Rip cord.* 5308.
- Graham (M. K.) *Synthetic wealth of nations.* 4250.
- Graham (Stephen) *African tragedy.* 8755.
- Graham (Winston) *Dangerous pawn.* 4041.
- Gramercy pub. co.:  
*Enchanted park.* 9316.  
*Golden wall.* 6196.  
*If young hearts.* 7508.  
*Love has wings.* 6983.  
*Sunshine ahead.* 7522.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Wild peach. 6229.  
 Grancesay (S. V.) *Armor of Galiot de Genouilhac*. 6031.  
 Grand mémento encyclopédique Larousse. 8190.  
 Grange (W. J.) *Real estate*. 5198.  
 Granniss (R. S.) *Work of a bk. club*. 2510.  
 Grant (E. M.) *Seventeenth cent. French prose & poetry*. 4579.  
 Grant (G. H.) *Heels of a gale*. 950.  
 Grant (Gordon) *New story of the ship*. 183.  
 Grant (J. W. D.) *Psychol. of plenty*. 8407.  
 Grant (Julius) *Hackh's chem. dict.* 9295.  
 Grant (Margaret) *pseud. Call back love*. 9420.  
 Grant (R. S.) *Landmarks for Christian scientists from Bow to Boston*. 4447.  
 Grant (Richard) *pseud. See Clarke (J. C.)*  
 Grant (Robert) *Chippendales (The) Renewal* 503.  
 Grant Watson (E. L.) *Mysteries of natural hist.* 4042.  
 Granville (W. A.):  
   Plane & spherical trig. & Four-place tables of logarithms. *Renewal* 504.  
   Plane trig. & Four-place tables of logarithms. *Renewal* 505.  
 Grapow (Hermann) *Atlas zur alt-ägyptischen kulturgeschichte*. 3913.  
 Grasset (Bernard) *Éditions*:  
   *Air-Afrique*. 6509.  
   *Apollonius de Tyane*. 2311.  
   *Autour de l'humanisme d'Érasme à Pascal*. 5013.  
   *Catherine de Médicis présente à Charles ix son royaume*. 6126.  
   *Cavalier de paille*. 4092.  
   *Ceux de la mer*. 8832.  
   *Clergé colonial et spiritualité missionnaire: La congrégation du Saint Esprit*. 7283.  
   *Cœur du roi*. 7525.  
   *Condition chrétienne devant les croissances et les crises modernes*. 8203.  
   *Correspondance de Liszt et de sa fille, madame Émile Ollivier*. 1786.  
   *Démon du bien*. 9183.  
   *Dentelle du rempart*. 5871.  
   *Destin d'une révolution; U. R. S. S. 1917-1936*. 6386.  
   *État, ce néant ...* 8767.  
   *Exemple de Bat'a*. 3939.  
   *Fin des notables*. 2721.  
   *Garçon savoyard*. 9641.  
   *Henry Farman et l'aviation*. 2684.  
   *Hollywood*. 2265.  
   *Journal*. 5538.  
   *Louise de Prusse*. 6937.  
   *Marylène*. 9459.  
   *Mauvais temps*. 6289.  
   *Montagne païenne*. 6469.  
   *Pain de soldat, 1914-1917*. 7921.  
   *Paris que disparaît*. 7678.  
   *Pilote (Le)* 7918.  
   *P'titi pour les femmes*. 1175.  
   *Rêves de l'ombre*. 9085.  
   *Roi bourgeois*. 2756.  
   *Septembre*. 1119.  
   *Ski (Le)* 6582.  
   *Sous le bonnet rouge*. 9539.  
   *Tout l'or du monde*. 6266.  
   *Ursulines (Les)* 8596.  
   *Veuves abusives*. 2674.  
   *Vie terrible d'Henry de Groux*. 7458.  
   *Vraies richesses*. 151, 9148.  
 Grassmann (Wolfgang) *Handbuch der gerbereichemie und lederfabrikation*. 418.  
 Graupner (Heinz) *Tierleben (Das)* 2848.  
 Graves (Bibb) *governor of Ala., for use of said state. Ala. Sup. ct. Rept.* 6109.  
 Graves (F. P.) *Hist. of educa. before the middle ages. Renewal* 506.  
 Graves (H. E.) *Who rides?* 6889.  
 Graves (Robert) *Antigua stamp*. 1462.  
 Graves (W. W.) *Legend of Greenbush*. 7486.  
 Gray (A. B.) *My filtered halos*. 4814.  
 Gray (A. K.) *Benjamin Franklin's liby*. 7393.  
 Gray (A. S.) *Life lines*. 3532.  
 Gray (David) *Mr. Carteret & others. Renewal* 507.  
 Gray (G. W.) *Advancing front of science*. 9755.  
 Gray (H. C.) *Condensed compendium of pharmaceutical knowledge*. 9021.  
 Gray (J. S.) *Common sense in management*. 5759.  
 Gray (Jonathan) *pseud. See Adams (Herbert)*  
 Gray (Thomas) *Elegy in a country churchyard. Renewal* 508.  
 Gray (W. S.):  
   *Susan's neighbors at work*. 6445.  
   *Tests & measurements in higher educa.* 1045.  
 Graydon (T. H.) *New laws for natural phenomena*. 5940.  
 Graymar (Thurra) *Schl. at the crossroads*. 3343.  
 Graymont pubrs. *I went to church in N. Y.* 5012.

- Grayson (David) *pseud.* See Baker (R. S.)
- Grayson (Rupert) Gunston Cotton, adventurer. 153.
- Grease-rite co. En-ar-co. 3704.
- Greater west pub. co. Poets of the western scene. 111.
- Greathhead (S. E. H.) Merrill clan. 3344.
- Grebanier (F. V.) Gallows hill. 2086.
- Gredsted (Torry):  
     Boden betales. 7889.  
     Dreng under vaaben. 7986.  
     Løftet som bandt. 7890.
- Green (Anne) 16 rue Cortambert. 7487.
- Green (C. E.) Mint record & type table, U. S. coins. 538.
- Green (C. R.) Robert Frost. 2505.
- Green (Eleanor) Pastoral. 6032.
- Green (Elmer) Schl. hist. of the Amer. people. 2638.
- Green (Emma) Under the willows. 2659.
- Green (Julien) Mont-Cinère. 7081.
- Green (Mark) Illus. for argumentation. 3153.
- Green (S. M.) Scientific fitting to the individual requirements. 634.
- Green (W. W.) Natural law in the economic world. 6033.
- Greenawalt (Lambert) Student's journalism lab. 4347.
- Greenberg (Jacob) French stories for beginners. 745.
- Greenberg (L. S.) Nationalism in a changing world. 444.
- Greenberg, pub., inc.:  
     Adventures in gardening for boys & girls. 3540.  
     America & the world war. 865.  
     Amer. woman. 8069.  
     Blood on the sage. 8918.  
     Boies Penrose. 614.  
     Deuce of Diamonds. 8782.  
     Five minute biographies. 2066.  
     Fun for the family. 7023.  
     Highlights & shadows. 9287.  
     Law for Tombstone. 3176.  
     Leather slapper. 668.  
     Lost river buckaroos. 6363.  
     Modeling for money. 4466.  
     Quick-fire hombre. 6375.  
     Rustler's odds. 9607.  
     Sidewinder trail. 6381.  
     Stanley Baldwin: man or miracle? 8022.  
     Star-packers (The) 6727.  
     Surgical call. 8418.  
     Terrace (The) 7527.  
     Till you find love. 3302.
- Greene (G. M. P.) Prophet child. 1865.
- Greene (J. H.) Organized training in bus. 9022.
- Greene (Laurence) Filibuster (The) 7488.
- Greene (W. C.) Deeper root. 6543.
- Greenough (J. B.) Six orations of Cicero. Renewal 228.
- Greenschlag (H. D.) Illus. for argumentation. 3153.
- Greenspan (Louis) Divorce a la carte. 951.
- Greenstein (M. B.) Our daily contacts with bus. 4682.
- Greenwood (A. S. R.):  
     Bible nines of power. 7285.  
     Road to power. 6544.
- Greenwood (Edwin):  
     French farce. 2087.  
     Old goat. 9605.
- Greer (C. C.) Foods & home making. 4043.
- Greer (Patrick) *pseud.* See Macrory (P. A.)
- Gregg (K. L.) Westward with dra-goons. 7265.
- Gregg pub. co.:  
     Bus. math. 6029.  
     Bus. offices. 3294.  
     Collegiate secretarial training. 3245.  
     Economics. 3548.  
     French comm. corres. & read-ings. 2720.  
     Functional method dictation. 166.  
     Gregg dictation & transcription. 6844.  
     — Teacher's manual. 6845.  
     Law stenographer. 4664.  
     Ptg. in the Americas. 5967.  
     Progressive bus. law. 2180.
- Gregory (Horace) New letters in America. 8793.
- Gregory (Jackson):  
     Dark valley. 7394.  
     Sudden Bill Dorn. 746.
- Gregory (L. M.) Win him if you want him. 9540.
- Gregory (M. Z.) See Zaturenska (Marya)
- Gregory (W. K.) In quest of gorillas. 3854.
- Greifer (Eli) Greifer's quizzer on the law of evidence. 4771.
- Greig (Maysie):  
     Challenge to happiness. 3463.  
     Doctor's wife. 6336.  
     Don't wait for love. 35.  
     Dreams get you nowhere. 1669.  
     New moon through a window. 1866, 3028, 9606.  
     Pretty one. 2618, 2849, 4348, 4625.  
     Retreat from love. 1972.
- Grenfell (W. T.) Labrador, the coun-try & the people. Renewal 509.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Grenier (Albert) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 4681.
- Gresset (Armand) Crépuscule des preux. 1463.
- Greville (Henry) *pseud.* See Durand (A. M. C. F.)
- Grevin (Emmanuel) Voyage au Hoggar. 1574.
- Grew (J. C.) Sport & travel in the Far East. Renewal 510.
- Grewal (R. S.) See Gherwal (R. S.)
- Grey (Katharine) Rolling wheels. 2426.
- Grey (Zane) :  
Amer. angler in Australia. 2940.  
Heritage of the desert. Renewal 511.  
West of the Pecos. 4448.  
Young forester. Renewal 512.
- Greystone press or Greystone press, inc. :  
Bernard Shaw, Frank Harris & Oscar Wilde. 582.  
Third reich. 5864.  
Thundering hoofs. 9342.
- Gribble (G. D.) Song of friendship. 52, 364.
- Grieg (Finn) Dagene er like lange. 5689.
- Grierson (*Sir* H. J. C.) Milton & Wordsworth. 1867, 3600.
- Griese (Friedrich) Kind des torfmachers. 7182.
- Grieve (A. H. G.) Death in our wake. 6685.
- Griffeth (R. J.) Bible & rural life. 7679.
- Griffin (A. B.) :  
N. Y. civil practice. 5788.  
Suppl. to Digest of the bankruptcy decis. 5690.
- Griffin (C. C.) U. S. & the disruption of the Spanish empire, 1810-1822. 8488.
- Griffin (C. W.) Hist. of old Tryon & Rutherford counties. 8278.
- Griffin (Gerald) Lucretia Borgia. 5351, 8522.
- Griffin (Marcus) Fall guys. 3292.
- Griffin (N. E.) Historia destructionis Troiae. 823.
- Griffing (E. P.) Studies on wheat grown under constant conditions. 7946.
- Griffis (S. R.) Lamps for worship. 3533.
- Griffith (Helen) Horace. 753.
- Griffith (I. S.) Woodwork for secondary schls. 9825.
- Griffith (Ione) I'll be sad for nobody. 8898.
- Griffith (J. P. C.) Diseases of infants & children. 1868.
- Griffith (M. S.) Gardening on nothing a yr. 4884.
- Griffiths (Alan) L'assionate astrologer. 246.
- Griffiths (E. S.) Priscilla Devens. 36.
- Griggs (E. H.) :  
Human equipment, its use & abuse. Renewal 513.  
Second course in the poetry of Robert Browning. 247.
- Grignard (Victor) Traité de chimie organique. 1973.
- Grimes (C. W.) Story outline of evolution. 3293.
- Grimm (Hans) Des elefanten wiederkehr. 1869.
- Grimm (J. L. K.) Hansel & Grethel. 6795.
- Grimm (M. R.) :  
Story of colonial times. 8147.  
Story of old Europe & new America. 8148.
- Grinker (R. R.) Neurology. 9023.
- Grinnell (J. E.) Interpreting the public schls. 6796.
- Grinter (L. E.) Theory of modern steel structures. 3705.
- Grisel (Pierre) Table générale des années 1908-1932 du Journal de chirurgie. 9271.
- Grismer (R. L.) Second Spanish gram. & comp. 747.
- Griswold (L. E.) Handicraft. 5518.
- Grizzell (E. D.) Amer. secondary educa. 6337.
- Grocery trade pub. house. 5000 food selling phrases. 5364.
- Grodin (A. J.) All the year round. 9024.
- Groedel (F. M.) Extremitäten-, thorax- und partial-elektrokardiogramm des menschen. 8385.
- Grollier soc., inc. :  
Bk. of knowledge. 1218, 3228.  
— Suppl., 1936. 2499.  
— Suppl., 1937. 8049.  
Bk. of popular science. 1936 ann. suppl. 1443.
- Gromier (Émile) Vie des animaux sauvages de l'Afrique. 5691.
- Gronna (J. D.) secretary of state of the state of N. D. Laws passed at the twenty-fifth session of the Legislative assembly. 7616.
- Groote (Gerard) Following of Christ. 3396.
- Groseclose (Elgin) Persian journey of the Reverend Ashley Wishard. 445.
- Groskin (E. G.) Philos. in poetry. 37.
- Grosset & Dunlap, inc. :  
Around the clock. 9614.  
Barefoot days. 7249.



## Grosset &amp; Dunlap, inc.—Continued.

- Bobbsey twins in a radio play. 3710.  
 Circle of footprints. 6701.  
 Dogs as I see them. 9133.  
 Doudou flies away. 4312.  
 Everyday with chem. 6611.  
 Figure in hiding. 3690.  
 Friend in the dark. 3794.  
 G-men smash the Professor's gang. 145.  
 Honey Bunch: her first little treasure hunt. 6398.  
 Honey, the city bear. 3734.  
 Jerry Todd's Up-the-ladder club. 4678.  
 Little farmer of the middle West. 4667.  
 Mary Jane in Spain. 761.  
 Mystery of the crooked tree. 1253.  
 Night before Christmas. 9449.  
 Play days. 261.  
 Poppy Ott & co., inferior decorators. 1233.  
 Raven Wing. 4238.  
 Riddle of the double ring. 495.  
 Sails, wheels & wings. 1101.  
 Sing a song of journeys. 4418.  
 Story of America. 8307.  
 Story of the middle ages. 8579.  
 Story of the modern age. 9786.  
 Story of the new lands. 8308.  
 Ting-Ling & Mee-Too. 3607.  
 Tom Swift & his airship. *Renewal* 34.  
 Tom Swift & his elec. runabout. *Renewal* 35.  
 Tom Swift & his motorboat. *Renewal* 36.  
 Tom Swift & his motorcycle. *Renewal* 37.  
 Tom Swift & his submarine boat. *Renewal* 38.  
 Webster's pract. dict. 3001.  
 Whispering statue. 6702.  
 X Bar X boys hunting the prize mustangs. 6679.
- Grosvenor (Gilbert) Bk. of birds. 8637.  
 Grote (Caroline) Summer in Hawaii. 6137.  
 Grote (H. H., *freiherr*) Flammende jahre. 2088.  
 Grousset (Paschal):  
   Épave du Cynthia. 6290.  
   Secret du mage. 4626.  
 Groves (E. R.) Amer. woman. 8069.  
 Gruchy (A. G.) Supervision & control of Va. state banks. 7891.  
 Grützner (A.) Magnesium-legierungen. 8275.  
 Grundner (J. W.) Vocation to the priesthood. 3509.
- Grundy (M. S. Barnes-) Gwenda. *Renewal* 514.  
 Gruyter (Walter de) & co.:  
   Geschichte der elementar-mathematik. 5460.  
   Kosten und kostenrechnung. 1688.  
 Guaranty trust co. of N. Y. Bank & public holidays throughout the world, 1937. 2186.  
 Guastalla (R. M.) Survey of French lit. 5349.  
 Guberlet (M. L.) Animals of the seashore. 1464.  
 Gubskii (N. M.) Angry dust. 2089.  
 Gudebrod (G. H.) Bible problems solved. 9153.  
 Gudmundsson (Kristmann) Lampen. 6686.  
 Guedalla (Philip) Hundred yrs. 1575.  
 Guedel (A. E.) Inhalation anesthesia. 1576.  
 Günther (Heinrich) Deutsche mittelalter. 4885.  
 Günther (Herbert) Franken und die Bayrische Ostmark. 4044.  
 Günther (L.) Sommer in der Mongolei. 2999.  
 Güntherschulze (Adolf) Elektrolytkondensatoren. 5199.  
 Guerard (A. J.) Past must alter. 9826.  
 Guerin (Theodore, *mother*) Journals & letters. 3164.  
 Guest (C. G.) Give us conflict. 2090.  
 Guieysse (G. Froment-) *See* Froment-Guieysse (Georges)  
 Guilds' com. for Fed. writers' publications, inc. *See* Fed. writers' publications, inc. Guilds' com.  
 Guilford college. Trustees. Guilford, a Quaker college. 5615.  
 Guilfoyle (M. J.) Custom. 5941.  
 Guillet (E. C.) Great migration 5617.  
 Guinagh (Kevin) Inspired amateurs. 9541.  
 Gulney (Grace) Happy ending. *Renewal* 515.  
 Guiney (L. I.) Happy ending. *Renewal* 515.  
 Guirec (Jean) *pseud.* *See* Charton (J. C.)  
 Guitteau (W. B.) Hist. of the U. S. 446.  
 Gulbranssen (Trygve):  
   Erbe von Björndal. 2355.  
   Wind from the mts. 4886.  
 Gulick (C. E. V.) Emergencies. *Renewal* 516.  
 Gulick (J. H.) Emergencies. *Renewal* 516.  
 Gulick (L. H.) Papers on the science of administration. 9291.  
 Gullan (Marjorie) Speech choir. 6687.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Gummere (A. M.) Oldest Engl. epic. Renewal 115.  
 Gummere (F. B.) Oldest Engl. epic. Renewal 115.  
 Gummere (J. F.) Latin bk. two. 3751.  
 Gundert (D.) verlag. Namuk der fremde. 3863.  
 Gunn (Alexander) Correct method to tie a long necktie. 748.  
 Gunn (N. M.) Highland river. 6444.  
 Gunn (S. M.) Doings of Dinkle. 7082.  
 Gunn (Tom) *pseud.* See MacDowell (Syl)  
 Gunnarsson (Gunnar):  
   Brennende stein. 3154.  
   Graamand. 2850.  
 Gunther (H. L.) Dosage & solutions. 6331.  
 Gunther (John) Inside Europe. 1870.  
 Gurov (Jacob) Folk Israel. 5760.  
 Gushee (C. H.) Municipal & corp. bonds. 2471.  
 Gustafson (A. F.) Conservation of the soil. 2941.  
 Gustafson (C. B.) Textbook of pharmaceutical arith. 7956.  
 Gustavus, *brother.* Hist. of the Catholic church. 680.  
 Gutmann (Bruno) Stammeslehren der Dschagga. 1768.  
 Gutstein (M. A.) Story of the Jews of Newport. 248.  
 Guttmacher (A. F.) Into this universe. 1247.  
 Guy (Noël) Marine française. 7183.  
 Guyer (M. F.):  
   Animal biology. 4449.  
   Lab. outlines for Animal biology. 9292.  
 Guyon (René) Politique rationnelle de sexualité. 7489.  
 Guyot (Felix) Yoga: the science of health. 6138.  
 Gwaltney (L. L.) Rosary of facts. 5039.  
 Gwathmey (J. H.) Twelve Va. counties. 4772.  
 Gyldendal Norsk forlag or Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag:  
   År på pampaen. 3747.  
   Av de første. 9448.  
   Bedeslag. 6633.  
   Blodrøter. 7995.  
   Bygd ved havet. 3760.  
   Daglejerne. 7993.  
   De og vi. 9543.  
   Dr. Malthes hus. 8162.  
   Efter vinter kommer vaar. 2867.  
   En gaard midt i verden. 5138.  
   Flukten. 3732.  
   Frøken journalist. 9447.  
 Graamand. 2850.  
 Helgenen. 3896.  
 Her eller ingensteds. 2991.  
 Herrens vær. 9546.  
 Hestene står salet. 5773.  
 Lange veje. 3054.  
 Lotte Ligeblad. 8004.  
 Mallorcas paradis. 3889.  
 Med Virtus gennem Danmark. 3749.  
 Menneskebråk. 3180.  
 Mine erindringer. 6998.  
 Natten til den 28. oktober. 5157.  
 Nederst ved bordet. 2950.  
 Netuschka. 3097.  
 Orkanen. 3087.  
 På bar bunn. 3143.  
 Paulus og vår egen tid. 3785.  
 Petter Gleden og hans by. 6008.  
 Pige i to spejle. 4290.  
 Ringen sluttet. 5309.  
 Så møtes vi imorgen—. 7659.  
 Saltvandspraesten. 6612.  
 Skinnbrevet. 3709.  
 Slekten Bonde. 6635.  
 Sne og nordlys. 3858.  
 Søstre og synderinner. 3022.  
 Solen blinker i sladrespeilene. 9529.  
 Stille smil. 7822.  
 Stygge Krumpen. 2775.  
 Tonje. 4261.  
 Under brottskavlen. 3158.  
 Vi går ombord. 3884.  
 Yngre herre på besøk. 6666.  
 Gyomaï (Imré) Vie tendre et pathétique de Franz Schubert. 1769.  
 Gyss-Nastrini (Trude) Fünf ringe. 17.  
 H. (P. R.) See Hazard (P. R.)  
 Haalke (Magnhild):  
   Åkfestet. 5200.  
   Alli's son. 2660.  
 Haas (A. E.) World of atoms. 4722.  
 Haas (Arthur) Commentary on the scientific writings of J. Willard Gibbs. 2177.  
 Haas (J. A. W.) What is revelation? 9293.  
 Haas (M. S.):  
   Peepo & his dog. 6619.  
   Zephyr's holidays. 7368.  
 Haas (P.) & cie., k.-g. (Literarisches institut) Bezwingen der luft. 5755.  
 Hachette (Librairie):  
   Années de collège de maître Nablott. 3846.  
   Archipel en feu. 6402.  
   Art français. 8906.  
   Betty et ses amoureux. 3209.  
   César Cascabel. 4098.  
   Claudius Bombarnac. 4404.  
   Contes à Pierrot. 7280.

## Hachette (Librairie)—Continued.

- Contes du Petit Château. 7309.  
 Croisière du Snark. 2521.  
 Deux frères. 8888.  
 Dramas de la commune. 9012.  
 Environs de Paris. 3801.  
 Épave du Cynthia. 6290.  
 Fakirs et yogis des Indes. 1657.  
 Fils du Chat Botté. 3166.  
 Fils du soleil. 8087.  
 Grand-père Lebigre. 4338.  
 Grande mademoiselle. 9004.  
 Hector Servadac. 4207.  
 Indes noires. 6403.  
 J'ai trois amoureux. 6950.  
 Jacques Cartier et la découverte  
 du Canada. 8839.  
 Liberté de la presse. 1374.  
 Magicienne florentine. 9330.  
 Maître du monde. 6404.  
 Mamichou. 2952.  
 Maréchal de Saxe. 8872.  
 Marquis de Pompadour. 8993.  
 Nouvelle histoire romaine. 2932.  
 Petit-fils de Cadichon. 4087.  
 Peur de vivre. 2156.  
 Piste du bonheur. 7965.  
 Romain Kalbris. 8920.  
 Secret du mage. 4626.  
 Secrets et malheurs de la reine  
 Hortense. 2956.  
 Serpent de Kali. 2141.  
 Serpent jaune. 7543.  
 Tarzan s'évade. 9586.  
 Terreur (La) 3212.  
 Têtes sages et têtes folles. 7281.  
 Textes latins, classe de sixième.  
 7950.  
 Tragédies grecques. 2872.  
 Vie du général Marchand. 2828.  
 Virus 34. 2343.  
 Hacker (L. M.) United States. 9294.  
 Hackh (I. W. D.) Hackh's chem. dict.  
 9295.  
 Haddad (A. C.) Palestine speaks.  
 154.  
 Hadden (I. M.) First & second chron-  
 icles. 9905.  
 Hader (B. H.) Tommy Thatcher goes  
 to sea. 9906.  
 Hader (Elmer) Tommy Thatcher goes  
 to sea. 9906.  
 Hadwen (Sibylla) Handy bk. of rec-  
 ipes for twenty-five. 7892.  
 Haenchen (Carl) Industrie-verlag.  
 Einführung in das arbeitsgebiet des  
 zentralheizungsbaues. 6341.  
 Haenisch (E. L.) Quantitative anal.  
 4738.  
 Häuptner (Lily) Cordella und das  
 erbe der freien. 749.  
 Hagberg (Louise) När döden gästar.  
 6797.  
 Hagboldt (P. H.) Brief course in Ger-  
 man. 5846.  
 Hagen (Hermann) Einfluss der ma-  
 schine auf die arbeitslosigkeit. 6034.  
 Hagen (I. R.) Livets dans. 6688.  
 Hager (A. R.) Big loop & little.  
 5040.  
 Hagerman (H. J.) Letters of a young  
 diplomat. 9421.  
 Haggard (Sir H. R.):  
 Morning Star. Renewal 517.  
 Queen Sheba's ring. Renewal 518.  
 Haggard (H. W.) Staying young be-  
 yond your yrs. 3390.  
 Haggard (M. L., lady):  
 Morning Star. Renewal 517.  
 Queen Sheba's ring. Renewal 518.  
 Haggard (Paul) *pseud.* See Weiner  
 (Henri)  
 Haggerty (M. E.):  
 Educa. program. 9025.  
 Faculty (The) 1046.  
 Reading & lit. 8676.  
 Haggin (B. H.) Bk. of the symphony.  
 3391.  
 Hagood (Johnson) We can defend  
 America. 447.  
 Hague. Academy of international law.  
 Recueil des cours. 2091, 4349, 7490.  
 Hahne (Josef) Wintergerstenbau  
 (Der) 7184.  
 Haight (A. C. A.) Richard Washburn  
 family genealogy. 9542.  
 Haight (M. N.):  
 Adventures of Pathfinder. Re-  
 newal 254.  
 Last of the Mohicans. Renewal  
 255.  
 Haile (Berard) Catechism & guide.  
 9674.  
 Haiman (Miecislaus) Polish pioneers  
 of Va. & Ky. 8617.  
 Haines (A. C.) Cock-a-doodle-Hill.  
 Renewal 519.  
 Haines (D. H.) Blaine of the back-  
 field. 8489.  
 Haines (E. K.) Edith Key Haines'  
 cook bk. 9422.  
 Haines (H. W.) Profits & problems  
 in small loans. 3706.  
 Haines (K. H.) Phonetic transcrip-  
 tions. 6890.  
 Haintz (Otto) König Karl XII. von  
 Schweden. 4350.  
 Halden (L. G.) Japan—colossus of  
 the Far East. 2566.  
 Halden (S. F.) Japan—colossus of  
 the Far East. 2566.  
 Hale (Christopher) Ghost river.  
 9675.  
 Hale (Christopher) *pseud.* See also  
 Stevens (F. M. R.)  
 Hale (E. E.) Man without a country.  
 6165.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Hale (E. M.) & co. :  
 Hdbk. of farming for boys & girls. 1605.  
 Pract. farming. 1606, 1607.
- Hale (L. C.) Actress (The) Renewal 520.
- Hale (P. L.) Vermeer. 9423.
- Hale (R. T.) Vermeer. 9423.
- Hale (Robert) & co. :  
 Frontier fires. 3823.  
 King of the cannibal isles. 7857.  
 King Zog's Albania. 6593.  
 Secrets of an art dealer. 2558.
- Hale, Cushman & Flint, inc. :  
 Grow them indoors. 1306.  
 Retreat of the West. 9637.  
 Vermeer. 9423.
- Ha Levi-Mordeki (Rebekah) I wish with a rhythm of song. 539.
- Halévy (Daniel) Fin des notables. 2721.
- Haley (Glen) Rustler's odds. 9607.
- Halich (Wasył) Ukrainians in the U. S. 9424.
- Halifax (C. L. W., 2d viscount) Halifax ghost bk. 540, 541.
- Halifax (E. F. L. W., 3d viscount) Halifax ghost bk. 540, 541.
- Hall (A. G.) Liby. trustee. 5942.
- Hall (Alta B.) Amer. phonetic reader. 122.
- Hall (Arnold B.) Amer. law & procedure. 4852.
- Hall (D. J.) Perilous sanctuary. 2356, 5041.
- Hall (F. A.) Improve your skiing. 1349.
- Hall (G. H.) Motor & control applications. 3534.
- Hall (H. T.) Pract. plumbing. 1871.
- Hall (J. P.) Amer. law & procedure. 4852.
- Hall (James N.) Bounty trilogy. 1179.
- Hall (Joseph, bp. of Norwich) Discovery of a new world. 3855.
- Hall (Josiah N.) Tales of pioneer practice. 5618.
- Hall (K. V.) Gems of comfort, praise & victory. 2187.
- Hall (Leland) Listeners' music. 5408.
- Hall (M. H.) Hist. of Grayson co., Tex. 1890.
- Hall (M. P.) :  
 Dionysian artificers. 5500.  
 First prins. of philos. 1465.  
 Questions & ans. 9608.  
 Words to the wise. 1466.
- Hall (N. F.) Introd. economic geog. 4260.
- Hall (W. P.) Hist. of England & the British empire. 9609.
- Hall (W. T.) :  
 Analyt. chem. 7740.  
 Textbook of quantitative anal. 7083.
- Halla (Franz) Leitfaden für die röntgenographische untersuchung von kristallen. 7185.
- Hallard (Alys) On the branch. Renewal 437.
- Halle (Gerhard) Otto Lilienthal. 2722.
- Halle (H. Richter-) See Richter (Hermann)
- Halleck (R. P.) Story of Engl. lit. 5201..
- Haller (R. W.) Fritz auf ferien. 3578.
- Hallesby (O.) God's word for to-day. 9610.
- Hallett (M. G.) See Gillies (Mertie)
- Hallgren (M. A.) Tragic fallacy. 3392.
- Halliburton (Richard) Richard Halliburton's Bk. of marvels. 6248.
- Hallo (Charles) Épave du Cynthia. 6290.
- Hallock (G. B. F.) :  
 Doran's ministers manual. 9676.  
 Ninety-nine new sermons for children. 9756.
- Halperin (S. W.) Separation of church & state in Italian thought from Cavour to Mussolini. 6798.
- Halpern (Isidore) Attorney's guide to med. terms. 4828.
- Halstead (W. P.) Stage management for the amateur theatre. 5042.
- Hambro (C. J.) Amerika på skilleveien. 5123.
- Hamer (O. S.) Personal problems in schl. management. 771.
- Hamill (W. S.) Forest resources & industries of Md. 6771.
- Hamilton (A. M.) Road through Kurdistan. 4045.
- Hamilton (Bruce) :  
 Brighton murder trial. 6249.  
 Dead reckoning. 7286.
- Hamilton (C. M.) :  
 Robert Louis Stevenson's Treasure island. Renewal 1241.  
 Theory of the theatre. Renewal 521.
- Hamilton (Cosmo) Armour of light. 6545.
- Hamilton (D. M.) See McCleary (Dorothy)
- Hamilton (E. B.) How they started. 7491.
- Hamilton (Elaine) I'm a lucky dog. 155, 1577.
- Hamilton (J. R.) Safe driving. 3856.

- Hamilton (L. F.) Talbot's quantitative chem. anal. 2128.  
 Hamilton (T. E.) Dosia. Renewal 396.  
 Hamilton (W. H.) Power to govern. 3465.  
 Hamlin (Scoville) Economic balance or world war. 3707.  
 Hamman (Louis) Internatl. clinics. 4728.  
 Hammer (Louis) Tree of life. 7287.  
 Hammerstein (Hans von) *See* Hammerstein-Equord (Hans, *freiherr* von)  
 Hammerstein-Equord (Hans, *freiherr* von) Gelbe mauer. 3029.  
 Hammerton (*Sir* J. A.):  
   Illus. world hist. 4723.  
   Outline of great books. 4046.  
 Hammond (Arthur) Art of retouching photographic negatives. 1155.  
 Hammond (Barbara) Rise of modern indus. 8070.  
 Hammond (E. V. S.) Looking upward day by day. Renewal 522.  
 Hammond (H. E.) Lab. manual of elem. college physics. 2357.  
 Hammond (J. L. L.) Rise of modern indus. 8070.  
 Hammond, Ind. Ordinances, etc. Municipal code of Hammond, Ind. 5202.  
 Hampson (A. L.) Poems of Emily Dickinson. 1335.  
 Hamrin (S. A.) Co-curricular activities in elem. schls. 5792.  
 Hamsun (Knut):  
   Ring is closed. 3857.  
   Ringens sluttet. 5309.  
   Vandrer spiller med sordin. Renewal 523.  
 Hance (R. T.) Visual outline of zool. 1148.  
 Hanchett (Lafayette) Old sheriff. 8899.  
 Hancock (A. J.) Technique of speech. Renewal 731.  
 Hancock (Cornelia) South after Gettysburg. 4047.  
 Hancock (J. G.) I stand nude. 5619.  
 Hancock (L. A.) Brown honey. 7395.  
 Hancock (W. J.) First prins. of chem. 4125.  
 Hand (Albert) co., *Cape May, N. J.* Bk. of Cape May, N. J. 6035.  
 Hand (J. R.) Am I intelligent? 3535.  
 Handbook of Amer. genealogy. 1248.  
 Handbook of water control. 5761, 5762.  
 Handbuch der anatomie des Kindes. 2851.  
 Handbuch der luftfahrt. 4970.  
 Handel-Mazzetti (H. R. E., *freiherr* von) Symbolae sinicae. 5124, 8677.  
 Handler (Milton) Cases & other materials on trade regulation. 4351.  
 Handschin (C. H.) Introd. to German civilization. 2661.  
 Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums. 8553, 8554.  
 Handy (R. De W.) Paul Bunyan & his big blue ox. 6689.  
 Haney (J. L.) Barnwell addresses. 5276.  
 Hankins (E. B.) New channel. 249.  
 Hankins (G. C.) True stories of N. J. 7288.  
 Hanley (Jack) Let's make Mary. 448.  
 Hanley (M. C.) Pastor La Rue. 9154.  
 Hanly (D. A.) Blessed Joseph P'ignatelli. 9757.  
 Hanna (F. N.):  
   Be sure it's love. 9827.  
   Love song for two. 4153.  
   Scandal. 3155.  
 Hanna (P. R.) Susan's neighbors at work. 6445.  
 Hannay (J. F. W.) Murder of me. 1047.  
 Hannay (J. O.):  
   Isaiah. 4048.  
   Mrs. Miller's aunt. 2852.  
 Hannezo (Gustave) *See* Deincourt (Jean)  
 Hanno (Lillemor von) De og vi. 9543.  
 Hanno (Otto von) De og vi. 9543.  
 Hanotaux (Gabriel) Jeanne d'Arc. Renewal 524.  
 Hanseatische verlagsanstalt a.-g.:  
   ABC des aussenhandels. 8951.  
   Afrikanische spiele. 2569.  
   Auf der steppenseite. 2110.  
   Deutsches schicksal im südosten. 1836.  
   Knabe und der tod. 896.  
   König Geiserich. 126.  
   Kronprinzenprozess (Der) 3947.  
   Literarische vorherrschaft der Juden in Deutschland 1918 bis 1933. 5712.  
   Preisbildung und preisprüfung in der kriegswirtschaft. 9693.  
   Traum der erde. 885.  
   Wirtschaft in Deutschland. 4148.  
 Hansen (A. H.) Prins. of economics. 9672.  
 Hansen (E. A.) Fields & fencerows. 189.  
 Hansen (H. F.) Rev. of nursing. 2427.  
 Hansen (K. Faye-) *See* Faye-Hansen (Karl)  
 Hansen (Lars) Sne og nordlys. 3858.  
 Hanslian (Rudolf) Chemische krieg. 9758.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Hanssen (H. J.) Voyages of a modern viking. 348.  
 Happiness & success. 349.  
 Harbage (Alfred) Cavalier drama. 1048.  
 Harben (W. N.):  
   Dixie Hart. Renewal 525.  
   Redemption of Kenneth Galt. Renewal 526.  
 Harben-Spotts co., inc. Guide to Mexico for the motorist. 1147.  
 Harbor press, inc. Regional rhymes of N. Y. city. 5207.  
 Harcourt (Antoinette d') Neiges. 7585.  
 Harcourt (Robert d', *comte*) Évangile de la force. 5310.  
 Harcourt, Brace & co., inc.:  
   Academic procession. 9072.  
   Adventures in lit. 1611, 3107.  
   Animals on the march. 9463.  
   Assignment in Utopia. 8630.  
   Autobiog. of Lincoln Steffens. 5571.  
   Brothers of light. 4971.  
   Canada. 2387, 4589.  
   Casual meals. 7920.  
   Champions. 4578.  
   Circling the Caribbean. 9177.  
   Contemporary problems in the U. S. 1558.  
   Curious lobster. 9027.  
   Down east. 873.  
   Earning our heritage. 4940, 4941.  
   Economic hist. of the western world. 5166.  
   Educa. of Hyman Kaplan. 7630.  
   Either is love. 6614.  
   Elem. college physics. 1573.  
   Exploring geog. 4128.  
   Fables for parents. 8068.  
   Foolish giant. 6653.  
   Free lance. 9927.  
   Gardening. 3788.  
   Gen. biology. 5048.  
   Govt. in action. 4975.  
   Harness bull. 2750.  
   Home toy shop. 7195.  
   Homicide. 8453.  
   Household cookbook. 7907.  
   Household handybook. 7852.  
   How they started. 7491.  
   Hunters long ago. 7841.  
   I saw them die. 1169.  
   Intimate memories. 7307.  
   Introd. economic geog. 4260.  
   Lab. manual for elem. college physics. 2937.  
   Last flight. 9667.  
   Letters of Lenin. 1886, 3478.  
   Little children. 7036.  
   Little house. 8480.  
   Men & resources. 4791.  
   Middletown in transition. 4560.  
   Modern bldg. 4219.  
   Modern short stories. 4229.  
   New Better speech. 2646.  
   Night before Christmas. 8923.  
   Nightwood. 121, 1436.  
   One more Manhattan. 8690.  
   Plane geom. & its reasoning. 8727.  
   Play bk. 4522.  
   Race. 7949.  
   Red jungle boy. 8124.  
   Ride on the wind. 1555.  
   Rise of modern indus. 8070.  
   Rubber bk. 1506.  
   Science of animal life. 1061.  
   Sentenced to adventure. 912.  
   Skiing. 1188.  
   Small talk. 5337, 7423.  
   So you're going to have a baby. 1101.  
   Soviets (The) 5722.  
   Spaniel of old Plymouth. 8078.  
   Spy mystery. 7038.  
   Stranger prince. 1373.  
   Strategy & tactics in chess. 8483, 9010.  
   Streamline train bk. 6738.  
   Swift Walker. 9358.  
   Teaching comp. & lit. 1598.  
   Tranquil heart. 8165.  
   We cover the world. 4561.  
   Who rides in the dark? 7607.  
   Wine grapes. 4939.  
   Wines, cocktails & other drinks. 8331.  
   Winnebago boy. 6587.  
   With cap & bells. 7378.  
   Wonder world of ants. 9736.  
   Years (The) 1737, 3663.  
 Hard (W. R.) Vt. vintage. 5763.  
 Hardcastle (Ella) Birds of the world for young people. Renewal 769.  
 Hardesty (L. P.) Sprays of goldenrod. 7084.  
 Harding (A. M.) Plane trig. 4450.  
 Harding (Bertita) Golden fleece. 1467.  
 Harding (M. S.) Select orations illustrating Amer. political hist. Renewal 527.  
 Harding (S. B.) Select orations illustrating Amer. political hist. Renewal 527.  
 Hardman (Oscar) Hist. of Christian worship. 6036.  
 Hardouin (H. J.) Groggnards (Les) 7186.  
 Hardwicke (R. E.) Petroleum & natural gas bibliography. 8678.  
 Hardy (M. C.) Healthy growth. 1149.  
 Hardy (Stuart) *pseud.* See Schisgall (Oscar)

- Hardy (Thomas) Far from the mad-  
ding crowd. 38.
- Hare (Cyril) *pseud.* See Clark  
(A. A. G.)
- Hare (L. C. M.) Greatest Amer.  
woman, Lucretia Mott. 5311.
- Hare (T. T.) Jr. in the line. *Renewal*  
528.
- Haring (J. V.) Hand of Hauptmann.  
5043.
- Hark (Ann) Sugar mill house. 6995.
- Harker (L. A.) Romance of the  
nursery. *Renewal* 529.
- Harkness (G. E.) Recovery of ideals.  
3466.
- Harkness (R. E. E.) Roger Williams.  
208.
- Harland (Aline) Royal end. *Re-  
newal* 530.
- Harland (Henry) Royal end. *Re-  
newal* 530.
- Harlee (W. C.) Kinfolks. 7893.
- Harlow (R. V.) Story of America.  
7783.
- Harlow (W. M.) Textbook of den-  
drology. 9907.
- Harlow pub. corp.:  
Harlow's session laws of 1936.  
988.  
Harlow's session laws of 1937 (un-  
official) 4781.  
Okl. civil digest. Suppl. 1660.  
Okl. flora. 2898.
- Harman (Neal) Loose end. 2511.
- Harmanson (S. T. M.) French verb  
form. *Renewal* 531.
- Harmel (M.) C. G. T. (La) 8766.
- Harnes (Earl) Furniture yesterday  
& today. 6690.
- Harnack-Fish (Mildred) Vincent van  
Gogh. 4000.
- Harnisch (W. Hoffmann-) See Hoff-  
mann-Harnisch (Wolfgang)
- Harper (F. V.) Cases & other mate-  
rials on jud. technique in conflict of  
laws. 7894.
- Harper (G. D.) Old ranches. 1150.
- Harper (G. M.) Lit. appreciations.  
1350.
- Harper (H. H.) Fruit of experiment.  
156.
- Harper (M. T.) Old ranches. 1150.
- Harper (Olive):  
Arsène Lupin versus Herlock  
Sholmes. *Renewal* 803.  
Extraordinary adventures of Ar-  
sène Lupin, gentleman burglar.  
*Renewal* 807.
- Harper (W. A.) Personal religious  
beliefs. 7895.
- Harper & bros.:  
Aaron Burr. 1936.  
Amer. socialism. 6906.
- Basic writing. 6913.
- Black civilization. 3422.
- Bread & wine. 2480.
- Bus. opportunities for women.  
4478.
- Capital kaleidoscope. 4555.
- Casebook of research in educa-  
psychol. 5796.
- Cathedral. 271.
- Children's yr. 8052.
- Christ & prayer. 5103, 7556.
- Christendom & Islam. 5598.
- Church & state in the modern  
world. 5743.
- Communion of saints. 6954.
- Concerning the ministry. 776.
- Constl. govt. & politics. 1862.
- Decade of objective progress in  
church unity, 1927-1936. 6955.
- Defense of the castle. 9318.
- Demonstrations & experiments in  
gen. chem. 5836.
- Destiny of France. 3060.
- Doran's ministers manual. 9676.
- Down comes the wilderness. 2466.
- Effective speech. 633.
- Elem. German. 5851.
- Everyman's life of Jesus. 1842.
- Finger painting as a hobby. 9709.
- Fluff. 1479.
- From the cross. 1322.
- Gen. biology. 4898.
- Gen. college physics. 7132.
- Great insur. murders. 7922.
- Great men of the Bible. 3774.
- Hawaiian tapestry. 9495.
- Health under the el. 6090.
- Hell let loose. 9112.
- Heroes of the five bks. 9722.
- Hist. of the expansion of Chris-  
tianity. 7795.
- Horseless carriage days. 8692.
- How to be a successful secretary.  
2015.
- How to get the order. 7530.
- How to sell in chain stores. 7757.
- Human comedy. 199.
- I wanted wings. 2958.
- Insect people. 3474.
- Introd. to the New Testament.  
5530.
- Investment banking. 602.
- Jubilee. 2868.
- Lab. outlines for Animal biology.  
9292.
- Lamp on the plains. 1976.
- Lecturas modernas. 4689.
- Life insur. speaks for itself. 4367.
- Lit. opinion in America. 6956.
- Lit. of bus. 6063.
- Little night-music. 9434.
- Living every day. 7810.
- Luke. 5524.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Man's search for the good life. 4050.  
 Mario und der zauberer. 3402.  
 Marta. 9715.  
 Meanings of unity. 7051.  
 Mind of man. 3827.  
 Modern individualism. 675.  
 Mont-Cinère. 7081.  
 Moral teaching of Jesus. 5421.  
 Murder at Govt. house. 4973, 6627.  
 Murdered: one by one. 220.  
 Nature of religious experience. 2111.  
 Next steps on the road to a united church. 7052.  
 Nightingale (The) 7752.  
 Ninety-nine new sermons for children. 9756.  
 No fury. 320.  
 None other gods. 3639.  
 Non-theological factors in the making & unmaking of church union. 7053.  
 Oil: stabilization or conservation? 1424.  
 Old Chester days. 6981.  
 On the banks of Plum creek. 8457.  
 Organized training in bus. 9022.  
 Painting as a hobby. 406.  
 Philos. of educa. 1384.  
 Picture-puzzles & how to solve them. 3377.  
 Prelude to peace. 7755.  
 Primer of elec. ser. costs. 5644.  
 Profits from the stock market. 2934.  
 Progress & catastrophe. 5108, 5178.  
 Progressive Spanish. 6391.  
 Recurring cycles of fashion, 1760-1937. 9501.  
 Redeemer (The) 84.  
 Rehabilitation of speech. 8451.  
 Retailer cooperatives. 7010.  
 Rufus, the fox. 8046.  
 Second Spanish gram. & comp. 747.  
 Selected Sup. ct. decis. 2712.  
 Serve it forth. 5752.  
 Seven who fled. 7029.  
 Snakes & their ways. 1132.  
 So great a man. 8643.  
 Soc. manifesto of Jesus. 3740.  
 Son of Han. 2441.  
 Sources of Engl. constl. hist. 8959.  
 Spanish comp. 7999.  
 Spanish conversation & comp. 1815.  
 Speech choir. 6687.  
 Studies in group behavior. 3284.  
 Studies in the theory of internatl. trade. 4505.  
 Swords & iris. 9942.  
 Terhune omnibus. 2393.  
 There's trouble brewing. 3385.  
 These low grounds. 7443.  
 They came like swallows. 3485.  
 This golden summit. 4030.  
 Tom Paine. 1402.  
 Tropic fever. 103, 685.  
 Trumpet of jubilee. 3253.  
 Unit rev. outline of Amer. civilization. 1156.  
 U. S. in world affairs. 8591.  
 We are able. 3642.  
 What about radio? 3462.  
 What is a living church? 8136.  
 When the wind blew. 7859.  
 Worship. 1422.  
 Writing & rewriting. 3111.  
 Harrar (E. S.) Textbook of dendrology. 9907.  
 Harrington (I. L.) Nah-le Kah-de (He Herds Sheep) 5943.  
 Harrington (Rebie) Cinderella takes a holiday in the Northland. 4683.  
 Harris (C. F.) Microphone memoirs. 6691.  
 Harris (G. L.) Bus. offices. 3294.  
 Harris (Gertrude) Tale of men who knew not fear. 9828.  
 Harris (I. F.) Occurrence, uses & assays of the water-soluble vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> and the vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> of G-complex. 8386.  
 Harris (J. C.) Uncle Remus. 9544.  
 Harris (J. W.) Everyday foods. 6623.  
 Harris (L. M.) Random recollections of seventy-nine yrs. 5519.  
 Harris (M. A.) Banquets. 6146.  
 Harris (M. B.) Kalidasa. 844.  
 Harris (M. C.):  
     First reader. Renewal 204.  
     Second reader. Renewal 205.  
     Third reader. Renewal 206.  
 Harris (M. H.) Hist. of Louisa county, Va. 39.  
 Harris (O. D.) Unsettled in places. 6546.  
 Harris (P. E.) Curriculum & cultural change. 5044.  
 Harris (T. L.) Unholy pilgrimage. 8191.  
 Harris (W. T.) Horace Mann & our schis. 4891.  
 Harrison (Birge) Landscape painting. Renewal 532.  
 Harrison (Eveleen) Little known young people of the Bible. 7896.  
 Harrison (F. H.) White Cow! 845.  
 Harrison (G. B.) Life & death of Robert Devereux, earl of Essex. 2428.  
 Harrison (G. C.) New wine in old bottles. 5944.



- Harrison (Henry):  
 Beneath the millstone. 9655.  
 Dust in the heavens. 9326.  
 I wish with a rhythm of song. 539.  
 Into the sunlight. 46.  
 Ky. poets. 53.  
 Mich. poets. 69.  
 Pa. poets. 83.  
 Reactions. 9097.  
 S. C. poets. 97.  
 Stars & shadow. 3.  
 Harrison (J. N.) Bride of the mistletoe. Renewal 10.  
 Harrison (J. S.) Landscape painting. Renewal 532.  
 Harrison (Melanie) Door between. 350.  
 Harrison co.:  
 Code of Ga. annot. 1145, 1348, 1767, 2843, 4882, 5758, 6540, 6541, 7983, 8751.  
 — 1937 cumulative pocket part. 8187.  
 Encyclopedic digest of Fla. repts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 8887.  
 — 1937 semiann. suppl. 3693.  
 Rules of practice for the govt. of the courts of Fla., annot. 9725.  
 Wills & administration of estates in Fla. 1937 suppl. 7033.  
 Harrison (T. H.):  
 Mass-observation. 7802.  
 Savage civilization. 1670, 6338.  
 Harrold (C. F.) Sartor resartus. 1330.  
 Harsányi (Zsolt) Immortal Franz. 449, 2853.  
 Hart (A. G.) How the natl. income is divided. 6139.  
 Hart (Alan) In the lives of men. 3467.  
 Hart (C. D.) Factory management. 919.  
 Hart (C. S.) Gen. Washington's son of Israel. 1872.  
 Hart (H. N.) Living religion. 2092.  
 Hart (Hornell) Newspapers & the news. 3792.  
 Hart (J. D.) Two yrs. before the mast. 3237.  
 Hart (J. K.) Introd. to the soc. studies. 8071.  
 Hart (James) Essays in polit. science. 4243.  
 Hart (Liddell) See Liddell Hart (B. H.)  
 Hart (R. E.) Poet of the Indian ocean. 1578.  
 Hart (T. S.) Taking care of your heart. 1579.  
 Hart (W. L.) Introd. to college algebra. 8900.  
 Harte (G. Bret) See Bret Harte (Geoffrey)  
 Harte (K. Bret) See Bret Harte (Kit)  
 Harte (Bret) Luck of Roaring Camp. 4251.  
 Harte (F. B.) See Harte (Bret)  
 Hartfield (J. W.) Private telegraphic code of Hallgarten & co., New York. Renewal 533.  
 Hartigan (J. A.) Suppl. to Digest of the bankruptcy decs. 5690.  
 Hartley (L. A.) Elem. foundry tech. 8490.  
 Hartley (Livingston) Is America afraid? 5409.  
 Hartlieb (Wladimir, *freiherr* von) Haus einer kindheit. 2188.  
 Hartman (B. T.) Fringe of the dawn. 9026.  
 Hartman (Gertrude) Medieval days & ways. 8679.  
 Hartmann (Friedrich) Kontrapunkt. 2536.  
 Hartshorne (Hugh) Ethical dilemmas of ministers. 8217.  
 Hartung (Paul) verlag. Kolonialproblem Deutschlands. 2623.  
 Harvard classics. Renewal 534-569.  
 Harvard college. President & fellows:  
 Anthropometry of the natives of Arnhem land & the Australian race problem. 1880.  
 Art, artist, & layman. 3498.  
 Authority & the individual. 2662.  
 Bibliography of John Greenleaf Whittier. 3138.  
 Catalogue. 3950.  
 Centennial essays for Pushkin. 2072.  
 Check-list of birds of the world. 4285.  
 Chinese shadow shows. 2804.  
 Classification of bus. lit. 542.  
 Concord river. 7658.  
 Decline of chivalry. 3164.  
 Discovery of a new world. 3855.  
 Dramatic works of Roger Boyle. 1077.  
 Ecclesiastical barony of the middle ages. 841.  
 Economic essays. 130.  
 Essays in hist. & polit. theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain. 243.  
 Factors determining human behavior. 1049.  
 Fed. subsidies to the provincial governments in Canada. 5872.  
 Force or reason. 7101.  
 Future of the common law. 7867.  
 Harvard studies & notes in philology & lit. 2290.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Harvard tercentenary exhibition; cat. of furniture, silver, pewter, glass, ceramics, paintings, prints. 4724.
- Hist. of science & the new humanism. 9647.
- Hist. reg. of Harvard univ., 1636-1936. 2942.
- How lawyers think. 5541.
- Independence, convergence, & borrowing, in institutions, thought, & art. 4154.
- Last flowers. 5011.
- Location theory & the shoe & leather industries. 4816.
- Mosaics & other anomalies among ants. 9355.
- Mountain geog. 283.
- Mythology & the romantic tradition in Engl. poetry. 2260.
- Notes on the Harvard tercentenary. 750.
- Novel in motley. 2640.
- Nuzi. 8821.
- Pushkin. 2020.
- Salmantine lanterns. 8492.
- Schl. size & schl. efficiency. 7827.
- Studies in Mass. town finance. 4572.
- Study of fluid milk prices. 3282.
- Summaries of theses, 1935. 2291.
- Swift's marriage to Stella. 2288.
- Teaching of controversial subjects. 4204.
- Tercentenary of Harvard college. 5764.
- Theory of the democratic state. 4835.
- Tides in Engl. taste (1619-1800) 1937.
- We Americans. 8723.
- Writings & speeches of Oliver Cromwell. 4809.
- Harvard studies & notes in philology & lit. 2290.
- Harvard tercentenary conference of Arts & sciences, *Cambridge, Mass.*: Authority & the individual. 2662.
- Factors determining human behavior. 1049.
- Independence, convergence, & borrowing, in institutions, thought, & art. 4154.
- Harvard univ.: Catalogue. 3950.
- Harvard tercentenary exhibition; cat. of furniture, silver, pewter, glass, ceramics, paintings, prints. 4724.
- Hist. reg. of Harvard univ., 1636-1936. 2942.
- Notes on the Harvard tercentenary. 750.
- Tercentenary of Harvard college. 5764.
- Associated Harvard clubs. John Harvard's tercentenary. 2093.
- Class of 1912. Harvard college, class of 1912, twenty-fifth anniv. rept. 5045.
- Conference on the future of the common law, 1936. *See* Conference on the future of the common law, *Harvard univ.*, 1936.
- Graduate schl. of arts & sciences. Summaries of theses, 1935. 2291.
- Graduate schl. of bus. administration. Baker liby. Classification of bus. lit. 542.
- Harvard univ. press. Ptg. types. 9489.
- Harvey (J. H.) *See* Ex-légionnaire 1384.
- Harvey soc., *New York*. Harvey lectures. 5203.
- Harwood (E. C.):
- Insur. & annuities from the buyer's point of view. 450, 2943, 6547.
- Investment trusts & funds. 8072.
- Harwood (F. T. J.) *See* Jesse (F. T.)
- Haskell (A. L.) Felicity dances. 9611.
- Haskell (G. C.) Arthur Rackham. 4692.
- Haslett (A. W.) Everyday science. 9425.
- Haslip (Joan) Parnell. 157.
- Hasselbalch (Steen) Drejers hotel. 5230.
- Hassler (J. O.) Trigonometry. 5736.
- Hastings (A. W.) Dict. of the Bible. Renewal 570.
- Hastings (G. T.) Out of doors. 6265.
- Hastings (James) Dict. of the Bible. Renewal 570.
- Hastings (Milo) High blood pressure. 8388.
- Hastings (S. F.) Kingdom within. 3951.
- Hastings (W. T.) Phi beta kappa keys at Brown. 6996.
- Hatch (Eric) Good old Jack. 2512.
- Hatch (J. D.) jr. Reproductions of some of the important paintings. 3349.
- Hatch (R. W.) Curious lobster. 9027.
- Hatcher (H. H.) Central stand. time. 1873.
- Hatcher (R. A.) Epitome of the Pharmacopeia of the U. S. 8104.
- Hatfield (C. E.) One man's destiny. 5125.
- Hatfield (W. W.) Jr. Engl. activities. 3295-3297.
- Hathaway (Baxter) Stubborn way. 9028.
- Hathaway (Grace) Fate rides a tortoise. 3345.

- Hatley (G. T.) Huntin' an' fishin'. 4049.
- Hatzfeld (Adolf von):  
Gedichte des landes. 6799.  
Positano. 7289.
- Hauber (U. A.) Biology. 952.
- Hauck (L. P.):  
One is beloved. 6140.  
Without charm, please! 351.
- Hauer (Wilhelm) Germany's new religion. 3340.
- Hausen verlagsgesellschaft g. m. b. h.:  
Feldwache der liebe. 854.  
Weinpfarrer von Wachenheim. 2223.
- Hausmann (Manfred) Abel mit der mundharmonika. 3393.
- Havighurst (Walter) Quiet shore. 1249.
- Havner (Vance) Consider Him. 4352.
- Hawaiian sugar planters' assn. Proceedings. 4627.
- Hawk (P. B.):  
Off the racket. 5765.  
Pract. physiological chem. 8901.
- Hawkes (Clarence):  
Igloo stories. 3601.  
Roamy. 5204.
- Hawkes (H. E.) First course in algebra. Advance pages. Renewal 571.
- Hawkins (*Sir* A. H.) Second string. Renewal 572.
- Hawkins (E. S., *lady*) Second string. Renewal 572.
- Hawkins (Dean) In memory of murder. 953.
- Hawkins (G. C.) Bk. of birds. 6719.
- Hawkins (Nehemiah):  
Audels new marine engineers guide. 3256.  
Rogers' drawing & design. 2292.
- Hawley (Gertrude) Kinesiology of corrective exercise. 846.
- Hawley (R. C.):  
Forest protection. 8279.  
Practice of silviculture. 6997.
- Hawthorne (E. G.):  
Julian Hawthorne & co. Renewal 573.  
Secret of Solomon. Renewal 574.  
Solomon, Columbus, Rhodes & co. Renewal 575.
- Hawthorne (Hildegard):  
Phantom king. 1770.  
Rising thunder. 6800.
- Hawthorne (Julian):  
Julian Hawthorne & co. Renewal 573.  
Secret of Solomon. Renewal 574.  
Solomon, Columbus, Rhodes & co. 575.
- Hawthorne (Nathaniel) House of the seven gables. 3156.
- Haxo (H. E.) Intermediate French reader. 6447.
- Hay (E. H.) Happy days in Holland. 5766.
- Hay (Ian) pseud. *See* Beith (J. H.)
- Hay (L. F.) It wasn't a nightmare. 250, 1874.
- Hay (W. H.):  
Constipation & its treatment. 8902.  
Some human ailments. 5312.
- Haycox (Ernest):  
Deep West. 7187.  
Trouble shooter. 543.
- Hayden (E. S.) Hayden ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden. 627.
- Hayden (J. R.) Pacific politics. 7586.
- Haydon (A. E.) Man's search for the good life. 4050.
- Haydon (L. A.) Modern acting. 578.
- Hayes (H. O.) 1001 ways to use concrete. 5767.
- Hayes (W. C.) Glazed tiles. 4451.
- Hayes (W. E.) Before the cock crowed. 6624.
- Haynes (B. R.) Collegiate secretarial training. 3245.
- Haynes (C. B.):  
God's bk. 2770.  
Living evangelism. 8073.
- Haynes (Williams) Chem. who's who. 2823.
- Haynes, inc. Story of Yellowstone geysers. 6006.
- Haynes pub. co. Benoy's O. insur. & negligence law. 8465.
- Hays (W. C.) From trail to highway. 2944.
- Hayward (G. D.) Avalanche. 6602.
- Hazard (P. R.) Sense & nonsense. 8387.
- Hazelton (B. C.) Raven (The) Renewal 576.
- Hazelton (George) Raven (The) Renewal 576.
- Hazen (A. T.) Samuel Johnson's prefaces & dedications. 5949.
- Hazen (C. D.):  
Europe since 1815. Renewal 577.  
Modern European hist. 6693.
- Hazlehurst (T. H.) Qualitative anal. 8628.
- He did not die at Meyerling. 9829.
- Head (June) Lovers. 552.
- Headley (J. T.) Stanley & Livingstone in Africa. 6548.
- Headlining America. 8555.
- Healey (John) Discovery of a new world. 3855.
- Heard (Annette) Return not again. 1671.
- Heard (Gerald):  
Science front. 1936. 5126.  
Third morality. 2429, 6801.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Heard (H. F.) *See* Heard (Gerald)
- Heard (S. D.) Stories of Amer. pioneers. 4051.
- Hearst (James) Country men. 4684.
- Hearst magazines, inc. Your engine. 3251.
- Heath (D. C.) & co.:  
 America in the making. 5387, 6014.  
 Analytic geom. 905.  
 Art weaving. 4360.  
 · Attaque du moulin. 6304.  
 Aventuras de Gil Blas. 6012.  
 Brief course in German. 5846.  
 Buenaventura y otros cuentos. 2264.  
 Ease in speech. 3495.  
 First yr. Italian. 4787.  
 Fritz auf ferien. 3578.  
 Fuzzy Tail. 8958.  
 Gen. chem. for colleges. 6695.  
 Gen. math. 4675.  
 Goethes Hermann und Dorothea. 8277.  
 Gitanilla (La) 5916.  
 Introd. to college algebra. 8900.  
 Introd. to college German. 5827.  
 Introd. to modern educa. 6189.  
 Italian rev. gram. 4428.  
 Jr. Engl. in action. 1622-1624.  
 Lab. exercises & problems in gen. chem. 6696.  
 Lab. manual in chem. 8905.  
 Modern everyday chem. 3956.  
 On Charlie Clarke's farm. 5054.  
 Our town & city animals. 5021.  
 Paths to conservation. 5087.  
 Pauvres gens. 2257.  
 Pet club. 9691.  
 Plutarch's Lives. 7622.  
 Psychol. & teaching of arith. 6654.  
 Pünktchen und Anton. 5860.  
 Selected letters of Pliny. 8017.  
 Sniff. 9712.  
 Swastika night. 6977.  
 Talks to beginning teachers of Engl. 5829.  
 Teaching the soc. studies. 5996.  
 Twenty-two short stories of America. 4567.  
 Unified French course. 8201.
- Heath (D. W.) Comprehensive index of the publications of the Amer. assn. of petroleum geologists, 1917-1936. 4114.
- Heath (F. A.) Seven-eleven. 352.
- Heath (G. S.) Brief flower of youth. 6339.
- Heath (L. R.) Concept of time. 847.
- Heather (Herbert):  
 Punch. 390, 391, 673, 674, 781, 782, 1706, 2011, 2116, 2222, 2326, 2469, 2530, 2586, 2637, 2680, 2741, 2792, 2883, 2977, 3047, 3099, 3100, 3741, 3888, 4188, 4583, 4648, 4992, 5074, 5254, 5447, 5448, 5558, 5708, 5970, 6275, 6478, 6579, 6639, 6739, 6740, 7031, 7320, 7521, 7816, 8312, 9460.  
 — Coronation no. 4189.  
 — Summer no. 5343.  
 Punch almanack, 1937. 392.  
 Punch almanack, 1938. 9566.
- Heating & ventilating. Degree-day hdbk. 6141.
- Heaton (K. L.) College curriculum based on functional needs of students. 251.
- Heaton (W. E.):  
 Heaton on Surrogates' cts. 5th ed. (Myers) Eight-year cumulative suppl., 1930-1937. 7680, 7681.  
 — (Myers-Eager) Cumulative suppl., 1934-1937. 7682.  
 — Suppl., 1937. 7683.  
 — Table of cases. Cumulative suppl., 1933-1937. 7684.  
 Procedure & law of Surrogates' cts. of the state of N. Y. Renewal 578.
- Heatter (Gabriel) Faith. 635.
- Hebberger (B. F.) Blueprint reading for the bldg. & machine trades. 158.
- Heber (Mary) Dear Miss Heber. 353.
- Hébert (Georges) Éducation physique, virile et morale par la méthode naturelle. 9545.
- Hebrew pub. co. From Moses to Einstein; they all are Jews. 3585.
- Heckel (A. K.) On the road to civilization. 1050, 1051, 6891.
- Heckscher (August) These are the days <1935: 1936> 2293.
- Hedde (W. G.) Speech. 8680.
- Hedges (F. A. Mitchell-) *See* Mitchell-Hedges (F. A.)
- Hedin (S. A.) Trans-Himalaya. Renewal 579.
- Hedley (Frank) Cavalier of crime. 4546, 6549.
- Heekelingen (Herman de Vries de) *See* Vries de Heekelingen (Herman de)
- Heelis (B. P.) *See* Potter (Beatrix)
- Heering (Walther) verlag:  
 Das ist Japan. 5620.  
 Infrarot-fotografie und ihre anwendungsgebiete. 5520.  
 Neue foto-schule. 6089.  
 Seele des waldes. 6134.
- Heffernan (A. J.) Hist of Catholic educa. in Conn. 354.
- Heffner (Ray) Works of Edmund Spenser. 1300.
- Heflin (J. S.) Lantern in the heart. 2619.

- Hegedüs (Lóránt) Banker meets Jesus. 1875.
- Hegedues (Rowland) *See* Hegedüs (Lóránt)
- Hegeler (Wilhelm) Innere befehl. 4887.
- Hegemann (Werner) City planning housing. 1580.
- Hegermann-Lindencrone (Frederik) Mine erindringer. 6998.
- Heidel (W. A.) Frame of the ancient Greek maps. 6250.
- Heiden (Konrad) Adolf Hitler. 2723, 9029.
- Heiderich (Friedrich) Handbuch der anatomie des Kindes. 2851.
- Heiges (G. L.) Henry William Stiegel. 5313.
- Heil (H. G.) Fundamental prins. of physics. 1876, 3708.
- Heilbrunn (L. V.) Outline of gen. physiol. 6550.
- Heilman (R. B.) America in Engl. fiction, 1760: 1800. 7987.
- Heilner (V. C.) Salt water fishing. 3536.
- Helm (Karl):  
Evangelische glaube und das denken der gegenwart. 8903.  
Germany's new religion. 3340.  
Gospel of the cross. 3468.
- Heimeran (Ernst):  
Lieben verwandten. 3157.  
Stillvergnügte streichquartett. 2705.
- Heimeran (Ernst) verlag:  
Lieben verwandten. 3157.  
Stillvergnügte streichquartett. 2705.
- Heinberg (J. G.) Comparative major European governments. 3298.
- Heindel (A. F.):  
Rosicrucian Christianity series. Renewal 580, 581.  
Rosicrucian cosmo conception. Renewal 582.  
Simplified scientific astrology. Renewal 583.
- Heindel (Max):  
Rosicrucian Christianity series. Renewal 580, 581.  
Rosicrucian cosmo conception. Renewal 582.  
Simplified scientific astrology. Renewal 583.
- Heinig (Christine) Play. 214.
- Heisenfeld (Kathryn) Little postmen. 40.
- Heiss (Friedrich) Zeppelinbuch (Das) 9612.
- Helfritz (Hans) Vergessenes Südarabien. 5314.
- Helikon-verlag, a.-g. Kulturgeschichte des altertums. 6330.
- Hellbaum (H. W.) Lab. outlines for Animal biology. 9292.
- Hellens (Franz) Magasin aux poudres. 2513.
- Heller (Lorenz) Murder in make-up. 8074.
- Hellot (Frédéric) Histoire de la guerre mondiale. 2724.
- Helpern (Milton) Legal med. & toxicology. 4544.
- Helwich (Othmar) Infrarot-fotografie und ihre anwendungsgebiete. 5520.
- Helwig (F. C.) Transactions of the Kansas City acad. of med. 9683.
- Hély (Marc) *pseud.* *See* Léra (Maria)
- Hémard (Joseph) Grand-père Lebigre. 4338.
- Hémardinquer (Pierre):  
Meilleurs récepteurs de t. s. f. 8756.  
Oscillographe cathodique. 7188.
- Hemingway (Ernest) To have & have not. 8491.
- Hemingway (S. B.) New variorum ed. of Shakespeare. 1090.
- Hemming (Doris) Canada. 2387, 4589.
- Hemming (H. H.) Canada. 2387, 4589.
- Hendershot (L. B.) Life insur. agency organization. 4252.
- Henderson (A. C.) Brothers of light. 4971.
- Henderson (G. C.) Whizz Fargo, gun-fighter. 7492.
- Henderson (J. M.) Mich. stat., annot. 1490, 2967, 5238.
- Henderson (L. T.):  
Airplanes. 3952.  
Ships. 4685.
- Henderson (R. E.) 8.20 a. m. 5205.
- Henderson (W. E.) Elem. study of chem. 64.
- Hendrick (B. J.) Bulwark of the republic. 5847.
- Hendricks (B. L.) Charles Chick Lewis presents The encycl. of exploitation. 5206.
- Hendrix (Gertrude) Plane geom. & its reasoning. 8727.
- Henke (Friedrich) Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 8618.
- Henle (Fritz) Das ist Japan. 5620.
- Henle (R. J.):  
First yr. Latin. 9030.  
Latin gram. for high schls. 7784.
- Henley (N. W.) pub. co.:  
Chevrolet six car & truck. 7717.  
Ford V8 cars & trucks. 1906.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Henley's twentieth cent. bk. of formulas, processes & trade secrets. 252.  
House wiring. 2464.  
Henney (J. L. W.) for the state of O. O. Cts. of appeals. Repts. 4479, 8706.  
Henney (Keith) Electron tubes in indus. 451.  
Hennig (E. Müller-) *See* Müller-Hennig (Erika)  
Hennig (H. K.) William Harrison Scarborough, portraitist & miniaturist. 9155.  
Hennig (Richard) Geburts- und todesjahr Christi. 7587.  
Henri (Ernst) Hitler over Russia? 2854.  
Henriques (L. D. de) Tertium organum. 4654.  
Henry (E. R.) Outline of gen. psychol. 5756.  
Henry (François) Travail et l'homme. 8468.  
Henry (G. J.) Simon of Nazareth. 452.  
Henry (G. M.) Crim. procedure in Pa. 7139.  
Henry (Katharine) *pseud.* *See* Krebs (K. S.)  
Henry (M. G., sister) Life of the Most Reverend Clement Smyth, D. D., O. C. S. O. 9296.  
Henry (N. I.) Meaning without expression. 8919.  
Henry E. Huntington liby. & art gallery, *San Marino, Calif.*:  
Const. of the U. S. 5621.  
Incunabula in the Huntington liby. 7897.  
Learning for ladies (1508-1895) 355.  
Sporting bks. in the Huntington liby. 4452.  
Hensinger (C. F.) You're the show. 3602.  
Hentze (Johannes) Wasserbau. 4547.  
Hepner (F. K.) Jr. citizens in action. 636.  
Hepner (H. W.) Finding yourself in your work. 1581.  
Hepner (W. R.) Jr. citizens in action. 636.  
Herbert (A. P.) Mild & bitter. 3603.  
Herbert (Jean) Jnana-yoga. 9088.  
Herbig (F. A.) verlagsbuchhandlung: Gläserne mund. 4040.  
Heinrich der Löwe. 4095.  
Herbst (Winfrid, father) Readings & reflections on the Gospels. 2945.  
Herder (B.) bk. co.:  
Christian perfection & contemplation. 9603.  
Disciplinary decrees of the gen. councils. 5822.  
Fundamental quest. of philos. 5383.  
Great teacher. 499.  
Hist. of the Catholic church. 2109.  
Modesty. 1264.  
Providence. 1667.  
Sex psychol. in educa. 9231.  
Vocation to the priesthood. 3509.  
Why Catholic marriage is different. 877.  
Herder & co., g. m. b. h.:  
Aedificatio corporis Christi. 8799.  
Deutsche geschichte im neunzehnten jahrhundert. 6066.  
Deutsche mittelalter. 4885.  
Dill Riemenschneider. 4942.  
Ehegesetz Jesu. 7340.  
Heimholung der welt. 9801.  
Lexikon für theologie und kirche. 5016.  
Nonni erzählt. 2537.  
Römerbrief (Der) 8561.  
Werde licht. 6007, 8246.  
Zerbrochene ring. 1877.  
Herdman (Ramona) Today is forever. 2189.  
Herford (Beatrice) Beatrice Herford's monologues. 3299.  
Herje (Emil) Herrens vær. 9546.  
Herkommer (Agnes) Zerbrochene ring. 1877.  
Herlemann (H. H.) Getreidewirtschaft Polens. 4253.  
Herman (Yuri) Antonina. 9547.  
Hermann (André) Ski pour tous. 2855.  
Hermant (Abel) Dernière incarnation de monsieur de Courpière. 9297.  
Herndon (Angelo) Let me live. 848.  
Herndon (J. G.) Cumulative loose-leaf bus. encycl. 4322-4330.  
Herpich (Martin) Einsame könig. 6867.  
Herr (Adolf) Hilfsbuch für die praktische werkstoffabnahme in der metallindustrie. 2715.  
Herrick (E. W.) Native Northwest novelties. 7785.  
Herring (George) *pseud.* *See* Ihering (G. A. von)  
Herrington (H. W.) Engl. masterpieces, 700-1900. 4548.  
Herrmann (J. A.) Retracing Genghis Khan. 4725.  
Herron (M. C., sister) Study of the clausulae in the writings of St. Jerome. 7588.  
Herrstrom (W. D.) War preparations & internatl. suicide. 6340.  
Hersey (C. K.) Salmantine lanterns. 8492.

- Hersey (F. W.) See Warner (F. L.)  
Hersey (H. B.) Pulpwood editor. 5768.  
Herskovits (M. J.) Life in a Haitian valley. 2514.  
Hertel (J. A.) co.:  
    New stand. Amer. bus. guide. 4288.  
    Sex revelations & the new eugenics. 6761.  
Hertzler (A. E.) Technic of local anesthesia. 5848.  
Hervey (John) Amer. race horses. 1936. 7988.  
Hervey (W. L.) Jr. lit. 356, 1351-1354.  
Hervieu (Louise) Sangs. 1974.  
Herzberg (Gerhard) Atomic spectra & atomic structure. 8192.  
Herzberg (M. J.):  
    Americans in action. 3300.  
    Merchant of Venice. 8322.  
    Terhune omnibus. 2393.  
Herzog (Dorothy) Undercover woman. 849.  
Hesiodus. Sämtliche werke. 4628.  
Hess (Fjeril) Shanty Brook lodge. 7290.  
Hess (R. H.) Outlines of economics. 7276.  
Hesse (Georg) Einführung in das arbeitsgebiet des zentralheizungsbaues. 6341.  
Hesse (Hermann):  
    Neue gedichte. 6802.  
    Stunden im garten. 3030.  
Hesse (Richard) Ecological animal geog. 4888.  
Hesselbacher (Karl) Paul Gerhardt. 3859.  
Hesselgren (Sven) Färgval. 3112.  
Hessler (W. H.) Our ineffective state. 1355.  
Heth (E. H.) Told with a drum. 850.  
Hetzer (Hildegard) Psychologische untersuchung der konstitution des Kindes. 9759.  
Heuser (Kurt) Buschkrieg. 3789.  
Heuzey (J. P.) *pseud.* See Goyau (J. H.)  
Hewett (E. L.) Chaco canyon & its monuments. 3790.  
Hewitt (A. S.) Selected writings. 1878.  
Hewitt (T. B.) Idiomatic German comp. 8556.  
Hewlett (Dorothy) Adonais. 6342.  
Hewlett (M. H.):  
    Letters of Sanchia. Renewal 584.  
    Open country. Renewal 585.  
    Oreads. Renewal 586.  
    Ruinous face. Renewal 587.  
Heyer (Georgette):  
    Danger in the dark. 2946, 4353.  
    Talisman ring. 5410.  
    They found him dead. 6251, 6999.  
    Unfinished clue. 5411.  
Heylbut (Rose) Backstage at the opera. 7000.  
Heyliger (William):  
    Brave yrs. 4254.  
    Loser's end. 3394.  
    Wildcat. 7001.  
Heyman (K. S.) Stone city. 3346.  
Heyraud (Charles) Allons-nous vers une folie collective? 8757.  
Heyse (P. J. L. von) Glück von Rothenburg. 453.  
Hibbitt (E. A.) Brittlesnaps (The) 2947.  
Hichens (R. S.) Daniel Airlie. 7786, 9298.  
Hickman (C. P.) Physiological hygiene. 4815.  
Hickox (G. H.) Applied fluid mechanics. 5438.  
Hicks (A. M.) Color in action. 9031.  
Hicks (J. D.) Fed. Union. 3469.  
Hicks (M. DeC.) Eternal verities. 8075.  
Hicks (R. K.) Trésor de Châteaueux. 5170.  
Hicks Beach (S. E. C.) Cardinal of the Medici. 3953, 4155.  
Higger (Michael) Masseket soferim. 5945.  
Higgins (H. H.) Shadows to the unseen. 7189.  
Higgins (J. C.):  
    Gibson's suits in chancery. 3948.  
    Tenn. procedure in law cases. 3604.  
Higgs (H. B.) Presenting Nassau. 159.  
High (J. L.) Treatise on the law of receivers. Renewal 588.  
High (S. T.) Treatise on the law of receivers. Renewal 588.  
High blood pressure. 8388.  
Highway conference, Univ. of Col. Papers. 3954.  
Hilb (Emil) Metropolitan bk. of the opera. 9466.  
Hildenbrandt (Fred) Sand läuft falsch im stundenglas. 8557.  
Hill (A. F.) Economic botany. 5622.  
Hill (C. W.) Call of empire. 160.  
Hill (Charles):  
    Manual of normal histology & organography. 454, Renewal 589, 590.  
    What is osteopathy? 4453.  
Hill (D.) nursery co. Hill's bk. of evergreens. 464.  
Hill (D. G.) Elem. chem. 3246.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Hill (E. T.) On the trail of Washington. *Renewal* 591.
- Hill (Elizabeth) Letters of Lenin. 1886, 3478.
- Hill (Ernestine) Great Australian loneliness. 6343.
- Hill (F. E.) Listen & learn. 9426.
- Hill (F. T.) On the trail of Washington. *Renewal* 591.
- Hill (G. L.):  
Brentwood. 7685.  
Daphne Deane. 7085.  
Sunrise. 455.
- Hill (H. C.):  
Amer. lit. 1747.  
Engl. lit. 5096.  
New Wonder bk. of knowledge. 5769.  
Our U. S. 8037.  
Treasury of life & lit. 2783-2786.
- Hill (Helen) When Marius was ten. 7291.
- Hill (J. C.) Song of magnolia. 4686.
- Hill (J. D.) Tex. navy in forgotten battles. 751.
- Hill (J. L.) Purely personal. 8193.
- Hill (K. A.) Home builders of west Tex. 9548.
- Hill (L. O.) Call of empire. 160.
- Hill (M. B.) Summer comes to Apple Market st. 8558.
- Hill (M. G.) Writing from experience. 5046.
- Hill (Napoleon):  
Law of success. 1975.  
Think, & grow rich. 2294.
- Hill (R. A.) Children's books for for. languages. 6215.
- Hill (S. C.) Cook bk. for nurses. 9760.
- Hille (G. Rudloff-) *See* Rudloff-Hille (Gertrud)
- Hiller (Wilhelm) Zwischen Singapore und Kap Horn. 9299.
- Hilles (H. T.) To the queen's taste. 9156.
- Hillhouse (A. M.) Tax limits appraised. 2430.
- Hillis (Majorie) Orchids on your budget. 4549.
- Hillman (M. R.):  
Brief hist. of N. J. *Renewal* 413.  
Liby. of Amer. hist. *Renewal* 416.  
Story of the greatest nations. *Renewal* 417, 418.
- Hillman (M. S.):  
Captain of the camp. *Renewal* 414.  
Catamount camp. *Renewal* 415.
- Hillman-Curl, inc.:  
America. 682.  
Another such victory. 435.  
Any woman's man. 8746.  
Be sure it's love. 9827.
- Beautiful lady. 6030.  
Calling all lovers. 9730.  
Carelessness: public enemy no. 1. 3661.  
Coronation for Cinderella. 8660.  
Debutante stand-in. 4316.  
Diary of a prudent investor. 8712.  
Games for two. 4769.  
Girl from N. Y. 6015.  
Half-mile to heaven. 6026.  
Hold on to love. 5913.  
I love the king! 6652.  
I want you only. 9878.  
It's fun to build things. 8585.  
Leap yr. madness. 6606.  
Let me go. 4369.  
Let yourself go. 9511.  
Let's laugh at love. 8744.  
Love can wait. 4313.  
Love runs away. 7278.  
Love song for two. 4153.  
Man's world. 6154.  
Million dollar madness. 6618.  
Mr. Birdsall breezes through. 971.  
Murder of the pigboat skipper. 6535.  
99 new ways for women to make money at home. 6603.  
Proletarian journey. 7459.  
Road to happiness. 8025.  
Russia twenty years after. 8812.  
Shackled. 8538.  
Something to do in bed. 373.  
Speak for yourself. 9559.  
Start your own bus. 6629.  
Steps to the moon. 8759.  
Table for two. 4081.  
They sold themselves. 2391.  
Thrillingly yours—Judy. 1817.  
Too smart for love. 2832.  
Wake up & love. 7296.  
Why salesmen get fired. 916.  
Win him if you want him. 9540.
- Hillson (Norman) I speak of Germany. 4889.
- Hillyer (R. S.) Letter to Robert. Frost. 9427.
- Hillyer (V. M.) Child training. 1356.
- Hillyer (W. H.) James Talcott. 3247.
- Hilton (F. W.):  
Mad-gun mesa. 1672.  
Pioneer herd. 7396.
- Hilton (James) We are not alone. 456.
- Hindemith (Paul) Unterweisung im tonsatz. 8280.
- Hinds (J. T.) Commentary on the bk. of Revelation. 9908.
- Hinkle (T. C.) Crazy dog Curly. 6448.
- Hinrichs (Carl):  
Friedrich der Grosse und Maria Theresia. 8941.  
Kronprinzenprozess (Der) 3947.



- Hinrichs (J. C.) verlag. Atlas zur alt-ägyptischen kulturgeschichte. 3913.
- Hinrichs'sche (J. C.) buchhandlung. Welt am Nil. 1339.
- Hinsdale (B. A.) Horace Mann & the common schl. revival in the U. S. 2948.
- Hinshaw (A. W.) Roger Williams. 208.
- Hinshaw (W. W.) Encycl. of Amer. Quaker genealogy. 8493.
- Hinsie (L. E.) Concepts & problems of psychotherapy. 5770.
- Hippler (C. W.) Safe living. 8619.
- Hippocrates. Werke. 2771, 2856.
- Hippokrates-verlag, g. m. b. h.: Homöopathie-allopathie. 3847.
- Möglichkeiten der therapie. 4568.
- Werke des Hippokrates. 2771, 2856.
- Hirsch (C. H.) Apôtre Judas. 1151.
- Hirsch (Irving) Mfr. of whiskey, brandy & cordials. 9300.
- Hirschfeld (Magnus) Sexual anomalies & perversions. 3031.
- Hirschman (L. J.) Synopsis of ano-rectal diseases. 5623.
- Hirst (Anne) *pseud.* See Peat (A. H. C.)
- Hirt (Ferdinand): Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums. 8553, 8554, Ostpreussen. 7434.
- Zahlwort und ziffer. 9063.
- Hiscox (G. D.) Henley's twentieth cent. bk. of formulas, processes & trade secrets. 252.
- Hishop (Codman) Albany. 5047.
- Hispanic soc. of America: Martin Rico y Ortega. 6803.
- Sigillate pottery of the Roman empire. 6551.
- Hiss (J. M.) Functional foot disorders. 6625.
- Hiss (P. H.) jr. Textbook of bacteriol. Renewal 1410.
- Histoire de la guerre mondiale. 2663, 2724.
- History of the world. 8191.
- Hjertås (John) Under brottskavlen. 3158.
- Hjorth (Herman) Machine woodwork-ing. 9157.
- Hjorth-Johansen (Trygve) Henry against the gang. 253.
- Hoagland (C. P.) co. Story outline of evolution. 3293.
- Hoar (R. S.) Conditional sales. 1870.
- Hoban (C. F.) Visualizing the curriculum. 5771.
- Hoban (C. F.) jr. Visualizing the curriculum. 5771.
- Hobby (O. C.) Mr. Chairman. 41.
- Hobday (Sir Frederick): Animal man. 9158.
- Horses that can add up sums & spell out words. 9549.
- No inquests on animals. 9761.
- Talking horse. 9301.
- Hobensack (A. B.) Riches to share. 4354.
- Hobhouse (Christopher) 1851 & the Crystal palace. 7898.
- Hobson (J. A.) Property & impropriety. 2358.
- Hoch (I. C.) Day by day with Amer. playwrights. 457.
- Hockey (A. E.) Jumbled poems. 42.
- Hockey (A. F.) Jumbled poems. 42.
- Hocking (W. E.): Lasting elem. of individualism. 2949.
- Thoughts on death & life. 4052.
- Hodgdon (J. R.) Collecting old Engl. lustre. 2295.
- Hodge (G. M.) Kachinas are coming. 637.
- Hodges (Barbara) See Cambridge (Elizabeth)
- Hodson (J. L.) Carnival at Blackport. 6094.
- Hoerber (P. B.) inc.: Autopsy diagnosis & technique. 1813.
- Clinical reviews of the Pittsburgh diagnostic clinic. 5637.
- Dextrose therapy in everyday practice. 5783.
- Hdbk. of microscopical technique. 4067.
- Injuries & diseases of the hip. 5675.
- Light therapy. 2730.
- Med. Greek & Latin at a glance. 2702.
- Pathology. 6351.
- Russian med. 6993.
- Thinking body. 8966.
- Höcker (P. O.) Rose Feuerzauber. 3159.
- Hoefer (C. H.) Healthy growth. 1143.
- Höffner (K. G.) Letzte jahr. 1468.
- Hølaas (Odd) Nederst ved bordet. 2950.
- Hofer (Klara) *pseud.* See Höffner (K. G.)
- Hoff (C. A.) Sex revelations & the new eugenics. 6761.
- Hoffman (C. A.) Drive & live. 7277.
- Hoffman (F. L.) Cancer & diet. 1052.
- Hoffman (M. D.) Romeo & Juliet [and] Cyrano de Bergerac. 5806.
- Hoffmann (Eleanor) Melika & her donkey. 8559.
- Hoffmann (H. A.) Poets of the western scene. 111.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Hoffmann (M. M.) Church founders of the Northwest. 7493.  
Hoffmann (Otto) Wie liest man den wirtschaftsteil einer tageszeitung. 4944.  
Hoffmann (P. F. L.) Wörterbuch der deutschen sprache. 2190.  
Hoffmann (P. T.) Welt vor Gott. 8195.  
Hoffmann (Richard):  
    Frau des missionars. 7369.  
    Hundert altäre. 2708.  
    Zug der renntiere. 1962.  
Hoffmann-Harnisch (Wolfgang) Grosse Katharina. 5692.  
Hoffmann und Campe verlag. Kaiser oder kanzler. 788.  
Hofmann (Josef) Piano questions answered. Renewal 592.  
Hofrichter (R. J.) Robby kämpft um seine freiheit. 2106.  
Hogan (C. B.) Bibliography of Edwin Arlington Robinson. 357.  
Hogan (Inez):  
    Nicodemus & Petunia. 1250.  
    Twin kids. 6804.  
Hogben (L. T.) Math. for the million. 2857.  
Hogentogler (C. A.) Eng. properties of soll. 4156.  
Hogner (D. C.):  
    Little Esther. 4550.  
    Santa Fe caravans. 3160.  
Hogness (T. R.) Qualitative anal. & chem. equilibrium. 5624.  
Hohenlohe (Marie von Thurn und Taxis-) See Thurn und Taxis (Marie zu Hohenlohe, fürstin von)  
Hohlbaum (Robert) Zweikampf um Deutschland. 1469.  
Hohman (A. J.) Inorganic chem. 8281.  
Holbek (Helga) Desert encounter. 358, 2094.  
Holberg (R. A.) Hester & Timothy, pioneers. 7787.  
Holberg (R. L.) Hester & Timothy, pioneers. 7787.  
Holbrook (W. C.) Chez les Français. 4214.  
Holcomb (R. C.) Who gave the world syphilis? 2296.  
Holden (E. M. R.):  
    Bird guide. Renewal 1106.  
    Flower guide. Wild flowers east of the Rockies. Renewal 1107.  
    Wild flowers east of the Rockies. Renewal 1108.  
Holder (W. E.) Health restored by natural forces. 2951.  
Holding (E. S.) Strange crime in Bermuda. 7397.  
Holdridge (Desmond):  
    Escape to the tropics. 954.  
    Witch in the wilderness. 8076.  
Holdsworth (G. B.) See Stern (G. B.)  
Holdsworth (J. T.) Money & banking. 7292.  
Holiday house, inc.:  
    Hop, skip, & fly. 7474.  
    How Percival caught the python. 6843.  
    Mighty magic. 6819.  
Holland (A. D.) Fundamentals of boiler plant eng. 4053.  
Holland (R. P.) jr. Jim Hunter: sportsman. 9550.  
Holland (R. S.) Historic boyhoods. Renewal 593.  
Hollender (A. R.) Physical therapeutic methods in otolaryngology. 638.  
Holley (C. E.) High schl. teachers' methods. 7398.  
Holliday (Terence) To the lighthouse. 8039.  
Hollis (Christopher) Foreigners aren't fools. 3301.  
Hollister (M. B.) Beggars of dreams. 6805.  
Holloway (Jane) At Flower farm. Renewal 594.  
Hollycrofters, inc., ltd. Wit & gossip of the French ct. 7566.  
Holman (M. L.) Descendants of William Sherman of Marshfield, Mass. 43.  
Holmboe (Knud) Desert encounter. 358, 2094.  
Holmes (A. G.) Thomas Green Clemson. 4054.  
Holmes (A. W.) Basic acctg. prins. 4292.  
Holmes (E. S.) It's up to you! 359.  
Holmes (F. L.) Alluring Wis. 9032.  
Holmes (F. W.) Basic prins. of writing. 9114.  
Holmes (John) Address to the living. 2191.  
Holmes (Milton) How to play tennis. 2917.  
Holmes (R. W.) Idealism of Giovanni Gentile. 9428.  
Holmes (S. J.) Gen. biology. 5048.  
Holmes (Windsor) pseud. See Greenspan (Louis)  
Holslag (R. C.) Making better movies. 9411.  
Holstein (Christine) pseud. See Jähne (Margarete)  
Holstius (E. N.) Hollywood through the back door. 7589.  
Holt (A. H.) You don't say! 2431.  
Holt (B. F.) What time is it? 639.  
Holt (Gavin) pseud. See Rodda (Charles)

- Holt (Henry) & co., inc. :  
 Address to the living. 2191.  
 Alfred Edward Housman. 3667.  
 Anna. 9227.  
 Anthology of modern French lit. 3477.  
 Arith. for teacher-training classes. 7936.  
 Aus der deutschen geschichte. 5031.  
 Barbier de Séville. 7561.  
 Bus. in the middle ages. 511.  
 Bus. math. 7792.  
 Chimney-sweep tower. 8082.  
 College text-book of physics. 4819.  
 Cyrano de Bergerac. 9854.  
 Eight o'clock alibi. 517.  
 Electricity & magnetism. 8159.  
 Elem. chem. 3246.  
 First course in the differential & integral calculus. 1144.  
 Four ways of philos. 9816.  
 Gallows hill. 2086.  
 Gen. economics. 4376.  
 Germany since 1918. 9079.  
 Glück von Rothenburg. 453.  
 Harp that once— 9042.  
 Hist. of polit. theory. 5348.  
 In 1936. 1453.  
 It's a far cry. 2239.  
 John Phoenix, esq. 9474.  
 Knitting grasshopper. 9347.  
 Last look. 8335.  
 Let's read! 6745.  
 Makers of Christianity. 9478.  
 Meine sämtlichen werke. 3411.  
 Merchant of Venice. 8322.  
 Merlusse. 5881.  
 Michel's singing sword. 9348.  
 Modern European hist. 6693.  
 Modern Jezebel. 1693.  
 Nation's hist. 652.  
 N. H. neighbors. 5577.  
 New soviet const. 2902.  
 One-act plays for jr. high schl. 5384.  
 Our ineffective state. 1355.  
 Personality. 9105.  
 Prenez garde à la peinture. 2838.  
 Quelques textes naturalistes. 5484.  
 Rise of Brandenburg-Prussia to 1786. 5300.  
 Robby kämpft um seine freiheit. 2106.  
 Roosevelt to Roosevelt. 629.  
 Second course in algebra. 8824.  
 Selected poems, by Robert Frost. 149.  
 Selections from The confessions & Réveries d'un promeneur solitaire. 3191.  
 Skipper Jack. 9604.  
 Spain in arms, 1937. 2903.  
 Spanish syntax list. 6553.  
 Stage-struck seal. 7901.  
 Story of America. 7783.  
 Students & occupations. 5370.  
 Theater in a changing Europe. 9265.  
 They say the forties. 2303.  
 Trésor de Châteaueux. 5170.  
 Trigonometry. 5736.  
 What about survey courses? 9832.  
 When guns thundered at Tripoli. 8548.  
 Zwölf dichter der gegenwart. 9682.  
 Holter (Karl) Skinnbrevet. 3709.  
 Holton (E. A.) Feathered water. 6142.  
 Holy (T. C.) :  
 Standards for the evaluation of schl. bldgs. 1152.  
 Survey of the schls. of Euclid, O. 8494.  
 Holy Cross college. Up the Orinoco & down the Magdalena. Renewal 947.  
 Holzinger (K. J.) Twins. 4826.  
 Holzknecht (K. J.) Selected plays of Shakespeare. 2124, 4706.  
 Home (Bernard) Passport to death. 5315.  
 Home (Michael) David. 5049.  
 Home corres. schl. Writing good Engl. 8066.  
 Home mission bd. of the Southern Baptist convention. See Southern Baptist convention. Home mission bd.  
 Homer (Constance) Boys & girls of seventy-seven. Renewal 1203.  
 Homersham (B. II.) Arsenic on the menu. 44.  
 Homes (Geoffrey) *psued.* See Mainwaring (Daniel)  
 Hommel (R. P.) China at work. 8282.  
 Hompesch (Louise de) Journal d'amour d'une jeune Allemande. 7590.  
 Homburger (J. G.) April fool doll. Renewal 481.  
 Honness (E. H.) Sammy Squirrel goes to town. 5849.  
 Hooft (W. A. Visser 't) See Visser 't Hooft (W. A.)  
 Hooker (Brian) Cyrano de Bergerac. 9854.  
 Hooker (Elisabeth) Cyrano de Bergerac. 9854.  
 Hool (G. A.) Reinforced concrete constr. 4454.  
 Hooper (Elizabeth) Doils the world over. 640.  
 Hooven (H. N.) Laughing one. 45.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Hoover (B. R.):  
 Opal. *Renewal* 595.  
 Pa Flickinger's folks. *Renewal* 596.
- Hoover (C. B.) Dictators & democracies. 8904.
- Hoover (E. M.) *jr.* Location theory & the shoe & leather industries. 4816.
- Hoover (M. B.) Historic spots in Calif. 7899.
- Hope (Anthony) *pseud.* *See* Hawkins (Sir A. H.)
- Hope (L. L.) Bobbsey twins in a radio play. 3710.
- Hope (T. S.) Winding road unfolds. 4890, 6892.
- Hopf (Ludwig) *Materie und strahlung.* 7190.
- Hopkins (A. S.) Reminiscences of an octogenarian. 7591.
- Hopkins (B. S.):  
 Gen. chem. for colleges. 6695.  
 Lab. exercises & problems in gen. chem. 6696.
- Hopkins (F. E.) De Vinne & Marion presses. 7788.
- Hopkins (Gerard):  
 Invasion. 274.  
 Men of good will. 8115.
- Hopkins (H. C.) Dreamer of Hollydene. 1251.
- Hopkins (H. W.) Out of the night. 5850.
- Hopkins (J. A.) Farm records. 641.
- Hopkins (J. H.) Great forty yrs. in the diocese of Chicago. 2664.
- Hopkins (J. H.) & son, inc.:  
 Beyond the Badlands. 3182.  
 Lonely. 1928.  
 Lost & found. 6751.  
 Prodigal moll. 3133.
- Hopkins (L. C.) Candle (The) 3347.
- Hopkins (L. T.):  
 Integration. 9033.  
 Jr. clothing. 6703.  
 Jr. foods. 4361.
- Hopkins (M. A.):  
 Dynamite. 8133.  
 Planning your life. 955.  
 Profits from courtesy. 9429.
- Hopkinson (H. T.) Photocrimes. 1252.
- Hopper (James) Reform of Jack Ketch. *Renewal* 597.
- Hopping (L. M.) Ready ref. table of penal stat. 752.
- Hopwood (J. O.) Salaries, wages & labor relations. 956.
- Hopwood (P. G. S.) Religious experience of the primitive church. 851, 2858.
- Horace Mann & our schls. 4891.
- Horace, three phases of his influence. 753.
- Horan (Mrs. K. O.) Remember the day. 5050.
- Horatius Flaccus (Quintus) Horace. The satires. *Renewal* 598, 599.
- Horgan (Paul):  
 Lamp on the plains. 1976.  
 New Mexico's own chronicle. 5841.
- Horizons. 4817.
- Horler (Sydney):  
 Hidden hand. 1153.  
 They called him Nighthawk. 5127.
- Hormell (O. C.) Personnel problems in Me. 3161.
- Horn (Ernest) Methods of instr. in the soc. studies. 6252.
- Horn (M. L.) Family hist. 2725.
- Horne (Ben) Nordlyset. 3955.
- Horne (C. F.):  
 Story of the greatest nations. *Renewal* 417, 418.  
 World epochs. 804.
- Horne (H. H.) Philos. of Christian educa. 754.
- Horneman (H. C.) B. W. Hammer, panegyric. 4858.
- Horner (J. V.) Saga of a city. 4559.
- Horney (Karen) Neurotic personality of our time. 1977.
- Hornung (E. W.) Mr. Justice Raffles. *Renewal* 600, 601.
- Hornung (J. P.) Mr. Justice Raffles. *Renewal* 600, 601.
- Horrabin (J. F.):  
 Atlas of current affairs. 544.  
 Atlas of empire. 1470.
- Horsch (John) Communism. 7086.
- Horsfield (R. E.) Leases of death. 3032.
- Horsley (J. S.) Operative surgery. 1582, 1978.
- Horton (Dennis) *See* Horton (Milesen)
- Horton (Milesen) Photocrimes. 1252.
- Horton (Philip) Hart Crane. 4255.
- Horton (R. E.):  
 Biology. 8180.  
 Lab. manual in chem. 8905.  
 Modern everyday chem. 3956.
- Horton (W. M.) God. 6806.
- Hosford (F. J.) Father Shipherd's Magna charta. 4892.
- Hosford (G. C.) 1937 cumulative suppl. to Addams & Hosford's O. probate practice & procedure. 7846.
- Hosford (J. T.) My lady Beth. *Renewal* 380.
- Hosken (C. J. W.) White gas. 8758.
- Hoskins (E. F.) *See* Forbes (Esther)
- Hosmer (G. L.) Pract. astronomy. 4355, *Renewal* 602.
- Hosmer (L. H.) Pract. astronomy. 4355, *Renewal* 602.
- Hospital survey for N. Y. Rept. 4629.

- Hoster (Hermann) Pfarrer Johannes Bentler. 9830.
- Hotchkiss (W. R.) Then & now in Kenya colony. 5051.
- Hottes (A. C.):  
Bk. of annuals. 3470.  
Bk. of perennials. 3471.  
Bk. of shrubs. 254.  
1001 Christmas facts & fancies. 9034.
- Hough (L. H.) Civilized mind. 7293.
- Houghton (C. W.) *See* Wells (Caro-lyn)
- Houghton (N. D.) Realities of Amer. govt. 7592.
- Houghton (S. G.) Writer's hdbk. 4551.
- Houghton Mifflin co.:  
Five little Peppers abroad. 6157.  
Five little Peppers at schl. 6158.  
Five little Peppers grown up. 6159.  
Five little Peppers midway. 6160.  
Health. 301.  
Little bk. of the flag. 6193.  
Nature. 308.  
Phronsie Pepper. 6161.  
Play. 214.  
Quick & the dead. 1026.  
Remedial reading. 5066.  
Stories & verse. 3178.  
Works of Thoreau. 9865.
- Hourtieq (Louls) Art français. 8906.
- House (C. G.) Comparative values of patterned glass. 458.
- House (J. E.) On second thought. 255.
- House (R. T.) Meine sämtlichen werke. 3411.
- Houser (T. A.) Into the sunlight. 46.
- Housman (A. E.) Introd. lecture. 3348.
- Housman (Laurence) King John of Jingalo. 4893, 6449.
- Houston (M. B.) Window in heaven. 459.
- Houts (Hale) Mo. pleading & practice. 1357, 4726.
- Hovelacque (André) Ostéologie. 5521.
- How (Louis) Regional rhymes of N. Y. city. 5207.
- How modern bus. serves us. 1358.
- Howard (*Lady* Ankaret) Quarryman (The) 1471.
- Howard (Clifford) Passover (The) Renewal 603.
- Howard (K. S.) How to write advertisements. 1472.
- Howard (W. G.) Laokoon: Lessing. Herder, Goethe. Renewal 604.
- Howard (Warren) Ragged robin. 6037.
- Howe (E. A.) Saul. 4597.
- Howe (E. G.) War dance. 5522.
- Howe (G. M.) Elem. German. 5851.
- Howe (M. A. DeW.):  
Harmonies. Renewal 605.  
Home letters of General Sherman. Renewal 1191.  
John Jay Chapman & his letters. 9592.
- Howe (M. L.) Miles Goodyear. 7496.
- Howe (Quincy) England expects every Amer. to do his duty. 7087.
- Howe (*Mrs.* Robin) Saul. 4597.
- Howe caverns, inc. Story of Howe caverns. 5285.
- Howell (A. T.) Dawn of a new day. 3957.
- Howell (H. D.) Strange Negro stories of the old deep South. 256.
- Howell (W. H.) Text-book of physiol. Renewal 606.
- Howells (J. M.):  
Imaginary interviews. Renewal 607.  
My Mark Twain. Renewal 608.  
Seven Engl. cities. Renewal 609.
- Howells (Mildred):  
Imaginary interviews. Renewal 607.  
My Mark Twain. Renewal 608.  
Rise of Silas Lapham. 4157.  
Seven Engl. cities. Renewal 609.
- Howells (W. D.):  
Imaginary interviews. Renewal 607.  
Mark Twain's speeches. Renewal 235.  
My Mark Twain. Renewal 608.  
Rise of Silas Lapham. 4157.  
Seven Engl. cities. Renewal 609.
- Howells (W. W.) Anthropometry of the natives of Arnhem land & the Australian race problem. 1880.
- Howes (Durward) Amer. women. 5272.
- Howes (Royce):  
Death dupes a lady. 7088.  
Night of the garter murder. 755.
- Howland (A. C.) World hist. today. 6163.
- Hoxie (G. H.) Symptomatic & regional therapeutics. Renewal 610.
- Hoxie (*Mrs.* G. H.) *See* Hoxie (I. S.)
- Hoxie (I. S.) Public health organization. 8681.
- Hoy (C. I.) John Jacob Astor. 360.
- Hoyt (A. S.) Preacher (The) Renewal 611.
- Hubbard (A. M.) Life lessons. Renewal 612.
- Hubbard (C. V.) Pract. bk. of garden structure & design. 9138.
- Hubbard (D. S.) *See* Speare (Dorothy)

Jan.-Dec., 1937

Hubbard (Elbert) 1856-1915:

Cigaretist (The) Renewal 613.  
Complete writings. Renewal 614-617.

Divine in man. Renewal 618.  
Helpful hints for bus. helpers. Renewal 619.

Hundred point man. Renewal 620.  
Joint debate, Hubbard-Albertson. Renewal 621.

Little journey to a great dentist. Renewal 622.

Message to Garcia. Renewal 623.  
Motto bk. Renewal 624.

Pasteboard proclivities. Renewal 625.

Roycroft cat. Renewal 626.  
Tale of two tailors. Renewal 627.

Hubbard (Elbert) II:

Cigaretist (The) Renewal 613.  
Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. Renewal 614-617.

Divine in man. Renewal 618.  
Helpful hints for bus. helpers. Renewal 619.

Hundred point man. Renewal 620.  
Joint debate, Hubbard-Albertson. Renewal 621.

Little journey to a great dentist. Renewal 622.

Message to Garcia. Renewal 623.  
Motto bk. Renewal 624.

Pasteboard proclivities. Renewal 625.

Roycroft cat. Renewal 626.  
Tale of two tailors. Renewal 627.

Hubbard (G. D.) Geog. of Europe. 6893.

Hubbard (George) *See* Moore (Amos)

Hubbard (Katherine):

Cigaretist (The) Renewal 613.  
Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. Renewal 614-617.

Divine in man. Renewal 618.  
Helpful hints for bus. helpers. Renewal 619.

Hundred point man. Renewal 620.  
Joint debate, Hubbard-Albertson. Renewal 621.

Little journey to a great dentist. Renewal 622.

Message to Garcia. Renewal 623.  
Motto bk. Renewal 624.

Pasteboard proclivities. Renewal 625.

Roycroft cat. Renewal 626.  
Tale of two tailors. Renewal 627.

Hubbard (L. R.) Buckskin brigades. 7494.

Hubbard (Ralph):

Cigaretist (The) Renewal 613.  
Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. Renewal 614-617.

Divine in man. Renewal 618.

Helpful hints for bus. helpers. Renewal 619.

Hundred point man. Renewal 620.  
Joint debate, Hubbard-Albertson. Renewal 621.

Little journey to a great dentist. Renewal 622.

Message to Garcia. Renewal 623.  
Motto bk. Renewal 624.

Pasteboard proclivities. Renewal 625.

Roycroft cat. Renewal 626.

Tale of two tailors. Renewal 627.

Hubbard (Sanford):

Cigaretist (The) Renewal 613.  
Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. Renewal 614-617.

Divine in man. Renewal 618.  
Helpful hints for bus. helpers. Renewal 619.

Hundred point man. Renewal 620.  
Joint debate, Hubbard-Albertson. Renewal 621.

Little journey to a great dentist. Renewal 622.

Message to Garcia. Renewal 623.  
Motto bk. Renewal 624.

Pasteboard proclivities. Renewal 625.

Roycroft cat. Renewal 626.

Tale of two tailors. Renewal 627.

Hubbell (G. A.) Horace Mann, educator, patriot & reformer. Renewal 628.

Hubben (Wilhelm):

Deutsche jugendbewegung. 5852.

Goethe. 6242.

Reise und verkehr in Deutschland. 6180.

Hubner (Paul) Dogs at play. 9035.

Hudson (A. L.) Nights of an old child. 2869.

Hudson (Lynton):

Hungarian melody. 449.

Immortal Franz. 2853.

Kossuth. 1633.

Hudson (M. O.) Cases & other materials on internat. law. 7089.

Hudson (Stephen) Other side. 3033.

Hudson (W. E.) Icy hell. 5625.

Hueston (Ethel):

Calamity Jane of Deadwood Gulch. 7900.

Roof over their heads. 361.

Huggins (C. B.) Point Noir. 8620.

Huggins (W. N.) Introd. to African civilizations. 6807.

Hughes (Albert) Jesus according to Mark. 642.

Hughes (E. H., *bp.*) Are you an evangelist? 545.

Hughes (E. L.) Little shepherd's trust. 7686.

- Hughes (Ingram) Ye kynge goeth to towne. 7090.
- Hughes (J. A.) Witnesses in crim. trials of clerics. 6894.
- Hughes (M. Y.) Paradise regained, the Minor poems & Samson Agonistes. 1394.
- Hughes (Marshall) co. Pictured knowledge. 2881.
- Hughes (Matilda):  
Story of colonial times. 8147.  
Story of old Europe & new America. 8148.
- Hughes (R. O.):  
Bldg. citizenship. 7789.  
Elem. community civics. 6143.  
Fundamentals of economics. 9551.  
Making of today's world. 6344.  
Problems of Amer. democracy. 6626.
- Hughes (Rupert) Lakerim cruise. Renewal 629.
- Hughes (F. M. B.) Legends of Tex. rivers. 5853.
- Huglin (I. E.) Sr. high schl. gram. 6552.
- Hugo (Charles) Hugo's pocket dict., Italian-English & English-Italian. 5626, 8495.
- Hugo (V. M., *comte*):  
Hunchback of Notre Dame. 3711.  
Selected poems. 2515.
- Hugo's pocket dict., Italian-Engl. & Engl.-Italian. 5626, 8495.
- Huhner (Max) Diagnosis & treatment of sexual disorders. 8560.
- Hull (Edgar) Essentials of electrocardiography. 1835.
- Hull (James) Stage-struck sea l. 7901.
- Hull (L. S.) Mountain festival. 756.
- Hull (Richard) *pseud.* See Sampson (R. H.)
- Hull (T. G.) Health educa. of the public. 5587.
- Hull (W. I.) William Penn. 5854.
- Hulme (Hedwig) Schwiigersohn (Der) Renewal 87.
- Hulse (L. S.) Brownie's latest adventures. Renewal 261.
- Humbert (Agnes) Louis David, peintre et conventionnel. 4894.
- Humble (H. W.) Lines on literati. 47.
- Humble (M. P.) Mamichou. 2952.
- Hume (David) *pseud.* See Turner (J. V.)
- Humensky (J. J.) Chaplain ser. in a mental hosp. 5627.
- Humphrey (George) See Macpherson (Donald)
- Humphreys (Rena) Index. of Miss. session acts, 1817-1865. 7912.
- Humphreys (W. J.) Weather rambles. 1771.
- Humphries (Adelaide):  
Gallant gesture. 3537.  
Steps to the moon. 8759.
- Humphries (Bruce) inc.:  
Beyond normal cognition. 8527.  
Black earth. 5825.  
Child of circumstance. 2210.  
Redbird sings. 5467.  
Reverie. 5173.  
Town clock. 2447.
- Humphries (Rolf) ... And Spain sings. 7358.
- Huneker (J. G.):  
Egoists. Renewal 630.  
Promenades of an impressionist. Renewal 631.
- Huneker (Josephine):  
Egoists. Renewal 630.  
Promenades of an impressionist. Renewal 631.
- Hunt (C. H.) pen co. Block ptg. with linoleum. 4147.
- Hunt (E. C.) Lettering today. 9302.
- Hunt (E. E.) Greathouse. 8907.
- Hunt (Francis) Mystery of the crooked tree. 1253.
- Hunt (W. B.) Lettering today. 9302.
- Hunter (Dard) Papermaking in southern Siam. 546.
- Hunter (G. C.) Luke. 5524.
- Hunter (G. W.) Biology. 5523.
- Hunter (John) Three die at midnight. 4972.
- Hunter (John) See also Meriton (Peter)
- Hunter (T. M.) Romantic interludes. 2859.
- Huntington (F. C.) See Carpenter (Frances)
- Huntington (H. L.) jr. Pattering reigns. 2297.
- Huntington (P. W.) America awake. 8760.
- Huntington press, inc. Carolina gardens. 6186.
- Huntley (Richmond) If you're going to live in the country. 3493.
- Hurd (M. K.) See McNeely (M. H.)
- Hurd (Peter) Swift rivers. 2453.
- Huré (—) Chemins de vie chrétienne. 8253.
- Hurja (E. E.) Westward ho—fare paid. 1473.
- Hurlbut (S. A.):  
Caesar & Vercingetorix. 5493.  
Words in Cicero's Orations. 852.
- Hurlbutt (M. E.) New Americans in Allegheny county. 4773.
- Hurst (Fannie) We are ten. 7902.
- Hurst (Vida):  
Bride to be. 4256.  
Love, honor & neglect. 757.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- They called her Sin for short. 8908.
- Hurst & Blackett, ltd.:  
 Adonais. 6342.  
 Faulty mosaic. 9818.  
 Scruffy. 9807.  
 Strange to relate. 9844.
- Hurston (Z. N.) Their eyes were watching God. 7091.
- Hutcherson (F. L.) Glory in the midst. 1881.
- Hutcheson (J. C.) Law as liberator. 5855.
- Hutchins (M. C.) N. Y. red bk., 1937. 7712.
- Hutchinson (R. C.) Shining scabbard. 48.
- Hutchison (Paula) Hat for Harriet. 9036.
- Hutchisson (Elmer) Outline of atomic physics. 6054.
- Hutt (Allen) Post-war hist. of the British working class. 7790.
- Hutt (G. A.) *See* Hutt (Allen)
- Hutten (Bettina von) *See* Hutten zum Stolzenberg (B. R., *freifrau* von)
- Hutten zum Stolzenberg (B. R., *freifrau* von) Beechy. Renewal 632.
- Hutton (D. M.) Old Shakertown & the Shakers. 7002.
- Hutton (Graham) Is it peace? 1359.
- Hutton (I. G. E.) Woman's <sup>prime of</sup> ~~change~~ life. 6144.
- Huxley (A. L.):  
 Ends & means. 9909.  
 Olive tree. 1583.
- Huxley (Elspeth) Murder at Govt. house. 4973, 6627.
- Huzard (A. de B.):  
 Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. 6895.  
 Sacre (Le) 1154.
- Hyatt (C. L. de G.) Rose hill memories. 3395.
- Hyde (C. S.) Prins. of Engl. 9303.
- Hyde (E. A.) Army mess management simplified. 9159.
- Hyde (G. E.) Red Cloud's folk. 6345.
- Hyde (G. P.) Sin & its forgiveness. Renewal 633.
- Hyde (R. R.) Lab. outline in filterable viruses. 460.
- Hyde (W. DeW.) Sin & its forgiveness. 633.
- Hyder (C. K.) Best of Swinburne. 7441.
- Hyland (P. H.) Machine design. 9160.
- Hypes (J. L.) Spotlights on the culture of India. 1772.
- Ibrahim (Sliman ben) *See* Sliman ben Ibrahim.
- Ich kann nicht schweigen. 6253.
- Ichikawa (Haruko) Japanese lady in Europe. 7399.
- Idaho digest. 5208, 5209, 5412, 5413, 5772, 8682, 9677.
- Ihering (G. A. von) Ski gang. 1360.
- Iktomi. America needs Indians! 7687.
- Il'f (Ī. A.) Little golden America. 9430.
- Ilg (F. L.) Feeding behavior of infants. 6622.
- Illinois. Appellate cts. Repts. 3472, 4356, 5414, 8389, Renewal 634-639.  
 — Laws, stat., etc.:  
 Ill. Rev. stat., 1937. 7400.  
 Smith-Hurd Ill. annot. statutes. Cumulative pamphlet. 4455, 6808.  
 — 1935 cumulative ann. pocket. pt. 2298, 2359.  
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket. pts. 2567, 2620, 2772, 2860.  
 Smith-Hurd Ill. crim. code. 9678.  
 — Sup. ct. Repts. 2360, 5210, Renewal 640, 641.
- Illinois annotator. 9037.
- Illinois central r. r. co. Ill. central manual of passenger traffic solicitation. 8390.
- Illinois state hist. soc. Anglo-French boundary disputes in the west, 1749-1763. 1800.
- Illustrated editions co., inc. Sonnets from the Portuguese. 4124.
- Imerslund (Per) Hestene stâr salet. 5773.
- Imitatio Christi. Engl. Following of Christ. 3396.
- Imprimerie centrale, s. a. Soleil qui tue. 2935.
- Ince (M. E.) Man's estate. 9552.
- Inches (H. V.) Forces in food. 9679.
- Indiana. Dept. of educa. Ind. hist. bur. Solon Robinson, pioneer & agriculturist. 2793.  
 — Laws, stat., etc.:  
 Baldwin's Ind. stat. service. 4774.  
 Burns annot. Ind. stat. Cumulative pocket suppl. 1361-1372, 5211-5221, 7593.
- Indiana & North eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 4895, 6809, 8683.
- Indiana hist. bur., State dept. of educa. *See* Ind. Dept. of educa. Ind. hist. bur.
- Indiana league of women voters. Ind. voters' hdbk. 9038.
- Industrial press:  
 Air conditioning in the home. 5365.  
 Degree-day hdbk. 6141.  
 Gear design simplified. 645.



## Industrial press—Continued.

Jig &amp; fixture design. 646.

Machinery's hdbk. 558.

Industrial relations section. Princeton univ. *See* Princeton univ. Indus. relations section.Industrie-verlag Carl Haenchen. *See* Haenchen (Carl) Industrie-verlag.

Ingalls (A. G.) Amateur telescope making advanced. 914.

Inghram (H. A.):

Accounting. 8621.

Acctg. problems. 8909.

Ingalls (A. C.) High schl. course in Latin comp. Renewal 63.

Ingalls (A. J.) High schl. course in Latin comp. Renewal 63.

Ingraham (Prentiss):

Buffalo Bill &amp; Juniper Joe. Renewal 642.

— &amp; Old Moonlight. Renewal 643.

— &amp; Perdita Reyes. Renewal 644.

— &amp; the Apache totem. Renewal 645.

— &amp; the boomers. Renewal 646.

— &amp; the boy bugler. Renewal 647.

— &amp; the cattle barons. Renewal 648.

— &amp; the Chink war. Renewal 649.

— &amp; the deserter. Renewal 650.

— &amp; the eight vaqueros. Renewal 651.

— &amp; the gilded clique. Renewal 652.

— &amp; the Hatchet boys. Renewal 653.

— &amp; the heathen Chinees. Renewal 654.

— &amp; the horde of Hermosa. Renewal 655.

— &amp; the mining shark. Renewal 656.

— &amp; the Ponca raiders. Renewal 657.

— &amp; the pool of mystery. Renewal 658.

— &amp; the wheel of fate. Renewal 659.

— at Clearwater. Renewal 660.

— calls a halt. Renewal 661.

— in Deadwood. Renewal 662.

— in the bad lands. Renewal 663.

— repaid. Renewal 664.

— the peace maker. Renewal 665.

— town marshal. Renewal 666.

Buffalo Bill's Apache clue. Renewal 667.

— blockade. Renewal 668.

— boldest strike. Renewal 669.

— Chinese chase. Renewal 670.

— cinch claim. Renewal 671.

— comrades. Renewal 672.

— diamond hitch. Renewal 673.

— enigma. Renewal 674.

— fiesta night. Renewal 675.

— final scoop. Renewal 676.

— first aid. Renewal 677.

— golden wonder. Renewal 678.

— island in the air. Renewal 679.

— lonesome trail. Renewal 680.

— long odds. Renewal 681.

— new pard. Renewal 682.

— pieces-of-eight. Renewal 683.

— promise to pay. Renewal 684.

— quarry. Renewal 685.

— secret message. Renewal 686.

— sight-unseen. Renewal 687.

— test. Renewal 688.

— throwback. Renewal 689.

— ultimatum. Renewal 690.

— unlucky siesta. Renewal 691.

— winged victory. Renewal 692.

— winning hand. Renewal 693.

Ingraham (Rosa):

Buffalo Bill &amp; Juniper Joe. Renewal 642.

— &amp; Old Moonlight. Renewal 643.

— &amp; Perdita Reyes. Renewal 644.

— &amp; the Apache totem. Renewal 645.

— &amp; the boomers. Renewal 646.

— &amp; the boy bugler. Renewal 647.

— &amp; the cattle barons. Renewal 648.

— &amp; the Chink war. Renewal 649.

— &amp; the deserter. Renewal 650.

— &amp; the eight vaqueros. Renewal 651.

— &amp; the gilded clique. Renewal 652.

— &amp; the Hatchet boys. Renewal 653.

— &amp; the heathen Chinees. Renewal 654.

— &amp; the horde of Hermosa. Renewal 655.

— &amp; the mining shark. Renewal 656.

— &amp; the Ponca raiders. Renewal 657.

— &amp; the pool of mystery. Renewal 658.

— &amp; the wheel of fate. Renewal 659.

— at Clearwater. Renewal 660.

— calls a halt. Renewal 661.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- in Deadwood. Renewal 662.
- in the bad lands. Renewal 663.
- repaid. Renewal 664.
- the peace maker. Renewal 665.
- town marshal. Renewal 666.
- Buffalo Bill's Apache clue. Renewal 667.
- blockade. Renewal 668.
- boldest strike. Renewal 669.
- Chinese chase. Renewal 670.
- cinch claim. Renewal 671.
- comrades. Renewal 672.
- diamond hitch. Renewal 673.
- enigma. Renewal 674.
- fiesta night. Renewal 675.
- final scoop. Renewal 676.
- first aid. Renewal 677.
- golden wonder. Renewal 678.
- island in the air. Renewal 679.
- lonesome trail. Renewal 680.
- long odds. Renewal 681.
- new pard. Renewal 682.
- pieces-of-eight. Renewal 683.
- promise to pay. Renewal 684.
- quarry. Renewal 685.
- secret message. Renewal 686.
- sight-unseen. Renewal 687.
- test. Renewal 688.
- throwback. Renewal 689.
- ultimatum. Renewal 690.
- unlucky siesta. Renewal 691.
- winged victory. Renewal 692.
- winning hand. Renewal 693.
- Ingram (E. G.) Game & the candle. Renewal 694.
- Ingram (E. M.) Game & the candle. Renewal 694.
- Ingram (J. C.) Game & the candle. Renewal 694.
- Innes (Michael) *pseud.* See Stewart (J. I. M.)
- Insel verlag. Geheimnisse des reifen lebens. 1128.
- Instein (Harry) Monpti. 9717.
- Institut d'ethnologie. *Traité de langue amharique* (Abyssinie) 3781.
- Institute for educa. by radio. Educa. on the air. 1474.
- Institute of Amer. genealogy. Hdbk. of Amer. genealogy. 1248.
- Institute of child welfare, Univ. of Minn. See Minn. Univ. Inst. of child welfare.
- Institute of corrective dietetics. Food science. 2026.
- Institute of distribution, inc. Chain store manual. 4735.
- Institute of Pacific relations. Manchuria since 1931. 5976.
- Institute of Pacific relations. Amer. council:
  - America's stake in the Far East. 2837.
  - Bks. for the traveller or sojourner in China. 4704.
  - China & her unfinished revolution. 8584.
  - Japan. 7721.
  - Russia. 7722.
- Institute of public administration. Papers on the science of administration. 9291.
- Institute of public affairs, Southern Methodist univ., Dallas. Internatl. institutions & world peace. 6038.
- 4th conference, 1937. Internatl. institutions & world peace. 6038.
- Institute of world affairs. Proceedings. 4727.
- Insurance bar. 6450.
- Insurance decis. (Indexes) Supplemental table of cases. 5693.
- Insurance research & review ser., *Indianapolis*. R & R sales training course. 8910-8913.
- Insurance research & review ser., inc. R & R sales training course. 8910-8913.
- Intelligencer ptg. co. Trailer ahoy! 7614.
- Intercollegiate debates. 8077.
- Internatl. assn. of med. museums. Jour. of technical methods & bul. of the Internatl. assn. of med. museums. 1254.
- Internatl. assn. of milk dealers. Fed. & state control of milk prices. 4839.
- Internatl. blue bk. 8196.
- Internatl. city managers' assn.:
  - Municipal yr. bk., 1937. 3875.
  - Soc. characteristics of cities. 3730.
- Internatl. clinics. 2361, 4728, 7003.
- Internatl. control in the non-ferrous metals. 5316.
- Internatl. economic research bureau. America faces its greatest bus. depression. 8599.
- Internatl. liby. pub. co. Gesamlte llder. 7855.
- Internatl. nickel co. of Canada, ltd. Nickel coins. 6896.
- Internatl. office machines research corp. Office machine manual. 571, 2006, 2007, 2212, 2676.
- Internatl. pubrs. co., inc.:
  - Change the world! 3949.
  - Cock's funeral. 6729.
  - From Bryan to Stalin. 3696.
  - Reconstruction. 9367.
  - Theory of the proletarian revolution. 7335.
  - Thomas Paine. 9636.

- Internatl. pubrs. co., inc.—Continued.  
Three ways of modern man. 6750.  
What is Leninism? 6760.
- Internatl. registration bur. Time is short. 7688.
- Internatl. registration bur. (Pacific coast division of N. A.) Time is short. 7688.
- Internatl. silver co. Bk. for Passover. 2243.
- Internatl. soc. of Christian endeavor.  
New days for old. 9806.
- Internatl. textbook co.:  
Descriptive geom. for engineers. 4518.  
Factory equipment. 2979.  
Introd. study of elec. characteristics of power & telephone transmission lines. 1180.  
Inventions & their management. 9732.  
Occupations in retail stores. 9395.  
Science experiences with home equipment. 9057.  
Teaching about vocational life. 8292.
- Interscholastic sports pub. co. Playing & coaching water polo. 1717.
- Interstate oratorical assn. Winning orations. 7294.
- Inter-state post graduate med. assn. of N. A. 1936 proceedings. 2432.
- Interstate ptg. co.:  
Pig projects & profits. 8994.  
Profitable farming & life management. 9018.  
Selecting, fitting & showing beef cattle. 981.  
— dairy cattle. 965.  
— horses. 982.  
— poultry. 1057.  
— sheep. 983.  
— swine. 984.
- Inverarity (R. B.) Manual of puppetry. 2095.
- Iowa. Ia. Sup. ct. Repts. 6145.  
— Sup. ct. Repts. 6145.  
— State hist. soc. Steamboating on the upper Miss. 6057.
- Ireland (A. G.) Health & safety series. 2162.
- Ireland (N. O.) Pamphlet file. 547.
- Ireland (Tom) Child labor. 9680.
- Ironside (H. A.):  
Except ye repent. 3958.  
Full assurance. 3538.
- Iroquois pub. co., inc. Beacon lights of lit. 1224, 4130, 6871.
- Irvine (A. A.) Devil's finger. 1979.
- Irving (Compton) *pseud.* See Carter (J. L. J.)
- Irwin (E. F.) With Christ in Indo-China. 6254.
- Irwin (Grace) Under summer skies. 7191.
- Irwin (I. H.) Good manners for girls. 2362.
- Irwin (I. H. G.) Maida's little shop. Renewal 695.
- Irwin (L. A.) Taxes. 7689.
- Irwin (L. A.) inc.:  
Pa. legislative index. 7427.  
Taxes. 7689.
- Irwin (M. E. F.) Stranger prince. 461, 1373.
- Irwin (S. P.) Ill. Sup. ct. Repts. 2360, 5210.
- Irwin (W. H.):  
Confessions of a con man. Renewal 696.  
Highlights of Manhattan. 2299, 3473.  
House of mystery. Renewal 697.  
Warrior the untamed. Renewal 698.
- Isaacs (A. S.) Step by step. Renewal 699.
- Isaacs (Miriam) Step by step. Renewal 699.
- Isaacs (Raphael) Manual of clinical & lab. technic. 8449.
- Isabella Stewart Gardner museum, Boston. Reproductions of some of the important paintings. 3349.  
— Trustees. Reproductions of some of the important paintings. 3349.
- Ise (John) Sod & stubble. 4687.
- Isham (F. S.) Half a chance. Renewal 700.
- Isham (H. F.) Half a chance. Renewal 700.
- Isherwood (Christopher):  
Penny for the poor. 4123.  
Tragedy in two acts: The ascent of F6. 1020.
- Ishimaru (Tota) Next world war. 6346.
- Isley (I. J.) Tax calculator tables. 2363.
- Isola (Maria dell') Carducci nella letteratura europea. 6347.
- Israël (Alexandre) Liberté de la presse. 1374.
- Istituto coloniale fascista, Rome. Impero coloniale fascista. 3162.
- Istituto dell' Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani. Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti. 2416, 5512, 9008.
- Istituto geografico De Agostini. See De Agostini (Istituto geografico)
- Italiaander (Rolf) Gebrüder Lenz auf tippelfahrt. 5628, 8622.
- Ives (F. M.) Geofroy Tory: painter & engraver. Renewal 117.
- Ives (G. B.) Geofroy Tory: painter & engraver. Renewal 117.

Jan.—Dec., 1937

- Ives (H. C.) Portals to freedom. 3350.
- Ives (O. J.) Geofroy Tory: painter & engraver. *Renewal* 117.
- Ivey (P. W.):  
Salesmanship applied. 5222.  
Successful salesmanship. 2953.  
Wasco sales course. 8391.
- Jack (T. H.) America our country. 7370.
- Jackson (A. C. C.) *See* Howard (*Lady* Ankaret)
- Jackson (Adah) Mystery of the fifteenth cypress. 7192.
- Jackson (C. L.) Larynx & its diseases. 4357.
- Jackson (Chevalier) Larynx & its diseases. 4357.
- Jackson (E. M.) Annapolis. 257.
- Jackson (Eugene) High points in German. 1584.
- Jackson (G. E.) Three little women's success. *Renewal* 701.
- Jackson (H. E.):  
Great pictures as moral teachers. *Renewal* 702.  
26 lead soldiers. 258.
- Jackson (J. A.) Guiding your life. 2861.
- Jackson (J. G.) *Introd.* to African civilizations. 6807.
- Jackson (J. H.):  
Mexican interlude. 9431.  
Notes on a drum. 9613.  
Voyage to West Africa. 548.
- Jackson (Joseph) *See* Philadelphia. 7092.
- Jackson (L. E.) Crop management & soil conservation. 8369.
- Jackson (L. L.):  
Ans. to The Appleton ariths. *Renewal* 1399-1402.  
Ans. to Young & Jackson's A first course in elem. algebra. *Renewal* 1403.  
— A second course in elem. algebra. *Renewal* 1404.  
First course in elem. algebra. *Renewal* 1405.  
Key to Young & Jackson's A first course in elem. algebra. *Renewal* 1406.  
— A second course in elem. algebra. *Renewal* 1407.  
Second course in elem. algebra. *Renewal* 1408.
- Jackson (L. Z.) Around the clock. 9614.
- Jackson (Wallace) *pseud.* *See* Budd (W. J.)
- Jacob (Max) Morceaux choisis. 2773.
- Jacob (N. E.):  
Fade out. 2862, 6451.  
Time piece. 462.
- Jacob (Naomi):  
Lenient god. 9615.  
Me—again. 9553.
- Jacob (P. É.) Selections from The confessions & Rêveries d'un promoteur solitaire. 3191.
- Jacobi (Elizabeth) St. of the Fishing cat. 832.
- Jacobs (B. E.) Nation's hist. 652.
- Jacobs (F. B.) Tool room grinding. 4729.
- Jacobs (J. V.) Jr. stories for today. 2433.
- Jacobs (M. C.) Law of accidents. 7594.
- Jacobs (T. C. H.):  
Laughing men. 8761.  
Silent terror. 1773.
- Jacobs (W. W.) Sailor's knots. *Renewal* 703.
- Jacobsen (G. A.) Outline of polit. science. 1375.
- Jacques (H. E.) How to know the insects. 2301.
- Jäderlund (Christer) Hitlers Tyskland. 4358.
- Jäger (August) Kirche im volk. 8762.
- Jaeger (Johannes) Ländliche geflügelhaltung. 7295.
- Jähne (Margarete) Geheimnis um Erlenbruch. 3791.
- Jaffe (Bernard) New world of chem. 5948.
- Jaffe (Charles) Jaffe's chess primer. 1376.
- Jaffe (Hyman) Abdera & the revolt of the asses. 5223.
- Jaffrey, N. H. Town of. Hist. of Jaffrey (Middle Monadnock) N. H. 2149.
- Jahn (Karl) Karakul fur sheep breeding. 4896.
- Jahrbuch der deutschen kriegsmarine, 1937. 2434.
- Jahrbuch der deutschen luftwaffe, 1937. 2516.
- Jahrbuch der Hafenbautechnischen gesellschaft. 5317.
- Jahrbuch des deutschen heeres, 1937. 2517.
- Jaloux (Edmond):  
Routes du bel univers. 2300.  
Sous les oliviers de Bohême. 3034.
- James (A. L.) Housekeeping for two. *Renewal* 704.
- James (Doris) My educa. at Piney Woods schl. 4552.
- James (Edward) Gardener who saw God. 4553.
- James (Harlean) Amer. planning & civic ann. 9233.

- James (Henry) 1843-1916:  
   Julia Bride. Renewal 714.  
   Novels & tales of Henry James.  
   Renewal 705-713.
- James (Henry):  
   Julia Bride. Renewal 714.  
   Novels & tales of Henry James.  
   Renewal 705-713.
- James (J. A.):  
   Hist. of contemporary civilization.  
   Renewal 1178.  
   Oliver Pollock. 5224.
- James (L. K.) Cases & materials on  
   bus. assns. 9039.
- James (Marquis) Andrew Jackson.  
   7193.
- James (N. C.) Women are born to  
   listen. 1255.
- James (Neill) Petticoat vagabond.  
   9616.
- James (Will) Cowboy in the making.  
   7989.
- James E. Dodge memorial com. Story  
   of James E. Dodge. 876.
- Jameson (J. F.):  
   Johnson's Wonder-working provi-  
   dence, 1628-1651. Renewal 723.  
   Narratives of New Netherlands,  
   1609-1664. Renewal 715.
- Jameson (S. E. E.) Johnson's Won-  
   der-working providence, 1628-1651.  
   Renewal 723.
- Jameson (Storm) Moon is making.  
   8763.
- Jamison (D. L.) Philos. studies reli-  
   gion. 3351.
- Jamison (J. C.) Red fox rhymes.  
   7093.
- Janney (J. E.) Casebook of research  
   in educa. psychol. 5796.
- Janowsky (O. I.) Internatl. aspects  
   of German racial policies. 9161.
- Janzen (J. H.):  
   Sculpture. 56.  
   Small church. 3000.
- Jansen (R. J.) Canonical provisions  
   for catechetical instr. 6452.
- Jansen (William):  
   How people live. 8496.  
   Jansen & Allen geographies. 6453.
- Januschau (Elard von Oldenburg-)  
   *See* Oldenburg (Elard von)
- Janvier (F. B.) Baltimore yesterdays.  
   3248.
- Janvier (Meredith) Baltimore yester-  
   days. 3248.
- Janvier (T. A.) Legends of the city  
   of Mexico. Renewal 716.
- Jarman (Dorothy) Princess of the  
   desert. 9856.
- Jarrett (C. H.) I asked no other  
   thing. 5225.
- Jarrett (Cora) Silver string. 9162.
- Jarrolds, pubrs., London, ltd. Lucretia  
   Borgia. 5351.
- Jarvis (C. S.) Three deserts. 8684.
- Jauncey (G. E. M.) Modern physics.  
   8623.
- Jauregg (J. von Wagner-) *See* Wag-  
   ner-Jauregg (Julius von)
- Javal (L. Léon-Lévy) Ma cousine  
   Trois-Pommes. 4055.
- Jay (Griffin) Mr. X. 2621.
- Jay (M. F.) Sleigh bell trail. 49.
- Jayson (L. M.) Mania. 9040.
- Jeanbrau (E.) Précis de pathologie  
   chirurgicale. 4646, 7318.
- Jeanneret (Pierre) Esclaves (Les)  
   1585.
- Jeannert-Gris (C. E.) Quand les  
   cathédrales étaient blanches. 7094.
- Jeans (*Sir* James) Science & music.  
   9617.
- Jefferies (Richard) Jefferies' Eng-  
   land. 9910.
- Jeffers (Robinson) Such counsels you  
   gave to me. 9432.
- Jefferson (T. L.) Old Negro & the  
   new Negro. 9681.
- Jefferson house, inc. Spectacle of a  
   man. 7664.
- Jeffrey (Margaret) Zwölf dichter der  
   gegenwart. 9682.
- Jeffries (J. G.) Last poems. 4456.
- Jegerlehner (Johann) Haus in der  
   wilde. 7990.
- Jégo (Jean) Cigale ayant chanté.  
   1980.
- Jelliffe (R. A.) Types of exposition.  
   5052.
- Jelliffe (S. E.):  
   Educa. of the will. Renewal 717.  
   Psychic treatment of nervous dis-  
   orders. Renewal 390.
- Jellinek (Frank) Paris commune of  
   1871. 2726.
- Jelusich (Mirko) César. 5525.
- Jenkins (D. H.) Vines for every  
   garden. 1586.
- Jenkins (F. A.) Fundamentals of  
   physical optics. 9041.
- Jenkins (G. L.) Quantitative pharma-  
   ceutical chem. 1981.
- Jenkins (J. F.):  
   World letters, inc. Angkor, Cam-  
   bodia, French Indo-China, Mar.  
   18, 1937. 2954.  
   — Ayudhya, Siam, Mar. 13,  
   1937. 2863.  
   — Bangkok, Siam, Mar. 8, 1937.  
   2774.  
   — Bloemfontein, Orange Free  
   State, Dec. 26, 1936. 1774.  
   — Bulawayo, Southern Rho-  
   desia, Dec. 17, 1936. 1673.  
   — Canton, China, Apr. 7, 1937.  
   3080.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, Jan. 20, 1937. 2302.
- Elisabethville, Belgian Congo, Dec. 2, 1936. 758, 1674.
- Johannesburg, Transvaal, Dec. 31, 1936. 2435.
- Kimberley, Cape Province, Union of South Africa, Dec. 23, 1936. 1775.
- Kyoto, Japan, May 5, 1937. 3860.
- Libreville, Gabon, French equatorial Africa, Nov. 12, 1936. 362.
- Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia, Dec. 14, 1936. 759.
- Lobito, Angola, Nov. 26, 1936. 549.
- Lourenço Marques, Mozambique, Jan. 8, 1937. 1982.
- Mafeking, Bechuanaland, Dec. 20, 1936. 760.
- Maseru, Basutoland, Dec. 28, 1936. 1776.
- Miyanoshta, Japan, May 11, 1937. 4158.
- Nairobi, Kenya Colony, Feb. 4, 1937. 2568.
- Nanking, China, Apr. 18, 1937. 3712.
- Penang, Straits Settlements, Mar. 3, 1937. 2665.
- Phnom-Penh, Cambodia, French Indo-China, Mar. 24, 1937. 3035.
- Sabang, Pulu Weh, Sumatra, Feb. 23, 1937. 2727.
- Tokyo, Japan, May 17, 1937. 4159.
- Victoria, Mahé, Seychelles, Feb. 15, 1937. 2622.
- Zanzibar, Jan. 27, 1937. 2518.
- Jenkins (R. C.) Henry Barnard. 9762.
- Jenks (A. E.) Pleistocene man in Minn. 643.
- Jennifer (June) :  
Talk of the town. 1675.  
Wake up & love. 7296.
- Jennings (Humphrey) May the twelfth. 9304.
- Jennings (W. W.) Hist. of the economic & soc. progress of the Amer. people. 9763.
- Jensen (J. P.) Govt. finance. 161.
- Jensen (M. K. D.) Stygge Krumpen. 2775.
- Jensen (Thit) *See* Jensen (M. K. D.)
- Jepson (Edgar) Arsene Lupin. Renewal 718.
- Jerrold (Louise) Till you find love. 3302.
- Jervis (V. M. S.) Peach orchard. 2192.
- Jesse (F. T.) Act of God. 7401, 9433.
- Jessup (H. W.) Law & practice in the Surrogates' cts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 6897.
- Jessup (J. H.) Beginning supt. 713.
- Jesuit mission press, inc. Baghdadi (A1) 4756.
- Jeter (Goetze) Strikers (The) 5053.
- Jewel (Virginia) Fashion illus. 7729.
- Jewett (F. E.) Finan. hist. of Me. 9831.
- Jewett (F. G.) Body at work. Renewal 719.
- Jewish encycl. Renewal 720.
- Jewish publ. soc. of America :  
Amer. Jewish yr. bk., 5698. 8142.  
Holy Scriptures. 8156.  
Major Noah. 536.
- Jewish welfare bd. Jewish holidays. 3367.
- Jews. Liturgy & ritual. Daily prayers. Prayers of Israel. 5856.
- Festival prayers :  
Prayers for the new yr. 6039.  
Prayers of Israel. 5857.
- Jillson (W. R.) :  
First ptg. in Ky. 363.  
Ky. hist. 2666.  
Natural gas in eastern Ky. 3539.
- Joad (C. E. M.) Testament of Joad. 6255.
- Joelson (Annette) Courtesan princess. 6898.
- Johann (A. E.) *pseud.* *See* Wollschläger (Alfred)
- Johannsen (Albert) Descriptive petrography of the igneous rocks. 4457.
- Johannsen (G. K.) Kolonialproblem Deutschlands. 2623.
- Johansen (M. A.) :  
Secret of the circle. 8086.  
Thord Firetooth. 5778.
- Johansen (T. Hjorth) *See* Hjorth-Johansen (Trygve)
- Johl (M. G.) U. S. postage stamps of the twentieth cent. 8562.
- John (Katherine) Lodgers in Sweden. 3081.
- John (Romilly) Lodgers in Sweden. 3081.
- John Gabriel, *sister.* Prof. problems. 5858.
- John Dewey soc. Yearbook. 4974.
- Johns (E. DeW.) Incense. 644.
- Johns (Orrick) Time of our lives. 8283.
- Johns (Rowland) Dogs for profit. 1676.

- Johns Hopkins press :  
 Adaptation in pathological processes. 7448.  
 Anti-slavery opinion in France during the second half of the eighteenth cent. 6931.  
 Captains & mariners of early Md. 5080.  
 Continent lost—a civilization won. 1379.  
 Contribution to the study of descr. technique of Jean-Jacques Rousseau. 5821.  
 Coöperative solving of problems by young chimpanzees. 5828.  
 Del. corp. 7793.  
 Discourse upon the inst. of med. schls. in America. 8636.  
 Early medieval med. 6910.  
 Economic survey of ancient Rome. 4681.  
 Edmund Spenser. 7356.  
 Essays in polit. science. 4243.  
 Factors in rat learning. 8430.  
 Five French farces, 1655-1694? 5232.  
 Germany & Morocco before 1905. 7346.  
 Gloses françaises dans les commentaires talmudiques de Raschi. 5734.  
 Hist. & development of the fourth amendment to the U. S. Const. 7794.  
 La Mesnardière's Poétique (1639) : sources & dramatic theories. 4090.  
 Milton's debt to Greek tragedy in Samson Agonistes. 7718.  
 Motor performance of the deaf. 564.  
 Origins of the for. policy of Woodrow Wilson. 8220.  
 Polit. doctrines of Sun Yat-sen. 8503.  
 Primer for critics. 1940.  
 Proverbes en rimes. 6198.  
 Scourge of the clergy. 7316.  
 Study of the Greek love-names. 5801.  
 Sup. ct. & polit. questions. 574.  
 Two tracts. 853.  
 Vassal-queens & some contemporary women in the Roman empire. 5869.  
 Works of Edmund Spenser. 1300.  
 Johnsen (J. E.) :  
 Consumers' cooperatives. 1256.  
 Indus. versus craft unionism. 4160.  
 Reorganization of the Sup. ct. 6146.  
 Johnson (A. W.) Prins. of acctg. 4257.  
 Johnson (Anna) Trail of the exile. 50.  
 Johnson (B. B.) Miss Minerva & William Green Hill. Renewal 197.  
 Johnson (B. L.) What about survey courses? 9832.  
 Johnson (Borges) Prof. at bay. 1475.  
 Johnson (C. E.) Autobiog. of Erastus Johnson. 6810.  
 Johnson (C. H.) One common purpose. 9911.  
 Johnson (C. M.) God is love. 957.  
 Johnson (C. O.) Govt. in the U. S. 6697.  
 Johnson (Clifton) :  
 Hampden county, 1636-1936. 3959.  
 Picturesque Hudson. Renewal 721.  
 Robin Hood. Renewal 722.  
 Johnson (E. A. J.) Predecessors of Adam Smith. 3960.  
 Johnson (E. N.) Introd. to medieval Europe, 300-1500. 6856.  
 Johnson (Edgar) One mighty torrent. 2193.  
 Johnson (Edward) Johnson's Wonder-working providence, 1628-1651. Renewal 723.  
 Johnson (Erastus) Autobiography. 6810.  
 Johnson (F. S.) Swan in the South. 550.  
 Johnson (G. G.) Ante-bellum N. C. 8392.  
 Johnson (G. W.) :  
 Little night-music. 9434.  
 Sunpapers of Baltimore. 4201.  
 Johnson (H. L.) Spaniel of old Plymouth. 8078.  
 Johnson (J. B.) Scholarship & democracy. 8197.  
 Johnson (J. W.) Idolatry in America. 4359.  
 Johnson (Josephine) :  
 Jordantown. 2776.  
 Unwilling gypsy. 2624.  
 Johnson (M. K.) Bibliography of the works of Mark Twain. Renewal 724.  
 Johnson (M. L. S.) Transmitted light. 6638.  
 Johnson (M. S.) Spaniel of old Plymouth. 8078.  
 Johnson (Merle) Bibliography of the works of Mark Twain. Renewal 724.  
 Johnson (N. W.) Descendants of Robert Burdick of R. I. 8764.  
 Johnson (O. M.) :  
 Humming bird. Renewal 725.  
 Prodigious Hickey. Renewal 726.  
 Varmint (The) Renewal 727.  
 Johnson (P. E.) Who are you? 9163.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Johnson (P. H.) Here to-day. 2194.  
 Johnson (Robert) Art of retouching photographic negatives. 1155.  
 Johnson (Samuel) Samuel Johnson's prefaces & dedications. 5949.  
 Johnson (Spud) Horizontal yellow. 259.  
 Johnson (T. W.) Eng. descr. geom. Renewal 728.  
 Johnson (Victor) Machinery of the body. 9254.  
 Johnson (W. C.) Qualitative anal. & chem. equilibrium. 5624.  
 Johnson (William H.) Stories of Chicagoland. 3249.  
 Johnson (Willoughby H.) Basic writing. 6913.  
 Johnson pub. co.:  
     Drive & live. 7277.  
     Talking pictures. 8287.  
 Johnssen (Arne) Soho fanger— 6040.  
 Johnston (A. F.) Little Colonel's good times bk. Renewal 729.  
 Johnston (Alva) Great Goldwyn. 6348.  
 Johnston (C. H. L.) Famous Indian chiefs. Renewal 730.  
 Johnston (E. L.) Questing spirit. 1377.  
 Johnston (I. H.) Crooked-bill. 7095.  
 Johnston (J. A.) Prison life is different. 2195.  
 Johnston (J. E.) Echoes of V. M. I. 4258.  
 Johnston (M. G.) Little Colonel's good times bk. Renewal 729.  
 Johnston (W. H.):  
     New univ. hdbk. of necessary information. 3980.  
     New Wonder bk. of knowledge. 5769.  
 Johnstone (N. J.) Hotel in Spain. 7194.  
 Johnstone (W. C.) Shanghai problem. 2196.  
 Joiner (Betty) Costumes for the dance. 3250.  
 Joint com. on curriculum of the Dept. of supervisors & directors of instr. of the Natl. educa. assn. & the Soc. for curriculum study. Changing curriculum. 7004.  
 Joint executive com. of the vocational educa. committees of the pulp & paper indus. Manufacture of pulp & paper. 2096.  
 Joint executive com. of the vocational educa. committees of the pulp & paper indus. of the U. S. & Canada. Manufacture of pulp & paper. 2096.  
 Joint subcommittee on development & research of the Natl. elec. light assn. & the Bell tel. system. Eng. repts. 2864, 2865.  
 Jokl (Ernst) Zusammenbrüche beim sport. 162.  
 Joliet, Ill. College of St. Francis. Mary's bk. 5694.  
 Jolivet (Régis) Sources de l'idéalisme. 5318.  
 Jones (A. T.) Sound. 6628.  
 Jones (B. H.) Amer. prayer bk. 8936.  
 Jones (D. D.) Technique of speech. Renewal 731.  
 Jones (D. M.) In parenthesis. 6811.  
 Jones (Daniel) Engl. pronouncing dict. 4688.  
 Jones (E. H.) Field-crop enterprises. 3388.  
 Jones (E. O.) Ragman of Paris & his ragamuffins. 2436.  
 Jones (Ernest) Swinging into golf. 4554.  
 Jones (F. Crewe-) See Crewe-Jones (Florence)  
 Jones (F. D.):  
     Gear design simplified. 645.  
     Jig & fixture design. 646.  
     Machinery's hdbk. 558.  
 Jones (F. E.) Hitler's drive to the east. 5226.  
 Jones (H. M.):  
     Harp that once— 9042.  
     They say the forties. 2303.  
 Jones (I. H.) Flying vistas. 8393.  
 Jones (I. M.) Hollywood bowl. 3397.  
 Jones (Jack) Unfinished journey. 4897, 8765.  
 Jones (Jennifer) Murder-on-Hudson. 5695.  
 Jones (M. A.) Prayers for little children. 7005.  
 Jones (M. B.) Restoration carnival. 1777.  
 Jones (M. H.) Swords into ploughshares. 7495.  
 Jones (Marshall) co.:  
     End of democracy. 6020.  
     New towns for old. 4176.  
     Reflective writing. 7668.  
 Jones (Nard) West, young man! 6147.  
 Jones (R. F.) Essays, Advancement of learning, New Atlantis. 9728.  
 Jones (R. G.) Circus bk. for children. Renewal 166.  
 Jones (R. M.):  
     Double search. 2728.  
     Some problems of life. 958.  
 Jones (S. Bayne-) See Bayne-Jones (Stanhope)  
 Jones (W. C.) Ill. Appellate cts. Repts. Renewal 634-639.  
 Jones liby., inc. Robert Frost. 2505.  
 Jordan (D. F.):  
     Managing personal finances. 1257.  
     Problems in investment prin. & security anal. 7096.



- Jordan (E. G.) *Trap (The)* 5859.  
 Jordan (E. L.) *Deutsche kulturgeschichte im abrisz.* 6256.  
 Jordan (H. E.):  
   *Textbook of embryology.* 5523.  
   *Textbook of histology.* 6257.  
 Jordan (H. P.) *Red blood & blue.* 959.  
 Jordan (H. R.):  
   *People in cages.* 1053, 2777.  
   *Sea way only.* 8198.  
 Jordan (N. R.) *Home toy shop.* 7195.  
 Jordanoff (Assen) *Your wings.* 260.  
 Jorgensen (F. E.) *25 yrs. a game warden.* 8284.  
 Joseph-Renaud (Jean) *Deux idoles.* 1378.  
 Josephite press. *Christ, color & communism.* 7484.  
 Josephson (E. M.) *Glaucoma & its med. treatment with cortin.* 1818.  
 Josephson (Matthew) *Germin al.* 6305.  
 Josephy (Irene) *Moscow, 1937.* 6882, 7978.  
 Joslin (E. P.):  
   *Diabetic manual.* 6699.  
   *Treatment of diabetes mellitus.* 4161.  
 Jost (Walter) *Jahrbuch des deutschen heeres, 1937.* 2517.  
 Jozs (Aurelia) *Severino Boezio nel drama della romanità.* 7196.  
 Joulet (René) *Nouvelles de l'estaminet.* 2778.  
 Jouhaux (Léon) *C. G. T. (La)* 8766.  
 Journal of the Amer. optometric assn., inc. *See Amer. optometric assn., inc. Journal.*  
 Journal ptg. co. *Buying power in Minneapolis market.* 8216.  
 Jousseaud-Moreau (Jeanne) *See Moreau-Jousseaud (Jeanne)*  
 Jouve (P. J.) *Matière céleste.* 5696.  
 Jouvenel (Renaud de) *Panorama de l'Amérique latine.* 3961.  
 Jowett (B.) *Dialogues of Plato.* 2585.  
 Judd (Orange) pub. co., inc.:  
   *Cocker spaniel.* 1692.  
   *Dachshund of teckel.* 4493.  
   *Elias Vail trains gun dogs.* 8202.  
   *How to breed dogs.* 4103.  
   *Modernistic flower arranging.* 660.  
 Judith. *See Weitzner (Judith)*  
 Judson (C. I.):  
   *Mary Jane in Spain.* 761.  
   *Play days.* 261.  
 Judson (L. S.) *Intercollegiate after-dinner speaking.* 4056.  
 Judson press:  
   *And so I preached this!* 2023.  
   *Christ & soc. change.* 9524.  
   *Gospel from the mts.* 5407.  
 Lee Chung. 1661.  
 Legacy of a Christian mind. 5379.  
 Making marriage Christian. 4807.  
 Manchester boys. 8603.  
 More world stories retold. 6850.  
 Tent & the sky. 2018.  
 Your money & your life. 4015.  
 Youth marches! 8105.  
 Judy (W. L.) *Training the dog.* 6812.  
 Jüdische gestalten und ihre zeit. 3163.  
 Jüdischer verlag, g. m. b. h. *Jüdisches fest, jüdischer brauch.* 3036.  
 Jüdisches fest, jüdischer brauch. 3036.  
 Jünger (Ernst) *Afrikanische spiele.* 2569.  
 Juergens (A. R.) *Among the wild-flowers.* 6454.  
 Julia (Éduard) *État, ce néant ...* 8767.  
 Junceau (C.) *Mystic dream bk.* 7613.  
 Jung (G. G.) *Psychol. of dementia praecox.* 551.  
 Junge (Erwin) *Praxis des obstbaues.* 4473.  
 Junge (Max) *Durch urwald und pampa.* 5128.  
 Jurasky (K. A.) *Deutschlands braunkohlen und ihre entstehung.* 7006.  
 Jurisprudence pubrs., inc.:  
   *Amer. jurisprudence.* 1112, 2245, 3817, 5811, 8041, 9652.  
   *Amer. jurisprudence suppl.* 5160.  
   *Ill. annotator.* 9037.  
   *Mass. annotator.* 9059.  
   *N. Y. annotator.* 478, 479.  
   *Pa. annotator.* 3407.  
 Justus (May) *Near-side-and-far.* 5129.  
 Juta (Marjorie) *Pace of the ox.* 1677.  
 Kabitzsch (Curt) *Operationskurs des hals-, nasen- und ohrenarztes.* 1745.  
 Kachel (Edwin) *Quarter of a cent. with the traveling public.* 3861.  
 Kaempfer (A. W.) *Second bk. in Engl. for foreigners.* Renewal 1314.  
 Kästner (Erich):  
   *Missing miniature.* 163.  
   *Pfinkchen und Anton.* 5860.  
 Kafka (Franz) *Trial (The)* 6899, 9164.  
 Kahan (Salomon) *Emoción de la música.* 164.  
 Kahlenberg (Louis) *Outlines of chem.* Renewal 732.  
 Kahm (H. S.) *Start your own bus.* 6629.  
 Kahmann (Chesley) *See Kahmann (M. C.)*  
 Kahmann (M. C.) *Gypsy luck.* 9618.  
 Kahn (S. B.) *Integrity.* 4570.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Kahn (Samuel):  
 Mentality & homosexuality. 9619.  
 Trauma & disease. 2258.
- Kains (M. G.) Adventures in garden-  
 ing for boys & girls. 3540.
- Kaleidograph. Moon in the steeple.  
 8685.
- Kaleidograph press:  
 Black lark caroling. 2695.  
 By the light of the lone star. 3805.  
 I hear earth sing. 2669.  
 Lantern in the heart. 2619.  
 Moon in the steeple. 8685.  
 Unwilling gypsy. 2624.
- Kalep (Elvy) Air babies. 3398.
- Kalep enterprises. Air babies. 3398.
- Kaler (J. O.) Toby Tyler. 7791.
- Kalevala. Paraphrases, tables, etc.  
 Kalewala. 7297.
- Kalisch (Alfred) Richard Strauss:  
 Elektra. Renewal 1138.
- Kalish (H. A.) Why not get married?  
 7097.
- Kalt (Edmund) Römerbrief (Der)  
 8561.
- Kaltenborn (Hans von) Kaltenborn  
 edits the news. 9435.
- Kamin pubrs.:  
 Symphonic ballet. 9886.  
 Technique of Isadora Duncan.  
 5930.
- Kammlade (W. G.) Productive sheep  
 husbandry. 4761.
- Kandel (I. L.) Educa. yrbk. 2170.
- Kane (J. F.) Picturesque America.  
 9620.
- Kang (Younghill) East goes west.  
 9436.
- Kansas. Laws, stat., etc. Gen. stat.  
 of Kan. (annot.) 1935. 1778.  
 — Sup. ct. Repts. 1054, 9621.
- Kansas City acad. of med. Transac-  
 tions. 9683.
- Kansas digest. Renewal 733-737.
- Kansas digest. June, 1937, pamphlet.  
 5527.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket  
 parts. 1678.
- Kansas. Univ. Kan. labor market.  
 7582.
- Kantor (J. L.) Synopsis of digestive  
 diseases. 5861.
- Kantor (MacKinlay) Romance of  
 Rosy Ridge. 8079.
- Kapferer (Richard) Werke des Hip-  
 pokrates. 2856.
- Kaplan (I. I.):  
 Radiation therapy. 9043.  
 Yr. bk. of radiology, 1937. 9220.
- Kappa delta sorority. Hist. of Kappa  
 delta sorority, 1897-1937. 6369, 6370.
- Karapetoff (Vladimir):  
 Experimental elec. eng. Renewal  
 738.
- Rhythmical tales of stormy yrs.  
 6700.
- Karig (Walter) Asia's good neighbor.  
 2437.
- Karpovich (Michael) Economic hist.  
 of Europe since 1750. 7655.
- Karrer (Otto) Erklärung des Mat-  
 thäus-evangeliums. 5227.
- Kasden (Allen) Progressive bus. law.  
 2180.
- Kase (M. C.) Mediterranean & its  
 borderlands. Renewal 249.
- Kasten (L. A.) Lecturas modernas.  
 4689.
- Kataev (V. P.) Peace is where the  
 tempests blow. 2625.
- Katona (Victor) Ladies in love. 131.
- Katz (Solomon) Jews in the Visi-  
 gothic & Frankish kingdoms of Spain  
 & Gaul. 6148.
- Katzin (Winifred) Capitana (La)  
 5142.
- Kauffeld (Carl) Snakes & their ways.  
 1132.
- Kauffman (Daniel, bp.) Mennonite  
 cyclopedic dict. 6900.
- Kaufmann (F. W.) Brief course in  
 German. 5846.
- Kaufmann (H. L.) From Jehovah to  
 jazz. 9684.
- Kaulla (Rudolf) Staat, stände und  
 der gerechte preis. 3962.
- Kaus (Gina) Lovers. 552.
- Kay (Ian) Honey, don't blame me!  
 2866.
- Kaye (J. R.) Teacher's guide to the  
 Internatl. Sunday-school lessons.  
 7991.
- Kaye (Nina) Some brighter dream.  
 9764.
- Kaye (P. L.) Readings in civil govt.  
 Renewal 739.
- Kaye-Smith (Sheila) Rose Deeprose.  
 51.
- Kayser (C. F.) Foundations of Ger-  
 man. Renewal 740.
- Kayser (E. L.) Manual of ancient  
 hist. 8708.
- Kayser (L. P.) Foundations of Ger-  
 man. Renewal 740.
- Keagle (R. F.) Scenes & sounds out-  
 of-doors. 7098.
- Kealy (J. J.) Introd. libellus in  
 church ct. procedure. 6901.
- Kean (Frieda) Art weaving. 4360.
- Kearney (Thomas) Gen. Philip  
 Kearny. 3963.
- Kearton (Cherry) I visit the anti-  
 podes. 3082.
- Keasey (M. A.) Eng. math. 8285.
- Keating (L. J.) Black & white  
 feathers. 3714.
- Keats (Fanny) See Llanos Gutiérrez  
 (F. M. K.)

- Keeler (H. S.) Defrauded yeggman. 2779.
- Keeley (J. C.) They sold themselves. 2391.
- Keelor (K. L.):  
On Charlie Clarke's farm. 5054.  
Our town & city animals. 5021.
- Keen (W. W.) Surgery. Renewal 741.
- Keene (B. D.) Hist. of Bourne. 6149.
- Keene (Carolyn) *pseud.*:  
Circle of footprints. 6701.  
Whispering statue. 6702.
- Keeser (Eduard) Klinische pharmakologie für zahnärzte. 4057.
- Kehrig (H. H. D.):  
Make believe man. Renewal 286, 287.  
Messengers (The) Renewal 288.  
Notes of a war correspondent. Renewal 289.  
Once upon a time. Renewal 290.  
Peace manoeuvres. Renewal 291.  
Question of latitude. Renewal 292.  
Scarlet car; The Princess Aline. Renewal 293.  
Vera, the medium; Miss Civilization. Renewal 294.
- Keil (G.) Goethes Hermann und Dorothea. 8277.
- Keil (Georg) Niederschlesische industriegebiet. 4458.
- Keil verlag:  
Grosse kurfürst. 8397.  
Waterloo. 8398.
- Keir (Malcolm) See Keir (R. M.)
- Keir (R. M.) Labor's search for more. 1679.
- Keith (Harold) Boy's life of Will Rogers. 8286.
- Kelemen (Pál) Battlefield of the gods. 2519.
- Kelland (C. B.) Spotlight. 262.
- Kellar (H. A.) Solon Robinson, pioneer & agriculturist. 2793.
- Kellar (P. H.) Three black lambs. 7690.
- Keller (Curt) Theory & performance of axial-flow fans. 8080.
- Keller (E. F.) On the heights. 7099.
- Keller (F. J.) Vocational guidance throughout the world. 1055.
- Keller (F. S.) Definition of psychol. 9044.
- Kellermann (Bernhard) Song of friendship. 52, 364.
- Kelleff (E. E.) Story of dictatorship. 6150.
- Kelley (F. C., *bp.*) Problem island. 1983.
- Kelley (R. P.) Law stenographer. 4664.
- Kelliher (Francis) Amer. bankruptcy repts. New ser. 2807.
- Kellogg (A. B.) Psychiatric nursing. 8023.
- Kellogg (Brainerd):  
Graded lessons in Engl. Renewal 1104.  
Higher lessons in Engl. Renewal 1105.
- Kellogg (C. V. W.):  
Graded lessons in Engl. Renewal 1104.  
Higher lessons in Eng. Renewal 1105.
- Kellogg (J. L.) Shell-fish industries. Renewal 742.
- Kellogg (V. L.) Prince & his ants (Ciondolino) Renewal 121.
- Kelly (Charles) Miles Goodyear. 7496.
- Kelly (E. P.) Treasure mountain. 9045.
- Kelly (H. A.):  
Myomata of the uterus. Renewal 743.  
Snakes of Md. 961.
- Kelly (Myra) Little aliens. Renewal 744.
- Kelly (R. Z.) King Richard's squire. 3605.
- Kelty (M. G.):  
Beginnings of the Amer. people & nation. 7402.  
Growth of the Amer. people & nation. 7403.  
Story of the Amer. people. 9833.
- Kemp (C. R.) Modern soap making. 3561.
- Kemp (David) & co., inc.:  
Cryptogram bk. 4825.  
Secret writing. 385.
- Kempf (J. G.) Quest. of youth. 5055.
- Kempton (K. P.) Monday go to meeting. 8394.
- Kenan (W. R.) Hist. of Randleigh farm. 7992.
- Kendall (James) Smith's inorganic chem. 4194.
- Kendall co. Plaster casts. 7850.
- Kendrick (B. H.) Last express. 4730.
- Kendrick (M. S.) Taxes. 1056.
- Kenedy (P. J.) & sons:  
Come to me. 6716.  
Cross & the Beatitudes. 3557.  
Eight days retreat for religious. 6241.  
Royal road of the holy cross. 5450.  
Saint Paul's hymn of charity. 9179.  
Yr. of Our Lord. 3480.
- Keniston (Hayward):  
Barraca (La) Renewal 133.  
Spanish syntax list. 6553.  
Syntax of Castilian prose. 9834.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Kennedy (C. J.) Hist. of Congregationalism in Neb. 5950.
- Kennedy (Gail) Francis Bacon, The great instauration. 6417.
- Kennedy (Howard) *pseud.* See Woolfolk (J. P.)
- Kennedy (J. P.) Horse-Shoe Robinson. 2197.
- Kennedy (J. W.) Pract. surgery of the abdominal & pelvic regions. 1984.
- Kennedy (Lou) Rehabilitation of speech. 8451.
- Kennedy (Margaret) Together & apart. 263, 2438.
- Kennedy (R. E.) Transactions of the Amer. foundrymen's assn. 1111.
- Kennedy (W. F.) Objective rate plan. 3606.
- Kennedy (W. H. J.):  
Before America began. 9912.  
My native land. 5243.  
Today & yesterday. 5228.
- Kennedy bros., inc. A B C of boat sailing. 5978.
- Kennefeck (M. M.) Calif. hist. 1779.
- Kennerley (Mitchell) Mr. Pirate. 6067.
- Kenny (John) For men only. 9364.
- Kenny (Yale) *pseud.* See Schully (O. F.)
- Kenoyer (L. A.) Gen. biology. 4808.
- Kent (C. F.):  
Kings & prophets of Israel & Judah. Renewal 745.  
Sermons, epistles & apocalypses of Israel's prophets. Renewal 124.
- Kent (D. B. E.) Vermonters. 4690.
- Kent (E. C.) Story of Tuxedo Park. 3303.
- Kent (E. M. S.):  
Kings & prophets of Israel & Judah. Renewal 745.  
Sermons, epistles & apocalypses of Israel's prophets. Renewal 124.
- Kent (F. C.) Math. of finance. 5781.
- Kent (F. R.) Sunpapers of Baltimore. 4201.
- Kent (M. E.) Math. of finance. 5781.
- Kent (Millicent) Angel of Hell's kitchen. 4691.
- Kent (Rockwell) Later bookplates & marks. 5415.
- Kent (William) Mech. engineers' pocket-book. Renewal 746.
- Kentucky. Laws, stat., etc.:  
Acts of the Gen. assembly of the commonwealth of Ky. 1780.  
Baldwin's Ky. stat. ser., 1937. 3964, 9165.
- Kentucky digest. Mar., 1937, pamphlet. 1781.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 9166.
- Kentucky poets. 53.
- Kentucky. Univ. Brief anthology of Ky. poetry. 1795.
- Kenyon (Sir F. G.) Story of the Bible. 1680.
- Kenyon (H. A.) Mariposa blanca. Renewal 1180.
- Keohane (M. P.) Govt. in action. 4975.
- Keohane (R. E.) Govt. in action. 4975.
- Kepler (F. R.) Mech. drafting hdbk. 8199.
- Kepner (Tyler) Unit rev. outline of Amer. civilization. 1156.
- Keppel (David) That ye may know. Renewal 747.
- Kercheville (F. M.) Living Spanish. 8395.
- Kerin (A. H.) Yankees in ct. 7100.
- Kerley (C. G.) Treatment of the diseases of children. Renewal 748.
- Kern (C. J.) I was a probationer. 165.
- Kernan (Julie) Life of Jesus. 1489.
- Kerr (H. T.) Children's everyland story-sermons. 8769.
- Kerr (Sophie) Fine to look at. 8497.
- Kessler (Nathan) Penalties for crimes in Pa. 8401.
- Kesten (Hermann) Spanish fire. 4459.
- Kester (Katharine) Problem-projects in acting. 3304.
- Ketchum (Philip) Death in the liby. 54.
- Ketchum (Roland) Quick & the dead. 1026.
- Keto (Emma) Ting-Ling & Mee-Too. 3607.
- Ketring (R. A.) Charles Osborn in the anti-slavery movement. 6455.
- Kettel (Paul) Deutsche hausindustrie. 8498.
- Keun (Odette) Foreigner looks at the TVA. 3862.
- Keverne (Richard) *pseud.* See Hosken (C. J. W.)
- Key (C. E.) Story of twentieth-century exploration. 8081.
- Key (P. V.) This bus. of singing. 1985.
- Keyes (E. L.) Diseases of the genito-urinary organs. Renewal 749.
- Keyes (F. P. W.):  
Capital kaleidoscope. 4555.  
Written in heaven. 3608.
- Keynes (H. M.) Who killed Jefferson Broome? 1258.
- Keyser (Édouard de) Sous les pom-miers fleuris. 1587.

- Kibre (Pearl) Cat. of incipits of mediaeval scientific writings in Latin. 6397.
- Kiekhofe (W. H.) Problems in economics. 4556.
- Kiel (Hanna) Wir sind schon drei. 4058.
- Kiesling (B. C.) Talking pictures. 8287.
- Klessling (Gerhard) Deutsche kaiserbildnisse des mittelalters. 5130.
- Kilborne (R. D.) Prins. of money & banking. 8914.
- Kilduffe (R. A.) Clinical urinalysis & its interpretation. 7691.
- Kilgour (R. L.) Decline of chivalry. 3164.
- Killebrew (C. D.) Analytic geom. & calculus. 620.
- Kilner (D. D.) Ramrodders. Renewal 298.
- Kilpatrick (W. H.) Yearbook, 1st. 4974.
- Kilvert (M. C.) *See* Lewis (M. C.)
- Kimball (A. L.) College text-book of physics. 4819.
- Kimball (D. S.) Bk. of popular science. 1936 ann. suppl. 1443.
- Kimball (E. A.) Ans. to quest. concerning Christian science. Renewal 750.
- Kimball (F. P.) New York—the canal state. 4059.
- Kimball (W. A.):  
Touring with tent & trailer. 2729.  
Trailer for pleasure & bus. 5951.
- Kimber (D. C.) Text-book of anat. & physiol. for nurses. Renewal 751.
- Kimber (M. J.) Text-book of anat. & physiology for nurses. Renewal 751.
- Kimber (S. A.) Story of an old press. 365.
- Kimmel (L. H.) Cost of govt. in the U. S., 1934–1936. 8576.
- Kincannon (A. A.) Mississippi. 3610.
- Kindred (J. E.) Textbook of embryology. 5526.
- Kinel (Lola) This is my affair. 1259.
- King (B. S.) U. S. postage stamps of the twentieth cent. 8562.
- King (Basil):  
Inner shrine. Renewal 752.  
Wild olive. Renewal 753.
- King (E. M.):  
Inner shrine. Renewal 752.  
Wild olive. Renewal 753.
- King (Eleanor) Insect people. 3474.
- King (Gregory) Two tracts. 853.
- King (H. C.) Laws of friendship, human & divine. Renewal 754.
- King (H. S.) Glück von Rothenburg. 453.
- King (H. W.) Manning formula table. 6349.
- King (J. C.) Laws of friendship, human & divine. Renewal 754.
- King (Julius) Our dogs. 7497.
- King (M. W.) Stories of Amer. pioneers. 4051.
- King (Marian) Sean & Sheela. 8915.
- King (Rufus) Crime of violence. 5862.
- King (S. R.) Lawyer's univer. digest. 1882.
- King features syndicate, inc. Flash Gordon in the caverns of Mongo. 1708.
- Kingsbury (H. B.) Second-year algebra. 647.
- Kingsbury (H. T.) Cyrano de Bergerac. 5806.
- Kingsbury (S. M.) Newspapers & the news. 3792.
- Kingsley (E. S.) Double-crostitics. 8686.
- Kingsley (F. M.) Glass house. Renewal 755.
- Kingsmill (Hugh) Skye high. 9639.
- Kingsport press, inc. Untold stories of bus. 2525.
- Kinloch (Lucy) World within a schl. 6554, 8499.
- Kinney (J. P.) Continent lost—a civilization won. 1379.
- Kinney (L. B.) Bus. math. 7792.
- Kinsella (A. S.) Lincoln liby. of essential information. 3307.
- Kinsey (A. C.) Methods in biology. 3475.
- Kinsey (H. C.) & co., inc.:  
Mad-gun mesa. 1672.  
Mystery at the rectory. 830.  
Pioneer herd. 7396.  
Scarecrow. 3074, 6883.  
Thy neighbour. 864.
- Kinsman (D. O.) Our economic world. 6041.
- Kinyon (K. P. W.):  
Jr. clothing. 6703.  
Jr. foods. 4361.
- Kinzel (A. B.) Alloys of iron & chromium. 7197.
- Kipling (Caroline):  
Abaft the funnel. Renewal 756.  
Brother Square-toes. Renewal 757.  
Dead king. Renewal 758.  
Lange Latte & genossen. Renewal 759.  
Simple Simon. Renewal 760.  
Something of myself. 1987, 2780.  
Tree of justice. Renewal 761.
- Kipling (Rudyard):  
Abaft the funnel. Renewal 756.  
Brother Square-toes. Renewal 757.  
Compact ed. 1986.  
Dead king. Renewal 758.  
Lange Latte & genossen. Renewal 759.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Plain tales from the hills. 1476.  
Simple Simon. Renewal 760.  
Something of myself. 1987, 2780.  
Tree of justice. Renewal 761.
- Kirchbach (Maria von) Lächelnde göttin. 9913.
- Kirk (Anne) Chronicles of interdict no. 7807. 1988.
- Kirk (Hans) Daglejerne. 7993.
- Kirk (J. G.):  
Bookkeeping for immediate use. Advanced course. 962.  
— Manual & key. 4259.  
— — Advanced course. 8770.  
Graded letters. 8771-8774.  
Introd. to bus. 2626.
- Kirk (Laurence) *pseud.* See Simson (E. A.)
- Kirkendall (L. A.) Factors related to the changes in schl. adjustment of high schl. pupils. 7404.
- Kirkham (F. R.) Jurisdiction of the Sup. ct. of the U. S. 5889.
- Kirkham (Kate) Sun & shadow. 553.
- Kirkham (S. D.) Pearl ship. 3715.
- Kirkpatrick (A. K.) Genetic psychology. Renewal 762.
- Kirkpatrick (E. A.) Genetic psychology. Renewal 762.
- Kirkpatrick (Florence H.) War—what for? Renewal 763.
- Kirkpatrick (Frank H.) How to speak in public. 963.
- Kirkpatrick (G. R.) War—what for? Renewal 763.
- Kirschner (Martin) Operative surgery. 5319.
- Kirschweng (Johannes) Feldwache der liebe. 854.
- Kisch (E. E.) Landung in Australien. 2364.
- Kissin (Rita):  
Chimney-sweep tower. 8082.  
Story of Pete the pelican. 9305.
- Kisler (Aline) Understanding prints. 5629.
- Kitchen (P. C.) Writing by types. 3375.
- Kitchin (C. H. B.) Olive E. 3793.
- Kitson (H. D.) I find my vocation. 3541.
- Kittls (Julius) nachf., Verlag. Wal-lenstein. 8334.
- Kittredge (G. L.) Six orations of Cicero. Renewal 228.
- Kittredge (H. C.) Mooncussers of Cape Cod. 1260.
- Kivlin (V. E.):  
Hdbk. of farming for boys & girls. 1605.  
Pract. farming. 1606, 1607.
- KixMiller (William) Foundation guide for payroll taxes. 4060.
- Klauffke (Bernhard) Seht, das ist Deutschland. 5131.
- Klages (Ludwig) Geist als wider-sacher der seele. 9835.
- Klare (Kurt) Möglichkeiten der the-rapie. 4568.
- Klareich (Lee) Through blazes for love. 7007.
- Klebelberg zu Thumburg (Raimund von) Geologie von Tirol. 9046.
- Klein (Charles) Music master. Re-newal 764.
- Klein (Johannes) Dichtung Nietz-sches. 2304.
- Klein (John) Music master. Re-newal 764.
- Klein (Timotheus) Lebendige zeugen. 7298.
- Klein (R. H.) Pa. law & procedure in divorce. 2904.
- Kleinhaus (P. L.) Down through the yrs. 5056.
- Kleinschmidt (B.) Schleif- und pol-ierttechnik. 4630.
- Kleinschmidt (H. E.) Tuberculosis. 1588.
- Kleinschmidt (O.) Operative surgery. 5319.
- Kleiser (Grenville) Personal lessons in public speaking. Renewal 765-768.
- Klemmer (Harvey) Harbor nights. 7299.
- Klenke (W. W.) Art of wood turning. 8288.
- Klepper (Jochen) Vater (Der) 7198.
- Klett (G. S.) Presbyterians in colo-nial Pa. 9047.
- Klimm (L. E.) Introd. economic geog. 4260.
- Kline (G. A.) Eng. math. 8285.
- Kline (Morris) Introd. to math. 6784.
- Klinefelter (L. M.) Elec. occupations. 8624.
- Klinger (M. P.) Pseudocyesis. 8048.
- Kloss (Heinz) Fremdsprachige ein-wanderung in das französische sprachgebiet Frankreichs vor dem weltkrieg. 4162.
- Klostermann (Vittorio):  
Benjamin Franklin. 9582.  
Lord Nelson. 734.
- Klotz (Leopold) verlag:  
Ekklesia. 4394, 5355.  
Entbürgerlichung des Protestantis-mus? 5269.  
Ordensgedanke und die katholi-schen klöster in Deutschland. 7858.  
Stille zeit in der familie. 9476.
- Kluckhohn (Paul) Vorbereitung. 7199.
- Knapp (H. B.) Orchard & small fruit culture. 607.

- Knapp (W. F.) Hist. of the Brethren. 8798.
- Knapp (Wilhelm):  
 Filmentwurf, filmregie, filmschnitt. 5979.  
 Filmtricks und trickfilme. 5980.  
 Foto und kunstlicht. 5833.  
 Leica-technik. 6985.  
 Momentfotos in farben. 5321.  
 Praktische mikrophotographie. 4649.  
 Retusche von heute. 5746.  
 Werkstattarbeit des uhrmachers. 3746.
- Knauth (M. S.) Soc. component in med. care. 2031.
- Knebel (A. G.) Four decades with men & boys. 8083.
- Kneip (Jakob) Feuer vom himmel. 4899.
- Knickerbocker (N. L.) Minnewaska. 5132.
- Kniffin (W. H.) How to use your bank. 9765.
- Knight (C. R.) Birds of the world for young people. Renewal 769.
- Knight (Clifford):  
 Affair of the scarlet crab. 463.  
 Affair of the heavenly voice. 8687.
- Knight (Eric) Song on your bugles. 6555.
- Knight (F. B.) Stand. ser. algebra. 489.
- Knight (K. M.) Seven were veiled. 2097.
- Knight (Marjorie) Humphrey, the pig. 6350.
- Knight (N. R.) Gold horizon. 4820.
- Knight (P. E.) Read & comprehend. 5416.
- Knight (R. A.) Friend in the dark. 3794.
- Knight publications, inc.:  
 Bonaparte. 3210.  
 Life & death. 2964.  
 Mermaid tavern. 5185.
- Knight pubrs., inc.:  
 Morning, noon, night. 8588.  
 Poisons, potions & profits. 9322.
- Knights of Columbus. Sup. council.
- Encyclical letter of His Holiness, Pope Pius xi. 4870.
- Knipe (A. A.):  
 Captain of the eleven. Renewal 770.  
 Red magic bk. Renewal 771.
- Knipe (E. B.) Red magic bk. Renewal 771.
- Knittle (W. A.) Early eighteenth cent. Palatine emigration. 55.
- Knoebber (Mildred, sister) Self-revelation of the adolescent girl. 366.
- Knoepfel (C. E.) Managing for profit. 554.
- Knoll (Max) Anleitungen zum arbei-ten im röhrenlaboratorium. 5320.
- Knopf (A. A.) inc.:  
 All the yr. round. 9024.  
 Alli's son. 2660.  
 Antonina. 9547.  
 Atlas of current affairs. 544.  
 Atlas of empire. 1470.  
 Atoms, men & stars. 3408.  
 Condition satisfactory. 8108.  
 Everyday science. 9425.  
 Exchange of letters. 3482.  
 Faithful wife. 8834.  
 Freud, Goethe, Wagner. 9771.  
 Gaudy empire. 3487.  
 Germinal. 6305.  
 Guatemala. 1570.  
 Have you anything to declare? 120, 2498.  
 Hist. of Russia. 1078.  
 Human machine. 1856.  
 King Wren. 6714.  
 Let me show you Vt. 4959.  
 Life in a Haitian valley. 2514.  
 Life of Richard Wagner. 1497.  
 Men of good will. 8115.  
 Mill house murder. 2839.  
 Missing miniature. 163.  
 Monpti. 9717.  
 My father, Paul Gauguin. 742.  
 Pig with a front porch. 8050.  
 Q 39. 7948.  
 Return from the U. S. S. R. 3389.  
 Riema. 7877.  
 Short hist. of music. 1566.  
 Short stories of Katherine Mansfield. 7803.  
 Sunpapers of Baltimore. 4201.  
 There ain't no justice. 8481.  
 Trial (The) 6899, 9164.  
 Tsushima. 774.  
 When China unites. 9413.  
 White hell of pity. 9174.  
 Wrong body. 6649.  
 Young Henry of Navarre. 7215.  
 Zest for life. 1011.
- Know (J. S.) Salesmanship & bus. efficiency. 6630.
- Knowlton (Murray) Cruise of a tuna clipper. 4061.
- Knox (Franklin) Labor under dicta-torships & democracies. 7200.
- Knox (Ned) So may you find the yr. 8289.
- Knox (R. A.) Double cross purposes. 6704.
- Knox (R. B.) Footlights afloat. 9048.
- Knox bus. bk. co. Salesmanship & bus. efficiency. 6630.
- Knubel (F. H.) Church unity. 3965.
- Knudson (A. C.) Validity of religi-ous experience. 7405.
- Kober (A. H.) Warum weinst du, grosser clown? 3165.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Koch (Lauge) Geologie von Grönland. 9554.
- Koch (T. W.) Old-book peddler & other tales for bibliophiles. 6107.
- Kocher (Hugo) Namuk der fremde. 3863.
- Köchel (Ludwig, *ritter* von) Chronologisch-thematisches verzeichnis sämtlicher tonwerke Wolfgang Amade Mozarts. 7300.
- Koehler Amelang, g. m. b. h.:  
Erinnerungen. 3096.  
Es ist eine blonder schein. 4342.  
Fliegende heer. 6042.  
Haithabu. 1614.  
Kriegerinnerungen eines Kindes. 2667.  
Ludwig Spohr. 1811.  
Mein bruder Wolfgang Amadeus. 1807.  
Urväter-erbe in deutscher volkskunst. 7349.  
Vistra, das weisse gold Deutschlands. 9267.  
Wanderungen durch Deutschland. 1030.
- Koelbel (W. H.) Your engine. 3251.
- Kölwel (Gottfried) Irdische fülle. 7201.
- König (F. F.) Haftpflicht des arztes. 9766.
- Koepchen (Alex) Schipperkrankheit (Die) 5528.
- Koeppen (A. M.) Deutsche landfrauenbuch. 7595.
- Koerber (A. V. von) Fliegende heer. 6042.
- Koerber (H. N. von) Comparative study of the Turkish, Mongol, & Japanese languages. 5229.
- Köster (Hans) Sportfischer handbuch. 2955.
- Köstlin (H.) Haftpflicht des arztes. 9766.
- Koger (A. B.) Hist. of the Negro Baptists of Md. 1681.
- Kohlrenner (B. J.) Hist. of Catholic educa. in the U. S. 4869.
- Kohler (M. H., *sister*) Life & work of Mother Benedicta Bauer. 6258.
- Kohn (Hans) Force or reason. 7101.
- Kohon (Ethel) *See also* Dow (E. C.)
- Kohon (Ethel) *See also* Holloway (Jane)
- Koischwitz (Otto) Reise in die literatur. 648.
- Kolb (Annette) Mozart. 7102.
- Kolbe (M. A.) Little Barley. Renewal 772.
- Kolbenheyer (E. G.) Klaas Y, der grosse neutrale. 1883.
- Koll (I. S.) Med. urology. 5774.
- Koll (Johannes) Europa entdeckt und erobert die welt. 1380.
- Koller (A. H.) Abbé Du Bos. 7301.
- Koller (L. R.) Physics of electron tubes. 1381.
- Kollmann (Franz) Technologie des holzes. 5417.
- Kolthoff (I. M.) Acid-base indicators. 7202.
- Kommers (J. B.) Machine design. 9160.
- Koopman (G. R.) College curriculum based on functional needs of students. 251.
- Kopf (C. H.) Dwight L. Moody. 1261.
- Kopp (Cornelia) Keine angst vor diät. 9274.
- Korch (Johanne) Efter vinter kommer vaar. 2867.
- Koren (A. S.) Exercises in French comp. for schls. & colleges. Renewal 773.
- Koren (William) Exercises in French comp. for schls. & colleges. Renewal 773.
- Kornitzer (Louis) Pearl trader. 6631.
- Korrosionstagung. 5th Berlin, 1935. Bericht über die korrosionstagung 1935. 1884.
- 6th Köln, 1936. Bericht über die korrosionstagung 1936 am 22. oktober 1936 in Köln. 4460.
- Korstian (C. F.) Foundations of silviculture upon an ecological basis. 7337.
- Kosack (Emil) Elektrische starkstromanlagen. 9306.
- Kotas (W. H.):  
Es ist nicht wahr. 60.  
Knut Torings verwandlung. 2373.
- Kothe (O. W.) Duct constr. 5775.
- Koudrey (Vladimir) Once a commissar. 8775.
- Kovats (John) jr. Sr. science. 426.
- Kraehenbuehl (J. O.):  
Circuits in elec. eng. 8916.  
Machines in elec. eng. 1157.
- Kraft (Erich) Kleine haus. 6813.
- Kraft (Heinrich) Kolonialproblem Deutschlands. 2623.
- Kraft (William) Christ versus Hitler. 5630.
- Kragh (Agnes) In the land of the lion & sun. 4695.
- Kramer (V. H.) Natl. inst. of health. 9914.
- Krapp (Elizabeth) Modern Engl. Renewal 774.
- Krapp (G. P.) Modern Engl. Renewal 774.
- Krauch (Elsa):  
Eternal flight. 9687.  
Mind restored. 4821.
- Kraus (Michael) Hist. of Amer. hist. 7596.



- Kraushaar (R. W.) *People rule*. 2439.  
 Krauss (Alfred) *Theorie und praxis in der kriegskunst*. 9767.  
 Krauth (Theodor) *Handbuch des maschinenwesens beim baubetrieb*. 5403.  
 Krayn (M.):  
     *Elektrolyt-kondensatoren*. 5199.  
     *Schleif- und poliertechnik*. 4630.  
 Krebs (Hans) *Kampf in Böhmen*. 9836.  
 Krebs (K. S.) *Back home in Pa.* 6043.  
 Kreft (A. B.) *Armand B. Kreft's 1937 ed. of the Bankruptcy act*. 9167.  
 Krehbiel (H. E.) *Bk. of operas. Renewal* 775.  
 Krehbiel (H. P.) *War, peace, amity*. 6456.  
 Krehbiel (Marie) *Bk. of operas. Renewal* 775.  
 Kreidler (C. R.) *Kreidler's analyzed citations*. June, 1909. *Renewal* 776.  
 Kreml (F. M.) *Public safety*. 7406.  
 Krishnamurti (Jiddu) *Authentic rept. of seventeen talks*. 6457.  
 Krist (Gustav) *Allein durchs verbotene land*. 7994.  
 Kristekat (Ruth) *Ende eines sommers*. 3966.  
 Kristensen (Erling) *Drejers hotel*. 5230.  
 Kristjansson (Adalsteinn) *In the West*. 2198.  
 Kristofersen (A. M.) *Tonje*. 4261.  
 Kristoffersen (E. M.) *Hans Christian of Elsinore*. 8917.  
 Kroch (A.) *Sanity in art*. 2307.  
 Kröger (Theodor) *Heimat am Don*. 7692.  
 Krokann (Inge) *Blodrøter*. 7995.  
 Kroll (Erwin) *Carl Maria von Weber*. 7103.  
 Kroll (H. H.)  
     *Ghosts of Slave Driver's bend*. 3476.  
     *I was a share-cropper*. 9555.  
 Krone (M. T.) *Fundamentals of musicianship*. 8956.  
 Kronenberg (H. H.) *Pamphlets on public affairs for use in social-studies classes*. 5418.  
 Kronfeld (Rudolf) *Dental histology & comparative dental anat.* 5419.  
 Kross (Walter) *Momentfotos in farben*. 5321.  
 Krout (J. A.):  
     *For. policy of the U. S.* 4849.  
     *Outline hist. of the U. S. since 1865*. 5322.  
     *Transportation development in the U. S.* 113.  
 Krück (M. J. von Fischer-Poturzyn) *Lady Hester Stanhope*. 2440.  
 Krueger (Louise) *Man at work*. 3192.  
 Krüger (Wolfgang) *verlag & co., g. m. b. h.:*  
     *Aus den schwarzen wäldern*. 1725.  
     *Sommer in der Mongolei*. 2999.  
 Kruh (F. O.):  
     *Experiments in Modern-life chem.* 9168.  
     *Modern-life chem.* 4062.  
 Krumbhaar (E. B.) *Pathology*. 6351.  
 Krup (Jacob) *Six poems from the Russian*. 649.  
 Krusen (F. H.) *Light therapy*. 2730.  
 Kügelgen (Gertrud von) *Dichter in der handschrift*. 5107.  
 Kügelgen (Sally von) *Stilles tagebuch eines baltischen fräuleins, 1855-1856*. 9622.  
 Küller (Jo van Ammers-) *See Ammers-Küller (Jo van)*  
 Künkel (Hans) *Schicksal und liebe des Niklas von Cues*. 8084.  
 Küpper (Franz) *Zuckerrübe und bodenständige futterwirtschaft*. 7203.  
 Kürbs (Dr.) *Jahrbuch der deutschen luftwaffe, 1937*. 2516.  
 Kuhlman (A. F.) *Public documents*. 8340.  
 Kuhn (A. K.) *Comparative commentaries on private internatl. law*. 6902.  
 Kuhn (C. L.) *Scientific soc. theol.* 4262.  
 Kulenkampff (D.) *Allgemeine chirurgie*. 6903.  
 Kumlien (L. L.) *Hill's bk. of evergreens*. 464.  
 Kummer (F. A.) *Death at eight bells*. 1782.  
 Kunde (W. G.) *Mädchen Karina*. 1885.  
 Kunitz (H. A.) *Oil heating hdbk.* 9169.  
 Kuno (Y. S.) *Japanese expansion on the Asiatic continent*. 9437.  
 Kuns (R. F.):  
     *Automobile eng.* 6416.  
     *Automotive essentials*. 7302.  
 Kurilo (N. Sementowski-) *See Sementowski-Kurilo (Nikolaus)*  
 Kurtz (B. P.) *Four new letters of Mary Wollstonecraft & Helen M. Williams*. 7780.  
 Kurtz (J. W.) *Deutsche meisternovellen*. 1243, 1347.  
 Kurtz (R. H.) *Soc. work yr. bk., 1937*. 2482.  
 Kurzrok (Raphael) *Encodrines in obstetrics & gynecology*. 6904.  
 Kuss (Otto) *Theologie des Neuen Testaments*. 5697.  
 Kuttner (Frich) *Hans von Marées*. 5323.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Kutzleb (Hjalmar):  
 Dirk Winlandfahrer. 2627.  
 Natürliche tochter. 2365.
- Kyes (J. F.) Firm shoes. 9049.
- Kyle (E. J.) Fundamentals of farming & farm life. 7996.
- Kyner (J. H.) End of track. 961.
- Kynett (H. H.) Harbor ahoy! 367.
- Labor spy. 8563.
- Lachapelle (Georges) Finances de la 3<sup>ème</sup> république. 4362.
- La Combe (Ligeioix de) Out of the past a sailor. 5231.
- La Cour (J. L.) Transformatoren (Die) 5133.
- Lacretelle (Pierre de) Secrets et malheurs de la reine Hortense. 2956.
- Ladd (W. A.) Ladd's Mass. digest. 9438.
- La Du (M. S.) Medieval French Roman d'Alexandre. 6958, 6959.
- LaFarge (John) Interracial justice. 2305.
- La Farge (Mabel) Egisto Fabbri, 1866-1933. 7479.
- La Farge (Oliver) Enemy gods. 9307.
- Lafargue (Paul) Critiques littéraires. 1477.
- La Fargue (T. E.) China & the world war. 9439.
- Lafitte (Librairie) Formidable événement. 8778.
- Lafleur (J. R.) & son, ltd. Gerry Moore modern swing style course of piano playing. 9695.
- Lafond (Jean) Cathédrale de Rouen. 9050.
- La Fuye (Maurice de) Rostoptchine, Européen ou Slave? 6905.
- Lage (W. P.) Neutrality for the U. S. 5278.
- Lagrange (R. Garrigou-) *See* Garrigou-Lagrange (Reginaldo)
- Lahitte (Liette de) Fils du Chat Botté. 3166.
- Laidler (H. W.) Amer. socialism. 6906.
- Laing (A. K.):  
 Haunted omnibus. 368.  
 Methods of Dr. Scarlett. 6259.  
 Sailing in. 6632.
- Laird (D. A.):  
 How to sleep & rest better. 1783.  
 Psychol. of selecting employees. 5529.
- Lake (A. V.) & co.:  
 Civil code of the state of Calif. 8992.  
 Code of civil procedure of the state of Calif. 8472.  
 Penal code of the state of Calif. 8257.
- Probate code of the state of Calif. 8519.
- Lake (Kirsopp) Introd. to the New Testament. 5530.
- Lake (Silva) Introd. to the New Testament. 5530.
- Lakhovsky (Georges) Nature et ses merveilles. 5631.
- Lalita, *psued.* *See* Johnson (M. L. S.)
- Lamb (Charles):  
 Essays & letters. 5324.  
 Select essays of Elia. Renewal 777.
- Lamb (Jack) How to catch game fish. 6814.
- Lamb (W. H.) Va. trees. 9051.
- Lambdin (I. S.) Art of teaching intermediates. 2098.
- Lambert (D. S.) Beautiful Shenandoah. 7498.
- Lambert (Dorothy) Fish out of water. 3795.
- Lambert (G. B.) Yankee in England. 4822.
- Lambert (H. S.) Cleopatra's nose. 8776.
- Lambert (Margaret) When Victoria began to reign. 5325.
- Lambert (Pierre) Separate from his brethren. 3716.
- Lambert (R. S.) Grand tour. 465.
- Lamberison (F. W.) Intercollegiate after-dinner speaking. 4056.
- Lamers (W. M.) Making of a speaker. 9170.
- Lamm (Lucian) Our changing govt. 2028.
- LaMotte (L. C.) Colored light. 4363.
- Lamson (D. A.) Whirlpool. 6556.
- Lancaster (H. C.) Five French farces, 1655-1694? 5232.
- Lancaster (L. W.) Govt. in rural America. 4731.
- Lanciani (R. A.) Wanderings in the Roman campagna. Renewal 778.
- Landa (Diego de) Yucatan before & after the conquest. 1589.
- Landa (Gertrude) Joy-life (The) 1590.
- Landa (M. J.) Joy-life (The) 1590.
- Landau (Henry) Enemy within. 9556.
- Landauer (B. C.) Leaves of music. 9915.
- Landgrebe (Erich) Adam geht durch die stadt. 1262.
- Landis (Frederick):  
 Angel of Lonesome Hill. Renewal 779.  
 Glory of his country. Renewal 780.
- Landry (C. F.) Léman. 7204.
- Lane (E. M.) Katrine. Renewal 781.

- Lane (F. R.) *Katrine. Renewal* 781.  
 Lane (J. W.) *Masters in modern art.* 762.  
 Lane (Jane) *Sir Devil-may-care.* 9171.  
 Lane (Margaret) *At last the island.* 7407, 7903.  
 Lang (A. J.) *People rule.* 2439.  
 Lang (A. R.) *Prins. of modern educa.* 588.  
 Lang (E. A.) *Ludwig Tieck's early concept of Catholic clergy & church.* 7205.  
 Lang (Hans) *Wissenskiste (Die)* 6557.  
 Lang (L. B.) *Red bk. of heroes. Renewal* 782.  
 Langdale (A. B.) *Phineas Fletcher.* 369.  
 Langdale (J. W.):  
   *Doctrines & discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church,* 1936. 769.  
   *Pastor's vade mecum.* 7719.  
 Langdon (W. C.) *Everyday things in Amer. life, 1607-1776.* 9623.  
 Langdon-Davies (John) *Behind the Spanish barricades.* 1263.  
 Lange (Allert de) *verlag:*  
   Annerl. 1642.  
 Landung in Australien. 2364.  
 Lange (M. L.) *Petals-of-music.* 555.  
 Lange (N. A.) *Hdbk. of chem.* 7904.  
 Langen (Albert)-Georg Müller *verlag,* g. m. b. h.:  
   Anckemanns *Tristan.* 2688.  
   *Baltische graf.* 7352.  
   *Brennende stein.* 3154.  
   *Des elefanten wiederkehr.* 1869.  
   *Erbe von Björndal.* 2355.  
   *Frau Geske auf Trubernes.* 893.  
   *Kind des torfmachers.* 7182.  
   *Klaas Y, der grosse neutrale.* 1883.  
   *Meine bauern.* 7336.  
   *Nikolaus Tschinderle, räuberhauptmann.* 1702.  
   *Späte krone.* 799.  
   *Station Oneifreit, Herz an der grenze.* 3005.  
   *Svinhufvud baut Finnland.* 1190.  
   *Wälder und menschen.* 1303.  
   *Zweikampf um Deutschland.* 1469.  
   *Zwischen grenzen und zeiten.* 1211.  
 Langen (Albert)-Georg Müller, g. m. b. h., *Theaterverlag. Volk und seine bühne.* 3993.  
 Langenscheidtsche *verlagsbuchhandlung* (Prof. G. Langenscheidt):  
   *Handbuch der italienischen und deutschen umgangssprache.* 1412.  
   *Handbuch der spanischen und deutschen umgangssprache.* 6374.  
 Langenscheidts *taschenwörterbuch der lateinischen und deutschen sprache.* 8299.  
 Langer (C. H.) *Acctg. prins. & procedure.* 9624.  
 Langewiesche-Brandt (W. E.) *Amerikanische abenteuer.* 7997.  
 Langfitt (R. E.) *Introd. to modern educa.* 6189.  
 Langhans (Alfred) *Wehrchemie.* 7104.  
 Langley (A. L.) *Mary Carey, Frequently Martha. Renewal* 140.  
 Langley (Noel) *So unlike the Engl.* 1682.  
 Langlois (Jacques) *Théâtre complet.* 2781.  
 Langsdorf (A. S.) *Theory of alternating-current machinery.* 6705.  
 Langston (L. H.) *Bank acctg. practice.* 5420.  
 Languereau (Éditions Gautier-) *See* Gautier-Languereau (Éditions)  
 Lanham (E. M.) *Banner at daybreak.* 2199.  
 Lanier (H. W.) *He did not die at Meyerling.* 9829.  
 Lankes (J. J.) *Descr. checklist of the woodcut bookplates.* 9837.  
 Lanman (F. R.) *Family's food.* 7008.  
 Lanoë-Villène (Georges) *Livre des symboles.* 4364.  
 Lansburgh (Jane) *Tommy Tomato saves the garden.* 9052.  
 Lansing (M. F.) *Life in the green-wood. Renewal* 783.  
 Lauson Stage *Curtis memorial assn. of Beta theta pi. Alpha eta.* 8226.  
 Lao-Tse. 9053.  
 Lapaz (Lincoln) *Calculus (The)* 9589.  
 LaPiere (R. T.) *Son of Han.* 2411.  
 Laporte (L.) *Bismarck und die Fürstin Orloff.* 9564.  
 Laporte (P. A.) *Do you want to be a driver?* 7303.  
 Larcom (R. C.) *Del. corp.* 7793.  
 Large (E. C.) *Sugar in the air.* 5531, 6558.  
 Larguier (Léo) *An mille ...* 6151.  
 Larned (W. L.) *Trailer for pleasure & bus.* 5951.  
 La Fochefoucauld (Gabriel, *comte de*):  
   *Amant et le médecin.* 4063.  
   *Paysanne amoureuse.* 1158.  
 La Rochelle (Drieu) *See* Drieu La Rochelle (Pierre)  
 La Roncière (C. G. M. B. de) *Père de la Louisiane, Cavalier de La Salle.* 1159.  
 Larose:  
   *Flore forestière de la Côte d'ivoire.* 2600.  
   *Maroc vu de Paris.* 3075.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Larrabee (C. B.) Check lists of adv., selling & merchandising essentials. 5263.
- Larremore (A. H.) De Vinne & Marion presses. 7788.
- Larrouy (Maurice) Grande fraude. 9685.
- Larsen (G. M.) Selection of cases on const. law. Renewal 864.
- Larsky (N. Wonlar-) See Wonlar-Larsky (N. N.)
- Larson (C. D.) Ideal made real. Renewal 784.
- Larson (L. M.) Changing West. 9557.
- Larson (N. C.) Perfect day. 3609.
- Larsson (M. F.) See Flack (Marjorie)
- La Salle (Dorothy) Physical educa. for the classroom teacher. 8396.
- LaSalle extension univ.:  
Amer. law & procedure. 4852, 6960, 6961, Renewal 29, 30.  
Auditing procedure. 3167.  
Cost acctg. procedure. 3168.
- Lasance (F. X.):  
New Roman missal. 8873.  
Patience. 6706.  
Young man's guide. Renewal 785.
- Lasher-Schlitt (Dorothy) Grillparzer's attitude toward the Jews. 650.
- Lask (I. M.) Birdal canopy. 1531.
- Laskar-Schüler (Else) Hebräerland (Das) 5057.
- Lasley (S. J.) New applied math. 6260.
- Lasson (N. B.) Hist. & development of the fourth amendment to the U. S. Const. 7794.
- Latané (A. D.) Vagaries & memories. 6152.
- Latané (Edith) Amer. hist. for young Americans. 2442.
- Latané (J. H.):  
Amer. hist. for young Americans. 2442.  
Hist. of the Amer. people. 466.
- Lathem (M. A.) I lift my lamp. 3364.
- Lathem (Maude) It's up to you! 359.
- Lathrop (D. P.) Animals of the Bible. 9625.
- Lathrop (G. A.) Mystery rides the rails. 3305.
- Latimore (S. B.) Arthur Rackham. 4692.
- Latoo, *pseud.* Transmitted light. 6698.
- Latourette (K. S.):  
Development of China. 3252.  
Hist. of the expansion of Christianity. 7795.
- Lattig (H. E.):  
Selecting, fitting & showing beef cattle. 981.  
— dairy cattle. 965.  
— horses. 982.
- poultry. 1057.  
— sheep. 983.  
— swine. 984.
- Lau (J. S.) Cheeky. 4264.
- Lauber (Cécile) Kanzel der mutter. 3169.
- Lauck (C. H.) Estimate of standards for a college libry. 9443.
- Laud (E. M.) Billy Whiskers' grandchildren. Renewal 944.
- Lauderdale (C. J.) Lauderdale's of Scotland & America. 1056-1936. 2731.
- Lauderdale (R. J.) Life on the range & on the trail. 7009.
- Lauesen (Marcus):  
Freden. 4631.  
Kætteren fra Eisleben. 4632.  
Skipper Theobald. 4633.  
Tyske oprør. 4634.
- Laughlin (C. E.):  
So you're going to Italy! 8200.  
So you're going to Scandinavia! 5058.
- Laughlin (J. L.) Latter-day problems. Renewal 786.
- Laughlin (James) New directions in prose & poetry. 568.
- Laughlin (L. C.) Latter-day problems. Renewal 786.
- Laughlin (S. B.) Beyond dilemmas. 7693.
- Laure (Marie) Dix ans sur terre. 6458.
- Lauriat (C. E.) co. Captain Nathaniel Lord Thompson of Kennebunkport, Me. 9208.
- Laurie (André) *pseud.* See Grousset (Pascal)
- Lauro (Raffaele di) Tre anni a Gondar. 3083.
- Lautenschlager (A.) Operative surgery. 5319.
- Lauwe (Jacques de) Amérique ibérique. 7694.
- Laux (J. J.) Songs of Sion. 4804.
- La Vaissière (Jules de) Modesty. 1264.
- La Varende (Jean de) Nez-de-Cuir, gentilhomme d'amour. 9308.
- Lavater-Sloman (Mary) Henri Meister, 1744-1826. 6815.
- Lavedan (H. L. E.) Citoyenne du Barry. Renewal 787.
- Lavedan (Pierre) Géographie des villes. 4163.
- Laverack (B. R.) Afterglow. 261.
- Lavine (A. L.) Bus. law. 3967.
- Law abstract co. O. law abstract. 1501, 2213-2217, 2636, 4702, 6920.
- Law list pub. co. New Amer. law list, 1937. 3879.
- LaWall (C. H.) Dispensatory of the U. S. A. 1110.

- Lawler (T. B.) Stand. hist. of America. 7304.
- Lawlor (A. C., *sister*) Studies on the sensory structures of the proboscis & tongue of the ground mole, *Scalopus aquaticus*, (L.) 8625.
- Lawrence (A. W.):  
 Essay on Flecker. 6261.  
 T. E. Lawrence. 5776, 7499.
- Lawrence (Ann) Second possession. 3542.
- Lawrence (David):  
 Sup. ct. or polit. puppets? 966.  
 Who were the eleven million! 9768.
- Lawrence (Josephine) Sound of running feet. 855.
- Lawrence (T. E.):  
 Crusader castles. 1265.  
 Essay on Flecker. 6261, 7796.  
 More letters from T. E. Shaw to Bruce Rogers. 2628.  
 Sieben säulen der weisheit. 3084.
- Lawrence (W. B.) Cost acctg. 7998, 9054.
- Lawrence (W. H.) Freehand & perspective drawing. 9144.
- Lawrence college press. Nature of a liberal college. 6299.
- Lawrie (L. O.) Sculpture. 56.
- Lawrie (Macpherson) Love, marriage & divorce. 6907.
- Lawson (J. G.):  
 Bk. of dogs. 4775.  
 Great sermons on world peace. 8777.  
 Holy Bible marked on temporal blessings. Renewal 123.
- Lawyers co-op. pub. co.:  
 Abbott N. Y. digest. Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 1833, 5179, 6957.  
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1313.  
 Abbott on facts. 3424.  
 Amer. & Engl. annot. cases. Renewal 14-16.  
 Amer. decis. Extra annot. Renewal 19.  
 Amer. law repts. annot. 2143, 4116, 4511, 6765, 8721.  
 A. L. R. cumulative index-digest for the yr. 1936. 4115.  
 Annot. laws of Mass. 1937 cumulative suppl. 8213.  
 — 1937 semi-annual suppl. 3615.  
 Complete word index of annot. in Amer. law repts. 7748-7750.  
 — Supplements. 7555.  
 Cumulative index to the Amer. law repts. annot. 1113, 4510, 6863, 8720.
- Cumulative suppl. to Carmody's N. Y. practice. 8871.  
 — 1936 suppl. 1222.
- Cycl. of insur. law. Cumulative suppl. 8172.
- Digest of the decis. of the courts of last resort of the several states. Renewal 1101.
- Digest of the Lawyers repts. annot., new ser. Renewal 792.
- Digest of the U. S. Sup. ct. Repts. Ct. rules. Suppl. 2411.  
 — Supplements. 2412.  
 — U. S. digest word index. Suppl. 2413.
- Index to the Lawyers repts. annot., new ser. Renewal 793-796.
- Lawyers repts. annot. New ser. Renewal 797-802.  
 N. Y. ann. digest, 1936. 1397.  
 N. Y. ann. digest. Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 2002, 5545, 7314.
- Notes on the Amer. decis. Renewal 788-791.
- O. jurisprudence. Cumulative suppl. [and] Index to current Ohio legislation. 5338.
- O. law abstract. 1501, 2213-2217, 2636, 4702, 6920.
- Okl. stat. annot. 4982-4987, 5071, 5072, 5139-5141, 5251, 5252, 8577, 8578, 8802.  
 — Constitution. 4988.  
 — Cumulative pamphlet. 1796, 6840.
- Ruling case law. Suppl. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 5260.  
 — Suppl. [to] vols. 1-8, R. C. L. perm. supp. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 5346.
- Stand. Pa. practice. 1198, 4653.  
 — Cumulative suppl. to vols. 1-7, 9. 1937 suppl. 4747.
- U. S. Circuit cts. of appeals repts. Renewal 1285-1291.
- U. S. Sup. ct. Cases. Renewal 1294.
- Lawyers digest & guide of the entire 1937 session laws of the N. Y. Legislature. 7500.
- Lawyers directory, 1937. 2957.
- Lawyers directory, inc. Lawyers directory, 1937. 2957.
- Lawyers repts. annot.:  
 Digest of the Lawyers repts. annot., new ser. Renewal 792.  
 Index to the Lawyers repts. annot., new ser. Renewal 793-796.
- Lawyers repts. annot. New ser. Renewal 797-802.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Lay (Beirne) I wanted wings. 2958.  
 Lazar (May) Reading interests, activities, & opportunities of bright, average, & dull children. 7408.  
 Lazerges (Élie) Leçons de sciences. 5326.  
 Lazo (Hector) Retailer cooperatives. 7010.  
 Lea (F. H.) Four Marys. 856.  
 Lea & Febiger:  
     Biological & clinical chem. 8652.  
     Clinical allergy. 2890.  
     Clinical lab. diagnosis. 1784.  
     Clinical parasitology. 6320.  
     Dental histology & comparative dental anat. 5419.  
     Diabetic manual. 6699.  
     Dietetics for the clinician. 224.  
     Diseases of the soft structures of the teeth. 5707.  
     Elem. chem. 8728.  
     Endocrinology. 898.  
     External diseases of the eye. 8531.  
     Gen. hygiene & preventive med. 8134.  
     Hand-book of ocular therapeutics. 535.  
     Heart failure. 4535.  
     Introd. to med. science. 1547.  
     Juvenile dentistry. 6711.  
     Kinesiology of corrective exercise. 846.  
     Med. formulary. 3562.  
     Normal encephalogram. 4531.  
     Ocular fundus in diagnosis & treatment. 2151.  
     Pediatric dietetics. 3629.  
     Physiol. in health & disease. 801.  
     Pract. treatise on diseases of the skin. 7914.  
     Textbook of pharmaceutical arith. 7956.  
     Trauma & disease. 2258.  
     Treatment of diabetes mellitus. 4161.  
 Leach (A. A. B.) Mr. Bradley's car. 9309.  
 Leacock (S. B.) My discovery of the West. 9310.  
 Leaf (Munro) Noodle. 8290.  
 League of Va. municipalities. Yr. bk., 1936-37. 2099.  
 Leahy (M. J.) Land that time forgot. 2570.  
 Leary (B. E.) Champions. 4578.  
 Leavitt (A. H.) Three little Indians. 7409.  
 Leblanc (Maurice):  
     Arsène Lupin. Renewal 718.  
     Arsène Lupin versus Herlock Sholmes. Renewal 803.  
     Blonde lady. Renewal 804.  
     813. Renewal 805, 806.  
 Extraordinary adventures of Arsène Lupin, gentleman burglar. Renewal 807.  
 Formidable événement. 8778.  
 Hollow needle. Renewal 808, 809.  
 Robe d'écaillés roses. Renewal 810.  
 Le Braz (Anatole) Forest fire of Good Friday. 5532.  
 Lebreton-Belliard (M. J.) Héroïque sourire. 7206.  
 Le Buffe (F. P.) My changeless friend. 9311.  
 Leckie (G. C.) Concerning being & essence. 794.  
 Le Clair (F. A.) Le Clair on beauty culture. 6153.  
 Le Clair (Marie) Le Clair on beauty culture. 6153.  
 Leclerc (Max) et cie.:  
     Canada, puissance internationale. 7144.  
     Chimie générale. 2919.  
     Chine (La) 4965.  
     Finances publiques et les impôts de la France. 4006.  
     Génératrices et moteurs à courant continu. 9792.  
     Histoire de la langue française des origines à 1900. 2709.  
     Histoire des États-Unis. 2791.  
     Histoire du mouvement ouvrier. 3936.  
     Introduction à la sociologie. 2929.  
     Leçons de sciences. 5326.  
     Mémoires de Barbaroux. 7055.  
     Pologne romantique. 5592.  
     Réforme et les guerres de religion. 2553.  
     Thermidoriens (Les) 6352.  
     Vers le Maroc. 6357.  
     Vie de la cellule végétale. 7405.  
 Le Clercq (J. G. C.) Boys in the back room. 2889.  
 Le Compte (I. C.):  
     Anthology of modern French lit. 3477.  
     Unified French course. 8201.  
 Le Comte Du Nolly (Pierre) Biological time. 1160, 4365.  
 Leconte (Théodore) Préparation à l'étude des probabilités. 4635.  
 Le Corbusier (Édouard) *pseud.* See Jeannert-Gris (C. E.)  
 Lecourt (René) Manuel pratique de la responsabilité des architectes et entrepreneurs. 4636.  
 Lecourt (Robert) Manuel pratique de la responsabilité des architectes et entrepreneurs. 4636.  
 Lécuyer (A. H.):  
     Chouette écartelée. 9440.  
     Cœur forcé. 2306.  
 Leddy (Cave) River gold. 3170.

- Lederer (Norbert) Death comes on Friday. 728.  
 Lederer, Street & Zeus co., inc. Hdbk. of water control. 5761.  
 Lee (A. M.) Daily newspaper in America. 4366.  
 Lee (E. G.) Fleshly screen. 3796.  
 Lee (G. W.) River George. 3352.  
 Lee (H. P.) Vagabondia. 3353.  
 Lee (J. B. P.) Happy Island. Renewal 811.  
 Lee (Lawrence) Monticello. 2366.  
 Lee (M. G.) Government's hand in bus. 1058.  
 Lee (M. H.):  
   Indians of the oaks. 967.  
   Marcos. 5233.  
   Our little Guatemalan cousin. 7905.  
   Volcanoes in the sun. 7695.  
 Lee (P. R.) Soc. work as cause & function. 5327.  
 Lee (Patricia):  
   Man's world. 6154.  
   Tabloid love. 6155.  
 Lee (R. E.) Cases on contracts. 7640.  
 Lee (R. G.) Lee lines. 5059.  
 Lee (Ranger) *pseud.* See Snow (C. H.).  
 Lee (W. S.) Father went to college. 8202.  
 Leeming (J. F.) Claudius the bee. 2443.  
 Leeming (Joseph) Fun with boxes. 7696.  
 Leers (Johann von) Der deutschen bauern kampf ums recht. 8626.  
 Leete (F. De L., bp.) Skyward. 8500.  
 Lefebvre (Georges) Thermidoriens (Les) 6352.  
 Le Fort (Gertrud, *freiin* von) Dernière à l'échafaud. 6353.  
 Lefranc (Georges) Belle légende des vents étiétiens. 7797.  
 Le Franc (Marie) Randonnée passionnée. 3171.  
 Lefrois (Leona, *sister*) Position of the lay graduate nurse in accredited Catholic schls. of nursing. 5863.  
 Legal intelligencer:  
   Pa. Cts. Dist. & county repts. 874, 2324, 5445.  
   Rules of the Orphans' ct. of Philadelphia county. 2880.  
 Le Gallienne (Richard) Wagner's Tristan & Isolde. Renewal 1313.  
 Légaut (Marcel) Condition chrétienne devant les croissances et les crises modernes. 8203.  
 Legner (L. E.) Blood on the sage. 8918.  
 Lehman (P. E.) Valley of hunted men. 9686.  
 Lehmann (E. A.) Zeppelin. 7597.  
 Lehmann (Ernst) Wege und ziele einer deutschen biologie. 4461.  
 Lehmann (Fritz) Polit. & economic democracy. 3519.  
 Lehmann (L. H.) Drama of William of Orange. 4693.  
 Lehmann (Lotte) Eternal flight. 9687.  
 Lehmanns (J. F.) verlag:  
   Aus halbvergangenem tagen. 6938.  
   Deutsche physik in vier bänden. 2444.  
 Ernst Haeckels bluts- und geisteserbe. 4126.  
 Flug nach England. 6123.  
 Germanische stammeskulturen der völkerwanderungszeit. 9876.  
 Handbuch der luftfahrt. 4970.  
 Herstellung und verarbeitung von kunstharzpressmassen. 4954.  
 Paradentose. 6070.  
 Theorie und praxis in der kriegskunst. 9767.  
 Von tapferen, heiteren und gelehrten hausfrauen. 4864.  
 Wege und ziele einer deutschen biologie. 4461.  
 Lehner (Fritz) Segen der liebe. 1960.  
 Lehtinen (A. E. E.) Hist. of Jaffrey (Middle Monadnock) N. H. 2149.  
 Leigh (M. M.) Harvest of the moor. 4265.  
 Leigh (R. D.) Modern rules of parliament. procedure. 3543.  
 Leighton (Clare) Country matters. 9769.  
 Leinweber (Paul) Toleranzen und lehren. 7105.  
 Leiper (H. S.) Christ's way & the world's. 370.  
 Leisy (E. E.) Horse-Shoe Robinson. 2197.  
 Leisy (E. K.) War, peace, amity. 6456.  
 Leitch (M. S. L.) Spider architect. 8688.  
 Leitfred (R. H.) Man who was murdered twice. 6707.  
 Leitgeb (Josef) Christian und Brigitte. 1266.  
 Lejeune (C. A.) Private lives of London films. 1683.  
 Leland (E. W.) Crossin' over. 8085.  
 Leland (Marian) Mothers of the world. 2571.  
 Leland Stanford jr. univ. Bd. of trustees:  
   Atlas of the scale insects of N. A. 2614.  
   China & the world war. 9439.  
   Death valley. 133.  
   Guide to aesthetics. 7738.  
   Historic spots in Calif. 7899.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Joaquin Miller, lit. frontiersman. 7127.  
 Lane med. lectures. 9270.  
 Modern Spain & liberalism. 8644.  
 Newcomers & nomads in Calif. 4960.  
 Occupational mobility in an Amer. community. 2506.  
 Our Calif. state taxes. 8974.  
 Post-war German-Austrian relations. 7159.  
 Shanghai problem. 2196.  
 Stanford univ. 3692.  
 Studies on wheat grown under constant conditions. 7946.  
 26 lead soldiers. 258.  
 Leland Stanford jr. univ. Schl, of educa. Challenge of educa. 8204.  
 Lelj (Massimo) Santa fede. 9441.  
 Le Marquand (H. A.) Jean Bart. 1382.  
 Le May (Alan) Empire for a lady. 7501.  
 Le May (Elizabeth) On with the show. 57.  
 Lemche (G. F.) Bedeslag. 6633.  
 Lemerre (Librairie) Paradis de Satan. 8725.  
 Lenard (P. E. A.) Deutsche physik in vier bänden. 2444.  
 Lender (C. F.) Down the Ohio with Clark. 6816.  
 Lengel (W. C.) Candles in the wind. 7697.  
 Lenglen (Suzanne) Tennis by simple exercises. 7207.  
 Lenin (V. I.) Letters. 1886, 3478.  
 Lennes (N. J.) Bus. arith. 6284.  
 Lenotre (G.) *pseud.* See Gosselin (L. L. T.).  
 Lenski (G. E.) Marriage in the Lutheran church. 651.  
 Lenski (Lois):  
   A-going to the westward. 8501.  
   Little sail boat. 2367.  
 Lenski (R. C. H.) Interpretation of St. Paul's Epistles to the Galatians, to the Ephesians & to the Philip-pians. 1478.  
 Leo alterthum verlag. Variationen in moll. 879.  
 Leonard (A. R.) Nation's hist. 652.  
 Leonard (E. B.) More stories about the three bears. 763.  
 Leonard (W. E.) Poet of Galilee. Renewal 812.  
 Leopold (W. F.) Minna von Barnhelm. 9172.  
 Léra (Maria) Betty et ses amoureux. 3209.  
 L'Ermite (Pierre) *pseud.* See Loutil (Edmond).  
 Lerner (Eugene) Constraint areas & the moral judgment of children. 6354.  
 Lerner (Max) Inquiry into the nature & causes of the wealth of nations. 2022.  
 Leroux (Gaston):  
   Fantôme de l'opéra. Renewal 813, 814.  
   Fauteuil hanté. Renewal 815.  
 Leroux (Gaston) 1868-1927:  
   Fantôme de l'opéra. Renewal 813, 814.  
   Fauteuil hanté. Renewal 815.  
 Leroux (J. M. C.):  
   Fantôme de l'opéra. Renewal 813, 814.  
   Fauteuil hanté. Renewal 815.  
 Lerrigo (C. H.) Son of John Brown. 6355.  
 Léry (Maxime-) See Maxime-Léry.  
 Leslie (Anne) Rodin. 4900.  
 Leslie (J. R. S.) See Leslie (Shane)  
 Leslie (L. A.):  
   Functional method dictation. 166.  
   Gregg dictation & transcription. 6844.  
   — Teacher's manual. 6845.  
 Leslie (Shane):  
   Kelly's & the O'Kellys. 3906.  
   Men were different. 4064.  
 LeSourd (G. Q.):  
   Heritage of beauty. 244.  
   Rebuilding rural America. 9522.  
   Untouchables' quest. 670.  
   What is this Moslem world? 5466.  
   Young Moslem looks at life. 5088.  
 Lessel (Wolfgang) Schlauchelektrode zur lichtbogenschweissung von kupfer. 3037.  
 Lesser (M. A.) Health. 2959.  
 Lessing (G. E.) Minna von Barnhelm. 9172.  
 Lester (A. H.) Inflation's timing. 938.  
 Lester (H. M.) Leica manual. 476, 9186.  
 Lester (Muriel) Kill or cure? 653.  
 Lester (R. A.) Population, labor & soc. reform. 4269.  
 Lethielleux (P.) Vrai Montaigne, théologien et soldat. 7768.  
 Leuchs (Kurt) Geologie von Asien. 9558.  
 Levaillant (Maurice) Chateaubriand, madame Récamier et les Mémoires d'outre-tombe. 3172.  
 Levell (R. O.) War on the ocean. 1059.  
 Leveuf (J. B.) Études sur le spina bifida. 3717.  
 Levi (E. H.) Gilbert's Collier on bankruptcy. 135.



- Levi-Mordeki (Rebekah ha) *See* Ha Levi-Mordeki (Rebekah)
- Levien (Soñya) In old Chicago. 5461.
- Levin (C. M.) Municipal code of Hammond, Ind. 5202.
- Lévin (I. O.) Mongolie (La) 7106.
- Levin (Meyer) Old bunch. 2100.
- Lévine (J.) *See* Lévin (I. O.)
- Levinson (C. A.) Examining dentist in food hazard cases. 5698.
- Levinson (S. A.) Clinical lab. diagnosis. 1784.
- Levy (F. N.) Choosing a life career in the design arts. 439.
- Levy (Julien) Surrealism. 5632.
- Lévy (Maxime) *See* Maxime-Léry.
- Lévy (R. Benoit-) *See* Benoit-Lévy (Raymond)
- Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien) Morceaux choisis. 7598.
- Lewalter (Ernst):  
Grosse kurfürst. 8397.  
Waterloo. 8398.
- Lewars (E. S.) *See* Singmaster (Elsie)
- Lewi (Grant) Gods arrive. 1989.
- Lewinsohn (Richard) Profits of war. 6908.
- Lewinson (J. L.) Limiting jud. review. 371.
- Lewis (C. D.) Rural community & its schls. 8291.
- Lewis (C. Day) *See* Day-Lewis (Cecil)
- Lewis (C. L.) Romantic Decatur. 6356.
- Lewis (Caleb) *pseud.* *See* Lewis (E. H.)
- Lewis (E. E.) Jr. Engl. activities. 3295-3297.
- Lewis (E. F.) China quest. 8689.
- Lewis (E. H.) Almost fairy children. Renewal 816.
- Lewis (E. R.) Hist. of Amer. polit. thought. 2200.
- Lewis (Ernest) *pseud.* *See* Vesey (E. B.)
- Lewis (F. C.) Richard Washburn family genealogy. 9542.
- Lewis (F. P.) What you should know about eyes. 1684.
- Lewis (Flannery) Suns go down. 2572.
- Lewis (H. C.) Gentleman overboard. 4266.
- Lewis (H. S.):  
Mental poisoning. 3306.  
Secret doctrines of Jesus. 8502.  
Symbolic prophecy of the Great pyramid. 265.
- Lewis (Henry) Making a motion picture in 1848. 1785.
- Lewis (Lorna) Jubilee. 2868.
- Lewis (M. C.) Involuntary chaperon. Renewal 817.
- Lewis (N. D. C.) Research in dementia precox. 1060.
- Lewis (P. W.) *See* Lewis (Wyndham)
- Lewis (Park) *See* Lewis (F. P.)
- Lewis (Read) How to become a citizen of the U. S. 3146.
- Lewis (Richard) Film & schl. 9461.
- Lewis (Sinclair):  
City shadow. Renewal 818, 819.  
Main st. 5777.
- Lewis (Sir Thomas) Diseases of the heart. 6634.
- Lewis (W. D.):  
New Winston simplified dict. 3179.  
Treasure island. 6393.  
Winston simplified dict. 702, 2492, 2493, 3216, 6091, 6092.  
Winston univer. ref. liby. 2494.  
Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. & dict. 3650, 3651.
- Lewis (W. K.) Prins. of chem. eng. 8841.
- Lewis (W. S.) Bentley's designs for Walpole's fugitive pieces. 556.
- Lewis (Wyndham):  
Count your dead: they are alive! 5633.  
Revenge for love. 6459.
- Lewis pub. co.:  
Ohio. 8179.  
— Supplemental biographical volume. 9599.
- Lewisohn (Ludwig) Trumpet of jubilee. 3253.
- Ley (Robert) Durchbruch der sozialen ehre. 4164.
- Lezard (Adèle) Great gold reef. 1887.
- Librairie de France:  
Croix de guerre. 9885.  
Œuvres complètes illustrées de Guy de Maupassant. 2524, 4565.
- Librairie Delagrave. *See* Delagrave (Librairie)
- Librairie des Champs-Élysées:  
Aime une ombre. 7569.  
Demoiselle de la mort. 1953.  
Exodes et ballades. 6429.  
Gibiers de notre pays. 3728, 3729.  
Madone de l'arsenic. 3186.  
Terre d'angoisse. 8009.  
Vie secrète de l'Académie française. 2220.
- Librairie du Recueil Sirey:  
Chaos monétaire et le drame économique. 8784.  
Recueil de cours. 2091, 4349, 7490.
- Librairie Gallimard. *See* Gallimard (Librairie)
- Librairie Lafitte. *See* Lafitte (Librairie)
- Librairie Lemerre. *See* Lemerre (Librairie)

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau. *See* Stock (Librairie) Delamain et Boutelleau.
- Librairie Vuibert. *See* Vuibert (Librairie)
- Library co. of Philadelphia. Benjamin Franklin's liby. 7393.
- Library of knowledge. 8205.
- Library of the Harvard univ. graduate schl. of bus. administration. *See* Harvard univ. Graduate schl. of bus. administration. Baker liby.
- Libro de la cultura. 3864.
- Lichnowsky (M. C. M. von Arco-Zinneberg, *fürstin* von) Lauf der Asdur. 2368.
- Licht (Leo) Why I laugh. 6708.
- Lichtenberger (Henri) Third reich. 5864.
- Lida. Fluff. 1479.
- Liddell Hart (B. H.) Europe in arms. 4557, 7502.
- Lide (A. A.):  
Secret of the circle. 8086.  
Thord Firetooth. 5778.
- Lieberman (J. A.) Hdbk. of interstate motor carrier law. 2921.
- Liepmann (Heinz):  
Nights of an old child. 2869.  
Poison in the air. 7410.
- Liesee (Edith) Small white bird. 9055.
- Liess (Johannes) Geburten im viehstall. 7305.
- Life of Joan of Arc. 7906.
- Life office management assn. Life insurance agency organization. 4252.
- Ligeros (K. A.) How ancient healing governs modern therapeutics. 7698.
- Light & hope publications. Way to Pentecost. 9259.
- Lillenthal (Sophie) Sails, wheels & wings. 1161.
- Lilliput. 7798.
- Lilly (E. P.) Colonial agents of N. Y. & N. J. 7011.
- Limbach (Robert) Anbau von heil-, duft- und gewürzpflanzen. 7208.
- Limited editions club, inc.:  
Ballad of Reading gaol. 3909.  
Main st. 5777.  
Paradise lost & Paradise regain'd. 562.  
Pinocchio. 4268.
- Lincoln (J. C.):  
Depot master. Renewal 820.  
Storm girl. 6817.
- Lincoln (M. E.) Teaching about vocational life. 8292.
- Lincoln electric co., *Cleveland*. Procedure hdbk. of arc welding, design & practice. 8564.
- Lincoln liby. of essential information. 3307.
- Lincoln ptg. co. Stockbrokerage law for stockbrokers & their employees. 6169.
- Linde (Imme) Kriegserinnerungen eines Kindes. 2667.
- Lindemann (Paul) Conference with God. 4462.
- Lindencrone (F. Hegermann-) *See* Hegermann-Lindencrone (Frederik)
- Linder (R. F.) Grocer's idea bk. 7599.
- Lindley (Alexander) Separation agreements & ante-nuptial contracts. 1685.
- Lindfors bokförlag, a.-b.:  
Boktryckarkonst. 7256.  
Färgval. 3112.  
Mureri. 3723.
- Lindley (E. K.) Half way with Roosevelt. 557.
- Lindon (F. B.) Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats, 1820-1824. 372, 1990.
- Lindquist (H. L.) U. S. postage stamps of the twentieth cent. 8562.
- Lindquist (M. L.) Early days & ways in the old Northwest. 3479.
- Lindsay (A. D.) Moral teaching of Jesus. 5421.
- Lindsay (Jack) Adam of a new world. 2732.
- Lindsay (M. H.) Nile (The) 59, 1891.
- Lindsay (Phillip) Gentleman Harry retires. 7012.
- Lindsey (A. W.) Science of animal life. 1061.
- Lindsey (Coleman) Govt. of La. 4267.
- Lindsey (John) *pseud.* *See* Muriel (J. S.)
- Lindsley (Ivy) What matter time or tide. 2668.
- Linebarger (P. M. A.) Polit. doctrines of Sun Yat-sen. 8503.
- Linehan (J. C.) Rational nature of man. 6460.
- Linguistic soc. of America. Grammar of Spenser's Faerie queene. 8525.
- Linham (H. L.) I hear earth sing. 2669.
- Link (A. De S.) Lab. manual of gen. chem. 9198.
- Linklater (Eric) Juan in China. 2369.
- Linn (J. W.) Spirit of youth & the city streets. Renewal 4.
- Linton (M. A.) Life insur. speaks for itself. 4367.
- Lipman (M. H.) Outline of polit. science. 1375.
- Lippincott (J. B.) co.:  
Behave yourself! 1319.  
Beyond dilemmas. 7693.

## Lippincott (J. B.) co.—Continued.

Case is closed. 800.  
 Cat climbs. 5153, 5457.  
 Cavalier of crime. 4546, 6549.  
 Chem. of familiar things. 1920.  
 Courtesy bk. 7777.  
 Dead is the door-nail. 3423.  
 Death of a golfer. 5903.  
 Down under. 6758.  
 Electional astrology. 2794.  
 Experiments in Modern-life chem. 9168.  
 Explorations in lit. 3722.  
 Falcon cuts in. 3240.  
 Family's food. 7008.  
 Far East comes nearer. 7238.  
 Farm projects & problems. 4432.  
 Field-crop enterprises. 3388.  
 Four Shakespearean plays. 3632.  
 Home treatment of spastic paralysis. 2286.  
 In secret ser. 6862.  
 Internatl. clinics. 2361, 4728, 7003.  
 Introd. to the prins. of nursing care. 8714.  
 Introd. sociol. 5363.  
 Laughter in Cheyne walk. 6609.  
 Lippincott's quick ref. bk. for med. & surgery. 9644.  
 Lippincott's quick ref. bk. for nurses. 9502.  
 Livestock enterprises. 3399.  
 Man in the blue mask. 182.  
 Marriage. 5908.  
 Med. state bd. examinations. 5565.  
 Menace of the Terribore. 63.  
 Methods in biology. 3475.  
 Mine is the kingdom. 3492.  
 Modern-life chem. 4062.  
 New directions. 1640.  
 Operative surgery. 5319.  
 Our changing govt. 2028.  
 Owl (The) 6505, 7154.  
 Pigeon post. 994.  
 Poison in the air. 7410.  
 Population problems. 7626.  
 Potato (The) 4097.  
 Pract. bk. of garden structure & design. 9138.  
 Prins. of ethics. 9922.  
 Productive sheep husbandry. 4761.  
 Raid of the Terribore. 3401.  
 Reise in die literatur. 648.  
 Round Robin. 2014, 5732.  
 Soc. world. 3743.  
 Soc. world & its institutions. 7817.  
 Southern field-crop enterprises. 884.  
 Speech. 8680.  
 State bd. quest. & ans. for nurses. 306.  
 Sunset at noon. 6621.  
 Ten million Americans have it. 4218.

Thyroid &amp; its diseases. 2737.

Tilio. 7242.

Treatment by diet. 6605.

War on Saturday week. 5728.

Wege zur deutschen kultur. 3725.

Who is Nemo? 5505, 6617.

Wind-swept. 383.

Lippincott (Lillian) Bibliography of the writings & criticisms of Edwin Arlington Robinson. 2520.

Lippmann (Walter):

Inquiry into the prins. of the good soc. 9312.

Sup. ct., independent or controlled? 3718.

Lipton (Lew) Ideas. 6709.

Liskowsky (Oskar) Geissel der welt. 7503.

List (Paul) verlag:

Dämon und engel im land. 3188.

Der liebe leid und lust. 3195.

Einer ging in die wildnis. 3104.

El Greco malt den grossinquisitor. 3918.

Farbige front. 9597.

Feuer vom himmel. 4899.

Flaschenpost (Die) 3196.

Frühzeit deutscher dichtung. 3893.

Griff ins dunkel. 3878.

Ibn Saud, könig im Morgenland. 3121.

Jahrhundertwende (Eine) 3198.

Katharina. 3844.

Mittelgarten (Der) 3999.

Pfarrer Johannes Bentler. 9830.

Schwarzwasser. 3877.

Sieben säulen der weisheit. 3084.

Sieger vom morgen. 3757.

Stier und jungfrau. 3194.

Stundenglas (Das) 3204.

Unserer guten frauen einzug. 3895.

Vom heiligen pfäfflein Domenico. 3820.

Volkenheld (Der) 3101.

Zauber der steine. 8015.

Zugvögel der liebe. 3197.

List (Rudolf) Michael. 6818.

Liszt (B. Ollivier-) See Ollivier-Liszt (Blandine)

Liszt (Franz) Correspondance de Liszt et de sa fille, madame Émile Ollivier. 1786.

Little (Francis) pseud. See Macaulay (F. C.)

Little (L. P.) Hist. of the First Baptist church of Newport News, Va. 1686.

Little (M. E.) Structure of the vertebrates. 4463.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Little, Brown, & co. :  
 Bad penny. 8926.  
 Bk. of animal life. 1857.  
 Brother Petroc's return. 5280.  
 Cæsar in Abyssinia. 307, 2027.  
 Cargo of parrots. 8597.  
 Curious happenings to the Rooke legatees. 9698.  
 Development of economic soc. 5958.  
 Dumb gods speak. 79.  
 Enchanter's nightshade. 9378.  
 Envoy extraordinary. 5440.  
 Familiar quotations. 9653.  
 Indus., trade & agric. 470.  
 Making of the Const. 598.  
 Mass. Sup. judicial ct. Mass. repts. Renewal 903-912.  
 Mass. digest. annot. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1997.  
 — Sept., 1937, pamphlet. 8783.  
 Mayor on horseback. 9781.  
 Mea culpa & The life & work of Semmelweis. 6434.  
 Minor operation. 3811, 7147.  
 Money, credit & finance. 2961.  
 My India. 2811.  
 North wind do blow. 95.  
 One hundred yrs. of pub. 1787.  
 Pirates of the range. 5896.  
 Population, labor & soc. reform. 4269.  
 Preface to Bartlett. 9842.  
 Read & comprehend. 5416.  
 Recapture the moon. 6756.  
 Rolling wheels. 2426.  
 Select essays in Anglo-American legal hist. Renewal 45.  
 Littlefield (A. W.) Sup. ct. issue & the Const. 3671.  
 Littlefield (C. W.) Man, minerals & masters. 6262.  
 Littlefield (H. W.) Outline of the hist. of Europe, 1815-1937. 5952.  
 Litz (F. E.) Charlatanry of the learned. 8572.  
 Liveright pub. corp. :  
 Captain Kidd & his skeleton island. 5997.  
 Earlier letters of Gertrude Bell. 1839, 4416.  
 Mirabeau; lover & statesman. 4083, 4381.  
 Romance of Russian med. 8943.  
 Two Quaker sisters. 1223.  
 Livestock enterprises. 3399.  
 Livingston (Arthur) Wheel of fortune. 3358.  
 Livingston (Marjorie) Key of the castle. 4976.  
 Livingston (P. Y.) Say Thou art mine. 8779.  
 Livingston (Sidnee) Something to do in bed. 373.  
 Lizerand (Georges) Robespierre. 7013.  
 Llanos Gutiérrez (F. M. K.) Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats, 1820-1824. 1990.  
 Lloyd (F. C.) Art & technique of wine. 266.  
 Lloyd (George) With the tide. 4464.  
 Lloyd (H. D.) Men, the workers. Renewal 821.  
 Lloyd (W. B.) Men, the workers. Renewal 821.  
 Lloyd George (David) :  
 Mein anteil am weltkrieg. 2733.  
 War memoirs. 764, 1480.  
 Lloyd & Lloyd. Theotokos. 226.  
 Lobell (William) Fire door. 374.  
 Lobingier (C. S.) People's law. Renewal 822.  
 Lochner (Flavia, *sister*) Study of the musculature of the body-wall & septa of the earthworm. 8627.  
 Lochner (M. F., *sister*) See Lochner (Flavia, *sister*)  
 Locke (A. L.) :  
 Negro & his music. 4558.  
 Negro art: past & present. 3544.  
 Locke (Aimee) Simon the jester. Renewal 823.  
 Locke (John) Treatise of civil govt. 267.  
 Locke (P. F.) Coordinate geometry. Renewal 448.  
 Locke (W. J.) Simon the jester. Renewal 823.  
 Lockrey (A. J.) Plastics. 9173.  
 Lockwood (E. L.) Episodes in Warwick hist. 2629.  
 Lockwood (Jeremiah) Modern acctg. systems. 7781.  
 Lockyer (Herbert) :  
 Double name. 1383.  
 Fairest of all. 5422.  
 Satan, the Anti-Christ. 467.  
 Loder (Vernon) *pseud.* See Vahey (J. G. H.)  
 Lodge (H. C.) Best of the world's classics. Renewal 824.  
 Lodge (J. P.) Public officers in N. J. 268.  
 Lodge (Sir O. J.) :  
 Ether of space. Renewal 825.  
 Survival of man. Renewal 826.  
 Lodge (R. C.) Philos. of educa. 1384.  
 Löbsack (Georg) Einsam kämpft das Wolgaland. 6156.  
 Löhndorff (E. F.) Tropensymphonie. 3085.  
 Löhnis (Felix) Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen bakteriologie. 2573.  
 Loehr (Aemiliana) Yr. of Our Lord. 3480.  
 Løvland (Lalli) Slekten Bonde. 6635.

- Loewenberg (S. A.):  
 Clinical endocrinology. 4165.  
 Diagnostic methods & interpretations in internal med. 1991.
- Löwenthal (Josef, *freiherr* von) Unsterbliche stadt. 1992.
- Lofts (Norah) White hell of pity. 9174.
- Loftus (G. J. E.) Coronation hymns. Renewal 434.
- Logan (J. H.) Sanity in art. 2307.
- Logasa (Hannah) Blog. in collections. 2445.
- Lohmeyer (Ernst) Evangelium des Markus. 8780.
- Lohse (Remie) Rhythm & repose. 8399.
- Loizeaux bros. But, until seventy times seven. 2241.
- Lomax (Bliss) *pseud.* See Drago (H. S.)
- Lomon (André) Vésiculé billaire et ses voies d'excrétion. 4131.
- London (C. K.) Burning daylight. Renewal 827.
- London (Geo.):  
 Miracle au Vatican. 8293.  
 Vénus & cie. en correctionnelle. 9916.
- London (Jack):  
 Burning daylight. Renewal 827.  
 Croisière du Snark. 2521.  
 Fils du soleil. 8087.
- London (Kurt) Seven Soviet arts. 8206.
- Lone Ranger, inc. Lone Ranger. 3286.
- Long (C. C.) Our heritage & its preservation. 7799.
- Long (E. F.) Sign lang. Renewal 828.
- Long (E. L.) Young Flynn. 1591.
- Long (E. W.) Story of Duxbury. 1637-1937. 7699.
- Long (James S.) Qualitative anal. 8628.
- Long (Joseph S.) Sign lang. Renewal 828.
- Long (Mae V.) Rose of Sharon. 9313.
- Long (Mary V.) Spelling & vocabulary for the secretary. 9917.
- Long (W. J.) Engl. lit. Renewal 829.
- Long distance, please. 6710.
- Longfellow (H. W.) Best loved poems. 4465.
- Loughway (L. V.) Tricky pens. 968.
- Longmans, Green & co.:  
 Agric. bookkeeping. 1788.  
 All about mining. 8139.  
 Amer. civil war. 9409.  
 Aviation stories. 9210.  
 Cruise of the Gull-flight. 8665.  
 Dramatic scenes from Athens to Broadway. 169.
- Gardener's second yr. 3822.  
 Gen. chem. 7141.  
 Home for keeps. 7429.  
 Jr. lit. 1351-1354.  
 Jr. lit. for high schl. 356.  
 Lab. manual of gen. chem. 9198.  
 Life of Jesus. 1489.  
 Management of learning in the elem. schls. 6285.  
 Messenger to the pharaoh. 6564.  
 Money & banking. 8352.  
 Moonshine in Candle st. 6585.  
 Our U. S. 8037.  
 Prins. of correct thinking. 2114.  
 Rising thunder. 6800.  
 Rolling along through the centuries. 8674.  
 Secret of the circle. 8086.  
 Smoke blows west. 7178.  
 Statistics in psychol. & educa. 6029.  
 Survey of civilization. 6187, 6188.  
 Survey of French lit. 5349.  
 Teacher's key for Acctg. prins. & practices. 9255.  
 Trader's children. 6865.  
 Under glass. 6522.  
 Visual outline of botany. 1208.  
 — educa. tests & measurements. 2136.  
 — money & banking. 1283.  
 — zoology. 1148.  
 Zeppelin. 7597.
- Longny (Jean de) A l'ombre des grands ordres. 9626.
- Longworth (A. R.) Story of the White House. 3644.
- Lont & Overkamp pub. co. Studies in the bk. of Exodus. 3938.
- Loog (Sidney) End of an economic era & the needs of the future. 5779.
- Looker (S. J.) Jefferies' England. 9910.
- Loomis (C. B.) Little Maud & her mamma. Renewal 830.
- Loomis (E. S.) Life & appreciation of Dr. Aaron Schuyler. 167.
- Loomis (F. B.) Physiography of the U. S. 1888.
- Loomis (M. F.) Little Maud & her mamma. Renewal 830.
- Loomis (Noel) Murder goes to press. 7700.
- Loomis (R. S.) Models for writing prose. 4065.
- Loomis (W. E.) Methods in plant physiol. 1062.
- López y Fuentes (Gregorio) Indio (El) 857.
- Lorac (E. C. II.) *pseud.* See Rivett (E. C.)
- Lord (D. A.) Let freedom cringe. 9056.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Lord (E. E.) Children handicapped by cerebral palsy. 2446.
- Lord (I. E.):  
Everybody's cookbook. 3354.  
Household cookbook. 7907.
- Lorde (André de) Napoléonette. 5533.
- Lorentzen (Luz) Boje und Bo. 1481.
- Lorenz (D. E.) 'Round the world traveller. 2960.
- Lorenz (F. S.) Practical church music. Renewal 831.
- Lorenz (Friedrich) Odysseus und Penelope. 2201.
- Lorenzen (E. G.) Cases & materials on the conflict of laws. 9838.
- Lorenzi de Bradi (Michel) Brève et merveilleuse vie de la Malibran. 2670.
- Lorenzini (Carlo):  
Adventures every child should know. Renewal 832.  
Pinocchio. 4268, 5134.
- Lorge (Irving) Rural trends in depression yrs. 4315.
- Loring (E. A.) Bronze angel. 7701.
- Loring (E. B.) As long as I live. 1889.
- Loring (S. M.) Mighty magic. 6819.
- Lorioux (Félix) Années de collège de maître Nablot. 3846.
- Lorlanges (Jacques de) Plus beau soir de sa vie. 8088.
- Lorraine (Claude) Jardinier d'Albine. 8089.
- Los Angeles. Ordinances, etc. Municipal code. 5060.
- Los Angeles. Univ. of Southern Calif.:  
Administration of state permanent schl. funds. 827.  
Comparative study of the Turkish, Mongol, & Japanese languages. 5229.  
Descr. of a new blennioid fish. 2377.  
Evil results of mid-term congressional elections & a suggested remedy. 8583.  
Inst. of world affairs. Proceedings. 4727.  
Legis. of the civil-war period considered as a basis of the agric. revolution in the U. S. 2032.  
Lichens of the G. Allan Hancock expedition of 1934. 2275.  
*Myxophyceae* of the G. Allan Hancock expedition of 1934. 2352.
- Loschge (August) Dampfkessel (Die) 7045.
- Loso (F. W.) Stamp collectors' round table. 9442.
- Lot (Ferdinand) Invasions barbares et le peuplement de l'Europe. 5699, 9314.
- Lothrop (H. M. S.):  
Five little Peppers abroad. 6157.  
— at schl. 6158.  
— grown up. 6159.  
— midway. 6160.  
Little maid of Boston town. Renewal 833.  
Phronsie Pepper. 6161.
- Lothrop (M. M.) Little maid of Boston town. Renewal 833.
- Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co.:  
Cock that crowed at two. 5906.  
Homespun. 8247.  
Let Polly do it. 8327.  
My Saint Patrick. 7860.  
Thord Firetooth. 5778.  
True story of the U. S. A. 7462.  
Under summer skies. 7191.
- Loubignac (Jean) Annonce mathématique et précise au bridge par l'évaluation fractionnaire. 6559.
- Loud (Gordon) Khorsabad. 8629.
- Louisiana. Sup. ct.:  
La. repts. 4368, 6820, Renewal 834, 835.  
Reports. Renewal 836-843.
- Louisiana digest. 1267, 1385, 2671, 8565.  
— 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 858.  
— June, 1937, pamphlet. 5534.
- Louisiana digest annot. Second ser. 4901-4903, 7014, 7306.
- Louisiana state univ.:  
Hist. of western civilization. 3900.  
Indian place-names in Ala. 7723.
- Louisiana state univ. & agric. & mech. college. Reorganization & consolidation of state administration in La. 7600.  
—Bur. of govt. research. Reorganization & consolidation of state administration in La. 7600.
- Louisiana state univ. press:  
America in Engl. fiction, 1760: 1800. 7987.  
Duty of the educa. mind. 992.  
Shakespeare's philos. patterns. 7666.  
Unhappy Spain. 2827.
- Lounsbury (E. H.) Corp. act of Conn. 168.
- Lounsbury (T. R.) Engl. spelling & spelling reform. Renewal 844.
- Lounsbury (W. W.) Engl. spelling & spelling reform. Renewal 844.
- Loutil (Edmond) Grande amie. 1386.
- Love (Beth) Ad lib. 58.

- Love (R. L.) Nebraska & his granny. 969.
- Lovecraft (H. P.) Shadow over Innsmouth. 5865.
- Lovelace (Delos) Gentlemen from England. 2782.
- Lovelace (M. H.) Gentlemen from England. 2782.
- Lovell (F. F.) In His steps. 2896.
- Lovell (L. B.) Two Quaker sisters. 1223.
- Lovett (R. M.) First view of Engl. & Amer. lit. Renewal 946.
- Lovingood (Alvin) Apartment house management & executive housekeeping. 8294.
- Low (A. M.) Amer. people. Renewal 845.
- Low (A. W.) Amer. people. Renewal 845.
- Low (B. R. C.) Symphony in D minor. 3308.
- Low (G. P.) Sea made men. 3254.
- Low (Gardner) Invitation to kill. 8504.
- Low (J. B.) No green pastures. 3797.
- Lowe (Belle) Experimental cookery. 5535.
- Lowe (C. A.) Garnishee law of Ind. 7601.
- Lowe (H. T. P.):  
Exchange of letters. 3482.  
Freud, Goethe, Wagner. 9771.  
Twilight of a world. 2488.
- Love (J. B.):  
Minimizing taxes on incomes & estates. 7800.  
New surtax on corporations. 7702.  
Selling life insur. through a tax approach. 5866.
- Lowe (V. R.) 100 short stories. 8090.
- Lowe-Porter (H. T.) See Lowe (H. T. P.)
- Lowell (C. S.) Evolution of worlds. Renewal 846.
- Lowell (M. C.) What of our revolutionary heritage? 7602.
- Lowell (M. W.) Poems. 5780.
- Lowell (Maurice) Listen in. 3865.
- Lowell (Percival) Evolution of worlds. Renewal 846.
- Lowman (C. L.) Technique of underwater gymnastics. 3545.
- Lowndes (M. A. B.) Fortune of Bridget Malone. 8566.
- Lownsbey (Eloise) Saints & rebels. 9315.
- Lowrey (B. G.) Mississippi. 3610.
- Lowrey (R. G.) Mississippi. 3610.
- Lowther (J. B.) Dramatic scenes from Athens to Broadway. 169.
- Lowther (M. L. de) Spanish comp. 7990.
- Loyola univ., Los Angeles. Ignatian thoughts in sonnet form. 8117.
- Loyola univ. press:  
Faith & reason. 8121.  
First yr. Latin. 9030.  
Latin gram. for high schls. 7784.  
Modern problems. 9241.  
Second course in algebra. 9207.
- Lubarsch (O.):  
Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 437, 8378.  
Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 8618.
- Luby (W. A.) First course in algebra. Advance pages. Renewal 571.
- Lucas (Audrey) Life class. 1482.
- Lucas (E. V.):  
London afresh. 3255.  
Some friends of mine. Renewal 847.  
Wanderer in Paris. Renewal 848.
- Lucas (J. M.) Animals on the march. 9463.
- Lucas (Jay):  
Arizonan (The) 1162.  
Boss of the Rafter C. 6821.
- Lucas (M. D.) Hist. of Grayson co., Tex. 1890.
- Lucas (M. D.) Estate of. W. H. Lucas, administrator. Hist. of Grayson co., Tex. 1890.
- Lucas (Theodore) Audels new marine engineers guide. 3256.
- Lucas (W. H.) administrator, estate of Mattie Davis Lucas. See Lucas (M. D.) Estate of. W. H. Lucas, administrator.
- Lucas bros.:  
Civics. 8950.  
Elem. sociol. 7813.  
Lab. manual of elem. college physics. 2357.
- Luccock (H. E.) Christianity & the individual. 1387.
- Lucis pub. co. Astrology of personality. 202.
- Luckett (M. H.) Md. women, Baltimore, Md., 1937. 8207.
- Luckiesh (Matthew) Science of seeing. 8400.
- Ludendorffs verlag, g. m. b. h. Kolumbus entlarvt! 9074.
- Ludlow (Louis) Hell or heaven. 170.
- Ludwig (Emil):  
Nil (Der) 5700.  
Nile (The) 59, 1891.
- Lugné-Poe (A. F.) Ibsen. 1592.
- Luhan (M. G. D.) Intimate memories. 7307.
- Luhmann (Heinrich) Bauernreiter (Der) 2370.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Luling (Elizabeth) Do not disturb. 7603.
- Lummis (C. F.) Pueblo Indian folk-stories. Renewal 849.
- Lummus (H. T.) Trial judge. 4166.
- Lumpkin (K. D.) Child workers in America. 4904.
- Lunden (W. A.) Juvenile delinquency. 1063.
- Lush (J. L.) Animal breeding plans. 654.
- Lushington (Franklin) Pennybridge. 4905.
- Lusk (Graham) Elem. of the science of nutrition. Renewal 850.
- Lusk (M. T.) Elem. of the science of nutrition. Renewal 850.
- Luther (Arthur) Kalewala. 7297.
- Lutheran bk. concern:  
Interpretation of St. Paul's Epistles to the Galatians, to the Ephesians & to the Philippians. 1478.
- Marriage in the Lutheran church. 651.
- Lutheran free church pub. co. First yr. Norse. 181.
- Lutheran press. Christ versus Hitler. 5630.
- Luthringer (G. F.):  
Indus., trade & agric. 470.  
Money, credit & finance. 2961.
- Lutz (Earle) Richmond album. 3968.
- Lux (J. A.) Goethe. 7209.
- Lyautey (L. H. G.) Vers le Maroc. 6357.
- Lydon (P. J.) Penal legislation in the new code of canon law. 6962.
- Lyle (E. P.) Blaze Derringer. Renewal 851, 852.
- Lyman (G. D.) Ralston's ring. 7604.
- Lyman (M. R. E.) Jesus. 6822.
- Lyman (R. L.):  
Amer. lit. 1747.  
Engl. lit. 5096.  
Treasury of life & lit. 2783-2786.
- Lynch (Benito) Geier von La Florida. 408.
- Lynchburg sesqui-centennial assn., inc. Saga of a city. 4559.
- Lynd (H. M.) Middletown in transition. 4560.
- Lynd (Leslie) Orange blossoms. 4906.
- Lynd (R. S.) Middletown in transition. 4560.
- Lynde (C. J.) Science experiences with home equipment. 9057.
- Lynde (Francis):  
Fire-bringers. Renewal 853.  
Gentleman adventurer. Renewal 854.  
King of Arcadia. Renewal 855.  
Taming of Red Butte western. Renewal 856.
- Lynde (M. S.):  
Fire-bringers. Renewal 853.  
Gentleman adventurer. Renewal 854.
- Lyng (Erik) Walfang (Der) 7703.
- Lynn (Caro) College prof. of the renaissance. 6461.
- Lynn (Carol) *pseud.* Modeling for money. 4466.
- Lyon (I. W.) Trailers. 1593.
- Lyon (J. B.) co.:  
Banking law of the state of N. Y. 6667.  
N. Y. red bk., 1937. 7712.
- Lyon (J. H.) Women must love. 4066, 5867.
- Lyon (L. S.) Preliminary anal. for a program of economic educa. 3546.
- Lyon (M. D.) Let me go. 4369.
- Lyon (R. M.) Basis for constructing curricular materials in adult educa. for Carolina cotton mill workers. 4977.
- Lyon (T. L.):  
Nature & properties of soils. 4776.  
Prins. of soil management. Renewal 857.
- Lyon (W. V.) Applications of the method of symmetrical components. 3173.
- Lyons (Eugene):  
Assignment in Utopia. 8650.  
We cover the world. 4561.
- Lyons (M. F.) Town clock. 2447.
- Lyons & Carnahan:  
Biff, the fire dog. 4997.  
Our daily contacts with bus. 4682.  
Personal & public health. 8991.
- Lysing (Henry) *pseud.* See Nanovic (J. L.)
- Lysnes (Olaf) Readings for live programs. 4467.
- Lytle (C. W.) Factory equipment. 2979.
- Lyttkens (A. C.) Es ist nicht wahr. 60.
- M. Monica, *sister.* See Monica, *sister.*
- MBK-verlag, g. m. b. h. Kirche im wandel der zeit. 1752, 1753.
- Maartens (Maarten) *pseud.* See Schwartz (J. M. W.)
- Mabbott (M. C.) Cat. of the Lieb memorial collection of Vinciana. 309.
- Mabie (H. W.) Bk. of Christmas. Renewal 138.
- Mabie (J. T.) Bk. of Christmas. Renewal 138.
- Macadam (Catharine) They never get tired. 7308.
- McAdams (W. H.) Prins. of chem. eng. 8841.
- McAdoo (E. R. W.) Woodrow Wilsons. 4562.



- McAfee (J. E.) Mid-west adventure in educa. 3611.
- McAlmon (Robert) Not alone lost. 5234.
- McAlpine (C. A.) Life & teachings of Jesus Christ. 2056.
- Macardle (Dorothy) Irish republic. 3086.
- MacArthur (K. W.) Economic ethics of John Wesley. 3612.
- Macartney (C. E. N.):  
Not far from Pittsburgh. 7704.  
Peter & his Lord. 6358.  
Right here in Pittsburgh. 9627.
- Macaulay (F. C.) Little sister Snow. Renewal 858.
- Macaulay (Rose) I would be private. 2734, 3038.
- Macaulay (T. B. M., 1st baron):  
Macaulay's Essay on Lord Clive. Renewal 859.  
Macaulay's Essay on Warren Hastings. Renewal 860.
- Macaulay co.:  
Bonfire murder. 2789.  
Buckskin brigades. 7494.  
Cafeteria girl. 6108.  
Canyon of golden skulls. 5120.  
Consulting specialist. 343.  
Girl in black velvet. 1956.  
Help wanted, female. 6972.  
Law bringers. 1136.  
River George. 3352.  
Silent terror. 1773.  
Sister of the road. 6743.  
Undercover woman. 849.  
Wide is the gate. 2129.  
Women are born to listen. 1255.
- Macaw (*Mrs.* Alexander) *See* McCaw (G. A. M.)
- McCaw (G. A. M.) Congo. 6263.
- McBride (M. M.) Here's Martha Deane. 171.
- McBride (R. M.) & co.:  
Camera around the world. 5494.  
Inside 100 homes. 288.
- McBride (W. C.) Juvenile dentistry. 6711.
- McCabe (D. A.) Population, labor & soc. reform. 4269.
- McCadden (J. P.) Educa. in Pa., 1801-1835, & its debt to Roberts Vaux. 4270.
- McCain (W. D.) U. S. & the republic of Panama. 1268.
- McCall (J. O.) Textbook of clinical periodontia. 684.
- McCandles (W. T.) Highway of the Word. 4860.
- McCandless (J. S.) Brief hist. of the McCandless brothers & their pt. in the development of artesian well water in the Hawaiian islands, 1880-1936. 1163.
- McCart (S. W.) Adjustment of auto. accident claims. 2630.
- McCarthy (C. C.) Hist., Dist. no. 4, 1933-1937, Third corps area, Civilian conservation corps. 4271.
- McCarthy (D. A.) Round of rimes. Renewal 861.
- McCarthy (J. H.):  
God of love. Renewal 862.  
O'Flynn (The) Renewal 863.
- McCarthy (Loullie):  
God of love. Renewal 862.  
O'Flynn (The) Renewal 863.
- McCarthy (R. A.) Round of rimes. Renewal 861.
- McCarthy (R. C.) Safeguarding mental health. 2962.
- McClain (Emlin) Selection of cases on const. law. Renewal 864.
- McClatchy (C. K.) Private thinks by C. K. 970.
- McClatchy (Eleanor) Private thinks by C. K. 970.
- McCleary (Dorothy) Naked to laughter. 61.
- McClellan (Elisabeth) Hist. of Amer. costume, 1607-1870. 4978.
- McClelland (R. A.) Law of corporate mortgage bond issues. 9628.
- McCloskey (M. O.) McCloskey primer. Renewal 865.
- McClung (C. E.) Hdbk. of microscopical technique. 4067.
- McClure (C. W.) Functional activities of the pancreas & liver. 8:31.
- McClure (H. D.) Clinical neurology. 859.
- McClure (N. E.) Selected plays of Shakespeare. 2124, 4706.
- McClusky (E. M.) Torch & sword. 7705.
- McCole (C. J.) Lucifer at large. 9058.
- McCollum (E. V.) Food, nutrition & health. 2870.
- McConathy (Osbourne) Music in rural educa. 9923.
- McConn (C. M.) Planning for college. 3866.
- McConn (Max) *See* McConn (C. M.)
- McConnell (F. M.) Rights & obligations of labor according to the Bible. 5061.
- MacConnell (M. F.) Some essentials in musical definitions. Renewal 866.
- McConnell (W. R.) Living in country & city. 8781.
- McCora (P. W.) Unknown volunteer. 8208.
- McCord (D. T. W.) Notes on the Harvard tercentenary. 750.
- McCord (Joseph) Return of Joan. 765.
- McCormack (J. P.) Math. for modern life. 1064.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- McCormick (C. T.) Tex. law of evidence. 4777.
- McCormick (J. F.) Saint Thomas & the life of learning. 9629.
- McCorquodale (Barbara) *See* Cartland (Barbara)
- McCoy (J. C.) Jesuit relations of Canada, 1632-1673. 8091.
- McCoy (L. A.) Second course in Algebra. 9207.
- MacCracken (Maisry) Liby. needs in Dutchess county. 7015.
- MacCracken (W. B.) Use your own eyes. 2308.
- McCrone (Guy) Striped umbrella. 4907.
- McCrossan (M. B.) Plainsmen of the plains. 7801.
- McCrum (B. P.) Estimate of standards for a college liby. 9443.
- McCulloch (Joseph) Limping sway. 1993.
- McCulloch (R. W.) Me & thee. 2371.
- McCullough (J. S.) Old rose and silver. Renewal 1109.
- McCurdy (J. G.) By Juan de Fuca's strait. 9630.
- McCutcheon (G. B.):  
Alternative (The) Renewal 867.  
Truxton King. Renewal 868.
- McCutcheon (J. T.) Revived remarks on Mark Twain. 2548.
- McCutcheon (M. V.):  
Alternative (The) Renewal 867.  
Truxton King. Renewal 868.
- McDaniel (H. F.) Coming empire. 4068.
- McDannald (A. H.):  
Americana ann. 4662.  
Concise encycl. 4717.  
Modern encycl. 4377.
- MacDonald (A. A.) Man's journey through life. 2345.
- MacDonald (A. W. C.) *See* MacDonald (W. C.)
- MacDonald (David) Treatise on the laws of Ind. Renewal 869.
- MacDonald (E. A. B.):  
Kathleen in Ireland. Renewal 870.  
Manuel in Mexico. Renewal 871.  
Rafael in Italy. Renewal 872.  
Umé San in Japan. Renewal 873.
- MacDonald (J. H.) Office management. 8209.
- MacDonald (Leonard) Music box. 4637.
- MacDonald (P. B.) Saga of the seas. 7908.
- MacDonald (R. M. E.) Nelly Custis. 7411.
- MacDonald (W. C.) Spanish pesos. 1994.
- Macdonald (Z. K.) Tin tin car. 9688.
- MacDonell (A. G.):  
Lords & masters. 172.  
My Scotland. 9839.
- McDonell (Gordon) Jump for Glory. 469.
- McDonough (E. G.) Truth about cosmetics. 5701.
- McDonough (M. M.) Sun in the West. 9689.
- McDougal (W. L.) Elem. of electricity. 937.
- MacDowell (Syl) Painted Post range. 4069.
- McDowell (W. F.) In all His offices. 9770.
- Macé (Jean) Contes du Petit Château. 7309.
- McElroy (Robert) Jefferson Davis. 5702.
- McEniry (B. M., *sister*) Amer. Catholics in the war with Mexico. 5062.
- Macfadden (B. A.):  
Be married & like it. 2101.  
\*Encycl. of health & physical culture. 3481.  
Exercise & like it. 8092.
- Macfadden bk. co., inc.:  
Be married & like it. 2101.  
Exercise & like it. 8092.  
When love goes mad. 3004.
- MacFarland (C. S.) Trends of Christian thinking. 3355.
- McFarland (Carl) Fed. justice. 21.
- McFarland (J. H.) How to grow roses. 9929.
- McFarland (Raymond):  
Masts of Gloucester. 4563.  
Notable short stories. 2448.
- McFarlane, Warde, McFarlane, inc.:  
Wonderful wonders of one-two-three. 4932.  
Wonderful wonders of R Y B. 8157.
- MacFate (R. P.) Clinical lab. diagnosis. 1784.
- McGaffey (Ernest) War. 3174.
- McGarry (Loretta, *sister*) Holy eucharist in Middle Engl. homiletic & devotional verse. 3400.
- McGaughy (J. R.) Evaluation of the elem. schl. 7016.
- McGavin (E. C.) U. S. soldiers invade Utah. 7017.
- McGinley (Phyllis) One more Manhattan. 8690.
- McGoldrick (J. D.) Govt. in action. 4975.
- McGonagle (J. R.) Apartment house rental, investment, & management. 6823.

- McGovney (D. O.) Suppl. to McGovney's Cases on constl. law. 6909.
- MacGrath (Harold) Goose girl. Renewal 874.
- MacGrath (*Mrs.* Harold) Goose girl. Renewal 874.
- McGrath (J. S.) Floyd Björnsterne Olson. 3309.
- McGrath & Delmont. Floyd Björnsterne Olson. 3309.
- McGraw-Hill bk. co., inc.:
- Absorption & extraction. 1925.
  - Airplane maintenance. 9503.
  - Analytic geom. & calculus. 4732.
  - Animal nutrition. 9061.
  - Applications of the method of symmetrical components. 3173.
  - Applied fluid mechanics. 5438.
  - Backward art of spending money. 3549.
  - Blueprint reading for the bldg. & machine trades. 158.
  - Careers after forty. 2678.
  - Challenge of educa. 8204.
  - Check lists of adv., selling & merchandising essentials. 4263.
  - Chemicals in war. 1911.
  - Chem. & cookery. 8505.
  - College algebra. 4921.
  - Communication eng. 2420.
  - Connecting & testing direct-current machines. 412.
  - Conservation of the soil. 2941.
  - Controlling your personal finances. 9456.
  - Coop. & competition among primitive peoples. 273.
  - Course in elec. eng. 3933.
  - Depression, recovery & higher educa. 5729.
  - Diabetes. 3809.
  - Economic botany. 5622.
  - Economic problems of modern life. 778.
  - Economics of the iron & steel indus. 1854.
  - Elec. measurements. 1561.
  - Electron tubes in indus. 451.
  - Eng. mechanics. 6079, 7239.
  - Eng. problems manual. 8264.
  - Eng. properties of soil. 4156.
  - Family in health & in illness. 9170.
  - Farm machinery & equipment. 4296.
  - Fashion illus. 7729.
  - First course in statistical method. 1971.
  - Fluid mechanics. 3592.
  - Food tech. 4739.
  - Friday-to-Monday gardening. 3852.
  - Fundamentals of physical optics. 9041.
  - Fundamentals of vacuum tubes. 4142.
  - Gear cutting practice. 4716.
  - Getting things done in bus. 7246.
  - Give yourself background. 2256.
  - Gold deposits of the world. 5511.
  - Hdbk. of broadcasting. 5268.
  - Heat & thermodynamics. 9228.
  - Help yourself to happiness. 7932.
  - How to make alignment charts. 8336.
  - How to use your bank. 9765.
  - How to write advertisements. 1472.
  - Hydraulics. 7869.
  - Insurance. 7511.
  - Intermediate algebra. 8838.
  - Internat'l. monetary issues. 1631.
  - Internat'l. politics. 5352.
  - Interpreting the public schls. 6796.
  - Introd. to ferromagnetism. 6510.
  - Introd. to the study of minerals. 3992.
  - Introd. to weather & climate. 7151.
  - Jr. high schl. 4580.
  - Knitting full-fashioned hosiery. 770.
  - Machine design. 9160.
  - Machine tool operation. 6122.
  - Making pictures with the miniature camera. 9742.
  - Managing for profit. 554.
  - Manning formula table. 6349.
  - Manual of experiments in physics. 1092.
  - Manual of math. & mechanics. 8168.
  - Manual on research & rep'ts. 7667.
  - Materials hdbk. 1122.
  - Math. of finance. 5781.
  - Measurement of radiant energy. 5401.
  - Methods in plant physiol. 1062.
  - Mineral indus. 7708.
  - Motor & control applications. 3534.
  - Municipal & rural sanitation. 4145.
  - Nature of human nature. 3694.
  - Oil burners. 5670.
  - One-house legislature. 203.
  - Physics for students of applied science. 6933.
  - Physics for technical students. 8851.
  - Physics of electron tubes. 1381.
  - Pract. bus. speaking.* 7632.
  - Pract. die design & die making.* 6636.
  - Practice of lubrication. 9711.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

Preface to adv. 4827.  
 Primitive behavior. 407.  
 Prins. & practice of show-card writing. 2254.  
 Prins. of adv. 8219.  
 Prins. of chem. eng. 8841.  
 Prins. of money & banking. 8914.  
 Prins. of newspaper management. 6735.  
 Problems in adv. 8865.  
 Problems of our times. 8657-8659.  
 Psychol. of personality. 7734.  
 Quantitative anal. 1082.  
 Quantitative pharmaceutical chem. 1981.  
 Quest. & problems on the Prins. of economics. 212.  
 Radio eng. 6594.  
 Reciprocity. 1653.  
 Reinforced concrete construction. 4454.  
 Retrospect. 9853.  
 Salesmanship applied. 5222.  
 Science in elem. schl. 4529.  
 Searching for your ancestors. 3450.  
 Seven kinds of inflation. 6388.  
 Shopping guide. 8448.  
 Soc. treatment in probation & delinquency. 2546.  
 Squash racquets. 298.  
 Steam boilers. 2272.  
 Steam power & internal combustion engines. 723.  
 Steam power stations. 740.  
 Story of tunnels. 9735.  
 Strength of materials. 4387.  
 Student personnel work. 601.  
 Sunspots & their effects. 9473.  
 Swinging into golf. 4554.  
 Textbook of dendrology. 9907.  
 Theory & performance of axial-flow fans. 8080.  
 Theory of continuous structures & arches. 2984.  
 Thermodynamics. 631.  
 Think for yourself. 137.  
 Touring with tent & trailer. 2729.  
 Trailer for pleasure & bus. 5951.  
 Transformer prins. & practice. 9753.  
 Transient elec. currents. 8953.  
 Troubles of elec. equipment. 1929.  
 Understanding the Engl. 8968.  
 Undistributed profits tax. 1645.  
 Water treatment & purification. 1509.  
 What's holding you back? 9661.  
 Winning football. 9513.  
 Writing for profit. 3816.  
 Your diet & your health. 7885.  
 Your everyday speech. 3437.

McGuire (Edna):  
 Brave young land. 2963.  
 Full-grown nation. 6824.  
 Glimpses into the long ago. 2102.  
 Machen (A. W.) Treatise on the fed. corp. tax law of 1909. Renewal 875.  
 Machen (J. G.) Christian view of man. 2103.  
 Machinery. Machinery's hdbk. 558.  
 Machu (Willy) Wasserstoffperoxyd und die perverbindungen. 9918.  
 McHugh (Jay) *pseud.* See MacQueen (J. W.)  
 McIlhatten (D. A.) Eng. math. 8285.  
 McIlwain (C. H.) High court of Parliament & its supremacy. Renewal 876.  
 McInnes (J. Campbell-) See Campbell-McInnes (J.)  
 Macintire (H. J.) Refrigeration eng. 3719.  
 McIntosh (D. C.) Pract. agric. for high schls. 2735.  
 McIntyre (J. T.) Ferment. 5953.  
 McIsaac (A. M.) Indus., trade & agric. 470.  
 MacIver (R. M.) Society. 3310.  
 Mack (W. H.) Mr. Birdsall breezes through. 971.  
 Mack (William) Corpus juris secundum. 1559.  
 McKay (Claude) Long way from home. 1892.  
 McKay (D. C.) Dreyfus case. 2833.  
 McKay (David) co.:  
 I'm a lucky dog. 1577.  
 Syphilis. 7979.  
 Mackay (H. G. E.) Il était trois petits enfants. 1594.  
 McKay (Hughina) Family's food. 7008.  
 MacKaye (Percy) Poems. Renewal 877.  
 McKeechnie (N. K.) Saddlery murder. 2202.  
 McKee (J. A.) Damaged cotton. 559.  
 McKeever (W. A.) Campaign against old age. 6162.  
 McKelvey (Blake) Amer. prisons. 471.  
 McKelvey (J. V.) Calculus. 2203.  
 McKenna (Evelyn):  
 Enchanted park. 9316.  
 One romantic summer. 62.  
 McKenna (J. A.) Black range tales. 5954.  
 McKenna (M. C.) Lancer spy. 4167.  
 MacKenna (Stephen):  
 Jour. & letters. 173.  
 Last confession. 6462.  
 McKenny (Margaret) Your city garden. 2204.

- Mackenzie (Compton):  
 East wind. 860.  
 East wind of love. 766.  
 South wind of love. 8000, 8691.
- Mackenzie (D. H.) Math. of finance. 5781.
- MacKenzie (Findlay) Planned soc. 7210.
- Mackenzie (J. K.) Story of a fortunate youth. 3613.
- Mackenzie (Murdo) When temperaments clash. 4070.
- McKenzie (R. T.) Exercise in educa. & med. Renewal 878.
- McKeown (Norman) *See* Giles (Norman)
- Mackie (Frank) Spur jingles. 9175.
- McKinley (A. E.) World hist. today. 6163.
- McKinley pub. co. Outline in civics. 9873.
- McKinney (James) Air conditioning—insulation. 727.
- McKinney (L. C.) Early medieval med. 6910.
- McKinney (T. T.) All white America. 972.
- McKinney (W. M.):  
 New Calif. digest. 1937 pamphlet suppl. 3039, 5423.  
 Tex. jurisprudence. 3056.
- MacKinnon (Duncan) Investors' trading indicator. 2449, 2574, 3720.
- Mackintosh (C. H.) Good way. 5868.
- McKishnie (A. P.) Dwellers of the marsh realm. 5235.
- McKown (H. C.) Extra-curricular activities. 7018.
- McKready (Kelvin) *pseud.* *See* Murphy (E. G.)
- Mackworth (J. D.):  
 Menace of the Terribore. 63.  
 Raid of the Terribore. 3401.
- MacLatchy (J. H.) Education on the air. 1474.
- McLaughlin (Carmella, *sister*) Critical anal. of the content of psychol. as taught in schls. of nursing. 7107.
- McLaughlin (J. R.) Obstetric & gynecologic nursing. 7076.
- McLaughlin (James) My friend the Indian. 472.
- Maclean (J. B.) Distribution of surplus. 5063.
- MacLean (Kenneth) John Locke & Engl. lit. of the eighteenth cent. 655.
- MacLeish (D. B.) *See* Black (Dorothy)
- MacLeish (Dorothy) *See* Black (Dorothy)
- McLellan (G. W.) Meaning without expression. 8919.
- Macleod (A. L.) Chem. & cookery. 8505.
- McLeod (E. T.) How to sell cosmetics. 656.
- Macleod (J. J. R.) Fundamentals of human physiol. 8306.
- McLester (F. C.) Achieving Christian character. 8295.
- McLoughlin bros., inc.:  
 Adventures to come. 7971.  
 Calling all boys. 7972.  
 Field & campus. 7973.  
 New story of the ship. 183.  
 Real stories for real girls. 7974.  
 Spirited horses & daring dogs. 7975.  
 Sport & adventure. 7976.
- McMahan (Gerald) Soc. growth. 5634.
- McManus (J. E.) Administration of temporal goods in religious institutes. 5635.
- McManus (P. G.) What happened to Sidney Granger. 3969.
- McManus (T. F.) Banking & the bus. cycle. 5556.
- McMaster (E. W.) Girls of the sixties. 5955.
- McMaster (J. B.) Hist. of the people of the U. S. from the revolution to the civil war. Renewal 879.
- McMaster (P. D.) Hist. of the people of the U. S. from the revolution to the civil war. Renewal 879.
- McMichael (S. L.) McMichael's appraising manual. 7605.
- McMillan (Homer) Other men labored. 4823.
- Macmillan co.:  
 Abolition of poverty. 9534.  
 Acid-base indicators. 7202.  
 AE's letters to Minanlábáin. 1086.  
 Aftermath. 442, 3849.  
 Alice-all-by-herself. 8997.  
 Alice Bradley menu-cook-book. 2059.  
 Altar stairs. 7514.  
 Amazing Frederic. 1093.  
 Amer. for. policy in Canadian relations. 329.  
 Anat. of murder. 6112.  
 And so—Victoria. 5369, 6601.  
 Art activities in the modern schl. 4477.  
 Artist's herbal. 4072.  
 Ascent of Nanda Devi. 7737, 8333.  
 Aspects of science. 7376.  
 At the Paris peace conference. 9859.  
 Autonomic neuro-effector systems. 4672.  
 Baby island. 8353.  
 Banking & the bus. cycle. 5556.  
 Beginning supt. 713.  
 Big loop & little. 5040.  
 Biological time. 1160, 4365.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

Biology of human conflict. 4231.  
 Birds of America. 9575.  
 Blaze & the gypsies. 2754.  
 Board members' manual. 8097.  
 Brave young land. 2963.  
 Calculus. 2203.  
 Cambridge hist. of Engl. lit. Re-  
 newal 201, 202.  
 Cardinal of the Medici. 3953, 4155.  
 Cats—and cats. 9387.  
 Cent. of the univer. schl. 1323.  
 Chartreuse de Parme. 1325.  
 Chem. of food & nutrition. 1414.  
 Christian view of man. 2103.  
 Claude. 7177.  
 Collected poems & plays of Rabin-  
 dranath Tagore. 286.  
 Collected poems of Edwin Arling-  
 ton Robinson. 3892.  
 Collected poems of Sara Teasdale.  
 9482.  
 Collectivism. 3443.  
 Comp. for college students. 7937.  
 Concept of morals. 7146.  
 Country matters. 9769.  
 Cumulative ann. guide to Amer.  
 govt. & politics (1937) 7951.  
 Curtis. 9356.  
 Daily newspaper in America. 4366.  
 Dead man leading. 4581, 7319.  
 Death by invitation. 6191.  
 Decency in motion pictures. 1804.  
 Democracy as a way of life. 1120.  
 Desert neighbors. 3623.  
 Design in flower arrangement.  
 1435.  
 Deux enfants à la mer. 7413.  
 Deux enfants de France. 7414.  
 Diary of a country priest. 8837,  
 8984.  
 Dietetics simplified. 513.  
 Differential psychol. 4306.  
 Drusilla. 2758.  
 Economics. 3942.  
 Economics of consumption. 1311.  
 Edgar Allan Poe. 1924, 2692.  
 Essentials of electrocardiography.  
 1835.  
 Experiences in bldg. a curriculum.  
 7830.  
 Extra-curricular activities. 7018.  
 Fantasy & fugue. 7844.  
 First course in educa. 5559.  
 Flower for sign. 792.  
 Full-grown nation. 6824.  
 Garden of gourds. 2706.  
 Gen. psychol. 818.  
 Getting ready to be a mother.  
 4303.  
 Glimpses into the long ago. 2102.  
 Green grape. 9073.  
 Hdbk. of food preparation. 6759.  
 Heart disease. 1206.

Helpers. 8433.  
 Historic Or. 7619.  
 Hist. of Amer. polit. thought.  
 2200.  
 Hist. of England. 8002.  
 Hist. of the U. S. A. 2081.  
 Hist. of the U. S. since the civil  
 war. 1181.  
 Horace Mann. 4604.  
 How to grow roses. 9929.  
 Hush-hush murders. 6300.  
 Idealism of Giovanni Gentile.  
 9428.  
 If war comes. 9397.  
 Illus. hdbk. of art hist. 6062.  
 Inductive Engl. comp. 2126.  
 Inhalation anesthesia. 1576.  
 Intermediate French reader. 6447.  
 Interracial marriage in Hawaii.  
 1427.  
 Introd. to abnormal psychol. 3695.  
 Introd. to public-school relations.  
 5560.  
 Introd. to scientific German. 5431.  
 Introd. to the philos. of science.  
 7056.  
 Introd. to the soc. studies. 8071.  
 Introd. lecture. 3348.  
 Japan in Amer. public opinion.  
 9212.  
 Lab. hdbk. for dietetics. 3556.  
 Lab. outline in filterable viruses.  
 460.  
 Lab. practice of organic chem.  
 4786.  
 Laughing odyssey. 9248.  
 Lenient god. 9615.  
 Liberalism faces the future. 9082.  
 Liturgy of the church. 7910.  
 Living torch. 9335.  
 Living world. 2134.  
 Lost empire. 9884.  
 Lovers. 552.  
 Magic show bk. 4509.  
 Maid of Orleans. 5255.  
 Major changes in the governments  
 of Europe since 1930. 7612.  
 Making of Amer. civilization. 3433.  
 Man's physical universe. 6866.  
 Marconi. 3336.  
 Mechanics. 5441.  
 Methods of quantitative chem.  
 anal. 9920.  
 Mexican interlude. 9431.  
 Milton & Wordsworth. 1867, 3600.  
 Moon is making. 8763.  
 Moon saw murder. 2460.  
 Mortgage your heart. 703.  
 Motor boats. 1533.  
 Nature & properties of soils. 4776.  
 New Testament of Our Lord &  
 Saviour Jesus Christ. 9113.  
 N. Amer. rock plants. 9788.

Macmillan co.—Continued.

Notable short stories. 2448.  
Notes on a drum. 9613.  
Our children in a changing world. 4599.  
Outlines of economics. 7276.  
Paradox, rev. 414.  
Pediatric urology. 7861.  
Perilous sanctuary. 2356, 5041.  
Personal realism. 1404.  
Personnel policies in public health nursing. 9702.  
Phytohormones. 6085.  
Plane trig. 4450.  
Pork production. 4195.  
Prelude to chem. 484.  
Primitive intelligence & environment. 5968.  
Prins. of acctg. 4286.  
Prins. of feeding farm animals. 7958.  
Prismatic ground. 6302.  
Problems in labor relations. 3289.  
Punda the tiger-horse. 8138.  
Purchase of common stocks as trust investments. 3110.  
Quiet shore. 1249.  
Realities of Amer. govt. 7592.  
Recollections & reflections. 1519.  
Religion & public affairs. 9701.  
Rev. of French gram. 3764.  
Riding west on the pony express. 9081.  
Robinson of England. 5834, 7273.  
Sally Lunn. 5719.  
Saltwater farm. 1332.  
Science & music. 9617.  
Scouting on mystery trail. 7329.  
Secretary's hdbk. 5263.  
Seventeen million. 6366.  
Shanty Brook lodge. 7290.  
Ship's husband. 4955.  
Silver stampede. 904.  
Snowden's Sunday schl. lessons. 6935.  
Soc. functions of educa. 1022.  
Sound waves. 6047.  
Speech arts. 5184.  
Starforth. 9803.  
Story of O. 503.  
Stubborn way. 9028.  
Stubbs at fifty. 5341.  
Sugar. 1853.  
Sun across the sky. 7377.  
Suns go down. 2572.  
Sup. ct. crisis. 5449.  
Swords into ploughshares. 7495.  
Talbot's quantitative chem. anal. 2128.  
Textbook of clinical periodontia. 684.  
Textbook of materia medica, pharmacology & therapeutics. 7854.

Textbook of physics. 5452.  
Theory of modern steel structures. 3705.  
These amazing electrons. 9498.  
They shall not want. 1035.  
Trailer tracks. 1945.  
Tramp & his woman. 232, 1446.  
Treasure mountain. 9045.  
Under the tent of the sky. 7061.  
Vegetable gardener's how bk. 1194.  
What is ahead of us? 4102, 5368.  
When Marius was ten. 7291.  
Winfield Scott. 7073.  
World finance, 1935-1937. 5610.  
Yoga. 3824.  
McMillin (J. L.) Prestige-building for life underwriters. 1483.  
McMurry (K. F.) Agric. bookkeeping. 1788.  
MacNair (F. A.) See Ayscough (F. W.)  
MacNair-Dorland co. Modern soap making. 3561.  
McNall (P. E.) Agric. bookkeeping. 1788.  
Macnaughton (C. H.) Little aliens. Renewal 744.  
McNeely (Lee) When she came home from college. Renewal 880.  
McNeely (M. H.) When she came home from college. Renewal 880  
MacNeice (Louis):  
Letters from Iceland. 8043.  
Play in two acts. 7019.  
McNeil (Blanche) First foods of America. 8001.  
McNeil (E. V.) First foods of America. 8001.  
McNeile (H. C.):  
Challenge. 657, 861, 1893, 4564.  
Lonely inn. 6264.  
Mystery tour. 2522.  
McNeill-Moss (Geoffrey):  
Epic of the Alcazar. 5536.  
Siege of Alcazar. 7211.  
MacNeille (Raymond) Penalties for crimes in Pa. 8401.  
McNicol (D. M.) Amerindians (The) 3257.  
McNicol (John) Christian evangel. 4908.  
McNutt (W. S.) Story of philos. told in problem study. 8296.  
Macomber (F. S.) Fixed law of patents. Renewal 881.  
Macomber (William) Fixed law of patents. Renewal 881.  
MacOrlan (Pierre) Camp Domineau. 9690.  
McPharlin (Paul):  
Puppetry. 1936. 1288.  
Satires & bagatelles. 6437.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- McPheeters (J. C.) Life story of Lizzie H. Glide. 1164.
- Macpherson (Donald) Men are like animals. 1065.
- McPherson (I. M.) Learning about war & peace. 5537.
- Macpherson (Stewart) Cameos of musical hist. 8506.
- McPherson (William) Elem. study of chem. 64.
- MacQueen (J. W.):  
Murder at leisure. 5782.  
Sex is such fun. 862.
- McQuillin (Eugene):  
Law of municipal corporations. 3614.  
— Cumulative suppl., 1937. 6164.
- Macrae-Smith co.:  
After a man's heart. 7924.  
Bamboo whistle. 9019.  
Guide to Amer. antique furniture. 9352.  
Island of green myrtles. 797.  
Man there was. 2115.  
Return of Joan. 765.  
Second seventy. 2679.  
Shortest st. 3625.  
Spy meets spy. 837.
- McRaven (W. H.) Life & times of Edward Swanson. 7412.
- McReynolds (G. E.) Japan in Amer. public opinion. 9212.
- Macrory (P. A.) Borderline. 4370.
- McSpadden (J. W.) Land of Nod & what Tinkle & Tess found there. Renewal 882.
- Macurdy (G. H.) Vassal queens & some contemporary women in the Roman empire. 5869.
- McWhorter (L. V.) Tragedy of the Wakh-shum. 973.
- McWhorter (O. T.) Tragedy of the Wakh-shum. 973.
- Macy (Arthur):  
Child's guide to reading. Renewal 883.  
Guide to reading, for young & old. Renewal 884.
- Macy (J. A.):  
Child's guide to reading. Renewal 883.  
Guide to reading, for young & old. Renewal 884.
- Macy (J. S.):  
Deux enfants à la mer. 7413.  
Deux enfants de France. 7414.
- Macy-Masius. Heaven & earth. 8817.
- Madaras (E. F.) Baghdadi (Al) 4756.
- Madden (J. A.) What'll you have, boys? 4071.
- Madden (J. T.):  
America's experience as a creditor nation. 1388.  
Auditing procedure. 9727.
- Maddox (D. C.) For God & peace. 5135.
- Madeleva, *sister*. Happy Christmas wind. 767.
- Madge (C. H.):  
Mass-observation. 7802.  
May the twelfth. 9304.
- Maeterlinck (Maurice) Ombre des ailes. 1165.
- Magali, *pseud.* Jeune fille d'en face. 1269.
- Magarshack (David) Three dead. 2309.
- Magee (E. A.) Let's hoist the flag!! 2450.
- Mager (Friedrich) Geschichte der landeskultur Westpreussens. 7212.
- Magill (Roswell) Fed. taxes on estates, trusts & gifts, 1936-37. 73.
- Magnus (Georg) Vademecum der sozialversicherung. 3175.
- Magre (Maurice) Beauté invisible. 7909.
- Magriel (P. D.) Bibliography of dancing. 174.
- Magriska (Hélène) *pseud.* See Brockies (E. F.)
- Magruder (F. A.) Amer. govt. 375.
- Maher (C. C.) Electrocardiography. 4168.
- Maher (J. J.) Mind over motor. 2310.
- Mahrt (H. B.) Orkanen. 3087.
- Maier (Otto) verlag:  
Möbelbau (Der) 1720.  
Werkbuch für mädchen. 3220.
- Maier (W. A.):  
For better, not for worse. 1484.  
Fourth Lutheran hour. 5424.
- Maigret (Julien) Marchand l'Africain. 4909.
- Maine. Univ. Home-life & economic status of the double-crested cormorant. 8573.
- Mainwaring (Daniel) Man who didn't exist. 8567.
- Mainz (Karl) Polnische aussenhandel. 2451.
- Mais (S. P. B.):  
Chronicle of Engl. lit. 269.  
England's character. 1270.
- Maisonnette (G. P.) Vie de Mohammed. 7968.
- Majocchi (Andrea) Life & death. 2964.
- Major (Charles) Gentle knight of old Brandenburg. Renewal 885.
- Major (E. A.) Gentle knight of old Brandenburg. Renewal 885.
- Major (R. H.) Physical diagnosis. 560.



- Makin (W. J.) *Queer Mr. Quell.* 6463.
- Malaise (Joseph) *Following of Christ.* 3596.
- Malamuth (Charles):  
Little golden America. 9430.  
Peace is where the tempests blow. 2625.
- Malan (Bernard) *Éloi.* 1595.
- Malarchik (A. A.) *jr.* Some pseudo-amoretti of a high schl. Shelley. 65.
- Malcom (M. V.) *Automobile guest law stat. & decis.* 2871.
- Malherbe (Henry) *Passion de la Malibrann.* 8632.
- Malkowsky (E. F.) *Peter Krafft.* 7213.
- Malleson (L. B.) *Gambler (The)* 2575.
- Malleson (L. B.) *See also* Gilbert (Anthony)
- Mallette (G. E.) *Private props.* 6712.
- Mallory (V. S.):  
New plane geom. 3208.  
New solid geom. 2594.  
Second course in algebra. 207.
- Mallory (W. H.) *Polit. hdbk. of the world.* 2463.
- Mallowan (A. C.) *See* Christie (A. M.)
- Malo (Henri) *Grand Condé.* 6359.
- Malone (L. W.) *Over the yrs.* 66.
- Maloney (T. J.) *U. S. camera.* 1937. 9487.
- Malot (H. H.):  
Romain Kalbris. 8920.  
Ronnie. 4169.  
Sans famille. 376.
- Malthaner (Johannes) *Meine sämtlichen werke.* 3411.
- Maly (Anton) *Ritt nach dem westen.* 1066.
- Mame (Maison):  
Charles de Foucauld et L'appel du silence. 8582.  
Contes d'Alphonse Daudet. 5604.  
Diffusion des nouvelles et de la pensée dans le monde. 8517.  
Marchand l'Africain. 4909.  
Père de la Louisiane, Cavelier de La Salle. 1159.
- Mammen (Gustav) *Wirtschaftliche bedeutung des pflanzenschutzes.* 7310.
- Man without a country. 6165.
- Manak (B. R.) *See* Manak (Roberta)
- Manak (Roberta) *Garden episodes in verse.* 6713.
- Manchester (F. A.) *Comp. for college students.* 7937.
- Mandekic (A. V.) *Univer. knights.* 6360.
- Manganella (Renato) *Sosta sul ponte.* 7214.
- Mangum (O. R.) *Wings of the morning.* 3970.
- Manheim (Ralph) *From Lenin to Stalin.* 5081.
- Manier (Stéphane) *Vie tendre et pathétique de Franz Schubert.* 1769.
- Manley (Edward) *Madame Thérèse.* Renewal 429.
- Manly (H. I.) *Drake's cycl. of radio & electronics.* 3971.
- Manly (J. M.) *Engl. prose.* Renewal 886.
- Mann (E. B.) *Comanche Kid.* 5236.
- Mann (Heinrich):  
King Wren. 6714.  
Young Henry of Navarre. 7215.
- Mann (Leonard) *Murder in Sydney.* 7415.
- Mann (M. R.) *Ridpath's hist. of the world.* Renewal 1123.
- Mann (P. B.) *Out of doors.* 6265.
- Mann (Thomas):  
Exchange of letters. 3482.  
Freud, Goethe, Wagner. 9771.  
Freud und die zukunft. 3867.  
Joseph in Ägypten. 3040.  
Königliche hoheit. Renewal 887.  
Mario und der zauberer. 3402.
- Mannin (E. E.):  
South to Samarkand. 1389.  
Women also dream. 3798, 6560.
- Manning (W. R.) *Diplomatic corres. of the U. S.* 3041.
- Mannix (R. L.) *Acctg. for corporations.* 9772.
- Mannock (Laura) *See* Whetter (Laura)
- Mansfield (Katherine) *Short stories.* 7803.
- Mansfield (Louise) *Artist's herbal.* 4072.
- Mansfield (Margery) *Workers in fire.* 2523.
- Mansfield (William) *Materia medica, toxicology & pharmacognosy.* 1995.
- Manske (A. J.) *Reflection of teachers' attitudes in the attitudes of their pupils.* 5636.
- Manthorne & Burack, inc.:  
Completed fragments. 6166.  
Vera Gerard case. 5180.
- Mantle (Burns) *Best plays of 1936-37 & the Yr. bk. of the drama in America.* 8045.
- Manual arts press. *Woodwork for secondary schls.* 9825.
- Manuel (C. H.) *Suspended hour.* 8568.
- Mantzsche verlags-u. universitätsbuchhandlung. *Zusammenbrüche beim sport.* 162.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Maquet (Charles) Dictionnaire analogique. 5425.
- Maratta (James) How to find, train, & supervise specialty salesmen. 8093.
- Marble (Alexander) Treatment of diabetes mellitus. 4161.
- Marburg (Theodore) Bobbylinkapoo. 6825.
- Marceau (Henri) William Rush, 1756-1833. 1687.
- March-Phillipps (Gus) Storm in a teacup. 768.
- Marcham (F. G.):  
Hist. of England. 8002.  
Sources of Engl. constl. hist. 8959.
- Marchand (Ernest) Ormond. 2161.
- Marchand (Louis) Initiation à la littérature et à la science française. 2372.
- Marcks (Erich) Aufstieg des reiches. 2576.
- Marcosson (I. F.) White magic. Renewal 1083.
- Marcuson (I. E.) Yrbk. of the Central conference of Amer. rabbis. 2266.
- Marden (C. E.):  
Do it to a finish. Renewal 888.  
Not the salary, but the opportunity. 889.  
Why grow old? Renewal 890.
- Marden (O. S.):  
Do it to a finish. Renewal 888.  
Not the salary, but the opportunity. Renewal 889.  
Why grow old? Renewal 890.
- Marden (P. S.) Travels in Spain. Renewal 891.
- Mardrus (L. Delarue-) See Delarue-Mardrus (Lucie)
- Marenis (Jacqueline) Tout l'or du monde. 6266.
- Marescalchi (Arturo) Volto agricolo dell' Italia. 8427.
- Marget (A. W.) Inflation, inevitable or avoidable? 7606.
- Margolis (H. M.) Clinical reviews of the Pittsburgh diagnostic clinic. 5637.
- Marla, *queen consort of Ferdinand I, king of Rumania*. Masks. 270.
- Marie, *queen of Roumania*. See Maria, *queen consort of Ferdinand I, king of Rumania*.
- Marie Virginia, *sister*. G. K. Chesterton's evangel. 8569.
- Mariners' museum:  
C. S. Ironclad Va. 6608.  
Chesapeake bay log canoes. 5737.
- Marion (Frances):  
How to write & sell film stories. 9317.  
Molly, bless her. 1596.
- Marion (Georges) Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en urologie. 2631.
- Mark (H. F.) Leitfaden für die röntgenographische untersuchung von kristallen. 7185.
- Markham (Edwin):  
Marvelous yr. Renewal 897.  
Real America in romance. Renewal 892.  
Star of Araby. 4073.
- Markham (Virgil) Star of Araby. 4073.
- Markowitz (Samuel) Life Insur. 3599.
- Marks (H. B.) Rise & growth of Engl. hymnody. 6044.
- Marks (H. W.) Check lists of adv., selling & merchandising essentials. 4263.
- Marks (L. S.) Theory & performance of axial-flow fans. 8080.
- Marks (Percy) And points beyond. 8210.
- Marlatt (E. B.) Cathedral. 271.
- Marle (T. B.) *pseud.* See Lambert (H. S.)
- Marlin (H. van Stockum) See Van Stockum (Hilda)
- Marly (Claude) Ô mon bel amour. 2452.
- Maronde (Kurt) Schiffer Nettelbeck. 2577.
- Maroney (F. W.) Personal & public health. 8991.
- Marquand (Allan) Greek architecture. Renewal 893.
- Marquand (E. C.) Greek architecture. Renewal 893.
- Marquand (J. P.):  
Late George Apley. 175.  
Think fast, Mr. Moto. 4074.
- Marquette univ.:  
Environmental factors in the development of Wis. 9486.  
Jeremy Collier stage controversy, 1698-1726. 9724.
- Marquis (A. N.) co. How long prosperity? 3586.
- Marrou (A. D.) Bernard et quelques femmes. 2632.
- Marrou (Diche) *pseud.* See Marrou (A. D.)
- Marsèle (Jean) Napoléonette. 5533.
- Marsh (C. E.) Admiral's log. Renewal 432.
- Marsh (C. L.) And they call it science. 5064.
- Marsh (C. S.) Educa. broadcasting, 1936. 7809.
- Marsh (Freeman) *pseud.* See Lyong (I. W.)

- Marsh (Ngaio) :  
 Death in ecstasy. 272.  
 Vintage murder. 4638.
- Marsh (W. J.) And they call it science. 5064.
- Marshall (A. Calder-) *See* Calder-Marshall (Arthur)
- Marshall (Alan) Speak for yourself. 9559.
- Marshall (E. G.) Pract. die design & die making. 6636.
- Marshall (E. W.) Distribution of surplus. 5063.
- Marshall (Edison) :  
 Darzee, girl of India. 863.  
 White brigand. 7504.
- Marshall (H. E.) Dorothea Dix. 4272.
- Marshall (Henry) *psud.* *See* Braddy (Nella)
- Marshall (J. C. H.) Astronomy for the millions. 8350.
- Marshall (John) Autobiog. sketch. 8297.
- Marshall (Kit) Frog in the reeds. 473.
- Marshall (L. G.) Hall of mirrors. 7804.
- Marshall (M. M.) Not in our stars. 4075.
- Marston (L. R.) From chaos to character. 9176.
- Marston (W. M.) Try living. 9919.
- Marter (Hubertus) Ostoberschlesische wald und seine nützung. 4468.
- Martet (Jean) Palais de Timour. 6045.
- Marti (E. O.) Hirtin von Binna. 4910.
- Marti (J. J.) Cuba; política y revolución. 176, 2104, 2105, 6361, 6362.
- Marti (José) Cuba, política y revolución. 8211, 8633.
- Martin (Alice) Studies in reading. *Renewal* 1174.
- Martin (Aquinata, *sister*) Catholic church on the Neb. frontier. 8212.
- Martin (B. It.) Martin's tax computing forms. *Renewal* 894.
- Martin (C. M.) :  
 Deuce of Diamonds. 8782.  
 Law for Tombstone. 3176.  
 Lost river buckaroos. 6363.
- Martin (D. B.) Among the faithful. 6715.
- Martin (Euterpe) Dextrose therapy in everyday practice. 5783.
- Martin (G. E.) Studies in reading. *Renewal* 1174.
- Martin (H. N.) Human body. *Renewal* 896.
- Martin (H. R.) :  
 Crossways (The) *Renewal* 895.  
 Emmy untamed. 1485.
- Martin (Hugh) :  
 Parables of the Gospels. 3042, 7020.  
 Revelation. 6964.
- Martin (John) *psud.* *See* Shepard (Morgan)
- Martin (Kingsley) Magic of monarchy. 5328.
- Martin (M. A., *sister*) *See* Martin (Aquinata, *sister*)
- Martin (O. J.) Hollywood's movie commandments. 4076.
- Martin (R. F.) Internatl. raw commodity price control. 9696.
- Martin (R. T.) Human body. *Renewal* 896.
- Martin (W. A.) Cumulative common sense index. 8570.
- Martin (Wilhelm) Hollandsche schilderkunst in de zeventiende eeuw. 1486, 1487.
- Martin du Gard (Roger) Thibault (Les) 2205.
- Martindale (R. W.) Insur. bar. 6450.
- Martindale-Hubbell, inc. Martindale-Hubbell law direct. 1488.
- Martindale-Hubbell law direct. 1488.
- Martius (Friedrich) Vademecum der sozialversicherung. 3175.
- Marvel (Tom) Circling the Caribbean. 9177.
- Marvellous yr. *Renewal* 897.
- Marvin (D. E.) When & where. 9178.
- Mary (G. C. E.) Amants de la frontière. *Renewal* 898.
- Mary (Jules) Amants de la frontière. *Renewal* 898.
- Mary Agnes, *sister*. Saint Paul's hymn of charity. 9179.
- Mary Gaston Barnwell foundation, Fidelity-Philadelphia trust co., trustee. Barnwell addresses. 5276.
- Mary Marguerite, *sister*. Engl. for children. 7416.
- Mary Philip, *mother*. Come to me. 6716.
- Mary Vera, *sister*. Engl. for children. 7416.
- Maryland. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 5329.
- Laws, stat., etc. Laws of Md. relating to bus. corporations, annot. 7805.
- State tax comm. Laws of Md. relating to bus. corporations, annot. 7805.
- Maryliss, *psud.* Stella matutina. 177.
- MarYosip (Michael) Why I believe the Bible. 3483.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Mason (A. E. W.) :  
 Clock (The) Renewal 899.  
 Drum (The) 9560.  
 Making good. Renewal 900.
- Mason (B. S.) Primitive & pioneer sports. 9444.
- Mason (D. G.) :  
 Guide to music for beginners & others. Renewal 901.  
 Orchestral instruments & what they do. Renewal 902.
- Mason (E. C.) Why we do it. 3484.
- Mason (E. H.) Tread warily. 4911.
- Mason (E. W.) Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason in America. 658.
- Mason (F. N.) John Norton & sons, merchants of London & Va. 5070.
- Mason (F. V.) See Mason (Van Wyck)
- Mason (Gregory) Mexican gallop. 2206.
- Mason (Hilary) *pseud.* See Mason (E. H.)
- Mason (Lesley) Wit & gossip of the French ct. 7566.
- Mason (Paul) Manual of legislative procedure. 659.
- Mason (R. L.) Préoperative & post-operative treatment. 1996.
- Mason (Tally) Consider your verdict. 7311.
- Mason (Van Wyck) :  
 Castle island case. 8507.  
 Hongkong airbase murders. 7216.
- Mason (W. H.) :  
 Fed. code annot. 1522, 3513, 3638, 4840, 7742, 7743.  
 Mason's Ia. annot., 1925-1937. 5870.
- Mason pub. co. Mason's Ia. annot., 1925-1937. 5870.
- Mason's Ia. annot., 1925-1937. 5870.
- Massachusetts. Laws, stat., etc. :  
 Annot. laws of Mass. 1937 cumulative suppl. 8213.  
 — 1937 semi-annual suppl. 3615.  
 — Sup. judicial ct. Mass. repts. Renewal 903-912.
- Massachusetts annotator. 9059.
- Massachusetts decs. reported in North eastern reporter. 9445.
- Second ser. 3356.
- Massachusetts digest annot. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1997.
- Sept., 1937, pamphlet. 8783.
- Massachusetts inst. of tech. Richard Cockburn MacLaurin. 6174.
- Massey (M. E.) Messengers of love. Renewal 913.
- Massis (Henri) Honneur de servir. 8921.
- Masson et cie. :  
 Année pédiatrique. 2047.  
 Artères de la peau. 4186.
- Contrôle analytique dans l'industrie chimique minérale. 2744.
- Dermatologie. 5353.
- Études sur le spina bifida. 3717.
- Hémorragies utérines avant et après la ménopause. 3015.
- Infection bacillaire et la tuberculose chez l'homme et chez les animaux. 3018.
- Maladies du pharynx. 2820.
- Manuel pratique de l'infirmière soignante. 4277.
- Physiologie générale des articulations à l'état normal et pathologique. 5650.
- Pratique médico-chirurgicale. Supplément. 2010.
- Précis de grammaire historique de la langue française. 1549.
- Précis de parasitologie. 3677.
- Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 4646, 7318.
- Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en chirurgie abdominale. 6467.
- en chirurgie infantile. 2788.
- en pneumologie clinique. 6491.
- en urologie. 2631.
- sur les maladies de la nutrition. 6481.
- sur les maladies du foie. 2615.
- Rapports. 2762.
- Régimes chez l'enfant. 2601.
- Spondylolyse et ses conséquences. 6443.
- Table générale des années 1908-1932 du Journal de chirurgie. 9271.
- Traité de chimie organique. 1973.
- Traité de chirurgie orthopédique. 5550-5552, 7515, 7516.
- Traité de thérapeutique clinique. 2588.
- Traité élémentaire d'exploration clinique médicale. 5710.
- Travaux pratiques de bactériologie. 3010.
- Vésiculé biliaire et ses voies d'excrétion. 4131.
- Masterman (W. S.) :  
 Avenger strikes. 178.  
 Border line. 4371.
- Masters (E. L.) :  
 Tide of time. 7505.  
 Whitman. 974.
- Masters (K. W.) Pet club. 9691.
- Maston (T. B.) Hdbk. for church recreation leaders. 3403.
- Mathews (B. J.) India reveals herself. 7021.
- Mathews (Basil) World in which Jesus lived. 9180.

- Mathews (F. S.) Familiar flowers of field & garden. 7108.  
 Mathews (J. M.) Essays in polit. science. 4243.  
 Mathews (L. K.) *See* Rosenberry (L. K. M.)  
 Mathews conveyer co. Applying natural laws to production. 6826.  
 Mathieu (Paul) *Traité de chirurgie orthopédique*. 5550-5552, 7515, 7516.  
 Mathiews (F. K.) Boy scouts yr. bk. 6777.  
 Mathis, Van Nort & co.:  
   Crusading commoner. 1612.  
   Hist. of Clarksville & old Red river county. 9519.  
   Legends of Tex. rivers. 5853.  
   Singing voice is never stilled. 5905.  
   Spur jingles. 9175.  
 Matschat (C. H.) Garden primers. 1894-1898.  
 Matschoss (Conrad) Beiträge zur geschichte der technik und industrie. 1637.  
 Matsukawa (Byken) Next world war. 6346.  
 Mattes (J. C.) Missionary faces isms. 1271.  
 Matthaei (Karl) Vom orgelspiel. 1789.  
 Mattheus (Peter):  
   Krümel als detektiv. 3088, 3721.  
   Robby kämpft um seine freiheit. 2106.  
 Matthews (Brander) Study of the drama. Renewal 914.  
 Matthews (E. L.) Over the blue wall. 8402.  
 Matthews (M. B.):  
   Cathedral close. 8508.  
   College square. 9773.  
 Matthews (Ronald) Sons of the eagle. 6911.  
 Matthias-Reil (Rita) Freud, Goethe, Wagner. 9771.  
 Mattia (Carlo de) Flocinieri delle Isole del sole. 3043.  
 Mattos (A. T. de) *See* Teixeira de Mattos (A. L.)  
 Mattson (Hamlin) Injection treatment of hernia. 8112.  
 Matulka (Caroline):  
   D'Annunzio abroad. 8184.  
   Varying attitude toward women in French lit. of the fifteenth cent. 27.  
 Maturin (C. R.) Corres. of Sir Walter Scott & Charles Robert Maturin. 1818.  
 Maublanc (René) Fourier. 7157.  
 Mauck (E. L.) Ten thousand coincidences. 8094.  
 Maclair (Camille):  
   Images de Bruges. 9060.  
   Visions de Rome. 8922.  
 Maugham (Somerset) *See* Maugham (W. S.)  
 Maugham (W. S.):  
   Servitude humaine. 8403.  
   Six comedies. 3616.  
   Theatre. 1272.  
 Maule (Frances) Men wanted. 3617.  
 Maulvault (Lucien) Requête (El) 9692.  
 Maupassant (Guy de):  
   Novellen. 7706.  
   Œuvres complètes illustrées. 2524, 4565.  
   Short stories. 6364.  
 Maurer (Kurt) Chemie der inkrete. 4912.  
 Maurer (R. A.) Cases & other materials on administrative law. 6717.  
 Mauriac (François):  
   Journal. 5538.  
   Life of Jesus. 1489.  
 Maurois (André):  
   Histoire d'Angleterre. 5330.  
   Hist. of England. 2736.  
   Miracle of England. 3311.  
   Monarchie anglaise de Victoria à George vi. 6912.  
 Maurras (C. M. P.):  
   Dentelle du rempart. 5871.  
   Devant l'Allemagne éternelle. 4913.  
   Jeanne d'Arc, Louis xiv, Napoléon. 4077.  
   Mes idées politiques. 8571.  
   Vergers sur la mer. 7506.  
 Maverick (Maury) Maverick Amer. 4566.  
 Mavity (N. B.) State versus Elna Jepson. 5426.  
 Mawhood (N. C.) Art activities in the modern schl. 4477.  
 Max Henius memoir committee. Max Henius. 8298.  
 Maxence (Hélène) *See* Colomb (Hélène)  
 Maxim (H. P.) Horseless carriage days. 8692.  
 Maxime-Léry. Faibles. 6464.  
 Maxon (H. C.) Parties. 7507.  
 Maxwell (J. A.) Fed. subsidies to the provincial governments in Canada. 5872.  
 Maxwell (J. R. N.) Completed fragments. 6166.  
 Maxwell (J. T.) Outline of ocular refraction. 8003.  
 Maxwell (Portia) If young hearts. 7508.  
 Maxwell (S. R.) I am in action. 5956.  
 Maxwell (Violet) When Marius was ten. 7291.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Maxwell (W. B.) Emotional journey. 561.
- Maxwell (William) They came like swallows. 3485.
- May (E. C.) Canning clan. 8509.
- May (E. S.) Internatl. control in the non-ferrous metals. 5316.
- May (G. J. L.) Earning our heritage. 4940, 4941.
- May (G. O.) Improvement in finan. accounts. 7022.
- May (J. L.) Henry of Navarre. 4099.
- May (K. F.) Pfahlmann (Der) 5065, 5427.
- Maya soc. Yucatan before & after the conquest. 1589.
- Mayer (A. I.) *jr.* Defense of the castle. 9318.
- Mayer (F. A.) Sonnets from the Portuguese. 4124.
- Mayer (Frank) Winning football. 9513.
- Mayer (Johannes) Preisbildung und preisprüfung in der kriegswirtschaft. 9693.
- Mayer (Joseph) Seven seals of science. 1390.
- Mayer (R. M.) Stories of Chicagoland. 3249.
- Maynard (L. A.) Animal nutrition. 9061.
- Maynial (Édouard) Tragédies grecques. 2872.
- Mayo (Bernard) Henry Clay. 9446.
- Mayo (L. S.) John Langdon of N. H. 7509.
- Mayo clinic, Rochester, Minn. Collected papers of the Mayo clinic & the Mayo foundation. 4639.
- Mayr-Ofen (Ferdinand) Ludwig II. von Bayern. 3799.
- Mazeline (Guy) Bêtafeu. 4372.
- Mazour (A. G.) First Russian revolution, 1825. 7806.
- Mazzetti (H. Handel-) *See* Handel.
- Mazzetti (H. R. E., *freiherr* von)
- Mead (F. S.) Ten decisive battles of Christianity. 3868.
- Mead (H. R.) Incunabula in the Huntington liby. 7897.
- Mead (M. C.) Children's bks. on the Orient. 4469.
- Mead (Margaret) Coop. & competition among primitive peoples. 273.
- Mead (N. P.) U. S. in the making. 9125.
- Meador (S. W.) Who rides in the dark? 7607.
- Meador (E. K.):  
     Bard for a moment. 5381.  
     Be thou prepared. 3731.  
     Girl from Hampton beach. 6577.  
     Old Negro & the new Negro. 9681.
- Raw Uncle Sam. 3977.
- Rights of Americans. 2208.
- Separate from his brethren. 3716.
- Three black lambs. 7690.
- U. S. soldiers invade Utah. 7017.
- Youth: adrift or alert? 5279.
- Meadowcroft (E. L.):  
     First yr. 1899.  
     Gift of the river. 7217.
- Meadows (M. Cape-) *See* Cape-Meadows (Michael)
- Medary (Marjorie) College in crinoline. 7417.
- Means (F. C.) Singing wood. 6827.
- Means (H. W.) Extra-curricular activities in the elem. schls. 3324.
- Means (J. H.) Thyroid & its diseases. 2737.
- Meany (E. S.) Hist. of the state of Wash. Renewal 915.
- Meany (S. E.) Hist. of the state of Wash. Renewal 915.
- Mears (J. E.) Hacks neck & its people. 2738.
- Mears (M. C.):  
     Dixie Hart. Renewal 525.  
     Redemption of Kenneth Galt. Renewal 526.
- Meck (Barbara von) Beloved friend. 1546.
- Mediaeval acad. of America:  
     Brut y brenhinedd. 4721.  
     Cat. of incipits of mediaeval scientific writings in Latin. 6397.
- Historia destructionis Troiae. 823.
- Jews in the Visigothic & Frankish kingdoms of Spain & Gaul. 6148.
- Medical authors' pub. co. Functional activities of the pancreas & liver. 8631.
- Medico-dental pub. co. G. V. Black's work on operative dentistry. 1442.
- Medina (H. R.) N. Y. civil practice manual. 7122.
- Medio (Justo) Three pictures of the Spanish civil war. 4979.
- Medley (C. D.) Things past redress. 4861.
- Mee (Arthur) Bk. of knowledge. 3228.
- Meehan (J. P.):  
     Birds of the Bible. Renewal 1090.  
     Girl of the Limberlost. Renewal 1091.
- Meek (S. P.) Island born. 3357.
- Meeker (Arthur) *jr.* Sacrifice to the graces. 377.
- Meersch (Maxence van der) Invasion. 274.
- Mees (C. E. K.) Photography. 1391.
- Mees (G. C.) Photography. 1391.

- Meeus (M. L. A., *comtesse de*):  
 Beau's revenge. *Renewal* 207.  
 Diamonds cut paste. *Renewal* 208.  
 Panther's cub. *Renewal* 209.
- Mégret (Christian) *Anthropophages*  
 (Les) 9694.
- Mégroz (Phyllis) *Memoirs of a*  
*Spanish princess.* 1860.
- Mehden-verlag:  
 Durchbruch der sozialen ehre.  
 4164.  
 Volkstribun (Der) 8158.
- Meier (John) *Balladen.* 5237.
- Meier (W. H. D.) *Plant study.* *Re-*  
*newal* 916.
- Melerhofer (Hans) *Wunder am wege.*  
 5331.
- Meigs (C. L.):  
 R. r. west. 6365.  
 Swift rivers. 2453.  
 Young Americans. 179.
- Meigs (J. V.) *Interpretation of patent*  
*claims.* 5957.
- Meinecke (Friedrich) *Entstehung des*  
*historismus.* 4170.
- Meisse (B. S.) *Modernistic flower ar-*  
*ranking.* 660.
- Melbo (I. R.) *Our America.* 1106.
- Melchett (H. L. M., *baron*) *Thy neigh-*  
*bour.* 864.
- Melchior (D. M.) *My worth to the*  
*world.* 6516.
- Mellerowicz (Konrad) *Kosten und*  
*kostenrechnung.* 1688.
- Mellon (M. G.) *Methods of quantita-*  
*tive chem. anal.* 9920.
- Melloy (Camille) *Contes de Noël et*  
*d'Épiphanie.* 180.
- Meloney (W. B.) *Rush to the sun.*  
 8510.
- Melton (E. J.) *Melton's hist. of*  
*Cooper county, Mo.* 3618.
- Melton (W. F.) *Poems of trees.* 2965,  
 3044, 3089.
- Melvin (A. G.) *New culture.* 1392.
- Memmesheimer (A. L.) *My child*  
*lives.* 6046.
- Memoirs & hist. chronicles of the cts.*  
*of Europe.* *Renewal* 917.
- Menchaca (Antonio) *Memoirs.* 4373.
- Mencke (J. B.) *Charlatanry of the*  
*learned.* 8572.
- Mencken (H. L.):  
 Charlatanry of the learned. 8572.  
 Sunpapers of Baltimore. 4201.
- Mencken (J. H.) *See Mencke (J. H.)*
- Mendall (H. L.) *Home-life & eco-*  
*nomic status of the double-crested*  
*cormorant.* 8573.
- Mendelssohn Bartholdy (Albrecht) *War*  
*& German soc.* 9062.
- Mendoza (A. C.) *Historia de la educa-*  
*ción en Puerto Rico.* 7510.
- Meneault (Marcel) *Capitalisme en dé-*  
*route vers un ordre nouveau.* 3972.
- Menge (Hermann) *Langenscheidts*  
*taschenwörterbuch der lateinischen*  
*und deutschen sprache.* 8299.
- Menn (A. E.) *Let's go to Tex.* 2966.
- Menninger (Karl) *Zahlwort und zif-*  
*fer.* 9063.
- Mennonite pub. house. *Mennonite*  
*cyclopedic dict.* 6900.
- Menschell (Gertrud) *Handbuch der*  
*spanischen und deutschen umgangs-*  
*sprache.* 6374.
- Mensendieck (B. M.) *Mensendieck*  
*system of functional exercises.* 3177.
- Mera (H. E.) *Lost borders.* *Renewal*  
 51.
- Mercer (C. W.) *She painted her face.*  
 3869.
- Mercure de France:  
 Gabriel d'Annunzio. 1507.  
 Nuit de la Saint-Jean. 828.
- Meredith (Anne) *pseud.* *See* Malle-  
 son (L. B.)
- Meredith (S. B.) *Interpretation of*  
*financial statements.* 9419.
- Meredith pub. co. *New ideas for bldg.*  
*your home.* 1217.
- Mergenthaler linotype co. *Power of*  
*print—& men.* 336.
- Mérimée (Prosper):  
 Lettres de Prosper Mérimée à  
 madame de Beaulaincourt. 1790.  
 P. Mérimée. 6167.
- Meriton (Peter) *Three die at mid-*  
*night.* 5136.
- Merlier (M. A.) *Vie évangélique.*  
 4009.
- Mermey (Maurice) *Shopping guide.*  
 8448.
- Merrel (Concordia):  
 Double piège. 7707.  
 Par un long détour. 1167.
- Merriam (G. & C.) co.:  
 Webster's condensed dict. *Re-*  
*newal* 1325.  
 Webster's new internatl. dict. of  
 the Engl. lang. *Renewal* 1326-  
 1328.
- Merrill (C. E.) co.:  
 Elegy in a country churchyard.  
*Renewal* 508.  
 Lang. program in grades one &  
 two. 537.  
 Pari d'un lycéen. 8996.  
 Poems, by Robert Browning. *Re-*  
*newal* 163.  
 Sans famille. 376.  
 Soc. studies. *Intermediate grades.*  
 3441.
- Merrill (G. S.) *Little things.* 378.
- Merrill (H. R.) *Ko-i Chito.* 3547.
- Merrill (M. A.) *Measuring intelli-*  
*gence.* 2538.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

Merrill (M. C.) Utah pioneer & apostle; Marriner Wood Merrill. 7109.  
 Merrill (M. W.) Utah pioneer & apostle; Marriner Wood Merrill. 7109.  
 Merseburger (C. W.) Kurzgefasstes tonkünstler-lexikon. 3090.  
 Mersereau (R. H.) If this be treason. 7110.  
 Merwin (Bannister) Girl & the bill. Renewal 918.  
 Merwin (Decie) John's dragon. 3227.  
 Merwine (W. L.) Jud. conveyance of real estate. Renewal 919.  
 Messenger (J. F.) Art of going to college. 6168.  
 Messner (Julian) inc.:  
     Between the hammer & the anvil. 1411.  
     Murder in make-up. 8074.  
     Thirsty earth. 1292.  
 Mesuret (Robert) Pierre Lacour, 1745-1814. 7111.  
 Metcalf (R. C.) Feeling & emotion. 9020.  
 Methodist bk. concern:  
     Are you an evangelist? 545.  
     Directions & helps. 7113-7116.  
     Directions & helps; exam. for reception. 7112.  
     Doctrines & discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, 1936. 769.  
     Pastor's vade mecum. 7719.  
     Pension administration in the Methodist Episcopal church. 7733.  
 Methodist Episcopal church. Doctrines & discipline. 769.  
 — Conferences. *Philadelphia*. Pioneering in Penn's woods. 4273.  
 — Gen. conference comm. on courses of study:  
     Directions & helps. 7113-7116.  
     Directions & helps; exam. for reception. 7112.  
 — Philadelphia conference tract soc. Pioneering in Penn's woods. 4273.  
 Methuen & co., Ltd.:  
     Sir Devil-may-care. 9171.  
     Voyage to Illyria. 8790.  
     When grandmamma was small. 9794.  
 Métivier (Paul) Chaos monétaire et le drame économique. 8784.  
 Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer corp. Race the sun. 4136.  
 Metropolitan museum of art. *See* New York. Metropolitan museum of art.  
 Metropolitan press:  
     Animals of the seashore. 1464.  
     By Juan de Fuca's strait. 9630.  
     Dog of the pioneer trail. 5451.  
     Track of the sun. 8847.  
     West, young man! 6147.

Metzner (Alfred) verlag. Wallenstein, 1630-1634. 4989.  
 Metzner (Käthe) Wege im nebel. 7608.  
 Meunier (Mario) Apollonius de Tyane. 2311.  
 Meusser (Hermann):  
     Keramik für zahnärzte. 2719.  
     Klinische pharmakologie für zahnärzte. 4057.  
     Praktikum der diathermie in der zahnheilkunde. 4143.  
 Meyer (E. Burris-) *See* Burris-Meyer (Elizabeth)  
 Meyer (Ernst) Möglichkeiten der therapie. 4568.  
 Meyer (J. S.) Fun for the family. 7023.  
 Meyer (R. J.) Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 2564, 2938, 2939.  
 Meyer (Ulla) Frøyken journalist. 9447.  
 Meyers konversations-lexikon. Myers lexikon. 1791, 4980, 8214.  
 Meyerson (W. S.) Picture-puzzles & how to solve them. 3377.  
 Meylan (E. F.) Napoléonette. 5533.  
 Meynell (L. W.):  
     Bus leaves for the village. 67.  
     Door in the wall. 3800, 7024.  
     Not in our stars. 7418.  
 Mezger (Max) Junge Florian. 2672.  
 Miall (Bernard) Wheel turns. 4033, 4140.  
 Michaëlis (Karin) Lotte Ligeblad. 8004.  
 Michael (Otto) Ärgernis. 7218.  
 Michaut (G. M. A.) La Bruyère. 68.  
 Michel (Albin):  
     Amour sous les verrous; les prisons révolutionnaires. 2549.  
     An mille ... 6151.  
     Anier du Luxembourg. 1274.  
     Bras vides. 8874.  
     Catherine! Le monde est en flammes. 5714.  
     César. 5525.  
     Cette grande Corisande. 1408.  
     Compagnons d'Ulysse. 8150.  
     Dans les coulisses de l'histoire. 2552.  
     Délivrance. 2647.  
     Destin difficile. 7578.  
     Fracheur. 2507.  
     Frédéric. 1116.  
     Giboulées de Mars. 5742.  
     Grand Condé. 6359.  
     Guerre de Ponce Pilate. 1305.  
     Hommes en cage. 1445.  
     Madame de Maintenon. 3150.  
     Madame du Deffand. 5652.  
     Mademoiselle George. 2990.  
     Maison au bord du monde. 6016.



- Michel (Albin)—Continued.  
 Maternité. 2930.  
 Oiseaux de nuit. 9388.  
 Orient-express. 791.  
 Palais de Timour. 6045.  
 Passion de la Malibran. 8632.  
 Peuple en marche. 8036.  
 Poisons sacrés, ivresses divines. 9408.  
 Rue du Chat-qui-pêche. 7480.  
 Saint Jean d'Acre. 2054.  
 Savoir aimer. 8467.  
 Scarabée à traîne. 4336.  
 Sous le regard des étoiles. 4528.
- Michel (Otto) Brief an die Hebräer. 4171.
- Michel (V. G., *father*):  
 Christian soc. reconstruction. 3258.  
 Liturgy of the church. 7910.
- Michelet (Jules):  
 Life of Joan of Arc. 7906.  
 Michelet's Histoire de France. Renewal 920.
- Michelet (M. B. H.) First yr. Norse. 181.
- Michels (R. K.):  
 Economic problems of modern soc. 9235.  
 Economics. 3548.
- Michelson (Miriam) Michael Thwaite's wife. Renewal 921.
- Michie (A. H.):  
 Michie's digest of Tenn. repts. 1168, 3045.  
 Michie's digest of Va. & W. Va. repts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 4778.  
 Second 1937 suppl. to Michie's Tenn. code of 1932. 6939.
- Michie (T. J.):  
 Encycl. of U. S. Sup. ct. repts. Renewal 922-925.  
 Encyclopedic digest of Tex. repts. Renewal 926.
- Michie co.:  
 Annot. laws of Mass. 1937 cumulative suppl. 8213.  
 — 1937 semi-annual suppl. 3615.  
 Encycl. of U. S. Sup. ct. repts. Renewal 922-925.  
 — 1937 pocket suppl. 7878.  
 Encyclopedic digest of Fla. repts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 8887.  
 — 1937 semi-ann. suppl. 3693.  
 Encyclopedic digest of Tex. repts. Renewal 926.  
 Michie on banks & banking. 1937 cumulative suppl. 1597.  
 Michie's digest of Tenn. repts. 1168, 3045, 8693.
- Michie's digest of Va. & W. Va. repts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 4778.  
 1937 cumulative suppl. to Michie's Tenn. code of 1932. 7044.  
 N. C. digest. 5432-5437, 5546, 5547, 6567, 6568.  
 Second 1937 suppl. to Michie's Tenn. code of 1932. 6939.  
 Tenn. procedure in law cases. 3604.  
 W. Va. code of 1937. 7744.
- Michie's digest of Tenn. repts. 1168, 3045, 8693.
- Michie's digest of Va. & W. Va. repts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 4778.
- Michigan. Laws, stat., etc. Mich. stat. annot. 1490, 2107, 2454, 2967, 3870, 4274, 4640, 5238, 5784, 8005.  
 — Sup. ct. Mich. repts. 1067, 2312, 5239.
- Michigan acad. of science, arts & letters. Papers. 5240.
- Michigan Baptist convention. Centennial hist. 3566.
- Michigan digest. 1998, 8634.  
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2578.  
 — Pamphlet. 4374, 5539, 8785.
- Michigan poets. 69.
- Michigan. Univ.:  
 Autobiog. sketch. 8297.  
 Folklore from the Schoharie hills, N. Y. 3698.  
 Marketing research. 7814.  
 Papers of the Mich. acad. of science, arts & letters. 5240.  
 Prelim. rept. of the Univ. of Mich. excavations at Sepphoris, Palestine. 7547.  
 Tax rolls from Karanis. 2547.  
 Wage determination. 7628.
- Middleton (J. S.) Hdbk. of the Confraternity of Christian doctrine. 975.
- Midland press, inc. New human int. liby. 7220.
- Mid-west Congregational hist. soc. Hist. of Congregationalism in Neb. 5950.
- Mielche (Hakon):  
 Monsunens sidste rejse. 5703.  
 Rejsen til verdens ende. 4641.
- Mieli (Giacomo) Chi è Beatrice? 7219.
- Miessner (W. O.) Music in rural educa. 9923.
- Mikesell (R. M.) Prins. of acctg. 4286.
- Mikusch (Dagobert von):  
 Ibn Saud, könig im Morgenland. 3121.  
 Mein anteil am weltkrieg. 2733.  
 Sieben säulen der weisheit. 3084.
- Milanesi (Guido) Sancta Maria. 2455.
- Milchrist (E. H.) State administration of child welfare in Ill. 5241.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Miles (Hamish):  
 Hist. of England. 2736.  
 Miracle of England. 3311.
- Milham (W. I.) How to identify the stars. Renewal 927.
- Military med. manual. 4172.
- Military ser. pub. co.:  
 Co. administration & personnel records. 593.  
 Essentials of infantry training. 7058.  
 Hist., Dist. no. 4, 1933-1937, Third corps area, Civilian conservation corps. 4271.  
 Jr. R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schls. (MS) 6610.  
 Milit. med. manual. 4172.  
 R. O. T. C. course for all arms. Advanced. 8313.  
 R. O. T. C. manual. Cavalry. 8058.  
 — Coast artillery. 6669, 6670.  
 — Infantry. 4420, 4421, 5909, 5910.  
 — Medical. Basic. 4287.  
 R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schls. 7955.  
 Tactics & technique of cavalry. 7959.  
 Tactics & technique of engineers. Basic. 7736.  
 Tactics & technique of infantry. Advanced. 5982.  
 — Basic. 8329.
- Mill (M. S.) co., inc.:  
 Afraid to love. 5099.  
 Bride to be. 4256.  
 Flanders' folly. 7464.  
 Honeymoon delayed. 733.  
 In love with a T-man. 4241.  
 Land of tomorrow. 2016.  
 Last year's snow. 5989.  
 Love, honor & neglect. 757.  
 Modern marriage. 9745.  
 They called her Sin for short. 8908.  
 Thou shalt not love. 3263.
- Millar (C. E.) Soils & soil management. 9064.
- Millard (O. E.) Uncensored. 9181.
- Millard (Shirley) I saw them die. 1169.
- Millay (E. S.) Conversation at midnight. 6465.
- Mille (Pierre) Aventuriers (Les) 8215.
- Miller (A. D.):  
 Less than kin. Renewal 928.  
 Rising star. 1393.
- Miller (B. W.) God's great soul winners. 4824.
- Miller (C. F.) America in the making. 5387, 6014.
- Miller (D. C.) Sound waves. 6047.
- Miller (E. G.) Amer. antique furniture. 7117.
- Miller (E. L.) Explorations in lit. 3722.
- Miller (F. H.) Brownie's latest adventures. Renewal 261.
- Miller (G. D.):  
 Bus.: its organization & operation. 5386.  
 How modern bus. serves us. 1358.
- Miller (G. E.) *pseud.* Shanghai, the paradise of adventurers. 4173.
- Miller (G. J.) Activities in geog. 8511.
- Miller (G. W.) Hdbk. of anat. 809.
- Miller (H. B.) Navy wings. 7118.
- Miller (H. T.):  
 Let me die Tuesday. 1273.  
 Storm over Eden. 6718.
- Miller (J. C.) Jacob Miller of 1748. 8300, 8301.
- Miller (J. R.) Master's friendships. Renewal 929.
- Miller (John) Murder of a prof. 7911.
- Miller (Juanita) Holly hearts & Christmas cheer. Renewal 930.
- Miller (M. C.) Knitting full-fashioned hosiery. 770.
- Miller (M. O.) Only brown stubble. 9840.
- Miller (M. S.) Journey of the Christ child. 7807.
- Miller (Max) Mexico around me. 1689.
- Miller (N. B.) Pictures from the plains. 70.
- Miller (O. K. B.):  
 Flying sails of my bookhouse. 379.  
 From the tower window of my bookhouse. 380.  
 In shining armor of my bookhouse. 381.  
 Treasure chest of my bookhouse. 382.
- Miller (R. Fülöp-) See Fülöp-Miller (René)
- Miller (W. J.) Introd. to hist. géol. 976.
- Miller (W. K.) Master's friendships. Renewal 929.
- Miller (W. S.) Lung (The) 3619.
- Miller (Walter) Stand. Amer. encycl. 5357-5362.
- Miller (Webb) I found no peace. 4642.
- Millet (Raymond) Anier du Luxembourg. 1274.
- Milligram (A. E.) Beth Israel hymnal. 8786.

- Millikan (R. A.):  
 Elem. of electricity. 937.  
 Mechanics, molecular physics,  
 heat & sound. 1491.
- Milliken (M. E.) Patient & the weath-  
 er. 3737, 6056.
- Millikin (V. G.) Laughing valley.  
 6828.
- Millis (H. A.) Sickness & insur. 1492.
- Millis (Walter) Viewed without  
 alarm. 1900.
- Mills (C. N.) Plane trig. 4470.
- Mills (F. C.) Prices in recession &  
 recovery. 1275.
- Mills (H. B.) Bugs, birds & blizzards  
 in the Yellowstone. 6829.
- Mills (L. H.) Bk. of birds. 6719.
- Mills (L. J.) One soul in bodies  
 twain. 1493.
- Mills (O. L.) Seventeen million. 6366.
- Mills (S. J.) Chinese air-post, 1920-  
 1935. 8231.
- Mills college, *Oakland, Calif.* Torch of  
 youth. 8512.
- Libby. Thirty books & manu-  
 scripts from the Albert M. Bender  
 collection of Mills college. 8095.
- Millsbaugh (A. C.) Crime control by  
 the natl. govt. 9774.
- Milne (W. J.) Milne-Downey Activ-  
 ities in algebra. 1901.
- Milton (John):  
 Paradise lost & Paradise regain'd.  
 562.  
 Paradise regained, the Minor poems  
 & Samson Agonistes. 1391.  
 Works. 1170.
- Miner (Dorothy) Proverbs en rimes.  
 6198.
- Miner (L. M.) Our rude forefathers.  
 3973.
- Miner (L. M. S.) Why the teeth!  
 2313.
- Mineral indus. 7708.
- Mingos (Howard) Flying for 1937.  
 5193.
- Minkoff (N. B.) Yiddish classical  
 poets. 5704.
- Minneapolis journal (The) Buying  
 power in Minneapolis market. 8216.
- Minnesota. Laws, stat., etc. Rev. laws  
 of Minn. Suppl. 1909. Renewal 931.
- Minnesota hist. soc. Making a motion  
 picture in 1848. 1785.
- Minnesota loan & trust co., executor  
 of Willis Mason West. See West  
 (W. M.) Minn. loan & trust co.,  
 executor of.
- Minnesota. Univ.:  
 Child care & training. 7709.  
 Effective Gen. college curriculum  
 as revealed by exams. 7808.
- Indus. relations in urban transpor-  
 tation. 7825.
- Inflation, inevitable or avoidable?  
 7606.
- Minn., its hist. & its people. 1638.
- Mortality trends in the state of  
 Minn. 9793.
- Norwegian emigrant songs & bal-  
 lads. 1748.
- Pacific politics. 7586.
- Peace or war? 9789.
- Pleistocene man in Minn. 643.
- Power & elusiveness in Shelley.  
 1766.
- Reciprocal trade agreements. 9918.
- Shelley's religion. 7559.
- Textbook of nursing technique.  
 9319.
- Thermal conductivity of bldg. ma-  
 terials. 7823.
- Com. on educa. research. Effec-  
 tive Gen. college curriculum as re-  
 vealed by exams. 7808.
- Inst. of child welfare. Child care  
 & training. 7709.
- Schl. of nursing. Textbook of  
 nursing technique. 9319.
- Minnigerode (Meade) Black forest.  
 9182.
- Minor (N. I.) Think & guess? 8006.
- Minor (N. V.) Law of real property.  
 Renewal 932.
- Minor (R. C.) Law of real property.  
 Renewal 932.
- Minor (Ruby) Early childhood educa.  
 563.
- Miomandre (Francis de) Direction  
 étoile. 5873.
- Mirrielees (E. R.) Twenty-two short  
 stories of America. 4567.
- Mirrielees (L. B.) Teaching comp. &  
 lit. 1598.
- Miser (W. L.) College algebra. 4921.
- Mises (Richard, *edler* von) Fluglehre,  
 1276.
- Missionary educa. movement of the  
 U. S. & Canada. Missionary stories  
 to tell. 7119.
- Children's com. Missionary stor-  
 ies to tell. 7119.
- Mississippi. Cts. Repts. Renewal 933-  
 940.
- Sup. ct. Cases. 1171, 3974, 6830,  
 6831.
- Mississippi digest. 1395, 1690, 2673,  
 3975, 8635, 8694.
- June, 1937, pamphlet. 5540.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts.  
 1068.
- Missouri. Cts. of appeals. Cases. 6367.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Laws, stat., etc. :  
Mo. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 1172, 1792, 4471.  
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8787.  
— Sup. ct. Repts. 4914.
- Missouri digest. March, 1937, pamphlet. 4375.
- Missourian press. Three Ozark streams. 8743.
- Mitchell (A. G.) Diseases of infants & children. 1868.
- Mitchell (Broadus) Gen. economics. 4376.
- Mitchell (E. V.) Horse & buggy age in N. E. 8096.
- Mitchell (L. S.) Another Here & now story bk. 1999.
- Mitchell (Mary) Decline & fall of a British matron. 6267.
- Mitchell (R. E.) Deep waters. 2968.
- Mitchell (S. W.) :  
Comfort of the hills. Renewal 941.  
Guillotine club. Renewal 942.
- Mitchell (W. A.) Outlines of the world's military hist. 3404.
- Mitchell (W. C.) Backward art of spending money. 3549.
- Mitchell (Weir) :  
Comfort of the hills. Renewal 941.  
Guillotine club. Renewal 942.
- Mitchell-Hedges (F. A.) Battles with monsters of the sea. 9921.
- Mitrany (David) Effect of the war in southeastern Europe. 1069.
- Mittendorf-Wolff (Lotte) Auf der grossen strasse des herzens. 1793.
- Mittler (E. S.) & sohn. Chemische krieg. 9758.
- Moberg (Vilhelm) Knut Torings verwandlung. 2373.
- Model railroad cycl. 8574.
- Modelmaker corp. :  
Hdbk. for model railroaders. 5994.  
Model railroad cycl. 8574.
- Modern dict. for home—schl.—office. 3620.
- Modern encycl. 4377.
- Modern lang. assn. of America :  
Cavalier drama. 1048.  
Lit. hist. of Meistergesang. 2029.  
New variorum ed. of Shakespeare. 1090.
- Moderow (Gertrude) Six great stories. 977.
- Modley (Rudolf) United States. 9294.
- Modlin (G. M.) :  
Development of economic soc. 5958.  
Indus., trade & agric. 470.
- Möglichkeiten der therapie. 4568.
- Möllendorff (Wilhelm von) Handbuch der mikroskopischen anatomie des menschen. 1902.
- Moeller (Franz) Elektromotor und arbeitsmaschine. 9065.
- Moeller (H. C.) Personal problems in schl. management. 771.
- Møller (Ingeborg) Av de første. 9448.
- Möller (Karl von) Werschetzer tat. 1691.
- Moeschlin (Felix) Ich suche land in Südbrasilien. 2108.
- Moffat (Donald) Mott family in France. 5874.
- Moffatt (J. E.) Thoughts on the gentle Master. 4915.
- Moffatt (James) Everyman's life of Jesus. 1842.
- Moffatt (L. G.) Merlusse. 5881.
- Moffett (H. Y.) Basic writing. 6913.
- Moffett (J. W.) Tex. civil form bk. 6466.
- Moffit (E. B.) :  
Cocker spaniel. 1692.  
Elias Vail trains gun dogs. 8302.
- Mohammed. 9066.
- Mohr (Georges) Moteur (Le) 4484.
- Mohun & Elliott, Washington, D. C. Revenue act of 1936. 71.
- Moldenhawer (J. V.) Fairest Lord Jesus. 2873.
- Molien (Auguste) Grandeurs de Marie. 3871.
- Molk (Sophie) Prairie trails. 275.
- Mollison (Jim) Playboy of the air. 9320.
- Molnar (Louis) Death over Hollywood. 9705.
- Molyneaux (Peter) Cotton South & Amer. trade policy. 5875.
- Mondadori (A.) Casa editrice :  
Alla mamma per il suo bambino. 9386.  
Cronache del regime. 9016, 9017.  
Due compagni. 2408.  
Guerra d'Etiopia. 9508.  
Inverno in palude. 2810.  
Sancta Maria. 2455.  
Santa fede. 9441.  
Sosta sul ponte. 7214.  
Tre anni a Gondar. 3083.  
Ual ual. 6872.
- Mondor (Henri) :  
Lettre & images pour Georges Duhamel. 6368.  
Quelques vérités premières (ou solidisant telles) en chirurgie abdominale. 6467.
- Mones (Leon) Americans in action. 3300.
- Monica, sister :  
Grace of the way. 9561.  
Jesus silent. 4345.

- Monk of Saint Benedict. *See* Ducey (Michael, *father*)
- Monkhouse (George) Motoraces. 6561.
- Monmarché (Georges) Environs de Paris. 3801.
- Monod (M. O.) Daniel Stern. 8404.
- Monro (K. M.) Secretary's hdbk. 5263.
- Monroe (Marion) Remedial reading. 5066.
- Monsell (M. I.) *See* Irwin (M. E. F.)
- Montagnac (Hélène de) Pieds nus. 1173.
- Montana. Sup. ct. Repts. 1174, 5332.
- Montana digest. 5959, 5960, 7419, 8695.
- Montana-verlag. a-g. Ich suche land in Südbrasilien. 2108.
- Montandon (George) Civilisation aïnou et les cultures arctiques. 6914.
- Montclair trust co. Bermuda verses. Renewal 223.
- Montégut (Maurice). Mere patrie. Renewal 943.
- Montégut (V. B.) Mere patrie. Renewal 943.
- Monteil (C.) Ventilateurs soufflantes et compresseurs centrifuges. 9321.
- Monteser (F.) Foundations of German. Renewal 740.
- Montgomery (C. J.) Under His wings. 2314.
- Montgomery (F. T.) Billy Whiskers' grandchildren. Renewal 944.
- Montgomery (L. M.) Jane of Lantern Hill. 6562.
- Montgomery (R. G.) Yellow Eyes. 6720.
- Montgomery (R. H.):  
Fed. income tax hdbk., 1936-37. 72.  
Fed. taxes on estates, trusts & gifts, 1936-37. 73.  
Finan. hdbk. 2874.
- Montgomery (V. L.) Pest & Decoy. 6832.
- Montgomery (Whitney) Moon in the steeple. 8685.
- Montgon (Adhémar de):  
Contes et légendes du Maroc. 7321.  
Magicienne florentine. 9330.
- Montherlant (Henry de):  
Démon du bien. 9183.  
Pitié pour les femmes. 1175.
- Montross (L. S.) No stranger to my heart. 1494.
- Monville (A. P.) Art du pilotage. 3976, 9775.
- Monzie (A. P. A. de) Veuves abusives. 2674.
- Moody (Charles) Raw Uncle Sam. 3977.
- Moody (Florence) Eunice Loyd. Renewal 945.
- Moody (L. N.) Way (The) 661.
- Moody (M. H.) Towers with ivy. 4275.
- Moody (R. N.) Eunice Loyd. Renewal 945.
- Moody (W. V.) First view of Engl. & Amer. lit. Renewal 946.
- Moon (F. F.) Elem. of forestry. 6833.
- Moon (G. P.) White Indian. 7710.
- Moon (M. B.) Elem. of forestry. 6833.
- Mooney (J. E.):  
Up ship adventures. 9776.  
Wings away. 9777.
- Moore (Amos):  
Gun smoke at Clarion. 2374.  
Six-gun cyclone. 7609.
- Moore (Anne) Misty sea. 6721.
- Moore (C. C.):  
Night before Christmas. 8923, 9449.  
Visit from St. Nicholas. 9067.
- Moore (C. K.) Drama nuevo. 3416.
- Moore (C. S.) Novels, stories & sketches of F. Hopkinson Smith. Renewal 1202.
- Moore (D. Langley-Levy):  
Our loving duty. 475.  
Pleasure of your co. 2875.  
Technique of the love affair. 474.
- Moore (D. S.) Listening to music. 3872.
- Moore (F. D.) Fletcher cycl. of the law of private corporations. 1937 cumulative suppl. 2421.
- Moore (Gerry) Gerry Moore modern swing style course of piano playing. 9695.
- Moore (J. B.) Internatl. adjudications. 2315.
- Moore (J. C.) Clouds of glory. 6563
- Moore (J. Langley-Levy):  
Our loving duty. 475.  
Pleasure of your co. 2875.
- Moore (J. W.) Gilbert's Collier on bankruptcy. 135.
- Moore (J. W. D.) Benoy's O. insur. & negligence law. 8465.
- Moore (M. B.) This I tell thee. 74.
- Moore (N. E.) Treasury of life & lit. 2783-2786.
- Moore (Olga) Wind-swept. 383.
- Moore (R. D.) When they were girls. 3312.
- Moore (S. T.) America & the world war. 865.
- Moore (T. H.) I also send you. 9184.
- Moore (T. V.) Prins. of ethics. 9922.
- Moorehead (B. W.) New world builders. 3978.
- Mootz (H. E.) Blazing frontier. 384.
- Moran (B. J.) Verses for tiny tots. 2000.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Moran (H. A.) Makers of America. 4569.
- Moran (L. N.) Elem. Amer. hist. & govt. Renewal 1392.
- Moran (T. F.):  
Elem. Amer. hist. & govt. Renewal 1392.  
Our U. S. 8037.
- Morand (Paul):  
Bug O'Shea. 7610.  
Extravagants (Les) 3091.
- Moravia (Alberto) Wheel of fortune. 3358.
- Mordeki (R. ha Levi-) See Ha Levi-Mordeki (Rebekah)
- More (P. E.) Pages from an Oxford diary. 9778.
- More (Sir Thomas, Saint) Œuvres choisies. 4378.
- Moreau-Jousseaud (Jeanne) Secret d'une femme. 7312.
- Morehouse pub. co.:  
In his holy temple. 7725.  
Lord's prayer. 705.  
Stretching forth thine hand to heal. 8230.  
When half-gods go. 3589.
- Morell (Peter) Poisons, potions & profits. 9322.
- Moreton (D. P.) Armature winding. 9185.
- Moreux (Théophile) Pour écrire en français. 8513.
- Morgan (Angela):  
Afterwhere. 2375.  
Gold on your pillow. 276.
- Morgan (B. B.) Little town. 8924.
- Morgan (Claude) Liberté. 6048.
- Morgan (Deck) Love on the ice. 6722.
- Morgan (De Wolfe) Messenger to the pharaoh. 6564.
- Morgan (G. C.) Great Physician. 5428.
- Morgan (H. V.) See Vaughan (Hilda)
- Morgan (Harry) Israel at the end of the age. 8788.
- Morgan (John) Discourse upon the inst. of med. schls. in America. 8636.
- Morgan (T. B.) Reptr. at the Papal court. 9841.
- Morgan (W. D.) Leica manual. 476, 9186.
- Morgarten-verlag, a.-g.:  
Buntes allerlei. 8717.  
Drei jahre machen einen mann. 8131.  
Haus in der wilde. 7990.  
Henri Meister, 1744-1826. 6815.  
Herz und scherz. 8132.  
Ich rede mit tieren. 7241.  
Jakob Sonderlins überraschungen. 8523.
- Kämpetöchter (Die) 8026.  
Recht zu leben. 5725.
- Moriarty (E. J.) Oaths in ecclesiastical courts. 6468.
- Móricz (Zsigmond) Siebenbürgen. 3802.
- Morison (Frank) *pseud.* See Ross (A. H.)
- Morison (K. R. M. E.) Silken skin. 8789.
- Morison (S. E.) Growth of the Amer. republic. 8925, 9068.
- Morley (C. D.):  
Ex libris. 8303.  
Preface to Bartlett. 9842.
- Morley (S. G.) Beside the river Sar. 7765.
- Morley (S. R.) Pari d'un lycéen. 8996.
- Morrell (Lois) Little girl writes poems. 2675.
- Morris (C. L. R.) Maria Theresa. 7120.
- Morris (Clarence) How lawyers think. 5541.
- Morris (E. P.) Horace. The satires. Renewal 598, 599.
- Morris (G. S.) Mountain fires. 2579.
- Morris (Hilda) Long view. 8405.
- Morris (Margaret):  
Basic physical training. 7611.  
Maternity & post-operative exercises. 978.  
Tennis by simple exercises. 7207.
- Morris (Max) Analytic geom. & calculus. 4732.
- Morris (Pamela) Diary of a country priest. 8857, 8984.
- Morris (R. B.) Civilization in Europe. 1087.
- Morris (Rhoda) *pseud.* Bad Penny. 8926.
- Morris (W. F.) No turning back. 9323.
- Morrison (A. C.) Man in a chem. world. 5333.
- Morrison (F. B.) Feeds & feeding, abridged. 866.
- Morrison (G. A.) Lippincott's quick ref. bk. for nurses. 9502.
- Morrison (L. P.) Lost queen of Egypt. 9779.
- Morrison (Margaret) Sally Strange. 2207.
- Morrison pub. co. Feeds & feeding, abridged. 866.
- Morrow (I. Fitz-Herbert D.) Henry against the gang. 253.
- Morrow (William) & co., inc.:  
Crazy dog curly. 6448.  
Dr. Paul Wolff's Leica sport shots. 907.  
Facist (The) 3771.  
Mustang mesa. 1290.

- Morrow (William) & co., inc.—Con.  
Peacock feather murders. 6519.  
Punch & Judy murders. 229.  
Two to six. 7747.
- Morse (M. E.) Bacteriol. for nurses. 5961.
- Morse (M. L.) Stories & verse. 3178.
- Morse (W. I.) Local hist. of Paradise. 5334.
- Morsh (J. E.) Motor performance of the deaf. 564.
- Mortensen (Enok) Jeg vælger et land. 979.
- Mortensen (William) Model (The) 4472.
- Mortimer (F. C.) Cogswell's almanac. 2924.
- Morton (Anthony) Man in the blue mask. 182.
- Morton (R. L.):  
Math. through experience. 3078, 8485, 8486.  
Teaching arith. in the elem. sch<sup>l</sup>. 9324.
- Morton (R. S.) Woman surgeon. 1070.
- Mosbacher (Eric):  
Bread & wine. 2480.  
Triumph of Barabbas. 7887.
- Mosby (C. V.) co.:  
Emotional adjustment in marriage. 6873.  
Essentials of college chem. 8454.  
Fundamentals of anat. 8614.  
Fundamentals of human physiol. 8306.  
Hdbk. of orthopaedic surgery. 2796.  
Intro. to dermatology. 7149.  
Lab. diagnosis of syphilis. 6677.  
Management of obstetric difficulties. 589.  
Materia medica, toxicology & pharmacognosy. 1995.  
Med. urology. 5774.  
Methods of treatment. 9128.  
Obstetric & gynecologic nursing. 7076.  
Operative surgery. 1582, 1978.  
Personal hygiene. 5573.  
Physical diagnosis. 5713.  
Physical therapeutic methods in otolaryngology. 638.  
Psychiatric nursing. 8023.  
Synopsis of ano-rectal diseases. 5623.  
Synopsis of digestive diseases. 5861.  
Synopsis of gynecology. 6430.  
Synopsis of pediatrics. 2806.  
Technic of local anesthesia. 5848.  
Textbook of gen. biology. 8970.  
Textbook of exodontia. 6093.
- Textbook of surgical nursing. 5819.  
Track & field athletics. 6778.  
Why we do it. 3484.
- Moschus. *See* Bion, of Smyrna.
- Moser (H. J.) Heinrich Schütz. 2580.
- Moses (V. H.) Collegiate secretarial training. 3245.
- Moses (W. H.) Stockbrokerage law for stockbrokers & their employees. 6169.
- Moskovitz (David) Plane & spherical trig. 3190.
- Mosley (L. O.):  
No more remains. 6049.  
So I killed her. 565.
- Moss (F. H.) Science of seeing. 8400.
- Moss (G. McNeill-) *See* McNeill-Moss (Geoffrey)
- Mott (F. L.):  
Headlining America. 8555.  
Interpretations of journalism. 5067.
- Mott (G. F.) Outline survey of journalism. 6723.
- Mott (T. B.) Twenty yrs. as military attaché. 5242.
- Motter (Vail) Models for writing prose. 4065.
- Mougenot (A. Boursier-) *See* Boursier-Mougenot (A.)
- Moulton (F. R.) World & man as science sees them. 8575, 8696.
- Moulton (S. R.) Boorn mystery. 6724.
- Mount Holyoke college. Horace. 753.  
— Williston memorial liby. Exhibition of one hundred Amer. first editions. 4174.
- Mount Mary college, Milwaukee. Horizons. 4817.
- Mourret (Fernand) Hist. of the Catholic church. 2109.
- Mousset (Paul) Montagne païenne. 6469.
- Mowat (R. B.) Chronicle of kingship. 1066-1937. 5785.
- Mowbray (A. H.) Insurance. 7511.
- Mowery (W. B.) Black automatic. 75.
- Moyer (J. A.):  
Indus. electricity & wiring. 1176.  
Oil fuels & burners. 5962.
- Moyer (M. O.) *See* O'Heeron (Maide)
- Moyne (W. E. G., baron) Walkabout. 277.
- Mozans (H. J.) *pseud.* Up the Orinoco & down the Magdalena. Renewal 947.
- Mucklow (Walter) Lumber accounts. 477.
- Mudd (M. F.) New applied math. 6260.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Mudie (Doris) Letters of Lenin. 1886, 3478.
- Müller (Dominik) *pseud.* See Schmitz (Paul)
- Mueller (F. F.) Ethical dilemmas of ministers. 8217.
- Müller (Friedrich) Handbuch des maschinenwesens beim baubetrieb. 5403.
- Müller (Fritz) Wandernde herz. 3873.
- Mueller (G. E.) What Plato thinks. 867.
- Müller (Heinrich) Langenscheidts taschenwörterbuch der lateinischen und deutschen sprache. 8299.
- Müller (Paul) Durchs bunte jahr. 6334.
- Müller (Robert) Allgemeine und technische elektrochemie nichtmetallischer stoffe. 8406.
- Müller-Hennig (Erika) Auf der step-penseite. 2110.
- Müller-Partenkirchen (Fritz) See Müller (Fritz)
- Müseler (Wilhelm) Reitlehre. 9843.
- Mug (M. T., sister) Journals & letters of Mother Theodore Guerin. 3464.
- Mugan (M. A. S.) Lessons in citizen-ship. 4403.
- Muggeridge (Malcolm) Study of Samuel Butler. 1071.
- Muff (Augustus) Man who stole the crown jewels. 9562.
- Muir (Edwin):  
Pretender (The) 4039.  
Trial (The) 6899, 9164.
- Muir (J. C.) His truth endureth. 9187.
- Muir (Kenneth) Voyage to Illyria. 8790.
- Muir (Willi):  
Pretender (The) 4039.  
Trial (The) 6899, 9164.
- Muirhead (Thornburn) Strange to re-late. 9844.
- Muldoon (H. C.) Lessons in pharma-ceutical Latin. 9069.
- Muldoon (S. J.) Case for astral pro-jection. 566.
- Mulford (C. E.):  
Barb wire. Renewal 948.  
Friend in need. Renewal 949.  
Ghost of San Miguel. Renewal 950.  
Harlan's finish. Renewal 951.  
Mr. Townsend, marshal. Renewal 952.  
Rejuvenation of Tex Ewalt. Re-newal 953.  
When in doubt. Renewal 954.
- Mulhall (Leonita, sister):  
Before America began. 9912.
- My native land. 5243.  
Today & yesterday. 5228.
- Mulk-Rāj Ānand. Two leaves & a bud. 4916.
- Mullaly (C. J.):  
Bravest of the Va. cavalry. 9631.  
Could you explain Catholic prac-tices? 8791.
- Mullen (Barbara) Life is my adven-ture. 9563.
- Mullen (J. M.) Facts to know N. C. 5963.
- Mullen (Pat) Hero breed. 3874.
- Mullen feature syndicate. Facts to know N. C. 5963.
- Mullender (Mme.) Fiancé provisoire. 2316.
- Mullins (G. W.) Plane trig. 4450.
- Mullins (M. D.) Hist. of Kappa delta sorority, 1897-1937. 6369, 6370.
- Mullins (V. R.) Indiana. 433.
- Mumford (G. E.) Graded letters. 8771-8774.
- Muncy (W. L.) New Testament evan-gelism in a modern church. 662.
- Mundy (F. W.) Mundy's Earning power of railroads. 32d issue, 1937. 7512.
- Mundy (Talbot):  
East & West. 8927.  
Thunder dragon gate. 2633.
- Municipal yr. bk., 1937. 3875.
- Munn (G. G.) Encycl. of banking & finance. 8218.
- Munn & co., inc. Amateur telescope making advanced. 914.
- Munro (Jock) Catherine Caterpillar. 7420.
- Munro (L. B.):  
Hands of compulsion. Renewal 81.  
House on Cherry st. Renewal 82.
- Munro (W. B.):  
Govt. of European cities. Renewal 955.  
Major changes in the governments of Europe since 1930. 7612.
- Munsell (A. E. O.) Color notation. 278.
- Munsell (A. H.) Color notation. 278.
- Munsell color co., inc. Color notation. 278.
- Munson (Gorham) Psychol. of plenty. 8407.
- Mura (Ernest) Corps mystique du Christ. 3876, 4643.
- Murby (Thomas) & co. When tem-peraments clash. 4070.
- Murch (J. DeF.) Christian minister's manual. 7913.
- Murch (L. F.):  
Elem. college physics. 1573.  
Lab. manual for elem. college physics. 2937.



- Murchie (Guy) *jr.*:  
 Mutiny of the Bounty. 6834.  
 Soldiers of darkness. 8675.
- Murchison (C. A.) Hist. of psychol. in autobiog. 1277.
- Murdock (G. P.) Studies in the science of soc. 5809.
- Mureri. 3723.
- Muriel (J. S.) Charles II & Madame Carwell. 4078.
- Murphy (A. J.):  
 Baptismal regeneration. 663.  
 Planning for children's institutions under centralized finance. 5638.
- Murphy (C. G.) People of the pueblo. 1278.
- Murphy (C. R.) Fields of thought. 4079.
- Murphy (Mrs. C. R.) *See* Murphy (M. K.)
- Murphy (E. A.) Thirtieth div. in the world war. 4080.
- Murphy (E. F.) Tenth man. 2376.
- Murphy (E. G.) Beginner's star-book. 4276.
- Murphy (E. L.) Estate of. Small white bird. 9055.
- Murphy (J. F.) Dependent boy. 5335.
- Murphy (M. K.):  
 Beginner's star-book. 4276.  
 Fields of thought. 4079.
- Murphy (R. B.) Who's who in Mother Goose land. 6050.
- Murr (Jan) *pseud.*:  
 Schwarzwasser. 3877.  
 Stick Bummys vermächtnis. 3092.
- Murray (Anne) Theory of cosmetology. 2317.
- Murray (D. A.) Jehovah, friend of men. 664.
- Murray (D. M.) Pick of the crop. 3313.
- Murray (John):  
 Browning romance. 5015.  
 Robert Browning & Julia Wedgwood. 8355.
- Murray (M. L.) *See* Eyles (M. L. P.)
- Murray (W. D.) Hist. of the Boy scouts of America. 6637.
- Murray (W. H.) Rights of Americans. 2208.
- Museum of modern art. *See* New York. Museum of modern art.
- Music in rural educa. 9923.
- Muskingum college, *New Concord, O.* College looks at its program. 3724.  
 — Faculty. College looks at its program. 3724.
- Mussaens (Allen) Lines on life. 567.
- Musser (B. F.):  
 Interior castle. 5429.  
 Last poems. 4456.
- Marvelous boy. 4694.
- Queen of arts. 6371.
- What is your name? 9924.
- Mussey (Barrows) Forty yrs. of Amer. life, 1821-1861. 8304.
- Musso (G. S.):  
 Curiosities of the sky. Renewal 1184.  
 Round the yr. with the stars. Renewal 1185.
- Mustard (H. S.) Rural health practice. 980.
- Muth (Franz) Praxis des obstbaues. 4473.
- Mutiny of the Bounty. 6834.
- Mutual underwriter co. Qualifying as a life underwriter. 4235.
- Muzzey (D. S.):  
 Hist. of our country. 3486.  
 U. S. A. 4644.
- My America pub. co. Biggest fact in the world. 1410.
- Myers (A. C.) William Penn, his own account of the Lenni Lenape or Del. Indians. 1683. 1286.
- Myers (A. F.):  
 Educa. in a democracy. 6835.  
 Proceedings of the 1936 spring conference of the Eastern-states assn. of professional schls. for teachers. 1565.
- Myers (G. C.) Pictured knowledge. 2881.
- Myers (G. S.) Descr. of a new bten-nioid fish. 2377.
- Myers (Geoffrey) Song of the world. 7985.
- Myers (Gustavus) Hist. of the great Amer. fortunes. Renewal 956-958.
- Myers (M. F.) Story of pioneers. 7421.
- Myers (W. S.) Okl. flora. 2898.
- Myres (D. S.) *jr.* Internatl. institutions & world peace. 6038.
- Myrick (C. V.) *See* Van Court (Catharine)
- Mystic dream bk. 7613.
- Nabl (Franz):  
 Griff ins dunkel. 3878.  
 Kindernovelle. 3979.  
 Ortliebschen frauen. 3093.
- Nadell (Aaron) F. H. Richardson's bluebook of projection. 6483.
- Nadler (Marcus):  
 America's experience as a creditor nation. 1388.  
 Corporate consolidations & re-organizations. 8007.
- Nagel (Hildegard) Condition satisfactory. 8108.
- Nakosteen (Mehdi) In the land of the lion & sun. 4695.
- Nanney (T. G.) Comfort ye my people. 9188.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Nanovic (J. L.):  
Cryptogram bk. 4825.  
Secret writing. 385.
- Napier (Claude) Zest for life. 1011.
- Napier (Elma) Duet in discord. 1177, 5542.
- Nappée (M. L.) Manuel pratique de l'infirmière soignante. 4277.
- Nash (C. E.) Trafiler ahoy! 7614.
- Naso (Eckart von) Begegnung (Die) 4917.
- Nason (E. H.) Chem. & cookery. 8505.
- Nastrini (T. Gyss-) *See* Gyss-Nastrini (Trude)
- Nathan (A. G.) Iron horse. 1396.
- Nathan (Fernand):  
Contes et légendes du Maroc. 7321.  
Istanbul. 7156.  
Marine française. 7183.  
Moscou. 6924.
- Natl. assn. for travelers aid & transient ser. Short contact in soc. case work. 4947.
- Natl. assn. of assessing officers. Assessment prins. & terminology. 7121.
- Natl. assn. of bldg. owners & managers. Proceedings. 8792.
- Natl. assn. of dyers & cleaners of the U. S. & Canada. Drycleaning dept. 9642.
- Natl. assn. of r. r. & utilities commissioners. Proceedings. 2876.
- Natl. assn. of real estate boards. Survey of real estate brokers license laws. 8419.
- Natl. broadcasting co., inc.:  
35 hours a day. 9925.  
Today's children. 5715.
- Natl. bur. of economic research, inc.:  
Prices in recession & recovery. 1275.  
Program of finan. research. 6051, 8697, 8698.
- Natl. bur. of economic research. Exploratory com. on finan. research. Program of finan. research. 6051, 8697, 8698.
- Natl. com. on standardization. Standardized code of contract bridge bidding. 9070.
- Natl. conference on educa. broadcasting. 1st, *Washington, D. C.*, 1936.
- Educa. broadcasting, 1936. 7801.
- Natl. congress of parents & teachers. Our homes. 5583.
- Natl. council for the soc. studies:  
Pamphlets on public affairs for use in social-studies classes. 5418.  
Yearbook, 7th. 2209.
- Natl. council of geog. teachers. Activities in geog. 8511.
- Natl. council of teachers of Engl.:  
Film & schl. 9461.  
Teaching high-school students to read. 7163.
- Natl. council of teachers of math. Twelfth yrbk. 4733.
- Natl. cycl. of Amer. biog. 7615.
- Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. Unique function of educa. in Amer. democracy. 2969.  
— Dept. of superintendence. Yrbk. 4474.  
— Dept. of supervisors & directors of instr. Development of a modern program in Engl. 9th yrbk. 5964.  
— Educa. policies comm. Unique function of educa. in Amer. democracy. 2969.
- Natl. encycl. Quest. manual for use with the Natl. encycl. 665.
- Natl. encycl. 666.
- Natl. fed. of music clubs. Bk. of proceedings. 7711.
- Natl. foremen's inst., inc., *Chicago*. Foreman's management liby. 2634.
- Natl. geographic mag. Cumulative index. 2970.
- Natl. geographic soc.:  
Bk. of birds. 8637.  
Cumulative index to the Natl. geographic mag., 1899 to 1936. 2970.
- Natl. geographic society—U. S. Army Air corps stratosphere flight of 1935. 1794.
- National grange of patrons of husbandry. *See* Patrons of husbandry.
- Natl. grange.
- Natl. home liby. foundation:  
Age without fear. 1034.  
War madness. 6580.
- Natl. industrial conference bd.:  
Cost of govt. in the U. S., 1934-1936. 8576.
- Economic development of Germany under natl. socialism. 6268.
- Income received in the various states, 1929-1935. 6269.
- Internatl. raw commodity price control. 9696.
- Personnel practices governing factory & office administration. 5244.
- Natl. indus. conference bd., inc.:  
Cost of govt. in the U. S., 1934-1936. 8576.
- Economic development of Germany under natl. socialism. 6268.
- Income received in the various states, 1929-1935. 6269.
- Internatl. raw commodity price control. 9696.
- Personnel practices governing factory & office administration. 5244.

- Natl. institutional teacher placement assn. Institutional teacher placement. 7444.
- Natl. league of women voters. Public health organization. 8681.
- Natl. liby. press. Small bus. of your own. 3777.
- Natl. occupational conference. Aptitudes & aptitude testing. 1543.
- Natl. organization for public health nursing. Board members' manual. 8097.
- Natl. party, inc. End of an economic era & the needs of the future. 5770.
- Natl. peace conference. Cotton South & Amer. trade policy. 5875.
- Natl. pub. co. His truth endureth. 9187.
- Natl. retail dry goods assn. Buyer's manual. 5245.
- Merchandising division. Buyer's manual. 5245.
- Natl. safety council. Transactions. 1599, 1600.
- Natl. safety council, inc. Transactions. 1599, 1600.
- Natl. soc. of college teachers of educa. Studies in educa. Yrbk. 4278.
- Natl. spiritual assembly of the Bahá'ís of the U. S. & Canada. Bahá'í world. 4610.
- Natl. state bank of Elizabeth, N. J. Down through the yrs. 5056.
- Natl. student forum. America stands for pacific means. 6599.
- Natl. tuberculosis assn. Report. 6470.
- Com. on tuberculosis among Negroes. Report. 6470.
- Natl. underwriter co. Heart decides. 327.
- Natural health assn., inc. Your first hundred yrs. 4514.
- Natural hist. soc. of Md. Snakes of Md. 961.
- Naturalization laws & regulations. 9189.
- Nature of religious experience. 2111.
- Naumann (Hans) Staufische ritter. 5137.
- Naval ordnance. 9325.
- Nay (W. S.) Old country doctor. 4175.
- Naylor (L. E.) Dogs for profit. 1676.
- Naylor co.:  
Hist. heritage of the lower Rio Grande. 5892.  
Home builders of west Tex. 9548.  
Romantic interludes. 2859.
- Neal (H. P.) Dust in the heavens. 9326.
- Neal (John) Amer. writers. 5786.
- Neale-Silva (Eduardo) Lecturas modernas. 4689.
- Neave (D. L. C., lady) Remembering Kut. 5639.
- Nebraska. Sup. ct. Repts. 4379.
- Needleman (M. H.) Outline-hist. of Engl. lit. 2973.
- Neff (Paul) verlag. Wir sind schon drei. 4058.
- Negligence & compensation cases annot. Common sense index. 1279.
- Negligence & compensation cases annot. 1072.
- Nègre (Léopold) Infection bacillaire et la tuberculose chez l'homme et chez les animaux. 3018.
- Negro culinary art club of Los Angeles. Eliza's cook bk. 3259.
- Neher (F. L.) Röntgen. 1073.
- Neighborly liby. Revelation. 393.
- Neill (H. B.) Untold stories of bus. 2525.
- Neilson (H. S.) See Swift (Helen)
- Neilson (W. A.) Roads to knowledge. 8928.
- Neisser (Hans) Some internatl. aspects of the bus. cycle. 386.
- Nell-Breuning (Oswald von) Reorganization of soc. economy. 6372.
- Nelson (Aven) New manual of botany of the central Rocky mts. Renewal 258.
- Nelson (B. C.) On the way to Emmaus. 9450.
- Nelson (C. A.) Natural color film. 5543.
- Nelson (D. G.) Astrology & romance. 2765.
- Nelson (J. L.) Rhythm for rain. 3405.
- Nelson (L. L.) Child of circumstance. 2210.
- Nelson (L. M.) Brief hist. of Camas prairie, Id. 6373.
- Nelson (Lawrence):  
No harm in one. 76.  
Table for two. 4081.
- Nelson (Mytha) Horoscope houses. 77.
- Nelson (R. W.) Banking & the bus. cycle. 5556.
- Nelson (Thomas) & sons:  
Amer. secondary educa. 6337.  
Best of Swinburne. 7441.  
British policy in Kenya colony. 7574.  
Cooperative administration & supervision of the teaching personnel. 7447.  
Devil's highway. 6647.  
Do you like to open packages? 4415.  
Essays in honor of A. Howry Espenshade. 4339.  
Flash-flash-flash. 3412.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Flaxen braids. 6197.  
 Frog in the reeds. 473.  
 Great migration. 5617.  
 How the govt. serves the nation. 3981.  
 Jean & Jon are still six. 6179.  
 Little Esther. 4550.  
 Measurement in educa. 8305.  
 New governments in Europe. 3577.  
 New Testament hist. & lit. 611.  
 Paco of the Peorias. 3147.  
 Pepe & the parrot. 6128.  
 Plymouth maid. 3145.  
 Rhyme with reason. 3442.  
 Sammy Squirrel goes to town. 5849.  
 Santa Fe caravans. 3160.  
 Son of John Brown. 6355.  
 Student's journalism lab. 4347.  
 Suki. 4508.  
 Up ship adventures. 9776.  
 W. Somerset Maugham. 7771.  
 Wings away. 9777.  
 Nemec (L. G.) Helpers. 8433.  
 Némirovsky (Irène) Modern Jezebel. 1693.  
 Nervous & mental disease pub. co.:  
   Psychol. of dementia præcox. 551.  
   Studies in hysteria. 819.  
 Ness (Eliot, *defendant*) In the Court of common pleas. 8423.  
 Netto (H. M. W.) Leben jenseits der liebe. 1178.  
 Neubecker (William) Univer. sheet metal pattern cutter. 6052.  
 Neuberger (R. L.) Integrity. 4570.  
 Neubert (Émile) My ideal, Jesus, son of Mary. 2581.  
 Neuf et une. 5336.  
 Neukirchen (J.) Carbon brushes. 9451.  
 Neumann (Alfred) Gaudy empire. 3487.  
 Neumann (Paul) Stimmliche erziehung des chores. 4475.  
 Neuse (Werner) Wege zur deutschen kultur. 3725.  
 Neuss (J. D.) Quantitative anal. 1082.  
 Neustadt (Egon) Textbook of clinical periodontia. 684.  
 Neville (M. A.) Word practice. 8408.  
 Nevins (Allan) Selected writings of Abram S. Hewitt. 1878.  
 Névot (Armand) Travaux pratiques de bactériologie. 3016.  
 New Amer. law list, 1937. 3879.  
 New directions:  
   New directions in prose & poetry. 568.  
   Not alone lost. 5234.  
   Poems, 1929-1936. 5192.  
   Twelve poets of the Pacific. 6094.  
   White mule. 5474.  
 New directions in prose & poetry. 568.  
 New England gladiolus soc.:  
   Gladiolus, 1937. 3726.  
   Gladiolus suppl. 3880.  
 New England gladiolus soc., inc.:  
   Gladiolus, 1937. 3726.  
   Gladiolus suppl. 3880.  
 New England short stories. 3488.  
 New Fabian research bur. Road to war. 6060.  
 New Hampshire student writer, 1937. 4696.  
 New Hampshire. Univ. N. H. student writer, 1937. 4696.  
 New human int. liby. 7220.  
 New internat. encycl. Renewal 959.  
 New internat. yr. bk. 5246.  
 New Jersey (*Colony*) Ct. of common right. Jour. of the courts of Common right & Chancery of east N. J., 1683-1702. 8929.  
 New Jersey. Laws, stat., etc.:  
   N. J. stat. ser. Cumulative pamphlet. 2526, 4779.  
   — 1937 ann. 6565.  
   — Legislature. Manual. 4697.  
 New Jersey digest annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2527, 4476, 6566.  
 New Jersey misc. repts. 2112.  
 New letters in America. 8793.  
 New Melleray corp. Life of the Most Reverend Clement Smyth, D.D., O.C.S.O. 9296.  
 New Mexico. Sup. ct. Rept. 2582.  
 New Mexico. Bur. of publications. N. M. mag. Poems of N. M. 2562.  
 New Mexico mag., Bureau of publications, state of N. M. See New Mexico. Bur. of publications. N. M. mag.  
 New stand. encycl. 4698.  
 New story of the ship. 183.  
 New univer. hdbk. of necessary information. 3980.  
 New Winston simplified dict. 3179.  
 New wonder world. 7513.  
 New York (*City*) Charters. N. Y. city charter & proportional representation. 2378.  
 — Dept. of educa. Working together. 7313.  
 — Ordinances, etc. Code of ordinances. 1903, 4734.  
 New York (*State*) Ct. of appeals. Repts. 3881, 6053, 8098.  
 — Courts. Misc. repts. 2318, 3727, 5247.  
 — Laws, stat., etc.:  
   Cahill's N. Y. code of crim. procedure. 1937 cumulative suppl. 5248.

- New York (*State*) Laws, stat., etc.—  
Continued.
- Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 5068.
- Consolidated laws of N. Y., annot. 2787, 5544, 8794-8796.
- Crim. law & practice of the state of N. Y. 6170.
- Gen. laws of the state of N. Y. 5787.
- Gilbert-Bliss civil practice. 6916.
- 1937 cumulative suppl. 6915.
- McKinney's consolidated laws of N. Y., annot. 6836.
- Cumulative suppl. 2001, 4380.
- Suppl., 1937. 8797.
- N. Y. civil practice. 5788.
- N. Y. civil practice manual. 7122.
- Parsons' complete annot. pocket code. Renewal 960, 961.
- Parsons' practice manual. 5789.
- Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure. 6725, 7025.
- Sup. ct. Repts. 2319, 6270, 8008.
- New York (*State*) Univ. Ecology of the birds of Quaker run valley. 7635.
- New York ann. digest, 1936. 1397.
- Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 2002, 5545, 7314.
- New York annotator. 478, 479.
- New York evening post. Press time. 8699.
- New York herald tribune forum on current problems. Report. 1495.
- New York laws affecting bus. corporations. 5430.
- New York. Manhattan eye, ear & throat hosp. Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose & throat. 569.
- New York. Metropolitan museum of art:  
Armor of Gallot de Genouilhac. 6031.
- Egyptian statues & statuettes. 4699.
- Exhibition of paintings by John Singleton Copley. 480.
- Glazed tiles. 4451.
- Guide to the collections. 1496, 6837.
- Sporting prints & paintings. 2113.
- New York. Museum of modern art:  
Fantastic art, dada, surrealism. 481.
- Modern arch. in England. 3359.
- Photog., 1839-1937. 5069.
- Prehistoric rock pictures in Europe & Africa. 5249.
- New York post, inc. Press time. 8699.
- New York red bk., 1937. 7712.
- New York state hist. assn. Hist. of the state of N. Y. 3882, 8930.
- New York suppl. 2320, 3621, 4780, 5640, 6838, 8638, Renewal 962.
- New York suppl. (annot.) Renewal 963-966.
- New York tribune, inc. Rept. of the sixth ann. N. Y. herald tribune forum on current problems. 1495.
- New York trust co. 1937 amendments affecting wills, trusts & estates in N. Y. 7422.
- New York univ. Work of a bk. club. 2510.
- New York zoological soc. Forty-first ann. rept. 4700.
- New Yorker (The) 1937 New Yorker album. 9632.
- Newark, N. J. Grace church. Rector, wardens & vestrymen. Grace church in Newark. 3922.
- Newberry (C. T.) Babette. 9190.
- Newcomer (Mabel) Central & local finance in Germany & England. 184.
- Newell (E. T.) Royal Greek portrait coins. 5876.
- Newell (L. D.) Slant bk. Renewal 967.
- Newell (Peter) Slant bk. Renewal 967.
- Newhall (Beaumont) Photog., 1839-1937. 5069.
- Newhall (Guy) Settlement of estates & fiduciary law in Mass. 6171.
- Newhouse (Edward) This is your day. 570.
- Newlin (C. M.) Modern chivalry. 3776.
- Newman (Bernard):  
I saw Spain. 2877.
- Lady doctor—woman spy. 9452.
- Newman (E. W. P.) Italy's conquest of Abyssinia. 4082.
- Newman (Ernest) Life of Richard Wagner. 1497.
- Newman (H. F.) & co. Weather. 7720.
- Newman (H. H.) Twins. 4826.
- Newman (L. W.) Along the Yangtze river. 9633.
- Newman (Q. B.) Marine elec. power. 1280.
- Newman (W. S.) Field-crop enterprises. 3388.
- Newson & co.:  
Banking. 5307.
- Money. 843.
- Personal problems in schl. management. 771.
- Stories of Chicagoland. 3249.
- Taxes. 1056.
- Newspaper boys of America, inc. Newspaper boy, merchant or employee? 1293.
- Newton (Frances) Light like the sun. 3260.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Newton (J. F.):  
 Altar stairs. 7514.  
 Living every day. 7810.
- Newton (L. W.) America yesterday & today. 6308.
- Nezelof (Pierre) Mirabeau; lover & statesman. 4083, 4381.
- Nibelungen-verlag, g. m. b. h. Endlose gefängnis. 9796.
- Nibley (Preston) Brigham Young. 185.
- Nicholas (Clemens) Blueprint reading for the bldg. & machine trades. 158.
- Nicholas (F. W.) Art activities in the modern schl. 4477.
- Nichols (E. R.):  
 Intercollegiate debates. 8077.  
 Selected articles on minimum wages & maximum hours. 387.
- Nichols (Fan) See Hanna (F. N.)
- Nichols (J. P.) Chain store manual. 4735.
- Nichols (M. B.) Diseases of the digestive system. Renewal 127.
- Nichols (Philip) Power of eminent domain. Renewal 968.
- Nichols (T. L.) Forty yrs. of Amer. life. 1821-1861. 8304.
- Nicholson (Helen) *pseud.* See Zglintzki (Helen de)
- Nicholson (Meredith) Lords of high deeds. Renewal 969.
- Nicklin (J. W.) Worldwide jr. stamp album. 4382.
- Nickel (Hanns) Neue leben. 3094.
- Nicolas (J. H.) Rose odyssey. 6839.
- Nicolas (M. P.) De Nietzsche à Hitler. 1601.
- Nicolaus, *pseud.* See Carl (Marcel)
- Nicolay (Helen):  
 Boys' life of Ulysses S. Grant. Renewal 970.  
 Our perennial Bible. 3489.
- Nicolson (H. G.) Small talk. 5337, 7423.
- Nicolson (J. U.) Fingers of fear. 5877.
- Nicolson (John) Maritime subsidies. 4571.
- Nida (W. L.) Old world past & present. 8163.
- Nidever (George) Life & adventures. 3883.
- Niebuhr (Reinhold) Beyond tragedy. 9780.
- Nielsen (Jørgen) En gaard midt i verden. 5138.
- Niemeyer (H. A.) Endlose schlacht. 6917.
- Nietzsche (E. Förster-) See Förster-Nietzsche (Elisabeth)
- Nietzsche (F. W.) Werke und briefe. Werke. 1695.
- Niles (Mrs. Blair) Journey in time. 2456.
- Niles (Mrs. Blair) See also Beebe (M. B. R.)
- Nilsen (Ernst) Menneskebråk. 3180.
- Nilsson (Esther) Isles of imagery. 772.
- Nisenon (Samuel) Everyday with chem. 6611.
- Nissenson (S. G.) Patroon's domain. 7713.
- Nitze (W. A.) Haut livre du graal. 5446.
- Niven (F. J.) Staff at Simson's. 3095.
- Niven (Frederick) Lost cabin mine. Renewal 971.
- Nixon (H. K.) Prins. of adv. 8219.
- Nixon-Roulet (M. F.) See Roulet (M. F. N.)
- Noble (H. L.) Digest of the Repts. of the Sup. ct. of the Philippine islands. 4223-4225.
- Noble & Noble, pubrs., inc.:  
 Adventures of Tom Sawyer. 2067.  
 How to teach good speech. 4183.  
 Intercollegiate after-dinner speaking. 4056.  
 Intercollegiate debates. 8077.  
 Romeo & Juliet [and] Cyrano de Bergerac. 5806.  
 Unicameral legislatures. 9381.  
 Yr. bk. of oratory. 7551.
- Nock (A. J.) Free speech & plain lang. 9453.
- Nock (F. J.) Introd. to scientific German. 5431.
- Noe (Cotton) Brief anthology of Ky. poetry. 1795.
- Noe (J. T. C.) See Noe (Cotton)
- Noel (Helen) Michael Strogoff. 3515.
- Noel (Napoleon) Hist. of the Brethren. 8798.
- Noel-Baker (P. J.) Private manufacture of armaments. 6271.
- Noeli (Teodosio) Handbuch der spanischen und deutschen umgangssprache. 6374.
- Noerr (F. A. Schmid-) See Schmid-Noerr (F. A.)
- Nolen (E. W.) How the govt. serves the nation. 3981.
- Nolen (John) New towns for old. 4176.
- Nolhac (Pierre de) Peinture française. 8514.
- Noppel (Constantin) Aedificatio corporis Christi. 8799.
- Norborg (Sverre) Varieties of Christian experience. 4383.
- Norcross (D. D.) See Ducas (Dorothy)

- Norcross (E. G.) *See* Gordon (Elizabeth)
- Nord (Pierre) *Terre d'angoisse*. 8009.
- Nordby (J. E.):  
     Selecting, fitting & showing beef cattle. 981.  
     — dairy cattle. 965.  
     — horses. 982.  
     — poultry. 1057.  
     — sheep. 983.  
     — swine. 984.
- Nordhoff (C. B.) *Bounty trilogy*. 1179.
- Nordmeyer (George) *Martin Luthers jugendjahre*. 5716.
- Nordström (Clara) *Lillemor*. 773.
- Nordström (L. A.) *Sjörövare-final*. 5250.
- Norli (Olaf) *Samtid*. 7875.
- Norris (F. W.) *Introd. study of elec. characteristics of power & telephone transmission lines*. 1180.
- Norris (Frank) *Third circle. Renewal* 972.
- Norris (K. T.):  
     *Bread into roses*. 1498.  
     *You can't have everything*. 8099.
- North (A. W.) *Camp & camino in Lower Calif.* *Renewal* 973.
- North (F. A.) *Unaccustomed as I am*. 5641.
- North (Sterling) *Zipper A B C bk.* 9845.
- North (William) *As men love*. 6726.
- North Carolina digest. 5432-5437, 5546, 5547, 6567, 6568, 8700, 8701.
- North Carolina educa. assn. *Century of culture*. 3622.
- North Dakota. N. D. Sup. ct. Repts. 4177.
- North Dakota. Laws, stat., etc. *Laws passed at the twenty-fifth session of the Legislative assembly*. 7616.  
     — Sup. ct. Repts. 4177.
- Northampton county hist. & genealogical soc. *Penn patents in the forks of the Del.* 8734.
- North eastern digest. *Cumulative pamphlet*. 4918, 8702.  
     — 1936 annual. 3490.  
     — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2003.
- Northeastern repr. *Renewal* 974.
- Northeastern repr. (annot.) *Renewal* 975, 976.
- North eastern repr. *Second ser.* 1281, 2457, 4279, 5642, 6471, 8703.
- Northern elec. co., ltd., *Montreal*. *These be your kings*. 2321.
- Northern miner press, ltd. *Canadian mines hdbk.*, 1937. 2502.
- Northrup (E. F.) *Zero to eighty*. 4701.
- Northrup (Truman):  
     *Arctic raider*. 78.  
     *Phantom code*. 9191.
- North western digest. *Cumulative pamphlet*. 4384, 5548, 8800.  
     — 1936 ann. 2004.  
     — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2005.
- North western repr. 1282, 2635, 4280, 5705, 6472, 8704, *Renewal* 977-979.
- Northwestern univ. *Summaries of doctoral dissertations*. 1499.  
     — *Graduate schl. Summaries of doctoral dissertations*. 1499.
- Norton (E. V.) *Play streets*. 2971.
- Norton (J. K.) *Wealth, children & educa.* 2458.
- Norton (John) & sons. *John Norton & sons, merchants of London & Va.* 5070.
- Norton (M. A.) *Wealth, children & educa.* 2458.
- Norton (T. L.) *Old age & the Soc. security act of 1935*. 3803.
- Norton (W. W.) & co., inc.:  
     *ABC of agrobiology*. 8459.  
     *Abel mit der mundharmonika*. 3393.  
     *Common neuroses of children & adults*. 7672.  
     *Declaration of interdependence*. 1400.  
     *Engl. masterpieces*, 700-1900. 4548.  
     *Famous Amer. men of science*. 3447.  
     *Hart Crane*. 4255.  
     *Hist. of militarism*. 9714.  
     *In the lives of men*. 3467.  
     *Introd. to lit. for children*. 4089.  
     *Introd. to medieval Europe*, 300-1500. 6856.  
     *Invertebrate Spain*. 4573.  
     *Listening to music*. 3872.  
     *Masts of Gloucester*. 4563.  
     *Math. for the million*. 2857.  
     *Memoirs of a Spanish princess*. 1860.  
     *Modern rules of parliam. procedure*. 3543.  
     *Music manual*. 6487.  
     *Neurotic personality of our time*. 1977.  
     *New letters in America*. 8793.  
     *Polit. & economic democracy*. 3519.  
     *Power to govern*. 3465.  
     *Reading, writing & speech problems in children*. 871.  
     *Road (The)* 5165.  
     *Roads to knowledge*. 8928.  
     *Soc. security*. 3754.  
     *Superior children*. 3672.  
     *Toward a new music*. 2761.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Vocational guidance throughout the world. 1055.
- Norwegian-American hist. assn.:  
 Changing West. 9557.  
 Studies & records. 1602.
- Noth (E. E.) *Homme à part*. 2459.
- Notter (Harley) Origins of the for. policy of Woodrow Wilson. 8220.
- Nourse (E. G.) Three yrs. of the Agric. adjustment administration. 2211.
- Nouveau dictionnaire illustré Simon. 8801.
- Nova irodalmi intézet. Monpti. 6401.
- Novikoff-Priboy (A.) *See* Novikov-Priboi (A. S.) 774.
- Novikov-Priboi (A. S.) *Tsushima*. 774.
- Noyer (Albane) *Science et santé*. 630.
- Noyes (A. D.) Forty yrs. of Amer. finance. *Renewal* 980.
- Noyes (Alfred):  
*Drake*, an Engl. epic. *Renewal* 981.  
*Enchanted island*. *Renewal* 982.
- Noyes (E. M.) *Yr. with the children*. 667.
- Noyes (G. E.) *Bibliography of courtesy & conduct books in seventeenth-century England*. 8705.
- Noyes (P. B.) *My father's house*. 1500.
- Nüchtern (Hans) *Ausgewählte gedichte*. 31.
- Nugey (A. L.) *Brewing formulas*. 7315.
- Nunemaker (J. H.) *Drama nuevo*. 3416.
- Nurnberg (Herman) *Einstein theory of relativity for everybody*. 7123.
- Nutter (H. E.) *Pamphlets on public affairs for use in social-studies classes*. 5418.
- Nutting (G. M.), director of publicity, Commonwealth of Mass. *Massachusetts*. 9279.
- Nye (N. C.):  
*Leather slapper*. 668.  
*Quick-fire hombre*. 6375.  
*Star-packers* (The) 6727.
- Nystrom (P. H.) *Retail store operation*. 9846.
- Nystrom (W. C.) *Selection & provision of textbooks*. 4385.
- Oakes (E. E.) *Studies in Mass. town finance*. 4572.
- Oberholtzer (E. P.) *Hist. of the U. S. since the civil war*. 1181.
- Oberländer (Theodor) *Agrarische überbevölkerung Polens*. 9847.
- Oberlin college. *Father Shipherd's Magna charta*. 4892.
- Oberthür (Joseph) *Gibliers de notre pays*. 3728, 3729.
- Oberti (Eugenio) *Ragazzo italiano fra Abissini e Dervisci*. 9327.
- Obregón (L. González) *See* González Obregón (Luis)
- O'Brien (E. J.) *Child welfare legislation in Md., 1634-1936*. 5549.
- O'Brien (E. J. H.):  
*Best British short stories, 1937, & the Yrbk. of the British, Irish, & colonial short story*. 8859.  
*Best short stories, 1937, & the Yrbk. of the Amer. short story*. 4311.
- O'Brien (Eugene) *He swung & he missed*. 7221.
- O'Brien (J. A.) *Church & marriage*. 6918.
- O'Brien (J. S.) *Silver Chief to the rescue*. 8100.
- O'Brien (Justin) *Novel of adolescence in France*. 9454.
- O'Brien (Kate) *Farewell, Spain*. 9455.
- O'Brien (M. P.) *Applied fluid mechanics*. 5438.
- O'Brien (P. J.) *Forward with Roosevelt*. 186.
- Obrig (T. E.) *Modern ophthalmic lenses & optical glass*. 9634.
- Ocantos (C. M.) *León Zaldivar*. 9071.
- O'Connell (Charles) *Victor bk. of the opera*. 4504.
- O'Connor (E. M.) *Engl. vocabulary builder*. 9697.
- O'Connor (F. C.) *Photographic amusements*. 8038.
- O'Connor (Frank):  
*Big fellow*. 7222.  
*Death in Dublin*. 9328.
- O'Connor (Harvey) *Guggenheims* (The) 7026.
- O'Connor (Johnson) *Engl. vocabulary builder*. 9697.
- Odd fellows, *Independent order of. Sovereign grand lodge. Ceremony for the joint public installation of the officers of jr. lodges & Theta rho girls' clubs*. 868.
- O'Dea (Mark) *Preface to adv.* 4827.
- Odell (G. C. D.) *Annals of the N. Y. stage*. 4178.
- Odell (W. R.):  
*Bookkeeping for immediate use. Advanced course*. 962.  
*Manual & key*. 4259.  
*Advanced course*. 8770.  
*Bus.: its organization & operation*. 5386.  
*How modern bus. serves us*. 1358.
- Odjell (Fredrik) *Vi går ombord*. 3884.



- Odham's press, ltd. Voyage of the Girl Pat. 4645.
- O'Donnell (C. M.) Psychol. of St. Bonaventure & St. Thomas Aquinas. 6473.
- O'Donnol (Dion) Eggs in a blue bowl. 8931.
- O'Dougherty (H. S.):  
 Code of ordinances of the city of N. Y. 1903.  
 Eagle legal definitions. 775.  
 Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure of the state of N. Y. 6725.  
 Surrogate's ct. act of the state of N. Y. 6728.
- Öhquist (Rita) Svinhufvud baut Finland. 1190.
- Ofen (F. Mayr-) See Mayr-Ofen (Ferdinand)
- Office machine manual. 571, 2212, 2676.
- Official who's who in Mich. 2972.
- O'Flaherty (Liam) Famine. 1696, 5965.
- O'Gara (Shiela) Tap it. 4981.
- Ogburn (W. F.) Soc. characteristics of cities. 3730.
- Ogden (G. W.) Stockyards cowboy. 7424.
- Ogden (J. M.) Law of negotiable instruments. Renewal 983.
- Ogden (Jess) Play bk. 4522.
- Ogilvie (J. S.) co.:  
 Arsène Lupin versus Herlock Sholmes. Renewal 803.  
 Extraordinary adventures of Arsène Lupin, gentleman burglar. Renewal 807.
- Ogle (Lucille) Rolling along through the centuries. 8674.
- Oglesby (Catharine):  
 Bus. opportunities for women. 4478.  
 Color in action. 9031.  
 Fashion careers: Amer. style. 8639.
- O'Hanlon (M. E.) Biology. 952.
- O'Hara (F. H.) Univ. of Chicago plays, skits, & lyrics. 1225.
- O'Heeron (Maide) Some find a new dawn. 985.
- Ohio. Const. Const. of the state of O. 7811.  
 — Courts. O. opinions. 3491, 5790.  
 — Cts. of appeals. Repts. 4479, 8706.  
 — Laws, stat., etc.:  
 Baldwin's O. code ser. 1398, 4736.  
 Baldwin's O. digest service. 4281, 8932.  
 1937 suppl. O. crim. practice manual. 6919.
- O. banking law. 7124.
- O. civil practice manual. 1937 suppl. 6172.
- Page's O. cumulative code ser. 4737, 8101.
- Ohio jurisprudence. Cumulative suppl. [and] Index to current Ohio legislation. 5338.
- Ohio law abstract. 1501, 2213-2217, 2636, 4702, 6920.
- Ohio law repr. co. O. opinions. 3491, 5790.
- Ohio state archaeological & hist. soc.:  
 Charles Osborn in the anti-slavery movement. 6455.  
 Life & times of Giles Richards (1820-1860) 7639.
- Ohio state univ.:  
 Chem. used in foods & nutrition courses. 5378.  
 Educa. on the air. 1474.  
 Standards for the evaluation of schl. bldgs. 1152.  
 — Bur. of educa. research. Survey of the schls. of Euclid, O. 8494.
- Oilar (F. L.) Be thou prepared. 3731.
- Oklahoma:  
 Okl. Crim. ct. of appeals. Okl. crim. repts. 986, 987.  
 — Sup. ct. Okl. repts. 1074-1076.  
 — Crim. ct. of appeals. Okl. crim. repts. 986, 987.  
 — Laws, stat., etc.:  
 Harlow's session laws of 1936. 988.  
 Harlow's session laws of 1937 (unofficial) 4781.  
 Okl. stat. annot. 4982-4987. 5071, 5072, 5189-5141, 5251, 5252, 8577, 8578, 8802.  
 — Const. 4988.  
 — Cumulative pamphlet. 1796, 6840.  
 — Sup. ct. Okl. repts. 1074-1076.  
 Oklahoma digest. 1936 cumulative am. pocket pts. 869.  
 — Pamphlet. 1797, 6841.
- Oklahoma tax comm. Comp. Okl. tax laws, annot., 1936. 1659.
- Olbricht (Konrad) Bevölkerungsentwicklung der gross- und mittelstädte der Ostmark. 4480.
- Olcott (F. J.) Good stories for anniversaries. 7812.
- Olcott (Virginia):  
 Erik & Britta. 1904.  
 In secret ser. 6862.
- Old Dominion press, inc. Hist. of Fredericksburg, Va. 242.
- Old hickory pub. co. Thirtieth div. in the world war. 4080.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Oldenbourg (R.) :  
Entstehung des historismus. 4170.  
Gasmachines und kompressoren  
mit wasserkolben. 9940.
- Oldenburg (Elard von) Erinnerungen.  
3096.
- Oldfield (R. B.) Cock's funeral. 6729.
- Oldmeadow (E. J.) Antonio. Re-  
newal 984.
- O'Leary (P. M.) Introd. to money,  
banking, & corporations. 4179.
- Oliphant (J. H.) & co. Oliphant's  
studies in securities, 1937. 5791.
- Oliver (A. C.) *jr.* This new America.  
1603.
- Oliver (G. K.) No man's son. 4919.
- Oliver (Gail) Moon saw murder.  
2460.
- Oliver (Jane) Mine is the kingdom.  
1399, 3492.
- Olivier (Joseph) Notes d'un giro-  
vague. 1604.
- Ollerich (Hedwig) Geier von La  
Florida. 468.
- Ollivier (*Madame* Émile) *See* Olli-  
vier-Liszt (Blandine)
- Ollivier-Liszt (Blandine) Correspon-  
dence de Liszt et de sa fille, madame  
Émile Ollivier. 1786.
- Olmstead (Edwin) Nightly she sings.  
6730.
- O'Loughlin (Sean) Voyage to Illyria.  
8790.
- Olsen (U. G.) Writer's hdbk. 4551.
- Olveaga (Luis) Capitana (La) 5142.
- O'Malley (Ernie) Army without ban-  
ners. 870.
- Oman (J. W.) Concerning the minis-  
try. 776.
- Ombredanne (Louis) :  
Quelques vérités premières (ou  
soi-disant telles) en chirurgie  
infantile. 2788.  
Traité de chirurgie orthopédique.  
5550-5552, 7515, 7516.
- Omre (Arthur) *pseud.* Flukten. 3732.
- Omwake (K. T.) Introd. to the fields  
of psychol. 3588.
- O'Neil (L. D.) Visual outline of  
money & banking. 1283.
- O'Neill (D. J.) :  
Bk. about books. 187.  
Latinity. 5966.
- O'Neill (E. G.) Emperor Jones, Anna  
Christie, The hairy ape. 1697.
- O'Neill (George) Psalms & the canti-  
cles of the divine office. 7057.
- O'Neill (H. E.) Auroral drama.  
5439.
- Opdycke (J. B.) :  
High schl. Engl. 2169.  
Take a letter, please! 5878.
- Open et. pub. co. What Plato thinks.  
867.
- Open road pub. co. Deep-river Jim's  
wilderness trail bk. 3142.
- Opera mundi. Mes souvenirs de la  
Légion étrangère. 7453.
- Oppenheim (E. P.) :  
Curious happenings to the Rooke  
legates. 9698.  
Dumb gods speak. 79.  
Envoy extraordinary. 5440.  
Golden web. Renewal 985.  
Illustrious prince. Renewal 986.  
Jeanne of the marshes. Renewal  
987.  
Lost ambassador. Renewal 988.  
Mayor on horseback. 9781.  
Moving finger. Renewal 989.  
Passers-by. Renewal 990.
- Oprecht (Dr.) & Helbling a.g. :  
Eroberer (Die) 6310.  
Hans von Marées. 5323.  
Hebräerland (Das) 5057.  
Schwimmerin (Die) 6099.  
Versuchung (Die) 8035.
- Oquaga press, inc. Tommy Tomato  
saves the garden. 9052.
- Orange (Ursula) To sea in a sieve.  
9782.
- Orange (W. B.) Intermediate alge-  
bra. 8838.
- Orange memorial hosp., *Orange, N. J.*  
Surgical nomenclature of the Orange  
memorial hosp. 8376.
- Orator (Victor) :  
Allgemeine chirurgie. 1905.  
Spezielle chirurgie. 9783.
- Orcutt (W. D.) Complete works of  
William Shakespeare. Renewal 1189.
- Orczy (Emmuská, *baroness*) :  
Adventures of Lady Molly of Scot-  
land yard. no. 7. A Christmas  
tragedy. Renewal 991.  
Bag of sand. Renewal 992.  
Man in the corner. Renewal 993.  
Man in the Inverness cape. Re-  
newal 994.  
Nest of the sparrowhawk. Re-  
newal 995.  
Petticoat rule. Renewal 996.  
Sir Jeremiah's will. Renewal 997.  
Woman in the big hat. Renewal  
998.
- Oregon. Laws, stat., etc. (Indexes)  
Or. law index. 7517.
- Oregon digest annot. June, 1937, pam-  
phlet. 5553.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts.  
1698.
- Organic syntheses. 2461.
- Orgel (J. R.) Graded units in vital  
Engl. 4481.
- Orleans (J. S.) Measurement in educa.  
8305.

- Orliac (Jehanne d') Légion d'honneur. 7714.
- Orloff (Nikolai, *fürst*) See Orlov (Nikolai, *kniaz*)
- Orlov (Nikolai, *kniaz*) Bismarck und die Fürstin Orloff. 9564.
- Ormond (E. C.) Law of patents in India. 777.
- Ormsbee (T. H.) If you're going to live in the country. 3493.
- Ormsby (O. S.) Pract. treatise on diseases of the skin. 7914.
- Orr (D. M.) Pract. agric. for high schls. 2735.
- Orrery (R. B., *1st earl of*) Dramatic works of Roger Boyle. 1077.
- Orrok (G. A.) Eng. recollections, 1868-1898. 3733.
- Orsay pub. house. inc. Shanghai, the paradise of adventurers. 4173.
- Orsborne (G. B.) Voyage of the Girl Pat. 4645.
- Orsini (M. L.) Wanderings in the Roman campagna. Renewal 778.
- Ortega y Gasset (José) Invertebrate Spain. 4573.
- Orton (H. F.) Secret of the rosewood box. 8102.
- Orton (S. T.) Reading, writing & speech problems in children. 871.
- Orton (Vrest) And so goes Vt. 6569.
- Orton (W. A.) Last romantic. 2218.
- Orvil (Ernst) *pseud.* See Nilsen (Ernst)
- Orwell (George) Road to Wigan pier. 4084.
- Osbert (Reuben) Freud & Marx. 5143.
- Osborn (Byrle) Stuttering vox populi. 1182.
- Oshorn (Herbert) Fragments of entomological hist. 2878.
- Osborn (L. B.) Life, letters, & writings of John Hoskyns, 1566-1638. 8515.
- Osborn (R.) *pseud.* See Osbert (Reuben)
- Osborne (E. G.) Camping & guidance. 9848.
- Osborne (J. V.) Greatest Norman conquest. 7518.
- Osborne (O. T.) Hdbk. of therapy. 7915.
- Osbourne (Lloyd) Infatuation. Renewal 999.
- Osburn (B. N.) Descr. checklist of the woodcut bookplates of J. J. Lankes. 9837.
- Osgood (E. E.) Atlas of hematology. 8010.
- Osgood (L. A.) Murder in the tomb. 8933.
- Osgood (T. H.) Outline of atomic physics. 6054.
- Osgood (W. F.):  
First course in the differential & integral calculus. Renewal 1000.  
Mechanics. 5441.
- Ostenso (Martha) Stone field. 872.
- Ostertag (R. von) Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 437, 8378.
- Ostrovskii (N. A.) Making of a hero. 6474.
- Oswald (J. C.) Ptg. in the Americas. 5967.
- Otis (James) *pseud.* See Kaler (J. O.)
- Otis (M. E.) In the day's work of a fed. judge. 7125.
- Otis (W. B.) Outline-hist. of Engl. lit. 2973.
- O'Toole (D. D.) These be your kings. 2321.
- O'Toole (E. J.) Cases & materials on the law of evidence. 9849.
- Otto (Gerhard) Konstruktionselemente für den flugzeugbau. 3982.
- Otto (H. J.) Co-curricular activities in elem. schls. 5792.
- Oudard (Georges) Vie mystérieuse et tragique de la dernière tsarine. 2528.
- Oulmont (Charles) Voltaire en robe de chambre. 188.
- Oursler (Fulton) About the murder of a man afraid of women. 3491.
- Ouspensky (P. D.) See Uspenskii (P. D.)
- Outline of atomic physics. 6054.
- Overbury (A. E.) Mary Baker Eddy's Challenge to the world. 7715.
- Overby (Coleman) Bk. for Bible study. 2583.
- Overland (Doris) Young man of Greenwich Village. 7425.
- Overn (A. V.) Secondary educa. 2835.
- Overstreet (H. A.) Declaration of interdependence. 1400.
- Overstreet (J. A.) Song of the old Southwest. 6055.
- Owen (Ethel):  
Abingdon party bk. 3885.  
Romance in the rain. 8516.
- Owen (F. A.) pub. co.:  
Our transportation. 3217.  
When they were girls. 3312.
- Owen (H. C.) Ways of death. 1502.
- Owen (J. C.) See Wu (W. Y.) *pseud.*
- Owen (John) Blind for sacrifice. 3886.
- Owen (M. B.) Alabama. 5339.
- Owen (Mamie) Index of Miss. session acts, 1817-1865. 7912.
- Owens (D. F.) Controlling your personal finances. 9456.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Owens (Hamilton) Sunpapers of Baltimore. 4201.
- Oxford bk. co., inc.:
- Graded units in vital Engl. 4481.
  - Lessons in elem. French. 4613.
  - Unit readings from French masters. 4188.
  - Visualized Amer. hist. 932.
  - Visualized economic geog. 4221.
  - Visualized modern hist. 7969.
  - Visualized world hist. 7970.
- Oxford univ. press, N. Y., inc.:
- A. B. C. of Engl. usage. 9086.
  - Anatole France, 1844-1896. 5832.
  - Anthology of scientific German. 4602.
  - Bible outline studies. 2271.
  - Birthday of Obash. 9738.
  - Bk. of the symphony. 3391.
  - Bread & circuses. 9871.
  - De l'esprit. 1656.
  - Diseases of the newborn. 1098.
  - Do not disturb. 7603.
  - Each in his way. 9412.
  - Far from the madding crowd. 38.
  - Gebrüder Lenz auf tippelfahrt. 5628, 8622.
  - Growth of the Amer. republic. 8925, 9068.
  - Idiomatic German comp. 8556.
  - Internatl. aspects of German racial policies. 9161.
  - Introd. to physiological optics. 9344.
  - Introd. to scientific German. 4603.
  - It's all about me. 2711.
  - John's dragon. 3227.
  - Krämel als detektiv. 3088, 3721.
  - Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats, 1820-1824. 372, 1990.
  - Little sail boat. 2367.
  - Little shepherd's trust. 7686.
  - Lob Lie-by-the-fire. 7478.
  - Ms. & proof. 1438.
  - Peter Krafft. 7213.
  - Pfahlmann (Der) 5065, 5427.
  - Physiol. of the kidney. 8955.
  - Poetry in prose. 729, 3069.
  - Private manufacture of armaments. 6271.
  - Radiation therapy. 9043.
  - Ragman of Paris & his ragamuffins. 2436.
  - Sabu. 4966.
  - Short rev. of French gram. 8880.
  - Skye high. 9639.
  - Twenty yrs. as military attaché. 5242.
  - William Penn. 5854.
  - Zero hour. 1241.
- P. U. R. digest (cumulative suppl.) 1936 suppl. 4482.
- Paasch (Heinrich) De la quille à la pomme du mât. 5643.
- Pabst (W. R.) Butter & oleomargarine. 7126.
- Pace (B. A.) Engl. lit. 669.
- Pace (R. B.) Engl. lit. 669.
- Pach (Walter) Jour. of Eugene Delacroix. 9134.
- Pacific coast bldg. officials' conference. Uniform bldg. code. 5340.
- Pacific digest. Cumulative Descriptive-word index. 1401.
- Pacific digest. 2219, 5534.
- Pacific press pub. assn.:
- Pathology of the central nervous system. 8607.
  - Pioneers & builders of the Advent cause in Europe. 4427.
- Pacific pubrs. Boulder dam & the great Southwest. 2021.
- Pacific repr. Renewal 1001.
- Pacific repr. Second ser. 1284, 1798, 2677, 4282, 4920, 5879, 6475, 7426, 8707.
- Pacific repr. (annot.) Renewal 1002-1006.
- Packard (F. L.) Dragon's jaws. 3360.
- Paddock (C. L.) Footprints to success. 3406.
- Paehar co., inc. Mountain festival. 756.
- Pädagogische verlagsgemeinschaft Ostpreussen, g. m. b. h. Ostpreussen. 7434.
- Page (I. H.) Chem. of the brain. 9457.
- Page (J. R.) Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose & throat. 569.
- Page (Kirby) Must we go to war? 9635.
- Page (L. C.) & co., inc.:
- Famous Amer. athletes of today. 5274.
  - Our little Guatemalan cousin. 7905.
  - My jungle trails. 3761.
  - Radio stars of today. 6788.
  - Strange insects & their stories. 1100.
  - Strange reptiles & their stories. 9214.
  - Young man of Greenwich Village. 7425.
- Page (Ralph) Country dance bk. 9947.
- Page (Rosewell) John Marvel, assistant. Renewal 1007.
- Page (Roy) Primer of elec. ser. costs. 5644.
- Page (T. N.) John Marvel, assistant. Renewal 1007.

- Pagé (V. W.):  
 ABC of marine Diesels. 7716.  
 Chevrolet six car & truck. 7717.  
 Ford V8 cars & trucks. 1906.
- Page (W. H.) Page's Ohio digest.  
 Semiannual cumulative pocket pts.  
 2974, 8011.
- Paget (Karl) Friedrich. 5880.
- Paget (Cora) Bradford's hist. of the  
 Plymouth settlement 1608-1650. Re-  
 newal 144.
- Paget (Valerian) Bradford's hist. of  
 the Plymouth settlement 1608-1650.  
 Renewal 144.
- Pagnol (Marcel):  
 Merlusse. 5881.  
 Topaze. 279.
- Pailleron (M. L.) A la brebis sans  
 tache. 2322.
- Paine (A. B.):  
 Elsie & the Ark. bear. Renewal  
 1008.  
 Hollow tree snowed-in bk. Re-  
 newal 1009.  
 Ship dwellers. Renewal 1010.
- Paine (D. L.):  
 Hollow tree snowed-in bk. Re-  
 newal 1009.  
 Ship dwellers. Renewal 1010.
- Paine (J. H.) Hist. of Harwich, Barn-  
 stable co., Mass. 9329.
- Paine (Josiah) Hist. of Harwich,  
 Barnstable co., Mass. 9329.
- Paine (Katharine):  
 College yrs. Renewal 1011.  
 Head coach. Renewal 1012.
- Paine (R. D.):  
 College yrs. Renewal 1011.  
 Head coach. Renewal 1012.
- Paine (Thomas) Thomas Paine.  
 9636.
- Painter (Margaret) Ease in speech.  
 3495.
- Painter (Sidney) Scourge of the  
 clergy. 7316.
- Paish (*Sir* George) Way out. 8012.
- Paisley (J. W.) Problems in cursive.  
 manuscript & mirror handwriting.  
 5645.
- Paisley press, inc.:  
 Bk. of Alexander Shilling. 4422.  
 Pushkin; the man & the artist.  
 4088.
- Palamountain (B. S.) Learning con-  
 temporary French. 5646.
- Palamountain (J. C.) Learning con-  
 temporary French. 5646.
- Paléologue (G. M.) Alexandre 1<sup>er</sup>, un  
 tsar énigmatique. 8934.
- Palew (Philip) Attorney's guide to  
 med. terms. 4828.
- Palfrey (T. R.) Chez les Française.  
 4214.
- Palm (A. C.) Death rides with Venus.  
 5442.
- Palma (Giacomo, *called* Palma Vec-  
 chio) Palma Vecchio. 8640.
- Palmer (C. I.) College algebra. 4921.
- Palmer (D. M.):  
 Guide for the study of gross anat.  
 8803.  
 Human nervous system. 3181.
- Palmer (E. O.) Hist. of Hollywood.  
 8641.
- Palmer (Elizabeth) Nightingale  
 house. 7617.
- Palmer (F. G.) Life & Miss Celeste.  
 6921.
- Palmer (F. R.) Tool steel simplified.  
 3550.
- Palmer (Frederick) Our gallant mad-  
 ness. 4574.
- Palmer (J. M.) Gen. Von Steuben.  
 9458.
- Palmer (J. R.) 51 poems. 4922.
- Palmer (R. L.) 40,000,000 guinea pig  
 children. 8708.
- Palmer (Stuart):  
 Omit flowers. 80.  
 Puzzle of the blue banderilla.  
 4575.
- Palmer (W. J.) Genius. 8409.
- Palmieri (Mario) Philos. of fascism.  
 2008.
- Palmstierna (Erik) Horizons of im-  
 mortality. 9699.
- Paltenghi (Madalena) Honey, the city  
 bear. 3734.
- Palyi (Melchior) Chicago credit mar-  
 ket. 5793.
- Pancoast (C. E.) First bk. in Engl.  
 lit. Renewal 1013.
- Pancoast (H. S.) First bk. in Engl.  
 lit. Renewal 1013.
- Panetta (G. F.) *See* Panetta (J. F.)
- Panetta (J. F.) In comunione col  
 Maestro. 6922.
- Pankey (G. E.) Five thousand useful  
 words. 6570.
- Panunzio (C. M.) Student's dict. of  
 sociological terms. 5647.
- Pape (Heinrich) Praxis der be-  
 kämpfung von krankheiten und  
 schädlingen der zierpflanzen. 6173.
- Papin (F.) Précis de pathologie chi-  
 rurgicale. 7318.
- Parent (Andrée) Cigale ayant chanté.  
 1980.
- Pares (*Sir* Bernard) Hist. of Russia.  
 1078.
- Parey (Paul):  
 Biochemie des tabaks und der  
 tabakverarbeitung. 9805.  
 Handbuch der anatomie des  
 hundes. 4119.  
 Jagen—reisen—lustig sein. 3098.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Praxis der bekämpfung von krankheiten und schädlingen der zierpflanzen. 6173.  
 Praxis des obstbaues. 4473.  
 Reitlehre. 9843.  
 Pargellis (S. M.) Military affairs in N. A., 1748-1765. 1907.  
 Pargeter (Edith) Hortensius. 5443.  
 Paris (W. F.) French arts & letters. 2323.  
 Park (No-Yong) Retreat of the West. 9637.  
 Parke, Austin & Lipscomb, inc. World epochs. 804.  
 Parker (A. E.) Crime, crooks & cops. 3762.  
 Parker (C. S.) Prenez garde à la peinture. 2838.  
 Parker (D. R.) Not so deep as a well. 280.  
 Parker (E. P.) Southern lands. 8347.  
 Parker (*Sir* Gilbert, *bart.*):  
   Cumner's son. Renewal 1014.  
   Northern lights. Renewal 1015.  
 Parker (H. T.) Cult of antiquity & the French revolutionaries. 4085.  
 Parker (H. W.):  
   Cumner's son. Renewal 1014.  
   Northern lights. Renewal 1015.  
 Parker (J. R.) Academic procession. 9072.  
 Parker (J. S.) Corp. manual. 989.  
 Parker (L. W.) Schl. broadcasting in Gt. Brit. 9700.  
 Parker (M. T.) Southern lands. 8347.  
 Parker (R. A.):  
   Incredible messiah. 4283.  
   Mea culpa & The life & work of Semmelweis. 6434.  
 Parker (R. E.) Prins. & practice of teaching Engl. 6571.  
 Parker (R. R.) Strange adventures of Myrtle the turtle. 7916.  
 Parker (W. R.) Milton's debt to Greek tragedy in Samson Agonistes. 7718.  
 Parker, Stone & Baird co. Municipal code of the city of Los Angeles. 5060.  
 Parkman (Francis) Francis Parkman's The Or. trail. Renewal 1016.  
 Parkman (S. M.) Ship ashore. 281, 2462.  
 Parmele (G. M.) Amer. law repts. annot. 2143.  
 Parmenter (C. W.) Swift waters. 7917.  
 Parr (C. V.) New N. Y. Renewal 1301.  
 Parran (Thomas) Shadow on the land. 7618.  
 Parrish (P. H.) Historic Or. 7619.  
 Parrot (Louis) Panorama de la culture espagnole. 8935.  
 Parry (*Sir* C. H. H., *bart.*) Johann Sebastian Bach. Renewal 1017.  
 Parry (J. J.) Brut y brenhinedd. 4721.  
 Parsons (Agnes) Story's the thing. 4086.  
 Parsons (E. C.) Great adventure. 9638.  
 Parsons (E. L., *bp.*) Amer. prayer bk. 8936.  
 Parsons (Frank) Choosing a vocation. Renewal 1018.  
 Parsons (H. C.) Puritan outpost. 4576.  
 Parsons (Mabel) Courier in N. M. 8410.  
 Parsons (P. S.) Gen. lang. 1757.  
 Partenkirchen (Fritz Müller-) *See* Müller (Fritz)  
 Parton (Ethel) Vinny Applegay. 9784.  
 Partridge (Bellamy):  
   Get a horse. 7223.  
   Horse & buggy. 81.  
 Partridge (Helen) Sing once more. 1699.  
 Pasadena, Calif. Jr. college. Survey of humanities. 2879.  
 Pasadena jr. college. *See* Pasadena, Calif. Jr. college.  
 Paskind (H. A.) Yr. bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology, 1936. 2139.  
 Pasqualini (A. M.) Corpus nummorum italicorum. 2175.  
 Pasquinelly (Henri) Gargantua. 6179.  
 Passaic natl. bank & trust co. Mech. engineers' pocket-book. Renewal 746.  
 Pastor's vade mecum. 7719.  
 Patch (E. M.) Desert neighbors. 3623.  
 Pater (A. F.) Anthology of mag. verse for 1936, & yrbk. of Amer. poetry. 2912.  
 Patmont (L. R.) Perils of the latter days. 9785.  
 Paton (K. H.) Recent Christian progress. Renewal 1019.  
 Paton (L. B.) Recent Christian progress. Renewal 1019.  
 Patrick (Diana) *pseud.* *See* Wilson (D. N.)  
 Patrick (G. Z.) Eugene Onegin. 7624.  
 Patrick (Q.) *pseud.* Death for dear Clara. 8937.  
 Patridge (Anthony) *pseud.* *See* Oppenheim (E. P.)  
 Patrons of husbandry. Natl. grange. Natl. grange drill manual. 5648.  
 Pattee (A. F.) Pract. dietetics. 3624.  
 Pattee (F. L.):  
   Amer. writers. 5786.

- Pattee (F. L.)—Continued.  
 Elem. of religious pedagogy. Re-  
 newal 1020.
- Patten (Gilbert):  
 Dick Merriwell at Forest lake.  
 Renewal 1021.  
 — his best. Renewal 1022.  
 — captain of the varsity. Re-  
 newal 1023.  
 — defeated. Renewal 1024.  
 — in court. Renewal 1025.  
 — in lumber land. Renewal 1026.  
 — on the Rocking R. Renewal  
 1027.
- Dick Merriwell's backstop. Re-  
 newal 1028.  
 — best form. Renewal 1029.  
 — control. Renewal 1030.  
 — dander. Renewal 1031.  
 — dog. Renewal 1032.  
 — enigma. Renewal 1033.  
 — freshman friend. Renewal  
 1034.  
 — gambol. Renewal 1035.  
 — gun. Renewal 1036.  
 — hope. Renewal 1037.  
 — hot pursuit. Renewal 1038.  
 — institution. Renewal 1039.  
 — masked enemy. Renewal  
 1040.  
 — master mind. Renewal 1041.  
 — motor car. Renewal 1042.  
 — penetration. Renewal 1043.  
 — pick-ups. Renewal 1044.  
 — prank. Renewal 1045.  
 — silence. Renewal 1046.  
 — sky chase. Renewal 1047.  
 — standard. Renewal 1048.  
 — subterfuge. Renewal 1049.  
 — sympathy. Renewal 1050.  
 — vantage. Renewal 1051.  
 — wing. Renewal 1052.
- Frank Merriwell again on the slab.  
 Renewal 1053.  
 — at the throttle. Renewal  
 1054.  
 — in diamond land. Renewal  
 1055.  
 — on Rattlesnake ranch. Re-  
 newal 1056.  
 — prince of the rope. Renewal  
 1057.  
 — the always ready. Renewal  
 1058.  
 — the man of grit. Renewal  
 1059.
- Frank Merriwell's assistance. Re-  
 newal 1060.  
 — black terror. Renewal 1061.  
 — desperate chance. Renewal  
 1062.  
 — duplicate. Renewal 1063.  
 — fairness. Renewal 1064.  
 — hard proposition. Renewal  
 1065.  
 — ingots. Renewal 1066.  
 — quest. Renewal 1067.  
 — return blow. Renewal 1068.  
 — six-in-hand. Renewal 1069.  
 — sure hand. Renewal 1070.  
 — treasure map. Renewal 1071.  
 Slaves of Yucatan. Renewal 1072.
- Patten (Marjorie) Arts workshop of  
 rural America. 6272.
- Patten (William) Internatl. short  
 stories. Renewal 1073.
- Patterson (B. C.) Projective geom.  
 5444.
- Patterson (C. H.) Prins. of correct  
 thinking. 2114.
- Patterson (C. P.) Administration of  
 justice in Gt. Brit. 1700.
- Patterson (D. S.) Straight (bull's  
 eye) thinking. 4180.
- Patterson (J. H.) Introd. to money,  
 banking, & corporations. 4179.
- Patterson (Norma) Try & hold me.  
 990.
- Patterson (S. H.) Economic problems  
 of modern life. 778.
- Patton (Theodore) Mary Magdalene.  
 282.
- Pauchet (Victor) Pratique chirurgi-  
 cale illustrée. 5706.
- Paul (Cedar):  
 Buried candelabrum. 9230.  
 Gaudy empire. 3487.  
 Poison in the air. 7410.  
 Radium. 6227, 8053.  
 Tsushima. 774.
- Paul (E. H.) Life & death of a Span-  
 ish town. 7224.
- Paul (Eden):  
 Buried candelabrum. 9230.  
 Gaudy empire. 3487.  
 Poison in the air. 7410.  
 Radium. 6227, 8053.  
 Tsushima. 774.
- Paul (Émile) Éditions. Rilke vivant.  
 6968.
- Paul (Louis) Emma. 6731.
- Paul (R. E.) Studies in fed. taxation.  
 1799.
- Pauli (Hertha) Toni. 82.
- Paull (H. G.) Technique of under-  
 water gymnastics. 3545.
- Paulsson (Gregor) Mureri. 3723.
- Paustian (E. C.) Elem. sociol. 7813.
- Paustian (P. W.) Elem. sociol. 7813.
- Pavel (Ion) Vésiculé biliaire et ses  
 voies d'excrétion. 4131.
- Paxson (F. L.):  
 Recent hist. of the U. S. 3496.  
 U. S. in the making. 9125.
- Payne (A. R.) Famous aircraft. 7769.
- Payne (Brooke) Paynes of Va. 9850.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Payne (E. S. M.) Tide always rises. 8804.
- Payne (*Miss Lesley*):  
 Girl I loved. Renewal 1125.  
 Hoosier romance. Renewal 1126.  
 Riley calendar, 1911. Renewal 1127.  
 Riley songs of home. Renewal 1128.
- Payne (Stephen) Beyond the Badlands. 3182.
- Payne (W. E.) Iron laws or bubbles. 8642.
- Payot:  
 Civilisation aïnou et les cultures arctiques. 6914.  
 Démosthènes. 8736.  
 Flottes de l'or. 5674.  
 Guerre civile en Russie, 1918-1920. 3214.  
 Histoire de la guerre mondiale. 2663, 2724.  
 Invasions barbares et le peuplement de l'Europe. 5699, 9314.  
 Mœurs et coutumes des Indiens sauvages de l'Amérique du Sud. 4011.  
 Origine des instruments de musique. 2689.  
 Passé de l'Afrique du Nord. 7079.  
 Rites secrets des primitifs de l'Oubangui. 3908.  
 Saint-Just. 3132.  
 Sibérie et l'extrême-nord soviétique. 3203.  
 Troisième bataille des Flandres: le Kemmel, 1918. 7728.  
 Vie des animaux sauvages de l'Afrique. 5691.
- Payson (A. B.) Rule of the road. 4483.
- Peabody (F. G.) Approach to the soc. quest. Renewal 1074.
- Peabody (G. A.) South Amer. journals. 7027.
- Peabody (L. M. W.) Just like you. 4284.
- Peabody (W. R.) Approach to the soc. quest. Renewal 1074.
- Peabody museum of Salem, *Salem, Mass.*:  
 Cat. of a special exhibition of manuscripts, bks., portraits & personal relics of Nathaniel Bowditch. 6572.  
 South Amer. journals. 7027.
- Peake (O. B.) Col. range cattle indus. 6842.
- Peale (N. V.) Art of living. 3983.
- Pearce (F. L.) Income tax fundamentals. 4829.
- Pearce (R. G.) Fundamentals of human physiol. 8306.
- Pearson (C. A.) Ltd.:  
 Bk. of garden improvements. 4023.  
 Smallholder encycl. 4228.  
 You have lived before! 318.
- Pearson (Drew) Nine old men at the crossroads. 4577.
- Pearson (Edmund) Trial of Lizzie Borden. 3773.
- Pearson (F. A.) World prices & the bldg. indus. 6407.
- Pearson (G. H. J.) Common neuroses of children & adults. 7672.
- Pearson (H. C.) Key to essentials of Latin for beginners. Renewal 1075.
- Pearson (H. G.) Richard Cockburn Maclaurin. 6174.
- Pearson (Hesketh):  
 Skye high. 9639.  
 Tom Paine. 1402.
- Pearson (T. G.) Adventures in bird protection. 1701.
- Peary (J. D.) North pole. Renewal 1076.
- Peary (R. E.) North pole. Renewal 1076.
- Pease (Howard):  
 Foghorns. 9926.  
 Navire sans équipage. 7317.
- Pease (T. C.) Anglo-French boundary disputes in the west, 1749-1763. 1800.
- Peat (A. H. C.) Get your man—& hold him. 3183.
- Peattie (D. C.):  
 Bk. of hours. 3887.  
 Story of America. 8307.  
 Story of the middle ages. 8579.  
 Story of the modern age. 9786.  
 Story of the new lands. 8308.
- Peattie (L. R.) Tomorrow is ours. 9565.
- Peattie (Roderick):  
 Exploring geog. 4128.  
 Mountain geog. 283.
- Pechelbronn, société anonyme d'exploitation minières, *Strasbourg*. Direction des services techniques. Principes et pratique des essais physiques et chimiques effectués sur les produits pétroliers. 6175.
- Peck (Elisabeth) Amer. frontier. 5649.
- Peck (W. B.) 1936 proceedings of the Internatl. assembly of the Inter-state post graduate med. assn. of N. A. 2432.
- Pedersen (I. A.) Netuschka. 3097.
- Pederson (S. S.) Thar she blows. 8368.
- Pedler (A. I. S.) See Stafford (Ann)
- Pedler (M. B.):  
 Flame in the wind. 779, 3735.  
 Nor all your tears. 572, 1908.



- Peebles (W. C.) Mario und der zauberer. 3402.  
 Peerage press. Edward Bellamy speaks again! 7952.  
 Peerless pub. co. Child's story of Col. 28.  
 Peers (E. A.) *See* Medio (Justo)  
 Peguilhan (Édouard) Maffia (La) 7225.  
 Péguy (C. P.) Nouveau théologien, monsieur Laudet. 6376.  
 Peirce (Gerry) How Percival caught the python. 6843.  
 Peisson (Édouard) Pilote (Le) 7918.  
 Pelxotto (E. C.) Through the French provinces. Renewal 1077.  
 Pekař (Josef) Wallenstein, 1630-1634. 4989.  
 Pékány (Yulanda) Horoscope & dream book. 8938.  
 Pelain (Pierre) *See* Annie (Pierre d')  
 Pelley (Curtiss) *See* Faulkner (Fritz)  
 Pelley (W. D.) Behold life. 7519.  
 Pelmont (A. P.) Chartreuse de Parme. 1325.  
 Pelo (W. J.):  
     Executive's desk bk. 2279.  
     Secretary's manual. 3232.  
     Univer. shorter dict. 2697.  
 Peloubet (F. N.) Peloubet's select notes on the Internatl. Sunday schl. lessons. 1285, 8939.  
 Peloubet (M. E.) Audit working papers. 5073.  
 Pelsma (J. R.) Essentials of debate. 7620.  
 Pelzel (Helene) Nanka of old Bohemia. 8940.  
 Pembroke (Thomas) *pseud.* *See* Hopkinson (H. T.)  
 Pendleton (Lewis) Down east. 873.  
 Penn (J.) *pseud.* For readers only. 3184.  
 Penn pub. co.:  
     Brown honey. 7395.  
     Dead man's trail. 8248.  
     Feathered water. 6142.  
     Frontier girl of Pa. 4873.  
     Golden Carlotta. 401.  
     Lily of the field. 8269.  
     Mighty eng. feats. 8520.  
     Moon over Acadie. 3583.  
     One is beloved. 6140.  
     Saddleroom murder. 2202.  
     Salt water fishing. 3536.  
     Ship's co. 1141.  
     Stormy petrel. 5177.  
     Sun in the West. 9689.  
     Tin tin car. 9688.  
     Us three women. 3765.  
     Without charm, please! 351.  
 Pennoyer (S. W.) Polly Tucker, merchant. 8103.  
 Pennsylvania. Workmen's compensation suppl. to Dept. repts. of Pa. 8013.  
     — Courts. Dist. & county repts. 874, 2324, 5415.  
     — Laws, stat., etc.:  
         Purdon's Pa. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 1801, 5555.  
         — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1079.  
     — (Indexes) Pa. legislative index. 7427.  
     — Orphans' ct. (*Philadelphia co.*) Rules of the Orphans' ct. of Philadelphia county. 2880.  
     — Superior ct. Pa. Superior ct. repts. 2379, 6377, 6923, 8411.  
 Pennsylvania annotator. 3407.  
 Pennsylvania bk. service. Stories of Pa. 880, 4192.  
 Pennsylvania. Commonwealth. Pa. Superior ct. Pa. Superior ct. repts. 2379, 6377.  
     — Bur. of publications. Dept. of property & supplies. Pa. Superior ct. Pa. Superior ct. repts. 6923, 8411.  
 Pennsylvania museum of art. William Rush, 1756-1833. 1687.  
 Pennsylvania museum of art, *Philadelphia*. Degas, 1834-1917. 9192.  
 Pennsylvania poets. 83.  
 Pennsylvania r. r. co. Hist. of the floods of Mar., 1936 & Jan., 1937. 8014.  
 Pennsylvania state college. Fundamentals of indus. psychol. 7545.  
 Penrose (Charles) Indus. & the state. 3736.  
 Penton pub. co.:  
     ABC of marine Diesels. 7716.  
     Elem. foundry tech. 8490.  
     Gray cast iron. 1941.  
     Open-hearth furnace. 5281.  
     Tool room grinding. 4729.  
 Penzoldt (Ernst) Dankbare patient. 7919.  
 Pepper (G. W.) Minutes of the Farmers' club of Pa., 1930-1937. 6880.  
 Pepper (S. C.) Aesthetic quality. 2380.  
 Peratoner (I. M. Burghard-) *See* Burghard-Peratoner (I. M.)  
 Percheron (Maurice) Moscou. 6924.  
 Perdon (C. R.) Wild flowers every child should know. Renewal 1231.  
 Perelman (S. J.) Strictly from hunger. 6573.  
 Perfect voice inst. Voice (The) 6533.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Pericot y García (Luis) Historia de América y de los pueblos americanos. 9578.
- Perkins (J. A.) Faith & reason. 8121.
- Perkins (S. H.) On shore ballads. 1802.
- Perkonig (J. F.) Nikolaus Tschinderle, räuberhauptmann. 1702.
- Perlesvaus. Haut livre du graal. 5446.
- Perley (R. N.) Perley's menu planner. 6574.
- Pérochon (Ernest) Milon. 2325.
- Perowne (Barry) Ask no mercy. 4181.
- Perry (F. J.) Perry on tennis. 1703.
- Perry (J. D.) Murder walks the corridors. 991.
- Perry (J. D., bp.) Redeemer (The) 84.
- Perry (R. B.) Moral economy. Renewal 1078.
- Persing (C. L.) Champions. 4578.
- Persky (L. J.) Adventures in sport. 2975.
- Persons (G. L.) Teaching high-school students to read. 7163.
- Perutz (Leo) Schwedische reiter 1909.
- Peslouan (H. M. de) Diffusion des nouvelles et de la pensée dans le monde. 8517.
- Pesquidoux (J. D., comte de) Harde (La) 1403.
- Pessels (Wellmer) Insect people. 3474.
- Pestellini (Francesco) Periplo africano in tempo di sanzioni. 2584.
- Peter (Karl) Handbuch der anatomie des Kindes. 2851.
- Peter (René) Vie secrète de l'Académie française. 2220.
- Peter Pauper press. Uncle Remus. 9544.
- Peters (F. F.) Without benefit of architect. 1910.
- Peters (J. L.) Check-list of birds of the world. 4285.
- Petersen (W. F.) Patient & the weather. 3737, 6056.
- Petersen (W. J.) Steamboating on the upper Miss. 6057.
- Petersham (M. F.):  
     Story bk. of corn. 1183.  
     — rice. 1287.  
     — sugar. 1184.  
     — wheat. 1185.
- Petersham (Miska):  
     Story bk. of corn. 1183.  
     — rice. 1287.  
     — sugar. 1184.  
     — wheat. 1185.
- Peterson (A. M.) A B C of attracting birds. 482.
- Peterson (Erich) Lange Latte & genossen. Renewal 759.
- Peterson (G. M.) Diminishing returns & planned economy. 6638.
- Peterson (M. S.) Joaquin Miller, lit. frontiersman. 7127.
- Peterson (Reuben) Manual for a demonstration course in obstetrics. 7428.
- Petinak (M. J.):  
     Philos. of leadership. 6378.  
     Poems of int. 2381.
- Petit (Henri) Moteur (Le) 4484.
- Petit (Maxime) Troisième république. 9640.
- Petitjean de la Rosière (Frédéric)  
     *See* Delly, *pseud.*
- Petitjean de la Rosière (Marie) *See* Delly, *pseud.*
- Petrie (Sir C. A., bart.) Lords of the inland sea. 4923.
- Petrina (Carlotta) Paradise lost & Paradise regain'd. 562.
- Petrov (Eugene) Little golden America. 9430.
- Peuckert (W. E.) Zauber der steine. 8015.
- Peyre (Henri) Seventeenth cent. French prose & poetry. 4579.
- Peyré (Joseph) Glittering death. 3738.
- Peyser (Nathan) Graded units in vital Engl. 4481.
- Pfaundler (Meinhard von) Ergebnisse der inneren medizn und kinderheilkunde. 5295.
- Pfizenmayer (Mrs. Mason) *See* Mason (E. W.)
- Phaidon-verlag, a-g. Geschichte Ägyptens. 1220.
- Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz:  
     Fünfhundert selbstporträts. 1461.  
     Gemälde und zeichnungen. 5988.  
     Novellen. 7706.  
     Romanische dichter. 4596.  
     Sämtliche werke. 4628.  
     Tizian, leben und werk. 5986.  
     Vincent van Gogh. 4969.
- Pharmacopœia of the U. S. A. Epitome of the Pharmacopeia of the U. S. 8104.
- Phelan (G. B.) Jacques Maritain. 3984.
- Phelan (J. L.) Museum. 5882.
- Phelps (A. E.) Mountain, valley, lake & stream. 85.
- Phelps (D. M.) Marketing research. 7814.
- Phelps (G. A.) Tides of thought. 8221.
- Phelps (G. L.) Teepee trails. 5883.
- Phelps (W. L.) Essays on modern novelists. Renewal 1079.

- Phi beta kappa. Rhode Island Alpha, Brown univ. Phi beta kappa keys at Brown. 6993.
- Philadelphia anthropological soc. Twenty-fifth anniv. studies. 5884.
- Philadelphia conference tract soc. of the Methodist Episcopal church. *See* Methodist Episcopal church. Philadelphia conference tract soc.
- Philadelphia. Free liby. John Frederick Lewis collection. Oriental manuscripts. 7815.
- Phillipps (G. March-) *See* March-Phillipps (Gus)
- Phillipps (A. B.) :  
Natural drills in expression. Renewal 1080, 1081.  
Tone system in public speaking & reading. Renewal 1082.
- Phillipps (A. E.) :  
Natural drills in expression. Renewal 1080, 1081.  
Tone system in public speaking & reading. Renewal 1082.
- Phillipps (C. A.) Banking & the bus. cycle. 5556.
- Phillipps (C. F.) Consumers' cooperatives. 1256.
- Phillipps (D. G.) White magic. Renewal 1083.
- Phillipps (D. W.) Dear Mrs. Bender. 1803.
- Phillipps (E. C.) Calico. 9851.
- Phillipps (F. B.) Ill. Sup. ct. Repts. Renewal 640, 641.
- Phillipps (G. E.) Untouchables' quest. 670.
- Phillipps (H. A.) White elephants in the Caribbean. 86.
- Phillipps (Irna) Today's children. 5715.
- Phillipps (L. T.) Subordinate temporal, causal, & adversative clauses in the works of St. Ambrose. 2739.
- Phillipps (M. G.) Things that go. 6575.
- Phillipps (M. T.) :  
Once upon a time. 497.  
There's a divinity. 5144.
- Phillipps (Robert) Amer. govt. & its problems. 4485.
- Phillipps (T. H.) Prodigal nurse. 1186.
- Phillipotts (Eden) :  
Three brothers. Renewal 1084.  
Wife of Elias. 8580.  
Wood-nymph. 1080, 3497.
- Philo-verlag und buchhandlung, g. m. b. h. Jüdische gestalten und ihre zeit. 3163.
- Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum :  
Dornacher-bau als wahrzeichen geschichtlichen werdens und künstlerischer umwandlungsimpulse. 9203.
- Esoterische betrachtungen karmischer zusammenhänge. 8593.
- Phoenix press :  
Cases of the dead grandmother. 9242.
- Childless women. 7250.
- Death strikes home. 8274.
- Doctor's office. 7642.
- Kennedy of bar 77. 7034.
- Mirror murder. 9100.
- Murder goes to press. 7700.
- One romantic summer. 62.
- Orange blossoms. 4906.
- Pay for your pleasure. 3436.
- Receptionist. 6994.
- Regatta moon. 9204.
- Some brighter dream. 9764.
- Two-time woman. 6602.
- Whizz Fargo, gunfighter. 7492.
- Phothiadès (Vassily) Marylène. 9459.
- Photographers' assn. of America. Manual of home portraiture. 8466.
- Phyfe (W. H. P.) 20,000 words often mispronounced. 1503.
- Physicians' record co. Amer. & Canadian hospitals. 7847.
- Physics in indus. 8309.
- Picareff (Anton) Guide for recreation hand crafts. 388.
- Pichon (Charles) Miracle au Vatican. 8293.
- Pickard (F. W.) Monaco & the French Riviera. 8016.
- Pickering (H. G.) Neighbors have my ducks. 6176.
- Pickman (E. M.) Mind of Latin Christendom. 6273.
- Pickwell (G. B.) Weather. 7720.
- Picou (R. V.) Aimants (Les) 5794.
- Pictured knowledge. 2881.
- Pierce (A. L.) Casual meals. 7920.
- Pierce (B. L.) Hist. of Chicago. 8581.
- Pierce (F. E.) Engl. composition in theory & practice. Renewal 428.
- Pierce (H. C.) Marketing poultry products. 1439.
- Pierce (W. C.) Quantitative anal. 4738.
- Pierpont Morgan liby. Pierpont Morgan liby. 4703.
- Pierre (B. de Saint-) *See* Saint-Pierre (J. H. B. de)
- Pierre l'Ermite, *pseud.* *See* Loutil (Edmond)
- Pierrot (G. F.) :  
World letters, inc. Armagh, North Ireland, Sept. 2, 1937. 6576.  
— Baile Atha Cliath, Saorstát Eireann, (Dublin, Irish Free State) Sept. 7, 1937. 6732.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 28, 1937. 6476.
- Piersol (G. M.) Cycl. of med. 5747.
- Pierson (G. P.) Cross of Christ. 3985.
- Piètri (François) Veillons au salut de l'empire. 6177.
- Pietsch (Erich) Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 2564, 2938, 2939.
- Pike (C. O.) Ill. & the nation. 6195.
- Pikholtz (Solomon) Visualized units in American hist. 3452.
- Pile (J. H.) En-ar-co. 3704.
- Pilgrim (David) *pseud.* So great a man. 8643.
- Pilgrimage com. of the Federated garden clubs of Md. *See* Federated garden clubs of Md. Pilgrimage com.
- Pilgrimage conducted June 20-30, 1937. 7621.
- Pillar of fire. Sword of the spirit. 5098.
- Pillsbury (A. C.) Picturing miracles of plant & animal life. 284.
- Pillsbury (F. C.) Girl from Hampton beach. 6577.
- Pinchot (Gifford) Fight for conservation. Renewal 1085.
- Pinson (K. S.) Third reich. 5864.
- Pioneer publications, inc. Intimate side of a woman's life. 521.
- Pioneer pubrs.:  
From Lenin to Stalin. 5081.  
Lessons of Oct. 1420.  
Stalin schl. of falsification. 7240.
- Pioneers club, *Birmingham, Ala.* Early days in Birmingham. 1704.
- Piper (A. A.) Song of the winds. 4990.
- Pipkin (C. W.) Duty of the educa. mind. 992.
- Pirolley (Émile) Éducatrice chrétienne. 3739.
- Pirollo (Nicholas) Babylon. 8805.
- Pitkin (W. B.) Careers after forty. 2678.
- Pitman pub. corp.:  
Aircraft materials & processes. 5987.  
Basic prins. of writing. 9114.  
Graded reading & dictation studies. 8442.  
Plumbing eng. 429.  
Seaplanes. 2920.  
Trade mark & monogram suggestions. 2341.
- Pitray (Paul de) Petit-fils de Cadichon. 4087.
- Pittman (H. D.) Go forth & find. Renewal 1086.
- Pittman (Trabue) Go forth & find. Renewal 1086.
- Pittsburgh. Univ.:  
Economic backgrounds of the relief problem. 7342.  
Indus. databook for the Pittsburgh district. 4782.  
Real property inventory of Allegheny county. 3986.
- Bur of bus. research:  
Indus. databook for the Pittsburgh dist. 4782.  
Real property inventory of Allegheny county. 3986.
- Places, inc. Lost flights of Gustave Whitehead. 4584.
- Plant (J. S.) Personality & the cultural pattern. 4386.
- Planus (R. L.) Priest (The) 3987.
- Plato. Dialogues. 2585.
- Plaut (Richard) Kiste mit dem grossen S. 4991.
- Plautus (T. M.) Trinummus of Plautus. Renewal 1087.
- Plehn (C. C.) Introd. to public finance. Renewal 1088.
- Plinius Caecilius Secundus (C.) Selected letters of Pliny. 8017.
- Plon (Librairie):  
Alexandre 1<sup>er</sup>, un tsar énigmatique. 8934.  
Au fond d'un temple hindou. 9199.  
Au pays des Élisabeth. 8863.  
Aventure; Bonaparte en Italie. 1342.  
Célèbre méconnu: le duc de Lauzun. 5037.  
Cherchez la joie. 1609.  
Colette Bryce au Maroc. 6113.  
Correspondance générale d'Eugène Delacroix. 4333, 6433.  
Corsaire chez l'impératrice. 1520.  
Cruelle Espagne. 6194.  
Daniel Stern. 8404.  
Dans Rome vivante. 2639.  
Direction étoile. 5873.  
Évangile de la force. 5310.  
Fortune rapide. 2041.  
40,000 kms. dans le ciel d'Afrique. 6501.  
Grande foire des dattes. 6786.  
Grandeur nature. 1625.  
Harde (La) 1403.  
Homme à part. 2459.  
Honneur de servir. 8921.  
Il était trois petits enfants. 1594.  
Images d'Épinal. 5816.  
Jacqueline Gauthier. 2049.  
Je vous ai toujours aimée. 2911.  
Métier d'homme. 8740.  
Milon. 2325.  
Molière. 1541.  
Mussolini et son peuple. 8349.  
Nez-de-Cuir, gentilhomme d'amour. 9308.

- Plon (Librairie)—Continued.  
 Nouvelle histoire de Mouchette. 8858.  
 Œuvres complètes. 8864.  
 Parrain (Le) 9375.  
 Paul Bourget. 8611.  
 Port-Arthur. 1970.  
 Quand les cathédrales étaient blanches. 7094.  
 Révolution espagnole vue par une républicaine. 8361.  
 Rostoptchine. Européen ou Slave? 6905.  
 Routes du bel univers. 2300.  
 Sous les pommiers fleuris. 1587.  
 Ploughe (M. W.) At anchorage. 6733.  
 Plowright (B. C.) Rebel religion. 7128.  
 Plummer (Alfred) Raw materials or war materials? 3046.  
 Plummer (T. A.) Bonfire murder. 2789.  
 Plutarchus:  
 Plutarch's Lives. 7622.  
 Selected essays. 5557.  
 Pocket publications, ltd. Lilliput. 7798.  
 Pocock (G. N.) Stubbs at fifty. 5341, 6734.  
 Pocock (R. M. A.) *See* Ayres (R. M.)  
 Podewils (O. C., *graf von*) Friedrich der Grosse und Maria Theresia. 8941.  
 Podewils-Dürniz (G. S., *gräfin von*) Friedrich der Grosse und Maria Theresia. 8941.  
 Poe (A. F. Lugné-) *See* Lugné-Poe (A. F.)  
 Poenicke (Walter) Gartenbuch für anfänger. 5591.  
 Poets press, Anita Browne, sole owner. Golden jubilee poems of the statue of Liberty. 820.  
 Poggendorff (J. C.) J. C. Poggendorffs biographisch-literarisches handwörterbuch. 8222.  
 Pohl (Gerhart) Brüder Wagemann. 1504.  
 Poirier (Léon) Charles de Foucauld et L'appel du silence. 8582.  
 Pollicard (Albert) Physiologie générale des articulations à l'état normal et pathologique. 5650.  
 Poling (D. A.):  
 In His steps. 2896.  
 Youth marches! 8105.  
 Polish natl. alliance. Educa. dept. Essentials of Polish. 2083.  
 Political hdbk. of the world. 2463.  
 Polk (R. W.) Practice of ptg. 8310.  
 Poll (Bernhard) Deutsches schicksal, 1914-1918. 8806.  
 Pollard (A. O.) Hidden cipher. 2790.  
 Pollard (A. W.) Alfred Edward Housman. 3667.  
 Pollard (J. E.) Prins. of newspaper management. 6735.  
 Pollock (A. D.) After the storm. 6578.  
 Pollock (H. M.) Family care of mental patients. 875.  
 Pollock (L. I.) Gardens of the mind. 87.  
 Pollock (W. H.) You, the golfer. 2882.  
 Pollock (Wilma) Upps of Suffolk st. 671.  
 Polutoff (N.) Geologie der steinkohlenlager. 1955.  
 Polygraphischer verlag, a.-g. Erinnerungen und briefe. 1024.  
 Polzer (Annie):  
 Land der liebe, land der leidenschaft, Spanien. 7331.  
 Letzte kaiserin. 1423.  
 Polzer (Viktor) Mein grosser kollege Shakespeare. 7164.  
 Polzin press. Am I intelligent? 3535.  
 Pomeroy (V. T.) Kings, donkeys & dreams. 8223.  
 Pomfret (J. B.) New England short stories. 3488.  
 Pommmer (Sibyl) Garden of grace. 672.  
 Ponsford (P. O.) Evil results of midterm congressional elections & a suggested remedy. 8583.  
 P'onsonby (*Lady* Dorothea) Johann Sebastian Bach. Renewal 1017.  
 Pool (D. de S.) Prayers for the new yr. 6039.  
 Poor (C. L.) Men against the rule. 5795.  
 Poor Richard associates. Cape Cod pilot. 5168.  
 Poore (H. R.) Art's place in educa. 4486.  
 Poorman (A. P.) Strength of materials. 4387.  
 Po'pe (Arthur):  
 Art, artist, & layman. 3498.  
 Reproductions of some of the important paintings. 3349.  
 Pope (C. H.) Snakes alive. 6058.  
 Pope (J. B.) Hist. of England & the British empire. 9609.  
 Poppe (T. W.) House wiring. 2464.  
 Popular mechanics co. 1001 ways to use concrete. 5767.  
 Popular publications, inc., *New York*. Digging for facts. 780.  
 Popular science monthly. Amateur craftsman's cycl. 7226.  
 Popular science pub. co., inc. Amateur craftsman's cycl. 7226.  
 Porteous (E. M.) *See* Mannin (E. E.)

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Porter (C. E.) Longfellow's country. Renewal 230.
- Porter (E. H.) Eyes that could see. Renewal 1089.
- Porter (G. S.):  
Birds of the Bible. Renewal 1090.  
Girl of the Limberlost. Renewal 1091.
- Porter (H. T. Lowe-) *See* Lowe (H. T. P.)
- Porter (J. L.) Eyes that could see. Renewal 1089.
- Porter (L. K.) AE's letters to Minan-lábáin. 1086.
- Porter (M. M.) Bells of memory. 573.
- Porter (M. T.) Dietetics simplified. 513.
- Porter (W. P.) Fields & fencerows. 189.
- Porteus (S. D.) Primitive intelligence & environment. 5968.
- Posner (G. A.) This is good. 3499.
- Post (C. G.) Sup. ct. & polit. questions. 574.
- Post (E. P.) Etiquette. 8018.
- Post (H. A.) Post system for feet. 4182.
- Post (I. M.) Post system for feet. 4182.
- Post (M. D.) Gilded chair. Renewal 1092.
- Post (Mortimer) Candidate for murder. 1187.
- Post (Sidney H.) Gilded chair. Renewal 1092.
- Post (Sterley H.) Post system for feet. 4182.
- Postgate (R. W.) Those foreigners. 6274.
- Postif (Louis):  
Croisière du Snark. 2521.  
Fils du soleil. 8087.  
Piste du bonheur. 7965.
- Poteat (E. M.) Soc. manifesto of Jesus. 3740.
- Poteat (H. M.) Selected letters of Pliny. 8017.
- Potter (Beatrix):  
Ginger & pickles. Renewal 1093.  
Tale of the Flopsy Bunnies. Renewal 1094.
- Potter (E. C.) Blue bk. poems. 4487.
- Potter (E. S.) Serpents in symbolism, art & med. 5651.
- Potter (M. A.) Useful math. 6530.
- Potts (S. C.) Accordion pleated house. 88.
- Poturzyn (M. J. Krück von) *See* Krück (M. J. von Fischer-Poturzyn)
- Poulaillie (Henry) Pain de soldat, 1914-1917. 7921.
- Poulet (Charles) Histoire du Christianisme. Temps modernes. 2529.
- Poullenet (Pedro) Œuvre inconnue. 3185.
- Pound (E. L.) Fifth decad of cantos. 6736.
- P'ound (Louise) Goldsmith's The deserted village; Gray's Elegy in a country churchyard. Renewal 494.
- P'ourtalès (Guy de, *comte*) Pêche miraculeuse. 9193.
- Powell (E. A.) Free lance. 9927.
- Powell (H. M.) Suppl. to Reducing realty taxes. 3500.
- Powell (L. P.) Second seventy. 2679.
- Powell (R. R. B.) Cases on future interests. 7623.
- Power (E. L.) From Umar's pack. 6477.
- Power (J. H.) Source & supply. 4527
- Power (R. A.):  
Hdbk. of farming for boys & girls. 1605.  
Pract. farming. 1606, 1607.
- Power plant eng. Refrigeration. 2009.
- Powers (J. L.):  
Arith. of pharmacy. 4834.  
Art of compounding. 581.
- Powys (J. C.) Morwyn. 9787.
- Practitioners liby. of med. & surgery. 1505, 3988.
- Prantner (E. F.) Immigrant problems. 3989.
- Prashker (Louis):  
Cases & materials on N. Y. pleading & practice. 1705.  
Cases & materials on the law of private corporations. 8311.
- Prather (C. L.) Money & banking. 4388.
- Pratique médico-chirurgicale. Supplément. 2010.
- Pratt (A. R.) *See* Rothery (A. E.)
- Pratt (G. K.) Your mind & you. 2465.
- Pratt (H. G.):  
China & her unfinished revolution. 8584.  
Japan. 7721.  
Russia. 7722.
- Pratt (J. B.):  
Personal realism. 1404.  
What is pragmatism? Renewal 1095.
- Pratt (Theodore) Murder goes in a trailer. 7520.
- Praviel (Armand):  
Pays d'Auvergne. 6925.  
Roman conjugal de monsieur Valmore. 9928.
- Precht (Eduard) Klinische pharmakologie für zahnärzte. 4057.
- Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 4646, 7318.

- Préclin (Edmond) Histoire des États-Unis. 2791.  
 Preece (W. H. A.) N. Amer. rock plants. 9788.  
 Prentice-Hall, inc.:  
   Agric. markets. 1458.  
   Amer. constl. law. 3461.  
   America's experience as a creditor nation. 1388.  
   Amerikanische abenteuer. 7997.  
   Apartment house rental, investment, & management. 6823.  
   Atomic spectra & atomic structure. 8192.  
   Bus. under the new price laws. 8338.  
   Cost acctg. 7998, 9054.  
   Decorating livable homes. 8535.  
   Deutsche meisternovellen. 1243, 1347.  
   Deutsches lesebuch. 6492.  
   Educa. in a democracy. 6835.  
   Educa. psychol. 6332.  
   Elem. of research. 9872.  
   Encycl. of corporate forms. 6737.  
   Essentials of eng. astronomy. 6645.  
   Finan. development of the U. S. 7233.  
   Fortune's before you! 8476.  
   Gen. psychol. 6238.  
   Hist. of Ky. 6317.  
   Hist. of polit. philos. from Plato to Burke. 136.  
   Hist. of the modern & contemporary Far East. 8737.  
   Intro. to German civilization. 2661.  
   Intro. to music. 9247.  
   Is America afraid? 5409.  
   Man & soc. 6747.  
   Managing personal finances. 1257.  
   Napoleon. 9861.  
   New applied math. 6260.  
   Office management. 8209.  
   Our racial & natl. minorities. 8988.  
   Physiological hygiene. 4815.  
   Plane trig. 9939.  
   Planned soc. 7210.  
   Pract. office management. 9362.  
   Pract. sociol. 910.  
   Predecessors of Adam Smith. 3960.  
   Prentice-Hall tax diary & manual for 1937. 1608.  
   Pressure politics in N. Y. 4952.  
   Prestige-building for life underwriters. 1483.  
   Prins. & practice of teaching Engl. 6571.  
   Problems in investment prins. & security anal. 7096.  
   Proceedings of the 1936 spring conference of the Eastern-states assn. of professional schools for teachers. 1565.  
   Qualitative anal. 8628.  
   Recant trends in rural planning. 7067.  
   Rodin. 4900.  
   Statistics in educa. & psychol. 9275.  
   Teacher & the curriculum. 4110.  
   Teaching for tomorrow. 8319.  
   Theory & mechanics of acctg. 293.  
   Thermodynamics. 8889.  
   These are the Virgin islands. 9810.  
   Two sciences of psychol. 7077.  
   Weather elem. 4665.  
 Prentiss (A. M.) Chemicals in war. 1911.  
 Presbyterian bd. of Christian educa. Manual of faith & life. 8106.  
 Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. Bd. of Christian educa. Manual of faith & life. 8106.  
   — Com. on woman's work: Glorious living. 9493.  
   Yesteryears. 9494.  
 Presbyterian com. of publ. Other men labored. 4823.  
 Prescott (M. W.) Tales of a sportsman's wife. 993.  
 Prescott (S. C.) Food tech. 4739.  
 President & bd. of trustees of Colby jr. college. *See* Colby jr. college.  
 President & bd. of trustees.  
 President & fellows of Harvard college. *See* Harvard college. President & fellows.  
 Press of the pioneers, inc. Kit Carson days, 1809-1868. 8949.  
 Pressey (S. L.) Casebook of research in educa. psychol. 5796.  
 Preston (E. E., *lady*) Leaves from my unwritten diary. 190.  
 Preston (*Sir* H. J.) Leaves from my unwritten diary. 190.  
 Preston (R. L.) Injuries & diseases of the hip. 5675.  
 Prévost (Marcel) Mort des ormeaux. 6379.  
 Price (E. B.) Turn of tide. 7028.  
 Price (F. N.) Howard Russell Butler (1856-1934) 8518.  
 Price (J. M.) Program of religious educa. 2976.  
 Price (L. E.) Eagle Rock scouting. 7129.  
 Price (Lita) Maidcraft. 8107.  
 Price (M. E.) Down the wilderness. 2466.  
 Price (W. T. R.) It's fun to build things. 8585.  
 Prichard (K. S.) Intimate strangers. 4647.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Prickett (A. L.):  
Prins. of acctg. 4286.  
20th cent. bookkeeping & acctg. 9510.
- Priester (H. E.) Deutsche wirt-schaftswunder. 2221.
- Priestley (C. R.) Death at Screaming pool. 2740.
- Priestley (H. I.) Hist., polit., & nat-ural descr. of Calif. 7577.
- Priestley (J. B.) Midnight on the desert. 1405, 2467.
- Princeton univ. Class of 1912. Twen-ty-five yr. record. 4924.  
— Dept. of economics & social insti-tutions. Indus. relations section. Co. sickness benefit plans for wage earners. 191.  
— Indus. relations section. Co. sick-ness benefit plans for wage earners. 191.
- Princeton univ. press:  
Charles Kingsley, 1819-1875. 5086.  
Const. & what it means today. 5182.  
How to read fiction. 4541.  
Monetary experience of Belgium, 1914-1936. 4588.  
Pages from an Oxford diary. 9778.  
Twenty-five yr. record of the Class of 1912. 4924.
- Principals of schools districts 23 & 24, Bronx, N. Y. Wording together. 7313.
- Principia press, inc. One soul in bodies twain. 1493.
- Pringle (R. W.) Jr. high schl. 4580.
- Prinz (Hermann) Diseases of the soft structures of the teeth. 5707.
- Prior (Beatrix) Lota of the little trees. 5253.
- Pritchard (M. T.) Lessons in citizen-ship. 4403.
- Pritchett (V. S.) Dead man leading. 4581, 7319.
- Probate code of the state of Calif. 8519.
- Prochaska (Bruno) Batjuschka. 1406.
- Proctor (B. E.) Food tech. 4739.
- Proctor (C. N.) Skiing. 1188.
- Proctor (D. M.) False faces on Quality st. 8709.
- Professional & technical press:  
Emerging personalities. 590.  
North Pacific. 1740.
- Prokosch (Frederic) Seven who fled. 7029.
- Propper (M. M.) Great insur. mur-ders. 7922.
- Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
Götter über den menschen. 798.  
Haus am fohlenmarkt. 709.
- Heimat am Don. 7692.  
Irdische fülle. 7201.  
Junge Florian. 2672.  
Spuk in Frankreich. 1094.  
Stilles tagebuch eines baltischen fräulains, 1855-1856. 9622.  
Wundersame strasse. 1922.
- Prout (F. J.) King's drum. 192.
- Provines (M. V.) Home for keeps. 7429.
- Provost (A. L.) Man there was. 2115.
- Prowant (L. A.) Stanzas for Kan. 5969.
- Prudden (Edith) Joanna Boyse. 193.
- Prudden (L. E.) Joanna Boyse. 193.
- Prüwer (Julius) Richard Strauss: Elektra. Renewal 1138, 1139.
- Pryor (H. S.):  
Rubber bk. 1506.  
Streamline train bk. 6738.
- Pryor (W. C.):  
Rubber bk. 1506.  
Streamline train bk. 6738.
- Ptacek (T. W.) Sr. science. 426.
- Public administration ser.:  
Gasoline tax in the U. S., 1936. 619.  
Milk control. 9798.  
Tax limits appraised. 2430.
- Public utilities repts. (New ser.)  
Ann. digest. 5342.
- Public utilities repts. (New ser.) 1189, 2468, 4582, 6178, 8710.
- Public utilities repts., inc.:  
Annual digest of Public utilities repts., New ser. 5342.  
P. U. R. digest (cumulative suppl.) 1936 suppl. 4482.  
Public utilities repts. (New ser.) 1189, 2468, 4582, 6178, 8710.
- Public works engineers' yrbk., 1937. 7030.
- Publications George Ventillard. See Ventillard (Georges) Publications.
- Publishers ser. co., inc. Cent. of thrill-ers. 6425.
- Puder (Sándor) Condition satisfac-tory. 8108.
- Pückler-Burghauss (C. E. H. F., graf von) Jagen — reisen — lustig sein. 3098.
- Pugh (A. O.) Before the tabernacle. 8412.
- Pulsford (N. G.) Death haunts the lounge. 389.
- Pulsifer (H. T.) Rowen. 7130.
- Pulver (H. E.) Reinforced concrete construction. 4454.
- Pulver (Jeffrey) Machiavelli. 9852.
- Punch. 390, 391, 673, 674, 781, 782, 1706, 2011, 2116, 2222, 2326, 2469, 2530, 2586, 2637, 2680, 2741, 2792, 2883, 2977, 3047, 3099, 3100, 3741, 3888, 4488, 4583, 4648, 4992, 5074,



- Punch—Continued.  
 5254, 5447, 5448, 5558, 5708, 5970,  
 6275, 6478, 6579, 6639, 6739, 6740,  
 7031, 7320, 7521, 7816, 8312, 9460.  
 Punch. Coronation no. 4489.  
 Punch. Summer no. 5343.  
 Punch almanack. 392, 9566.  
 Punshon (E. R.) Mystery of Mr. Jes-  
 sop. 3048.  
 Puppetry. 1936. 1288.  
 Purdy (R. B.) Steam boilers. 2272.  
 Purnell (Idella) Merry frogs. 5145.  
 Purohit, *swāmi*. Ten prin. Upani-  
 shads. 5155, 7646.  
 Pusey (M. J.) Sup. ct. crisis. 5449.  
 Pushkin (A. S.) Eugene Onegin. 7624.  
 Pushkin; the man & the artist. 4088.  
 Pusta (Josef) Wallenstein, 1630–1634.  
 4989.  
 Pustet (Anton) Verlag:  
 Ärgernis. 7218.  
 Byzanz und Abendland. 7350.  
 Deutsche barocklyrik. 7176.  
 Deutsche Thomas- ausgabe. 8365.  
 Gott in der geschichte. 6490.  
 Hauptfragen der metaphysik.  
 6791.  
 Haus zu den vier winden. 6512.  
 Von Dalmatien und sechs küssen.  
 6942.  
 Pustet (Frederick) co., inc.:  
 Our Blessed Mother. 6024.  
 • Readings & reflections on the Gos-  
 pels. 2945.  
 Pustet (Friedrich) Glaube und sym-  
 bol. 5396.  
 Pustet (Friedrich) Verlag:  
 Gregorianische choral im wande.  
 der jahrhunderte. 4441.  
 Stimmliche erziehung des chores.  
 4475.  
 Theologie des Neuen Testamentes.  
 5697.  
 Putnam (E. J.) Abraham Lincoln  
 Renewal 1096.  
 Putnam (G. H.) Abraham Lincoln.  
 Renewal 1096.  
 Putnam (G. R.) Sentinel of the coasts.  
 4925.  
 Putnam (G. P.) Last flight. 9667.  
 Putnam's (G. P.) sons:  
 And more also. 1759, 5741.  
 Art's place in educa. 4486.  
 Beginner's star-book. 4276.  
 Better late than never. 4022.  
 Bible problems solved. 9153.  
 Certain paths. 2262.  
 Child labor. 9680.  
 Desert encounter. 358, 2091.  
 For men only. 9364.  
 Gen. Philip Kearny. 3963.  
 Ghost it was. 998.  
 How ancient healing governs mod-  
 ern therapeutics. 7698.  
 Inn-fires & laughter. 4093.  
 Johnson Newlon Camden. 8960.  
 Keep busy. 3322.  
 Kings & heroes. 7831.  
 Monaco & the French Riviera.  
 8016.  
 Murder of a prof. 7911.  
 Murderers of Monty. 7325, 9197.  
 Pearl ship. 3715.  
 Riddle of Napoleon. 6223, 8534.  
 Selected essays. 5557.  
 She painted her face. 3869.  
 Spider architect. 8688.  
 This way to the stars. 7263, 9659.  
 Treasure of Bloody Gut. 7541.  
 20,000 words often mispronounced.  
 1503.  
 Wheel turns. 4033, 4140.  
 Works of Alfred lord Tennyson.  
 Renewal 1261.  
 World calendar. 4850.  
 Puttee (D. F.) Illegitimate child in  
 Ill. 6741.  
 Pyle (Robert) How to grow roses.  
 9929.  
 Pynson printers, inc.:  
 Breaking into print. 8655.  
 Colophon (The) 5287.  
 — New series. 1227, 5744.  
 Later bookplates & marks of Rock-  
 well Kent. 5415.  
 Pyre (J. F. A.):  
 Cent. outlines for a course in Engl.  
 lit. Renewal 1097.  
 Cent. readings for a course in Engl.  
 lit. Renewal 270.  
 Cent. readings in Engl. lit. 4138.  
 Pyre (M. M. J.) Cent. outlines for a  
 course in Engl. lit. Renewal 1097.  
 Quarrie (W. F.) & co.:  
 Childeraft. 6017–6019, 8663, 8664.  
 World bk. encycl. 803.  
 Quarrie corp. World bk. encycl. Ann.  
 for 1936. 3911.  
 Quarterly cumulative index medicus.  
 2012, 4783, 7923.  
 Quat (Jacob) Real estate. 5198.  
 Queen (Ellery) *pseud.* Door between.  
 3804.  
 Queen's work, inc. Let freedom cringe.  
 9056.  
 Queensway press—The reader's library  
 pub. co., ltd. Kailas. 5156.  
 Querido verlag, n. v.:  
 Deutsche wirtschaftswunder. 2221.  
 Fahrt ins land ohne tod. 7171.  
 Falsche Nero. 8748.  
 Nil (Der) 5700.  
 Quesada y Miranda (Gonzalo de)  
 Cuba., política y revolución. 176,  
 2104, 2105, 6361, 6362, 8211, 8633.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Quest. 2470.  
 Quick (E. C.) Va. of the air lanes.  
     Renewal 1098.  
 Quick (Herbert) Va. of the air lanes.  
     Renewal 1098.  
 Quick (L. B.) Sevenfold work of the  
     Holy Spirit. 7131.  
 Quigg (Jane) Jean & Jon are still  
     six. 6179.  
 Quigley (H. S.) Peace or war? 9789.  
 Quigley (Martin) Decency in motion  
     pictures. 1804.  
 Quigley pub. co., inc. F. H. Richard-  
     son's bluebook of projection. 6483.  
 Quinche (Antoinette) Révolution es-  
     pagnoise vue par une républicaine.  
     8361.  
 Quinche (Othon) Pari d'un lycéen.  
     8996.  
 Quinel (Charles):  
     Contes et légendes du Maroc.  
     7321.  
     Magicienne florentine. 9330.  
 Quinn (E. B.) One man's muddle.  
     285, 3742.  
 Quinn (J. A.):  
     Soc. world. 3743.  
     Soc. world & its institutions. 7817.  
 Quinn (Vernon) Leaves. 9790.  
 Quirk (C. J.) Full circle. 2117.  
 RCA Institutes, inc.:  
     Economic study of the radio indus.  
     in the U. S. A. 5397.  
     Television. 8019.  
 RCA mfg. co., inc. Victor bk. of the  
     opera. 4504.  
 R. O. T. C. course for all arms. 8313.  
 R. O. T. C. manual. Medical. 4287.  
 Raab (Clement, *father*) Twenty  
     ecumenical councils of the Catholic  
     church. 1707.  
 Rab (Fordham) Guide to law of the  
     sea. 5885, 8020.  
 Rabelais (François) Gargantua. 6479.  
 Rabin (Else) Jüdisches fest, jüdischer  
     brauch. 3036.  
 Racine (J. B.) Racine's Phèdre. Re-  
     newal 1099.  
 Radcliffe (Vivian) Sunshine ahead.  
     7522.  
 Radenhausen (Paul) Aus der deut-  
     schen geschichte. 5031.  
 Radin (D. P.) Eugene Onegin. 7624.  
 Radin (Paul) Primitive religion.  
     8109.  
 Radke (W. J.) Time & space. 9331.  
 Räikkönen (Erkki) Svinhufvud baut  
     Finnland. 1190.  
 Raemers (S. A.):  
     Fundamental quest. of philos.  
     5383.  
     Sex psychol. in educa. 9231.  
     Modesty. 1264.  
 Raeth (F. C.) Prins. of elec. eng.  
     2884, 2978.  
 Rageot (Gaston) Madame du Deffand.  
     5652.  
 Ragusa (T. J.) Substance theory of  
     mind & contemporary functionalism.  
     5653.  
 Railton (Patrick) *See* Carleton (Pat-  
     rick)  
 Rainalter (E. H.) Getreue knecht.  
     2681.  
 Raine (W. M.):  
     Bucky follows a cold trail. 1289.  
     King of the bush. 8942.  
 Rainer (E. G.) Suspension of clerics.  
     6480.  
 Rainey (H. P.) How fare Amer.  
     youth? 9332.  
 Rainsford (Kerr) Maid of Orleans.  
     5255.  
 Rall (H. F.):  
     Faith for today. 1191.  
     Religion & public affairs. 9701.  
 Ralston purina co. Your dog. 4784.  
 Ramacharaka, *yogi*. *See* Atkinson  
     (W. W.)  
 Ramaley (Francis) Plants useful to  
     man. 4785.  
 Ramet (Henri) Madone de l'arsenic.  
     3186.  
 Ramsay (M. L.) Pyramids of power.  
     3551.  
 Ramsey (Eloise) Japanese folk stories  
     & fairy tales. 2531.  
 Ramsey (R. R.) Experimental radio.  
     8413.  
 Ramuz (C. F.) Gargon savoyard.  
     9641.  
 Ranck (J. B.) Albert Gallatin Brown.  
     5971.  
 Rand (Benjamin) Classical moralists.  
     Renewal 1100.  
 Rand (Helen):  
     Film & schl. 9461.  
     Let's read! 6745.  
 Rand, McNally & co.:  
     Azam. 7663.  
     Bertram & his fabulous animals.  
     6335.  
     Bk. of birds. 6719.  
     Bk. of dogs. 4775.  
     Children of China. 4831.  
     Copy-kitten. 3242.  
     Dy-dee doll's days. 9716.  
     Dynamic chem. 8860.  
     From trail to highway. 2944.  
     Hansel & Grethel. 6795.  
     Happy days. 925.  
     Health & safety series. 2162.  
     Jack & the beanstalk. 6772.  
     Jack the Giant-killer. 6773.  
     Living in country & city. 8781.  
     Paul Bunyan & his big blue ox..  
     6689.

- Rand, McNally & co.:  
 Prayers for little children. 7005.  
 So long. 5738.  
 Termite city. 3941.  
 Things that go. 6575.  
 Three little Indians. 7409.  
 West Virginia. 5158.  
 Whiskers. 3226.  
 Who's who in Mother Goose land. 6050.  
 Wilhelmina's wish. 696.  
 Zipper A B C bk. 9845.
- Rand press. Sense & nonsense. 8387.
- Randall (C. B.) Drycleaning dept. 9642.
- Randall (H. M.) Gen. college physics. 7132.
- Randall (H. P.) jr. Who's who; the official who's who among students in American universities & colleges. 5469.
- Randall (J. G.) Civil war & reconstruction. 3501.
- Randall (Jean):  
 After a man's heart. 7924.  
 Shortest st. 3625.
- Randall (Leslie) Famous cases of Sir Bernard Spilsbury. 194.
- Randall (M. G.) Personnel policies in public health nursing. 9702.
- Randall (Mrs. Mart) Rustlings. 6059.
- Randall (W. M.) Prins. of college liby. administration. 1805.
- Randell (M.) Maternity & post-operative exercises. 978.
- Randle (G. P.) Ill. & the nation. 6195.
- Randolf (James) Living Spanish. 8395.
- Randolph (Isham) Gleanings from a harvest of memories. 3990.
- Randolph (Mrs. Isham) *See* Randolph (M. H. T.)
- Randolph (M. H. T.) Long-long-ago. 4389.
- Randolph (R. I.):  
 Gleanings from a harvest of memories. 3990.  
 Long-long-ago. 4389.
- Randolph (R. W.) Sweet Medicine. 7818.
- Randolph (Stella) Lost flights of Gustave Whitehead. 4584.
- Random house, inc.:  
 Angels in undress. 3587.  
 Antigua stamp. 1462.  
 Ballet shoes. 2234.  
 Beloved friend. 1546.  
 Bright island. 7135.  
 Dialogues of Plato. 2585.  
 Emperor Jones, Anna Christie, The hairy ape. 1697.  
 Forward from liberalism. 1721, 2535.  
 Glittering death. 3738.
- Great Goldwyn. 6348.
- Inquiry into the nature & causes of the wealth of nations. 2022.
- Kellys & the O'Kellys. 3906.
- Lena. 6598.
- Let me live. 848.
- Life & death of a Spanish town. 7224.
- Making of soc. 9124.
- Moonstone (The) & The woman in white. 430.
- More joy in heaven. 9123.
- 1937 New Yorker album. 9632.
- On this island. 707.
- Peepo & his dog. 6619.
- People on the earth. 2826.
- Radium. 6227, 8053.
- Strictly from hunger. 6573.
- Such counsels you gave to me. 9432.
- To the lighthouse. 8039.
- Together & apart. 2438.
- Tortilla flat. 9471.
- Trojan ending. 3891, 6640.
- Two yrs. before the mast. 3237.
- Walden. 9483.
- Waterfront beat. 8470.
- Zephyr's holidays. 7368.
- Raney (R. B.) Hdbk. of orthopaedic surgery. 2796.
- Ranke (Hermann) Geschichte Ægyptens. 1220.
- Rankin (R. B.) Guide to the municipal govt., city of N. Y. 5886.
- Rankine (Ian) Goodbye to the lady. 1912.
- Rannells (Will) Waif. 7153.
- Ransom (W. R.) Working calculus. 8414.
- Ransome (Arthur) Pigeon post. 974.
- Rapalje (Stewart) Digest of the decs. of the courts of last resort of the several states. Renewal 1101.
- Rapisarda (Antonio) Gabriel d'Annunzio. 1507.
- Rappaport (Aaron) Maise-shop. 5797.
- Rappard (W. E.) Source bk. on European governments. 1298.
- Raschhofer (Hermann) Politische volksbegriff im modernen Italien. 8110.
- Raschke (Martin) Wolkenheld (Der) 3101.
- Rascoe (Burton):  
 Ballad of Reading gaol. 3909.  
 Before I forget. 5075.  
 Joys of reading. 5972.
- Rash (D. E. A.) *See* Wallace (D. E. A.)
- Raskin (P. M.) Lanterns in the wind. 783.
- Rasmussen (Emil) Mallorcas paradis. 3889.

- Ratel (Simonne) Green grape. 9073.  
 Rath (Virginia):  
   Anger of the bells. 3502.  
   Excellent night for murder. 9333.  
 Rathbone (Lucy) Fabrics & dress. 7925.  
 Rathborne (I. E.) Meaning of Spenser's fairyland. 9462.  
 Rathery (François) Quelques verités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies de la nutrition. 6481.  
 Rathkopf (A. H.) Law of zoning & planning. 483.  
 Rathkopf (C. A.) Law of zoning & planning. 483.  
 Ratzesberger (Anna) Jasmine. 8111.  
 Rau (Arthur) Jesuit relations of Canada, 1632-1673. 8091.  
 Raubicheck (Letitia) How to teach good speech. 4183.  
 Rauenberg (Peter) *pseud.* See Zech (Alfons)  
 Raupach (Hans) Bismarck und die Tschechen im Jahre 1866. 4585.  
 Rauscher (J. J.) Three sheaves of religious verse. 4586.  
 Raushenbush (H. S.) War madness. 6580.  
 Raushenbush (Joan):  
   Final choice. 9643.  
   War madness. 6580.  
 Raushenbush (Stephen) Final choice. 9643.  
 Raushenbush (Stephen) See also Raushenbush (H. S.)  
 Ravdin (I. S.) Operative surgery. 5319.  
 Raven (H. C.) In quest of gorillas. 3854.  
 Ravindranātha Thākura, *Sir*. Collected poems and plays of Rabindranath Tagore. 286.  
 Ravitch (M. L.) Romance of Russian med. 8943.  
 Rawlinson (Eleanor) Introd. to lit. for children. 4089.  
 Rawson (M. N.) Of the earth earthy. 8807.  
 Ray (A. C.) Janet at odds. Renewal 1102.  
 Ray (Charles) Flowers for the living. 3552.  
 Ray (R. R.) Tex. law of evidence. 4777.  
 Rayment (Tarlton) Valley of the sky. 2118.  
 Raymond (Alex) Flash Gordon in the caverns of Mongo. 1708.  
 Raymond (Ernest) Marsh (The) 6276.  
 Raymond (H. W.) Elem. of r. r. eng. 1913.  
 Raymond (W. G.):  
   Elem. of r. r. eng. 1913.  
   R. r. field geom. Renewal 1103.  
 Raymond (W. R.) Inductive Engl. comp. 2126.  
 Raymond (Wayte) Gold coins of North & South America. 7926.  
 Raymond (Wayte) inc.:  
   Gold coins of North & South America. 7926.  
   Royal Greek portrait coins. 5876.  
 Raymond & Raymond, inc., *New York*:  
   Catalogue of color reproductions. 4830.  
   Catalogue of selected color reproductions. 3833.  
 Rayner (W. H.) Elem. surveying. 4740.  
 Read (G. H.) New salesmanship. 195.  
 Read (John) Prelude to chem. 484.  
 Read (L. E.) Romance of reality. 8224.  
 Read (W. A.) Indian place-names in Ala. 7723.  
 Reath (N. A.) Persian textiles. 5887.  
 Reaugh (Frank) Paintings of the Southwest. 5654.  
 Rebeshier (C. F.) Convert-making. 6482.  
 Reboux (Paul) Attention aux enfants! 7625.  
 Recking (Ruppert) Kaiserreich auf aktien. 3102.  
 Reclam (Philipp) jun.:  
   Balladen. 5237.  
   Schaubühne im dienste der Reformation. 5167.  
   Schiexsal und liebe des Niklas von Cues. 8084.  
   Vor- und frühbarock. 6980.  
   Vorbereitung. 7199.  
 Recovery problem in the U. S. 1914.  
 Rector (George) Dine at home with Rector. 3553.  
 Rector, wardens & vestrymen of Grace church in Newark. See Newark, N. J. Grace church. Rector, wardens, & vestrymen.  
 Red cross. U. S. Amer. natl. Red cross:  
   Amer. Red cross first aid text-book. 7724.  
   Braille transcribing. 8415.  
   Life saving & water safety. 7032.  
 Redfearn (D. H.) Wills & administration of estates in Fla. 1937 suppl. 7033.  
 Redicost plan co. Redicost plans. 4741.  
 Redier (Antoine) Garçons d'aujourd'hui; les radios. 196.  
 Redlich (Monica) No love lost. 9930.

- Reed (Alonzo):  
 Graded lessons in Engl. Renewal 1104.  
 Higher lessons in Engl. Renewal 1105.
- Reed (C. A.):  
 Bird guide. Renewal 1106.  
 Flower guide. Wild flowers east of the Rockies. Renewal 1107.  
 Wild flowers east of the Rockies. Renewal 1108.
- Reed (E. L.) Bible homes & homes today. 5655.
- Reed (Harlan) Case of the crawling cockroach. 5798.
- Reed (Myrtle) Old rose & silver. Renewal 1109.
- Reed (R. R.) Young April. 6742.
- Reed (W. M.) Animals on the march. 9463.
- Reeder (W. G.):  
 First course in educa. 5559.  
 Introd. to public-school relations. 5560.
- Rees (C. Ruutz-) *See* Ruutz-Rees (Caroline)
- Rees (E. J.) Easter's path to Pentecost. 2885.
- Rees (Goronwy) Bridge to divide them. 3103.
- Rees (M. G.) *See* Rees (Goronwy)
- Rees (P. K.) Plane trig. 9939.
- Reese (H. H.) Yr. bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology, 1936. 2139.
- Reese (H. R.) La Mesnardière's Poétique (1639): sources & dramatic theories. 4090.
- Reeve (S. A.) Reeve's plan for economic democracy. 5256.
- Reeves (J. W.) Effective speech. 633.
- Regardie (Israel) Golden dawn. 8314.
- Regents of the Univ. of Calif. *See* Calif. Univ. Regents.
- Régis (Roger) Belle sabotiére et le prisonnier de Ham. 7227.
- Régnier (Paule) Cherchez la joie. 1609.
- Rehberger (G. E.) Lippincott's quick ref. bk. for med. & surgery. 9644.
- Reich (Edward) Consumer goods. 8944.
- Reichardt (Konstantin) Thule; ausgewählte sagas. 3049.
- Reichart (Natalie) Swimming work bk. 9645.
- Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h.:  
 Anbau von heil-, duft- und gewürzpflanzen. 7208.  
 Aufzuchtkrankheiten der jungtiere. 7274.  
 Der deutschen bauern kampf ums recht. 8626.
- Deutsche landfrauenbuch. 7595.  
 Geburten im viehstall. 7305.  
 Kalkdüngung (Die) 7232.  
 Ländliche geflügelhaltung. 7295.  
 Mein winzerbuch. 9338.  
 Obstbau im landwirtschaftlichen betriebe. 7243.  
 Wintergerstenbau (Der) 7184.  
 Wirtschaftliche bedeutung des pflanzenschutzes. 7310.  
 Zucht und anbau von korbeiden. 7326.  
 Zuckerrübe und bodenständige futterwirtschaft. 7203.
- Reid (A. J.) Letters of long ago. 2886.
- Reid (Dudley) Ups & downs. 89.
- Reid (E. C.) High schl. Engl. gram. 6277.
- Reid (E. D.) Descr. of a new blennioid fish. 2377.
- Reid (Forrest) Peter Waring. 8808.
- Reid (I. De A.) Adult educa. among Negroes. 3554.
- Reid (J. T.) Modern Spain & liberalism. 8644.
- Reid (L. J.) Together we stand. 8945.
- Reid (L. W.) Elem. of the theory of algebraic numbers. Renewal 1110.
- Reider (Joseph) Holy Scriptures. 8156.
- Reik (Theodor) Überraschte psychologie. 3890.
- Reil (Rita) *See* Matthias-Reil (Rita)
- Reilly (Peter) co. Glimpse of St. Joseph. 6442.
- Reilly & Lee co.:  
 Fall guys. 3292.  
 Farley & tomorrow. 8167.  
 Handy Mandy in Oz. 3268.  
 Out of bounds. 9252.  
 Seal of secrecy. 3365.  
 Ticket to adventure. 3366.
- Reinert (G. G.) Praktische mikrophotographie. 4649.
- Reinhardt (J. M.) Current soc. problems. 8188.
- Reinhold (F. L.) Provisional appointment in city civil ser. systems. 9567.
- Reinhold pub. corp.:  
 Chem. & tech. of rubber. 7870.  
 Chem. of natural products related to phenanthrene. 2082.  
 Indus. chem. 7322.  
 Polymerization. 8870.  
 Reactions of pure hydrocarbons. 4719.
- Reinsch (H. H.) Kolumbus entlarvt! 9074.
- Reis (B. J.) False security. 3991.
- Reiser (Hans) Einer ging in die wildnis. 3104.
- Reisiger (Hans) Grüne gartentüren. 2019.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Reisner (E. H.) Faith in an age of fact. 7927.
- Reissig (Carl) Stand. family physician. *Renewal* 1111.
- Reitell (C. E.) How to be a good foreman. 4742.
- Reitman (B. L.) Sister of the road. 6743.
- Reitz (Leopold) Weinpfarer von Wachenheim. 2223.
- Rem (Oscar) God's architecture. 9194.
- Remarque (E. M.) Three comrades. 3361.
- Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn. Complete etchings. 4490.
- Remick (G. M.) Glenloch girls. *Renewal* 1112.
- Remington (Harold):  
Remington on bankruptcy. Pocket supplements. 1192.  
Treatise on the bankruptcy law of the U. S. 1193.
- Rémon (Maurice):  
Catherine! Le monde est en flammes. 5714.  
Peuple en marche. 8036.  
Sous le regard des étoiles. 4528.
- Rémy (Tristan) Grande lutte. 8809.
- Renaissance du livre. Œuvres choisies. 4378.
- Renaud (J. Joseph-) See Joseph-Renaud (Jean)
- Renaut (F. P.) Secret service de l'amirauté britannique au temps de la Guerre d'Amérique, 1776-1783. 9334.
- René-Mel (Léon) Œuvres posthumes en vers. 3187.
- Renimel (Paul) Œuvres posthumes en vers. 3187.
- Renn (Ludwig) *pseud.* See Vieth von Golssenau (A. F.)
- Renoir (K. M. D.) See Dalton (Moray)
- Renouf (V. A.) Outlines of general hist. *Renewal* 1113.
- Rensch (Bernhard) Geschichte des Sundabogens. 2682.
- Renshaw (W. W.):  
Gregg dictation & transcription. 6844.  
Teacher's manual. 6845.
- Repp (E. E.) Mustang mesa. 1290.
- Repp (Otto) Elektromotor und arbeitsmaschine. 9065.
- Reppner (Agnes):  
Catholicism & authorship. *Renewal* 1114.  
Customary correspondent. *Renewal* 1115.  
Eight decades. 9791.
- Republican party. Natl. convention. 21st, *Cleveland*, 1936. Off. rept. 197.
- Requa (R. S.) Inside lights on the bldg. of San Diego's exposition, 1935. 9195.
- Reuning (Karl):  
Deutsche jugendbewegung. 5852.  
Goethe. 6242.  
Reise und verkehr in Deutschland. 6180.
- Reuter (E. B.) Population problems. 7626.
- Reuther (Otto) Goggolore (Der) 9568.
- Revault (Hélène) Madame. 1610.
- Revelation. 393.
- Reveley (I. L.) New biology. 2642.
- Revell (F. H.) co.:  
About the old faith. 4344.  
Alaskan adventures. 2648.  
At the foot of the hills. 5174.  
Bears of the Bible. 2821.  
Bk. of Job. 3923.  
Children's everyland story-sermons. 8769.  
Christianity versus religion. 583.  
Concerning preachers. 5985.  
Easter's path to Pentecost. 2885.  
Educa. that educates. 6423.  
Fight for character. 4037.  
First & second chronicles. 9905.  
Four Gospels in one. 3574.  
Great Physician. 5428.  
Henry Ward Beecher's speaking art. 8174.  
Idolatry in America. 4359.  
Jehovah, friend of men. 664.  
Jesus as a soul-winner. 3362.  
Journey of the Christ child. 7807.  
Life of Edwards Amasa Park. 534.  
Missionary illus. 3576.  
Mother's morning prayers. 6246.  
My educa. at Piney Woods schl. 4552.  
My servant Moses. 5596.  
New-fashioned man. 7064.  
Our Const. & its makers. 697.  
Philos. of Christian educa. 754.  
Philos. studies religion. 3351.  
Prins. of religious educa. 736.  
Program of religious educa. 2976.  
Quiet talk about the Old Book. 2847.  
Rise & growth of Engl. hymnody. 6044.  
Round the world traveller. 2960.  
Say Thou art mine. 8779.  
Sea made men. 3254.  
Sign-post. 3457.  
Sins that crucified Him. 3647.  
Story of a fortunate youth. 3613.  
Then & now in Kenya colony. 5051.  
Trends of Christian thinking. 3355.  
When & where. 9178.

- Reverchon (J.) Dictionnaire astrologique. 5038.
- Reverchon (Léon) Maladies du pharynx. 2820.
- Review & herald pub. assn. :  
China's borderlands & beyond. 6979.  
From the ant to the elephant. 9211.  
Living evangelism. 8073.  
Pastor La Rue. 9154.  
Sanctuary service. 7753.  
Spirit of prophecy in the Advent movement. 7732.  
You & your problems. 8263.
- Revue moderne des arts et de la vie. Léman. 7204.
- Rex (R. I.) In his holy temple. 7725.
- Rexford (F. A.) :  
Const. of our country. 7819.  
Our city—New York. 9569.  
Useful science. 1525.
- Rexroad (C. N.) Introd. to psychol. 9931.
- Rey (Léon) Petit Trianon et le hameau de Marie-Antoinette. 2224.
- Reynolds (Mrs. Baillie) See Reynolds (G. M. R.)
- Reynolds (G. M.) Machine politics in New Orleans, 1897–1926. 995.
- Reynolds (G. M. B.) :  
Girl from nowhere. Renewal 1116.  
Out of the night. Renewal 1117.
- Reynolds (G. M. R.) Black light. 9932.
- Reynolds (H. A.) Game-way to sports. 2742.
- Reynolds (Jessie) John Martin's stories for children. 1091.
- Rhead (Bertrand) Swiss family Robinson. Renewal 1398.
- Rhein-verlag, a.-g. Eranos-jahrbuch, 1936. 6326.
- Rhine (A. B.) Leon Gordon. Renewal 1118.
- Rhine (J. B.) New frontiers of the mind. 9464.
- Rhode (John) pseud. See Street (C. J. C.)
- Rhode Island (*Colony*) Ct. of vice-admiralty. Records. 3744.
- Rhode Island. State planning bd. R. I. boundaries, 1636–1936. 1709.
- Rhodes (D. P.) Philos. of change. Renewal 1119.
- Ribalow (Menachem) Dichter un shafer fun Nai-Hebraish. 5709.
- Ribble (F. D. G.) State & natl. power over commer. 5656.
- Rice (A. C. H.) :  
Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch. 3555.  
My pillow bk. 8315.
- Rice (C. O.) Injection treatment of hernia. 8112.
- Rice (E. C.) Natl. stand. squab bk. 1081.
- Rice (E. S.) Poems. 8225.
- Rice (H. C.) Rudyard Kipling in N. E. 394.
- Rice (T. B.) :  
Human body. 2327.  
Public safety. 7406.
- Rice (T. H.) Poems. 8225.
- Rice (W. F.) :  
Léon Zaldivar. 9071.  
Psychol. of the Christian life. 7627.
- Rich (M. I.) Study of the types of lit. 5799.
- Rich & Cowan, Ltd. African tragedy. 8755.
- Richards (A. L.) Steuben, the pioneer. 996.
- Richards (B. F. G.) :  
Letters to Sanchia. Renewal 584.  
Open country. Renewal 585.  
Oreads. Renewal 586.  
Ruinous face. Renewal 587.
- Richards (E. A.) Hudibras in the burlesque tradition. 8586.
- Richards (E. B.) Beacon lights of lit. 4130.
- Richards (H. F.) Universe surveyed. 6744.
- Richards (J. A.) inc. Richards cycl. 1291.
- Richards (K. E.) Workmen's compensation suppl. to Dept. repts. of Pa. 8013.
- Richards (L. E. H.) Harry in England. 3261.
- Richards (M. A.) Chiefs' children's schl. 4526.
- Richards cycl. 1291.
- Richardson (E. P.) :  
Flemish painting of the fifteenth & sixteenth centuries. 485.  
Twentieth cent. painting. 287.
- Richardson (Frank Herbert) F. H. Richardson's bluebook of projection. 6483.
- Richardson (Frank Howard) Feeding our children. 1806.
- Richardson (Guy) My Abraham Lincoln. 784.
- Richardson (J. W.) Just title in canon 730. 7523.
- Richardson (N. S.) Close to the soil. 2225.
- Richardson (W. P.) :  
Law of bailments, carriers, & innkeepers. 785.  
Selected cases in the law of bills & notes. 7430.
- Richmond (E. B., lady) Earlier letters of Gertrude Bell. 1839, 4416.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Richmond (G. L. S.):  
 Ct. of inquiry. Renewal 1120.  
 On Christmas day in the evening. Renewal 1121.  
 Red Pepper Burns. Renewal 1122.
- Richmond (W. V.) Personality. 198.
- Richter (Charles de):  
 Adaptation de L'espion numéro 7. 2410.  
 Adaptation de Le crime de Mrs. Ames. 6278.  
 Pieuvre du mal. 4091.
- Richter (Conrad) Sea of grass. 1407.
- Richter (Friedrich) Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 4220.
- Richter (G. M. A.) Red-figured Athenian vases in the Metropolitan museum of art. 486.
- Richter (H. P.) Pract. electricity & house wiring. 5561.
- Richter (Hermann) Mein bruder Wolfgang Amadeus. 1807.
- Richter (J. T.) Nature—the healer. 1808.
- Richter (Rudolf) Elektrische maschinen. 1915.
- Richter (V. W.) Astrology & romance. 2765.
- Rickard (J. A.):  
 Outline of ancient, medieval & modern hist. 5888.  
 Outline of the hist. of England. 5800.
- Rickard (T. A.) Retrospect. 9853.
- Rickman (Eric) On & off the racecourse. 6926.
- Rideout (E. de S.) Life control. 6581.
- Rideout (H. M.) Selections from Byron, Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats. & Browning. Renewal 257.
- Ridge (O. M.) As I look back. 6927.
- Ridgway (W. H.) Christian gentleman. 9933.
- Riding (Laura) Trojan ending. 3891, 6640.
- Ridings (G. D.) By the light of the lone star. 3805.
- Ridley (C. E.) Municipal yr. bk., 1937. 3875.
- Ridpath (J. C.) Ridpath's hist. of the world. Renewal 1123.
- Riedel (Wilhelm) Nickel Wendtland. 1916.
- Rieder (Éditions):  
 Antigone. 1613.  
 Ibsen. 1592.  
 Jeux du ciel. 2417.  
 Naissance d'une culture. 1025.
- Riegel (E. R.) Indus. chem. 7322.
- Riegel (J. W.) Wage determination. 7628.
- Rieman (William) Quantitative anal. 1082.
- Rienow (Robert) Test of the nationality of a merchant vessel. 8113.
- Riesenbergl (Felix) Living again. 1710.
- Riezler (Walter) Beethoven. 4491.
- Riggs (H. E.) Elem. of r. r. eng. 1913.
- Riha (Arthur von) Grüne wasser. 9570.
- Riis (J. A.) Old town. Renewal 1124.
- Riis (Mary) Old town. Renewal 1124.
- Riley (J. W.):  
 Girl I loved. Renewal 1125.  
 Hoosier romance. Renewal 1126.  
 Riley calendar, 1911. Renewal 1127.  
 Riley songs of home. Renewal 1128.
- Rinderknecht (H. J.) Kleine methodik christlicher unterweisung. 8021.
- Rinehart (G. F.) We see the world. 3314.
- Rinehart (M. R.):  
 Married people. 1083.  
 Window at the White Cat. Renewal 1129.
- Ring (Barbra) Leken på Ladeby. 6641.
- Ringrose (Hyacinthe) Internatl. blue bk. 8196.
- Rini (Anthony) Petronius in Italy. 7133.
- Ripley (Austin) See Ripley (H. A.)
- Ripley (H. A.) Mystery puzzles. 7323.
- Ripley (T. E.) Vt. boyhood. 3806.
- Rister (Claude) Kennedy of bar 77. 7034.
- Ritchie, lady. Works of William Makepeace Thackeray. Renewal 1263, 1264.
- Ritter (Raymond) Cette grande Corisande. 1408.
- Rivera (Diego) Portrait of Mexico. 1508.
- Rivett (E. C.) Bats in the belfry. 2119.
- Road to war. 6060.
- Roback (A. A.) Self-consciousness self-treated. 8946.
- Robbins (C. L.) Schl. hist. of the Amer. people. 2638.
- Robbins (E. A.) jr. Four times across the equator. 1809.
- Robbins (E. R.) Plane trig. Renewal 1130.
- Robbins (H. C.) Eternal word in the modern world. 5509.
- Robbins (J. B. W.) See Wilson (J. B.)



- Robbins (R. C.) :  
 Love poems. 3d ser. Renewal 1131.  
 Poems of personality. 2d ser. Renewal 1132.
- Robbins (W. W.) Plants useful to man. 4785.
- Robert-Dumas (Charles) Contes de nacre de ma mère-grand. 3050.
- Roberts (Bechhofer) *See* Roberts (C. E. B.)
- Roberts (C. E. B.) :  
 A. B. C. investigates. 2328.  
 Stanley Baldwin: man or miracle? 8022.  
 Tidings of Joy. 34.
- Roberts (Sir C. G. D.) Backwoodsmen (The) Renewal 1133.
- Roberts (Cecil) Victoria, four-thirty. 7228.
- Roberts (E. K.) Candle in the sun. 7134.
- Roberts (G. E. T.) *See* Goodridge Roberts (Theodore)
- Roberts (H. A.) Sensations as if— 5344.
- Roberts (H. De W.) Let's read! 6745.
- Roberts (K. L.) Northwest passage. 7229.
- Roberts (M. F.) Inside 100 homes. 288.
- Roberts (Michael) Modern mind. 6061.
- Roberts (R. E.) Look through the bars. 3814.
- Roberts (S. C.) Track formulae & tables. Renewal 1134.
- Roberts (S. S.) Track formulae & tables. Renewal 1134.
- Robertson (A. T.) :  
 Epochs in the life of Paul. Renewal 1135.  
 Jesus as a soul-winner. 3362.
- Robertson (Clyde) Fifty famous women. 575.
- Robertson (Colin) Fake (The) 9571.
- Robertson (E. A.) Thames portrait. 4650, 5257.
- Robertson (E. B.) Epochs in the life of Paul. Renewal 1135.
- Robertson (F. C.) Outlaw of Antler. 6181.
- Robertson (G. R.) Lab. practice of organic chem. 4786.
- Robertson (H. C.) Snakes of Md. 961.
- Robertson (Helen) Merry mixer cook bk. 6642.
- Robertson (J. K.) Atomic artillery. 8711.
- Robertson (L. B.) Jackie's Christmas. 487.
- Robertson (Reynolds) Jurisdiction of the Sup. ct. of the U. S. 5889.
- Robeson (A. W.) Fleshpots. 3262.
- Robin (Jean) Royal road of the holy cross. 5450.
- Robinson (C. B.) *jr.* Selected essays. 5557.
- Robinson (C. C.) Closing & delivering. 289.
- Robinson (Clarke) Fate is a woman. 90.
- Robinson (I. M.) Corpvs vasorum antiquorum. 5181.
- Robinson (E. A.) Collected poems. 3892.
- Robinson (Gertrude) Chee-Chee's brother. 6928.
- Robinson (H. W.) Old Testament. 576.
- Robinson (Harry) :  
 Golden silence. Renewal 1378.  
 Lord Loveland discovers America. Renewal 1379.  
 Motor maid. Renewal 1380.  
 Set in silver. Renewal 1381.
- Robinson (Irene) Life sits at the console. 2329.
- Robinson (J. H.) :  
 Hist. of civilization. 5946, 5947.  
 Human comedy. 199.  
 Readings in modern European hist. Renewal 1136.
- Robinson (L. G.) Emergencies. Renewal 516.
- Robinson (M. L.) Bright island. 7135.
- Robinson (M. P.) Poetry arranged for the speaking choir. 200.
- Robinson (Solon) Solon Robinson, pioneer & agriculturist. 2793.
- Robinson (T. R.) Elem. law. Renewal 1137.
- Robinson (Ursula) *See* Bloom (Ursula)
- Robinson (W. C.) Elem. law. Renewal 1137.
- Robinson (W. F.) :  
 G-man's son at Porpoise island. 3315.  
 Phantom whale. 3316.
- Robinson (W. H.) Thirsty earth. 1292.
- Robson (H. H.) Bks. for the traveller or sojourner in China. 4704.
- Robson (J. W.) Guide to Columbia univ. 6182.
- Robson (V. E.) Electional astrology. 2794.
- Rocca (Eleanor) :  
 Undesirable governess. Renewal 262.  
 Venice, the place & the people. Renewal 263.  
 White sister. Renewal 264.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Rochat-Cenise (—) Ski (Le) 6582.  
 Roche (A. S.):  
     Adaptation de Le crime de Mrs. Ames. 6278.  
     Callingham's girl. 395.  
     Hard to get. 6380.  
 Roche (E. P.) Callingham's girl. 395.  
 Roche (R. Frison-) *See* Frison-Roche (Roger)  
 Rochester, Minn. St. Mary's hosp. Operating room. 9196.  
 Rocine (V. G.) Soul's functions. 8416.  
 Roker (Rudolf) Nationalism & culture. 7820.  
 Rodd (Ralph) *pseud.* *See* North (William)  
 Rodda (Charles) Murder train. 91.  
 Rodell (M. F.) Dr. Paul Wolff's Leica sport shots. 907.  
 Rodgers (W. L.) Greek & Roman naval warfare. 8316.  
 Rodker (John) Position of women in the U. S. S. R. 5894.  
 Rodman (Selden) Lawrence. 1084.  
 Rodney (G. B.) Sidewinder trail. 6381.  
 Roe (A. C.) Connecting & testing direct-current machines. 412.  
 Roe (E. T.) New stand. Amer. bus. guide. 4288.  
 Roe (F. W.) Charles Dickens' A tale of two cities. Renewal 366.  
 Roe (J. W.):  
     Factory equipment. 2979.  
     James Hartness. 6484.  
 Roe (Wellington) Tree falls south. 4184.  
 Roeder (Ralph) Catherine de' Medici & the lost revolution. 201.  
 Roederer (Carle) Spondylolyse et ses conséquences. 6443.  
 Roës (Paul) Élément fondamental de la technique du jeu chez Liszt et Chopin. 7136.  
 Roehr (Hanna) Frühzeit deutscher dichtung. 3893.  
 Roell publications, inc. Instrumentation & arranging for the radio & dance orchestra. 6789.  
 Roelofs (M. H.):  
     Cigarette (The) Renewal 613.  
     Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. Renewal 614-617.  
     Divine in man. Renewal 618.  
     Helpful hints for bus. helpers. Renewal 619.  
     Hundred point man. Renewal 620.  
     Joint debate, Hubbard-Albertson. Renewal 621.  
     Life lessons. Renewal 612.  
     Little journey to a great dentist. Renewal 622.  
     Message to Garcia. Renewal 623.  
     Motto bk. Renewal 624.  
     Pasteboard proclivities. Renewal 625.  
     Roycroft cat. Renewal 626.  
     Tale of two tailors. Renewal 627.  
 Roemer (Joseph) Gentleman commander. 125.  
 Roen (S. G.) Technique of underwater gymnastics. 3545.  
 Roerich museum press:  
     Love & life. 5266.  
     My first seventy yrs. 4799.  
 Roese (Otto) Richard Strauss: Elektra. Renewal 1138, 1139.  
 Roesler (Hugo) Clinical roentgenology of the cardiovascular system. 2887.  
 Röttger (Karl) Dämon und engel im land. 3188.  
 Røyde (P. M.) Kampen om råstøffene: bomuld, kautschuk, olje. 5562.  
 Roger (Henri) Religion et rationalisme. 7726.  
 Rogers (A. F.) Introd. to the study of minerals. 3992.  
 Rogers (Bruce) More letters from T. E. Shaw to Bruce Rogers. 2628.  
 Rogers (C. E.) Journalistic vocations. 9465.  
 Rogers (F. H.) Door on Waverly place. 8947.  
 Rogers (F. T.) Spain. 7727.  
 Rogers (Frances) 5000 yrs. of glass. 8645.  
 Rogers (J. E.) Earth & sky every child should know. Renewal 1140.  
 Rogers (L. A.) *See* Andrus (Louise)  
 Rogers (R. E.):  
     Bus. law & procedure. 4801.  
     1937 annual suppl. to Collier on bankruptcy. 1032.  
 Rogers (Ralph) Dos & dongs of radio writing. 7821.  
 Rogers (Samuel) Lucifer in Pine lake. 1085.  
 Rogers (William) *pseud.* *See* Hawkins (Nehemiah)  
 Rogge (Alma) Dieter und Hille. 3105.  
 Rogge-Börner (Sophie) Kornett (Der) 3106.  
 Rohleder (C. A.) Newspaper boy, merchant or employee? 1293.  
 Rohlf (A. K. G.) House of the whispering pines. Renewal 1141.  
 Rohlf (Roland) House of the whispering pines. Renewal 1141.  
 Roig (J. M. F.) *See* Fernández Roig (J. M.)  
 Roland (Françoise) De la Sorbonne au calvaire. 7629.  
 Roland-Gosselin (B.) Morale chrétienne. 6415.  
 Rolfe (A. G.) Little bk. of charades. 5563.

- Rolfe (M. A.) Our natl. parks. 5258, 5259.
- Rolling (Margaret) Recent stories for enjoyment. 2982.
- Roller (Duane) Mechanics, molecular physics, heat, & sound. 1491.
- Rollins (C. P.) Specimen books of Binny & Ronaldson, 1809-1812. 1746.
- Rollins (Kathleen):  
Impassioned foothills. 2888.  
This world is ours. 6583.
- Rollins (Montgomery) Municipal & corp. bonds. 2471.
- Rolls (S. C.) Steel chariots in the desert. 6584.
- Rolt-Wheeler (F. W.):  
Boy with the U. S. foresters. Renewal 1142.  
Science-history of the universe. Renewal 1143, 1144.
- Romains (Jules):  
Boys in the back room. 2889.  
Homme blanc. 8114.  
Men of good will. 8115.
- Romanoff (Paul) Onomasticon of Palestine. 4185.
- Rombach (Otto) Adrian, der tulpen-dieb. 1409.
- Romilly (Édouard) Mon cœur français. 4390.
- Ronald press co.:  
Accountants' certificates. 805.  
Anal. of the problem of war. 732.  
Attractive clothes. 9389.  
Auditing procedure. 9727.  
Bank acctg. practice. 5420.  
Bus. math. 9354.  
Common stock theory of investment. 3575.  
Compensating indus. effort. 2509.  
Conditional sales. 1879.  
Diminishing returns & planned economy. 6638.  
Economic problems of modern soc. 9235.  
Finan. hdbk. 2874.  
How to be a good foreman. 4742.  
How to file & index. 4406.  
Labor's search for more. 1679.  
Law of bus. 5928, 5929.  
Market research & anal. 9119.  
Modern bus. letter writing. 419.  
Office economies. 321.  
Prins. of educa. psychol. 4871.  
Real estate. 5198.  
Retail store operation. 9846.  
Salaries, wages & labor relations. 956.  
Science training for metal & wood trades. 2079.  
Typographer's desk manual. 6236.  
Wholesaling. 1023.
- Rondeleux (Marcel) Sur les routes du large. 1294.
- Rongen (Bjørn) Stille smil. 7822.
- Rongy (A. J.):  
Childbirth. 6643.  
Safely through childbirth. 6382.
- Rood (Elma) Tuberculosis educa. 577.
- Rooney (M. T.) Lawlessness, law, & sanction. 7137.
- Roop (G. A.) Jr. & his church. 8116.
- Roorbach (A. O.) Development of the soc. studies in Amer. secondary educa. before 1861. 5345.
- Roos (C. F.) NRA economic planning. 997.
- Roos (F. J.) *jr.* Illus. hdbk. of art hist. 6062.
- Roosevelt (E. K. C.) Roosevelt bk. Renewal 1145.
- Roosevelt (Theodore) Colonial policies of the U. S. 8317.
- Roosevelt (Theodore, *pres.* U. S.) Roosevelt bk. Renewal 1145.
- Root (E. C.) Biggest fact in the world. 1410.
- Root (H. F.) Treatment of diabetes mellitus. 4161.
- Roper (F. W.) Flame against the wind. 8318.
- Rosahn (B. G.) Housing management. 1917.
- Rosbloom (Julius) Diesel hand bk. 1918.
- Rosch (F. R.) *See* Rosch (Reinhold)
- Rosch (Reinhold) Mein herz ist blank geblieben. 3189.
- Rose (Bede) Providence. 1667.
- Rose (Don) On second thought. 255.
- Rose (M. D. S.) Lab. hdbk. for dietetics. 3556.
- Rose (William) Moons ride over. 605.
- Roseberry (A. P. P., *5th earl of*) Lord Chatham. Renewal 1146.
- Rosen (S. M.) Modern individualism. 675.
- Rosenbach (J. B.) Plane & spherical trig. 3190.
- Rosenberg (M. V.):  
Eleanor of Aquitaine. 1919.  
With sword & song. 9572.
- Rosenberg (R. R.) Bus. math. 6929.
- Rosenberry (L. K. M.) Expansion of N. E. Renewal 1147.
- Rosenbloom (M. V.) Liquor indus. 488.
- Rosenblueth (Arturo) Autonomic neuro-effector systems. 4672.
- Rosenblum (Charles) Acid-base indicators. 7202.
- Rosenkampff (A. H.) Auditing procedure. 9727.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Rosenquist (Ariel) Revelation. 393.  
 Rosenstein (Sophie) Modern acting. 578.  
 Rosenthal (Alfred) Nietzsches europäisches rasse-problem. 4651.  
 Rosenthaler (Leopold) Toxikologische mikroanalyse. 2330.  
 Rosin (Joseph) Reagent chemicals & standards. 1810.  
 Rosmer (Jean) *pseud.* See Alcanter de Brahm (J. I.)  
 Ross (A. H.) War on great cities. 2980.  
 Ross (E. A.) Civic sociol. 6279.  
 Ross (H. E.) What price White Rock? 3745.  
 Ross (J. M.) Adventures in lit. 1611, 3107.  
 Ross (L. Q.) *pseud.* See Rosten (L. C.)  
 Ross (M. I.) Greentree downs. 7431.  
 Rosser (C. M.) Crusading commoner. 1612.  
 Rossetti (D. G.) Poems, ballads & sonnets. 3894.  
 Rossetti (F. A.) Ignatian thoughts in sonnet form. 8117.  
 Rossetti (Vincenzo) Dalle Paludi a Littoria. 5657.  
 Rossi (A. S.) Women of imperial Italy. 2981.  
 Rostand (Edmond) Cyrano de Bergerac. 5806, 9854.  
 Rostand (Jean) Nouvelle biologie. 5658.  
 Rostand (Maurice) Europe. L'archange. 5076.  
 Rosten (L. C.) Educa. of Hyman Kaplan. 7630.  
 Rotary club of Kingsport, Tenn. Kingsport. 2331.  
 Roth (Édouard) Génératrices et moteurs à courant continu. 9792.  
 Rothberg (Gert) *pseud.* See Gerhard (Trude)  
 Rothenfelder (Ludwig) Bibliographia Kepleriana. 6011.  
 Rothery (A. E.) Denmark. 3626.  
 Rothmann (Richard) Werkstattarbeit des uhrmachers. 3746.  
 Rothrock (D. A.) Elem. of plane & spherical trig. Renewal 1148.  
 Rothschild (H. J. N. C., *baron de*) Croisière autour de mes souvenirs. 6383.  
 Rotwein (Noah):  
     Outline of const. law. 8587.  
     Outline of personal property. 7138.  
 Roubaud (Louis) Prostitution. 3051.  
 Roucek (J. S.) Our racial & natl. minorities. 8988.  
 Rough notes co., inc.:  
     Boeckh's manual of appraisals. 1844.  
     Closing & delivering. 289.  
     Consequential coverages. 1968.  
     More sensible selling. 9896.  
     Supplemental table of cases to Five yr. digest-index of insur. decis. 5693.  
 Roughead (William) Mainly murder. 5146.  
 Rougier (Georgette) See Heyer (Georgette)  
 Roule (Louis) Poissons et le monde vivant des eaux. 6485.  
 Roulet (M. F. N.) Japanese folk stories & fairy tales. 2531.  
 Round table press, inc.:  
     Eastward! 5995.  
     First chapters in religious philos. 3944.  
     Flower wagon. 2383.  
     Great sermons on world peace. 8777.  
     Little known young people of the Bible. 7896.  
     Rebel religion. 7128.  
     Silver lining. 3421.  
     Stand up & preach. 9109.  
     Unholy pilgrimage. 8191.  
 Rouneau (Maurice) Dombey et fils. 4878.  
 Rouquerol (J. J.) Troisième bataille des Flandres: le Kimmel, 1918. 7728.  
 Roush (G. A.) Mineral indus. 7708.  
 Rousse (T. A.) Nationalization of munitions. 1711.  
 Rousseau (J. J.) Selections from The confessions & Rêveries d'un promeneur solitaire. 3191.  
 Rousseau (Lousenc) Effective speech. 633.  
 Route sales publications. Route sales management. 436.  
 Routledge (George) & sons, ltd.:  
     New Zealand from within. 2764.  
     Voyages of a modern viking. 348.  
 Rovéra (Jean de) Europe sans Européens. 2683.  
 Row, Peterson & co.:  
     Best short stories for boys & girls. 3438.  
     Story of colonial times. 8147.  
     Story of old Europe & new America. 8148.  
 Rowan (R. W.) Story of secret ser. 2226.  
 Rowden (Dorothy) Enlightened self-interest. 8948.  
 Rowe (A. H.) Clinical allergy. 2890.  
 Rowe (Grace) Choral speaking arrangements for the lower grades. 6504.  
 Rowe (H. K.) Centennial hist., 1837-1937, Colby acad., Colby jr. college. 7035.

- Rowe (H. M.) co.:  
 Arith. for bus. use. 2419.  
 Bus. law. 3967.
- Rowe (J. W. F.) Internatl. control in the non-ferrous metals. 5316.
- Rowe (Melodia) Story of Estate. 2227.
- Rowe (W. S.) Story of Estate. 2227.
- Rowell (H. G.) Hear better. 2472.
- Rowley (F. B.) Thermal conductivity of bldg. materials. 7823.
- Roy (J. A.) James Matthew Barrie. 8118.
- Royce (James) *pseud.* See Hancock (J. G.)
- Royer (L. C.) Domnica, fille du Danube. 5077.
- Royster (H. A.) Med. morals & manners. 579.
- Royt (Mary) John Martin's stories for children. 1091.
- Rozier (Mary) *self-named* Faithful Mary. God, he's just a natural man. 8119.
- Ruark (A. E.) Outline of atomic physics. 6054.
- Ruberoid co. Salesman's or estimator's manual. 4289.
- Rubin (H. H.) Eugenics & sex harmony. 1295.
- Rubinstein (Helena) This way to beauty. 2332.
- Rubio (Pedro) *pseud.* År på pampaen. 3747.
- Ruby (Bruno) Dix sur la route. 6183.
- Ruby (J. B.) See Ruby (Bruno)
- Ruch (F. L.) Psychol. & life. 5890.
- Ruch (G. M.) Stand. ser. algebra. 489.
- Ruck (Berta):  
 Love on second thoughts. 2120, 2228.  
 Romance royal. 7432, 7433.
- Rucker (H. J.) Pig projects & profits. 8994.
- Rudhyar (Dane) Astrology of personality. 202.
- Rudloff-Hille (Gertrud) Von deutscher weihnacht. 7631.
- Rudolph (J. A.) Allergy. 7928.
- Rudy (S. M.) Children of China. 4831.
- Ruede (Howard) Sod-house days. 5078.
- Rüdenberg (Werner) Chinesisch-deutsches wörterbuch. 2121.
- Ruediger (W. C.) Prins. of educa. Renewal 1149.
- Rütten & Loening verlag:  
 Car. 6065.  
 Endlose schlacht. 6917.  
 Gedichte des landes. 6799.
- Geschlecht im advent. 6681.  
 HülLü. 6846.  
 Mohrenlegende. 6682.  
 Positano. 7289.
- Rugg (H. O.):  
 America's march toward democracy. 5973.  
 Changing governments & changing cultures. 3503.  
 Conquest of America. 2743.  
 Man at work. 3192.
- Ruhräh (John):  
 Diet in health & disease. Renewal 467.  
 Dietetics for nurses. Renewal 468.
- Rukeyser (M. S.) Diary of a prudent investor. 8712.
- Ruling case law. Suppl. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 5260.  
 — Suppl. [to] vols. 1-8 R. C. L. perm. supp. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 5346.
- Rumball (C. M.) Holy sacrifice of the mass. 3372.
- Rummel (A. J.) Air conditioning. 7929.
- Rumpelstilzchen, *pseud.* See Stein (Adolf)
- Rung (Otto) Pige i to spejle. 4290.
- Running (T. R.) Graphical calculus. 3317.
- Rusk (R. D.) Atoms, men & stars. 3408.
- Russell (C. M.) Tiny diamond. 4492.
- Russell (Charles) Teaching for tomorrow. 8319.
- Russell (Elbert) Jesus of Nazareth in the light of to-day. Renewal 1150.
- Russell (G. E.) Text-book on hydraulics. Renewal 1151.
- Russell (Geoffrey W.):  
 Blonde lady. Renewal 804.  
 S13. Renewal 806.  
 Hollow needle. Renewal 808, 809.
- Russell (George W.):  
 AE's letters to Mínanlábáin. 1086.  
 Living torch. 9335.
- Russell (M. A. B. R., *countess*) Caravaners (The) Renewal 1152.
- Russell (W. H.) Christ, the leader. 9075.
- Russell Sage foundation:  
 Handicrafts of the Southern highlands. 9400.  
 Physicians & med. care. 4806.  
 Soc. work yr. bk., 1937. 2482.
- Russo (J. L.) First yr. Italian. 4787.
- Russo (Tommaso) Letture facili. 1812.
- Russon (L. J.) Pfahlmann (Der) 5065, 5427.
- Rust (J. B.) Pulpit & altar. 7524.
- Rutherford (J. F.) Enemies. 9076.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Rutherford (M. L. S.) Influence of the Amer. bar assn. on public opinion & legislation. 8320.
- Rutledge (A. H.) My colonel & his lady. 3504.
- Rutter (Owen) Triumphant pilgrimage. 7324.
- Ruud (M. B.) Norwegian emigrant songs & ballads. 1748.
- Ruutz-Rees (Caroline) Charles de Sainte-Marthe. Renewal 1153.
- Ryan (Don) Warrior's path. 5347.
- Ryan (J. A.) Seven troubled yrs., 1930-1936. 8417.
- Ryan (M. E. M.) Flute of the gods. Renewal 1154.
- Ryan (M. G.) Your clothes & personality. 3627.
- Ryan (W. J.) Water treatment & purification. 1509.
- Rydal press, inc. Letters of a young diplomat. 9421.
- Ryerson (Florence) Borgia blade. 4291.
- Ryerson press. High schl. Engl. gram. 6277.
- Ryland (Clive) *pseud.* See Priestley (C. R.)
- Ryland (Hobart) Sources of the play Cyrano de Bergerac. 5564.
- Rylee (Robert) St. George of Weldon. 2382.
- Rypins (Harold) Med. state bd. examinations. 5565.
- Rytönen (Hilda) Vieraalla maalla. 5659.
- S. A. R. L. editions Th. de Dillmont. See Dillmont (Th. de) S. A. R. L. editions.
- Saalfeld pub. co.:  
Big bk. of little stories. 10.  
Seeing Japan with Lowell Thomas. 6595.  
Seeing Mexico with Lowell Thomas. 6596.  
Stories for little brother & sister. 101.
- Sabatini (Rafael) Lost king. 4993, 5079, 7230.
- Sabin (E. L.):  
Bar B boys. Renewal 1155.  
Kit Carson days, 1809-1868. 8949.
- Sabine (G. H.) Hist. of polit. theory. 5348.
- Sabott (Edmund) Über's meer! 3108, 3807.
- Sachs (E. B.) Persian textiles. 5887.
- Sachs (G. M.) Exploring the world of work. 2402.
- Sachs (H. J.) Five thousand useful words. 6570.
- Sachs (Wulf) Black Hamlet. 9646.
- Sackett (F. R.) Dick Dowling. 2473.
- Sackville-West (V. M.) Pepita. 9934.
- Sadler (Michael) These foolish things. 2532, 6486.
- Sadler (L. K.) Psychiatric nursing. 8023.
- Sadler (S. B.) Crim. procedure in Pa. 7139.
- Sadler (W. C.) Elem. of r. r. eng. 1913.
- Sadler (W. S.) Psychiatric nursing. 8023.
- Sadtler (S. S.) Chem. of familiar things. 1920.
- Sagamore press:  
Amer. race horses, 1936. 7988.  
Aug. in Saratoga. 7048.
- Sahel (Jacques) Henry Farman et l'aviation. 2684.
- Sainsbury (Geoffrey) Profits of war. 6908.
- Saint-Foix (G. de) W.-A. Mozart. 4111.
- St. Francis, sister. Grande amie. 1386.
- Saint Germain press. I am adorations & affirmations. 9370, 9371.
- Saint-Hélier (Monique) Cavalier de paille. 4092.
- St. John (E. P.) Cloudy-clear. 9703.
- St. John (Harold) Flora of south-eastern Wash. 7140.
- St. John's univ. press. Cases & materials on the law of evidence. 9849.
- Saint Marc (Jean) Lisieux. 2685.
- St. Mary's hosp., Rochester, Minn. See Rochester, Minn. St. Mary's hosp.
- St. Mary's seminary, Perryville, Mo. Just title in canon 730. 7523.
- St. Michaels press. Catechism & guide. 9674.
- Saint-Paul (Christine) Couteau (Le) Renewal 1156.
- Saint-Paul (Georges) Couteau (Le) Renewal 1156.
- Saint-Paul (Monique) Couteau (Le) Renewal 1156.
- Saint-Paul (Y. M.) Couteau (Le) Renewal 1156.
- St. Peter (W. N.) Outline of atomic physics. 6054.
- Saint-Pierre (Bernardin de) See Saint-Pierre (J. H. B. de)
- Saint-Pierre (J. H. B. de) Paul et Virginie. 4743.
- Saint-René Taillandier (M. M. L. C.) Cœur du roi. 7525.
- Saint-Segond (Effysia de) Par un long détour. 1167.
- Saint-Segond (Ephysia de) Double piège. 7707.
- Saint-Segond (Thérézol de) Par un long détour. 1167.

- Sainte-Laguë (André) Avec des nombres et des lignes. 4926.  
 Sainte-Soline (Claire) Antigone. 1613.  
 Saintonge (P. F.) Horace. 753.  
 Salburg (Edith, *gräfin*) Ludwig Spohr. 1811.  
 Sale (W. M.) Samuel Richardson. 290.  
 Salliers (E. A.) Basic acctg. prins. 4292.  
 Salisbury (R. D.) Elem. physiography. Renewal 1157.  
 Salminen (Sally) Katrina. 8120.  
 Salmon (André) Saint André. 2533.  
 Salmon (Michel) Artères de la peau. 4186.  
 Salt (Harriet) Mighty eng. feats. 8520.  
 Salter (*Sir* Arthur) See Salter (*Sir* J. A.)  
 Salter (*Sir* J. A.) What is ahead of us? 4102, 5368.  
 Saltmarsh (Max) Highly unsafe. 92.  
 Salvat editores, s. a.:  
     Diccionario enciclopédico Salvat. 2508.  
     Historia de América y de los pueblos americanos. 9578.  
     Libro de la cultura. 3864.  
 Salvio (Alfonso de) Dante & heresy. 7930.  
 Salzmann (J. A.) Prins. & practice of public health dentistry. 5802.  
 Samard. Histoires Hitlériennes. 6384.  
 Samaroff Stokowski (Olga) Music manual. 6487.  
 Sammartino (Peter):  
     Letture facil. 1812.  
     Survey of French lit. 5349.  
 Sammis (J. L.) Cheese making. 8024.  
 Sampson (R. H.):  
     The ghost it was. 998.  
     Murderers of Monty. 7325, 9197.  
 Samuel (H. D.) Krümel als detektiv. 3088, 3721.  
 Samuel (Herbert, *viscount*) Belief & action. 9336.  
 Samuels (Philip) Five lectures on Shakespeare. 8321.  
 Samuels-Bacon, *pseud.* See Samuels (Philip)  
 Sanborn (B. H.) & co.:  
     Gen. lang. 1757.  
     Health & growing up. 139.  
     Jr. clothing. 6703.  
     Jr. foods. 4361.  
     New solid geom. 2594, 3208.  
     Our natl. parks. 5258, 5259.  
     Safe living. 8619.  
     Second course in algebra. 207.  
 Sanborn (H. C.) Dachshund of teckel. 4493.  
 Sanborn (Pitts) Metropolitan bk. of the opera. 9466.  
 Sandage (C. H.) Advertising. 9467.  
 Sande-Bakhuyzen (H. L. van de) See Bakhuyzen (H. L. van de Sande)  
 Sanders (A. H.) Story of James E. Dodge. 876.  
 Sanderson (I. T.):  
     Animal treasure. 9337.  
     In search of animal treasure. 4994.  
 Sandford (W. P.) Pract. bus. speaking. 7632.  
 Sandmeier (Julius) Wölfe. 1142.  
 Sandoz (Mari) Slogum house. 9468.  
 Sandrus (M. Y.) Six great stories. 977.  
 Sands (I. J.) Nervous & mental diseases for nurses. 8713.  
 Sandy (Isabelle) Quand les loups ont faim. 7633.  
 Sanford (A. P.) Amer. patriotic plays. 2013.  
 Sanford (F. W.) Latin bk. two. 3751.  
 Sanford (Vera) Second course in algebra. 8824.  
 Sanfourche (A. A.) Controle analytique dans l'industrie chimique minérale. 2744.  
 San Francisco museum of art. Paul Cézanne. 7931.  
 Sanger (W. W.) Hist. of prostitution. 7526.  
 Sangster (M. E.):  
     Flower wagon. 2383.  
     Surgical call. 8418.  
     Terrace (The) 7527.  
 Sangster (W. E.) He is able. 676.  
 Sansoni (G. C.) Editrice, Societa anonima. Anno XIII. 8249.  
 Santa Cruz y Ossa (Elvira) Flor silvestre. 8521.  
 Santa Fe system lines. Wine of Calif. 9704.  
 Santayana (George) Works (The) 2122, 2333, 2384, 2385.  
 Sante (E. E.) Manual of roentgenological technique. 3628.  
 Sante (Emil) Deutsche kirschenbuch. 6184.  
 Sante (Le Roy):  
     Manual of roentgenological technique. 3628.  
     Prins. of roentgenological interpretation. 6746.  
 Sante (Le Roy) jr. Prins. of roentgenological interpretation. 6746.  
 Santelli (César) Escabeau volant. 2587.  
 Saphir (Otto) Autopsy diagnosis & technique. 1813.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Sapp (I. L.) Civics. 8950.  
 Sapper, *pseud.* See McNeile (H. C.)  
 Saroyan (William) Little children. 7036.  
 Sarton (George) Hist. of science & the new humanism. 9647.  
 Sarton (May) Encounter in Apr. 2686.  
 Sartor (Silvio) Sonnets. 291.  
 Sass (Margarete von, *baronin*) Im kampf ums glück. 7634.  
 Satterlee (H. L.) Life of J. Pierpont Morgan. 3748.  
 Satti (C. J.) secretary of state of Conn. Conn. Sup. ct. of errors. 2825.  
 Saucier (W. A.) Introd. to modern views of educa. 1510.  
 Sauerländer (H. R.) & co. Kiste mit dem grossen S. 4991.  
 Saul (G. B.) Unimagined rose. 4832.  
 Saulsbury (D. E.) Mr. Doomer. 7824.  
 Saunders (A. A.) Ecology of the birds of Quaker run valley. 7635.  
 Saunders (A. G.) Lit. of bus. 6063.  
 Saunders (D. L.) \* Costuming the amateur show. 9648.  
 Saunders (Marion):  
   Tropic fever. 103, 685.  
   Winter nightingale. 8877.  
 Saunders (Marshall) Tilda Jane's orphans. Renewal 1158.  
 Saunders (W. B.) co.:  
   Amer. illus. med. dict. Renewal 377.  
   Amer. pocket med. dict. Renewal 378.  
   Bacteriol. for nurses. 5961, 6975.  
   Bus. side of med. practice. 8844.  
   Clinical allergy. 5366.  
   Coaching of soccer. 1448.  
   Collected papers of the Mayo clinic & the Mayo foundation. 4639.  
   Diseases of infants & children. 1868.  
   Dosage & solutions. 6331.  
   Ethics. 7888.  
   Fundamentals of bacteriol. 1044.  
   Fundamentals of chem. 9879.  
   Health educa. of the public. 5587.  
   Larynx & its diseases. 4357.  
   Manual of clinical & lab. technic. 8449.  
   Manual of normal histology & organography. 454.  
   Materia medica, pharmacology, therapeutics & prescription writing. 7853.  
   Nervous & mental diseases for nurses. 8713.  
   Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose & throat. 569.  
   Obstetrics for nurses. 7871.  
   Operating room. 9196.  
   Outline of gen. physiol. 6550.  
   Personal hygiene applied. 5723.  
   Physical diagnosis. 560.  
   Preoperative & postoperative treatment. 1996.  
   Prins. of pharmacy. 1834.  
   Prof. problems. 5858.  
   Rev. of nursing. 2427.  
   Studies in ethics for nurses. 1013.  
   Surgery. Renewal 741.  
   Surgical nursing. 5739.  
   Surgical treatment. 3641.  
   Textbook of med. diseases for nurses. 8125.  
   Textbook of med. 7864.  
 Sause (B. A.) Why Catholic marriage is different. 877.  
 Sauvain (H. C.) America's experience as a creditor nation. 1388.  
 Savage (E. M.) See Dell (E. M.)  
 Savage (Raymond) Barbados. 677.  
 Savage (V. D.) Carnival on quicksand. 6064.  
 Savannah, Ga. Chamber of commer. Savannah. 9406.  
 Savern (Annie) Chemin des cimes. 3193.  
 Savery (Constance) Moonlight in Candle st. 6585.  
 Savi (E. W. B.):  
   Licensed to kill. 1814.  
   Soothsayer (The) 6586.  
 Savy (Paul) Traité de thérapeutique clinique. 2588.  
 Saxby (Charles) Death over Hollywood. 9705.  
 Saxby (It. G.) Benoy's O. insur. & negligence law. 8465.  
 Saxl (N. T.) Pediatric dietetics. 3629.  
 Saxon (Lyle) Children of strangers. 5891.  
 Sayer (Drusilla) Stockology. 2687.  
 Sayer (E. S.) Stockology. 2687.  
 Sayers (D. L.) Busman's honeymoon. 878.  
 Saylor (J. H.) Elem. chem. 3246.  
 Sayre (Gordon) *pseud.* See Woolfolk (J. P.)  
 Sayre (W. S.) Outline of Amer. govt. 3109.  
 Scacheri (Mabel) Winnebago boy. 6587.  
 Scacheri (Mario) Winnebago boy. 6587.  
 Scanlan (P. L.) Prairie du Chien. 2891.  
 Scanlon (C. C.) Spanish conversation & comp. 1815.  
 Scanlon (C. L.):  
   Minimum French gram. 5472.  
   Spanish conversation & comp. 1815.



- Scarberry (A. S.) Thou shalt not love. 3263.
- Scarborough (Dorothy) Song catcher in southern mts. 2892.
- Scarborough (L. R.) Blaze of evangelism across the equator. 5350.
- Scenna (Anthony) Treatment of ancient legend & hist. in Bodmer. 4293.
- Schachner (Nathan) Aaron Burr. 9469.
- Schade (Guri) Med Virtus gennem Danmark. 3749.
- Schäfer (Heinrich) Atlas zur altägyptischen kulturgeschichte. 3913.
- Schäfer (Wilhelm) Anckemanns Tristan. 2688.
- Schaeffer (Albrecht) Cara. 6065.
- Schaeffer (C. E.) Beside all waters. 6488.
- Schaeffer (Myron) Fundamentals of musicianship. 8956.
- Schaeffer (S. B.) Morning, noon, night. 8588.
- Schaeffner (André) Origine des instruments de musique. 2689.
- Schaenzer (J. P.) Rural electrification. 4705.
- Schaff-Herzog encycl. New Schaff-Herzog encycl. of religious knowledge. Renewal 1159-1162.
- Schaffer (D. N.) Story of cancer. 5803.
- Schaffner (J. H.) Field manual of trees. 3630.
- Schalit (Leon) Lieben hunde. 2842.
- Schaller (R. C.) Throne of Merlin. 3318.
- Schapiro (J. S.) Civilization in Europe. 1087.
- Scharner (Ernst) Vom bau und leben des gehirns. 7231.
- Schaudies (M. A.) These gifts I offer. 2690.
- Schauffler (R. H.) Arbor day. Renewal 1163.
- Schauwecker (Franz) Gespenster und menschen. 2795.
- Schaver (J. J.) Christian Reformed church order. 617.
- Schechter (Solomon) Some aspects of rabbinic theology. Renewal 1164.
- Scheele (Meta) Stier und jungfrau. 3194.
- Scheffer (T. F. H. von) Sämtliche werke. 4628.
- Scheibelreiter (Ernst) Der liebe schattenspiel. 2589.
- Scheidemann (N. V.) Psychol. of exceptional children. 3505.
- Scheider (Wilhelm) Yacht Kathinka. 1511.
- Schelling (F. E.):  
Engl. lit. during the lifetime of Shakespeare. Renewal 1165.  
Shakespeare biog. 2590.
- Schenzinger (K. A.) Anilin. 1921.
- Scher (Bertha) Oneness of life. 6185.
- Scherling (Arnold) Johann Sebastian Bachs Leipziger kirchenmusik. 4927.
- Scherling (W. M.) Zuschauen oder handeln? 4294.
- Scherl (August) g. m. b. h.:  
Einer muss weichen. 3108.  
Flieger an allen fronten. 5147.  
Gefederte ritter der luft. 4190.  
Geheimnis um Erlenbruch. 3791.  
Herren vom Hebsack. 4963.  
Kinder retten den zirkus. 3778.  
Kuriose probleme. 5570.  
Opfergang in Peking. 3199.  
Rose Feuerzauber. 3159.  
Warum weinst du, grosser clown? 3165.
- Wir benehmen uns! 8822.
- Scherler (Johannes) Querschnitt durch die deutsche sozialversicherung. 8589.
- Scheu (Erwin) Ostpreussen. 7434.
- Scheu (Georg) Mein winzerbuch. 9338.
- Schevill (Ferdinand) Siena. Renewal 1166.
- Scheyer (Ernst) Baroque painting. 2014.
- Schibsbly (Marian) How to become a citizen of the U. S. 3146.
- Schiestl (M. B.) Der liebe leid und lust. 3195.
- Schiff (Sydney) See Hudson (Stephen)
- Schiffler (Leonhard) ABC des aussenhandels. 8951.
- Schild (Constance) Complete etchings of Rembrandt. 4490.
- Schiller (J. C. F. von) Schillers Jungfrau von Orleans. Renewal 1167.
- Schilling (Friedrich):  
Flieger an allen fronten. 5147.  
Pseudosphärische, hyperbolisch-sphärische und elliptisch-sphärische geometrie. 6930.
- Schilling (Heinar) Haithabu. 1614.
- Schilling (W. F.) One man dog. 292.
- Schimberg (A. P.) Liturgical education. 5489.
- Schindler (Rudolf) Gastroscopy. 5804.
- Schinz (Albert) Selected poems by Victor Hugo. 2515.
- Schirokauer (Alfred) Lucretia Borgia. 5351, 8522.
- Schisgall (Oscar) Mts. are my kingdom. 3409.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Schlesinger (H. I.):  
Gen. chem. 7141.  
Lab. manual of gen. chem. 9198.
- Schlessinger (Lionel) Penalties for crimes in Pa. 8401.
- Schlitt (D. Lasher-) See Lasher-Schlitt (Dorothy)
- Schlösser (Rainer) Volk und seine bühne. 3993.
- Schloessmanns (Gustav) verlagsbuchhandlung (Gustav Fick) Paul Gerhardt. 3859.
- Schmalfuss (Hans) Stoff und leben. 7142.
- Schmaltz (Gustav) Technische oberflächenkunde. 6385.
- Schmeisser (W. C.) Theory & practice of estate acctg. Renewal 85.
- Schmid (C. F.) Mortality trends in the state of Minn. 9793.
- Schmid (Josef) Reich der tiere. 7252.
- Schmid-Noerr (F. A.) Unserer guten frauen einzug. 3895.
- Schmidt (A. G.) Faith & reason. 8121.
- Schmidt (A. P.) co. Modern harmony in its theory & practice. 1571.
- Schmidt (E. P.):  
Indus. relations in urban transportation. 7825.  
Man & soc. 6747.
- Schmidt (Hermann) Bionomische einteilung der fossilen meeresböden. 9078.
- Schmidt (Hugo) Zucht und anbau von korbweiden. 7326.
- Schmidt (John) Gospel of the cross. 3468.
- Schmidt (K. P.) Ecological animal geog. 4888.
- Schmidt (Karl) Creative I & the Divine. 2123.
- Schmidt (L. A.) Theory & mechanics of acctg. 293.
- Schmidt (Walter) Lehrbuch der mineralogie. 2474.
- Schmidtboonn (W. A.) Hülft. 6846.
- Schmithals (Hans) Deutsche Alpenstrasse. 5566.
- Schmitt (Ludwig) Kalkdüngung (Die) 7232.
- Schmitz (Paul) Jakob Sonderlins überraschungen. 8523.
- Schmuck (Christine) Fashion illus. 7729.
- Schnabel (Franz) Deutsche geschichte im neunzehnten jahrhundert. 6066.
- Schnack (Anton):  
Flaschenpost (Die) 3196.  
Zugvögel der liebe. 3197.
- Schnack (Friedrich) Wundersame strasse. 1922.
- Schneider (Édouard) Dans Rome vivante. 2639.
- Schneider (F. F.) Alle fünf! Renewal 1243.
- Schneider (H. E.) Königliches gespräch. 1923.
- Schneider (Walther) Schopenhauer. 6489.
- Schnell (Lucian) Variationen in moll. 879.
- Schniebs (Otto) Skiing for all. 396.
- Schnitler (Gudmund) Verdenskrigen, 1914-1918. 5451.
- Schockman (C. S.) We turned hobo. 9855.
- Schoen (Walter von) Kreuzerkrieg führen! 1615.
- Schöningh (Ferdinand):  
Heil der völker. 9899.  
Jesus von Nazareth. 6881.
- Schöningh (Ferdinand) Verlag. Thomaskantor (Der) 8146.
- Scholz (K. W. H.) Economic problems of modern life. 778.
- Scholz (Wilhelm von) Jahrhundertwende (Eine) 3198.
- Schoonover (Frank) Rolling wheels. 2426.
- Schorling (Raleigh) Math. in life. 6644.
- Schott (Egon) Im paradies der affen. 5148.
- Schott's (B.) söhne. Unterweisung im tonsatz. 8280.
- Schouler (James) Schouler on wills & administration. Renewal 1168.
- Schreckenbach (Wolfgang) Stedinger (Die) 1816.
- Schreiber (Hermann) Opfergang in Peking. 3199.
- Schrenkeisen (R. M.):  
Fishing for bass, muskalonge, pike & pan fishes. 4928.  
Fishing for salmon & trout. 3808.
- Schreyvogel (Friedrich) Brigitte und der engel. 1712.
- Schroeder (H. J.) Disciplinary decrees of the gen. councils. 5822.
- Schroll (Anton) & co. or Schroll (Anton) & co., g. m. b. h.:  
Bilder aus Bruegels bildern. 4867.  
Bruegel buch. 4024.  
Tilman Riemenschneider. 2814.
- Schüler (E. Lasker-) See Lasker-Schüler (Else)
- Schünemann (Carl):  
Adolf Lüderitz. 3200.  
Dieter und Hille. 3105.  
J. H. Dominik. 3141.  
Kanzel der mutter. 3169.  
Kindernovelle. 3979.  
Kornett (Der) 3106.

- Schünemann (Carl)—Continued.  
 Ortliebschen frauen. 3093.  
 Ring aus jade. 3670.  
 Tanz um die guillotine. 3768.  
 Tropensymphonie. 3085.
- Schünemann (Georg) :  
 Erinnerungen an Schubert. 4495.  
 Musikerhandschriften von Bach  
 bis Schumann. 4929.
- Schüssler (Wilhelm) Adolf Lüderitz.  
 3200.
- Schütz (Anton) Gott in der ge-  
 schichte. 6490.
- Schugren (E. O.) Seen & heard in  
 India. 3994.
- Schulberg (Sonya) They cried a little.  
 8952.
- Schully (O. F.) Thrillingly yours—  
 Judy. 1817.
- Schultz (J. W.) Stained gold. 7826.
- Schultz (Yvonne) Au fond d'un tem-  
 ple hindou. 9199.
- Schultze (F. Siegmund-) See Sieg-  
 mund-Schultze (Friedrich)
- Schumacher (Fritz) Rundblicke.  
 2893.
- Schumacher (Henry) Soc. message of  
 the New Testament. 4187.
- Schuman (F. L.) :  
 Germany since 1918. 9079.  
 Internatl. politics. 5352.
- Schumann (Otto) Meyers konzert-  
 führer. 6588.
- Schuster (Edward) Guide to law &  
 legal lit. of Central Amer. republics.  
 8590.
- Schwab (A. Y.) Distant wonder.  
 2691.
- Schwabe (Willmar) Geschichte der  
 homöopathie. 4499.
- Schwartz (I. A.) Unit readings from  
 French masters. 4188.
- Schwartz (J. M. W.) Price of Lis  
 Doris. Renewal 1169.
- Schwartz (L. E.) Real estate man-  
 ual. 786.
- Schwartz (V. P.) Price of Lis Doris.  
 Renewal 1169.
- Schwarz (J. C.) Who's who in law.  
 9218.
- Schwarz (J. D.) Ceremonies in mod-  
 ern Jewish life. 7636.
- Schwarzhäupter-verlag, Jüstel & Göt-  
 tel :  
 Aufgang des Nordens. 4937.  
 Tausend jahre Kakeldütt. 1138.
- Schwertfeger (B. H.) Deutsche sol-  
 datenkunde. 8810.
- Schwidefsky (Kurt) Einführung in  
 die luft- und erdbildmessung. 5149.
- Schwing (Émile) Confection des bi-  
 lans. 3750.
- Schwinner (Robert) Lehrbuch der  
 physikalischen geologie. 4189.
- Scientific bk. corp. Steel square  
 pocket bk. 6754.
- Scofield (C. I.) Scofield ref. Bible.  
 Renewal 122.
- Scofield (N. P.) Scofield ref. Bible.  
 Renewal 122.
- Scorgie (Rose) Saga of the veldt.  
 6748.
- Scots week-end. 294.
- Scott (Audrey) See Lucas (Audrey)
- Scott (Bradford) Guns of Silver val-  
 ley. 7327.
- Scott (C. M.) Greater awareness.  
 1713.
- Scott (Dana) Five fatal letters. 6749.
- Scott (Evelyn) Bread & a sword.  
 3363.
- Scott (F. J.) Hist. heritage of the  
 lower Rio Grande. 5892.
- Scott (F. V.) Index to bus. indices.  
 9129.
- Scott (F. W.) :  
 College hdbk. of comp. 3665.  
 Comp. for college students. 7937.
- Scott (G. A.) Outline of atomic phys-  
 ics. 6054.
- Scott (Gabriel) Helgenen. 3896.
- Scott (H. F.) Latin bk. two. 3751.
- Scott (H. R.) R. r. field geom. Re-  
 newal 1103.
- Scott (J. A.) We would know Jesus.  
 490.
- Scott (J. P.) Four Gospels esoteri-  
 cally interpreted. 2591.
- Scott (James R.) Diabetes. 2475.
- Scott (John R.) Imposter (The) Re-  
 newal 1170.
- Scott (L. H.) How to be a successful  
 secretary. 2015.
- Scott (Robert) Modern sermons by  
 world scholars. Renewal 1171.
- Scott (S. B.) Algebra for parents.  
 5567.
- Scott (W. A.) Money & banking. Re-  
 newal 1173.
- Scott (W. M.) :  
 Companion-help. 580, 2334.  
 Leave it to love. 1616, 2386.
- Scott (W. T.) :  
 Biog. for Traman. 2476.  
 Elegy for Robinson. 295.
- Scott (Sir Walter, bart.) :  
 Corres. of Sir Walter Scott &  
 Charles Robert Maturin. 1818.  
 Sir Walter Scott's Quentin Dur-  
 ward. Renewal 1172.
- Scott-Craig (T. S. K.) Germany's new  
 religion. 3340.
- Scott, Foresman & co. :  
 Engl. for children. 7516.  
 Essay ann., 1937. 1859.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Latin bk. two. 3751.  
 Old world past & present. 8163.  
 Plane trig. 4470.  
 Psychol. & life. 5890.  
 Six great stories. 977.  
 Stand. ser. algebra. 489.  
 Susan's neighbors at work. 6445.  
 Scoville (W. L.) Art of compounding. 581.  
 Scramuzza (V. M.) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 4681.  
 Scribner's (Charles) sons:  
   Actor named Molière. 1564.  
   Aesthetic quality. 2380.  
   All good Americans. 2051.  
   America & the new frontier. 2767.  
   Amer. lit. 1747.  
   Amer. prayer bk. 8936.  
   America's bldg. 5840.  
   Beyond tragedy. 9780.  
   Church & state in contemporary America. 422.  
   Church music in hist. & practice. 6323.  
   College square. 9773.  
   Colored land. 5681.  
   Compact ed. of Rudyard Kipling. 1986.  
   Cowboy in the making. 7989.  
   Cruise of the Conrad. 1004.  
   Death in the glass. 8382, 9146.  
   Death stops the rehearsal. 2052.  
   Early days & ways in the old Northwest. 3479.  
   East monsoon. 3528.  
   Engl. lit. 5096.  
   Eternal word in the modern world. 5509.  
   Ethical dilemmas of ministers. 8217.  
   Everyday things in Amer. life, 1607-1776. 9623.  
   First experiences with lit. 5925.  
   Flood-light on Europe. 4109.  
   Fromont jeune et Risler aîné. 5501.  
   Fundamentals of farming & farm life. 7996.  
   Heroes of the Alcazar. 8831.  
   Horace Mann & the common schl. revival in the U. S. 2948.  
   In defense of capitalism. 3581.  
   James Talcott. 3247.  
   Long live the king! 3448.  
   Lordly Hudson. 5820.  
   Man in a chem. world. 5333.  
   Marginal man. 5671.  
   Marlborough. 2923.  
   Masters of French lit. 2593.  
   Methods of instr. in the soc. studies. 6252.  
   Mick & Mac. 8869.  
   Mr. X. 2621.  
   Monticello. 2366.  
   Nightingale house. 7617.  
   North land footprints. 825.  
   Old Creole days. 4424.  
   People rule. 2439.  
   Pie in the sky. 227, 2167.  
   Ralston's ring. 7604.  
   Record of America. 2397.  
   Recovery of ideals. 3466.  
   Religious experience of the primitive church. 851, 2858.  
   Saga of Amer. soc. 6199.  
   Selected poems. 8526.  
   Skyscraper mystery. 7269.  
   Sleeping fury. 2255.  
   Soc. learning for youth in the secondary schl. 5356.  
   Soc. problems & soc. welfare. 2915.  
   Socialized hist. of the U. S. 3419.  
   Southern treasury of life & lit. 1632.  
   Supervision of constr. 3328.  
   Teacher of the soc. studies. 5586.  
   Treasury of life & lit. 2783-2786.  
   Ups & downs. 225.  
   Wings for the Smiths. 8061.  
   Winter in the sun. 2164.  
   Works of George Santayana. 2122, 2333, 2384, 2385.  
   Yankee in England. 4822.  
 Scroggs (W. O.) U. S. in world affairs. 8591.  
 Scudder (V. D.) On journey. 3897.  
 Scully (C. A.) Purchase of common stocks as trust investments. 3110.  
 Scully (M. T.) White rose of Essex. 93.  
 Scully (Michael) Off. motorists' guide to Mexico. 4587.  
 Scully (Virginia) Off. motorists' guide to Mexico. 4587.  
 Seabrook (M. W.) See Worthington (Marjorie)  
 Seabury (David) Help yourself to happiness. 7932.  
 Seaman (A. H.):  
   Pine barrens mystery. 9077.  
   Voice in the dark. 1088.  
 Searles (Colbert) Anthology of modern French lit. 3477.  
 Sears (P. B.) Deserts on the march. 5893.  
 Searson (J. W.) Studies in reading. Renewal 1174.  
 Searson (M. E.) Studies in reading. Renewal 1174.  
 Seaver (C. H.):  
   Banking. 5307.  
   Money. 843.  
   Taxes. 1056.  
 Seaver (Edwin) Between the hammer & the anvil. 1411.

- Seawell (M. E.) Whirl (The) Renewal 1175.
- Sedgwick (A. D.) Franklin Winslow Kane. Renewal 1176.
- Seeber (E. D.) Anti-slavery opinion in France during the second half of the eighteenth cent. 6931.
- Seely (H. F.) Recent stories for enjoyment. 2982.
- Segmiller (Ludwig) Stilmerkmale und stilunterschiede. 8811.
- Ségur (Nicolas) Fleur du mal. 1617.
- Seibert (Venita) Gossamer thread. Renewal 1177.
- Seidel (L. W.) & sohn. Allein durchs verbotene land. 7994.
- Seidel (Willy) Tod des Achilleus und andere erzählungen. 1089.
- Seidler (Ange) À la petite semaine. 9339.
- Seifert (Shirley) Land of tomorrow. 2016.
- Seiffert (A.) Operationskurs des hals-, nasen- und ohrenarztes. 1745.
- Seignobos (Charles) Hist. of contemporary civilization. Renewal 1178.
- Seip (D. A.) First yr. Norse. 181.
- Seitz (Robert) Liebe, alt wie die welt. 1714.
- Sejersted (G. W.) Lawrence og hans arabere. 4930.
- Sekeson (Leon) Distribution of property of decedents in the state of N. Y. 2894.
- Sektion für redende und musische künste am Goetheanum. Goethe und Rudolf Steiner. 7485.
- Selbie (J. A.) Dict. of the Bible. Renewal 570.
- Selden (F. H.) Elem. cabnetwork for manual training classes. Renewal 1179.
- Selected references in educa., 1936. 4744.
- Selgas y Carrasco (José) Mariposa blanca. Renewal 1180.
- Seligman (E. R. A.) Shifting & incidence of taxation. Renewal 1181.
- Selincourt (Basil de) Franklin Winslow Kane. Renewal 1176.
- Selkirk (T. K.) Schl. health problems. 427.
- Selko (D. T.) Administration of fed. finances. 8646.
- Seltzer (C. A.):  
Double cross. Renewal 1182.  
Man who rode Purgatory. Renewal 1183.
- Seltzer (Thomas) Song of songs. Renewal 1247.
- Selwin-Tait (Monica) Wings of lead. 678.
- Selwyn (William) Jumbled house broadcast. 679.
- Semenow (R. W.) Survey of real estate brokers license laws. 8419.
- Sementowski-Kurilo (Nikolaus) Heilige kreis. 6589.
- Semmes (Raphael) Captains & mariners of early Md. 5080.
- Sempre (Jacques) *pseud.* See Mullender (Mme.)
- Senior (M. R.) Sup. ct.: its power of jud. rev. 787.
- Sennet (P.) Lincoln, le grand pionnier. 8987.
- Senning (J. P.) One-house legislature. 203.
- Senzoku (Takayasu) Das ist Japan. 5620.
- Seraphim (P. H.) Handelspolitik Polens. 4295.
- Serebrennikov (G. N.) Position of women in the U. S. S. R. 5894.
- Serge (Victor):  
Destin d'une révolution; U. R. S. S. 1917-1936. 6386.  
From Lenin to Stalin. 5081.  
Russia twenty years after. 8812.
- Sergent (Émile):  
Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en pneumologie clinique. 6491.  
Traité élémentaire d'exploration clinique médicale. 5710.
- Sernicoli (Davide) Princess of the desert. 9856.
- Sernin (A. E.) Homme à part. 2459.
- Service (J. H.) Essentials of eng. astronomy. 6645.
- Serviss (G. P.):  
Curiosities of the sky. Renewal 1184.  
Round the yr. with the stars. Renewal 1185.
- Session laws pub. co. Lawyers digest & guide of the entire 1937 session laws of the N. Y. Legislature. 7500.
- Sethe (Paul) Europäische fürstenthöfe—damals. 3995.
- Sethur (F. S.) Deutsches lesebuch. 6492.
- Seton (E. A., *mother*) Soul of Elizabeth Seton. 4391.
- Seton (E. T.):  
Amer. boy scout. Renewal 1186.  
Biog. of an Arctic fox. 5660.  
Life histories of northern animals. Renewal 1187.  
War dance & the fire-fly dance. Renewal 1188.
- Setser (V. G.) Commer. reciprocity policy of the U. S., 1774-1829. 2895.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Severns (W. H.) Heating, ventilating, & air conditioning fundamentals. 9857.
- Sevringhaus (E. L.) :  
Guide for diabetic patients. 2477.  
Yr. bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology, 1936. 2139.
- Sexau (Richard) Kaiser oder kanzler. 788.
- Seybold (E. G.) Managing for profit. 554.
- Seyfert (W. C.) Schl. size & schl. efficiency. 7827.
- Seymour (B. K. S.) Happier Eden. 5661, 6387.
- Seymour (E. L. D.) Your city garden. 2204.
- Seymour (F. E.) Gen. math. 4675.
- Seymour (F. W. S.) :  
Bookfellow anthology, 1936. 1219,  
Meriwether Lewis. 1715.
- Seymour (R. J.) Fundamentals of human psychol. 8306.
- Sézary (Albert) Dermatologie. 5353.
- Sforza (Carlo, *conte*) Synthèse de l'Europe. 4392.
- Sguazzini (U. F.) Handbuch der italienischen und deutschen umgangssprache. 1412.
- Sha (Chih-p'ei) Chinese first reader. 2335.
- Shachtman (Max) Russia twenty years after. 8812.
- Shackleton (Edward) Arctic journeys. 2592.
- Shafer (Robert) :  
Essays, Advancement of learning, New Atlantis. 9728.  
Paradise regained, the Minor poems & Samson Agonistes. 1394.  
Sartor resartus. 1330.
- Shaffer (E. T. H.) Carolina gardens. 6186.
- Shaffer (H. S.) Daily word speller. 3631.
- Shaffer (L. F.) Child psychol. 5490.
- Shain (J. G.) Hapargud. 5805.
- Shakespeare (William) :  
Complete works. 3319, Renewal 1189.  
Four Shakespearean plays. 3632.  
Merchant of Venice. 8322.  
New variorum ed. of Shakespeare. 1090.  
Romeo & Juliet. 5806.  
Selected plays. 2124, 4706.  
Shakespeare's Titus Andronicus. 3506.
- Shands (A. R.) Hdbk. of orthopaedic surgery. 2796.
- Shanks (Edward) Edgar Allan Poe. 1924, 2692.
- Shann (Renée) :  
Penny wise. 8420.  
Ripe for mischief. 1512, 5895.
- Shannon (Frank) Fraternal. 1819.
- Shannon (I. C. H.) See Hoch (I. C.)
- Shapero (H.) Gebrüder Lenz auf tip-pelfahrt. 5628, 8622.
- Shapiro (J. L.) Water wheel. 3264.
- Sharman (J. R.) Modern prins. of physical educa. 8813.
- Sharp (F. C.) Bus. ethics. 2017.
- Sharp (J. K.) Next Sunday's sermon. 9935.
- Sharp (Margery) Nutmeg tree. 4393, 5354, 5974, 7435.
- Sharpe (P. B.) Complete guide to handloading. 7637.
- Shastid (T. H.) :  
How to stop war-time profiteering. 4788.  
Tramping to failure. 7143.
- Shaw (A. A.) Tent & the sky. 2018.
- Shaw (Bernard) See Shaw (G. B.)
- Shaw (C. G.) Road to happiness. 8025.
- Shaw (G. B.) London music in 1888-89. 9340.
- Shaw (H. L. K.) Healthy child. 1618.
- Shaw (Harry) Writing & rewriting. 3111.
- Shaw (J. C.) Hope of America. 5261.
- Shaw (J. T.) It happened at the lake. 397.
- Shaw (T. E.) See Lawrence (T. E.)
- Shaw (T. L.) Art reconstructed. 4789.
- Shaw (W. B.) Short hist. of the Univ. of Mich. 7730.
- Shawell (Julla) When autumn's here. 8647.
- Shearer (E. M.) Manual of human dissection. 8814.
- Shearer (J. D.) :  
Justice's manual for the state of Minn. 8986.  
Township manual for the state of Minn. 5735.
- Shearing (Joseph) Lady & the arsenic. 1413.
- Sheean (Vincent) Pieces of a fan. 9936.
- Sheed & Ward, inc. :  
Damien, the leper. 2611.  
Jacques Maritain. 3984.
- Sheehy (E. D.) Horace Mann kindergarten for five-year-old children. 9415.
- Sheehy (Maurice, *sister*) Study of content & achievement in the chem. course for nurses. 4833.
- Sheen (F. J.) Cross & the Beatitudes. 3557.

- Sheet metal publ. co.:  
 Duct constr. 5775.  
 Univer. sheet metal pattern cutter. 6052.
- Sheffield (A. E.) Soc. insight in case situations. 999.
- Sheldon (A. E.) Neb., old & new. 2336.
- Sheldon (C. M.) In His steps. 2896.
- Sheldon (*Mrs.* Georgie) *pseud.* See Downs (S. E. F.)
- Shelford (V. E.) Animal communities in temperate America. 5568.
- Shellabarger (Samuel) While murder waits. 7638.
- Shelley (P. B.) Cenci (The) Renewal 1190.
- Shelley (P. V.) First bk. in Engl. lit. Renewal 1013.
- Shelley (Peter) No fresh air. 1716.
- Shelmadine (M. B.) Jr. Engl. in action. 1622-1624.
- Shenton (Eileen) Costume design & making. 9898.
- Shepard (H. B.) Tales of wonder. Renewal 1372, 1373.
- Shepard (Morgan) John Martin's stories for children. 1091.
- Shepard (Odell) Pedlar's progress. 4931.
- Shepardson (F. W.) Alpha eta. 8226.
- Shepardson (W. H.) U. S. in world affairs. 8591.
- Shepfer (H. R.) When death speaks. 3996.
- Shepherd (H. L.) Monetary experience of Belgium, 1914-1936. 4588.
- Sheppard (Albert) Survey of civilization. 6187, 6188.
- Sheppard (Fay) Oxidation of carbohydrates in acid solution. 3073.
- Shepperson (A. B.) Novel in motley. 2640.
- Sher (I. H.) Your income tax. 1619.
- Sher (Philip) Wisdom from the Bible & Talmud. 711.
- Sherard (R. H.) Bernard Shaw, Frank Harris & Oscar Wilde. 582.
- Sherbon (F. B.) Family in health & in illness. 9470.
- Sheridan (C. C. F.) Arab interlude. 204.
- Sherlock (C. C.) Vegetable gardener's how bk. 1194.
- Sherman (C. E.) Journey to the land of Kingdom Come. 789.
- Sherman (C. P.) Epitome of Roman law in a single bk. 7528.
- Sherman (E. B.):  
 Mid-flight. 6847.  
 Mystery at High hedges. 3320.
- Sherman (F. F.):  
 Frans Hals paintings in America. 410.  
 Sonnets & lyrics. 296.
- Sherman (H. C.) Chem. of food & nutrition. 1414.
- Sherman (Joan) *pseud.* See Gaddis (Peggy)
- Sherman (R. W.) How some people make more money than others. 9573.
- Sherman (W. T.) Home letters. Renewal 1191.
- Sherriff (R. C.) Grüne gartentüren. 2019.
- Sherrill (C. H.) My story bk. 7529.
- Sherrill (G. G.) My story bk. 7529.
- Sherrill (G. R.) Thomas Green Clemson. 4054.
- Sherrill (W. L.) Annals of Lincoln county. N. C. 8421.
- Sherritt (L. W.) Acctg. for corpus & income. 4790.
- Shertzner (H. A.) Human efficiency. 6932.
- Sherwood (G. B.) Water meadows. 8422.
- Sherwood (H. N.) Our country's beginnings. 297.
- Sherwood (J. F.) College acctg. 9509.
- Sherwood (T. K.) Absorption & ex-traction. 1925.
- Shields (R. F.) Behind the garden of Allah. 5662.
- Shiffrin (A. B.) Mr. Pirate. 6067.
- Shillito (M. L.) Singing flame. 8815.
- Shinn (Everett) Toby Tyler. 7791.
- Shippey (Lee) Girl who wanted experience. 94.
- Shirley (J. C.) Redwoods of coast and Sierra. 9858.
- Shlaudeman (Karl) Occupational mobility in an Amer. community. 2506.
- Shobert (E. I.) II. Carbon brushes. 9451.
- Shockley (J. M.) Mo. legislative guide. 2478.
- Shoemaker (C. C.) One hundred choice selections. no. 39. Renewal 1192.
- Shomer (Louis) Mech. refrigeration & ser. 8648.
- Shores (Louis) Basic ref. bks. 2479.
- Shotwell (J. T.) At the Paris peace conference. 9859.
- Shoup (Carl):  
 Facing the tax problem. 3564.  
 Studies in current tax problems. 9485.
- Showmen's trade rev. Charles Chick Lewis presents The encycl. of exploitation. 5206.
- Shrader (J. E.):  
 Manual of experiments in physics. 1092.  
 Physics for students of applied science. 6933.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Shull (C. A.) Methods in plant physiol. 1062.
- Shulman (Harry) Cases & other authorities on fed. jurisdiction & procedure. 8892.
- Shultz (W. J.) Finan. development of the U. S. 7233.
- Shuman (G. L.) & co. New wonder world. 7513.
- Shunjusha (*Messrs.*) Next world war. 6346.
- Shurter (E. Du B.) Rhetoric of oratory. Renewal 1193.
- Shute (H. A.) Farming it. Renewal 1194.
- Sibley (Robert) Golden bk. of Calif. 842.
- Sidgwick (Christopher) Whirlpools on the Danube. 4652.
- Sidney (Margaret) *pseud.* See Lotherop (H. M. S.)
- Siebel (Johanna) Kämpetüchter (Die) 8026.
- Sieburg (Friedrich) Robespierre. 9860.
- Siedel (Fritz) Gefiederte ritter der luft. 4190.
- Siegfried (André):  
Canada. 2387, 4589.  
Canada, puissance internationale. 7144.
- Siegl (M. H.) Health & safety series. 2162.
- Siegler (C. J.) Consumer goods. 8944.
- Siegmund-Schultze (Friedrich) Ekklesia. 4394, 5355.
- Siemens-verlags-gesellschaft. Willenschulung und charakterformung. 7351.
- Sigman (J. G.) On the road to civilization. 1050, 1051, 6891.
- Sijthoff's (A. W.) uitgeversmaatschappij, n. v.:  
Altniederländische malerei. 1665.  
Nietzsches europäisches rasseproblem. 4651.  
Überraschte psychologie. 3890.
- Sikes (P. S.) State govt. of Ind. 1926.
- Sikorska (Andrée) Judie. 3201.
- Silone (Ignazio) Bread & wine. 2480.
- Silva (E. Neale-) See Neale-Silva (Eduardo)
- Silver, Burdett co.:  
Drama nuevo. 3416.  
Math. through experience. 3078, 8485, 8486.  
Music in rural educa. 9923.  
New world of chem. 5948.  
Recent stories for enjoyment. 2982.  
Southern lands. 8347.  
Teaching arith. in the elem. schl. 9324.
- Silverman (H. L.) Random thoughts. 4707.
- Silvers (E. B.) Unfoldment of the soul. Renewal 1195.
- Silveus (W. A.) First bk. of grasses. 1848.
- Simenon (Georges) Testament Donadieu. 5663.
- Simkins (C. S.) Hist. of the human teeth. 4494.
- Simley (I. T.) High schl. & you. 8227.
- Simmonds (Shade) Christianity versus religion. 583.
- Simmons (E. J.):  
Alexander Pushkin, 1799-1837. 3687.  
Centennial essays for Pushkin. 2072.  
Pushkin. 2020.
- Simmons (H. A.) Plane trig. 5082.
- Simmons (Harry) How to get the order. 7530.
- Simmons (R. B.) Boulder dam & the great Southwest. 2021.
- Simmons (*Mrs.* W. F.) Housekeeping for two. Renewal 704.
- Simmons-Boardman pub. corp. Marine elec. power. 1280.
- Simms (P. M.) Bible in America. 7933.
- Simms (W. G.) Yemassee (The) 2229.
- Simon (C. M. H.) Share-cropper (The) 8027.
- Simon (R.) Nouveau dictionnaire illustré Simon. 8801.
- Simon & Schuster, inc.:  
Away from it all. 1539.  
Case of the seven of Calvary. 7763.  
Double-croistics. 8686.  
Hitler over Russia? 2854.  
Metropolitan bk. of the opera. 9466.  
Scandals of Clochemerle. 4234.  
Thing in the brook. 1724.  
Your income tax. 1619.
- Simonet (A. Vavasseur-Acher):  
Arlette et son ombre. 8122.  
Étrange petit comte. 4191.
- Simpson (B. L.) Human cobweb. Renewal 1196.
- Simpson (E. N.) Ejido (The) 7037.
- Simpson (George) Conflict & community. 7234.
- Simpson (H. De G.) Anat. of murder. 6112.
- Simpson (L. P.) Law for engineers & architects. 3997.
- Simpson (M. L. L.) Human cobweb. Renewal 1196.
- Simpson (S. G.) Talbot's quantitative chem. anal. 2128.



- Sims (Blackburn) Trailer home. 1620.
- Sims (J. G.) On being one's own pub. 584.
- Sims (M. M.) Call it freedom. 3410.
- Simsar (M. A.) Oriental manuscripts of the John F. Lewis collection in the Free library of Philadelphia. 7815.
- Simson (C. Fraser) See Fraser-Simson (Cicely)
- Simson (E. A.) Treasure on earth. 3898, 9341.
- Sinal press. Quest for peace. 724.
- Sinclair (B. M.) :  
North wind do blow. 95.  
Pirates of the range. 5896.
- Sinclair (U. B.) :  
No pasaran! 3265.  
Samuel, the seeker. Renewal 1197.
- Sindoni (A. M.) Diabetes. 3809.
- Singer (E. A.) Winston simplified dict. 2492.
- Singleton (Jack) Manual of structural design. 8228.
- Singmaster (Elsie) :  
Dower ladies. Renewal 1198.  
Home-coming. Renewal 1199.  
Loving heart. 9080.  
Stories of Pa. 880, 4192.  
Substitute. Renewal 1200.
- Sioux tribe of Indians v. the U. S. 6646.
- Sirleyx de Villers, *pseud.* See Villers (Émile de)
- Sisco (F. T.) Alloys of iron & carbon. 2278.
- Sister of St. Joseph. Glimpse of Saint Joseph. 6442.
- Sisters of charity, B. V. M., Mundelein college. Quest. 2470.
- Sisters of mercy, Rochester, N. Y. Cold frame. 3929.
- Sisters of Providence, St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind. Journals & letters of Mother Theodore Guerin. 3464.
- Sisters of St. Dominic, Racine, Wis. See Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Racine, Wis.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. See Sisters of the Third order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill.
- Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Racine, Wis. Life & work of Mother Benedicta Bauer. 6258.
- Sisters of the Third order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Mary's bk. 5694.
- Sitwell (Edith) I live under a black sun. 9937.
- Sitwell (Osbert) Natl. rat week. 2641.
- Sitwell (Sacheverell) Collected poems. 205.
- Siwek (Paul) Spinoza et le panthéisme religieux. 6848.
- Sjögren (C. O.) Färgval. 3112.
- Skeffington & son, ltd. It's a great life. 8123.
- Skelton (C. L.) Riding west on the pony express. 9081.
- Skidmore (Marguerite) Boys & girls learning about alcohol. 7145.
- Skiles (W. A.) How of acquiring freedom in voice production. 6849.
- Skilling (H. H.) Transient elec. currents. 8953.
- Skillman (John) Squash racquets. 298.
- Skinner (C. A.) Gospel of the Lord Jesus. 6068.
- Skinner (C. E.) :  
Introd. to modern educa. 6189.  
Readings in educa. psychol. 881.
- Skinner (C. R.) Liberalism faces the future. 9082.
- Skinner (F. G.) Sporting family of the old South. 300.
- Skinner (H. C.) Textbook in educa. biology. 3321.
- Skinner (L. L.) Valley of vision. 2693.
- Skinner (M. L.) Procedure & law of surrogates' cts. of the state of N. Y. Renewal 578.
- Skinner (R. D.) Seven kinds of inflation. 6388.
- Skoss (S. L.) Hebrew-Arabic dict. of the Bible. 606.
- Sladen-Smith (Francis) At last we are alone! 3810.
- Slaney (G. W.) Baillie's tale. 4193.
- Slaughter (G. E. T.) Amazing Fred-eric. 1093.
- Slaughter (J. A.) Income received in the various states, 1929-1935. 6269.
- Slesinger (Stephen) inc. Tailspin Tommy. 1723.
- Slesinger (Zalmen) Educa. & the class struggle. 3752.
- Sletto (R. F.) Constr. of personality scales by the criterion of internal consistency. 8816.
- Slezak (Leo) Meine sämtlichen werke. 3411.
- Sliman ben Ibrahim. Vie de Moham-med. 7968.
- Sloan (Patrick) Soviet democracy. 6280.
- Sloan (S. B.) Narrow way. 6493.
- Sloane (T. O.) Henley's twentieth cent. bk. of formulas, processes & trade secrets. 252.
- Sloane (W. M.) 3d. To walk the night. 5975.
- Slochower (Harry) Three ways of modern man. 6750.
- Slocombe (G. E.) Dangerous sea. 585.
- Slocum (R. E.) Embalming treatments. 6190.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Slocum (Rosalie) Breakfast with the clowns. 8028.
- Sloman (M. Lavater-) *See* Lavater-Sloman (Mary)
- Slosser (G. J.) Communion of saints. 6954.
- Slusser (T. H.) Letters to her. 7436.
- Sly (W. J.) More world stories retold. 6850.
- Smallwood (W. M.) New biology. 2642.
- Smart (Adam) *pseud.* *See* Sutro (Alfred)
- Smart (Adam) & co. Prehistoric beasts discovered for his grandchildren. 2746.
- Smart (B. B.) *See* Buffington (B. E.)
- Smeth (Paul de) *See* Desmeth (Paul)
- Smillie (W. G.) Common cold. 2481.
- Smirnow (Louis) Heaven & earth. 8817.
- Smith (A. A.) Inn-fires & laughter. 4093.
- Smith (A. B.):  
Beau. 2897.  
Murder à la Richelieu. 7328.  
Peter Pan's daughter. 8818.
- Smith (A. D.) Whirl (The) *Renewal* 1175.
- Smith (A. D. H.) Old Fuss & Feathers. 4995.
- Smith (Adam) Inquiry into the nature & causes of the wealth of nations. 2022.
- Smith (Alberta) I lift my lamp. 3364.
- Smith (Alexander) Smith's inorganic chem. 4194.
- Smith (Bradford) This solid flesh. 3899.
- Smith (Burdette) co.:  
Ill. Rev. stat., 1937. 7400.  
Smith-Hurd Ill. annot. stat. Cumulative pamphlet. 4455, 6808.  
— 1935 cumulative ann. pocket pt. 2298, 2359.  
— 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pt. 2567, 2620, 2772, 2860.  
Smith-Hurd Ill. crim. code. 9678.
- Smith (C. E.) Hist. of western civilization. 3900.
- Smith (C. M.) Soc. studies. 3441.
- Smith (C. T.) A P S A. 9200.
- Smith (D. E.):  
Complete arith. *Renewal* 1335.  
Wonderful wonders of one-two-three. 4932.
- Smith (D. V.):  
Reading & lit. 8676.  
Soc. learning for youth in the secondary sch. 5356.
- Smith (E. B.):  
Circus & all about it. *Renewal* 1201.  
Life & strange surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe. *Renewal* 300.
- Smith (*Lady* E. F.) Portrait of a lady. 96.
- Smith (E. S.) Hist. of children's lit. 1195.
- Smith (F. H.) Novels, stories & sketches. *Renewal* 1202.
- Smith (F. L.) Recipes & menus for fifty. 8954.
- Smith (F. M.) Novel on yellow paper. 299.
- Smith (F. Sladen-) *See* Sladen-Smith (Francis)
- Smith (Gipsy) *See* Smith (Rodney)
- Smith (H. A.) Gen. chem. experiments. 9249.
- Smith (H. B.) Earliest letters of Charles Dickens. *Renewal* 367.
- Smith (H. E.) Masters of French lit. 2593.
- Smith (H. F.) God's last word. 2230.
- Smith (H. L.) Socialized hist of the U. S. 3419.
- Smith (H. P.) Farm machinery & equipment. 4296.
- Smith (Mrs. H. P.) *See* Smith (A. B.)
- Smith (H. S.) jr. Tramp repr. 3202.
- Smith (Harry W.) Sporting family of the old South. 300.
- Smith (Homer W.) Physiol. of the kidney. 8955.
- Smith (I. B.) Earliest letters of Charles Dickens. *Renewal* 367.
- Smith (J. B. R.) Corp. manual. 989.
- Smith (J. Carpenter-) *See* Carpenter-Smith (John)
- Smith (J. G.) Money, credit & finance. 2961.
- Smith (J. R.):  
Human use geog. 1296.  
Men & resources. 4791.  
Playing & coaching water polo. 1717.
- Smith (L. D.) Girl hunt. 3266.
- Smith (L. E.) Everybody's complete encycl. 6281.
- Smith (L. H. K.) Harpstrings of a nation. 4792.
- Smith (L. K.) Scouting on mystery trail. 7329.
- Smith (L. W.) And so I preached this! 2023.
- Smith (M. E.) Making of a speaker. 9170.
- Smith (M. P. W.) Boys & girls of seventy-seven. *Renewal* 1203.
- Smith (Margaret R.) Student aid. 7731.

- Smith (Martha R.) *Introd. to the prins. of nursing care.* 8714.
- Smith (Melville) *Fundamentals of musicianship.* 8956.
- Smith (Mitchell) *Art of caricaturing.* 5664.
- Smith (N. A.) *Tales of wonder. Renewal* 1372, 1373.
- Smith (N. B.) *Adventures in teacher educa.* 3753.
- Smith (O. D. S.) *Life & times of Giles Richards (1820-1860)* 7639.
- Smith (O. W.) *Calif. peace officers manual.* 739.
- Smith (Payson) :  
     Horace Mann & our schls. 4891.  
     Horace Mann & the common schl. revival in the U. S. 2948.
- Smith (R. E.) *Methodist Episcopalians. Renewal* 1204.
- Smith (R. G.) *Moscow over Methodism.* 398.
- Smith (R. L.) *Bldg. a new world.* 2534.
- Smith (R. M.) *Health.* 301.
- Smith (R. R.) *Hatching the Amer. eagle.* 9244.
- Smith (Reed) *Learning to write.* 3633.
- Smith (Rodney) *Lost Christ. Renewal* 1205.
- Smith (S. H.) *Cases on contracts.* 7640.
- Smith (S. Kaye-) *See Kaye-Smith (Sheila)*
- Smith (S. S.) *Spy mystery.* 7038.
- Smith (Stevie) *pseud. See Smith (F. M.)*
- Smith (T. E.) & co. :  
     Occupational guidance. 7662.  
     Readings in Ga. lit. 7451.  
     Vocabulary bldg. 8324.
- Smith (V. W.) *Rock Smith family to the tenth generation.* 1196.
- Smith (W. C.) *Americans in process.* 6851.
- Smith (W. E.) :  
     Christianity & secret societies. 302.  
     Christianity & the Trinitarian doctrine. 303.
- Smith (W. R. C.) *pub. co. :*  
     Fundamentals of boiler plant eng. 4053.  
     Motor rewinding & testing. 4414.  
     Prins. & practices of air conditioning. 4335.
- Smith (W. W.) *Pork production.* 4195.
- Smith-Tapman (Lillian) *See Tapman (L. S.)*
- Smith college. *Museum of art. Catalogue.* 5665.
- Smithline (Henry) *Our daily contacts with bus.* 4682.
- Smolka (H. P.) *40,000 against the Arctic.* 2983, 7437.
- Smoot (L. K.) *Tex. Sup. ct. Tex. repts.* 887, 5459.
- Smyth (C. M.) *jr. Surgical treatment.* 3641.
- Smyth (Thomas) *Textbook in educa. biology.* 3321.
- Smythe (F. S.) *Camp six.* 6934.
- Snedecor (G. W.) *Methods in plant physiol.* 1062.
- Snell (A. L. F.) *Mount Holyoke college verse.* 8323.
- Snell (C. T.) *Colorimetric methods of anal.* 8957.
- Snell (F. D.) *Colorimetric methods of anal.* 8957.
- Snell (R. J.) :  
     Seal of secrecy. 3365.  
     Ticket to adventure. 3366.
- Sneyd (Marie) *Green grape.* 9073.
- Snow (C. H.) :  
     Thundering hoofs. 9342.  
     Trail to Abilene. 7039.  
     Vigilantes of Gold gulch. 882.
- Snow (R. H.) *Bibliographies & notes to accompany Victorian & later Engl. poets.* 4198.
- Snow (W. B.) *French commer. corres. & readings.* 2720.
- Snow (W. F.) *Venereal diseases.* 1927.
- Snowden (J. H.) *Snowden's Sunday schl. lessons.* 6935.
- Snyder (A. J.) *Mech. refrigeration & ser.* 8648.
- Snyder (W. C.) *Would Christ wear khaki?* 7828.
- Soares (M. N.) *See Haight (M. N.)*
- Soares (T. G.) *Three typical beliefs.* 8229.
- Sobotka (Harry) *Physiological chem. of the bile.* 8649.
- Sohye (Louise) *Handbook of food preparation.* 6759.
- Social anthropology of N. Amer. tribes. 6069.
- Social science research council. *Southern regional com. Problems of the cotton economy.* 8650.
- Social work yr. bk., 1937. 2482.
- Società anonima Editrice G. C. Sansoni. *See Sansoni (G. C.) Editrice, Società anonima.*
- Società anon. editrice Valentino Bompiani & c. *See Bompiani (Valentino) & c., Soc. anon. editrice.*
- Société d'éditions et de publications :  
     Arlette et son ombre. 8122.  
     Barque enchantée. 7872.  
     Baudelaire. 5682.  
     Brève et merveilleuse vie de la Malibran. 2670.  
     Chemin des cimes. 3193.  
     De la Sorbonne au calvaire. 7629.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Derniers sanglots. 2609.  
 Double piège. 7707.  
 Etrange petit comte. 4191.  
 Fiancé provisoire. 2316.  
 Fleur du mal. 1617.  
 Jardinier d'Albine. 8089.  
 Jeune fille comme il y en avait. 2127.  
 Jeune fille d'en face. 1269.  
 Jeune fille sur un bateau. 2612.  
 Madame. 1610.  
 Mademoiselle Zoé. 4017.  
 Maison de la Licorne. 4530.  
 Ô mon bel amour. 2452.  
 Oubli du passé. 6118.  
 Par un long détour. 1167.  
 Plus beau soir de sa vie. 8088.  
 Quand les loups ont faim. 7633.  
 Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales:  
   Arrimage, manutention et transport des marchandises à bord des navires de commerce. 3077.  
   De la quille à la pomme du mâit. 5643.  
   Escales autour du monde. 3137.  
 Société de gestion de l'Encyclopédie française. Encyclopédie française. 6435.  
 Society for occupational research. Exploring the world of work. 2402.  
 Society for the preservation of the landscape features of Essex county, Mass. Hdbk. of conservation. 4196.  
 Society of automotive engineers, inc. S. A. E. hdbk. 3998.  
 Society of Mary of Paris. Hist. of the Catholic church. 680.  
 Sockman (R. W.) Paradoxes of Jesus. 1297.  
 Soden (C. C.) It's a great life. 8123.  
 Söderström (J. Å.) Princesses cook bk. 304.  
 Soeding (Ellen) Sibylle. 883.  
 Sohon (M. D.) First prins. of chem. 4125.  
 Sokoloff (Boris) *See* Sokolov (B. F.)  
 Sokolov (B. F.) Napoleon. 9861.  
 Soldato (Camilla del) Come Neri diventa Ranieri. 9343.  
 Sollenberger (Earl) Along with me. 7829.  
 Solomon (Charles) Traffic in health. 5569.  
 Soltes (Mordecai) Jewish holidays. 3367.  
 Sommerfield (John) Volunteer in Spain. 6936.  
 Somoza (Anastasio) Verdadero Sardino. 2388.  
 Son (Samuel, *plaintiff*) In the Court of common pleas. 8423.  
 Sondergaard (Arensa) Fuzzy Tail. 8958.  
 Sonet (Édouard) Napoléonette. 5533.  
 Soney & Sage co.:  
   Crim. procedure in Pa. 7139.  
   N. J. constables, law & procedure. 7148.  
   N. J. digest annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2527, 4476, 6566.  
   N. J. misc. repts. 2112.  
   N. J. stat. ser. Cumulative pamphlet. 2526, 4779.  
   — 1937 ann. 6565.  
   Public officers in N. J. 268.  
   Purdon's Pa. stat., annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 1801, 5555.  
   — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1079.  
 Sorel (A. E. E.) Louise de Prusse. 6937.  
 Sorley (M. E.) Lewis of Warner hall. 6852.  
 Sorokin (P. A.) Soc. & cultural dynamics. 4793-4795.  
 Sorum (C. H.) Introd. to qualitative anal. 2132.  
 Soskin (Henry) Invitation to kill. 8504.  
 Source book on European governments. 1298.  
 South Carolina hist. assn. Proceedings, 1936. 1621.  
 South Carolina poets. 97.  
 Southall (J. P. C.) Introd. to physiological optics. 9344.  
 South eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 1820, 4796, 6853.  
 South eastern repr. 1718, 1821, 5666, 6494.  
 Southeastern repr. (annot.) Renewal 1206, 1207.  
 Southern Baptist convention. Home mission bd. Tepee trails. 5883.  
 Southern Baptist convention. Sunday schl. bd.:  
   Art of teaching intermediates. 2098.  
   Church using its Sunday schl. 8149.  
   Deepening the spiritual life. 9814.  
   Fields of ser. in the church. 3335.  
   Growing Christian. 9868.  
   Hdbk. for church recreation leaders. 3403.  
   Jr. & his church. 8116.  
   Not your own. 9811.  
   Our Bible. 3426.  
 Southern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 1822, 4933, 7330.  
 — 1936 ann. 1513.  
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1514.  
 Southern field-crop enterprises. 884.  
 Southern pub. co.:  
   America yesterday & today. 6308.  
   Bible stories for the cradle roll. 2844-2846.

- Southern pub. co.—Continued.  
 Footprints to success. 3406.  
 God's bk. 2770.  
 Jack's adventure. 6232.  
 Valley of vision. 2693.
- Southern regional com. of the Soc. science research council. *See* Soc. science research council. Southern regional com.
- Southern repr. 1299, 2483, 4297, 5667, 6495, 8715, Renewal 1208.
- Southern repr. (annot.) Renewal 1209, 1210.
- Southern soc. science research conference, *New Orleans*, 1935. Problems of the cotton economy. 8650.
- Southwestern co.:  
 Five thousand useful words. 6570.  
 Mary Lyles Wilson cookbook. 6003.  
 Pen pictures of the presidents. 5901.
- South western digest of vols. 96-100  
 South Western repr. Second ser. 4797.
- South-western pub. co.:  
 Bus. behavior. 9505.  
 College acctg. 9509.  
 Hist. of the economic & soc. progress of the Amer. people. 9763.  
 20th cent. bookkeeping & acctg. 9510.  
 Ways to teach bookkeeping & acctg. 9799.
- Southwestern repr.:  
 Ky. decs. Renewal 1211.  
 Mo. decs. Renewal 1212-1218.  
 Tex. decs. Renewal 1219-1221.
- Southwestern repr. Renewal 1222, 1223.
- Southwestern repr. (annot.) Renewal 1224-1227.
- Southwestern repr. (2d ser.):  
 Ark. decs. 2024, 7438.  
 Ky. decs. 3507, 6389.  
 Mo. decs. 1719, 4298, 5668, 7531.  
 Tenn. decs. 4934.  
 Tex. decs. 1823, 2025, 4798, 6854, 8651.
- South western repr. Second ser. 1415, 1824, 2125, 2694, 4395, 4935, 5711, 6390, 6590, 8716.
- Southwold (Stephen):  
 Crocus. 2389.  
 Pinkney's garden. 9938.  
 Testament of Stephen Fane. 6496.
- Southworth (G. V.) Builders of our country. Renewal 1228.
- Sovereign grand lodge, I. O. O. F. *See* Odd fellows, Independent order of.
- Sovereign grand lodge.
- Spadoni (Adriana) Not all rivers. 491.
- Spagnoli (J. J.) Soc. attitude of Marcel Proust. 4197.
- Spalding (W. R.) Modern harmony in its theory & practice. 1571.
- Spamer (Adolf) Deutsche volkskunde. 492.
- Spann (Meno) First interlinear German reader. 9083.
- Spannagel (Fritz) Möbelbau (Der) 1720.
- Spargo (John) Substance of socialism. Renewal 1229.
- Sparkman (C. F.):  
 Aventuras de Gil Blas. 6012.  
 Buenaventura y otros cuentos. 2264.  
 Gitanilla (La) 5916.
- Sparks (F. W.) Plane trig. 9939.
- Sparrow (Wilbur) Modern acting. 578.
- Spaulding (O. L.) U. S. army in war & peace. 2643.
- Spaun (Josef, *freiherr* von) Erinnerungen an Schubert. 4495.
- Speare (Dorothy) Road to Needles. 790.
- Spears (Harold) Experiences in bldg. a curriculum. 7830.
- Spears (M. B.) *See* Borden (Mary)
- Speer (E. L.) Everyday foods. 6623.
- Speers (T. G.) Lord's prayer. 3558.
- Speidel'sche (F.) verlagsbuchhandlung. Goethe. 7209.
- Spencer (F. A.) New Testament of Our Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ. 9113.
- Spencer (R. E.) Felicita. 8592.
- Spencer (W. D.) Princess of the Indies. 3508.
- Spender (Stephen) Forward from liberalism. 1721, 2535.
- Spenser (Edmund):  
 Faery queen & her knights. Renewal 1230.  
 Works. 1300.
- Sper (Felix) Periodical press of London. 4745.
- Sperlin (O. B.) Francis Parkman's The Or. trail. Renewal 1016.
- Sperling (Walter) Kuriose probleme. 5570.
- Sperry (Armstrong) Wagons westward. 1197.
- Sperry (W. L.) Non-theological factors in the making & unmaking of church union. 7053.
- Spicer (D. G.) Bk. of festivals. 8819.
- Spicer (W. A.) Spirit of prophecy in the Advent movement. 7732.
- Spiers (H. W.) Brief outline of modern treatment of fractures. 5669.
- Spiller (B. L.) Firelight. 4746.
- Spiller (R. E.) Satanstoe. 2174.
- Spillman (Ramsay) Baron Constantin von Economo. 5609.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Spindler (W. H.) Lure of the hills. 7439.
- Spinelli (Santo) Sunti di armonia. 7532.
- Spinks (J. W. T.) Atomic spectra & atomic structure. 8192.
- Spinney (L. B.) Textbook of physics. 5452.
- Spinoza (Benedictus de) Writings on polit. philos. 681.
- Spiritual bk. associates, inc. Saint Bernard on the love of God. 9877.
- Spoelstra (C.) Orient-express. 791.
- Spofford (C. M.) Theory of continuous structures & arches. 2984.
- Sponholtz (Adolf) verlag, g. m. b. h. Dichter in der handschrift. 5107.
- Sprague (B. T.):  
Lonely. 1928.  
Lost and found. 6751.
- Spratt (J. B.) Song & a hope for every one. 2390.
- Spread (R. A. R.) Stretching forth thine hand to heal. 8230.
- Sprigg (C. S.) Six queer things. 5807.
- Sprigge (Elizabeth) Son of the house. 8820.
- Spring (G. M.) Nationalism on the defensive. 5897.
- Springer (Julius):  
Allgemeine und technische elektrochemie nichtmetallischer stoffe. 8406.  
Anleitungen zum arbeiten im röhrenlaboratorium. 5320.  
Bellsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 416, 4220.  
Dampfkessel (Die) 7045.  
Einführung in die pathologische physiologie. 5172.  
Elektrische maschinen. 1915.  
Elektrische starkstromanlagen. 9306.  
Elektromotor und arbeitsmaschine. 9065.  
Elektronentheorie der metalle. 2841.  
Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissenschaften. 5032.  
Ergebnisse der inneren medizinen und kinderheilkunde. 5295.  
Exkursionsbuch zum bestimmen der vögel in freier natur. 4538.  
Fluglehre. 1276.  
Fortschritte der botanik. 4536.  
Gärungsschemisches praktikum. 4121.  
Geschichte der kredittheorien. 5575.  
Handbuch der gerbereichemie und lederfabrikation. 418.  
Handbuch der mikroskopischen anatomie des menschen. 1902.  
Handbuch der neurologie. 1846, 2922, 4230, 5385, 8604, 8661.
- Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 8618.
- Handbuch des maschinenwesens beim baubetrieb. 8894.
- Herz- und gefässkrankheiten. 6884.
- Hilfsbuch für die praktische werkstoffabnahme in der metallindustrie. 2715.
- Hormone. 7181.
- Jahrbuch der Hafenbautechnischen gesellschaft. 5317.
- Kernphysik. 9880.
- Materialprüfung mit röntgenstrahlen. 5517.
- Materie und strahlung. 7190.
- Staat, stände und der gerechte preis. 3962.
- Symbolae sinicae. 5124, 8677.
- Technisch-wissenschaftliche abhandlungen aus dem Osram-konzern. 5265.
- Technische oberflächenkunde. 6385.
- Technologie des holzes. 5417.
- Toleranzen und lehren. 7105.
- Transformatoren (Die) 5133.
- Vergleichend-physiologisches praktikum. 4616.
- Vom bau und leben des gehirns. 7231.
- Wasserstoffperoxyd und die perverbindungen. 9918.
- Wissenschaftliche veröffentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. 4607, 8845.
- Springer (Max) Kontrapunkt. 2536.
- Spurgeon (W. A.) Conquering Christ. 1515.
- Spurr (H. C.) Public utilities repts. (New ser.) 4582.
- Squire (A. D.) Pass of oaks. 98.
- Squires (W. H. T.) Through the yrs. in Norfolk. 4004.
- Staats (P. G.) Right word. 4996.
- Stace (W. T.) Concept of morals. 7146.
- Stack (F. W.) Wild flowers every child should know. Renewal 1231.
- Stackpole (E. A.) Privateer ahoy! 7533.
- Stackpole carbon co. Carbon brushes. 9451.
- Stacpoole (H. de V.) Ginger Adams. 4094.
- Stärke (Walter) Parodontose. 6070.
- Stafford (Ann) Pelican without piety. 9201.
- Stafford (H. E.) Troubles of elec. equipment. 1929.
- Stafford (T. A.) Pension administration in the Methodist Episcopal church. 7733.
- Stagge (Jonathan) *pseud.* Dogs do bark. 399.

- Stagner (Ross) Psychol. of personal-  
ity. 7734.
- Stahl (Hermann) Traum der erde.  
885.
- Staley (Eugene) Raw materials in  
peace & war. 5898.
- Stallard (J. F.) Gimmie. 1722.
- Stamp (Sir J. C.) Motive & method in  
a Christian order. 400.
- Stamper (Joseph) Cupid with the  
twisted smile. 99.
- Stancourt (Louis) Flower for sign.  
792.
- Standard Amer. corp. Stand. Amer.  
encycl. 4299, 5357-5362, 6071-6078.
- Standard Amer. encycl. 4299, 5357-  
5362, 6071-6078.
- Standard educa. soc. New stand.  
encycl. 4698.
- Standard Pa. practice. 1198, 4653.
- Cumulative suppl. 1937 suppl.  
4747.
- Standard pub. co.:  
Bible & rural life. 7679.  
Christian minister's manual. 7913.  
Intermediate worship services.  
3518.  
Jr. stories for today. 2433.  
Lamps for worship. 3533.  
What time is it? 639.
- Standish (B. L.) *pseud.* See Patten  
(Gilbert)
- Stanford (E. E.) Gen. & economic  
botany. 4936.
- Stanford (H. M.) New stand. encycl.  
4698.
- Stanford univ. educa. faculty. See Le-  
land Stanford jr. univ. Schl. of  
educa.
- Stanley (D. M.) Autobiog. of Sir  
Henry Morton Stanley. Renewal  
1232.
- Stanley (Eugene) Stanley's crim.  
formulary & instr. to juries. 1000.
- Stanley (F. A.) Gear cutting prac-  
tice. 4716.
- Stanley (Sir H. M.) Autobiog. of Sir  
Henry Morton Stanley. Renewal  
1232.
- Stanners (Harold) At the tenth clue.  
3052.
- Stanton (Barbara) Rhythm Romeo.  
7040.
- Stapel (Wilhelm) Literarische vor-  
herrschaft der Juden in Deutschland  
1918 bis 1933. 5712.
- Stapledon (W. O.) Star Maker. 7235.
- Staples (L. W.) Introd. to the study  
of minerals. 3992.
- Star pub. trust. Authentic rept. of sev-  
enteen talks given in 1936 by Krish-  
namurti. 6457.
- Starbuck (Arward) Inductive Engl.  
comp. 2126.
- Starbuck (Wilson) Flash-flash-flash.  
3412.
- Starkey (O. P.) Introd. economic  
geog. 4260.
- Starkie (W. F.) Don Gypsy. 305.
- Starr (James) Chinese air-post, 1920-  
1935. 8231.
- Starr (R. F. S.) Nuzi. 8821.
- Starrett (A. L.) Through one hun-  
dred & fifty yrs. 5083.
- Stason (E. B.) Law of administrative  
tribunals. 6752.
- State co. Crossin' over. 8085.
- State bd. quest. & ans. for nurses. 306.
- State hist. soc. of Ia. See Ia. State  
hist. soc.
- State hospitals press. Family care of  
mental patients. 875.
- State of Col. See Colorado.
- State of Ga. See Georgia.
- State of Iowa. See Iowa.
- State of Okl. See Oklahoma.
- State of Wis. See Wisconsin.
- State tax comn. of Md. See Md.  
State tax comn.
- Stauber (G.) Gasmachines und kom-  
pressoren mit wasserkolben. 9940.
- Stauffer (E. E.) Wallace-Stauffer de-  
bate. 9090.
- Steadman (J. M.) jr. Vocabulary  
bldg. 8324.
- Stearns (H. E.) America. 682.
- Stebbins (L. P.) Golden Carlotta.  
401.
- Steber (Charles) Sibérie et l'extrême-  
nord soviétique. 3203.
- Steck co. Ms. letters & documents of  
early Texians, 1821-1845. 701.
- Steed (H. W.) What is ahead of us?  
4102, 5368.
- Steed (Wickham) See Steed (H. W.)
- Steel (E. W.) Municipal & rural sani-  
tation. 4145.
- Steel (Johannes) *pseud.* Escape to the  
present. 6497.
- Steel (Kurt) Murder in G-sharp. 5453.
- Steel (Matthew) Biological & clinical  
chem. 8652.
- Steele (K. M.) Psychiatric nursing.  
7735.
- Steele (Lucile) Food science. 2026.
- Steen (E. K.) Red jungle boy. 8124.
- Steen (Marguerite):  
Land der liebe, land der leiden-  
schaft, Spanien. 7331.  
Lost one. 5808.
- Steer (G. L.) Caesar in Abyssinia.  
307, 2027.
- Steffens (E. W.) Upbuilders. Re-  
newal 1233.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Steffens (J. L.):  
 Autobiography. 5571.  
 Upbuilders. *Renewal* 1233.
- Steffens (Lincoln) *See* Steffens (J. L.)
- Stein (Hermann):  
 Mitteltgarten (Der) 3999.  
 Stundenglas (Das) 3204.
- Stein (Adolf) Wir benehmen uns!  
 8822.
- Stein (Gertrude) Three lives. *Renewal* 1234.
- Steinbach (A. A.) When dreamers build. 8823.
- Steinbeck (John):  
 Nothing so monstrous. 100.  
 Of mice & men. 1001.  
 Red pony. 8424.  
 Tortilla flat. **9471.**
- Steinberg (Samuel) Our changing govt.  
 2028.
- Steiner (H. A.):  
 Significant Sup. ct. decs., 1934-1936. 8325.  
 — 1934-1937. 9202.
- Steiner (Kalman) Oil burners. 5670.
- Steiner (Rudolf):  
 Dornacher-bau als wahrzeichen geschichtlichen werdens und künstlerischer umwandlungsimpulse. 9203.  
 Esoterische betrachtungen karmischer zusammenhänge. 8593.  
 Évangile de saint-Luc. 1825.
- Steiner (Rudolf) pub. co. Reincarnation as a phenomenon of metamorphosis. 8432.
- Steiner (S. J.) Progressive Spanish. 6391.
- Steinhoff (P. A.) Heinrich der Löwe. 4095.
- Steinkopf (Theodor):  
 Extremitäten-, thorax- und partial-elektrokardiogramm des menschen. 8385.  
 Grundlagen der quantenmechanik. 8541.
- Steinwarz (Herbert) Unterbringung von mannschaften auf deutschen see-schiffen. 6591.
- Stekoll (Harry) Humanity made to order. 1826.
- Steller-Millar. Kachinas are coming. 637.
- Stelz co., inc. Some human ailments. 5312.
- Stemen (T. R.) Okl. flora. 2898.
- Stendahl, *pseud.* *See* Beyle (M. H.)
- Stephen Daye press:  
 Marathon. 4764.  
 More stories about the three bears. 763.  
 Ski gang. 1360.  
 25 yrs. a game warden. 8284.
- We're sailing in the morning. 3383.  
 Yankees in ct. 7100.
- Stephens (D. O.) Flow of horizons. 1930.
- Stephens (D. V.) Peter Stephens & some of his descendants, 1690-1935. 206.
- Stephens (F. J.) Votive & hist. texts from Babylonia & Assyria. 6282.
- Stephens (James) Bibliographies & notes to accompany Victorian & later Engl. poets. 4198.
- Stephens (Kate) Stories from old chronicles. *Renewal* 1235.
- Stephens (P. E.) Ebionite & Oracle of Dodona. 3368.
- Stephens (P. F.) *pseud.* *See* Stephens (P. E.)
- Stephens (R. R.) Skiing. 1188.
- Stephenson (Carl) Sources of Engl. constl. hist. 8959.
- Stephenson (D. D. M.) Dog of the pioneer trail. 5454.
- Stephenson (Howard) They sold themselves. 2391.
- Stephenson (J. N.) Manufacture of pulp & paper. 2096.
- Stephenson (J. W.) Pract. upholstering. 402.
- Stern (G. B.) Oleander river. 5150, 9345.
- Stern (H. J.) Judaism in the war of ideas. 9472.
- Stern (Harry) Me. digest. 8348.
- Stern (M. S.) Couteau (Le) *Renewal* 1156.
- Sternberg (H.) Études sur le spina bifida. 3717.
- Sterne (E. G.) Miranda is a princess. 2231.
- Sterne (Laurence) Sentimental journey through France & Italy. 6392.
- Stetson (H. T.) Sunspots & their effects. 9473.
- Steuart (Glen) *pseud.* *See* Anderson (I. M.)
- Steuben (Fritz) *pseud.* *See* Wittek (Erhard)
- Stevens (A. A.) Textbook of med. diseases for nurses. 8125.
- Stevens (A. B.) Arith. of pharmacy. 4834.
- Stevens (Bertha) Nature. 308.
- Stevens (F. M. R.) Stormy night. 586.
- Stevens (G. P.) Hdbk. of Greek archaeology. *Renewal* 457.
- Stevens (J. T.) Control of goiter. 1931.
- Stevens (Mark) Tailspin Tommy. 1723.



- Stevens (W. O.):  
Annapolis. 2337.  
Hist. of sea power. 5899.
- Stevens inst. of tech. Cat. of. the Lieb memorial collection of Vinciana. 309.
- Liby. Cat. of the Lieb memorial collection of Vinciana. 309.
- Stevens-Ness law pub. co. Or. law index. 7517.
- Stevenson (B. E.):  
Child's guide to biog., Amer.—men of action. Renewal 1236.  
Guide to biog. for young readers. Amer.—men of action. Renewal 1237.  
— Amer.—men of mind. Renewal 1238.  
Home bk. of quotations. 8326.  
Young train master. Renewal 1239.
- Stevenson (D. E.) Story of Rosabelle Shaw. 7641.
- Stevenson (Faber) New Prometheus. 8232.
- Stevenson (R. L.):  
Kidnapped. 3205, Renewal 1240.  
Robert Louis Stevenson's Treasure Island. Renewal 1241.  
Treasure Island. 6393.
- Stevenson (Richard) Wilderness rd. 3527.
- Stevenson (Sylvia) Flowering aloe. 2392, 6394.
- Stewart (A. G.) Audio-visual aids for teachers. 4205.
- Stewart (A. W.) Minor operation. 3811, 7147.
- Stewart (Anne) Regatta moon. 9204.
- Stewart (C. T.) Mont-Cinère. 7081.
- Stewart (E. L.) X-ray compend. 8029.
- Stewart (F. H.) Notes on old Gloucester county, N. J. 2232.
- Stewart (G. R.) John Phoenix, esq. 9474.
- Stewart (J. I. M.):  
Hamlet, revenge! 6753, 8030.  
Seven suspects. 683.
- Stewart (J. R.) Manchuria since 1931. 5976.
- Stewart (M. S.) Soc. security. 3754.
- Stewart (N. Baillie-) See Baillie-Stewart (Norman)
- Stewart (P. H. J.) See Johnson (P. H.)
- Stewart (P. W.) Natl. debt & govt. credit. 9350.
- Stewart pub. co.:  
Adventures in teacher educa. 3753.  
High schl. & you. 8227.
- Sticker (Georg) Werke des Hippokrates. 2771.
- Stiefenhofer (Theodor) Unsterbliches Deutschland. 3151.
- Stiles (Pauline) Bonds of liberty. 9475.
- Stiles (W. C.) Modern sermons by world scholars. Renewal 1171.
- Stilke (Georg):  
Geschichte der kriegskunst im rahmen der politischen geschichte. 8884.  
König Karl XII. von Schweden. 4350.
- Still (James) Hounds on the mountain. 5977.
- Stille zeit in der familie. 9476.
- Stilling (Heinrich) Buntes allerlei. 8717.
- Stillman (P. R.) Textbook of clinical periodontia. 684.
- Stingley (Glendora) Electricity manual for beauty culture. 1199.
- Stirn (E. W.) Annot. bibliography of Robert M. La Follette. 8524.
- Stiver (D. F.) Public safety. 7406.
- Stock (Erich) Harze (Die) 1726.
- Stock (Hans) Seltsame räuber. 3206.
- Stock (Librairie) Delamain et Bou-telleau:  
Gros gibier. 4300.  
Histoire de la littérature française. 1518.
- Stocker (Adolf) Richard Strauss: Elektra. Renewal 1139.
- Stocking (C. H.) Arith. of pharmacy. 4834.
- Stocking (J. T.) Stocking tales. 587.
- Stockton (J. L.):  
Topical survey of Amer. hist. 2745.  
We, the citizens. 5084.
- Stockums (Wilhelm, bp.) Vocation to the priesthood. 3509.
- Stockwell (A. H.) ltd. Twelve yrs. in the melting-pot. 9403.
- Stockwell (Gail) Death by invitation. 6191.
- Stoddard (D. W.) Steel square pocket bk. 6754.
- Stoddard (H. P.) repr. of the Sup. ct., for the benefit of the state of Neb. Neb. Sup. ct. Repts. 4379.
- Stoeckel (W.) Handbuch der gynäko-logie. 5464, 8431.
- Stöhr (Richard) Praktischer leitfaden der harmonielehre. Renewal 1242.
- Stökl (H. B.) Alle fünf! Renewal 1243.
- Stoffregen (G. O.) Spuk in Frank-reich. 1094.
- Stols (Adolf) Deutsche Alpenstrasse. 5566.
- Stokdyk (E. A.) Law of agric. co-op. marketing. 4439.
- Stoker (C. U.) Little daughter of Mex-ico. 4199.
- Stokes (Adrian) Colour & form. 9706.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Stokes (C. N.) Second course in algebra. 8824.  
 Stokes (F. A.) co.:  
   Aaron Burr. 9469.  
   And points beyond. 8210.  
   As I live & breathe. 2561.  
   Case without a corpse. 6226, 6971.  
   Dead men are dangerous. 1102.  
   Fortv centuries look down. 813.  
   Foster's complete Hoyle. 4146.  
   Four & twenty blackbirds. 8379.  
   If inflation comes. 1537.  
   Jane of Lantern Hill. 6562.  
   Leaves. 9790.  
   Little Warrens at Breezy hollow. 8969.  
   Lost queen of Egypt. 9779.  
   Manga. 8384.  
   Melika & her donkey. 8559.  
   Merry mixer cook bk. 6642.  
   Mr. Bradley's car. 9309.  
   New model airplanes. 8656.  
   Planning for college. 3866.  
   Plant doctor. 2749.  
   Polar bear twins. 8425.  
   Pope in politics. 6498.  
   Pope Pius XI & world affairs. 9574.  
   Pulpwood editor. 5768.  
   Roaming in Hawaii. 941.  
   Spelling bees. 2274.  
   Stamp collectors' round table. 9442.  
   Strikers (The) 5053.  
   Summer comes to Apple Market st. 8558.  
   Tell-tale clock mystery. 15.  
   Thieves like us. 1017.  
   Woman surgeon. 1070.  
 Stokes (R. L.) Léon Blum. 2233.  
 Stokowski (O. Samaroff) *See* Samaroff Stokowski (Olga)  
 Stolicus (Daniel) Little mystic-magic picture bk. 1827.  
 Stolee (H. J.) Genesis. 7041.  
 Stollberg (Friedrich) Neumondnacht (Die) 6531.  
 Stolz (K. R.) Psychol. of religious living. 8233.  
 Stone (A. W.) Let Polly do it. 8327.  
 Stone (C. R.) Better advanced reading. 7042.  
 Stone (C. T.) Sexual power. 3207.  
 Stone (E. C.):  
   Binks. 8126.  
   Fear rides the fog. 403.  
 Stone (G. F.) Music builders teaching music. 7440.  
 Stone (H. L.) A B C of boat sailing. 5978.  
 Stone (Irving):  
   Dear Theo. 4152.  
   Vincent van Gogh. 4000.  
 Stone (J. C.):  
   New plane geom. 3208.  
   New solid geom. 2594.  
   Second course in algebra. 207.  
 Stone (W. E.):  
   Lost soul. 7934.  
   Walton Stone. 8031.  
 Stone (W. T.) Billions for defense. 5151.  
 Stonequist (E. V.) Marginal man. 5671.  
 Stong (P. D.):  
   Buckskin breeches. 2899.  
   High water. 8032.  
 Stopes (M. C. C.) Kings & heroes. 7831.  
 Storer (J. W.) Truth enters lowly doors. 7832.  
 Stories for little brother & sister. 101.  
 Storm (H. O.) Pity the tyrant. 9084.  
 Storm (Marian) Life of Saint Rose. 7935.  
 Storm (Theodor) Auf der universität. Renewal 1244.  
 Storme (Peter) Thing in the brook. 1724.  
 Storrs (*Sir* Ronald):  
   Boyle of Cairo. 3901.  
   Memoirs. 9941.  
   Orientations. 2900, 2985, 3053, 3113, 3755, 4200, 4396, 4397, 4590.  
 Story (E. B.) Wrought iron. 413.  
 Stout (R. Cheyne-) *See* Cheyne-Stout (Ronald)  
 Stout (Rex):  
   Hand in the glove. 8328.  
   Red box. 3267.  
 Stowe (W. H.) Life & letters of Bishop William White. 8825.  
 Stowell (Thora) *pseud.* *See* Dicken (A. M.)  
 Strabel (Thelma) Streamline marriage. 3510.  
 Strack (L. H.) Swords & iris. 9942.  
 Strand (H. P.) House wiring. 2464.  
 Strange (K. R.) With the West in her eyes. 3812.  
 Strasser (Alex.) Filmentwurf, film-regie, filmschnitt. 5979.  
 Stratford co. or Stratford co., pubrs.:  
   John Andrews, boss. 8978.  
   Prins. & practice of public health dentistry. 5802.  
   Religious aim & human perplexity. 4437.  
   Roadsides. 1216.  
   Through the yrs. with our Const. 9007.  
   West of the Golden Gate. 319.  
   What is revelation? 9293.  
 Stratton (Clarence) Swords & statues. 5455.  
 Stratton (S. S.) Economics of the iron & steel indus. 1854.  
 Straub (J. H.) Biff, the fire dog. 4997.

- Straub (W. L.) Anglo-Israel mysteries unmasked. 2901.  
 Straub & co. Anglo-Israel mysteries unmasked. 2901.  
 Straughn (H. A.) Ye who pass by. 3559.  
 Straus (A. F.) Keep busy. 3322.  
 Straus (O. S.) Roger Williams. 208.  
 Strauss (Theodore) Night at Hallow. 8826.  
 Streatfeild (Noel) Ballet shoes. 2234.  
 Street (C. J. C.):  
     Death in the hop fields. 310.  
     Death on the board. 5152.  
     Death sits on the board. 4496.  
     Harvest murder. 209.  
 Street (J. L.) Bookkeeping for immediate use. 4259.  
 Strenkovsky (Serge) Art of make-up. 4096.  
 Strindberg (F. U.) Lieb, leid und zeit. 2986.  
 Stringer (A. J. A.) Heather of the high hand. 5456.  
 Stringham (Emerson) Outline of patent law & guide to digests. 5672.  
 Strock (Clifford) Degree-day hdbk. 6141.  
 Strode (Hudson) South by thunderbird. 8033.  
 Stroebe (L. L.):  
     Exercises in German syntax & comp. for advanced students. Renewal 1371.  
     Robby kämpft um seine freiheit. 2106.  
 Strøm (Arne) Lange veje. 3054.  
 Stromsten (F. A.) Mammalian anat. 926.  
 Strong (A. L.):  
     New soviet const. 2902.  
     Spain in arms, 1937. 2903.  
 Strong (E. W.) Procedures & metaphysics. 2797.  
 Strong (L. A. G.):  
     Common sense about drama. 9943.  
     Laughter in the west. 9944.  
     Minstrel boy. 9862.  
     Swift shadow. 7043.  
 Strong (P. N.) Typhoon gold. 8127.  
 Strong (Patience):  
     House of dreams. 6855.  
     Quiet corner. 4591.  
 Strong (S. D.) Rise of Amer. democracy. 7833.  
 Strong (W. M.) How to travel without being rich. 3813.  
 Stroker (C. B. W.) Monetary progress. 4592.  
 Strugger (Siegfried) Praktikum der zell- und gewebephysiologie der pflanze. 3902.  
 Struther (Jan) When grandmamma was small. 9794.  
 Strzygowski (Josef) Aufgang des Nordens. 4937.  
 Stuart (D. R.) Agricola (The) Renewal 1252.  
 Stuart (Francis) Bridge (The) 8234.  
 Stuart (William) Potato (The) 4097.  
 Stucley (Peter) Russian spring. 4938.  
 Students ed. of a Stand. dict. of the Eng. lang. Renewal 1245.  
 Studer (Clara) Sky storming Yankee. 3903.  
 Studies in the science of soc. 5809.  
 Studnitz (G. von) Vergleichend-physiologisches praktikum. 4616.  
 Stühlen (Peter) Aus den schwarzen wäldern. 1725.  
 Stüler (Alexander) Filmtricks und trickfilme. 5980.  
 Stumberg (G. W.) Prins. of conflict of laws. 493.  
 Sturdy (Carl) Doctor's office. 7642.  
 Sturgeon (H. M.) Pa. law & procedure in divorce. 2904.  
 Sturges (W. A.) Cases & materials on the law of debtor's estates. 9863.  
 Sturgis (L. B.) Hist. of arch. Renewal 1246.  
 Sturgis (Russell) Hist. of arch. Renewal 1246.  
 Sturm-verlag. Ostpreussen. 7434.  
 Stutters (Percival) *psued.* See Peirce (Gerry)  
 Styles (F. L.) Negroes & the law. 1932.  
 Suarès (André) Rêves de l'ombre. 9085.  
 Suarez (Georges) Nos seigneurs et maîtres. 6283.  
 Sudermann (Hermann) Song of songs. Renewal 1247.  
 Sudhoff (Karl) Paracelsus. 3904.  
 Sugarman (R. R.) Law of partnership. 3413.  
 Sugden (H. W.) Grammar of Spenser's Faerie queene. 8525.  
 Sullivan (A. S., sister) Maphei Vegii laudensis De educatione liberorum. 505.  
 Sullivan (J. P.):  
     Frauds, misrepresentations, confiscations, mysteries in life insur. 944.  
     Life insur. 3599.  
 Sullivan (Jerome) Oglala princess. 9346.  
 Summers (F. P.) Johnson Newlon Camden. 8960.  
 Summers (R. A.) Devil's highway. 6647.  
 Summers (Richard) Dark madonna. 3756.  
 Sun life assurance co. of Canada. Cogwheels. 2595.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Sun ptg. & pub. assn. Along the wine trail. 2181.
- Sunday schl. bd. of the Southern Baptist convention. *See* Southern Baptist convention. Sunday schl. bd.
- Sundeen (M. W.) Unified French course. 8201.
- Sunderland (E. R.) Jud. administration. 4398.
- Sundsval (Christian) Sieger von morgen. 3757.
- Sunpapers of Baltimore. 4201.
- Supper (Auguste) Aus halbvergangenen tagen. 6938.
- Supreme council of sovereign grand inspectors-general of the thirty-third & last degree of the Ancient accepted Scottish rite of Freemasonry for the Northern masonic jurisdiction of the U. S. A. *See* Freemasons. U. S. A. A. a. Scottish rite. Supreme council of sovereign grand inspectors-general of the thirty-third & last degree. Northern jurisdiction.
- Supreme ct. repr. 1416.
- Surcouf (Marie, *baronne*) Jeune fille comme il y en avait. 2127.
- Sure (Barnett) Little things in life. 3414.
- Surenson (I. K.) Singing summer. 6592.
- Susskind (Joseph) N. J. constables, law & procedure. 7148.
- Sutcliffe (A. C.) Robert Fulton & the Clermont. Renewal 1248.
- Sutherland (H. G.) In my path. 404.
- Sutherland (H. L. V.) Sign-post of opportunity. 5992.
- Sutherland (Morris) *pseud.* *See* Morris (G. S.)
- Sutherland (R. L.) Introd. sociol. 5363.
- Sutherland (S. H.) Population distribution in colonial America. 494.
- Sutro (Alfred) Prehistoric beasts discovered for his grandchildren. 2746.
- Sutro (F. S.) My first seventy yrs. 4799.
- Sutton (C. W.) Bus. arith. 6284.
- Sutton (D. C.) Physical diagnosis. 5713.
- Sutton (Eric) :  
Green grape. 9073.  
King Wren. 6714.  
Young Henry of Navarre. 7215.
- Sutton (Margaret) Riddle of the double ring. 495.
- Sutton (R. L.) :  
Introd. to dermatology. 7149.  
Silver kings of Ark. pass. 9477.
- Sutton (R. L.) *jr.* Introd. to dermatology. 7149.
- Suttonhouse, ltd. :  
Around the world with Santa Claus. 4540.  
Arthur Rackham. 4692.  
Burro of Angelitos. 5179.  
First foods of America. 8001.  
Lota of the little trees. 5253.  
Merry frogs. 5145.  
Near-side-and-far. 5129.
- Suydam (E. H.) :  
Hawaii. 8895.  
Highlights of Manhattan. 3473.
- Suzor (P. M.) Gros gibier. 4300.
- Suzzallo (Henry) :  
Natl. encycl. 666.  
Quest. manual for use with the Natl. encycl. 665.
- Svensson (J. S.) Nonni erzählt. 2537.
- Swabey (M. T. C.) Theory of the democratic state. 4835.
- Swann (Mona) Approach to choral speech. 8653.
- Swanson (A. B.) Rev. of French gram. 3764.
- Swanson (L. C.) Racing homer facts & secrets. 2235.
- Swanson (N. H.) First rebel. 5981.
- Swedenborg pub. assn. Pract. philos. of life. 6105.
- Sweeney (F. C.) Probonocracy. 3758.
- Sweet (F. A.) 20,000 words often mispronounced. 1503.
- Sweet (W. W.) :  
Ind. Asbury-DePauw univ., 1837-1937. 1516.  
Makers of Christianity. 9478.
- Sweetman (M. D.) Food preparation. 6192.
- Sweetser (K. D.) Famous girls of the White House. 7534.
- Swenson (J. A.) Integrated math. 2987.
- Swett (D. B.) Gen. lang. 1757.
- Swift (C. W.) Hist. of Bourne. 6149.
- Swift (H. H.) Preacher (The) Renewal 611.
- Swift (Helen) My father & my mother. 3323.
- Swift (Jonathan) Gulliver's travels. 4593.
- Swiggett (Howard) Corpse in the derby hat. 4748.
- Swinburne (A. C.) Best of Swinburne. 7441.
- Swingler (Randall) No escape. 2338.
- Swire (Joseph) King Zog's Albania. 6593.
- Sword & shield bk. store. Sister Abigail. 8178.
- Sybil (Grant) Lord Chatham. Renewal 1146.
- Sykes (G. G.) Col. delta. 7535.
- Sykes (H. W.) Joppa door. 4497.

- Sylvester (C. H.) Journeys through Bookland. Renewal 1249.
- Symons (Arthur) :  
Plays, acting & music. Renewal 1250.  
Romantic movement in Engl. poetry. Renewal 1251.
- Symons (K. E.) Alfred Edward Housman. 3667.
- Syms (Gwen) Along this road. 1095.
- Syrett (Netta) Angel unawares. 102.
- Székely (Edmond) True (unknown) gospel of John. 7536.
- Székely (László) Tropic fever. 103, 685.
- Tabarant (Adolphe) Vrai visage de Rétif de la Bretonne. 886.
- Taber (C. W.) Taber's digest of med. terms. 2798.
- Taber (E. S.) Art of make-up. 4096.
- Taber (Gladys) Evergreen tree. 3415.
- Tacitus (Cornelius) Agricola (The) Renewal 1252.
- Tactics & technique of engineers. Basic. 7736.
- Tactics & technique of infantry. 8329.  
— Advanced. 5982.
- Taft (H. H.) Polit. issues & outlooks. Renewal 1253.
- Taft (W. H.) *pres. U. S.* Polit. issues & outlooks. Renewal 1253.
- Taggart (C. R.) Hist. episodes, vicinity of Pikes peak. 5262.
- Taggart (M. A.) Sweet Nancy. Renewal 1254.
- Tagore (Rabindranath) *See* Ravindranātha Thākura, *Sir*.
- Taillandier (*Mme.* Saint-René) *See* Saint-René Taillandier (M. M. L. C.)
- Taintor (C. W.) II. Cases & other materials on jud. technique in conflict of laws. 7894.
- Taintor (S. A.) Secretary's hdbk. 5263.
- Tait (M. Selwin-) *See* Selwin-Tait (Monica)
- Tal (E. P.) & co. :  
Eroberung des himmels. 2748.  
Ludwig II. von Bayern. 3799.
- Talbot (C. R.) Hist. Calif. in book-plates. 405.
- Talbot (H. P.) Talbot's quantitative chem. anal. 2128.
- Talbot (L. T.) Lectures on Ephesians. 8827.
- Talladega college. Talladega manual of vocational guidance. 2927.
- Tamayo y Baus (Manuel) Drama nuevo. 3416.
- Tangve (Nigel) Red, white & Spain. 5983.
- Tanner (F. W.) Bacteriology. 5572.
- Tanquerey (Adolphe) Synopsis theologiæ dogmaticæ fundamentalis. 8828.
- Tanum (J. G.) Verden igår og idag. 2824, 4426.
- Tanzer (L. A.) N. Y. city charter. 9707.
- Tapman (L. S.) Our lesser brethren. 9708.
- Tappan (E. M.) :  
Dixie kitten. Renewal 1255.  
Elem. hist. of our country. 2905.  
European hero stories. Renewal 1256.  
Little bk. of the flag. 6193.
- Tarbell (A. W.) :  
Cape Cod ahoy! 7332.  
Story of Carnegie Tech. 9479.
- Tarbell (Martha) :  
In the Master's country. Renewal 1257.  
Tarbell's teachers' guide to the Internatl. Sunday-school lessons. 8961, Renewal 1258.
- Tardieu (A. P. G. A.) Note de semaine. 3055.
- Tarkington (Booth) :  
Beasley's Christmas party. Renewal 1259.  
Betty et ses amoureux. 3209.  
Rumbin galleries. 9480.
- Tarkington (N. B.) *See* Tarkington (Booth)
- Tarle (E. V.) Bonaparte. 3210.
- Tarpley (Elizabeth) Fabrics & dress. 7925.
- Tarr (F. C.) Shorter Spanish rev. gram. & comp. 5264.
- Tarrant (C. A.) Cat climbs. 5153, 5457.
- Tate (Allen) Selected poems. 8526.
- Tate (Caroline) *See* Gordon (Caroline)
- Tatum (Edith) In a Chinese garden. 8962.
- Taubeneck (G. F.) They didn't know they wanted it. 9205.
- Tauber (Henry) Enzyme chem. 793.
- Tautphoeus (Franz, *freiherr* von) Abenteuer im urwald. 4001.
- Tax policy league. How shall bus. be taxed? 5085.
- Tax policy league, inc. How shall bus. be taxed? 5085.
- Taylor (A. L.) Billy Whiskers at the fair. Renewal 1260.
- Taylor (Archer) Lit. hist. of Meistergesang. 2029.
- Taylor (C. W.) *jr.* Bench & bar of Calif., 1937-38. 9481.
- Taylor (E. A.) Controlled reading. 1828.
- Taylor (E. H.) Arith. for teacher-training classes. 7936.
- Taylor (Eustace, *sister*) William Julius Mickle (1734-1788) 8654.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Taylor (F. W.) Vermillion clay. 8963.  
 Taylor (G. R.) United States. 9294.  
 Taylor (H. A.) Elem. physical chem. 1002.  
 Taylor (H. C. Chatfield-) *See* Chatfield-Taylor (H. C.)  
 Taylor (H. S.) Elem. physical chem. 1002.  
 Taylor (Horace) Contemporary problems in the U. S. 1558.  
 Taylor (J. R.) Exigent reprisal. 4800.  
 Taylor (L. D.) :  
     Brief hist. of N. J. Renewal 413.  
     Captain of the camp. Renewal 414.  
     Catamount camp. Renewal 415.  
     Liby. of Amer. hist. Renewal 416.  
     Story of the greatest nations. Renewal 417, 418.  
 Taylor (M. A.) *See* Taylor (Toni)  
 Taylor (M. E., sister) *See* Taylor (Eustace, sister)  
 Taylor (N. A.) Coming empire. 4068.  
 Taylor (N. B.) Physiological basis of med. practice. 323.  
 Taylor (P. A.) :  
     Figure away. 496.  
     Octagon house. 7236.  
 Taylor (P. N. Walker-) *See* Walker-Taylor (Philip)  
 Taylor (Toni) R. S. V. P.; a bk. of parties. 8330.  
 Tchernowitz (Chaim) Be-sha'are Zion. 2906.  
 Teall (E. N.) Meet Mr. Hyphen. 8964.  
 Teasdale (Sara) Collected poems. 9482.  
 Technical assn. of the pulp & paper indus. Bibliography of pulp & paper making. 8843.  
 Technical pub. co. Refrigeration. 2009.  
 Technisch-wissenschaftliche abhandlungen aus dem Osram-konzern. 5265.  
 Teeling (William) :  
     Pope in politics. 6498.  
     Pope Pius xi & world affairs. 9574.  
 Teichl (Robert) Wer ist wer. 9216.  
 Teichner (Miriam) Knitting grasshopper. 9347.  
 Teixeira de Mattos (A. L.) :  
     Blonde lady. Renewal 804.  
     813. Renewal 806.  
     Hollow needle. Renewal 808, 809.  
 Tela r. r. co. Contratas de las compañías en Honduras. 6613.  
 Telegraph press :  
     Consider your verdict. 7311.  
     Digest of the liquor control system of Pa. 7873.  
     Forty yrs. of Amer. life, 1821-1861. 8304.  
 Tello (Manly) Once upon a time. 497.  
 Ten Hoor (G. J.) Bilder aus der Schweiz. 5733.  
 Tennessee. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 8235.  
 — Laws, stat., etc. 1937 cumulative suppl. to Michie's Tenn. code of 1932. 7044.  
 — Second 1937 suppl. to Michie's Tenn. code of 1932. 6939.  
 — Sup. ct. Repts. 4002.  
 Tenney (M. M.) Communion tokens. 6755.  
 Tenney (S. M.) Communion tokens. 6755.  
 Tennyson (A. T., 1st baron) Works of Alfred lord Tennyson. Renewal 1261.  
 Terhune (A. P.) :  
     Bk. of famous dogs. 1417.  
     Terhune omnibus. 2393.  
     Unseen! 210.  
 Terman (F. E.) Radio eng. 6594.  
 Terman (L. M.) Measuring intelligence. 2538.  
 Terry (Michael) Sand & sun. 5673.  
 Terry (R. E.) Condensed compendium of pharmaceutical knowledge. 9021.  
 Terry (T. P.) Terry's Mexico. Renewal 1262.  
 Tetzner (Franz) Dampfkessel (Die) 7045.  
 Teubner (B. G.) :  
     Einführung in die luft- und erdbildmessung. 5149.  
     Entwicklungsbiologie und ganzheit. 3691.  
     Pseudosphärische, hyperbolisch-sphärische und elliptisch-sphärische geometrie. 6930.  
     Wasserbau. 4547.  
     Zylinderfunktionen und ihre anwendungen. 5721.  
 Texas. Ct. of crim. appeals. Tex. crim. repts. 2988, 5458, 8128.  
 — Laws, stat., etc. :  
     Vernon's annot. Code of crim. procedure. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 7333.  
     Vernon's annot. Penal code. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 7334.  
     Vernon's annot. Rev. civil & crim. stat. Cumulative pamphlet. 1517, 4399.  
     — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pt. 7046.  
     Vernon's annot. Rev. civil stat. 7442, 7537.  
     — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 7047, 7237.  
     Vernon's Tex. session law service. 4202, 4203.  
     — Sup. ct. Tex. repts. 887, 5459.  
 Texas Daughters of the Amer. revolution. *See* Daughters of the Amer. revolution. Texas.

- Texas digest. 1418, 1419, 2596, 2799, 3634, 3635, 4003, 4749, 8829.  
 — Apr., 1937, pamphlet. 4400.  
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1096, 1829, 1830, 4750, 8830.  
 Texas jurisprudence. 1097, 3056.  
 — Suppl., 1937. 4751, 4752.  
 Texas. Univ. Nationalization of munitions. 1711.  
 — Bd. of regents:  
   Administration of justice in Gt. Brit. 1700.  
   Corres. of Sir Walter Scott & Charles Robert Maturin. 1818.  
   Petroleum & natural gas bibliography. 8678.  
 Thach (S. D.):  
   Finger painting as a hobby. 9709.  
   Painting as a hobby. 406.  
 Thackeray (W. M.) Works. Renewal 1263, 1264.  
 Thane (Elswyth) Queen's Folly. 2747.  
 Tharaud (Jean) Cruelle Espagne. 6194.  
 Tharaud (Jérôme) Cruelle Espagne. 6194.  
 Tharp (J. B.) Modern for. languages & their teaching. 6672.  
 Thayer (B. C.) Aug. in Saratoga. 7048.  
 Thayer (H. M.) Anniversary. 7150.  
 Thayer (Lee):  
   Last trump. 888.  
   Man's enemies. 6395.  
 Thayer (M. R.) Ridpath's hist. of the world. Renewal 1123.  
 Thayer (Tiffany) Old goat. 3511.  
 Theaterverlag Albert Langen-Georg Müller, g. m. b. h. See Langen (Albert)-Georg Müller, g. m. b. h., Theater-verlag.  
 Theatre arts, inc. Players at work. 9402.  
 Theiss (L. E.):  
   Flood mappers aloft. 9206.  
   From coast to coast with the U. S. air mail. 104.  
 Theissen (A. D.) Second course in algebra. 9207.  
 Thelma. See Beck (Thelma)  
 Theory of the proletarian revolution. 7335.  
 Thérive (André) Cœurs d'occasion. 9710.  
 Thibaudet (Albert) Histoire de la littérature française. 1518.  
 Thieberger (Friedrich) Jüdisches fest, jüdischer brauch. 3036.  
 Thiel (G. A.) Pleistocene geol. of the Prairie lake region. 643.  
 Thielen (Benedict) Dinosaur tracks. 2989.  
 Thierry (Augustin) Mademoiselle George. 2990.  
 Thimann (K. V.) Phytohormones. 6085.  
 Thirkell (A. M.) August folly. 2394.  
 Thirty favorite paintings. Renewal 1265.  
 Thoene (Peter) Eroberung des himmels. 2748.  
 Thom (Andreas) *pseud.* See Csmarich (Rudolph)  
 Thom (D. A.) Health. 301.  
 Thoma (Ludwig) Meine bauern. 7336.  
 Thomas Aquinas, *Saint*:  
   Concerning being & essence. 794.  
   Deutsche Thomas-ausgabe. 8965.  
 Thomas (Adrienne) Catherine! Le monde est en flammes. 5714.  
 Thomas (Bertram) Arabs (The) 6396, 9945.  
 Thomas (C. C.):  
   Black lark caroling. 2695.  
   Chem. of the brain. 9457.  
   Clinical roentgenology of the cardiovascular system. 2887.  
   Collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. 9366.  
   Diseases of the nervous system in infancy, childhood & adolescence. 7078.  
   Fundamentals of electrocardiographic interpretation. 2263.  
   Lung (The) 3619.  
   Neurology. 9023.  
   Postmortem exam. 9013.  
   Practical talks on kidney disease. 8135.  
   Roentgenologist in court. 9003.  
   Therapeutic problem in bowel obstructions. 8443.  
 Thomas (C. S.) Childe Harold. Renewal 175.  
 Thomas (Calvin) Anthology of German lit. Renewal 1266.  
 Thomas (Cenethe) Michel's singing sword. 9348.  
 Thomas (Edith) Refus (Le) 2030.  
 Thomas (Eleanor) Anthology of German lit. Renewal 1266.  
 Thomas (F. A.) *pseud.* Wines, cocktails & other drinks. 8331.  
 Thomas (F. W.) Prins. of modern educa. 588.  
 Thomas (G. E.) Trixie. 9245.  
 Thomas (J. F.) Beyond normal cognition. 8527.  
 Thomas (J. M.) Comp. for college students. 7937.  
 Thomas (L. A.) Jr. Engl. activities. 3295-3297.  
 Thomas (L. J.):  
   Adventures among immortals. 8332.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Hungry waters. 5984.  
 Seeing Japan with Lowell Thomas. 6595.  
 Seeing Mexico with Lowell Thomas. 6596.  
 Wings over Asia. 9864.
- Thomas (L. P.) Seminary militant. 4836.
- Thomas (R. B.) Plays & the theater. 4837.
- Thomas (R. S.) Thirtieth div. in the world war. 4080.
- Thomas (R. W.) We pray Thee, Lord. 686.
- Thomas (Roger) N. E. short stories. 3488.
- Thomas (W. I.) Primitive behavior. 407.
- Thomas law bk. co. 1937 cumulative suppl. to Crawford's Tenn. digest. 3446.
- Thomason (J. W.) Gone to Tex. 9349.
- Thomazi (A. A.) Flottes de l'or. 5674.
- Thompson (A. E.) Amer. Patty. Renewal 1267.
- Thompson (A. W.) Paul et Virginie. 4743.
- Thompson (B. A.) Textbook of nursing technique. 9319.
- Thompson (B. J.) Bible children. 3636.
- Thompson (C. O.) Bus. law & procedure. 4801.
- Thompson (E. B.):  
 Printer's common-place bk. 1831.  
 Visit from St. Nicholas. 9067.
- Thompson (E. S. L.) In the land of the banjo & the fiddle. 3560.
- Thompson (Edward) co.:  
 Consolidated laws of N. Y. annot. 2787, 8794-8796.  
 Fed. stat. annot. Suppl., 1909. Renewal 1293.
- McKinney's consolidated laws of N. Y., annot. 6836.  
 — Cumulative suppl. 2001, 4380.  
 — Suppl., 1937. 8797.
- N. Y. law of contracts. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 1648.
- N. Y. law of damages. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 1649.
- N. Y. law of landlord & tenant. 889-891.
- N. Y. law of wills. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 1655.
- Uniform laws annot. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1934.
- U. S. Code. Current ser. 1832, 8835.
- U. S. Code annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 1626, 4841.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1099.
- Reprint of amendments to the Bankruptcy act. 9713.
- Thompson (G. J.) Treatise on the law of contracts. 6088.
- Thompson (G. L.) Coordinate geom. Renewal 448.
- Thompson (H. D.) Coordinate geom. Renewal 448.
- Thompson (H. E.) Polymerization. 8870.
- Thompson (Holland):  
 Bk. of knowledge. 1218.  
 — Suppl., 1936. 2499.
- Thompson (J. L.) Trial, crucifixion & resurrection of Jesus. 4401.
- Thompson (J. W.) Introd. to medieval Europe, 300-1500. 6856.
- Thompson (L. B.) See Moore (Amos)
- Thompson (L. O.) Wide is the gate. 2129.
- Thompson (Margaret J.) Captain Nathaniel Lord Thompson of Kennebunkport, Me. 9208.
- Thompson (Milton J.) Fluid mechanics. 3592.
- Thompson (Newton) Hist. of the Catholic church. 2109.
- Thompson (Oscar) Amer. singer. 2907.
- Thompson (R. M.) In the land of the banjo & the fiddle. 3560.
- Thompson (R. P.) Handy Mandy in Oz. 3268.
- Thompson (Sylvia) Recapture the moon. 6756.
- Thomson (T. C.) Practice of lubrication. 9711.
- Thomson (Sir Basil H.):  
 Milliner's hat mystery. 2539.  
 Murder arranged. 9209.  
 Mystery of the French milliner. 4838.
- Thomson (Bernard H.) See Home (Bernard)
- Thomson (E. M.) Some wonders of biology. Renewal 1269.
- Thomson (J. E.) Aviation stories. 9210.
- Thomson (Sir J. J.) Recollections & reflections. 1519.
- Thomson (J. S.) Chinese (The) Renewal 1268.
- Thomson (Valentine) Corsaire chez l'impératrice. 1520.
- Thomson (W. H.) Some wonders of biology. Renewal 1269.
- Thomssen (E. G.) Modern soap making. 3561.
- Thoreau (H. D.):  
 Thoreau's Walden. Renewal 1270.  
 Walden. 9483.  
 Works. 9865.



- Thoreen (R. C.) Eng. properties of soil. 4156.
- Thornborough (Laura) *pseud.* See Thornburgh (Laura)
- Thornburgh (Laura) Great Smoky mts. 3905.
- Thorndike (A. H.) Matthew Arnold's Sohrab & Rustum. Renewal 41.
- Thorndike (Mrs. A. H.) Matthew Arnold's Sohrab & Rustum. Renewal 41.
- Thorndike (A. R.):  
Children of the garter. 7643.  
Doctor Syn on the high seas. 105.
- Thorndike (E. L.) Teaching of controversial subjects. 4204.
- Thorndike (Lynn) Cat. of incipits of mediaeval scientific writings in Latin. 6397.
- Thorndike (Russell) See Thorndike (A. R.)
- Thorndyke (H. L.) Honey Bunch: her first little treasure hunt. 6398.
- Thorne (David) Bus. & desire. 9946.
- Thorne (Edward) Decorative draperies & upholstery. 8484.
- Thorne (Hart):  
Bronc twister. 8236.  
Saddle men of the C Bit brand. 3269.
- Thornton (E. Q.) Med. formulary. 3562.
- Thornton (I. B.) Law governing cities & towns in the state of Ind. Renewal 1271.
- Thornton (Janet) Soc. component in med. care. 2031.
- Thornton (W. W.) Law governing cities & towns in the state of Ind. Renewal 1271.
- Thorp (M. F.) Charles Kingsley. 1819-1875. 5086.
- Throssell (K. S.) See Prichard (K. S.)
- Through the yrs. in Norfolk. 4004.
- Thuborg (Anders) Her eller ingesteds. 2991.
- Thurber (James) Let your mind alone! 8129.
- Thurber (R. B.) From the ant to the elephant. 9211.
- Thurber (Samuel) jr. Spy (The) Renewal 256.
- Thurn und Taxis (Marie zu Hohenlohe, fürstin von) Jugenderinnerungen (1855-1875) 4402.
- Thurston (E. F. T.) City of beautiful nonsense. Renewal 1272.
- Thurston (E. T.) City of beautiful nonsense. Renewal 1272.
- Thurston (K. C.):  
Life. Renewal 1273.  
Max. Renewal 1274.
- Thurston (R. L.) Poetry arranged for the speaking choir. 200.
- Thurstone (L. L.) Safe driving. 3856.
- Tibbels (Averil) Circus comes to schl. 2992.
- Tibbetts (P. A.) Land under heaven. 4498.
- Tibbs (A. E.) Program of religious educa. 2976.
- Tickell (E. J.) See Tickell (Jerrard)
- Tickell (Jerrard) Silk purse. 9866.
- Tidwell (J. B.) Concerning preachers. 5985.
- Tidyman (W. F.) Directing learning through class management. 3369.
- Tiedtke (Helene) Tapfere Elizabeth. 4005.
- Tiegs (E. W.) Management of learning in the elem. schls. 6285.
- Tietze (Hans) Tizian, leben und werk. 5986.
- Tiffany (H. T.) for the state of Md. Md. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 5329.
- Tilden (Arnold) Legis. of the civil-war period. 2032.
- Tillett (L. A.) Spelling & vocabulary for the secretary. 9917.
- Tillett (N. S.) How writers write. 1003.
- Tilman (H. W.) Ascent of Nanda Devi. 7737. 8333.
- Tilsley (Frank) Devil take the hindmost. 2908.
- Tiltman (H. H.) Far East comes nearer. 7238.
- Timbie (W. H.):  
Elem. of electricity. 498.  
Elem. of electricity for technical students. Renewal 1275.
- Timmermans (Rodolphe) Heroes of the Alcazar. 8831.
- Timoshenko (Stephen):  
Eng. mechanics. 6079, 7239.  
Vibration problems in eng. 8237.
- Tindall (U. M. D.) See Orange (Ursula)
- Tinker (C. B.) Beowulf. Renewal 114.
- Tinkle (Lon) Deux idoles. 1378.
- Tippett (J. S.):  
Paths to conservation. 5087.  
Sniff. 9712.
- Tischer (L. T.) 1937 cumulative suppl. to Crawford's Tenn. digest. 3446.
- Tischner (R. E.) Geschichte der homöopathie. 4499.
- Titchener (E. B.):  
Lectures on the experimental psychol. of the thought-processes. Renewal 1276.  
Text-book of psychol. Renewal 1277.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Titchener (S. K.):  
Lectures on the experimental psychol. of the thought-processes. Renewal 1276.  
Text-book of psychol. Renewal 1277.
- Titian. See Tiziano Vecelli.
- Titterton (G. F.) Aircraft materials & processes. 5987.
- Tittle (Walter) Colonial holidays. Renewal 1278.
- Titus (M. T.) Young Moslem looks at life. 5088.
- Titus (Paul) Management of obstetric difficulties. 589.
- Tiziano Vecelli. Gemälde und zeichnungen. 5988.
- Tobey (J. A.):  
Common health. 2644.  
Fed. & state control of milk prices. 4839.
- Tobitt (J. E.) Dramatized ballads. 4600.
- Today's children. 5715.
- Todd (M. E.) Thinking body. 8966.
- Todoroff (Alexander) 5000 food selling phrases. 5364.
- Todrin (Boris) 5 days. 892.
- Töpelmann (Alfred) Griechisch-deutsches wörterbuch. 4611.
- Tolkien (J. R. R.) Hobbit (The) 9795.
- Toller (Ernst) Look through the bars. 3814.
- Tolman (Beth) Country dance bk. 9947.
- Tolman (F. L.) Digest of county liby. laws of the U. S., 1936. 7644.
- Tomasetti (Elizabeth):  
Undesirable governess. Renewal 262.  
Venice, the place & the people. Renewal 263.  
White sister. Renewal 264.
- Tomlinson (E. T.) 1859- :  
British Isles. Renewal 1279.  
Light Horse Harry's legion. Renewal 1280.
- Tomlinson (E. T.):  
British Isles. Renewal 1279.  
Light Horse Harry's legion. Renewal 1280.
- Tomlinson (H. M.):  
All hands! 4500.  
Pipe all hands. 3512.
- Tomlinson (P. G.):  
British Isles. Renewal 1279.  
Light Horse Harry's legion. Renewal 1280.
- Tompkins (Jane) Polar bear twins. 8425.
- Toomey (J. M.) Georgia's participation in the world war. 795.
- Toomey (Mrs. J. M.) See Toomey (M. P. L.)
- Toomey (M. P. L.) Hist. of the Dept. of Ga., The Amer. legion auxiliary. 795.
- Torday (Ursula) No peace for the wicked. 2993.
- Torlais (Jean) Esprit encyclopédique en dehors de l'Encyclopédie: Réaumur. 4594.
- Tornius (V. H.) Stern und unstern der Romanows. 2994.
- Torok (Elmer) Air conditioning in the home. 5365.
- Torossian (Aram) Guide to aesthetics. 7738.
- Tóth (Tihamér) Great teacher. 499.
- Totten (H. R.) Trees of the south-eastern states. 4674.
- Touchagues (—) Contes d'Alphonse Daudet. 5604.
- Toulmin (H. A.) Trade agreements & the anti-trust laws. 408.
- Toumanova (Princess N. A.) Anton Chekhov. 3815.
- Toumey (J. W.) Foundations of silviculture upon an ecological basis. 7337.
- Toumey (J. W.) jr. Foundations of silviculture upon an ecological basis. 7337.
- Toumey (N. B.) Foundations of silviculture upon an ecological basis. 7337.
- Touring club italiano:  
Attraverso l'Italia. 8426.  
Firenze e dintorni. 9733.  
Guida pratica ai luoghi di soggiorno e di cura d'Italia. 5089.  
Libia. 9734.  
Volto agricolo dell'Italia. 8427.
- Tousey (Sanford) Cowboys of America. 7739.
- Toussaint (J. Foucaud-) See Foucaud-Toussaint (J.)
- Touton (E. C.) First course in algebra. Advance pages. Renewal 571.
- Touton (F. C.) First course in algebra. Advance pages. Renewal 571.
- Tow (Abraham) Diseases of the newborn. 1098.
- Towle (D. S.) Records of the Vice-admiralty ct. of R. I., 1716-1752. 3744.
- Town of Jaffrey, N. H. See Jaffrey, N. H. Town of.
- Towne (C. H.) April song. 3417.
- Townend (William) They crossed the reef. 6499.
- Townsend (A. J.) Why an adv. succeeds or fails. 8130.
- Townsend (A. M., father) Gifts of the Holy Ghost. 5122.

- Townsend (M. E.) Audio-visual aids for teachers. 4205.
- Townsend (W. S.) Why an adv. succeeds or fails. 8130.
- Tracey (J. I.) Analytic geom. 905.
- Trachsel (M. J.) Mistress Jennifer & Master Jeremiah. 6857.
- Trachtenberg (A.) What is Leninism? 6760.
- Tracy (Don) Last year's snow. 5989.
- Tracy (J. E.) Cases & materials on the law of evidence. 2484.
- Tracy (Theresa) West of the Big Muddy. 3370.
- Tracy (Virginia) Personal appearance of a lioness. 8238.
- Trafton (G. H.) Methods of attracting birds. Renewal 1281.
- Trager (E. A.):  
Diastrophism & volcanism. 1028.  
Gradation by the atmosphere & ice. 1029.  
Gradation by water. 1548.
- Trahard (Pierre) Sensibilité révolutionnaire. 1521.
- Train (A. C.) Butler's story. Renewal 1282.
- Transcontinental & Western air, inc. Synoptic & aeronautical meteorology. 9514.
- Trapier (E. Du G.) Martin Rico y Ortega. 6803.
- Trautwein (G. C.) Page's O. cumulative code ser. 4737.
- Travell (I. W.) Silver anniv., 1912-1937. 9394.
- Travers (M. A.) Bus. law & procedure. 4801.
- Traxler (A. E.) Read & comprehend. 5416.
- Treadwell (F. P.) Analyt. chem. 7740.
- Treanor (T. C.) John Treanor. 5090.
- Treat (K. L.) Bender's justices' manual of civil & crim. law & practice. Renewal 88.
- Treibtsch (Siegfried) Tagwandler. Renewal 1283.
- Treble (H. A.) A. B. C. of Engl. usage. 9086.
- Trencheny (J. T.) For peace & good. 3759.
- Trendelenburg (Ferdinand) Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissenschaften. 5032.
- Trent (Gregory) *pseud.* See Williamson (T. R.)
- Trent (Peter) *pseud.* See Nelson (Lawrence)
- Tressler (I. D.) How to lose friends & alienate people. 7538.
- Tressler (J. C.) Jr. Engl. in action. 1622-1624.
- Trevelyan (G. E.) Two thousand million man-power. 7834.
- Trevelyan (G. M.) Grey of Fallodon. 1933.
- Treves (Fratelli) editori, S. a. Opere di Guido Gozzano. 7284.
- Trevor (A. C.) *pseud.* See Pulsford (N. G.)
- Trevor (Ralph) *pseud.* See Wilmot (J. R.)
- Trewartha (G. T.) Introd. to weather & climate. 7151.
- Tribunal interamericano de justicia internacional. 6648.
- Triepel (Hermann) Anatomischen namen. 5990.
- Trilby (T.) *pseud.* See Delhay de Marnyhae (Mme. Th.)
- Trilling (Lionel) Emperor Jones, Anna Christie, The hairy ape. 1697.
- Trilling (M. B.) Art activities in the modern schl. 4477.
- Trimble (P. C.) Spotting manual of the dry cleaning indus. 7673.
- Trinka (Z. I.) Jenik & Marenka. 7741.
- Tritsch (Walther) Wallenstein. 8334.
- Trivanovitch (Vaso) Economic development of Germany under natl. socialism. 6268.
- Trollope (Anthony) Kellys & the O'Kellys. 3906.
- Trombert (George) Sous la griffe de la mort. 2540.
- Troncoso (M. Uribe) See Uribe y Troncoso (Manuel)
- Tropfke (Johannes) Geschichte der elementar-mathematik. 5460.
- Trotabas (Louis) Finances publiques et les impôts de la France. 4006.
- Trofskii (Lev):  
Case of Leon Trotsky. 9867.  
Lessons of Oct. 1420.  
Revolution betrayed. 4301.  
Stalin schl. of falsification. 7240.
- Trotsky (Leon) See Trofskii (Lev)
- Trotti (Lamar) In old Chicago. 5461.
- Trouant (D. L.) Finan. audits. 2696.
- Trouncer (Margaret) Pompadour (The) 5091.
- Trow (W. C.) Introd. to educa. psychol. 5462.
- Trowbridge (O. R.) Ill. & the nation. 6195.
- Trowbridge (Robertson) Forty-eight yrs. 2541.
- Trowitzsch & sohn:  
Deutsche kirschenbuch. 6184.  
Gartenbuch für anfangler. 5591.
- Troyat (Henri) Grandeur nature. 1625.
- Truax (Rhoda) Accident ward mystery. 6597.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Trubshaw (Wayne) Real Christ teaching. 1421.
- Trueblood (T. C.) Essentials of public speaking for secondary schls. Renewal 469.
- Truffert (Paul) Maladies du pharynx. 2820.
- Truman (M. G.) Bullet in the cornice. 3114.
- Truman (P. S.) Cedarstone. 6286.
- Trumbull (Jane) Golden wall. 6196.
- Trumper (Max) Memoranda of toxicology. 3563.
- Trunk (J. V.) Thomistic interpretation of civic right in the U. S. 5092.
- Truss (L. S.) See Truss (Seldon)
- Truss (Seldon):  
Footsteps behind them. 8428.  
Man who played patience. 3057.
- Trustees of Amherst college. See Amherst college. Trustees.
- Trustees of Guilford college. See Guilford college. Trustees.
- Trustees of the Columbia law review. See Columbia law review. Trustees.
- Trustees of the Huntington liby. See Henry E. Huntington liby. & art gallery. *San Marino, Calif.* Trustees.
- Trustees of the Isabella Stewart Gardner museum. See Isabella Stewart Gardner museum, *Boston*. Trustees.
- Trustees of the Worcester art museum. See Worcester art museum, *Worcester, Mass.* Trustees.
- Trustees under the will of Mary Baker G. Eddy. See Eddy (Mary Baker G.) Trustees under the will of.
- Tryon (R. M.) Pamphlets on public affairs for use in social-studies classes. 5418.
- Tschirch (Alexander) Harze (Die) 1726.
- T'Serstevens (Albert):  
Ceux de la mer. 8832.  
Naked gold. 6287.
- Tucker (E. E.) Theory of osteopathy. 2339.
- Tucker (G. F.) Internatl. law. Renewal 1382.
- Tucker (L. H.) Sunset. 5093.
- Tucker (L. L.) Sunset. 5093.
- Tucker (S. M.) Macaulay's Essay on Warren Hastings. Renewal 860.
- Tucker ptg. house. Index of Miss. session acts, 1817-1865. 7912.
- Tudor (Elsa) Love & life. 5266.
- Tudor pub. co. Hist. of Amer. costume, 1607-1870. 4978.
- Tügel (Ludwig) Frau Geske auf Trubernes. 893.
- Tuft (Louis) Clinical allergy. 5366.
- Tullar (G. C.) Written because—4302.
- Tuller (W. K.) Treatise on the taxing power. 2485.
- Tumasel (C. L.) Lanterns in the wind. 783.
- Tupper (Eleanor) Japan in Amer. public opinion. 9212.
- Tupper (J. W.) Love & honour & The siege of Rhodes. Renewal 285.
- Turabian (K. L.) Manual for writers of dissertations. 4595.
- Turin (F. E.) Through the yrs. in Norfolk. 4004.
- Turin (F. E.) manager, Norfolk adv. bd., inc. Through the yrs. in Norfolk. 4004.
- Turkington (G. A.) Lessons in citizenship. 4403.
- Turle (James) Out of doors in England. 6399.
- Turner (C. E.):  
Health. 9484.  
Personal hygiene. 5573.
- Turner (E. A. R.) See Robertson (E. A.)
- Turner (F. G.) Negligence with food, drink, drugs. Suppl. 7645.
- Turner (J. V.) Halfway to horror. 2909.
- Turner (N. B.) Silver Saturday. 2340.
- Turner co. Off. motorists' guide to Mexico. 4587.
- Turney (H. J.) In the Court of common pleas. 8423.
- Turngren (Annette) Flaxen braids. 6197.
- Turpin (E. H. L.) Lost covers. 6080.
- Turpin (W. E.) These low grounds. 7443.
- Tustison (F. E.) Forests, trees, & wood. 3637.
- Tuttle (E. M.) Emerging personalities. 590.
- Tuttle (F. P.) Parent & teacher. 591.
- Tuttle (W. W.) Track & field athletics. 6778.
- Tuttle pub. co., inc. Old country doctor. 4175.
- Tverbak (Elvind) Bygd ved havet. 3760.
- Twain (Mark) *pseud.* See Clemens (S. L.)
- Twentieth cent.-Fox film corp. In old Chicago. 5461.
- Twentieth cent. fund:  
Natl. debt & govt. credit. 9350.  
Studies in current tax problems. 9485.
- Com. on taxation. Facing the tax problem. 3564.
- Corp. survey com.:  
Big bus. 1200.  
How profitable is big bus.? 6288.

- Twentieth cent. fund, inc. :  
 Big bus. 1200.  
 Facing the tax problem. 3564.  
 How profitable is big bus.? 6288.  
 Natl. debt & govt. credit. 9350.
- Tyler (A. J.) I who should command  
 all. 4206.
- Tyler (G. W.) Hist. of Bell county.  
 2995.
- Tyler (Mary) Colored shawls. 796.
- Tyler (S. W.) Hist. of Bell county.  
 2995.
- Typographic ser. co. of N. Y., inc. Bk.  
 for everyone interested in typog-  
 raphy. 211.
- Tyrer (A. H.) Sex, marriage & birth-  
 control. 8833.
- Uber (H. A.) Environmental factors  
 in the development of Wis. 9486.
- Uckerman (P. d') Art dans la vie  
 moderne. 9351.
- Uexküll (J. J., *baron* von) Niege-  
 schaute welten. 1301.
- Uhde (Wilhelm) Vincent van Gogh.  
 4969.
- Uhlenkamp (A. M.) Drei jahre  
 machen einen mann. 8131.
- Uhler (E. H.) Descr. geom. for en-  
 gineers. 4518.
- Ulland (Gunnar) Under genferkorset  
 i Etiopia. 5154.
- Ullstein a.-g. :  
 Daphne und der diplomat. 1107.  
 Du und das leben. 3697.  
 Durch urwald und pampa. 5128.  
 Ehrbare kaufmann. 4614.  
 Englands weg nach Indien. 2813.  
 Generäle, geishas und gedichte.  
 5475.  
 König von Kakikakai. 3125.  
 Kreuzerkrieg führen! 1615.  
 Kulis, kapitäne und kopfjäger.  
 3569.  
 Lächelnde göttin. 9913.  
 Leben jenseits der liebe. 1178.  
 Letzte jahr. 1468.  
 Pelzjäger, prärien und präsidenden.  
 7248.  
 Reich der tiere. 7252.  
 Schiffer Nettelbeck. 2577.  
 Sterne über den gassen. 2063.  
 Windstille dreizehn! 9897.  
 Yacht Kathinka. 1511.
- Ulmer-Stoker (Catharine) *See* Stoker  
 (C. U.)
- Umbreit (M. H.) Questions & prob-  
 lems on the Prins. of economics. 212.
- Umstaddt (J. G.) :  
 Institutional teacher placement.  
 7444.  
 Secondary schl. teaching. 3371.
- Uncle Ezra. *See* Barrett (P. J.)
- Underhill (Evelyn) Worship. 1422.
- Underwood (E. W.) :  
 Poet of the Indian ocean. 1578.  
 Weaver by the Nile. 1529.
- Underwood (S. K.) *See* Kerr (Sophie)
- Undset (Sigrid) :  
 Faithful wife. 8834.  
 Fortællingen om Viga-Ljot og Vig-  
 dis. Renewal 1284.  
 Trofaste hustru. 5367.
- Uniform laws annot. 1936 cumulative  
 ann. pocket pts. 1934.
- Union liby. assn. Write it right. Re-  
 newal 125.
- Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations :  
 Ceremonies in modern Jewish life.  
 7636.
- Jewish lit. since the Bible. 9532.
- United brewers indus. foundation.  
 Beer in the Amer. home. 7169.
- United eng. trustees, inc. :  
 Alloys of iron & carbon. 2278.  
 Alloys of iron & chromium. 7197.
- United hosp. fund of N. Y. Rept. of  
 the Hosp. survey for N. Y. 4629.
- United Lutheran church in America.  
 Bd. of Amer. missions. Missionary  
 faces isms. 1271.
- Bd. of publ. Church unity. 3905.
- United Presbyterian bd. of for. mis-  
 sions. Behind the garden of Allah.  
 5662.
- U. S. Circuit cts. of appeals. U. S.  
 Circuit cts. of appeals repts. Re-  
 newal 1285-1291.
- Laws, stat., etc. :  
 Comp. stat. Suppl. 1909. Re-  
 newal 1292.  
 Fed. code annot. 1522, 3513, 3638,  
 4840, 7742, 7743.  
 Fed. stat. annot. Suppl., 1909. Re-  
 newal 1293.
- U. S. Code. Current ser. 1832,  
 8835.
- U. S. Code annot. Cumulative  
 pamphlet. 1626, 4841.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket  
 pts. 1099.
- Reprint of amendments to  
 the Bankruptcy act. 9713.
- Sup. ct. :  
 Cases. Renewal 1294.  
 Digest of decis. 2645.  
 Patent-copyright-trade mark cases.  
 1627.
- U. S. aviation repts., 1936. 1201.
- U. S. aviation repts., inc. U. S. avia-  
 tion repts., 1936. 1201.
- U. S. camera, 1937. 9487.
- U. S. Catholic hist. soc. Hist. records  
 & studies. 4842.
- U. S. cavalry assn. Cavalry combat.  
 7445.
- U. S. Cavalry schl., Fort Riley, Kan.  
 Cavalry combat. 7445.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- U. S. Constl. convention, 1787. Records of the Fed. convention of 1787. 9213.
- U. S. corp. co. N. Y. laws affecting bus. corporations. 5430.
- U. S. law bk. co. Armand B. Kreft's 1937 ed. of the Bankruptcy act. 9167.
- U. S. Naval acad., *Annapolis*. Dept. of languages. Naval phraseology. 7938.
- U. S. naval inst.:  
Greek & Roman naval warfare. 8316.  
Naval ordnance. 9325.  
Naval phraseology. 7938.
- U. S. patents quarterly. 1727-1729, 4501, 4502, 8836, 8837.
- U. S. playing card co. Off. rules of card games. 409, Renewal 1295.
- U. S. vitamin corp. Vitamin & mineral therapy. 6027.
- Universal-edition actiengesellschaft. Kontrapunkt. 2536.
- Universal light pub. co. God, he's just a natural man. 8119.
- Universal religious foundation, inc. Health hints. 2074.
- Universal short dict. 2697.
- Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft:  
Boje und Bo. 1481.  
Episode auf schloss Rügland. 2351.  
Innere befehl. 4887.  
Meerfeuer. 895.  
Paradies mit vorbehalt. 7674.  
Vincent van Gogh. 4000.
- University liby. 9488.
- University of Calif. at Los Angeles alumni assn. *See* Calif. Univ.  
Univ. at Los Angeles. Alumni assn.
- University of Calif. Com. on internatl. relations. *See* Calif. Univ.  
Com. on internatl. relations.
- University of Chicago. *See* Chicago. Univ.
- University of Dayton. *See* Dayton. Univ.
- University of Kan. *See* Kan. Univ.
- University of Ky. *See* Ky. Univ.
- University of Me. *See* Me. Univ.
- University of Mich. *See* Mich. Univ.
- University of Minn. *See* Minn. Univ.
- University of N. H. *See* N. H. Univ.
- University of N. C. press:  
Amer. state univ. 2933.  
Ante-bellum N. C. 8392.  
Commer. clause under Marshall, Taney & White. 147.  
Dorothea Dix. 4272.  
Ejido (The) 7037.  
First interlinear German reader. 9083.
- Francis H. Pierpont. 6763.
- Georgia's disputed ruins. 2069.
- India in revolution. 7074.
- Lit. backgrounds of present day Germany. 3916.
- Manual for southern regions. 7063.
- Med. morals & manners. 579.
- Negro builders & heroes. 7365.
- Over the blue wall. 8402.
- Paul Laurence Dunbar. 223.
- Tech., corporations, & the gen. welfare. 8438.
- Trees of the southeastern states. 4674.
- William G. Brownlow. 2070.
- University of Okl. press:  
Deserts on the march. 5893.  
Indians & pioneers. 2283.  
101 ranch. 6230.  
Petroleum production. 4429.  
Red Cloud's folk. 6345.  
State control of local finance in Okl. 5597.
- University of Pa. press:  
Aliens in the East. 8458.  
Benjamin Franklin's own story. 8182.
- Bismarck & British colonial policy. 9875.
- Commer. reciprocity policy of the U. S., 1774-1829. 2895.
- Educa. in Pa., 1801-1835, & its debt to Roberts Vaux. 4270.
- Elec. signs of nervous activity. 2560.
- Friend Anthony Benezet. 3440.
- Henry Wheaton, 1785-1848. 9800.
- Presbyterians in colonial Pa. 9047.
- Provisional appointment in city civil ser. systems. 9567.
- Romantic Decatur. 6356.
- Shakespeare biog. 2590.
- Some internatl. aspects of the bus. cycle. 386.
- South after Gettysburg. 4047.
- Spanish drama before Lope de Vega. 9889.
- Twenty-fifth anniv. studies. 5884.
- University of Pittsburgh. *See* Pittsburgh. Univ.
- University of Pittsburgh press:  
Pittsburgh. 7947.  
Through one hundred & fifty yrs. 5083.
- University of plenocracy. I am in action. 5956.
- University of Southern Calif. *See* Los Angeles. Univ. of Southern Calif.
- University of Tex. *See* Tex. Univ.
- University of the state of N. Y. *See* N. Y. (State) Univ.
- University of Va. *See* Va. Univ.

- University of Va., Inst. for research in the soc. sciences. *See* Va. Univ.  
Inst. for research in the soc. sciences.
- University pub. co.:  
Child's story of Neb. 902.  
King's drum. 192.  
Neb., old & new. 2336.
- University soc., inc.:  
Applying salesmanship. 4515.  
Drama of chem. 836.  
Energy & matter. 3376.
- Unwanted child. 7835.
- Upanishads. Engl. Ten prin. Upanishads. 5155, 7646.
- Updegraff (R. R.) Yours to venture. 7836.
- Updike (D. B.) Ptg. types. 9489.
- Uppgren (A. R.) Reciprocal trade agreements. 9948.
- Upshaw (Banks) & co.:  
Flor silvestre. 8521.  
Living Spanish. 8395.  
New Mexico's own chronicle. 5841.  
Soldier of good fortune. 138.
- Urch (R. O. G.) We generally shoot Englishmen. 500.
- Uribe y Troncoso (Manuel) Internal diseases of the eye & atlas of ophthalmoscopy. 2236.
- Urner (S. E.) Intermediate algebra. 8838.
- Urwick (L.) Papers on the science of administration. 9291.
- Usher (A. P.) Economic hist. of Europe since 1750. 7655.
- Usher (R. G.) Reconstruction of the English church. Renewal 1296.
- Usine (L') Confection des bilans. 3750.
- Uspenskij (P. D.) Tertium organum. 4654.
- Usteri (Emil) Internatl. adjudications. 2315.
- Utting (M. J.):  
Passion play of Oberammergau. 501.  
U. S. flag. 7647.
- Uttley (Alison) Ambush of young days. 2130.
- Uttley (Marguerite):  
Across seven seas to seven continents. 1428.  
N. A. by plane & train. 1429.
- VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
Beiträge zur geschichte der technik und industrie. 1637.  
Bericht über die korrosionstagung 1935. 1884.  
Bericht über die korrosionstagung 1936 am 22. oktober 1936 in Köln. 4460.  
Deutsche energiewirtschaft. 3912.
- Erhöhung der schneidgeschwindigkeiten beim brennschneiden durch neue düsenformen. 3061.
- Handbuch der dosenfertigung. 3946.
- Handbuch des maschinenwesens beim baubetrieb. 5403.
- Methodik und anwendungsmöglichkeit der zeitstudie in der textilindustrie. 3673.
- Otto Lilienthal. 2722.
- Schlauchelektrode zur lichtbogen-schweissung von kupfer. 3037.
- Vabre (Marguerite) Bruit sinistre dans la nuit. 9283.
- Vachell (H. A.):  
Distant fields. 4655.  
Paladin (The) Renewal 1297.
- Vagts (Alfred) Hist. of militarism. 9714.
- Vahey (J. G. H.) Choose your weapon. 2996.
- Vaidya (Suresh) Kailas. 5156.
- Vail (R. N.) River acres. 2698.
- Vaillat (Léandre) Bouquet de France. 7539.
- Valantin (Hélène) Contes de la couleur du temps. 7837.
- Vale (R. R.) Digest of the decis. of the cts. of the commonwealth of Pa. Renewal 1298.
- Vale (T. E.) Digest of the decis. of the cts. of the commonwealth of Pa. Renewal 1298.
- Valentiner (W. R.) Frans Hals paintings in America. 410.
- Valet (Henriette) Mauvais temps. 6289.
- Vallance (Aylmer) Those foreigners. 6274.
- Vallins (G. H.) A. B. C. of Engl. usage. 9086.
- Vamba. *See* Bertelli (Luigi)
- Van Aller (Dorothy) Gen. biology study-book. 5463.
- Van Aller (H. H.) Gen. biology study-book. 5463.
- Van Blarcom (C. C.) Getting ready to be a mother. 4303.
- Vance (A. E. H.) Pool of flame. Renewal 1299.
- Vance (L. J.) Pool of flame. Renewal 1299.
- Vance (Marguerite) Marta. 9715.
- Vance (Morgan) Legal med. & toxicology. 4544.
- Vance pub. corp. Campbell's bk. 7262.
- Van Cleef (Eugene):  
This bus. world. 3270.  
Trade centers & trade routes. 4843.
- Van Court (Catharine) In old Nat-chcz. 2542.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Vandegriff (Peggy) Dy-dee doll's days. 9716.
- Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: Brief an die Hebräer. 4171. Evangelium des Markus. 8780.
- Vander Beke (G. E.) Minimum French gram. 5472.
- Vanderbilt (Cornelius) Woman of Washington. 687.
- Vanderbilt (W. K.) Flying lanes. 8429.
- Van der Meersch (Maxence) *See* Meersch (Maxence van der)
- Van der Smissen (E. S.) German gram. for schls. & colleges. Renewal 462.
- Van der Smissen (W. H.) German gram. for schls. & colleges. Renewal 462.
- Vanderwalker (F. N.) Graining, ancient & modern. 9215.
- Vandeur (Eugène) Holy sacrifice of the mass. 3372.
- Van Deusen (G. G.) Life of Henry Clay. 9087.
- Van de Water (F. F.) Home in the country. 4503.
- Van Doren (C. C.) Pinocchio. 4268.
- Van Doren (Mark) Last look. 8335.
- Van Druten (John) And then you wish. 592.
- Van Dusen (H. P.) Church & state in the modern world. 5743.
- Van Dyke (H. B.) Physiol. & pharmacology of the pituitary body. 502.
- Van Dyke (Henry) White bees. Renewal 1300.
- Van Dyke (J.) *pseud.* *See* Edwards (F. A.)
- Van Dyke (J. C.) New N. Y. Renewal 1301.
- Van Dyke (Tertius) White bees. Renewal 1300.
- Van Eaton (C. W.): Harlow's session laws of 1936. 988. Harlow's session laws of 1937 (unofficial) 4781. Okl. civil digest. Suppl. 1660.
- Van Eerden (A.) Introd. to college German. 5827.
- Van Fossan (W. H.) Story of O. 503.
- Vanguard press, inc.: ... And Spain sings. 7358. Can all this grandeur perish? 3593. Earthly discourse. 3660. 40,000,000 guinea pig children. 8708. Hurrah's nest. 8359. Integrity. 4570. Low co. 942. Not to be broadcast. 2604.
- Sex factor in marriage. 3914.
- Short stories of James T. Farrell. 9277.
- That Mrs. Renney. 3526.
- Yesterday's girl. 6941.
- Van Horn (A. L.) Candle in the heart. 3418.
- Van Kampen (P. N.) & Zoon, n. v. Capitana (La) 5142.
- Van Lennep (G. A.) Guide to Amer. antique furniture. 9352.
- Van Loon (H. W.) Arts (The) 9490.
- VanMale (John) Navajo Indian silver-work. 512.
- Van Moppès (Denise) Rue du Chat-qui-pêche. 7480.
- Vannest (C. G.): Record of America. 2397. Socialized hist. of the U. S. 3419.
- Vannier (M. L.) Textbook of nursing technique. 9319.
- Van Nostrand (D.) co., inc.: Arith. of pharmacy. 4834. Atomic artillery. 8711. Colloid chem. 4851. Colorimetric methods of anal. 8957. Elem. physical chem. 1002. Elem. surveying. 4740. Elem. of chem. 8673. Eng. thermodynamics. 6984. First yr. college math. 1204, 4656. From Sedan to Stresa. 7155. Govt. in rural America. 4731. Govt. of England. 6684. Introd. to hist. geol. 976. Modern physics. 8623. Organic chem. 4601. Reagent chemicals & standards. 1810. Science of seeing. 8400. Sound. 6628. Source bk. on European governments. 1298. Universe surveyed. 6744. Vibration problems in eng. 8237. World of atoms. 4722.
- Van Nostrand (J. J.) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 4681.
- Van Sickle (F. D.) Old York road & its stage coach days. 7838.
- Van Sickle (V. A.) Wrong body. 6649.
- Van Stockum (Hilda) Tilio. 7242.
- Van Tassel (C. S.) Charles Dickens' 1842 visit to O. 6400.
- Van Vleck (Joseph) Our changing churches. 9491.
- Van Vliet (Alice) Poems. 5991.
- Van Voorhis (M. G.) How to make alignment charts. 8336.
- Van Wagenen (Kate) Dictation day by day. Renewal 1302-1305.



- Varè (Daniele) :  
 Gate of happy sparrows. 7338.  
 Letzte kaiserin. 1423.
- Varenne (Gaston) Bourdelle par lui-même. 7540.
- Varnum (W. H.) Creative design in furniture. 3373.
- Vass (B. L.) Natl. bus. speller. 7371.
- Vaszary (Gábor) Monpti. 6401, 9717.
- Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. :  
 Feuerprobe (Die) 909.  
 Ritt nach dem westen. 1066.  
 Stick Bummys vermächtnis. 3092.  
 Tapfere Elisabeth. 4005.  
 Thomas Brack. 839.
- Vatnestrøm (Knut) Natten til den 28. oktober. 5157.
- Vattier (Georges) Jacques Cartier et la découverte du Canada. 8839.
- Vaughan (*Baronne* de) Commoner married a king. 3514.
- Vaughan (Hilda) Harvest home. 894.
- Vaughn (A. G.) So many worlds. 504.
- Vaughn (C. L.) Factors in rat learning. 8430.
- Veatch (G. L.) Sign-post of opportunity. 5992.
- Vecelli (Tiziano) *See* Tiziano Vecelli.
- Vegesack (Siegfried von) :  
 Meerfeuer. 895.  
 Spitzpudeldachs (Der) 3907.
- Vegius (Mapheus) Maphei Vegii laudensis De educatione liberorum. 505.
- Veit (Johann) Handbuch der gynäkologie. 5464, 8431.
- Véla (Claude) Solitude du cœur. 7339.
- Velázquez Chávez (Agustín) Contemporary Mexican artists. 6081.
- Velde (T. H. van de) Feminine hygiene. 2486.
- Velhagen & Klasing :  
 Bauernreiter (Der) 2370.  
 Begegnung (Die) 4917.  
 Ende eines sommers. 3966.
- Venable (Emerson) Poets of O. Renewal 1306.
- Ventillard (Georges) Publications :  
 Caisses de monsieur Lissac. 9117.  
 Décapité (Le) 6224.  
 Laboratoire du docteur Bass. 8867.  
 Secret du Mamilloria. 6121.  
 Systratis. 9118.  
 Treizième main. 8868.  
 Yeux tatoués. 6225.
- Ventresca (Francesco) Personal reminiscences of a naturalized Amer. 6858.
- Vercel (Roger) Lena. 6598.
- Vergiat (A. M.) Rites secrets des primitifs de l'Oubangui. 3908.
- Vergilius Maro (Publius) :  
 Aeneid of Virgil. Renewal 1307.  
 Traduction en vers français des Bucoliques de Virgile. 4007.
- Verlag Allert de Lange. *See* Lange (Allert de) Verlag.
- Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h. :  
 Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 2564, 2768, 2938, 2939.  
 J. C. Poggendorffs biographisch-literarisches handwörterbuch. 8222.  
 Magnesium-legierungen. 8275.  
 Vom wasser. 8241.
- Verlag Das bergland-buch. Westafrika letztes rätsel. 1232.
- Verlag der Deutschen ärzteschaft. Querschnitt durch die deutsche sozialversicherung. 8589.
- Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h. :  
 Fachkunde für bäcker. 2699.  
 Unterbringung von mannschaften auf deutschen seeschiffen. 6591.
- Verlag Der Ruf, g. m. b. h. :  
 Buddha. 8990.  
 Lao-Tse. 9053.  
 Mohammed. 9066.  
 Zoroaster. 9229.
- Verlag Friedrich Pustet. *See* Pustet (Friedrich) Verlag.
- Verlag Offene worte. Wehrchemie. 7104.
- Verlagsanstalt Benziger & co., a. g. *See* Benziger & co., a. g., Verlagsanstalt.
- Vermeulen (Wilhelm) Knabe und der tod. 896.
- Vermont hist. soc. :  
 Boorn mystery. 6724.  
 Vermonsters. 4690.
- Vermont state planning bd. Vermont. 9407.
- Verne (Jules) :  
 Archipel en feu. 6402.  
 César Cascabel. 4098.  
 Claudius Bombarnac. 4404.  
 Épave du Cynthia. 6290.  
 Hector Servadac. 4207.  
 Indes noires. 6403.  
 Maître du monde. 6404.  
 Michael Strogoff. 3515.  
 Naufrages du Jonathan. Renewal 1308-1310.  
 Twenty thousand leagues under the sea & The blockade runners. 3211.
- Verne (M. J.) Naufrages du Jonathan. Renewal 1308-1310.
- Vernon (H. J.) Poems of Maria Lowell. 5780.
- Vernon law book co. :  
 Law of banks & banking. 1937  
 cumulative pocket pts. 6503.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Mo. pleading & practice. 1357, 4726.  
 Mo. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 1172, 1792, 4471.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8787.  
 Vernon's annot. Code of crim. procedure of the state of Tex. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 7333.  
 Vernon's annot. Penal code of the state of Tex. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 7334.  
 Vernon's annot. Rev. civil & crim. stat. of the state of Tex. Dec., 1936, cumulative pamphlet. 1517, 4399.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pt. 7046.  
 Vernon's annot. Rev. civil stat. of the state of Tex. 7442, 7537.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 7047, 7237.  
 Vernon's Tex. session law ser. 4202, 4203.  
 Willson's Tex. crim. forms. 1937 cumulative pocket pts. 3648.
- Verrill (A. H.):  
 My jungle trails. 3761.  
 Strange insects & their stories. 1100.  
 Strange reptiles & their stories. 9214.  
 Treasure of Bloody Gut. 7541.  
 Verse-land anthology. 4844.  
 Verse-land press. Verse-land anthology. 4844.
- Véry (Pierre):  
 Goupi-Mains Rouges. 4998.  
 Inspecteur Max. 6500.  
 Thé des vieilles dames. 9718.
- Vesey (D. I.) Penny for the poor. 4123.  
 Vesey (E. B.) Hill fox. 7049, 9353.  
 Vesper (Will) Martin Luthers jugend-jahre. 5716.  
 Vestal (Stanley) Mountain men. 4008.  
 Vetterli (Paul) Ich rede mit tieren. 7241.
- Veuzit (Max Du) *pseud.* See Simonet (A. Vavasasseur-Acher)
- Vichniac (Marc) See Vishniak (M. V.)
- Victor bk. of the opera. 4504.  
 Vie évangélique. 4009.  
 Viedt (E. S. M.) See Eaton (E. S. M.)
- Viereck (G. S.) Confessions of a barbarian. Renewal 1311.
- Viesselman (P. W.) Abbott on facts. 3424.
- Vieth von Golssenau (A. F.) Death without battle. 2997.
- Vigot frères. Traité de pathologie exotique vétérinaire et comparée. 2073.
- Viking press, inc.:  
 Buried candelabrum. 9230.
- Claudius the bee. 2443.  
 Invasion. 274.  
 Lost heritage. 9410.  
 Moons ride over. 605.  
 Moscow, 1937. 6882.  
 Nile (The) 59, 1891.  
 Pretender (The) 4039.  
 Song of the world. 7985.  
 Twilight of a world. 2488.  
 Wheel of fortune. 3358.
- Viksten (Albert) Skepparn, styrman och tungmatrosen. 5465.
- Vilarinho (Remigio) Pako, Péké, Piki. 8239.
- Villamil (A. M.) Duelo a duelos. 5993.
- Villène (G. Lanoë-) See Lanoë-Villène (Georges)
- Villers (Émilie de) Templiers de Penmarc'h. 2237.
- Villiers (A. J.) Cruise of the Conrad. 1004.
- Vilmorin (Louise de) Fin des Villavide. 5574.
- Viner (Jacob) Studies in the theory of internatl. trade. 4505.
- Vinson (M. R.) Logical system of language-teaching. 8240.
- Viosca (Percy) Pondfish culture. 8034.
- Viouja (Marcelle) See Vioux (Marcelle)
- Vioux (Marcelle):  
 François 1<sup>er</sup>, le roi-chevalier. 1302.  
 Henry of Navarre. 4099.
- Virgil. See Vergilius Maro (Publius)
- Virginia museum of fine arts, *Richmond*:  
 Cat., the Henry P. Strause collection of clocks. 5094.  
 Memorial exhibition of the works of Dugald Stewart Walker. 4845.
- Virginia state bar assn. Proceedings. 1202.
- Virginia. Univ. Abstracts of dissertations. 3115.  
 — Dept. of graduate studies. Abstracts of dissertations. 3115.  
 — Inst. for research in the soc. sciences:  
 Supervision & control of Va. state banks. 7891.  
 Western lands & the Amer. revolution. 7552.
- Virkus (F. A.) Hdbk. of Amer. genealogy. 1248.
- Virtue (C. M.) Co. administration & personnel records. 593.
- Viscose co. Story of rayon. 6082.
- Vise (Barbara) Moving moon. 2395.
- Vishniac (M. V.) Léon Blum. 7050.
- Visionary pub. co. Shadow over Innsmouth. 5865.

- Visser 't Hooft (W. A.) None other gods. 3639.
- Viteles (M. S.) Vocational guidance throughout the world. 1055.
- Vivekānanda, *śivāmi*. Knana-yoga 9088.
- Vizetelly (F. H.):  
 Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. encycl. of univer. knowledge. 6538.  
 Modern dict. for home—schl.—office. 3620.
- Vögtlin (Adolf) Herz und scherz. 8132.
- Vogel (C. F.) Pract. guide in teaching the tool subjects of the elem. grades. 5717.
- Vogel (Julius) Ewige wind. 6859.
- Vogelsang (L. O.) Air conditioning. 7929.
- Vogt (Fritz) Ehegesetz Jesu. 7340.
- Vogt (William) Birds of America. 9575.
- Voigtlanders (R.) verlag:  
 Einsam kämpft das Wolgaland. 6156.  
 Wissenskiste (Die) 6557.
- Voivenel (Paul) Madone de l'arsenic. 3186.
- Volbehr (J. E.) Zwölf dichter der gegenwart. 9682.
- Volckmann (C. J. E.) nachf. E. Wette. Konstruktionselemente für den flugzeugbau. 3982.
- Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
 Agrarische überbevölkerung Polens. 9847.  
 Bevölkerungsentwicklung der gross- und mittelstädte der Ostmark. 4480.  
 Bismarck und die Tschechen im jahre 1866. 4585.  
 Bunzlau. 4417.  
 Deutsche Alpenstrasse. 5566.  
 Drei jahre arbeit an den strassen Adolf Hitlers. 9821.  
 Flämische bewegung. 5480.  
 Fremdsprachige einwanderung in das französische sprachgebiet Frankreichs vor dem weltkrieg. 4162.  
 Geschichte der landeskultur Westpreussens. 7212.  
 Getreidewirtschaft Polens. 4253.  
 Handelspolitik Polens. 4295.  
 Kampf in Böhmen. 9836.  
 Lettland. 4227.  
 Niederschlesische industriegebiet. 4458.  
 Ostoberschlesische wald und seine nutzung. 4468.  
 Politische volksbegriff im modernen Italien. 8110.
- Poinische aussenhandel. 2451.  
 Teschener frage. 2342.  
 Wirtschaftsorganismus gross-Breslau. 4435.  
 Zeppelinbuch (Das) 9612.
- Volkman (E. O.) Deutsche soldatenkunde. 8810.
- Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
 Kosmischen mächte und wir. 7251.  
 Männer um Saskia. 3139.
- Vollmer (August) Crime, crooks & cops. 3762.
- Vom wasser. 8241.
- Von der Goltz (Peggy) Macaw. 6940.
- Vondracek (F. J.) For. policy of Czechoslovakia, 1918–1935. 7939.
- Von Kleinsmid (R. B.) Inst. of world affairs. Proceedings. 4727.
- Von Ravn (C. I. T.) Selestor's men of Atlantis. 4010.
- Voorhees (O. M.) Drama of William of Orange. 4693.
- Voorhoeve (Rudolf) Tilio. 7242.
- Vorms (Pierre) Petit Trianon et le hameau de Marie-Antoinette. 2224.
- Vos (C. F. S.) Child's story Bible. 6291, 6292.
- Vosburgh (W. C.) Elem. chem. 3246.
- Vossler (Karl) Romanische dichter. 4596.
- Vries de Heekelingen (Herman de) Israël. 3116.
- Vrijer (Th. de) Astronomy for the millions. 8350.
- Vring (Georg von der) Novellen. 7706.
- Vuibert (Librairie):  
 Avec des nombres et des lignes. 4926.  
 Éducation physique, virile et morale par la méthode naturelle. 9545.  
 Préparation à l'étude des probabilités. 4635.
- WPA Fed. writers' project in the city of N. Y. See Fed. writers' project. *New York (City)*
- Wachsmuth (Guenther) Reincarnation as a phenomenon of metamorphosis. 8432.
- Waddell (J. F.) Helpers. 8433.
- Wade (H. H.) Expressing yourself. 1523.
- Wade (I. O.) Barbier de Séville. 7561.
- Wade (Rosalind) Men ask for beauty. 506.
- Waesche (M. A.) Introd. to bus. 2626.
- Wagner (B. C.) Streets of Mexico 5844.
- Wagner (C. P.) Spanish gram. 8434.
- Wagner (Charles) A travers les choses et les hommes pour apprendre à vivre. Renewal 1312.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Wagner (F. C. M. S.) *A travers les choses et les hommes pour apprendre à vivre.* Renewal 1312.
- Wagner (Harr) pub. co.:  
First drills in oral lang. 5912.  
Seashore life. 8450.
- Wagner (J. F.) inc.:  
Parish schl. administration. 9384.  
Sacrifice of Christ. 4346.
- Wagner (Otto) *Obstbau im landwirtschaftlichen betriebe.* 7243.
- Wagner (P. M.) *Wine grapes.* 4939.
- Wagner (Richard) *Wagner's Tristan & Isolde.* Renewal 1313.
- Wagner (Tobias) *Turbulent Pendrayles.* 2487.
- Wagner (V. F.) *Geschichte der kredittheorien.* 5575.
- Wagner (W. F.) *Tuberculosis.* 3565.
- Wagner-Jauregg (Julius von) *Baron Constantin von Economo.* 5609.
- Wahlert (H. E.) *Introd. to math.* 6784.
- Wahlstätten (Oskar von Zaborsky-) *See* Zaborsky-Wahlstätten (Oskar von)
- Wahr (George):  
Graphical calculus. 3317.  
Short hist. of the Univ. of Mich. 7730.
- Waibel (Leo) *Rohstoffgebiete des tropischen Afrika.* 8435.
- Wald (G. H.) *Centennial hist. of the Mich. Baptist convention, 1836-1936.* 3566.
- Waismann (Friedrich) *Einführung in das mathematische denken.* 4208.
- Wait (E. K.) *Ans. to quest. concerning Christian science.* Renewal 750.
- Wait (I. V. A.):  
Wait's Practice at law. 6083.  
— Supplemental vol. 8840.  
— Supplements. 8436, 8967.
- Wait (William):  
Wait's Practice at law. 6083.  
— Supplemental vol. 8840.  
— Supplements. 8436, 8967.
- Wait (William) 1821-1880:  
Wait's Practice at law. 6083.  
— Supplemental vol. 8840.  
— Supplements. 8436, 8967.
- Waite (E. A.) *Mystery of the ages.* 7446.
- Waite (E. P.) *Mystery of the ages.* 7446.
- Waite (J. B.) *Cases on crim. law & procedure.* 6860.
- Waite (J. H.) *For Nelson Fithian Davis.* 5753.
- Wake (Eugenia) *Mus. chains.* 7839.
- Wakefield (R. G.) *Ruth Wakefield's Toll house tried & true recipes.* 6405.
- Wakefield (S. D.) *How Lincoln became president.* 3640.
- Walford (L. A.) *Marine game fishes.* 7542.
- Walford (Naomi):  
Katrina. 8120.  
Wind from the mts. 4886.
- Walker (C. R.) *Amer. city.* 1628.
- Walker (E. E.):  
America's bldg. 5840.  
Soc. problems & soc. welfare. 2915.
- Walker (E. F.) *See* Walker (J. R.)
- Walker (E. G.) *Walkers of yesterday.* 5267.
- Walker (Harvey) *Public administration in the U. S.* 2238.
- Walker (Jean R.) *Weldings.* 594.
- Walker (John R.) *Bank credit as money.* 2998.
- Walker (K. M.) *Intruder (The)* 595.
- Walker (Rowland):  
Busman's holiday. 8437.  
Woman in Whitehall. 9719.
- Walker (W. H.) *Prins. of chem. eng.* 8841.
- Walker (Wilma) *Child welfare case records.* 4999.
- Walker-Taylor (Philip):  
Murder in the flagship. 2033.  
Murder in the game reserve. 5718.
- Wall (B. V.) *Medieval Latin version of Demetrius' De elocutione.* 3140.
- Wall (W. E.) *Graining, ancient & modern.* 9215.
- Wall (Mrs. W. E.) *Graining, ancient & modern.* 9215.
- Wallace (Archer) *Silver lining.* 3421.
- Wallace (C. M.) *Hist. of the capitol of Va.* 596.
- Wallace (D. E. A.):  
Faithful compass. 9089.  
Old Father Antic. 1730.
- Wallace (Edgar):  
Serpent jaune. 7543.  
Terreur (La) 3212.
- Wallace (Francis) *Autumn madness.* 2131.
- Wallace (G. K.) *Wallace-Stauffer debate.* 9090.
- Wallace (H. A.):  
Corn & corn growing. 597.  
Tech., corporations, & the gen. welfare. 8438.
- Wallace (O. C. S.) *Pastor & people.* 1005.
- Wallace (R. R.) *Second-year algebra.* 647.
- Wallach (I. R.) *Second bk. in Engl. for foreigners.* Renewal 1314.
- Wallach (Moses) *Second bk. in Engl. for foreigners.* Renewal 1314.
- Wallenstein (Antonius) *Ideal Franciscan brother.* 7544.
- Walling (R. A. J.) *Marooned with murder.* 9091.

- Wallis (E. G.) Child on a mill-farm. 8439.
- Wallis (F. E.) How to know architecture. Renewal 1315.
- Wallis (Patricia) How to know architecture. Renewal 1315.
- Walmsley (Leo) Sally Lunn. 5719, 6861.
- Waln (Nora) Sommer in der Mon-golei. 2999.
- Walpole (Sir Hugh) John Cornelius. 8440, 9092.
- Walpole soc. Walpole soc. note bk. 8441.
- Walsh (F. A.):  
New Roman missal. 8873.  
Priest, God & the world. 4405.
- Walsh (J. V.) Graded reading & dic-tation studies. 8442.
- Walsh (May) Her price. 5720.
- Walsh (W. F.) Cases on equity. 4846.
- Walter (E. A.) Essay ann., 1937. 1859.
- Walter (H. E.) Biology. 5523.
- Walters (J. E.) Modern management. 7341.
- Walters art gallery, *Baltimore*. Mss. (514) Proverbs en rimes. 6198.
- Walthers (W. K.) Hdbk. for model railroaders. 5994.
- Walton (Albert) Fundamentals of in-dus. psychol. 7545.
- Walton (J. H.) Introd. to qualitative anal. 2132.
- Walz (J. A.) Harvard studies & notes in philology & lit. 2290.
- Wangensteen (O. H.) Therapeutic prob-lem in bowel obstructions. 8443.
- Wannamaker (O. D.) Reincarnation as a phenomenon of metamorphosis. 8432.
- Warbasse (J. P.):  
Conquest of disease through animal experimentation. Renewal 1316.  
Surgical treatment. 3641.
- Warburton (S. R.) Eastward! 5995.
- Ward (A. W.) Cambridge hist. of Engl. lit. Renewal 201, 202.
- Ward (B. E.) Essays of our day. 1935.
- Ward (D. M.) Marriage a la mode. Re-newal 1317.
- Ward (F. E.) Earning our heritage. 4940, 4941.
- Ward (K. M.) Poems. 5991.
- Ward (L. K.) Song without words. 897.
- Ward (M. A. A.) Marriage a la mode. Renewal 1317.
- Ward (M. J.) Tree has roots. 3271.
- Ward (N. F.) Airplane maintenance. 9503.
- Ward, Lock & co., ltd. I'm a lucky dog. 155.
- Warde (Margaret) *pseud.* See Dunton (E. K.)
- Ware (G. W.) Southern vegetable crops. 8444.
- Warfel (H. R.) Amer. mind. 7546.
- Warner (F. L.) On a N. E. campus. 1524.
- Warner (G. C.) Henry Barnard. 9762.
- Warner (L. H.) Mexico's progress de-mands its price. 6406.
- Warner (Rex) Wild goose chase. 9720.
- Warner (W. L.) Black civilization. 3422.
- Warner press. Molly Fox. 4883.
- Warren (C. H.) Cotswold yr. 688.
- Warren (C. N.) On your guard! 106.
- Warren (Charles) Making of the Const. 598.
- Warren (G. F.):  
Elem. of agric. Renewal 1318.  
Teacher's manual to accompany the Elem. of agric. Renewal 1319.  
World prices & the bldg. indus. 6407.
- Warren (M. H.) Amer. book-prices current. 2045.
- Warren (O. L.) Walt's Practice at law. 6083.
- Warshawsky (S. J.) Woman of des-tiny. 107.
- Warvelle (G. W.) Prins. of the Amer. law of real property. Renewal 1320.
- Waser (M. K.) Sinnbild des lebens. 3058.
- Washburn (H. M.) So you're going to have a baby. 1101.
- Washburn (Ives) inc.:  
Commoner married a king. 3514.  
Daughter of the eagle. 4409.  
Six-gun cyclone. 7609.
- Washburne (H. C.) Little elephant catches cold. 4506.
- Washington (State) Laws, stat., etc. Remington's rev. stat. of Wash. 1937 annual pocket parts. 8445.
- Washington (B. T.) 1859?-1915. Story of the Negro. Renewal 1321.
- Washington (B. T.) II. Story of the Negro. Renewal 1321.
- Washington (George, *pres.* U. S.) Wash-ington's farewell address to the peo-ple of the U. S. & Webster's first Bunker Hill oration. Renewal 1322.
- Washington college of law. Fate rides a tortoise. 3345.
- Washington digest, annot. Jan., 1937, pamphlet. 1731.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5576.
- Washington law bk. co.:  
District of Columbia digest. 5026-5029, 5112-5118, 8667.  
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8742.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Watauga press. Dawn of Tenn. valley & Tenn. hist. 7648.
- Waterman (Leroy) Prelim. rept. of the Univ. of Mich. excavations at Sepphoris, Palestine. 7547.
- Waters (C. A.) Yr. bk. of radiology, 1937. 9220.
- Waters (Harold) Bushman at large. 3655.
- Watkin (L. E.) On borrowed time. 8446.
- Watkins (A. C.) America stands for pacific means. 6599.
- Watkins (M. W.) Oil: Stabilization or conservation? 1424.
- Watkins (Shirley) Island of green myrtles. 797.
- Watson (B. F.) Treaties on the laws of Ind. Renewal 869.
- Watson (C. R.) What is this Moslem world? 5466.
- Watson (E. C.) Mechanics, molecular physics, heat, & sound. 1491.
- Watson (E. L. Grant) *See* Grant
- Watson (E. L.)
- Watson (J. D.) Bus. math. 9354.
- Watson (J. P.) Economic backgrounds of the relief problem. 7342.
- Watson (K. S.) Single to Spain. 6600.
- Watson (S. R.) Bridges in hist. & legend. 6650.
- Watson (W. J.):
- Bridges in hist. & legend. 6650.
- Decade of bridges, 1926-1936. 6651.
- Watts (A. T.) *See* Davis (Means)
- Watts (G. T.) Const. & the Sup. ct. 3763.
- Watts (J. T.) Growing Christian. 9868.
- Waugh (Alec) Eight short stories. 8842.
- Waugh (Howard) Charles Chick Lewis presents The encycl. of exploitation. 5206.
- Wauthier (Magdeleine) 40,000 kms dans le ciel d'Afrique. 6501.
- Wavrin (Robert, *marquis* de) Mœurs et coutumes des Indiens sauvages de l'Amérique du Sud. 4011.
- Wayne (Donald) Fine flowers in the valley. 9869.
- Wayne (Priscilla) *pseud.* *See* Sprague (B. T.)
- Wead (F. W.) Gales, ice & men. 8447.
- Weale (B. L. P.) *pseud.* *See* Simpson (B. L.)
- Weary (A. J.) State of Tenn., charter of incorporation of natl. convention of evangelization. Renewal 1323.
- Weatherall (Marie) War with the newts. 3064, 6668.
- Weatherall (Robert) War with the newts. 3064, 6668.
- Weatherhead (L. D.) It happened in Palestine. 108.
- Weaver (A. T.) New Better speech. 2646.
- Weaver (J. D.) Calculus (The) 9589.
- Weaver (S. P.) Law stenographer. 4664.
- Webb (Mrs. A. B.) *See* Gibbons (Stella)
- Webb (Barbara) Flight from yesterday. 7548.
- Webb (Etta) Yesterday's girl. 6941.
- Webb (Richard) *See* Patrick (Q.) *pseud.*
- Webb (V. L.) Old world past & present. 8163.
- Webb (W. F.) Shells & other invertebrates of the U. S. 1203.
- Webb bk. pub. co. Soils & soil management. 9064.
- Webber (F. R.) Small church. 3000.
- Webber (R. E.) Living Christianity. 4507.
- Weber (C. J.) Far from the madding crowd. 38.
- Weber (J. J.):
- Generalsche (Die) 3123.
- Kleine haus. 6813.
- Stern und unstern der Romanows. 2994.
- Weber (Peter) Götter über den menschen. 798.
- Weber (S. E.) Cooperative administration & supervision of the teaching personnel. 7447.
- Webster (Mrs. Arthur) *See* Webster (N. H.)
- Webster (D. H.) Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose & throat. 569.
- Webster (Doris) Dynamite. 8133.
- Webster (H. H.) Little bk. of the flag. 6193.
- Webster (H. K.) Sky-man (The) Renewal 1324.
- Webster (Hutton) Modern European civilization. 1425.
- Webster (Jean) Daddy-Long-Legs. 3516.
- Webster (M. O.) Sky-man (The) Renewal 1324.
- Webster (N. H.) Louis xvi & Marie Antoinette during the revolution. 5095.
- Webster (Noah):
- Natl. dict. of the Engl. lang. 1629.
- Webster's condensed dict. Renewal 1325.
- Webster's new internatl. dict. of the Engl. lang. Renewal 1526-1328.
- Webster's pract. dict. 3001.

- Webster pub. co.:  
 Better advanced reading. 7042.  
 Extra-curricular activities in the  
 elem. schls. 3324.
- Wector (Dixon) Saga of Amer. soc.  
 6199.
- Wedberg (C. F.) Stutterer speaks.  
 4209.
- Wedemar (Lou) I love the king! 6652.
- Wedgwood (Julia) Robert Browning  
 & Julia Wedgwood. 8355.
- Wedgwood (Mary):  
 Browning romance. 5015.  
 Robert Browning & Julia Wedg-  
 wood. 8355.
- Wee (K. A.) Physical educa. in Prot-  
 estant Christian colleges & universi-  
 ties of China. 9093.
- Weed (H. T.) Useful science. 1525.
- Weeks (B. M.) How to file & index.  
 4406.
- Weeks (R. M.) Engl. lit. 5096.
- Wegener (A. L.) See Deutsche Grün-  
 land-expedition Alfred Wegener, 1929  
 und 1930-1931.
- Wegner (Kurt) Wissenschaftliche er-  
 gebnisse. 2176.
- Wehr (Rudolf van) *pseud.* See Bern-  
 dorff (H. R.)
- Wehrverlag Joseph Bercker. See  
 Bercker (Joseph) Wehrverlag.
- Weidman (Jerome) I can get it for  
 you wholesale. 3567.
- Weidmannsche verlagsbuchhandlung.  
 Deutsches schicksal, 1914-1918. 8806.
- Weigle (L. A.) We are able. 3642.
- Weiler (A.) Maisons des hommes de  
 la hutte au gratte-ciel. 7468.
- Weiler (A. J.) Voyages, du coche à  
 l'avion. 4445.
- Weimer (Theresa) Circus bk. for chil-  
 dren. Renewal 166.
- Weinbaum (Margaret) Dawn of flame.  
 3643.
- Weinbaum (S. G.) Dawn of flame.  
 3643.
- Weinberg (Louis) America in the mak-  
 ing. 5387, 6014.
- Weiner (Henri) Dead is the door-nail.  
 3423.
- Weinfeld (A. C.) Labor treaties &  
 labor compacts. 4012.
- Weingart (G. W.) Dict. & manual of  
 pyrotechny. 7549.
- Weinheber (Josef) Späte krone. 799.
- Weinstock (Herbert) Toward a new  
 music. 2761.
- Weinzirl (John) Gen. hygiene & pre-  
 ventive med. 8134.
- Weis (F. L.) Colonial clergy & the  
 colonial churches of N. E. 109.
- Weishord (Albert) Conquest of power.  
 3213.
- Weise (E. A.) Söldner und soldaten.  
 9870.
- Weisgard (Leonard) Suki. 4508.
- Weiskopf (F. C.) Versuchung (Die)  
 8035.
- Weismantel (Leo) Dill Riemenschnei-  
 der. 4942.
- Weiss (E. B.) Shopping guide. 8448.
- Weiss (Edward) Practical talks on  
 kidney disease. 8135.
- Weiss (H. B.) Manual of clinical &  
 lab. technic. 8449.
- Weiss (Louise) Délivrance. 2647.
- Weith (A. J.) Polymerization. 8870.
- Weitzner (Judith) Blossoms. 4859.
- Welborn (E. C.) Redbird sings. 5467.
- Welch (G. B.) World of atoms. 4722.
- Welch (R. B.) Tax limits appraised.  
 2430.
- Welch (W. H.) Adaptation in patho-  
 logical processes. 7448.
- Weld (M. G.) Drill bk. in plane geom.  
 9149.
- Wellard (J. H.) Understanding the  
 Engl. 8968.
- Weller (M. E. P.) See Bell (Ramsay)  
*pseud.*
- Wellesley (Muriel) Man Wellington.  
 4100.
- Wells (Ben) Word practice. 8408.
- Wells (Carolyn):  
 Betty's happy yr. Renewal 1329.  
 Mystery of the Tarn. 110.  
 Patty's pleasure trip. Renewal 1330.  
 Radio studio murder. 3568.  
 Rubaiyat of bridge. Renewal 1331.
- Wells (D. L.) Lamp at sunset. 4847.
- Wells (F. M.) Lamp at sunset. 4847.
- Wells (H. B.) Hist. of Mr. Polly. Re-  
 newal 1333.
- Wells (H. G.):  
 Ann Veronica. Renewal 1332.  
 Brynhild. 7550.  
 Croquet player. 1006.  
 Star-begotten. 3002, 3059, 4210,  
 4943.
- Wells (Harrington) Seashore life.  
 8450.
- Wells (Linton) Blood on the moon.  
 5097.
- Wells (V. H.) First yr. college math.  
 1204, 4656.
- Wells (W. B.):  
 Lena. 6598.  
 Marriage. 5908.  
 Mirabeau. 4083, 4381.
- Welo (Samuel) Trade mark & mono-  
 gram suggestions. 2341.
- Welsh (M. M., sister) Catharine Ma-  
 ria Sedgwick. 6084.
- Welshimer (Helen) Singing drums.  
 6757.
- Welter (Gustave) Guerre civile en  
 Russie, 1918-1920. 3214.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Wendell (Barrett) Mystery of educa.  
Renewal 1334.
- Wendell (E. G.) Mystery of educa.  
Renewal 1334.
- Went (F. W.) Phytohormones. 6085.
- Wenter (Josef) Saul. 4597.
- Wentworth (George) Complete arith.  
Renewal 1335.
- Wentworth (M. S.) Complete arith.  
Renewal 1335.
- Wentworth (Patricia) *pseud.*:  
Case is closed. 800.  
Down under. 6758.
- Wenzlaff (G. G.) Son of Colonia the  
forgotten. 1426.
- Wer ist wer. 9216.
- Werfel (F. V.) Twilight of a world.  
2488.
- Werner (A. A.) Endocrinology. 898.
- Werner (Alv) Men de har ingen far—.  
6200.
- Wernicke (Walter) Fachkunde für  
bäcker. 2699.
- Werth (Alexander) Destiny of France.  
3060.
- Weske (J. R.) Theory & performance  
of axial-flow fans. 8080.
- Wesley (E. B.) Teaching the soc.  
studies. 5996.
- Wess (Thomas):  
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. 924.  
Best loved poems. 4465.  
Gulliver's travels. 4593.  
House of the seven gables. 3156.  
Kidnapped. 3205.  
Pathfinder (The) 1447.  
Plain tales from the hills. 1476.  
Robinson Crusoe. 3689.  
Sentimental journey through  
France & Italy. 6392.  
Short stories, by Guy de Maupas-  
sant. 6364.  
Three musketeers. 1231.  
Twenty thousand leagues under the  
sea & The blockade runners.  
3211.
- West (B. B.) Food for fifty. 5510.
- West (C. J.) Bibliography of pulp &  
paper making. 8843.
- West (R. W.) Rehabilitation of  
speech. 8451.
- West (Ruth) Amer. people. 9094.
- West (S. F.) Hdbk. of food prepara-  
tion. 6759.
- West (V. Sackville-) *See* Sackville-  
West (V. M.)
- West (W. M.) Amer. people. 9094.
- West (W. M.) Minn. loan & trust co.,  
executor of. Amer. people. 9094.
- West pub. co.:  
Abbott N. Y. digest. Cumulative  
quarterly pamphlet. 1833, 5479,  
6957.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket  
pts. 1313.
- Ala. Sup. ct. Repts. Renewal 7,  
8.
- Ala. digest. 1316, 1317, 2042, 2043,  
8339, 9365.
- June, 1937, pamphlet. 6762.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket  
pts. 812.
- Alaska. Cts. Alaska repts. 1318.
- Amer. fed. tax repts. 4754.
- Ariz. digest. 5162-5164, 5273, 5375,  
8595.
- Amer. digest annot. Renewal 20,  
21.
- Ark. decis. reported in South west-  
ern repr. Second ser. 2024,  
7438.
- Atlantic digest. Cumulative pam-  
phlet. 2496, 4856, 6769.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket  
pts. 1019.
- Atlantic repr. 1212, 2599, 4212,  
4755, 5585, 6414.
- Atlantic repr. (annot.) Renewal  
49, 50.
- Brief making & the use of law bks.  
Renewal 149.
- Cases & materials on the conflict of  
laws. 9838.
- Cases & materials on the law of  
debtors' estates. 9863.
- Cases & other materials on inter-  
natl. law. 7089.
- Cases on future interests. 7623.
- Cases on the law of negotiable  
paper & banking. 9797.
- Col. digest. 5920, 5921, 7266.
- Comp. stat. of the U. S. Suppl.  
1909. Renewal 1292.
- Cumulative descriptive-word index  
& table of cases. 1401, 2550, 6764.
- Decennial ed. of the Amer. digest.  
Renewal 22-27.
- Digest of decis. of the Sup. ct. of  
the U. S. 2645.
- Digest of reported decis. in the  
N. Y. suppl. Renewal 372, 373.
- District of Columbia. Ct. of ap-  
peals. Repts. 6132.
- Dist. of Columbia digest. 5026-  
5029, 5112-5118, 8667.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket  
pts. 8742.
- Fed. digest. Cumulative pamphlet.  
4341, 5513.
- Cumulative table of cases.  
1662.
- 1936 ann. 1963.
- Sept., 1937, cumulative pam-  
phlet. 8747.
- Fed. repr. Renewal 438, 439.
- Fed. repr. (annot.) Renewal 440-  
444.



West pub. co.—Continued.

- Fed. reptr. Second ser. 1663, 4245, 5611, 6436, 8670, 9405.
- Fed. suppl. 1237, 2656, 5612, 7384.
- Fla. digest. 1343, 5399, 8270.
- June, 1937, pamphlet. 5515.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 831, 8271.
- Fourth Decennial digest. 2346-2348, 5581, 5582, 6409, 8719, 9506, 9651.
- Amer. digest system. 4753.
- Gen. digest. 2495, 6506.
- Gen. laws of the state of N. Y. 5787.
- Hdbk. of Amer. const. law. Renewal 131.
- Hdbk. of the law of wills. 3325.
- Id. digest. 5208, 5209, 5412, 5413, 5772, 8682, 9677.
- Ind. & North eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 4895, 6809, 8683.
- Kan. digest. Renewal 733-737.
- June, 1937, pamphlet. 5527.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 1678.
- Ky. decs. reported in the South-western reptr. Renewal 1211.
- Second ser. 3507, 6389.
- Ky. digest. Mar., 1937, pamphlet. 1781.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 9166.
- Law for engineers & architects. 3997.
- Law of banks & banking. 1937 cumulative pocket pts. 6503.
- Law of real property. Renewal 932.
- La. Sup. ct. La. repts. 4368, 6820, Renewal 834, 835.
- Repts. Renewal 836-843.
- La. digest. 1267, 1385, 2671, 8565.
- June, 1937, pamphlet. 5534.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 858.
- Mass. decs. reported in North eastern reptr. 9445.
- Second ser. 3356.
- Mass. digest annot. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1997.
- Sept., 1937, pamphlet. 8783.
- Mich. digest. 8634.
- Pamphlet. 4374, 5539.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2578.
- Sept., 1937, pamphlet. 8785.
- Mich. digest, 1936. 1998.
- Miss. Cts. Repts. Renewal 933-940.
- Miss. digest. 1395, 1690, 2673, 3975, 8635, 8694.
- June, 1937, pamphlet. 5540.

- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1068.
- Mo. decs. reported in the South-western reptr. Renewal 1212-1215.
- Second ser. 1719, 4298, 5668, 7531.
- Mo. decs. reported in the South-western reporter (annot.) Renewal 1216-1218.
- Mo. digest. Mar., 1937, pamphlet. 4375.
- Mo. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 1172, 1792, 4471.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8787.
- Mont. digest. 5959, 5960, 7419, 8695.
- N. J. digest annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2527, 4476, 6566.
- N. J. stat. ser. Feb., 1937, cumulative pamphlet. 2526, 4779.
- 1937 ann. 6565.
- N. M. Sup. ct. Rept. 2582.
- N. Y. ann. digest, 1936. 1397.
- N. Y. ann. digest. Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 2002, 5545, 7314.
- N. Y. civil practice manual. 7122.
- N. Y. suppl. 2320, 3621, 4780, 5640, 6838, 8638, Renewal 962.
- N. Y. suppl. (annot.) Renewal 963-966.
- N. C. digest. 5432-5437, 5546, 5547, 6567, 6568, 8700, 8701.
- North eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 4918, 8702.
- 1936 ann. 3490.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2003.
- Northeastern reptr. Renewal 974.
- Second ser. 1281, 2457, 4279, 5642, 6471, 8703.
- Northeastern reptr. (annot.) Renewal 975, 976.
- North western digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 4384, 5548.
- 1936 ann. 2004.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2005.
- Sept., 1937, cumulative pamphlet. 8800.
- North western reptr. 1282, 2635, 4280, 5705, 6472, 8704, Renewal 977-979.
- Okl. digest. Pamphlet. 1797, 6841.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 869.
- Okl. stat. annot. 4982-4987, 5071, 5072, 5139-5141, 5251, 5252, 8577, 8578, 8802.
- Const. 4988.

— Cumulative pamphlet. 1796, 6840.  
 Or. digest annot. June, 1937, pamphlet. 5553.  
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 1698.  
 Pacific digest. 2219, 5554.  
 Pacific repr. Renewal 1001.  
 — Second ser. 1284, 1798, 2677, 4282, 4920, 5879, 6475, 7426, 8707.  
 Pacific repr. (annot.) Renewal 1002-1006.  
 Problems in law. 2812.  
 Purdon's Pa. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 1801, 5555.  
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1079.  
 Rev. laws of Minn. Suppl. 1909. Renewal 931.  
 Rules for admission to the bar. 4848.  
 Smith-Hurd Ill. annot. stat. Cumulative pamphlet. 4455, 6808.  
 — 1935 cumulative ann. pocket pt. 2298, 2359.  
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2567, 2620, 2772, 2860.  
 South eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 1820, 4796, 6853.  
 South eastern repr. 1718, 1821, 5666, 6494.  
 Southeastern repr. (annot.) Renewal 1206, 1207.  
 Southern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 1822, 4933, 7330.  
 — 1936 ann. 1513.  
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1514.  
 Southern repr. 1299, 2483, 4297, 5667, 6495, 8715, Renewal 1208.  
 Southern repr. (annot.) Renewal 1209, 1210.  
 South western digest of vols. 96-100 South western repr. Second ser. 4797.  
 Southwestern repr. Renewal 1222, 1223.  
 — Second ser. 1415, 1824, 2125, 2694, 4395, 4935, 5711, 6390, 6590, 8716.  
 Southwestern repr. (annot.) Renewal 1224-1227.  
 Sup. ct. repr. 1416.  
 Tenn. decis. reported in South western repr. Second ser. 1823, 2025, 4798, 4934.  
 Tex. decis. reported in South western repr. Second ser. 6854, 8651.  
 Tex. decis. reported in the Southwestern repr. (annot.) Renewal 1219-1221.

Tex. digest. 1418, 1419, 2596, 2799, 3634, 3635, 4003, 4749, 8829.  
 — Apr., 1937, pamphlet. 4400.  
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1096, 1829, 1830, 4750, 8830.  
 U. S. Code. Current ser. 1832, 8835.  
 U. S. Code annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 1626, 4841.  
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1099.  
 — Reprint of amendments to the Bankruptcy act. 9713.  
 Wash. digest annot. Jan., 1937, pamphlet. 1731.  
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5576.  
 W. Va. Laws, stat., etc. Code of W. Va., suppl., 1909. Renewal 1336.  
 West side branch. Young men's Christian assn. See Y. M. C. A. West side branch.  
 West Virginia. Laws, stat., etc.: Code of W. Va., suppl., 1909. Renewal 1336.  
 W. Va. code of 1937. 7744.  
 Westburgh (E. M.) Introd. to clinical psychol. 6293.  
 Westcott (Allan) Hist. of sea power. 5899.  
 Westcott (Cynthia) Plant doctor. 2749.  
 Westerby (Robert):  
 Foolish giant. 6653.  
 Only pain is real. 2034.  
 Wide boys never work. 9721.  
 Westermann (Georg):  
 Dirk Winlandfahrer. 2627.  
 Europa entdeckt und erobert die welt. 1380.  
 Flammende jahre. 2088.  
 Grosse unruhe. 1636.  
 Königliches gespräch. 1923.  
 Mädchen Karina. 1885.  
 Natürliche tochter. 2365.  
 Nickel Wendtland. 1916.  
 Rote katze. 2610.  
 Stumme (Der) 2717.  
 Unsterbliches Deutschland. 3151.  
 Werschetzter tat. 1691.  
 Westfall (B. L.) Educa. opportunities in Mo. high schls. 4598.  
 Weston (B. L.) See Weston (Latrobe)  
 Weston (Garnett) Dead men are dangerous. 1102.  
 Weston (Latrobe) Baltimore in verse & prose. 1205.  
 Weston (S. A.):  
 Bible homes & homes today. 5655.  
 Dwight L. Moody. 1261.  
 Stocking tales. 587.  
 Westrate (E. V.) Dave Cook of the Rockies. 1557.

- Westron (C. H.) *See* Winter (Paul)
- Westward. Poets of the western scene. 111.
- Wetmore (Alexander) Bk. of birds. 8637.
- Wetzel (Georg) Handbuch der anatomie des Kindes. 2851.
- Wetzel (W. A.) Blog. of a high schl. 6201.
- Wexberg (Erwin) Our children in a changing world. 4599.
- Weyer (M. Constantin-) *See* Constantin-Weyer (Maurice)
- Weyerhaeuser timber co. Pulp division. West coast hemlock pulp. 9217.
- Weygandt (Cornelius) :  
N. H. neighbors. 5577.  
Time of Yeats. 1103.
- Weymouth (Anthony) Who'd be a doctor? 4101.
- Weyrich (Rudolf) Zylinderfunktionen und ihre anwendungen.
- Whale (J. S.) :  
Christian answer to the problem of evil. 112.  
What is a living church? 8136.
- Wharton (E. N. J.) :  
Artemis to Actæon. Renewal 1337.  
Ghosts. 9095.
- Wharton (G. W.) Pract. real estate methods. Renewal 153.
- What is ahead of us? 4102, 5368.
- What is Leninism? 6760.
- Whately (Roger) My India. 2811.
- Wheat (F. M.) Textbook in educational biology. 3321.
- Wheat (H. G.) Psychol. & teaching of arith. 6654.
- Wheatley (Dennis) Secret war. 1104.
- Wheatley (K. E.) Rev. of French gram. 3764.
- Wheatley (Vera) No stepping backward. 5000.
- Wheeler (E. E.) Our country from the air. 4962.
- Wheeler (F. G.) *See* Taylor (A. L.)
- Wheeler (Hugh) *See* Patrick (Q.) *pseud.*
- Wheeler (J. R.) Hdbk. of Greek archaeology. Renewal 457.
- Wheeler (K. K.) *See* Kirkman (Kate)
- Wheeler (M. A.) Abundance of life. 5001.
- Wheeler (Mrs. P. L. W.) *See* Kirkman (Kate)
- Wheeler (Ruth) Pastor La Rue. 9154.
- Wheeler (W. M.) :  
Ants. Renewal 1338.  
Mosaics & other anomalies among ants. 9355.
- Wheeler (W. R.) John E. Williams of Nanking. 3003.
- Wheelock (Sarah) Little Warrens at Breezy hollow. 8969.
- Wheelwright (M. C.) Lost borders. Renewal 51.
- Wheelwright (W. B.) Ptg. papers. 1630.
- Wheen (A. W.) Three comrades. 3361.
- When love goes mad. 3004.
- Wheston (Lois) Bus. girl. 2597.
- Whetter (Laura) White elephant. 689.
- Whipple (Wayne) Story of the White House. 3644.
- Whistler (Laurence) Emperor heart. 690, 2035.
- Whitaker (Claire) Soc. song. 599.
- Whitaker (J. R.) Working world. 3645.
- Whitaker (Robert) Soc. song. 599.
- Whitall (James) Glittering death. 3738.
- Whitbeck (R. H.) Working world. 3645.
- Whitcomb (Catharine) Grown-ups. 899.
- White (A. B.) :  
Golden sunbeams. Renewal 1339.  
Sword of the spirit. 5098.
- White (A. D.) Seven great statesmen in the warfare of humanity with unreason. Renewal 1340.
- White (A. L.) :  
Christ our Saviour. Renewal 1341.  
Ministry of healing. Renewal 1342.  
White on corporations. Renewal 1344.
- White (A. M. G.) Dramatized ballads. 4600.
- White (A. T.) Heroes of the five bks. 9722.
- White (C. W.) Anna Becker. 1526.
- White (E. G.) Textbook of gen. biology. 8970.
- White (E. G.) estate, inc. :  
Sanctified life. 6655.  
Selections from the Testimonies. 6202.
- White (E. G. H.) :  
Christ our Saviour. Renewal 1341.  
Ministry of healing. Renewal 1342.  
Sanctified life. 6655.  
Selections from the Testimonies. 6202.  
Testimonies for the church. Renewal 1343.
- White (E. L.) Third eye. 900, 3646.
- White (E. M.) Ausflug in die deutsche sprache. 9096.
- White (Frank) :  
White on corporations. Renewal 1344.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Cumulative suppl. 6294, 6295.  
 — Eight-year cumulative suppl., 1930-1937. 6296.  
 — Eight-year cumulative suppl., 1930-1937 to Gen. index. 6297.
- White (G. L.) *jr.* Scandinavian themes in Amer. fiction. 8452.
- White (H. E.) Fundamentals of physical optics. 9041.
- White (H. F.) Coop. marketing of farm products in the U. S. 3517.
- White (H. M.) Seven great statesmen in the warfare of humanity with unreason. Renewal 1340.
- White (J. T.) & co. Natl. cycl. of Amer. biog. 7615.
- White (L. T.):  
   Harness bull. 2750.  
   Homicide. 8453.
- White (M. C.) High heritage. 6221.
- White (M. D.) *See* Conyers (D. S.)
- White (Margaret) Whence the power of Ann Hite? 691.
- White (Marion) Afraid to love. 5099.
- White (Max) *pseud.* *See* White (C. W.)
- White (P. D.) Heart disease. 1206.
- White (Priscilla) Treatment of diabetes mellitus. 4161.
- White (Robb) Smuggler's sloop. 1732.
- White (S. E.):  
   Betty bk. 4013.  
   Big country. Renewal 1345.  
   Ethical code of Calif. John. Renewal 1346.  
   Fireplace (The) Renewal 1347.  
   Flapjack. Renewal 1348.  
   Guest camp. Renewal 1349.  
   Journey (The) Renewal 1350.  
   Meadow (The) Renewal 1351.  
   Mill (The) Renewal 1352.  
   On birds & living things. Renewal 1353.  
   On pioneering. Renewal 1354.  
   On strangers. Renewal 1355.  
   On the acquisition of treasure. Renewal 1356.  
   On the conduct of life. Renewal 1357.  
   Our neighbors. Renewal 1358.  
   Ridge (The) Renewal 1359.  
   Rules of the game. Renewal 1360, 1361.  
   Short. Renewal 1362.  
   Stream (The) Renewal 1363.  
   Surveyors (The) Renewal 1364.  
   Theophilus. Renewal 1365.  
   Trees. Renewal 1366.  
   Trout. Renewal 1367.
- White (V. S.) *See* Seibert (Venita)
- White (W. A.):  
   Certain rich man. Renewal 1368.  
   Forty yrs. on Main st. 5100.
- White (W. C.) Testimonies for the church. Renewal 1343.
- White (W. H.) My lady Beth. Renewal 380.
- Whitefield (C. T.) Plain Amer. in England. Renewal 1369.
- Whiteford (G. H.) Essentials of college chem. 8454.
- Whitehead (C. S.) Sex revelations & the new eugenics. 6761.
- Whitehouse (H. E.) Millennium through soc. justice. 7152.
- Whitehurst (Ben) Dear Mister President. 7343.
- Whitell (Evelyn) Shekinah. 6086.
- Whitford (R. C.) Amer. standards of writing. 692.
- Whitford (W. G.) Introd. to art educa. 600.
- Whitlock (Brand) Little lion: Mieke. 8971.
- Whitlock (E. B.) Little lion: Mieke. 8971.
- Whitman (Albert) & co. or Whitman (Albert) & co., inc.:  
   Cheeky. 4264.  
   Firecracker. 4249.  
   Hans Christian of Elsinore. 8917.  
   Jasmine. 8111.  
   Jocko. 3649.  
   Ki-Ki. 7772.  
   Little elephant catches cold. 4506.  
   Marcos. 5233.  
   Nanka of old Bohemia. 8940.  
   Pecos Bill. 4865.  
   Puckered moccasins. 9110.  
   Sean & Sheela. 8915.  
   Vermillion clay. 8963.  
   Wild Americans. 7849.
- Whitman (E. A.) Plane & spherical trig. 3190.
- Whitman (E. S.) Gully in the tropics. 6656.
- Whitman (S. F.) Predestined. Renewal 1370.
- Whitman (Walt) Leaves of music. 9915.
- Whitman (Willson) Bread & circuses. 9871.
- Whitman pub. co.:  
   Everybody's complete encycl. 6281.  
   John Martin's stories for children. 1091.  
   Little fireman. 8.  
   Little postmen. 40.  
   One hundred fairy tales. 8064.  
   100 short stories. 8090.  
   Puppy dogs & pussy cats. 9.
- Whitmer (F. H.) Explorations in lit. 3722.
- Whitmore (F. C.) Organic chem. 4601.
- Whitmore & Smith;  
   Achieving Christian character. 8295.

- Whitmore & Smith—Continued.  
 Christ of the countryside. 6231.  
 Christianity & the individual. 1387.  
 Easter radiance. 1244.  
 Essentials of an effective ministry. 6222.  
 Faith we live by. 6675.  
 Funeral message. 623.  
 Great choices of the last week. 616.  
 He is able. 676.  
 Kill or cure? 653.  
 Man that changed the world. 6328.  
 More sources of power in famous lives. 6879.  
 Peter & his Lord. 6358.  
 Psychol. of religious living. 8233.  
 Some problems of life. 958.  
 We pray Thee, Lord. 686.  
 Yr. with the children. 667.  
 Whitney (F. L.) Elem. of research. 9872.  
 Whitney (L. F.) How to breed dogs. 4103.  
 Whitney (M. P.) Exercises in German syntax & comp. for advanced students. Renewal 1371.  
 Whitney (Parkhurst) Not tonight. 5468.  
 Whiton (Sherrill) Elem. of interior decoration. 5578.  
 Whitsit (J. E.) First prins. of chem. 4125.  
 Whittemore (K. C. T.) Asia, the great continent. 2133.  
 Whittlesey (C. R.) Internatl. monetary issues. 1631.  
 Whitwell (N. M.) Intermediate worship services. 3518.  
 Who, what, where in Paris? 5927.  
 Who's who in law. 9218.  
 Who's who in Queens. Who's who in Queens. 1007.  
 Who's who; the off. who's who among students in Amer. universities & colleges. 5469.  
 Whorf (R. B.) Time to make up. 2543.  
 Whyte (R. B.) Sins that crucified Him. 3647.  
 Wichern-verlag:  
 Andachten für das junge volk. 7247.  
 Lebendige zeugen. 7298.  
 Wick (Jean) trustee. He did not die at Meyerling. 9829.  
 Wickenden (Dan) Running of the deer. 8455.  
 Wickenden (L. D.) See Wickenden (Dan)  
 Wickizer (W. M.) Derelict saint. 4104.  
 Widdemer (Margaret) Do you want to write? 7244.  
 Widmann (Ines) Schwabenmargret (Die) 2489.  
 Wie liest man den wirtschaftsteil einer tageszeitung? 4944.  
 Wiechert (E. E.) Wälder und menschen. 1303.  
 Wied (Martina) Rauch über Sanct Florian. 3117.  
 Wieman (Bernard) Von Dalmatien und sechs küssen. 6942.  
 Wiese (Kurt) Kurt Wiese's picture bk. of animals. 8456.  
 Wiggers (C. J.) Physiol. in health & disease. 801.  
 Wiggin (K. D. S.) Tales of wonder. Renewal 1372, 1373.  
 Wigmore (J. H.):  
 Pocket code of the rules of evidence in trials at law. Renewal 1374.  
 Select cases on the law of torts. Renewal 1375.  
 Wilber (Louise) Vocations for the visually handicapped. 6943.  
 Wild (Charles) Maladies du pharynx. 2820.  
 Wild (G. O.) Praktikum der edelsteinkunde. 2800.  
 Wild (J. H.):  
 Anthol. of scientific German. 4602.  
 Introd. to scientific German. 4603.  
 Wild (L. H.) Meditations. 5470.  
 Wild (Roland) Curtis. 9356.  
 Wilde (Oscar) Ballad of Reading gaol. 3909.  
 Wilde (W. A.) co.:  
 Arctic raider. 78.  
 Bible texts in cross-word puzzles. 615.  
 By ember glow. 9127.  
 Christian gentleman. 9933.  
 Flood mappers aloft. 9206.  
 From coast to coast with the U. S. air mail. 104.  
 Hustler, the farm dog. 8979.  
 Joy of discipline. 233.  
 Lives of danger & daring. 1130.  
 Luck of the Salabars. 8976.  
 Peloubet's select notes on the Internatl. Sunday schl. lessons. 1285, 8939.  
 Phantom code. 9191.  
 Pilgrim & Pluck. 5.  
 Sleigh bell trail. 49.  
 Wilden (L. Dumont-) See Dumont-Wilden (Louis)  
 Wilder (H. B.) U. S. in the making. 9125.  
 Wilder (H. H.) Hist. of the human body. Renewal 1376.  
 Wilder (Isabel) Let winter go. 7344.  
 Wilder (L. B.) Pleasures & problems of a rock garden. 2490.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Wilder (L. I.) On the banks of Plum creek. 8457.
- Wildes (H. E.) Aliens in the East. 8458.
- Widding (Peter) Adventurers in the eighteenth cent. 2801.
- Wileman (Mabel) *See* Grundy (M. S. Barnes-)
- Wiley (Roger) Us three women. 3765.
- Wilhelm (D. G.) Writing for profit. 3816.
- Wilkins (E. G.) Public sch. tax management in Tex. 4945.
- Wilkins (H. T.):  
Captain Kidd & his skeleton island. 5997.  
Pirate treasure. 1008.
- Wilkins (R. S.) Harvard college, class of 1912, twenty-fifth anniv. rept. 5045.
- Wilkins (Vaughan) *See* Wilkins (W. V.)
- Wilkins (W. V.) And so—Victoria. 5369, 6601.
- Will (Harold) Cat's eye. 5471.
- Will (S. F.) Selections from The confessions & Réveries d'un promeneur solitaire. 3191.
- Willcocks (M. P.) Madame Roland. 693.
- Willcox (L. C.) Human way. Renewal 1377.
- Willcox (O. W.) ABC of agrobiology. 8459.
- Willett (A. P.) Minimum French gram. 5472.
- Willey (M. M.) Depression, recovery & higher educa. 5729.
- William Penn assn. Bid for liberty. 2613.
- William Penn assn. of Philadelphia, inc. Dutchess county. 9278.
- Williams (A. H.) Murder in the WPA. 3766.
- Williams (A. R.) Soviets (The) 5722.
- Williams (Alan) Amer. hurly-burly. 1215.
- Williams (B. A.) Crucible. 1733.
- Williams (B. F.) Personal salesmanship. 4105.
- Williams (Brock) Earl of Chicago. 1734.
- Williams (C. O.):  
Educa. in a democracy. 6835.  
Thralldom in ancient Ireland. 5473.
- Williams (C. W.) Topical hist. of Britain. 901.
- Williams (E. Crawshay-) *See* Crawshay-Williams (Elliot)
- Williams (E. I. F.) Horace Mann. 4604.
- Williams (H. E.) America's bldg. 5840.
- Williams (H. M.) Four new letters of Mary Wollstonecraft & Helen M. Williams. 7780.
- Williams (Ira) Polymerization. 8870.
- Williams (J. F.):  
Exercise & health. 2491.  
Personal hygiene applied. 5723.
- Williams (Keith) Money sense. 6087.
- Williams (Lambert) Heart of the furnace. 9357.
- Williams (Llewelyn) Tea. 8460.
- Williams (M. A. B.) Pioneer days of Washburn, N. D., & vicinity. 8461.
- Williams (M. D.) 20,000 words often mispronounced. 1503.
- Williams (N. H.) Gen. college physics. 7132.
- Williams (S. C.):  
Dawn of Tenn. valley & Tenn. hist. 7648.  
Hist. sketch of the growth & development of the town of West Orange, N. J. 1735.
- Williams (S. H.) Living world. 2134.
- Williams (T. B.) Soul of the Red man. 7345.
- Williams (T. C.) Aeneid of Virgil. Renewal 1307.
- Williams (V. C.) Aeneid of Virgil. Renewal 1307.
- Williams (Valentine):  
Black F. 2700.  
Blue ushabti. 2135.  
Curiosity of Mr. Treadgold. 7840.  
Dot-and-Carry case. 2544.  
Murder of Blanche Medloe. 5101.  
Singing kettle. 802.
- Williams (W. C.) White mule. 5474.
- Williams (W. E.) *See* Strong (Patience)
- Williams (Wright) Two-time woman. 6602.
- Williams (Wythe) Dusk of empire. 1009.
- Williams & Wilkins co.:  
Avitaminoses (The) 2559.  
Basis of clinical neurology. 4669.  
Brief outline of modern treatment of fractures. 5669.  
Cancer & diet. 1052.  
Electrocardiography. 4168.  
Endocrines in obstetrics & gynecology. 6904.  
Genital abnormalities, hermaphroditism & related adrenal diseases. 9224.  
Handmaiden of the sciences. 1324.  
Harvey lectures. 5203.  
Lab. manual of physiological chem. 695.  
Mechanics of prosperity. 7469.  
tice. 323.  
Physiological basis of med. prac-

- Williams & Wilkins co.—Continued.  
 Physiological chem. of the bile. 8649.  
 Pract. neuroanatomy. 9903.  
 Source bk. of orthopaedics. 920.  
 Surgical anat. of the head & neck. 9372.  
 Weather rambles. 1771.  
 Williams co. Personal salesmanship. 4105.  
**Williamson (A. M.):**  
 Golden silence. Renewal 1378.  
 Lord Loveland discovers America. Renewal 1379.  
 Motor maid. Renewal 1380.  
 Set in silver. Renewal 1381.  
**Williamson (C. N.):**  
 Golden silence. Renewal 1378.  
 Lord Loveland discovers America. Renewal 1379.  
 Motor maid. Renewal 1380.  
 Set in silver. Renewal 1381.  
**Williamson (E. G.):**  
 Student personnel work. 601.  
 Students & occupations. 5370.  
**Williamson (F. T.)** Germany & Morocco before 1905. 7346.  
**Williamson (Kennedy)** Can you write articles? 694.  
**Williamson (T. R.):**  
 Hunters long ago. 7841.  
 Last of the gauchos. 6944.  
 Riddle in Fez. 7449.  
**Willis (H. P.)** Investment banking. 602.  
**Willis (Jerome)** Last adventurers. 6945.  
**Willis (P. B.)** Fed. reserve bank of San Francisco. 8462.  
**Williston (Samuel):**  
 Selection of cases on the law of contracts. 7245.  
 Treatise on the law of contracts. 6088.  
**Williston memorial liby.** See Mount Holyoke college. Williston memorial liby.  
**Willman (L. K.)** Pastor's vade mecum. 7719.  
**Willmarth (E. H.)** Eng. problems manual. 8264.  
**Willmoth (A. D.)** X-ray compend. 8029.  
**Willoughby (H. R.)** Four Gospels of Karahissar. 3782, 3783.  
**Willson (Anthony)** *pseud.* See Will (Harold)  
**Willson (S. A.)** Willson's Tex. crim. forms. 1937 cumulative pocket pts. 3648.  
**Willmot (J. R.):**  
 Death in the surgery. 2802.  
 Murder in silk. 4946.  
**Wilson (B. F.) III.** Parthenon of Pericles. 5724.  
**Wilson (C. L.)** Dark world & wide. 4106.  
**Wilson (C. O.)** Child's story of Neb. 902.  
**Wilson (D. N.):**  
 Bird of bright plumage. 8137.  
 Fragile armour. 903.  
**Wilson (D. W.)** Lab. manual of physiological chem. 695.  
**Wilson (E. B.)** Getting things done in bus. 7246.  
**Wilson (E. C.)** In 1936. 1453.  
**Wilson (E. H.):**  
 Mr. Pumps. 5900.  
 Wilhelmina's wish. 696.  
**Wilson (Elita)** 99 new ways for women to make money at home. 6603.  
**Wilson (F. H.)** Our ways of living. 5999-6002.  
**Wilson (F. T.):**  
 Our Const. & its makers. 697.  
 Pen pictures of the presidents. 5901.  
**Wilson (G. G.)** Internatl. law. Renewal 1382.  
**Wilson (G. W.)** Yr. bk. of dentistry, 1936. 2137.  
**Wilson (H. E.)** Our ways of living. 5999-6002.  
**Wilson (H. L.)** Of lunar kingdoms. 5998.  
**Wilson (H. W.) co.:**  
 Audio-visual aids for teachers. 4205.  
 Best bks. of the decade, 1926-1935. 6237.  
 Bibliography of dancing. 174.  
 Biog. in collections. 2445.  
 Children's books from for. languages. 6215.  
 Composers of yesterday. 1454.  
 Consumers' cooperatives. 1256.  
 Hollywood's movie commandments. 4076.  
 Indus. versus craft unionism. 4160.  
 Reorganization of the Sup. ct. 6146.  
 Selected articles on minimum wages & maximum hours. 387.  
**Wilson (J. B.)** When she came home from college. Renewal 880.  
**Wilson (J. T.)** Every inch a man. 5902.  
**Wilson (Kathryn)** Successful hair-dresser. 1010.  
**Wilson (L. R.)** Liby. trends. 4107.  
**Wilson (L. S.)** Luzena Stanley Wilson, '49er. 4108.  
**Wilson (L. T.)** Manual of math. & mechanics. 8168.  
**Wilson (M. L.)** Mary Lyles Wilson cookbook. 6003.  
**Wilson (M. R.)** Rosemary for remembrance. 7649.  
**Wilson (Margery)** New etiquette. 5102.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Wilson (Mona) Grand tour. 465.  
 Wilson (N. C.) Silver stampede. 904.  
 Wilson (N. G.) Deeper harvest. 698.  
 Wilson (P. T.) Theory of osteopathy. 2339.  
 Wilson (P. W.) Romance of the calendar. 699.  
 Wilson (R. M.):  
     Death of a golfer. 5903.  
     Napoleon. 2803.  
 Wilson (R. N.) Elem. chem. 3246.  
 Wilson (R. R.) inc. Dave Cook of the Rockies. 1557.  
 Wilson (R. S.) Short contact in soc. case work. 4947.  
 Wilson (S. M.) Bk. collecting. 2036.  
 Wilson (Scott) Tommy Tomato saves the garden. 9052.  
 Wilson (T. W.) Across yonder. 6604.  
 Wilson (W. A.) Analytic geom. 905.  
 Wilson (W. L.) Doctor's best love story. 700.  
 Wilson (Winifred) India reveals herself. 7021.  
 Wilson-Erickson, inc.:  
     Bible in America. 7933.  
     Black range tales. 5954.  
     Chief Joseph. 5933.  
     Father went to college. 8202.  
     How Lincoln became president. 3640.  
     Learned Blacksmith. 8252.  
     Rise of Amer. democracy. 7833.  
     Saga of the seas. 7908.  
     Sod & stubble. 4687.  
     Villains & vigilantes. 5919.  
 Wilwerding (W. J.) Punda the tiger-horse. 8138.  
 Wimsatt (G. B.) Chinese shadow shows. 2804.  
 Winans (L. G.) Webster's pract. dict. 3001.  
 Winchell (A. N.) Elem. of optical mineralogy. 3215.  
 Winchell (Dorothy) Jocko. 3649.  
 Winckler (Josef) Adelaïde. 2805.  
 Windisch (Hans) Neue foto-schule. 6089.  
 Windram (Foster) *See* Windram (R. F.)  
 Windram (R. F.) Night over Africa. 9492.  
 Wingfield (Marshall) Nostalgia. 4948.  
 Wings press. Flame against the wind. 8318.  
 Winkelman (B. F.) John D. Rockefeller. 7842.  
 Winkler (E. W.) Ms. letters & documents of early Texians, 1821-1845. 701.  
 Winsborough (H. P.):  
     Glorious living. 9493.  
     Yesteryears. 9494.  
 Winship (A. E.) Horace Mann & our schls. 4891.  
 Winslow (C. E. A.) Health under the el. 6090.  
 Winslow (G. L.) Afterglow. 264.  
 Winslow (I. O.) Geog. readers. Renewal 1383-1385.  
 Winslow (W. B.) Let God do it. 4949.  
 Winslow (Warren) *pseud.* *See* Wedemar (Lou)  
 Winston (J. C.) co.:  
     America our country. 7370.  
     Amer. chess player's hdbk. Renewal 1386.  
     Bookkeeping for immediate use. Advanced course. 962.  
     — Manual & key. 4259.  
     — ——— Advanced course. 8770.  
     Busman's holiday. 8437.  
     China quest. 8689.  
     Contract bridge complete. 2928.  
     Cumulative loose-leaf bus. encycl. 4322-4330.  
     Dear Mrs. Bender. 1803.  
     Double search. 2728.  
     Executive's desk bk. 2279.  
     Graded letters. 8771-8774.  
     Human use geog. 1296.  
     Hungry waters. 5984.  
     In His steps. 2896.  
     Introd. to bus. 2626.  
     Joan wanted a kitty. 7179.  
     John D. Rockefeller. 7842.  
     Little boy & his house. 7856.  
     Making a go of marriage. 939.  
     Making of our country. 7260.  
     New univer. hdbk. of necessary information. 3980.  
     New Winston simplified dict. 3179.  
     New world builders. 3978.  
     On the road to civilization. 1050, 1051, 6891.  
     Perry on tennis. 1703.  
     Peu de tout. 9741.  
     Secretary's manual. 3232.  
     Silver Chief to the rescue. 8100.  
     Soul winning. 3384.  
     Stories of Amer. pioneers. 4051.  
     Story bk. of corn. 1183.  
     — rice. 1287.  
     — sugar. 1184.  
     — wheat. 1185.  
     Swords & statues. 5455.  
     Toby Tyler. 7791.  
     True stories of N. J. 7288.  
     Two-hand card game. 5924.  
     Univer. hdbk. Renewal 1387.  
     Univer. shorter dict. 2697.  
     Useful science. 1525.  
     Wagons westward. 1197.  
     Wings over Asia. 9864.



- Winston (J. C.) co.—Continued.  
 Winston simplified dict. 702, 2492, 2493, 3216, 6091, 6092.  
 Winston simplified dict. for schls. 1105, 6298.  
 Winston univer. ref. liby. 2494.  
 Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. & dict. 3650, 3651.  
 Winston's self-pronouncing schl. & office dict. of the Engl. lang. Renewal 1388.
- Winston (R. W.) It's a far cry. 2239.
- Winston simplified dict. 702, 2492, 2493, 3216, 6091, 6092.
- Winston simplified dict. for schls. 1105, 6298.
- Winston univer. ref. liby. 2494.
- Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. & dict. 3650, 3651.
- Winston's self-pronouncing schl. & office dict. of the Engl. lang. Renewal 1388.
- Winter (Leo) Textbook of exodontia. 6093.
- Winter (Paul) Low design. 4605.
- Winters (Yvor):  
 Primitivism & decadence. 1207.  
 Twelve poets of the Pacific. 6094.
- Winther (S. K.) Mortgage your heart. 703.
- Winthrop (Alden) Are you a stockholder? 704.
- Winton (A. L.) Structure & comp. of foods. 6946.
- Winton (K. B.) Structure & comp. of foods. 6946.
- Winwar (Frances) *pseud.* See Grebner (F. V.)
- Wiprud (Theodore) Bus. side of med. practice. 8844.
- Wirries (M. M.):  
 Gay witch April. 906.  
 Shadows on Cedarcrest. 6947.
- Wirt (L. L.) Alaskan adventures. 2648.
- Wirt (M. A.):  
 Crimson cruiser. 3652.  
 Runaway caravan. 3653.  
 Shadow stone. 3654.
- Wirth (A. C.) Complete bibliography of Lizette Woodworth Reese. 7843.
- Wirth (F. P.) Development of America. 6095.
- Wirz (Otto) Späte erfüllung. 1304.
- Wisberg (Aubrey) Bushman at large. 3655.
- Wisconsin. Wis. repts. 4606, 6096.  
 — Sup. ct. Wis. repts. 4606, 6096.  
 — Univ. Reactions of hydrogen. 7941.
- Wise (Daly) *pseud.* See McCora (P. W.)
- Wise (H. D.) Tigers of the sea. 3656.
- Wise (W. E.) Swift Walker. 9358.
- Wise (W. H.) & co., inc.:  
 Concise encycl. 4717.  
 Illus. world hist. 4723.  
 Modern encycl. 4377.  
 Outline of great books. 4046.
- Wise bk. co., inc.:  
 Billy Bunny's fortune. 7282.  
 Lovely garden. 5932.  
 Really so stories. 2769.  
 Rhymes for kindly children. 2718.
- Wiseley (F. M.) Wings or ashes. 6097.
- Wissenschaftliche veröffentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. 4607, 8845.
- Wister (Marina) Fantasy & fugue. 7844.
- Witcher (W. C.) Legal proof. 3657.
- Witcombe (W. H.) All about mining. 8139.
- Witenberg (J. C.) Organisation judiciaire: la procédure et la sentence internationales. 6948.
- Withington (Antoinette) Hawaiian tapestry. 9495.
- Withington (Robert) Excursions in Engl. drama. 6949.
- Witmark (M.) & sons. Fundamentals of musicianship. 8956.
- Witt (Kurt) Teschener frage. 2342.
- Witte (Karl) Andachten für das junge volk. 7247.
- Wittek (Erhard) Karawane am Persergolf. 5002.
- Witting (Clifford) Murder in blue. 3658, 7347.
- Wittmer (Felix) Flood-light on Europe. 4109.
- Wittstock (Erwin) Station Onefreit, Herz an der grenze. 3005.
- Wodehouse (P. G.):  
 Crime wave at Blandings. 6098.  
 J'ai trois amoureux. 6950.  
 Laughing gas. 1106.  
 Summer moonshine. 9359.
- Woden (George) *pseud.* See Slaney (G. W.)
- Wodiska (Adolph) Bk. of precious stones. Renewal 1389.
- Wodiska (Julius) Bk. of precious stones. Renewal 1389.
- Woedtke (Fritz von) Daphne und der diplomat. 1107.
- Wöller (Johan) Zest for life. 1011.
- Wofford (W. A.) Candle at dusk. 1108.
- Wolberg (L. R.) Psychol. of eating. 1109.
- Wold (P. I.) College text-book of physics. 4819.
- Woldman (N. E.) Eng. alloys. 3659.
- Wolfe (B. D.) Portrait of Mexico. 1508.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Wolfe (L. J.) Inheritance tax calculations. 3910.
- Wolfe (Lawrence) Sexual anomalies & perversions. 3031.
- Wolfe (M. Madeleva, *sister*) of the Congregation of the Holy cross. *See* Madeleva, *sister*.
- Wolfe (S. H.) Inheritance tax calculations. 3910.
- Wolff (L. Mittendorf-) *See* Mittendorf-Wolff (Lotte)
- Wolff (Ludwig) Recht zu leben. 5725.
- Wolff (Paul) Dr. Paul Wolff's Leica sport shots. 907.
- Wolff (Theodor) :  
     Guerre de Ponce Pilate. 1305.  
     Peuple en marche. 8936.  
     Schwimmerin (Die) 6099.
- Wolfgang (Bruno) *pseud.* *See* Prochaska (Bruno)
- Wolfson (Nathan) Worth in gold. 4014.
- Wollschläger (Alfred) :  
     Generäle, geishas und gedichte. 5475.  
     Kulis, kapitäne und kopfjäger. 3569.  
     Pelzjäger, prärien und prääsidenten. 7248.
- Wollstonecraft (Mary) *See* Godwin (M. W.)
- Woman's home companion. Papa Gander. 5726.
- Wonlar-Larsky (N. N.) Russia that I loved. 7450.
- Wood (A. H.) *jr.* Grow them indoors. 1306.
- Wood (Andrew) *See* Wood (S. A.)
- Wood (B. S.) Pract. gram. & comp. Renewal 1390.
- Wood (C. E. S.) Earthly discourse. 3660.
- Wood (C. H.) Vocal vigor in speech & song. 6101.
- Wood (C. M.) Palomar. 6100.
- Wood (Clement) :  
     Carelessness: public enemy no. 1. 3661.  
     Complete hist. of the U. S. 6951.  
     Games for two. 4769.  
     Hist. of the world. 8194.
- Wood (Dora) Tragedy of the deserted isle. Renewal 1391.
- Wood (F. C.) Cancer. 1736.
- Wood (G. B.) Dispensatory of the U. S. A. 1110.
- Wood (G. C.) :  
     Our environment, how we adapt ourselves to it. 6517.  
     — how we use & control it. 6102.  
     — its relation to us. 6518.
- Wood (H. C.) *jr.* Dispensatory of the U. S. A. 1110.
- Wood (H. M.) Us three women. 3765.
- Wood (Leslie) Romance of the movies. 3662.
- Wood (Playsted) Presence of Everett Marsh. 6952.
- Wood (R. B.) Long-Hunt match games for the world's checker championship. 5750.
- Wood (S. A.) Release the prisoner. 7845.
- Wood (Thomas) Pract. gram. & comp. Renewal 1390.
- Wood (Warren) Tragedy of the deserted isle. Renewal 1391.
- Woodard (F. M.) Town proprietors in Vt. 4950.
- Woodberry (C. D.) Cenci (The) Renewal 1190.
- Woodberry (G. E.) Cenci (The) Renewal 1190.
- Woodbridge (Dorothy) Spelling & vocabulary for the secretary. 9917.
- Woodbridge (F. J. E.) Nature & mind. 3006.
- Woodburn (J. A.) :  
     Elem. Amer. hist. & govt. Renewal 1392.  
     Our U. S. 8037.
- Woodbury (W. E.) Photographic amusements. 8038.
- Woodford (Jack) *pseud.* *See* Woolfolk (J. P.)
- Woodford (Louella) *pseud.* *See* Woolfolk (L. A. P.)
- Woodroffe (Thomas) Yangtze skipper. 3007.
- Woodruff (A. M.) Prince & his ants (Ciondolino) Renewal 121.
- Woodruff (S. F.) Prince & his ants (Ciondolino) Renewal 121.
- Woods (J. F.) God's marvelous grace to me. 3008.
- Woods (R. C.) Hist. of the Woods family. 3009.
- Woods-Woods (Lots) From chaos to character. 9176.
- Woodstrike (F. H.) Great adventure. 6103.
- Woodward (E. A.) View of life. 4951.
- Woodward (J. L.) Introd. sociol. 5363.
- Woodworth (G. W.) Prins. of money & banking. 8914.
- Woody (L. A.) *Jr.* Engl. activities. 3295-3297.
- Woolard (S. F.) :  
     All that's love-ly. Renewal 1393.  
     Beautyies of friendship. Renewal 1394.

- Woolard (S. F.)—Continued.  
 Glorious mother. Renewal 1395.  
 Good fellowship. Renewal 1396.
- Woolbert (C. H.) New Better speech. 2646.
- Woolf (V. S.):  
 To the lighthouse. 8039.  
 Years (The) 1737, 3663.
- Woolf (W. H.) Toe casting & liquid rubber technic. 3010.
- Woolfolk (J. P.):  
 Ecstasy girl. 1307.  
 Gentleman from Parnassus. 1308.  
 Honeymoon delayed. 3664.  
 Lady mislaid. 1309.  
 Love at last. 3011.  
 Proxy princess. 3012.  
 Trial & error. 6953.
- Woolfolk (L. A. P.) Maid unafraid. 1738.
- Woolcott (Alexander) Moonstone (The) & The woman in white. 430.
- Woolley (E. C.) College hdbk. of comp. 3665.
- Woolley (J. K.) Prins. & mechanics of fire insur. rating. 3013.
- Worby (John) Other half. 3014, 3666.
- Worcester art museum, Worcester, Mass.:  
 Dark ages. 2649.  
 Worcester art museum ann. 2240.  
 — Trustees. Worcester art museum ann. 2240.
- Worcester county trust co.:  
 Dixie kitten. Renewal 1255.  
 Flem. hist. of our country. 2905.  
 European hero stories. Renewal 1256.
- Workers educa. bur. press, inc. Economic hist. of the U. S. 1236.
- Workers of the WPA Federal writers' project in the city of N. Y. See Federal writers' project. *New York (City)*
- Works (A. M.) Graded units in vital Engl. 4481.
- World bk. co.:  
 Civic sociol. 6279.  
 Math. in life. 6644.  
 Reading & lit. 8676.  
 Schl. hist. of the Amer. people. 2638.
- World bk. encycl. 803.  
 — Ann. for 1936. 3911.
- World conference on faith & order. 2d, *Edinburgh*, 1937. Conn. on the church's unity in life & worship:  
 Communion of saints. 6954.  
 Decade of objective progress in church unity, 1927-1936. 6955.  
 Meanings of unity. 7051.  
 Next steps on the road to a united church. 7052.
- Non-theological factors in the making & unmaking of church union. 7053.
- World epochs. 804.
- World letters, inc.:  
 World letters, inc. Armagh, North Ireland, Sept. 2, 1937. 6576.  
 — Angkor, Cambodia, French Indo-China, Mar. 18, 1937. 2954.  
 — Ayudhya, Siam, Mar. 13, 1937. 2863.  
 — Baile Atha Cliath, Saorstát Éireann, (Dublin, Irish Free State) Sept. 7, 1937. 6732.  
 — Bangkok, Siam, Mar. 8, 1937. 2774.  
 — Bloemfontein, Orange Free State, Dec. 26, 1936. 1774.  
 — Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia, Dec. 17, 1936. 1673.  
 — Canton, China, Apr. 7, 1937. 3080.  
 — Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, Jan. 20, 1937. 2302.  
 — Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 28, 1937. 6476.  
 — Elisabethville, Belgian Congo, Dec. 2, 1936. 758.  
 — — Dec. 8, 1936. 1674.  
 — Johannesburg, Transvaal, Dec. 31, 1936. 2435.  
 — Kimberley, Cape Province, Union of South Africa, Dec. 23, 1936. 1775.  
 — Kyoto, Japan, May 5, 1937. 3860.  
 — Libreville, Gabon, French equatorial Africa, Nov. 12, 1936. 362.  
 — Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia, Dec. 14, 1936. 759.  
 — Lobito, Angola, Nov. 26, 1936. 549.  
 — Lourenço Marques, Mozambique, Jan. 8, 1937. 1982.  
 — Mafeking, Bechuanaland, Dec. 20, 1936. 760.  
 — Maseru. Basutoland, Dec. 28, 1936. 1776.  
 — Miyanoshita, Japan, May 11, 1937. 4158.  
 — Nairobi, Kenya Colony, Feb. 4, 1937. 2568.  
 — Nanking, China, Apr. 18, 1937. 3712.  
 — Penang, Straits Settlements, Mar. 3, 1937. 2665.  
 — Phnom-Penh, Cambodia, French Indo-China, Mar. 24, 1937. 3035.  
 — Sabang, Pulu Weh, Sumatra, Feb. 23, 1937. 2727.  
 — Tokyo, Japan, May 17, 1937. 4159.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Victoria, Mahé, Seychelles, Feb. 15, 1937. 2622.  
 — Zanzibar, Jan. 27, 1937. 2518.  
 World power conference. German natl. com. Deutsche energiewirtschaft. 3912.  
 World syndicate pub. co.:  
   Complete hist. of the U. S. 6951.  
   Hist. of the world. 8194.  
 Worthing (A. G.) Outline of atomic physics. 6054.  
 Worthington (Josephine) Our transportation. 3217.  
 Worthington (M. M.) Manhattan solo. 2037.  
 Wostrel (J. F.) Indus. electricity & wiring. 1176.  
 Wren (J. H.) Accountants' certificates. 805.  
 Wren (P. C.):  
   Spur of pride. 806.  
   To the hilt. 7054.  
 Wrensch (F. A.) Horses in sport. 6104.  
 Wreszinski (Walter) Atlas zur alt-ägyptischen kulturgeschichte. 3913.  
 Wright (A. M. R.) Barefoot days. 7249.  
 Wright (E. H.) Richards cycl. 1291.  
 Wright (E. Q.) Elizur Wright. 808.  
 Wright (H. E.) Interminable trudge of Samuel the snail. 807.  
 Wright (H. S. S.) Old-time recipes for home made wines. Renewal 1397.  
 Wright (Helena) Sex factor in marriage. 3914.  
 Wright (J. D.):  
   Minimizing taxes on incomes & estates. 7800.  
   New surtax on corporations. 7702.  
   Selling life insur. through a tax approach. 5866.  
 Wright (John G.):  
   Lessons of Oct. 1420.  
   Stalin sch. of falsification. 7240.  
 Wright (Judith G.) *pseud.* See Bull (Lois)  
 Wright (L. H.) Sporting bks. 4452.  
 Wright (M. H.) Richards cycl. 1291.  
 Wright (P. G.) Elizur Wright. 808.  
 Wright (P. H.) So we'll live. 9360.  
 Wright (Richardson) Revels in Jamaica. 1682-1838. 9496.  
 Wright (S. P.) Childless women. 7250.  
 Wright (W. W.) Visual outline of educa. tests & measurements. 2136.  
 Wrigley (R. F.) Cases & materials on the law of property. 1310.  
 Wriston (H. M.) Nature of a liberal college. 6299.  
 Writer, inc. Writer's hdbk. 4551.  
 Wu (W. Y.) *pseud.* Old story in Tsin. 9497.  
 Wucher (Waldemar) Deutsche Alpenstrasse. 5566.  
 Wulffing (Gretchen) First drills in oral lang. 5912.  
 Wulsin (S. C.) Greek lands & letters. Renewal 12.  
 Wunsch (W. F.) Pract. philos. of life. 6105.  
 Wurts (John) Law of real property. Renewal 932.  
 Wutzky (A. C.) Pepita, die spanische tänzerin. 8140.  
 Wyand (C. S.) Economics of consumption. 1311.  
 Wyburn (S. M.) But, until seventy times seven. 2241.  
 Wyler (S. B.) Bk. of old silver. 9361.  
 Wylie (H. L.) Pract. office management. 9362.  
 Wyman (Martha) Cook away. 9257.  
 Wynn (W. T.) Readings in Ga. lit. 7451.  
 Wynne (Anthony) *pseud.* See Wilson (R. M.)  
 Wynne (J. P.) Teacher & the curriculum. 4110.  
 Wynne (Pamela) *pseud.* See Scott (W. M.)  
 Wyss (J. D. von) Swiss family Robinson. Renewal 1398.  
 Wyzewa (Théodore de) W.-A. Mozart. 4111.  
 Xau (E. F.) Marche à l'étoile. 7452.  
 Yaegle (M. T. P.) See Phillips (M. T.)  
 Yale one-act plays. 4407.  
 Yale univ. press:  
   Amer. educa. 5007.  
   Caste & class in a southern town. 4035.  
   Colonial period of Amer. hist. 1114, 8144.  
   Commentary on the scientific writings of J. Willard Gibbs. 2177.  
   Dreyfus case. 2833.  
   Easy money. 4144.  
   Engl. coöperatives. 4964.  
   Engl. monks & the suppression of the monasteries. 4216.  
   Gen. Von Steuben. 9458.  
   Hebrew-Arabic dict. of the Bible. 606.  
   John Locke & Engl. lit. of the eighteenth cent. 655.  
   Lasting elem. of individualism. 2949.  
   Legends of Hawaii. 5745.  
   Neutrality for the U. S. 5278.  
   Once a commissar. 8775.  
   Persian textiles. 5887.  
   Records of the Fed. convention of 1787. 9213.

- Yale univ. press—Continued.  
 Red-figured Athenian vases in the Metropolitan museum of art. 486.  
 Religious tradition & myth. 2289.  
 Samuel Johnson's prefaces & dedications. 5949.  
 Samuel Richardson. 290.  
 Studies in the science of soc. 5809.  
 Votive & hist. texts from Babylonia & Assyria. 6282.  
 When labor organizes. 9585.
- Yanaguana soc.:  
 Memoirs. 4373.  
 Rept. on the Spanish archives in San Antonio, Tex. 3680.
- Yates (Dornford) *pseud.* See Mercer (C. W.)
- Yates (G. W.) Body that came by post. 7348.
- Yates (M. T.) Hush-hush murders. 6300.
- Yates (P. C.) Paul Bunyan in N. D. 9219.
- Yates (R. F.):  
 How to make elec. toys. 8040.  
 These amazing electrons. 9498.
- Yeager (D. G.) Bob Flame in Death valley. 6301.
- Yeager (W. H.) Pract. bus. speaking. 7632.
- Yeaple (W. S. K.) Your money & your life. 4015.
- Year bk. of dentistry, 1936. 2137.
- Year bk. of dermatology & syphilology, 1936. 2038.
- Year bk. of gen. med., 1937. 9499.
- Year bk. of gen. surgery, 1937. 9500.
- Year bk. of gen. therapeutics, 1936. 2138.
- Year bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology, 1936. 2139.
- Year. bk. of obstetrics & gynecology, 1936. 2140.
- Year bk. of oratory. 7551.
- Year bk. of pediatrics, 1936. 2039.
- Year bk. of radiology, 1937. 9220.
- Yearbook of schl. law. 4657.
- Year bk. of eye, ear, nose & throat, 1936. 1527.
- Year bk. of urology, 1936. 1528.
- Year bk. pubrs., inc.:  
 Yr. bk. of dentistry, 1936. 2137.  
 Yr. bk. of dermatology & syphilology, 1936. 2038.  
 Yr. bk. of gen. med., 1937. 9499.  
 Yr. bk. of gen. surgery, 1937. 9500.  
 Yr. bk. of gen. therapeutics, 1936. 2138.  
 Yr. bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology, 1936. 2139.  
 Yr. bk. of obstetrics & gynecology, 1936. 2140.  
 Yr. bk. of pediatrics, 1936. 2039.
- Yr. bk. of radiology, 1937. 9220.
- Yr. bk. of the eye, ear, nose & throat, 1936. 1527.
- Yr. bk. of urology, 1936. 1528.
- Yeats (W. B.) Ten prin. Upanishads. 5155, 7646.
- Yeats-Brown (F. C. C.) Lancer at large. 1312.
- Yehoash, *pseud.* See Blumgarten (Solomon)
- Yeiser (Idabelle) Moods. 2751.
- Yenni (J. T.) Never say good-bye. 4016.
- Yergath (Arsène) Weaver by the Nile. 1529.
- Yocum (L. E.) Visual outline of botany. 1208.
- Yoder (Dale) Bus. statistics. 6878.
- Yoe (J. H.) Chem. prins. 603.
- Yorston (R. V.):  
 Radio dramatics. 8536.  
 Storm child. 9517.
- Yoshor (M. M.):  
 Leben un shafen fun hafetz hayim. 7940.  
 Saint & sage. 3218.
- Yost (Dorothy) Prodigal lover, 2545.
- Yost (Karl) Bibliography of the works of Edna St. Vincent Millay. 4112.
- Youmans (Eleanor) Waif. 7153.
- Young (A. B.) Recurring cycles of fashion, 1760-1937. 9501.
- Young (D. H.) Eng. mechanics. 6079, 7239.
- Young (F. B.):  
 Portrait of a village. 4658, 6502, 9221.  
 They seek a country. 9222, 9223.
- Young (G. R.) Red Clark on the border. 4408.
- Young (H. H.) Genital abnormalities, hermaphroditism & related adrenal diseases. 9224.
- Young (H. M.) Sonnets of Shakespeare. 4659.
- Young (Helen) Lippincott's quick ref. bk. for nurses. 9502.
- Young (J. K.) Hdbk. of anat. 809.
- Young (J. W. A.):  
 Ans. to The Appleton ariths. Renewal 1399-1402.  
 Ans. to Young & Jackson's A first course in elem. algebra. Renewal 1403.  
 — A second course in elem. algebra. Renewal 1404.  
 First course in elem. algebra. Renewal 1405.  
 Key to Young & Jackson's A first course in elem. algebra. Renewal 1406.  
 — A second course in elem. algebra. Renewal 1407.

- Second course in elem. algebra. Renewal 1408.
- Young (Karl):  
Cent. outlines for a course in Engl. lit. Renewal 1097.  
Cent. readings for a course in Engl. lit. Renewal 270.  
Cent. readings in Engl. lit. 4138.  
Four Shakespearean plays. 3632.
- Young (Marguerite) Prismatic ground. 6302.
- Young (P. V.) Soc. treatment in probation & delinquency. 2546.
- Young (Stark):  
Southern treasury of life & lit. 1632.  
Treasury of life & lit. 2783-2786.
- Young (W. G.) Vanity goes to Paris. 3219.
- Young (W. J.) Young family of Bristol. 9225.
- Y. M. C. A. Gen. bd.:  
Camping & guidance. 9848.  
Four decades with men & boys. 8083.  
Thunder over Jerusalem. 6527.  
— West side branch. Pract. real estate methods. Renewal 153.
- Younger (J. E.) Airplane maintenance. 9503.
- Youtie (H. C.) Tax rolls from Karanis. 2547.
- Yurlova (Marina) Russia, farewell. 1209.
- Yust (W. F.) Fred Yust. 9226.
- Yver (Colette) *pseud.* See Huzard (A. de B.)
- Yvignac (Amédée d') France, terre chrétienne. 5476.
- Zabel (M. D.) Lit. opinion in America. 6956.
- Zaborsky-Wahlstätten (Oskar von) Urväter-erbe in deutscher volkskunst. 7349.
- Zahn (Ernst) Wille und schicksal. 908.
- Zahn-Golodetz (Lola) Économie planifiée en U. R. S. S. et l'économie dirigée aux États-Unis. 6303.
- Zahorsky (John) Synopsis of pediatrics. 2806.
- Zahorsky (T. S.) Synopsis of pediatrics. 2806.
- Zaimi (Nexhmie) Daughter of the eagle. 4409.
- Zair (Rav) *pseud.* See Tchernowitz (Chaim)
- Zaitsev (B. K.) Anna. 9227.
- Zalozets'kii (V. R.) Byzanz und Abendland. 7350.
- Zamorano club. John Treanor. 5090.
- Zarek (Otto) Kossuth. 1633.
- Zaturen... sky. S...
- Zavie (Ém... dad. 5477
- Zech (Alfon... 909.
- Zechlin (Ruth) chen. 3220.
- Zeddies (Adolf) W... charakterformung.
- Zeek (C. F.) Duex idole
- Zeidler (P. G.) Durch und sonnenbrand. 3915.
- Zeitgeschichte, verlag und gesellschaft m. b. h. Anilin.
- Zeleny (L. D.):  
Pract. sociol. 910.  
Problems of our times. 8657-8659.
- Zelig (D. F.) Child's hist. of Jewish life. 1210.
- Zeller (Belle) Pressure politics in N. Y. 4952.
- Zeller (Konrad) Kleine methodik christlicher unterweisung. 8021.
- Zemansky (M. W.) Heat & thermodynamics. 9228.
- Zenner (Philip) Educa. in sexual physiol. & hygiene. Renewal 1409.
- Zeydel (E. H.) Graded German reader for beginners. 5003.
- Zglinitzki (Helen de) Death in the morning. 5004.
- Ziersch (Walther) Ludwig Thoma und die Münchner stadt. 604.
- Ziese-Beringer (Hermann) Antlitz von Verdun. 2040.
- Zietzschmann (Otto) Handbuch der anatomie des hundes. 4119.
- Zigrosser (Carl):  
Fine prints old & new. 911.  
Six centuries of fine prints. 9504.
- Zilahy (Lajos) Tödlicher frühling. 2650.
- Zillich (Heinrich):  
Baltische graf. 7352.  
Zwischen grenzen und zeiten. 1211.
- Zimand (Savel) Health under the el. 6090.
- Zimet (Philip) Studies in fed. taxation. 1799.
- Zimmerman (M. M.) Super market. 2396.
- Zinsser (Hans) Textbook of bacteriol. 6106, Renewal 1410.
- Zisman (S. B.) Visualizing the curriculum. 5771.
- Zobel (Theodor) Erhöhung der schneidgeschwindigkeiten beim brennschneiden durch neue düsenformen. 3061.



of banks &  
ative pocket  
Slottohin (Serge)  
Sentenced to ad-  
Gott in der ge-  
90.  
ub. house:  
Him! 3925.  
tian life. 718.  
tian Reformed church order.  
617.  
Double name. 1383.  
Gospel of the cross. 3468.  
Personal Christianity. 4321.  
Satan, the Anti-Christ. 467.  
Sin & atonement. 719.  
What is God? 3926.  
Why I believe the Bible. 3483.  
Zoph (J. L.) Priest (The) 3987.  
Zorn (B. A.) Bus. under the new  
price laws. 8338.  
Zoroaster. 9229.  
Zsolnay (Paul) verlag, g. m. b. h.:  
Adam geht durch die stadt. 1262.  
Ausgewählte gedichte. 31.  
Brigitte und der engel. 1712.  
Der liebe schattenspiel. 2589.  
Es ist nicht wahr. 60.  
Frau des missionars. 7369.  
Fünf ringe. 17.  
Geheimnis um Casanova. 1226.  
Getreue knecht. 2681.

Haus einer kindheit. 2188.  
Hundert altäre. 2708.  
Knut Torings verwandlung. 2373.  
Land der liebe, land der leiden-  
schaft, Spanien. 7331.  
Letzte kaiserin. 1423.  
Liebe, alt wie die welt. 1714.  
Lieben hunde. 2842.  
Liebesengel (Der) 7576.  
Mein grosser kollege Shakespeare.  
7164.  
Michael. 6818.  
Odysseus und Penelope. 2201.  
Schwedische reiter. 1909.  
Segen der liebe. 1960.  
Siebenbürgen. 3802.  
Sylvesterkind (Das) 1651.  
Tödlicher frühling. 2650.  
Toni. 82.  
Unsterbliche stadt. 1992.  
Volk geht zu Gott. 3152.  
Zug der renntiere. 1962.  
Zucchi (C. Cappelli-) Human way.  
Renewal 1377.  
Zucker (A. E.) Lit. backgrounds of  
present day Germany. 3916.  
Zuckmayer (Karl):  
Moons ride over. 605.  
Salwäre. 2242.  
Zugsmith (Leane) Home is where you  
hang your childhood. 5478.  
Zuill (Frances) Family's food. 7008.  
Zweig (Stefan):  
Buried candelabrum. 9230.  
Old-book peddler & other tales for  
bibliophiles. 6107.  
Zwingli-verlag. Kleine methodik  
christlicher unterweisung. 8021.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

COPYRIGHT OFFICE

---

CATALOG  
OF  
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PART 1  
BOOKS, GROUP 1

---

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 34

FOR THE YEAR 1937

Nos. 1-112



Published by authority of the Acts of Congress of March 3, 1891  
of June 30, 1906, and of March 4, 1909

---

UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1938



The act of March 4, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries shall be "admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration."

---

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1937:

(a) United States publications-----	7,550
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages-----	1,462
(c) Foreign books in English language under AD INTERIM, provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909-----	935
Total-----	9,947

(II)